Complete Concordance to the Revised Version of the New Testament

4.16.14.

Library of the Theological Seminary,

PRINCETON, N. J.

Presented by Dr. F. S. Patton.

Division BS2305

Section .T47

1 250

L. M. Stevenson

A

COMPLETE CONCORDANCE

TO THE

REVISED VERSION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
APR 16 1914
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

A

COMPLETE CONCORDANCE

TO THE

REVISED VERSION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

EMBRACING THE MARGINAL READINGS OF THE ENGLISH REVISERS AS WELL AS THOSE OF THE AMERICAN COMMITTEE.

BY

JOHN ALEXANDER THOMS.

Published under the authorization of Oxford and Cambridge Universities.

NEW YORK:
CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS.

1883.

[*All rights reserved*]

PREFACE.

AMONG the many noble monuments of learning and piety by which the present age will be distinguished in future years, the Revised Version of the Holy Scriptures will doubtless occupy the foremost place, and prove the most valuable to mankind.

This Version, which has now been some twelve years in progress, was necessitated by the advance in Biblical criticism, and by the discovery of ancient manuscripts which were not accessible to the translators of the Authorized Version in 1611.

The total number of MSS. of the whole or portions of the New Testament which are known to exist is nearly 500. Of these the most valuable are the following :—

1. The Alexandrian MS. now in the British Museum, where it was placed in 1753, having been sent in 1628 from Cyrillus Lucaris, Patriarch of Constantinople, by Sir Thos. Roe, as a present to King Charles I. It is stated to have been written by Thecla, a noble Egyptian lady, at Alexandria, about A.D. 328; but although this has been disputed, it is certainly one of the most ancient and valuable MSS. known to exist. Besides the New Testament it contains the Septuagint Version of the Old. 2. The Codex Vaticanus at Rome, which is supposed by some to have been written in the 4th century. 3. The Beza MS. in the Cambridge library. This is also very ancient, and contains the four Gospels and the Acts with an old Latin translation. 4. The Codex Ephraemi, at Paris, so named from having some of the works of Ephraim Syrus written over it. This valuable manuscript originally contained the whole Greek Bible. 5. The Codex Clarmontanus, which contains the Pauline epistles in Greek with the Itala version, written in the 6th or 7th century. This also is at Paris. 6. Last, but probably the most ancient and valuable of all, is the Codex Sinaiticus, which was discovered by Tischendorf in 1844 and 1859 in the convent of St. Catherine, at the foot of Mount Sinai, and is now in the Imperial Library at St. Petersburg. It is considered to be the work of the 4th century, and is esteemed to be of very high authority. These various MSS. have been collated and annotated and commented on by Mill, Wetstein, Griesbach, Lachmann, Tischendorf, Tregelles, Alford, and others, who have thrown a flood of light on the Greek text of which the present Revisers have been able to avail themselves.

The translation known as the Authorized Version was based on the so-called Textus Receptus, or Received Text, of the Greek Testament, which is the text published by the Elzevirs, first printed at Leyden in 1624 and again in 1633. The first edition differs but slightly from the second, and this latter is a collation of the former with the third edition of that of Stephanus, issued in 1550. The text of our Authorized Version however agrees more nearly with Beza's fifth edition (1598) than with any other. But little is known of the MSS. used in preparing these various editions, but it is certain that they were neither many nor ancient nor of much weight as to their critical authority. This being the unsatisfactory condition of the Textus Receptus, it will be readily seen that the first task which the Revisers had before them was the preparation of a Greek text which should embody the result of the latest discoveries and the criticisms of the ablest authorities. They have accordingly published a Greek Testament, which is, probably, as nearly perfect as any it will ever be possible to produce.

This preliminary settled, the revision of the English Version could be undertaken. For a full account of the previous English versions and of the manner in which the

Revised Version was executed, the reader is referred to the very interesting preface to that work. In connection with this, it may be interesting to note that many of the words in the Authorized Version represent, not one, but several Greek words. Thus, for example, the English word *ordain* in the Authorized Version is representative of 10 different Greek words; *destroy*, of 10; *condemn*, of 5; *to minister*, of 8; *holiness*, of 5; *receive*, of 18; *say*, of 8; *know*, of 6; *judgement*, of 9, and so on. Our increased knowledge of the Greek and changes in the English language itself during the last two or three centuries have also afforded scope for the expression of shades of meaning in the revised translation which was not possible in former times. These various causes combined account for the extent and importance of the alterations from the Authorized which are to be found in Revised Version—changes which created great surprise, and which gave rise to some amount of acrimonious criticism when the work appeared.

These variations from the text of 1611 pointed to the need for a new Concordance, which will become still more serviceable when the Revised Version of the Old Testament shall appear, and when the New Version comes into general use, as will doubtless be the case in the course of time: hence the appearance of the present volume.

The compilation of a Biblical Concordance, if the humblest, is certainly not the least laborious kind of literary work. We learn that Hugo de S. Caro, the Dominican monk (who subsequently became a cardinal, and died in 1262), employed a staff of 500 monks on his Concordance of the Latin Vulgate, which was the first work of the kind ever undertaken. I do not know how long these reverend clerks were employed in its production, but doubtless they worked slowly, and the tedium of copying and arranging their MSS. would be frequently relieved by their devotional exercises; probably the majority of them were employed in multiplying copies when the work was completed, as printing had not then been invented. The Rabbi Mordecai Nathan next produced a Hebrew Concordance in 1448, after being at work on it for ten years, besides having employed a great many writers to assist him. Then followed several Greek Concordances, and many others in modern languages, the principal English one being the well-known work by Cruden, which he describes as his "great and laborious work," and which occupied him "several years." Of course a Concordance of the New Testament is only one-fourth or one-fifth as large as one embracing the whole of the sacred writings including the Apocrypha. Still in the present work the writing and copying of somewhere about 70,000 texts on as many slips of paper was itself a considerable task; but to this was necessarily added the apparently interminable sorting and resorting of these papers until each particular line was got into the precise place destined for it, and also the subdivision of the more numerous words and the manipulation of each text necessary to bring it within the limit of one line of print.

I have called my book, as Cruden did his, "A Complete Concordance," and I may add Cruden's own words on this subject:—"Though it is called in the title-page a *Complete Concordance*, poor sinful man can do nothing absolutely perfect and complete, and therefore the word *complete* is only to be taken in a comparative sense; yet competent judges are of opinion that the method here taken is the best that has appeared in our language towards a Complete Concordance."

The Rev. David King, in the Introduction to Eadie's abridgment of Cruden, says that "a perfectly complete Concordance would be one by which any passage of the Bible could be found by any word which the passage sought for contained." To have attempted this by inserting all the articles and prepositions and conjunctions and pronouns each time they occur, would have been to swell the present volume to the dimensions of an encyclopædia, without any compensating advantage. My idea of a Complete Concordance is one whereby, any important word of a text being known, the passage sought can be found by means of that word with the minimum of trouble to the student. I have therefore in the present volume sought to give every substantive, adjective, and verb of every text, together with such of the adverbs and words of other parts of speech as by their position in the sentence acquired exceptional importance. In doing this, however, I was obliged to except the verbs *to have* and *to be* in all their moods and tenses, save in a few peculiarly emphatic cases, and also all the auxiliary verbs, as these are to be counted, not by thousands but by tens of thousands. I have also been obliged to omit some hundreds of repetitions of the word *saying* when used solely to introduce a speech, and to avoid other unnecessary repetitions by a few cross references.

I have included the more important of the marginal readings of the English Revisers

as well as those of the American Committee. And here I may venture to regret that the Revisers, while altering so much, have not gone yet a little further, many of the marginal readings being manifestly superior to those of the accepted text. The American notes are also, most of them, very valuable, and deserve far better treatment than to be relegated to the end of the book without so much as a reference mark in the text to indicate their existence. In giving these marginal readings I have placed them within brackets after the word or clause to which they belong, and have thereby been able in many cases to effect an economy of several words, a matter of considerable importance for the present purpose. The American readings are indicated by the mark (§); and the signs (†) and (‡) have been substituted for the words "some ancient authorities" and "many ancient authorities," respectively. It has not been thought necessary to insert such notes as point merely to the omission of words or passages, nor those which suggest a variation of the punctuation or arrangement of words, even though this may materially affect the sense of the passage, as a Concordance has to deal with the vocabulary only, and not with the grammar of the book. Where the alternative readings are very numerous, as they are on certain words, these have been thrown into the form of notes, which might be called foot-notes but for the fact that they are placed for convenience at the top of the article, immediately after the heading, with reference marks in the various texts.

Each text has been generally limited to one line of print, except where the index word occurs more than once in the same passage, or where a marginal reading compelled me to turn over to a second line. In order to condense in this way, I have been obliged to take some slight liberty with the text by frequently omitting one or more words, so as to secure within the line an intelligible clause. In each such case, however, when the word omitted is other than a conjunction or article, the elision is marked by three dots. I have never otherwise intentionally altered a passage, except only in one or two places by substituting *what* for *that which.*

In commencing this undertaking, I proposed to follow strictly the lines laid down by Cruden; but I soon found that the different scope of the two works rendered this undesirable. Cruden's book, embracing, as it does, the Old as well as the New Testament, admitted, and indeed demanded, an amount of subdivision which in the present one would have been both needless and inconvenient. This subdivision of the words has caused much trouble, the word *God*, for instance, having taken many hours to arrange and re-arrange so as to get it into manageable groups. In order to facilitate reference to these groups, I have in each case introduced a key immediately after the heading to the article, which will prevent the annoyance to the student caused in Cruden's book by the frequent discovery after searching down a long column of texts, that the passage sought is only to be found under a different word in another part of the volume altogether. For example, under the heading GOD, will be found the words, "God; God *with* Father; Most High God; Living God," etc., within parentheses. This means, that the word *God* is subdivided into these various groups, the first one including under the general heading all those passages which it was found inconvenient to place under distinctive headings. Then follow the words, "*See also* Angels, Children, Commandments," etc., which refers the student to other parts of the book for the word *God* in connection with these particular words. This is rendered necessary by the vast number of times which the word *God* occurs in the New Testament; and so with other words.

In arranging the words, I have followed the alphabetical order strictly, except that it was found convenient to put the singulars and plurals of nouns together whenever that could be done without too great a departure from the alphabetical nature of the book. The proper names, also, are included in the same alphabet with the other words, as there appeared to be no advantage in separating them. The various texts are arranged strictly in the order of the respective books, chapters, and verses in which they occur, the distinction between the chapters and verses being marked both by arrangement in column and by a difference in the shape of the figures.

A Concordance is nothing if not accurate, and therefore every practicable care has been taken to secure correctness. It would be vain, however, to hope that a work of this size, including more than 60,000 references, should be absolutely free from mistakes. Some few errors indeed have been discovered in the course of printing, and some texts have been accidentally omitted from their proper places; these will be found corrected in the Supplement at the end of the book. I hope and believe that the errors which have hitherto escaped detection are neither numerous nor important.

Such is the manner in which I have endeavoured to produce a "Complete Concordance." How nearly my object has been attained I must leave to the student himself to determine. If I shall have succeeded to however small an extent in adding to the usefulness of the Revised Version of the New Testament, and by that means have aided in promoting the study of the Holy Scriptures, I shall feel amply rewarded for my pains.

In conclusion, I must not omit to thank those friends who have helped me with advice and assistance in the prosecution of the work, and especially the Press Delegates of Oxford and Cambridge Universities for their courtesy in granting me their authorization, without which my labour would have been thrown away.

J. A. THOMS.

August, 1882.

A COMPLETE CONCORDANCE

TO THE

REVISED VERSION

OF

THE NEW TESTAMENT.

N.B.—Words included within brackets [ ] are Marginal Notes, or Various Readings.
† signifies "Some Ancient Authorities."
‡ „ "Many Ancient Authorities."
indicates that the reading noted is a suggestion by the American Committee, which was not accepted by the English Revisers, but inserted in the Appendix.
Gr. gives the literal translation of the Greek words; or, in a few cases, the Greek word itself transliterated into the Roman character.

A.

AARON

Luk. 1. 5. a wife of the daughters of *A.* and her
Act. 7. 40 saying unto *A.* Make us gods which
Heb. 5. 4. when he is called of God, even as was *A.*
7. 12. reckoned after the order of *A.* For the
9. 4. the manna and *A's.* rod that budded

ABADDON.

Rev. 9. 11. angel of abyss his name in Hebrew is *A.*

ABASED.

Phil. 4. 12. I know how to be *a.* and I know also

ABASING.

2 *Cor.* 11. 7. commit a sin in *a.* myself that ye

ABBA.

Mrk. 14. 36. And he said, *A.* Father, all things
Rom. 8. 15. adoption, whereby we cry, *A.* Father
Gal. 4. 6. Son into our hearts, crying, *A.* Father

ABEL.

Mat 23. 35. From the blood of *A.* the righteous
Luk. 11. 51. from the blood of *A.* unto the blood
Heb. 11. 4. By faith *A.* offered unto God a more
12. 24. that speaketh better than that of *A.*

ABHOR.

Rom. 12. 9. *a.* that which is evil; cleave to that

ABHORREST.

Rom. 2. 22. thou that *a.* idols, dost thou rob temples

ABIATHAR.

Mrk. 2. 26. when *A.* was high priest

ABIDE.

Mat. 10. 11. and there *a.* till ye go forth
26. 38. *a* ye here, and watch with me
Mrk. 6. 10. ye enter into a house, there *a.* till ye
14. 34. *a.* ye here and watch
Luk. 9. 4. whatsoever house ye enter, there *a.*
19. 5. for to-day I must *a.* at thy house
24. 29. *a.* with us...And he went in to *a.* with them
John 4. 40. they besought him to *a.* with them
8. 31. If ye *a.* in my word, then are ye truly my
12. 46. believeth on me may not *a.* in darkness
15. 4. *a.* in me, and I in you...except it *a.* in
4. so neither can ye, except ye *a.* in me
John 15. 6. If a man *a.* not in me, he is cast forth
15. 7. If ye *a.* in me, and my words *a.* in you
9. *a.* ye in my love
10. *a.* in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and *a.* in his
16. and that your fruit should *a.*
Act. 15. 34. it seemed good unto Silas to *a.* there
16. 15. come unto my house and *a.* there
18. 20. when they asked him to *a.* a longer time
20. 23. saying that bonds and afflictions *a.* me
27. 31. Except these *a.* in the ship, ye cannot be
28. 16. Paul was suffered to *a.* by himself with the
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. If any man's work shall *a.* which he
7. 8. it is good for them if they *a.* even as I
20. Let each man *a.* in that calling wherein
24. wherein he was called, therein *a.* with God
40. she is happier if she *a.* as she is, after my
16. 6. with you it may be that I shall *a.*
Phil. 1. 24. Yet to *a.* in the flesh is more needful
1. 25. I know that I shall *a*, yea, and *a.* with
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. But *a.* thou in the things which thou
1 *Jno.* 2. 24. let that *a.* in you which ye heard ...If that which ye heard *a.* in you, ye shall *a.* in the Son, and in the Father
2. 27. as it taught you ye *a.* [or, *a.* ye] in him
28. my little children, *a.* in him; that if he
3. 17. how doth the love of God *a.* in him
4. 13. hereby know we that we *a.* in him

ABIDEST.

John 1. 38. Master [or, Teacher], where *a.* thou

ABIDETH.

John 3. 36. but the wrath of God *a.* on him
6. 27. but for the meat which *a.* unto eternal
56. He that eateth...and drinketh...*a.* in me
8. 35. the bondservant *a.* not in the house for ever: the son *a.* for ever
12. 24. fall into the earth and die, it *a.* by itself
34. We have heard...that Christ *a.* for ever
14. 17. ye know him; for he *a.* with you, and
15. 5. He that *a.* in me, and I in him, the same
1 *Cor.* 13. 13. But now *a.* faith, hope, love, these

2 *Cor.* 9. 9. his righteousness *a.* for ever
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we are faithless, he *a.* faithful; for
Heb. 7. 3. like unto the Son of God, *a.* a priest
7. 24. but he, because he *a.* for ever, hath his
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. the word of God which liveth and *a.*
1. 25. But the word of the Lord *a.* for ever
1 *Jno.* 2. 6. he that saith he *a.* in him, ought him
2. 10. He that loveth his brother *a.* in the light
14. the word of God *a.* in you, and ye have
17 he that doeth the will of God *a.* for ever
27. the anointing...*a.* in you, and ye need not
3. 6. whosoever *a.* in him sinneth not: whoso-
9. doeth no sin, because his seed *a.* in him
14. He that loveth not *a.* in death
24. he that keepeth his commandments *a.* in him...hereby we know, that he *a.* in us
4. 12. if we love one another, God *a.* in us, and
15. God *a.* in him and he in God
16. *a.* in love *a.* in God, and God *a.* in him
2 *Jno.* 2. for the truth's sake which *a.* in us, and
9. and *a.* not in the teaching of Christ, hath not God: he that *a.* in the teaching

ABIDING.

Luk. 2. 8. there were shepherds...*a.* in the field
John 1. 33. the Spirit descending and *a.* upon
5. 38. ye have not his word *a.* in you for whom
14. 10. but the Father *a.* in me doeth his works
25. have I spoken unto you while yet *a.* with
Act. 1. 13. the upper chamber where they were *a.*
Heb. 13. 14. For we have not here an *a.* city
1 *Jno.* 3. 15. no murderer hath eternal life *a.* in

[ABIDING-PLACES.]

John 14. 2. In my Father's house are many mansions [or, *a.-p.*]

ABIJAH.

Mat. 1. 7. Rehoboam begat *A.* and *A.* begat Asa
Luk. 1. 5. named Zacharias, of the course of *A.*

ABILENE.

Luk. 3. 1. Trachonitis, and Lysanias tetrarch of *A.*

ABILITY.

Mat. 25. 15. to each according to his several *a.*
Act. 11. 29. every man according to his *a.* deter-
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. the completion also out of your *a.*

ABIUD.

Mat. 1. 13. Zerubbabel begat *A.* and *A.* begat

ABLE.

(Able, Not Able.)

Mat. 3. 9. God is *a.* of these stones to raise up
9. 28. Believe ye that I am *a.* to do this? They
10. 28. But rather fear him which is *a.* to destroy
19. 12. He that is *a.* to receive it, let him receive
20. 22. Are ye *a.* to drink the cup...They say unto him, we are *a.*
22. 46. and no one was *a.* to answer him a word
26. 61. I am *a* to destroy the temple of God
Mrk. 4. 33. the word...as they were *a.* to hear it
9. 39. and be *a.* quickly to speak evil of me
10. 38. Are ye *a.* to drink the cup that I drink
39. And they said unto him, We are *a.*
Luk. 3. 8. God is *a.* of these stones to raise up
14. 31. whether he is *a.* with ten thousand to
Act. 15. 10. neither our fathers nor we were *a.*
24. 8. from whom thou wilt be *a.* by examining
27. 16 were *a.* with difficulty to secure the boat
Rom. 4. 21. what he had promised he also was *a.*
8. 39. any other creature shall be *a.* to separate
11. 23. for God is *a.* to graft them in again
15. 14. with all knowledge, *a.* also to admonish
Rom. 16. 25. to him that is *a.* to stablish you
1 *Cor* 6. 5. wise man who shall be *a.* to decide
10. 13. tempted above that ye are *a.*,...way of escape that ye may be *a.* to endure it
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. that we may be *a.* to comfort them
9. 8. And God is *a.* to make all grace abound
Eph. 6. 11. that ye may be *a.* to stand against
Phil. 3. 21. whereby he is *a.* even to subject all
2 *Tim* 1. 12. he is *a.* to guard that which I have
2. 2. who shall be *a.* to teach others also
3. 7. ever learning, and never *a.* to come to
15. which are *a.* to make thee wise unto
Tit. 1. 9. that he may be *a.* both to exhort in the
Heb. 2. 18. For in that he is *a.* to succour them
5. 7. unto him that was *a.* to save him from
7. 25. also he is *a.* to save to the uttermost
Jas. 3. 2. a perfect man, *a.* to bridle the whole
Jude 24. Now unto him that is *a.* to keep you
Rev. 6. 17. and who is *a.* to stand
13. 4. and who is *a.* to war with him

Not Able.

Mat. 10. 28. but are *n. a.* to kill the soul
Mrk. 3. 25. that house will *n.* be *a.* to stand
9. 18. should cast it out; and they were *n. a.*
Luk. 1. 20. thou shalt be silent and *n. a.* to speak
12. 26. If then ye are *n. a.* to do even that
13. 24. seek to enter in, and shall *n.* be *a.*
14. 29. laid a foundation and is *n. a.* to finish
30. began to build and was *n. a.* to finish
16. 26. they which would pass...may *n.* be *a.*
20. 26. they were *n. a.* to take hold of the saying
21. 15. adversaries shall *n.* be *a.* to withstand
Act. 5. 39. ye will *n.* be *a.* to overthrow them
6. 10. were *n. a.* to withstand the wisdom
19. 40. we shall *n.* be *a.* to give account
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. for ye were *n. a.* to bear it...nay *n.* even now are ye *a.*
Heb. 3. 19. *n. a.* to enter in because of unbelief

ABOARD.

John 21. 11. Simon Peter went up [or, *a.*]
Act. 21. 2. We went *a.* and set sail

ABODE.

Mat. 17. 22. while they *a.* [†read, while they were gathering themselves together] in Galilee
Luk. 8. 27. *a.* not in any house, but in the tombs
John 1. 32. as a dove out of heaven; and it *a.*
1. 39. They came and saw where he *a.*; and they *a.* with him that day
2 12. and there they *a.* not many days
4. 40. and he *a.* there two days
7. 9. said these things, he *a.* still in Galilee
10. 40. John was...baptizing; and there he *a.*
11. 6. he *a.* at that time two days
14. 23. unto him, and make our *a* with him
Act. 9. 43. to pass, that he *a.* many days in Joppa
17. 14. and Silas and Timothy *a.* there still
18. 3. he was of the same trade, he *a.* with them
21. 7. and *a.* with them one day
8. the house of Philip...we *a.* with him
28. 30. he *a.* two...years in his own hired dwelling
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Erastus *a.* at Corinth

ABOLISHED.

1 *Cor.* 15. 24. when he shall have *a.* all rule, and
15. 26. The last enemy that shall be *a.* is death
Eph. 2. 15. Having *a.* in his flesh the enmity
2 *Tim.* 1. 10 Jesus Christ, who *a.* death

ABOMINABLE.

Tit. 1. 16. deny him, being *a.* and disobedient

1 *Pet.* 4. 3. carousings, and *a.* idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. and *a.* and murderers, and fornicators

ABOMINATION, -S.

Mat. 24. 15. When...ye see the *a.* of desolation
Mrk. 13. 14. But when ye see the *a.* of desolation
Luk. 16. 15. what is exalted among men, is an *a.*
Rev. 17. 4. a golden cup full of *a.*, even the
17. 5. mother of the harlots and of the *a.* of the
21. 27. or he that maketh an *a.* and a lie

ABOUND.

Rom. 5. 15. the grace of God...by Jesus Christ, *a.*
5. 20. the law came in that the trespass might *a.*
20. where sin abounded, grace did *a.* more
6. 1. Shall we continue in sin, that grace may *a.*
15. 13. that ye may *a.* in hope, in the power of
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. nor...are we the better [Gr., do we *a.*]
14. 12. seek that ye may *a.* unto the edifying
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as the sufferings of Christ *a.* unto us
4. 15. the thanksgiving to *a.* unto the glory
8. 7. But as ye *a.* in everything...see that ye *a.* in this grace also
9. 8. God is able to make all grace *a.* unto you; that ye...may *a.* unto every good work
Eph. 1. 8. Which he made to *a.* [or, wherewith he abounded] toward us
Phil. 1. 9. I pray, that your love may *a.* yet more
1. 25. That your glorying may *a.* in Christ
4. 12. and I know also how to *a.*...both to *a.* and to be in want
18. But I have all things and *a.* I am filled

ABOUNDED, -ETH, -ING.

Rom. 3. 7. if the truth of God...*a.* unto his glory
5. 20. but where sin *a.* grace did abound more
1 *Cor.* 15. 58. unmovable, always *a.* in the work
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. our comfort also *a.* through Christ
8. 2. their deep poverty *a.* unto the riches of
9. 12. but *a.* also through many thanksgivings
Eph. 1. 8. Which he made to abound [or wherewith he *a.*] toward us in all wisdom
Col. 2. 7. *a.* in [† insert, in it] thanksgiving
1 *Ths.* 3. 12. make you to increase and *a.* in love
4. 1. as ye do walk, that ye *a.* more and more
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. the love of each toward one another *a.*
4. 10. we exhort you, that ye *a.* more and more
1 *Tim.* 1. 14. the grace of our Lord *a.* exceedingly
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. if these things are yours and *a.* they

ABOUT.

Mat. 20. 5. Again he went out *a.* the sixth hour
Mrk. 3. 32. And a multitude was sitting *a.* him
3. 34. looking on them which sat round *a.* him
8. 33. he, turning *a.* and seeing his disciples
9. 42. if a great millstone were hanged *a.* his
Luk. 2. 49. I must be *a.* my Father's business
4. 37. into every place of the region round *a.*
9. 14. For they were *a.* five thousand men
22. 49. And when they that were *a.* him saw
John 19. 39. myrrh and aloes, *a.* a hundred pounds
Act. 3. 3. Peter and John *a.* to go into the temple
5. 7. And it was *a.* the space of three hours
35. take heed...what ye are *a.* to do
20. 23. as he was *a.* to set sail for Syria, he
25. among whom I went *a.* preaching the
22. 26. What art thou *a.* to do? for this man is
29. Then they which were *a.* to examine him
Heb. 9. 4. the ark of the covenant overlaid round *a.*

ABOVE.

Mat. 10. 24. A disciple is not *a.* his master [or, teacher], nor a servant *a.* his lord
Luk. 6. 40. The disciple is not *a.* his master
13. 4. offenders [Gr., debtors] *a.* all the men
John 3. 3. be born anew [or, from *a.*] he cannot
3. 7. Ye must be born anew [or, from *a.*]
31. He that cometh from *a.* is *a.* all
8. 23. I am from *a.*; ye are are of this world
19. 11. except it were given thee from *a.*
Act. 2. 19. I will shew wonders in the heaven *a.*
Rom. 14. 5. man esteemeth one day *a.* another
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. not suffer you to be tempted *a.* that
15. 6. then he appeared to *a.* five hundred
Gal. 4. 26. But the Jerusalem that is *a.* is free
Eph. 1. 21. Far *a.* all rule, and authority, and
4. 10. that ascended far *a.* all the heavens, that
Phil. 2. 9. the name which is *a.* every name
Col. 3. 1. seek the things that are *a.*
3. 2. on the things that are *a.* not on the things
14. and *a.* all these things put on love
Heb. 1. 9. with the oil of gladness *a.* thy fellows
9. 5. and *a.* it cherubim of glory overshadowing
Jas. 1. 17. every perfect boon is from *a.*
3. 15. not a wisdom that cometh down from *a.*
17. But the wisdom that is from *a.* is first
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. *a.* all things, being fervent in your love

ABRAHAM.

Mat. 1. 12. son of David, the son of *A.* *A.* begat
1. 17. all the generations from *A.* unto David
3. 9. we have *A.* to our father...God is able ...to raise up children unto *A.*
8. 11. and shall sit down with *A.* and Isaac
22. 32. I am the God of *A.* and the God of
Mar. 12. 26. I am the God of *A.* and the God of
Luk. 1. 55. toward *A.* and his seed for ever
1. 73. which he sware unto *A.* our father
3. 8. we have *A.* to our father...God is able to raise up children unto *A.*
34. Isaac, the son of *A.* the son of Terah
13. 16. a daughter of *A.* whom Satan had bound
28. see *A.* and Isaac, and Jacob, and all the
16. 22. carried away by angels into *A's.* bosom
23. and seeth *A.* afar off, and Lazarus in his
24. cried and said, Father *A.* have mercy on
25. but *A.* said, Son, remember that thou in
29. but *A.* saith, They have Moses and the
30. nay, father *A.* but if one go to them
19. 9. forasmuch as he also is a son of *A.*
20. 37. the Lord the God of *A.* and the God of
John 8. 33. they answered, We be *A's.* seed
8. 37. ye are *A's.* seed; yet ye seek to kill me
39. they answered,...Our father is *A.*
39. If ye were *A's.* children ye would do the
40. this did not *A.*
52. *A.* is dead [§ died] and the prophets
53. greater than our father *A.* which is dead
56. your father *A.* rejoiced to see my day
57. hast thou seen *A.*
58. before *A.* was [Gr., was born] I am
Act. 3. 13. The God of *A.* and of Isaac, and of
3. 25. saying unto *A.* And in thy seed shall all
7. 2. God appeared unto our father *A.*
8. and so *A.* begat Isaac
16. laid in the tomb that *A.* bought for a
17. the promise God vouchsafed unto *A.*
32. God of *A.* and of Isaac, and of Jacob
13. 26. children of the stock of *A.* and those
Rom. 4. 1. that *A.* our forefather according to
4. 3. And *A.* believed God, and it was reckoned
9. To *A.* his faith was reckoned for

Rom. 4. 12. that faith of our father *A.* which he
4. 13. was the promise to *A.* or to his seed
16. the faith of *A.* who is the father of us all
6. 2. if *A.* was justified by [Gr., out of] works
9. 7. neither, because they are *A's.* seed, are
11. 1. an Israelite, of the seed of *A.* of the
2 *Cor.* 11. 22. Are they the seed of *A.*? So am I
Gal. 3. 6. even as *A.* believed God, and it was
3. 7. the same are sons of *A.*
8. preached the gospel unto *A.* saying, In
9. are blessed with the faithful *A.*
14. the blessing of *A.* in Christ Jesus
16. now to *A.* were the promises spoken
18. God hath granted it to *A.* by promise
29. if ye are Christ's, then are ye *A's.* seed
4. 22. that *A.* had two sons, one by the hand-
Heb. 2. 16. he taketh hold of the seed of *A.*
6. 13. God made promise to *A.* since he could
7. 1. priest of God most high, who met *A.*
2. to whom also *A.* divided a tenth part
4. unto whom *A.* the patriarch gave a tenth
5. these have come out of the loins of *A.*
6. hath taken tithes of *A.* and hath blessed
9. And, so to say, through *A.* even Levi
11. 8. by faith *A.* when he was called obeyed
17. by faith *A.* being tried offered up Isaac
Jas. 2. 21. Was not *A* our father justified by
2. 23. and *A.* believed God, and it was reckoned
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. as Sarah obeyed *A.* calling him lord

ABROAD.

Mat. 9. 31. and spread *a.* his fame in all that
26. 31. the flock shall be scattered *a.*
28. 15. this saying was spread *a.* among the
Mrk. 1. 45. to spread *a.* the matter [Gr., word]
14. 27. the sheep shall be scattered *a.*
Luk. 1. 65. these sayings were noised *a.*
9. 60. go thou and publish *a.* the kingdom of
John 11. 52. children of God scattered *a.*
Act. 5. 37. many as obeyed him were scattered *a.*
8. 1. and they were all scattered *a.*
4; 11. 19. they...that were scattered *a.*
Rom. 9. 17. that thy name might be published *a.*
16. 19. for your obedience it come *a.* unto all
2 *Cor.* 9. 9. he hath scattered *a.* he hath given

ABSENCE.

Luk. 22 6. unto them in the *a.* of the multitude
Phil. 2. 12. much more in my *a.* work out your

ABSENT.

1 *Cor.* 5. 3. for I verily, being *a.* in body, but
2 *Cor.* 5. 6. in the body we are *a.* from the Lord
5. 8. are willing rather to be *a.* from the body
9. whether at home or *a.* to be well-pleasing
10. 1. being *a.* am of good courage toward you
11. by letters when we are *a.* such are we
13. 2. being *a.* to them that have sinned
10. I write these things while *a.* that I may
Phil. 1. 27. I come and see you or be *a.* I may
Col. 2. 5. for though I am *a.* in the flesh, yet

ABSTAIN.

Act. 15. 20. we write unto them that they *a.* from
15. 29. that ye *a.* from things sacrificed to idols
1 *Ths.* 4. 3. that ye *a.* from fornication
5. 22. *a.* from every form [or, appearance] of
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. and commanding to *a.* from meats
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. I beseech you to *a.* from fleshly lusts

ABUNDANCE.

Mat. 7. 34. out of the *a.* of the heart the mouth
13. 12; 25. 29. and he shall have *a.*
Luk. 6. 45. out of the *a.* of the heart his mouth
12. 15. consisteth not in the *a.* of the things
Rom. 5. 17. they that receive the *a.* of grace and
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. the *a.* of their joy and their deep
8. 14. your *a.* being a supply at this present
14. that their *a.* also may become a supply
10. 15. according to our province unto further *a.*

ABUNDANT.

1 *Cor.* 12. 23. we bestow more *a.* honour
12. 23. uncomely parts have more *a.* comeliness
12. 24. giving more *a.* honour to that part

ABUNDANTLY.

John 10. 10. may have life, and may have it *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. but I laboured more *a.* than they all
2 *Cor.* 1. 12 and more *a.* to youward.
2. 4. love which I have more *a.* unto you
7. 15. his inward affection is more *a.* toward
10. 8. though I should glory somewhat *a.*
11. 23. in labours more *a.* in prisons more *a.*
12. 15. if I love you more *a.* am I loved the less
Eph. 3 20. able to do exceeding *a.* above all that
Phil. 1. 14. are more *a.* bold to speak the word of
Heb. 6. 17 being minded to shew more *a.* unto
7. 15. what we say is yet more *a.* evident, if

ABUSERS.

1 *Cor.* 6. 9. not *a.* of themselves with men
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for fornicators, for *a.* of themselves

ABUSING.

1 *Cor.* 7. 31. use the world as not *a.* it [or, using it to the full]

ABYSS.

Luk. 8. 31. command them to depart into the *a.*
Rom. 10. 7. who shall descend into the *a.*
Rev. 9. 1. the key of the pit of the *a.*
9. 2. he opened the pit of the *a.* and there
11. the angel of the *a.*: his name in Hebrew
11. 7. beast cometh up out of the *a.* shall
17. 8. to come up out of the *a.* and to go
20. 1. the key of the *a.* and a great chain
3. and cast him into the *a.* and shut it and

ACCEPT.

Mrk. 4. 20. such as hear the word and *a.* it and
Act. 24. 3. we *a.* it in all ways and in all places
24. 15. themselves look for [or, *a.*], that there
2 *Cor.* 11. 4. gospel which ye did not *a.* ye do

ACCEPTABLE.

Luk. 4. 24. No prophet is *a.* in his own country
Act. 10. 35. he that feareth him...is *a.* to him
Rom. 12. 1. a living sacrifice, holy, *a.* to God
12. 2. the good and *a.* [Gr., well-pleasing] and
15. 16. might be made *a.* being sanctified by the
31. that my ministration...may be *a.* to the
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. at an *a.* time I hearkened unto thee...
behold, now is the *a.* time
8. 12. the readiness is there, it is *a.* according
Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice *a.* well-pleasing to God
1 *Tim.* 2. 3. this is good and *a.* in the sight of
5. 4. for this is *a.* in the sight of God
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. spiritual sacrifices, *a.* to God through
2. 19. this is *a.* [Gr., grace] if for conscience
20. this is *a.* [Gr., grace] with God

ACCEPTATION.

1 *Tim.* 1. 15; 4. 9. faithful...and worthy of all *a.*

ACCEPTED.

2 *Cor.* 8. 17. for indeed he *a.* our exhortations
1 *Ths.* 2. 13. the word of God, ye *a.* it not as the

ACCEPTEST.

Luk. 20. 21. and teachest rightly and *a.* not the

ACCEPTETH.
Gal. 2. 6. God *a.* not man's person
ACCEPTING.
Heb. 11. 35. tortured, not *a.* their deliverance
Jas. 2. 1. [do ye, in *a.* persons, hold the faith]
ACCESS.
Rom. 5. 2. we have had our *a.* by faith into this
Eph. 2. 18. through him we both have our *a.* in
3. 12. in whom we have boldness and *a.* in
ACCOMPANIED.
Act. 10. 23. certain brethren from Joppa *a.* him
11. 12. and these six brethren also *a.* me, and
20. 4. and there *a.* him as far as Asia Sopater
ACCOMPANY.
Heb. 6. 9. and things that *a.* [or, are near to; § belong to] salvation
ACCOMPLISH.
Luk. 9. 31. which he was about to *a.* at Jerusalem
John 4. 34. him that sent me, and to *a.* his work
5. 36. the Father hath given me to *a.*
Act. 20. 24. so that I may *a* my course
Heb. 8. 8. will make [Gr., *a.*] a new covenant
ACCOMPLISHED.
Mat. 5. 18. from the law till all things be *a.*
24. 34. till all these things be *a.*
Mrk. 13. 4. these things are all about to be *a.*
13. 30. until all these things be *a.*
Luk. 2. 39. and when they had *a.* all things that
12. 50. how am I straitened till it be *a.*
18. 31. by the prophets shall be *a.* unto
21. 32. shall not pass away till all things be *a.*
John 17. 4. having *a.* the work
19. 28. that the scripture might be *a.*
Act. 21. 5. it came to pass that we had *a.* the
Rom. 15. 28. when therefore I have *a.* this, and
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. the same sufferings are *a.* [Gr., being *a.*]
Rev. 17. 17. the words of God should be *a.*
ACCOMPLISHING.
Act. 20. 24. accomplish my course
Heb. 9. 6. into the first tabernacle *a.* the services
ACCORD.
Act. 1. 14. these all with one *a.* continued
2. 46. continuing stedfastly with one *a.* in
4. 24. lifted up their voice to God with one *a.*
5. 12. and they were all with one *a.* in
7. 57. rushed upon him with one *a.*
12. 10. which opened to them of its own *a.*
20. and they came with one *a.* to him
15. 25. having come to one *a.* to choose out
18. 12. the Jews with one *a.* rose up against
19. 29. and they rushed with one *a.* into the
Rom. 15. 6. that with one *a.* ye may with one
2 *Cor.* 8. 3. they gave of their own *a.*
8. 17. he went forth unto you of his own *a.*
Phil. 2. 2. being of one *a.* of one mind
ACCORDING.
Mat. 9. 29. touched he their eyes, saying, *a.* to
16. 27. render unto every man *a.* to his deeds
25. 15. to each *a.* to his several ability; and he
Luk. 2. 22. the days of their purification *a.* to
2. 24. and to offer a sacrifice *a.* to that which
29. servant depart...*a.* to thy word, in peace
5. 14. offer for thy cleansing, *a.* as Moses
23. 56. and on the Sabbath they rested *a.* to the
Act. 2. 45. parted them to all, *a.* as any man had
4. 35. distribution...*a.* as any one had need
7. 44. that he should make it *a.* to the figure
11. 29. and the disciples, every man *a.* to his
Act. 13. 23. of this man's seed hath God *a.* to pro-
22. 3. instructed *a.* to the strict manner of the
24. 14. things which are *a.* to the law, and which
Rom. 8. 27. intercession for the saints *a.* to the
8. 28. to them that are called *a.* to his purpose
9. 3. my kinsmen *a.* to the flesh; who are
9. word of promise, *a.* to this season will I
11. that the purpose of God *a.* to election
11. 2. be not fashioned *a.* to this world
5. there is a remnant *a.* to the election of
12. 6. gifts differing *a.* to the grace...let us prophesy *a.* to the proportion of our
16. 25. to stablish you *a.* to my gospel and the
26. *a.* to the commandment of the eternal
20. 12. written in the books *a.* to their works
1 *Cor.* 1. 31. *a.* as it is written, He that glorieth
3. 8. receive his own reward *a.* to his own
10. *a.* to the grace of God, which was given
12. 8. word of knowledge *a* to the same Spirit
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. the things I purpose *a.* to the flesh
4. 13. the same spirit of faith *a.* to that which
5. 10. things done in the body *a.* to what he
8. 3. for *a.* to their power, I bear witness, yea
9. 7. let each man do *a.* as he hath purposed
10. 13. glory beyond our measure but *a.* to the
13. 10. *a.* to the authority which the Lord gave
Eph. 2. 2. *a.* to the prince of the power [§ powers]
3. 7. a minister *a.* to the gifts...given me *a*
Phil. 1. 20. *a.* to my earnest expectation and
3. 21. *a.* to the working whereby he is able even
2 *Ths.* 1. 12. and ye in him *a.* to the grace of
2. 9. even he, whose coming is *a.* to the work
2 *Tim.* 1. 1. *a.* to the promise of the life which is
2. 8. of the seed of David *a.* to my gospel
4. 14. the Lord will render to him *a.* to his
Tit. 3. 7. we might be made heirs *a.* to the hope
Heb. 2. 4. by gifts of the Holy Ghost *a.* to his
9. 9. *a.* to which are offered both gifts and
22. and *a.* to the law, I may almost say all
10. 8. the which are offered *a.* to the law
11. 13. these all died in [Gr., *a.* to] faith, not
Jas. 2. 8. fulfil the royal law *a.* to the Scripture
1 *Pet.* 4. 6. be judged *a.* to men in the flesh, but live *a.* to God in the Spirit
4. 19. let them also that suffer *a.* to the will
5. 2. willingly *a.* unto [§ *a.* to the will of] God
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. it has happened unto them *a.* to
3. 13. *a.* to his promise, we look for new heavens
1 *Jno.* 5. 14. if we ask anything *a.* to his will he
Rev. 20. 13. judged every man *a.* to their works
22. 12. render to each man *a.* as his work is
ACCOUNT.
Mat. 12. 36. they shall give *a.* thereof in the day
Luk. 16. 2. render the *a.* of thy stewardship; for
John 11. 50. nor do ye take *a.* that it is expedient
Act. 19. 27. Diana be made of no *a.* and that she
19. 40. not be able to give *a.* of this concourse
20. 24. I hold not my life of any *a* as dear unto
Rom. 14. 12. each of us shall give *a* of himself
1 *Cor.* 4. 1. let a man so *a.* of us, as of ministers
6. 4. to judge who are of no *a.* in the church
13. 5. is not provoked, taketh not *a.* of evil
2 *Cor.* 3. 5. sufficient of ourselves to *a.* anything
10. 10. presence is weak, and his speech of no *a.*
12. 6. lest any man should *a.* of me above that
Phil. 4. 8. any praise, think on [Gr., take *a.* of]
4. 17. the fruit that increaseth to your *a*
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. may it not be laid to their *a*

Philem. 18. put that to mine *a.*
Heb. 13. 17. as they that shall give *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 5. who shall give *a.* to him that is ready
5. 12. Silvanus our faithful brother, as I *a.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. and *a.* that the long-suffering of

ACCOUNTED.

Mrk. 10. 42. they which are *a.* to rule over the
Luk. 20. 35. but they that are *a.* worthy to attain
22. 24. which of them is *a.* [§ was *a.*] greatest
Rom. 2. 13. shall be justified [or, *a.* righteous]
3. 20. no flesh be justified [or, *a.* righteous] in
8. 36. we were *a.* as sheep for the slaughter.

ACCOUNTETH.

Rom. 14. 14. save that to him who *a.* anything to

ACCOUNTING.

Heb. 11. 19. *a.* that God is able to raise up even
26. *a.* the reproach of Christ [or, the Christ]

ACCURATELY.

Luk. 1. 3. traced the course of all things *a.* from

ACCURSED.

John 7. 49. which knoweth not the law are *a.*
Rev. 22. 3. no curse any more [or, no more anything *a.*]

ACCUSATION.

Mat. 27. 37. set up over his head his *a.* written
Mrk. 15. 26. the superscription of his *a.* was
John 18. 29. Pilate...saith, What *a.* bring ye
Act. 24. 19. before thee and to make *a.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. against an elder receive not an *a.*

ACCUSE.

Mat. 12. 10. that they might *a.* him
Mrk. 3. 2. that they might *a.* him
Luk. 3. 14. neither exact any thing [or, *a.* any one]
6. 7. that they might find how to *a.* him
23. 2. and they began to *a.* him, saying, We
14. touching those things whereof ye *a.* him
John 5. 45. think not that I will *a.* you to the
8. 26. that they might have whereof to *a.* him
Act. 19. 38. let them *a.* one another
24. 2. Tertullus began to *a.* him, saying
8. things whereof we *a.* him
13. the things whereof they now *a.* me
25. 5. amiss in the man, let them *a.* him
11. whereof these *a.* me, no man can give
28. 19. not that I had aught to *a.* my nation of

ACCUSED.

Mat. 27. 12. and when he was *a.* by the chief
Luk. 16. 1. and the same was *a.* unto him that he
Act. 19. 40. we are in danger to be *a.* concerning this day's riot [or, *a.* of riot concerning this day] there being no cause for it
22. 30. wherefore he was *a.* of the Jews
23. 28. the cause wherefore they *a.* him, I
29. I found to be *a.* about questions of law
25. 16. before that the *a.* have the accusers
26. 2. the things whereof I am *a.* by the Jews
7. concerning this hope I am *a.* by the
Tit. 1. 6. children that believe, who are not *a.* of

ACCUSER, -S.

Act. 23. 30. charging his *a.* also to speak against
23. 35. when thine *a.* also are come
24. 6. commanding his *a.* to come before thee
25. 16. the accused have the *a.* face to face, and
18. Concerning whom, when the *a.* stood up
Rev. 12. 10. for the *a.* of our brethren is cast down

ACCUSETH.

John 5. 45. There is one that *a.* you, even Moses
Rev. 12. 10. the accuser is...cast down, which *a.*

ACCUSING.

Luk. 23. 10. the scribes stood, vehemently *a.* him
Rom. 2. 15. thoughts one with another *a.* or else

ACHAIA.

Act. 18. 12. when Galliow as pro-consul of *A.* the
18. 27. minded to pass over into *A.* the brethren
19. 21. passed through Macedonia and *A.* to go
Rom. 15. 26. good pleasure of Macedonia and *A.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 15. the firstfruits of *A.* and that they
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. saints which are in the whole of *A.*
9. 2. that *A.* hath been prepared for a year
11. 10. this glorying in the regions of *A.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 7. all that believe in Macedonia and in *A.*
1. 8. Not only in Macedonia and *A.* but in

ACHAICUS.

1 *Cor.* 16. 17. at the coming of Fortunatus and *A.*

ACHIM.

Mat. 1. 14. Sadoc begat *A.* and *A.* begat Elihud

ACKNOWLEDGE.

1 *Cor.* 16. 18. *A.* ye therefore them that are such
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. 14. what ye read or even *a.* and I hope ye will *a*...as ye did *a.* us in part

ACQUAINTANCE.

Luk. 2. 44. among their kinsfolk and *a.*
23. 49. And all his *a.* and the women that

[ACQUAINTED.]

Gal. 1. 18. to visit [or, become *a.* with] Cephas

[ACQUIRED.]

Act. 20. 28. which he purchased [Gr., *a.*] with his

ACROSS.

Act. 27. 5. when we had sailed *a.* the sea which

ACT, -S.

John 8. 4. taken in adultery in the very *a.*
Act. 17. 7. these all *a.* contrary to the decrees of
Rom. 5. 16. justification [or an *a.* of righteousness]
5. 18. even so as through one *a.* of righteousness
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen is the righteous *a.* of the

ACTIVE.

Heb. 4. 12. word of God is living, and *a.* and

ACTUALLY.

1 *Cor.* 5. 1. is *a.* reported that there is fornication

ADAM.

Luk. 3. 38. Seth the son of *A.* the son of God
Rom. 5. 14. death reigned from *A.* until Moses... after the likeness of *A's.* transgression
1 *Cor.* 15. 22. For as in *A.* all die, so also
15. 45. The first man *A.* became a living soul. The last *A.* became a life-giving spirit
1 *Tim.* 2. 13. For *A.* was first formed, then Eve
2. 14. and *A.* was not beguiled, but the woman
Jude 14. Enoch, the seventh from *A.* prophesied

ADD.

Mat. 6. 27. being anxious can *a.* one cubit unto
Luk. 12. 25. being anxious can *a.* a cubit unto
Rev. 8. 3. that he should *a.* [Gr., give] it unto
22. 18. If any man shall *a.* unto [Gr., upon]

ADDED.

Mat. 6. 33. all these things shall be *a.* unto you
Luk. 3. 20. *a.* yet this above all, that he shut up
12. 31. and these things shall be *a.* unto you
19. 11. heard these things, he *a.* and spake a
Act. 2. 41. and there were *a.* unto them in that
2. 47. And the Lord *a.* to them [Gr., together]
5. 14. believers were the more *a.* to the Lord
11. 24. much people was *a.* unto the Lord
Gal. 3. 19. It was *a.* because of transgression

ADDETH.

Gal. 3. 15. no one maketh it void, or *a.* thereto

ADDI.
Luk. 3. 28. son of Melchi, the son of *A.* the son
ADDING.
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. *a.* on your part all diligence
ADJURE.
Mat. 26. 63. I *a.* thee by the living God, that thou
Mrk. 5. 7. I *a.* thee by God, torment me not
Act. 19. 13. I *a.* you by Jesus whom Paul
1 *Ths.* 5. 27. I *a.* you by the Lord that this
[ADMIN.]
Luk. 3. 33. Amminadab [‡ insert, the son of *A.*; and one writes Admin for Amminadab] the son of Arni [† write, Aram]
[ADMIRED.]
Heb. 12. 1. doth so easily beset us [or, doth closely cling to us; or, is *a.* of many]
ADMONISH, -ED, -ING.
Rom. 15. 14. able also to *a.* one another
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. things to shame you but to *a.* you as
1 *Ths.* 5. 12. over you in the Lord, and *a.* you
5. 14. we exhort you, brethren, *a.* the disorderly
2 *Ths.* 3. 15. not as an enemy, but *a.* him as a
Act. 27. 9. the Fast was... gone by, Paul *a.* them
Col. 1. 28. whom we proclaim, *a.* every man, and
3. 16. teaching and *a.* one another
ADMONITION.
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. and they were written for our *a.*
Eph. 6. 4. nurture them in the chastening and *a.*
Tit. 3. 10. after a first and second *a.* refuse
ADO.
Act. 20. 10. Make ye no *a.* for his life is in him
ADOPTION.
Rom. 8. 15. ye received the spirit of *a.* whereby
8. 23. waiting for our *a.* to wit the redemption
9. 4. whose is the *a.* and the glory, and the
Gal. 4. 5. that we might receive the *a.* of sons
Eph. 1. 5. Having foreordained us unto *a.* as
ADORN, -ED, -ING.
Luk. 21. 5. the temple how it was *a.* with goodly
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. In like manner, that women *a.*
Tit. 2. 10. that they may *a.* the doctrine of God
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. whose *a.* let it not be the outward *a.*
3. 5. holy women who hoped in God, *a.*
Rev. 21. 2. made ready as a bride *a.* for her
21. 19. the walls of the city were *a.* with all
ADRAMYTTIUM.
Act. 27. 2. embarking in a ship of *A.* which was
ADRIA.
Act. 27. 27. to and fro in the sea of *A.* about
ADULTERERS.
Luk. 18. 11. extortioners, unjust, *a.* or even as
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. neither fornicators nor idolaters nor *a.*
Heb. 13. 4. for fornicators and *a.* God will judge
ADULTERESS, -ES.
Mat. 5. 32. cause of fornication, maketh her an *a.*
19. 9. committeth adultery [maketh her an *a.*]
Rom. 7. 3. to another man, she shall be called an *a.*: but if the husband die, she is free from the law, so that she is no *a.*
Jas. 4. 4. Ye *a.* [§that is, who break your marriage vow to God]
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. eyes full of adultery [Gr., an *a.*]
ADULTERIES.
Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart come forth...*a.*
Mrk. 7. 21. fornications, thefts, murders, *a.*
ADULTEROUS.
Mat. 12. 39; 16. 4 an evil and *a.* generation
Mrk. 8. 38. ashamed of me...in this *a.* and sinful
ADULTERY.
Mat. 5. 27. thou shalt not commit *a.*
5. 28. to lust after her, hath committed *a.* with
32. when she is put away committeth *a.*
19. 9. and shall marry another, committeth *a.*
9. when she is put away committeth *a.*
18. Jesus said...thou shalt not commit *a.*
Mrk. 10. 11, 12. marry another, committeth *a.*
10. 19. Do not commit *a.* Do not steal
Luk. 16. 18. and marrieth another, committeth *a.*
16. 18. put away from a husband committeth *a.*
18. 20. knowest the commandments, Do not commit *a.*
John 8. 3. Pharisees bring a woman taken in *a.*
8. 4. Master, this woman hath been taken in *a.*
Rom. 2. 22. thou that sayest a man should not commit *a.* dost thou commit *a.*
13. 9. thou shalt not commit *a.* Thou shalt not
Jas. 2. 11. Do not commit *a.*, said also, Do not kill.
2. 11. if thou dost not commit *a.* but killest
2 *Pet.* 2. 14 eyes full of *a.* [Gr., an adulteress]
Rev. 2. 22. them that commit *a.* with her into
ADVANCED.
Luk. 1. 7, 18. stricken in years [Gr., *a.* in...days]
2. 36. of a great age [Gr., *a.* in many days]
52. and Jesus *a.* in wisdom and stature
Gal. 1. 14. and I *a.* in the Jew's religion beyond
ADVANTAGE.
Rom. 3. 1. what *a.* then hath the Jew? or what
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. that no *a.* may be gained over us by
12. 2. corrupted no man, we took *a.* of no man
17. did I take *a.* of you by any one of them
18. did Titus take any *a.* of you
Jude 16. respect of persons for the sake of *a.*
ADVENTURE.
Act. 19. 31. and besought him not to *a.* himself
ADVERSARIES.
Luk. 13 17. all his *a.* were put to shame
21. 15. your *a.* shall not be able to withstand, or
1 *Cor.* 16 9. and there are many *a.*
Phil. 1. 28. and in nothing affrighted by the *a.*
Heb. 10. 27. fire which shall devour the *a*
ADVERSARY.
Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine *a.* quickly ... lest haply the *a.* deliver thee to the judge
Luk. 12. 58. going with thine *a.* before the
18. 3. Avenge me [or, Do me justice] of mine *a.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. give none occasion to the *a.* for
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. be sober, be watchful; your *a.* the
ADVISED.
Act. 27. 12. the more part *a.* to put to sea from
ADVOCATE.
See also Comforter, Helper, Paraclete.
1 *Jno.* 2. 1. if any man sin, we have an *A.* [or, Comforter; or, Helper; Gr., Paraclete]
ÆNEAS.
Act. 9. 33. he found a certain man named *Æ.*
9. 34. Peter said, *Æ.* Jesus Christ healeth thee
ÆNON.
John 3. 23. John also was baptizing in *Æ.* near
AFAR.
Mat. 8. 30. there was *a.* off from them a herd
26. 58. Peter followed him *a.* off unto the court
27. 55. women were there beholding from *a.*
Mark 5. 6. when he saw Jesus from *a.* he ran
11. 13 And seeing a fig tree *a.* off having leaves
14. 54. Peter had followed him *a.* off even within
15. 40. there were also women beholding from *a.*

Luk. 15. 20. while he was yet *a.* off his father saw
16. 23. seeth Abraham *a.* off, and Lazarus
17. 12. ten men that were lepers, which stood *a.*
18. 13 publican standing *a.* off would not lift
22. 54. But Peter followed *a.* off
23. 49. The woman from Galilee stood *a.* off
Act. 2. 39. and to all that are *a.* off
Heb. 11. 13. seen them and greeted them from *a.*
Rev. 18. 10. standing *a* off for fear of her torment
18. 15. The merchants...shall stand *a.* off for the
18. gained their living by sea stood *a.* off and

AFFAIRS.

Eph. 6. 21. that ye also may know my *a.* how I
Col. 4. 7. All my *a.* shall Tychicus make known
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. entangleth himself in the *a.* of this

AFFECTED.

Act. 14. 2. made them evil *a.* against the brethren

AFFECTION, -S.

Rom. 1. 31. covenant-breakers, without natural *a.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. ye are straitened in your own *a.*
7. 15. his inward *a.* is more abundantly toward
2 *Tim.* 3. 3 without natural *a.* implacable

AFFECTIONATELY.

1 *Ths.* 2. 8. Even so, being *a.* desirous of you

AFFECTIONED.

Rom. 12. 10. In love of the brethren be tenderly *a.*

AFFIRM, -ED.

Luk. 22. 59. another confidently *a.* saying, of
Act. 12. 15. she confidently *a.* that it was even so
25. 19. who was dead, whom Paul *a.* to be alive
Rom. 3. 8. as some *a.* that we say
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. nor whereof they confidently *a.*
Tit. 3. 8. I will that thou *a.* confidently

AFFIRMING.

Act. 24. 9. Jews also joined in the charge, *a.* that

AFFLICT, -ED.

Act. 12. 1. Herod...put forth his hand to *a.* certain
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. But whether we be *a.* it is for your
7. 5. but we were *a.* on every side; without
2 *Ths.* 1. 6. affliction to them that *a.* you
1. 7. and to you that are *a.* rest with us
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath relieved the *a.* if she
Heb. 11. 37. Being destitute, *a.* evil entreated
Jas. 4. 9. Be *a.* and mourn, and weep; let your

AFFLICTION.

Acts 7. 11. famine over all Egypt and Canaan and great *a.*
7. 34. I have surely seen the *a.* of my people
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. comforteth us in *a.* that we may be able to comfort them that are in *a.*
1. 8. have you ignorant ..concerning our *a.*
2. 4. For out of much *a.* and anguish of heart
4. 17. For our light *a.* which is for the
7. 4. I overflow with joy in all our *a.*
8. 2. how that in much proof of *a.* the
Phil. 1. 17. thinking to raise up *a.* for me in the
4. 14. that ye had fellowship with my *a.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 6. having received the word in much *a.*
1. 7. in all our distress and *a.* through your
3. 4. that we are to suffer *a.* even as it came to
2 *Ths.* 1. 6. recompense *a.* to them that afflict
Jas. 1. 27. the fatherless and widows in their *a.*

AFFLICTIONS.

Act. 7. 10. and delivered him out of all his *a.*
20. 23. saying that bonds and *a* abide me.
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in much patience, in *a.* in necessities
Col. 1. 24. that which is lacking of the *a.* of Christ
1 *Ths.* 3. 3. that no man be moved by these *a.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 4. persecutions and in the *a.* which
Heb. 10. 33. both by reproaches and *a.*

AFFRIGHTED.

Luk. 24. 5. and as they were *a.* and bowed down
24. 37. they were terrified and *a.* and supposed
Act. 10. 4. and being *a.* said, What is it, Lord?
Phil. 1. 28. and in nothing *a.* by the adversaries
Rev. 11. 13. and the rest were *a.* and gave glory

AFORE.

Rom. 9. 23. vessels of mercy which he *a.* prepared

AFOREHAND.

Mrk. 14. 8. she hath anointed my body *a.* for the

AFOREPROMISED.

2 *Cor.* 9. 5. your *a.* bounty [Gr., blessing] that

AFORETIME.

John 9. 8. saw him *a.* that he was a beggar
9. 13. to the Pharisees him that *a.* was blind
Rom. 3. 25. the sins done *a.* in the forbearance
15. 4. whatsoever things were written *a.* were
Eph. 2. 2. wherein *a.* ye walked according to the
2. 11. remember, that *a.* ye, the Gentiles
Col. 3. 7. in the which ye also walked *a.*
Tit. 3. 3. we also were *a.* foolish, disobedient
Philem. 11. Onesimus, who was *a.* unprofitable to
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. after this manner *a.* the holy women
3. 20. which *a.* were disobedient, when the

AFRAID.

Mat. 2. 22. he was *a.* to go thither; and being
9. 8. when the multitudes saw it they were *a.*
10. 28. be not *a.* of them which kill the body
14. 27. Be of good cheer; it is I; be not *a.*
30. he was *a.*; and beginning to sink, he
17. 6. fell on their face, and were sore *a.*
7. arise, and be not *a.*
25. 25. and I was *a.* and went away and hid
Mrk. 5. 15. clothed in his right mind...were *a.*
6. 50. Be of good cheer; it is I; be not *a.*
9. 6. he wist not what to answer; for they became sore *a.*
32. understood not the saying, and were *a.*
10. 32. they that followed were *a.* [or, but some as they followed were *a.*]. And he took
16. 8. said nothing to any one for they were *a.*
Luk. 2. 9. round about them; and they were sore *a.*
2. 10. Be not *a.* for behold I bring good tidings
8. 25. And being *a.* they marvelled, saying one
35. at the feet of Jesus: and they were *a.*
12. 4. Be not *a.* of them which kill the body
John 6. 19. and they were *a.* But he saith unto them, It is I; be not *a.*
19. 8. heard this saying, he was the more *a.*
Act. 9. 26. and they were all *a.* of him, not
18. 9. Be not *a.* but speak, and hold not thy
22. 29. and the chief captain also was *a.*
Rom. 13. 4. But if thou do that which is evil, be *a.*
Gal. 4. 11. I am *a.* of you, lest I have bestowed
Heb. 11. 23. and they were not *a.* of the King's
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. not put in fear by [or, *a.* with] any

AFRESH.

Heb. 6. 6. crucify to themselves the Son of God *a.*

AFTER.

Mat. 4. 19. Come ye *a.* me, and I will make you
6. 9. *a.* this manner therefore pray ye
32. For *a.* all these things do the Gentiles
22. 27. and *a.* them all, the woman died
Mrk. 16. 14. which had seen him *a.* he was risen
Luk. 7. 1. *a.* he had ended all his sayings in the
10. 1. Now *a.* these things the Lord appointed

Luk. 12. 4. of them which kill the body and *a.* that
21. 8. Go ye not *a.* them
John 1. 15. he that cometh *a.* me is become be-
1. 30. of whom I said, *a.* me cometh a man
6. 1. *a.* these things Jesus went away to the
13. 27. And *a.* the sop, then entered Satan unto
Act. 3. 24. from Samuel and them that followed *a.*
5. 7. the space of three hours *a.* when his wife
13. 20. and *a.* these things he gave them judges
25. behold there cometh one *a.* me, the shoes
15. 16. *a.* these things I will return, and I will
17. 27. if haply they might feel *a.* him, and find
Rom. 8. 4. who walk not *a.* the flesh, but after
8. 5. they that are *a.* the flesh do mind...but they that are *a.* the spirit the things
Phil. 2. 26. he longed *a.* you all [‡ read, to see you all]
Col. 3. 10. renewed unto knowledge *a.* the image
1 *Ths.* 5. 15. alway follow *a.* that which is good
1 *Tim.* 5. 24. some men also they follow *a.*
Heb. 7. 11. *a.* the order of Melchizedek, and not be reckoned *a.* the order of Aaron
7. 16. *a.* the power of an endless life
28. the word of the oath, which was *a.* the law
8. 10. *a.* those days, saith the Lord
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. For if, *a.* they have escaped the

AFTERWARD.

Mat. 4. 2. and forty nights, he *a.* hungered
21. 29. *a.* he repented himself, and went
32. repent yourselves *a.* that ye might believe
37. But *a.* he sent unto them his son, saying
25. 11. *a.* come also the other virgins, saying
26. 60. But *a.* came two, and said, This man said
Mrk. 16. 14. And *a.* he was manifested unto the
Luk. 17. 8. and *a.* thou shalt eat and drink
18. 4. but *a.* he said within himself, Though I
20. 32. *a.* the woman also died
John 5. 14. *a.* Jesus findeth him in the temple
Act. 13. 21. and *a.* they asked for a king: and
Heb. 3. 5. things which were *a.* to be spoken
12. 17. even when he *a.* desired to inherit

AFTERWARDS.

Luk. 7. 11. and it came to pass soon *a.* [‡ read, on the next day]
8. 1. came to pass soon *a.* that he went about
John 13. 36 but thou shalt follow *a.*
Gal. 3. 23. faith which should *a.* be revealed
Heb. 12. 11. yet *a.* it yieldeth peaceable fruit
Jude 5. *a.* [Gr., the second time] destroyed them

AGABUS.

Act. 11. 28. stood up one of them named *A.* and
21. 10. from Judæa a certain prophet named *A.*

AGAIN.

Mat. 4. 7. Jesus said unto him, *a.* it is written
5. 33. *a.* ye have heard that it was said to
13. 15. and should turn *a.* and I should heal
45, 47. *a.* the kingdom of heaven is like
18. 19. *a.* I say unto you, that if two of you
19. 24. and *a.* I say unto you, It is easier for a
22. 4. *a.* he sent forth other servants, saying
26. 42. *a.* a second time he went away, and
27. 63. was yet alive, After three days I rise *a.*
Mrk. 2. 13. and he went forth *a.* by the sea side
3. 1. and he entered *a.* into the synagogue
20. and the multitude cometh together *a.*
4. 1. and *a.* he began to teach by the sea side
5. 21. and when Jesus had crossed over *a.* in
8. 13. and he left them, and *a.* entering into
Mrk. 9. 9. should have risen *a.* from the dead
31. after three days he shall rise *a.*
10. 10. the disciples asked him *a.* of this matter
12. 4. and *a.* he sent unto them another servant
14. 39. and *a.* he went away and prayed, saying
61. *a.* the high priest asked him, and saith
15. 13. and they cried out *a.* Crucify him
Luk. 6. 34. sinners lend to sinners to receive *a.*
6. 38. ye mete, it shall be measured to you *a.*
10. 6. but if not, it shall turn to you *a.*
35. when I come back *a.* will repay thee
13. 20. And *a.* he said, Whereunto shall I liken
14. 12. lest haply they also bid thee *a.* and a
John 6. 15. withdrew *a.* into the mountain
8. 2. in the morning he came *a.* into the temple
10. 17. I lay down my life that I may take it *a.*
39. They sought *a.* to take him, and he went
11. 23. Thy brother shall rise *a.*
12. 39. Isaiah said *a.* He hath blinded their eyes
19. 4. And Pilate went out *a.* and saith unto
Act. 17 3. to suffer, and to rise *a.* from the dead
17. 32. We will hear thee concerning this yet *a.*
27. 28. they sounded *a.* and found fifteen
Rom. 11. 23. God is able to graft them in *a.*
11. 35. it shall be recompensed unto him *a.*
14. 9. to this end Christ died, and lived *a.* that
15. 10. and *a.* he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles
11. and *a.* Praise the Lord, all ye Gentiles
12. and *a.* Isaiah saith, There shall be the
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. and *a.* the Lord knoweth the
12. 21. or *a.* the head to the feet, I have no need
2 *Cor.* 1. 16. and *a.* from Macedonia to come unto
2. 1. I would not come *a.* to you with sorrow
3. 1. are we beginning *a.* to commend ourselves
10. 7. let him consider this *a.* with himself
12. 21. lest, when I come *a.* my God shall
13. 2. if I come *a.* I will not spare
Phil. 2. 28. when ye see him *a.* ye may rejoice
4. 16. ye sent once and *a.* unto my need
1 *Ths.* 3. 9. what thanksgiving can we render *a.*
4. 14. believe that Jesus died and rose *a.*
Heb. 1. 5. *a.* I will be to him a Father, and he
2. 13. *a.* I will put my trust...And *a.* Behold, I
4. 5. in this place *a.* They shall not enter
Jas. 5. 18. and he prayed *a.* and the heaven
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. when he was reviled, reviled not *a.*
Rev. 10. 8. I heard it *a.* speaking with me

AGAINST.

Mat. 5. 11. and say all manner of evil *a.* you
5. 23. rememberest that thy brother has aught *a*
10. 21. children shall rise up *a.* parents and
35. *a.* his father, and the daughter *a.* her
12. 25. every kingdom divided *a.* itself is brought
30. He that is not with me is *a.* me; and he
31. But the blasphemy *a.* the Spirit shall not
32. whosoever shall speak...*a.* the Son of Man
32. but whosoever shall speak *a.* the Holy
20. 11. they murmured *a.* the householder saying
23. 13. ye shut the kingdom of heaven *a.* [Gr., before] men
24. 7. nation shall rise *a.* nation, and kingdom *a.* kingdom
26 62. what is it which these witness *a.* thee
27. 13. how many things they witness *a.* thee
Mrk. 3. 6. with the Herodians took counsel *a.*
3. 24. if a kingdom be divided *a.* itself
25. if a house be divided *a.* itself
29. whosoever shall blaspheme *a.* the Holy

Mrk. 9. 40. he that is not *a.* us is for us.
11. 2. into the village that is over *a.* you; and
25. forgive, if ye have aught *a.* any one
12. 12. he spake the parable *a.* them; and
41. And he sat down over *a.* the treasury
13. 3. he sat...over *a.* the temple
14. 56. For many bare false witness *a.* him, and
57. stood up certain and bare false witness *a.*
60. What is it which these witness *a.* thee
15. 39. the centurion which stood by over *a.*
Luk. 6. 48. the stream brake *a.* that house
6. 49. *a.* which the stream brake, and
9. 5. from your feet for a testimony *a.* them
50. he that is not *a.* you is for you
10. 11. we do wipe off *a.* you
11. 23. He that is not with me is *a.* me; and
12. 53. They shall be divided, father *a.* son, and son *a.* father; mother *a.* daughter, and daughter *a.* mother; mother-in-law *a.* her daughter-in-law; and daughter-in-law *a.* her mother-in-law.
22. 65. spake they *a.* him, reviling him.
John 18. 29. What accusation bring ye *a.* this man
Acts 4. 14. they could say nothing *a.* it
4. 26. *a.* the Lord and *a.* his Anointed
5. 39. even to be fighting *a.* God
6. 1. There arose a murmuring *a.* the Hebrews
16. 22. the multitude rose up together *a.* them
18. 12. rose up *a.* Paul, and brought him before
19. 38. have a matter *a.* any man, the courts are
20. 3. a plot was laid *a.* him by the Jews, as he
22. 24. for what cause they so shouted *a.* him
25. 2. informed him *a.* Paul; and they besought
3. asking favour *a.* him, that he would send
15. informed me, asking for sentence *a.* him
16. concerning the matter laid *a.* him
26. 10. I gave my vote *a.* them
11. and being exceedingly mad *a.* him.
Rom. 1. 26. natural use into that which is *a.* nature
4. 18. Who in hope believed *a.* hope, to the end
8. 7. mind of the flesh is enmity *a.* God
31. If God is for us, who is *a.* us
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. puffed up for the one *a.* the other
6. 1. Dare any...having a matter *a.* his
8. 12. And thus, sinning *a.* the brethren...wounding their conscience, ye sin *a.* Christ
2 *Cor.* 13. 8. we can do nothing *a.* the truth, but
Gal. 3. 21. Is the law then *a.* the promises of God
5. 17. For the flesh lusteth *a.* the Spirit.
Eph. 6. 11. stand against the wiles of the devil
6. 12. for our wrestling is not *a.* flesh and blood, but *a.* principalities, *a.* powers
Col. 2. 14. written in ordinances that was *a.* us
3. 19. love your wives, and be not bitter *a.* them
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. *a.* an elder receive not an accusation
Jas. 3. 14. Glory not and lie not *a.* the truth.
4. 11. Speak not one *a.* another...He that speaketh *a.* a brother, speaketh *a.* the law
5. 9. Murmur not, brethren, one *a.* another
1 *Pet.* 3. 16. that wherein ye are spoken *a.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. bring not a railing judgment *a.* them
Jude 15. which ungodly sinners have spoken *a.*
Rev. 2. 4. But I have this *a.* thee, that thou didst
2. 14. But I have a few things *a.* thee
16. was *a.* them with the sword of my mouth
13. 6. he opened his mouth for blasphemies *a.*
19. 19. gathered together to make war *a.* him that sat upon the horse, and *a.* his army

[AGAPAS.]
John 21. 15. lovest thou me [Gr., *a.* me] more

[AGE.]
[Consummation of the Age.]
See End of the World.
See also World.
Mat. 6. 27. unto his stature [or, *a.*] [§ the measure of his life]
Luk. 1. 36. conceived a son in her old *a.*
2. 52. Jesus advanced in wisdom and stature [or, *a.*] and in favour
3. 23. was about thirty years of *a.* being the
8. 42. an only daughter, about twelve years of *a.*
12. 25. can add a cubit [or, *a.*] to his stature
John 9. 21. ask him; he is of *a.* he shall speak
9. 23. said his parents, He is of *a.* ask him
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she be past the flower of her *a.* and if need so requireth
14. 20. in mind be ye men [Gr., of full *a.*]
Gal. 1. 14. beyond many of mine own *a.* among my
Heb. 6. 5. and the powers of the *a.* to come
11. 11. When she was past *a.* since she counted
Rev. 22. 5. for ever and ever [Gr., unto the *a.* of the ages]

AGED.
Tit. 2. 2. that *a.* men be temperate, grave
2. 3. that *a.* women likewise be reverent in
Philem. 9. such a one as Paul the *a.* [or, an ambassador] and now a prisoner also
Heb. 8. 13. becoming old and waxeth *a.* is nigh

AGES.
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. upon whom the end of the *a.* are
2 *Cor.* 11. 31. who is blessed for evermore [Gr., unto the *a.*]
Eph. 2. 7. that in the *a.* to come he might shew
3. 9. of the mystery which from all *a.* hath
11. eternal purpose [Gr., purpose of the *a.*]
21. generations of the age of the *a.* Amen.
Col. 1. 26. been hid from all [§ for] *a.* and [Gr., from the *a.* and from] generations
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. King eternal [Gr., of the *a.*]
Tit. 1. 2. promised before times eternal [§ or, long *a.* ago.]
Heb. 1. 2. also he made the worlds [Gr., *a.*]
9. 26. the end [or, consummation] of the *a.*
11. 3. we understand that the worlds [Gr., *a.*]
Jude 25. evermore [Gr., unto all the *a.*] Amen
Rev. 1. 18. evermore [Gr., unto the *a.* of the *a.*]
15. 3. thou King of the *a* [‡ read, nations]

AGO.
Mat. 11. 21. they would have repented long *a.*
Luk. 10. 13. they would have repented long *a.*
Tit. 1. 2. before time eternal [§ or, long ages *a.*]

AGONY.
Luk. 22. 44. and being in an *a.* he prayed more

AGREE, -ED, -ETH.
Mat. 5. 25. *a.* with thine adversary quickly
18. 19. if two of you shall *a.* on earth as touching
20. 2. and when he had *a.* with the labourers
Mrk. 14. 56. and their witness *a.* not together
14. 59. not even so did their witness *a.* together
John 9. 22. for the Jews had *a.* already that if
Act. 5. 9. how is it that ye have *a.* together to
5. 40. and to him they *a.* and when they had
15. 15. and to this *a.* the words of the prophets
23. 20. the Jews have *a.* to ask thee to bring
28. 25. and when they *a.* not among themselves
1 *Jno.* 5. 8. and the three *a.* in one

AGREEMENT.
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what *a.* hath a temple of God with
AGRIPPA.
Act. 25. 13. *A.* the king and Bernice arrived
25. 22. And *A.* said unto Festus, I also could
23. On the morrow when *A.* was come and
24. king *A.* and all men which are here
26. before thee, King *A.* that, after examina-
26. 1. And *A.* said unto Paul, Thou art permitted
2. I think myself happy, king *A.* that I
19. O king *A.* I was not disobedient
27. King *A.* believest thou the prophets?
28. And *A.* said unto Paul, With but little
32. And *A.* said unto Festus, This man
AGROUND.
Act. 27. 41. they ran the vessel *a.*
AH.
Luk. 4. 34. *Ah!* [or, let alone] what have we to do
AHAZ.
Mat. 1. 9. Jotham begat *A.* and *A.* begat Hezekiah
AIM.
Rom. 15. 20. yea, making it my *a.* [Gr., being ambitious]
2 *Cor.* 5. 9. wherefore also we make it our *a.*
AIR.
Mat. 8. 20. the birds of the *a.* have nests
Act. 22 23. and cast dust into the *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 26. so fight I as not beating the *a.*
14. 9. for ye will be speaking unto the *a.*
Eph. 2. 2. the Prince of the power of the *a.* of
Ths. 4. 17. to meet the Lord in the *a.* and so
Rev. 9. 2. and the sun and the *a.* were darkened
16. 17. seventh poured his bowl upon the *a.*
AKELDAMA.
Act. 1. 19. that field was called *A.* that is
ALABASTER.
Mat. 26. 7. having an *a.* cruse of...ointment
Mrk. 14. 3. having an *a.* cruse of ointment
Luk. 7. 37. she brought an *a.* cruse [or, a flask]
ALEXANDER.
Mrk. 15. 21. Simon of Cyrene...the father of *A.*
Act. 4. 6. Caiaphas, and John, and *A.*
19. 33. And they brought *A.* out of the multitude [or, And some of the multitude instructed *A.*], the Jews putting him
33. And *A.* beckoned with the hand, and
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. Of whom is Hymenæus and *A.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. *A.* the coppersmith did me much evil
ALEXANDRIA, -AN, -ANS.
Act. 6. 9. and of the Cyrenians, and of the *A.*
18. 24. a certain Jew named Apollos, an *A.* by
27. 6. the centurion found a ship of *A.* sailing
28. 11. in a ship of *A.* which had wintered
ALIEN, -S.
Luk. 17. 18. Were there none found that returned ...save this stranger [or, *a.*]
Heb. 11. 34. turned to flight armies of *a.*
ALIENATED.
Eph. 2. 12. *a.* from the commonwealth of Israel.
4. 18. *a.* from the life of God because of the
Col. 1. 21. being in times past *a.* and enemies in
ALIKE.
Rom. 14. 5. another esteemeth every day *a.*
ALIVE.
Mat. 27. 63. while he was yet *a.* after three days
Mrk. 16. 11. when they heard that he was *a.*
Luk. 15. 24. My son was dead and is *a.* again
15. 32. thy brother was dead and is *a.* again
Luk. 17. 33. lose his life shall preserve it [Gr., save it *a.*]
24. 23. which said that he was *a.*
Act. 1. 3. to whom he also showed himself *a.*
7. 19. should cast out their babes to the end they might not live [Gr., be preserved *a.*]
9. 41. and raised her up, and...presented her *a.*
20 12. And they brought the lad *a.* and were
25. 19. whom Paul affirmed to be *a.*
Rom. 6. 11. *a.* unto God in Christ Jesus.
6. 13. present yourselves unto God as *a.* from
7. 9 And I was *a.* apart from the law [or, law]
1 *Cor.* 15. 22. shall all be made *a.*
Gal. 3. 21. a law given which could make *a.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 15. that we that are *a.* that are left
4. 17. then we that are *a.* that are left shall
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. who quickeneth all things [or, preserveth all things *a.*]
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. been taken captive [Gr., taken *a.*]
Rev. 1. 18. I was dead, and behold I am *a.* for
19. 20. they twain were cast *a.* into the lake of
ALL.
(ALL; ABOVE ALL; FOR ALL; IN ALL; OF ALL; ON, OVER ALL; TO ALL; UPON, UNTO ALL; WITH ALL.)
See also nouns preceded by the word ALL.
Mat. 1. 22. now *a.* this is come to pass
13. 14. he goeth and selleth *a.* that he hath
46. he went and sold *a.* that he had
18. 25. his wife, and children, and *a.* that he
26. have patience, and I will pay thee *a.*
19. 27. Lo, we have left *a.* and followed thee
22. 27. And after them *a.* the woman died
23. 36. *a.* these things shall come upon this
25. 5. the bridegroom tarried, they *a.* slumbered
26. 27. Drink ye *a.* of it
31. *a.* ye shall be offended
33. If *a.* shall be offended in thee, I will never
70. But he denied before them *a.* saying, I
Mrk. 2. 12. went forth before them *a.* insomuch
5. 26. and had spent *a.* that she had
33. fell down before him, and told him *a.*
6. 50. For they *a.* saw him and were troubled
7. 14. Hear me *a.* of you and understand
19. This he said, making *a.* meats clean
10. 28. Lo, we have left *a.* and have followed
12. 22. Last of *a.* the woman also died
44. cast in *a.* that she had, even *a.* her living
14. 27. *a.* shall be offended [Gr., caused to stumble]
64. And they *a.* condemned him to be
Luk. 15. 31. and *a.* that is mine is thine
1. 6. Walking in *a.* the commandments and
75. holiness and righteousness before him *a.*
2. 3. And *a.* went to enrol themselves, every
18. And *a.* that heard it wondered at the
3. 16. John answered, saying unto them *a.* I
4. 6. To thee will I give *a.* this
7. wilt worship before me, it shall *a.* be
22. And *a.* bare him witness, and wondered
28. And they were *a.* filled with wrath in
5. 9. he was amazed, and *a.* that were with
6. 19. power came forth, and healed them *a.*
8. 45. And when *a.* denied, Peter said
52. and *a.* were weeping and bewailing her
9. 17. And they did eat, and were *a.* filled
43. But while *a.* were marvelling at *a.* the
13. 21. three measures of meal till it was *a.*
14. 18. And they *a.* with one consent began to

Luk. 14. 29. is not able to finish, *a.* that behold
15. 13. the younger son gathered *a.* together
14. And when he had spent *a.* there arose
17. 29. from heaven, and destroyed them *a.*
18. 22. sell *a.* that thou hast, and distribute
21. 3. This poor widow cast in more than they *a.*
John 1. 7. of the light, that *a.* might believe
5. 28. in which *a.* that are in the tombs
10. 29. is greater than *a.* and no one is able to
13. 18. I speak not of you *a.* I know whom I
Act. 2. 4. and they were *a.* filled with the Holy
4. 24. earth and the sea, and *a.* that in them is
5. 17. and *a.* they that were with him (which is
36, 37. and *a.* as many as obeyed him, were
6. 15. And *a.* that sat in the council, fastening
8. 21. And *a.* that heard him were amazed, and
10. 33. Now therefore we are *a.* here present in
14. 15. the earth and the sea, and *a.* that in
19. 17. and fear fell upon them *a.* and the
21. 5. and they *a.* with wives and children
24. And *a.* shall know that there is no truth
28. 30. and received *a.* that went in unto him
Rom. 3. 9. that they are *a.* under sin
3. 12. They have *a.* turned aside, they are
6. 3. are ye ignorant that *a.* we who were
8. 32. but delivered him up for us *a.*
10. 16. But they did not *a.* hearken to the glad
11. 32. God hath shut up *a.* unto disobedience
15. 33. the God of peace be with you *a.* Amen
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that ye *a.* speak the same thing, and
3. 22. things present or things to come, *a.* are
7. 12. hath many members, and *a.* the members
8. 1. We know that we *a.* have knowledge
10. 2. and were *a.* baptized unto [Gr., into]
3. and did *a.* eat the same spiritual meat
17. for we *a.* partake of the one bread
31. whatsoever ye do, do *a.* to the glory of
12. 11. But *a.* these worketh the one and the
19. And if they were *a.* one member, where
30. Have *a.* gifts of healings? do *a.* speak with tongues? do *a.* interpret?
14. 5. I would have you *a.* speak with tongues
19. I speak with tongues more than you *a.*
23. be assembled together, and *a.* speak with
24. he is reproved by *a.* he is judged by *a.*
31. For ye *a.* can prophesy one by one, that *a.* may learn and *a.* may be
15. 10. I laboured more abundantly than they *a.*
22. in Christ shall *a.* be made alive
29 dead are not raised at *a.* why then are
51. We shall not *a.* [§ we *a.* shall not] sleep, but we shall *a.* be changed
16. 14. Let *a.* that ye do, be done in love
12. it was not at *a.* his will to come now
24. My love be with you *a.* in Christ Jesus
2 *Cor.* 2. 3. having confidence in you *a.* that my joy is the joy of you *a.*
3. 18. But we *a.* with unveiled face, reflecting
5. 10. For we must *a.* be made manifest before
13. 14. communion of the Holy Ghost be with you *a.*
Col. 3. 11. but Christ is *a.* and in *a.*
1 *Ths.* 5. 14 be longsuffering toward *a.*
5. 15. good one toward another, and toward *a.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 12. that they *a.* might be judged who
3. 2. for *a.* have not faith [or, the faith]
16. peace at *a.* times, in *a.* ways. The Lord be with you *a.*
2 *Ths.* 3. 18. our Lord Jesus Christ be with you *a.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. be gentle towards *a.* apt to teach
3. 11. and out of them *a.* the Lord delivered
4. 16. no one took my part, but *a.* forsook me
Tit. 3. 15. *a.* that are with me salute thee....grace be with you *a.*
Heb. 1. 11. and they *a.* shall wax old as doth a
3. 16. nay, did not *a.* they that came out of
11. 39. And these *a.* having had witness borne
12. 8. whereof *a.* have been made partakers
13. 4. marriage be had in honour among *a.*
25. Grace be with you *a.* Amen.
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. but that *a.* should come to repentance
1 *Jno.* 2. 19. how that they *a.* are not of us
2 *Jno.* 1. *a.* they that know the truth
Rev. 18. 22. shall be found any more at *a.*...shall be heard no more at *a.* in thee

ABOVE ALL.

Luk. 3. 20. Added yet this *a. a.* [§ or, added this also to them *a.*]
John 3. 31. He that cometh from above is *a. a.*... he that cometh from heaven is *a. a.*
Eph. 3. 20. Now, unto him who is able to do exceeding abundantly *a. a.* we ask or

FOR ALL.

Mrk. 11. 32. *f. a.* verily held John to be a pro-
Luk. 9. 13. except we should go and buy food *f. a.*
14. 17. Come; *f. a.* things are now ready
Rom. 6. 10. he died unto sin once [Gr., once *f. a.*]
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. that one died *f. a.* therefore, *a.* died.
5. 15. and he died *f. a.* that they which live
Heb. 8. 11. *f. a.* shall know me, from the least
9. 12. own blood entered in once *f. a.* into
Jude 3. which was once *f. a.* delivered unto the

IN ALL.

Luk. 12. 27. even Solomon *i. a.* his glory was not
Jas. 1. 8. a double-minded man, unstable *i. a.* his

OF ALL.

Mat. 24. 9. ye shall be hated *o. a.* the nations
Mrk. 9. 35. If any man would be first, he shall be last *o. a.* and minister *o. a.*
10. 44. shall be servant [Gr., bond-servant] *o. a.*
12. 28. What commandment is the first *o. a.*
Luk. 1. 71. and from the hand *o. a.* that hate us
4. 15. being glorified *o. a.*
9. 7. Now Herod the Tetrarch heard *o. a.*
12. 1. his disciples first *o. a.* Beware ye of
14. 10. have glory in the presence *o. a.* that sit
18. 12. I give tithes *o. a.* that I get
Act. 7. 10. delivered him out *o. a.* his afflictions
19. 19. and burned them in the sight *o. a.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 18. For, first *o. a.* when ye came
15. 3. I delivered unto you, first *o. a.* that
Eph. 4. 6. one God and Father *o. a.* who is over
1 *Tim.* 5. 20. reprove in the sight *o. a.* that the
Heb. 12. 23. and to God the Judge *o. a.*
Jas. 2. 10. in one point, he is become guilty *o. a.*

ON ALL, OVER ALL.

Mat. 24. 47. he will set him *o. a.* that he hath
Luk. 5. 26. And amazement took hold *o. a.* and
12. 44. he will set him *o. a.* that he hath
Rom. 9. 5. who is *o. a.* God blessed for ever
Eph. 4. 6. one God and Father of *a.* who is *o. a.*

TO ALL.

Luk. 2. 38. and spake of him *t. a.* them that
Act. 2. 39. your children, and *t. a.* that are afar off
19. 17. and this became known *t. a.* both
Rom. 1. 1. *t. a.* that are in Rome, beloved of

Rom. 13. 7. Render *t. a.* their dues: tribute to
1 *Cor.* 9. 19. under bondage *t. a.* that I might
15. 7. appeared to James, then *t. a.* the apostles
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. but also *t. a.* them that have loved
Jas. 1. 5. ask of God, who giveth *t. a.*

UPON ALL, UNTO ALL.

Mat. 5. 15. and it shineth *u. a.* that are in the
Luk. 4. 36. and amazement came *u. a.* and they
12. 41. this parable unto us, or even *u. a.*
Act. 5. 5. and great fear came *u. a.* that heard it
Rom. 3. 22. *u. a.* [† add, and upon *a.*] them that
11. 32. that he might have mercy *u. a.*
16. 26. is made known *u. a.* the nations
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. unto them, and *u. a.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. thy progress may be manifest *u. a.*
Heb. 9. 19. spoken by Moses *u. a.* the people

WITH ALL.

Act. 16. 32. *w. a.* that were in his house
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. called to be saints, *w. a.* that call
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. rebuke, exhort, *w. a.* longsuffering
Rev. 22. 21. The grace of the Lord Jesus [† add, Christ] be with [† read, *w. a.*] the saints

ALLEGING.

Act. 17. 3. opening and *a.* that it behoved Christ

ALLEGORY.

Gal. 4. 24. which things contain an *a.* for these

ALLOTTED.

1 *Pet.* 5. 3. lording it over the charge *a.* to you

ALLOWETH.

Mrk. 4. 29. But when the fruit is ripe [or, *a.*]

ALMIGHTY.

2 *Cor.* 6. 17. sons and daughters, saith the Lord *A.*
Rev. 1. 8. which was and which is to come, the *A.*
4. 8. holy is the Lord God, the *A.* which was
11. 17. O Lord God, the *A.* which art and wast
15. 3. O Lord God, the *A.* righteous and true
16. 7. Yea, O Lord the *A.*, true and righteous
14. the great day of God the *A.*
19. 6. the Lord our God the *A.* reigneth
15. the fierceness of the wrath of *A.* God
21. 22. the Lord God the *A.* and the Lamb, are

ALMOST.

Act. 21. 27. when the seven days were *a.* completed
Heb. 9. 22. according to the law I may *a.* say all

ALMS.

Mat. 6. 2. When therefore thou givest *a.* sound
6. 3. when thou doest *a.* let not thy left hand
4. That thine *a.* may be in secret, and thy
Luk. 11. 41. Howbeit give for *a.* those things
12. 33. sell that ye have, and give *a.* make for
Act. 3. 2. to ask *a.* of them that entered into the
3. 3. asked to receive an *a.*
10. it was he which sat for *a.* at the beautiful
10. 2. who gave much *a.* to the people, and
4. Thy prayers and thine *a.* are gone up
31. thine *a.* are had in remembrance in the
24. 17. came to bring *a.* to my nation, and

ALMS-DEEDS.

Act. 9. 36. full of good works and *a.* which she did

ALOES.

John 19. 39. *a.* about a hundred pound weight

ALONE.

Mat. 4. 4. Man shall not live by bread *a.*
14. 23. when even was come, he was there *a.*
15. 14. Let them *a.* they are blind guides
Mrk. 4. 10. and when he was *a.* they that were
6. 47. in the midst of the sea, and he *a.* on land
14. 6. But Jesus said, Let her *a.* why trouble
Luk. 4. 4. Man shall not live by bread *a.*
4. 34. Ah! [or, let *a.*] what have we to do
5. 21. Who can forgive sins but God *a.*
6. 4. save for the priests *a.*
9. 18. as he was praying *a.* [§ or, apart] the
36. when the voice came, Jesus was found *a.*
10. 40. that my sister did leave me to serve *a.*
13. 8. Lord, let it *a.* this year also
24. 18. Dost thou *a.* sojourn in Jerusalem and
John 6. 15. withdrew again into the mountain *a.*
6. 22. his disciples went away *a.*
8. 9. And Jesus was left *a.* and the woman
16. For I am not *a.* but I and the Father
29. he hath not left me *a.*
11 48. If we let him *a.* all men will believe
12. 7. Let her *a.* it was that she might keep it
24. it abideth by itself *a.*
16. 32. and shall leave me *a.* and yet I am not *a.* because the Father is
Act. 19. 26. And ye see and hear, that not *a.* at
Rom. 4. 23. it was not written for his sake *a.*
11. 3. I am left *a.* and they seek my life
1 *Cor.* 14. 36. or came it unto you *a.*
Gal. 6. 4. in regard of himself *a.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 1. to be left behind at Athens *a.*
Heb. 9. 7. into the second the high-priest *a.* once

ALONG.

Act. 17. 23. For as I passed *a.* and observed the
27. 13. they weighed anchor and sailed *a.*
Jude 12. carried *a.* by winds; autumn trees

ALOUD.

Mat. 12. 19. He shall not strive, nor cry *a.*

ALPHA.

Rev. 1. 8. I am the *A.* and Omega, saith the Lord
21. 6. I am the *A.* and Omega, the beginning
22. 13. I am the *A.* and the Omega, the first and

ALPHÆUS.

Mat. 10. 3. James the son of *A.* and Thaddæus
Mrk. 2. 14. he saw Levi the son of *A.* sitting
3. 18. And James the son of *A.* and Thaddæus
Luk. 6. 15. And James the son of *A.* and Simon
Act. 1. 13. James the son of *A.* and Simon

ALREADY.

Mat. 5. 28. committed adultery with her *a.* in his
14. 15. The place is desert and the time is *a.* past
Mrk. 15. 44. Pilate marvelled if he were *a.* dead
Luk. 12. 49. what will I [or, what do I desire] if it is *a.* kindled? [or how I would that it were *a.* kindled]
John 4. 35. white *a.* unto harvest [or, white unto harvest. *A.* he that reapeth, etc.]
9. 22. for the Jews agreed *a.* that if any man
11. 17. he had been in the tomb four days *a.*
13. 2. the devil having *a.* put into the heart of
15. 3. *a.* ye are clean because of the word
19. 33. and saw that he was dead *a.* they brake
Act. 27. 9. because the Fast was now *a.* gone by
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. *a.* are ye filled, *a.* ye are become rich
5. 3. absent...but present in spirit, have *a.*
Phil. 3. 12. Not that I have *a.* obtained, or am *a.*
3. 16. only, whereunto we have *a.* attained
2 *Ths.* 2. 7. the mystery of lawlessness doth *a.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 15. for *a.* some are turned aside after
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. the resurrection [† read, a resurrection] is past *a.* and overthrow the
1 *Jno.* 2. 8. the true light *a.* shineth

ALSO.

Mat. 6. 21. there will thy heart be *a.*

Luk. 6. 29. withhold not thy coat *a.*
6. 31. do ye *a.* to them likewise
1 *Cor.* 10. 33. Even as I *a.* please all men in all
14. 34. as *a.* saith the law.
15. 8. he appeared to me *a.* for I am the least

ALTAR, -S.

Mat. 5. 23. if thou art offering thy gift at the *a.*
5. 24. leave there thy gift before the *a.*
23. 18. whosoever shall swear by the *a.* it is
19. the gift or the *a.* that sanctifieth the gift?
20. He therefore that sweareth by the *a.*
35. between the sanctuary and the *a.*
Luk. 1. 11. standing on the right side of the *a.*
11. 51. who perished between the *a.* and the
Act. 17. 23. I found also an *a.* with this inscription
Rom. 11. 3. they have digged down thine *a.* and I
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. the *a.* have their portion with the *a.*
10. 18. eat the sacrifices communion with the *a.*
Heb. 7. 13. no man hath given attendance at the *a.*
9. 4. having a golden censer [or, *a.* of incense]
13. 10. We have an *a.* whereof they have no
Jas. 2. 21. he offered Isaac his son upon the *a.*
Rev. 6. 9. I saw underneath the *a.* the souls of
8. 3. came and stood over [or, at] the *a.* having
3. the saints upon the golden *a.* which was
5. the fire of the *a.* and cast it upon
9. 13. from the horns of the golden *a.* which
11. 1. the temple of God, and the *a.* and them
14. 18. another angel came out from the *a.*
16. 7. And I heard the *a.* saying, Yea, O Lord

ALTERED.

Luk. 9. 29. the fashion of his countenance was *a.*

ALTHOUGH.

Mrk. 14. 29. *a.* all shall be offended, yet will not I

ALTOGETHER.

John 9. 34. Thou wast *a.* born in sins, and dost
1 *Cor.* 5. 10. not *a.* with the fornicators
6. 7. Nay, already it is *a.* a defect in you
9. 10. Or saith he it *a.* [§ assuredly] for our sake

ALWAY

Mat. 28. 20. lo, I am with you *a.* [Gr., all the days]
John 7. 6. your time is *a.* ready
Act. 24. 16. offence toward men and God *a.*
Rom. 11. 10. and bow thou down their back *a.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. as sorrowful, yet *a.* rejoicing; as
1 *Ths.* 5. 15. but *a.* follow after that which is good
5. 16. Rejoice *a.* Pray without ceasing.
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. give thanks to God *a.* for you
2. 13. give thanks to God *a.* for you, brethren
Heb. 3. 10. They do *a.* err in their heart: but

ALWAYS.

Mat. 26. 11. ye have the poor *a.* with you; but me ye have not *a.*
Mrk. 5. 5. and *a.* night and day, in the tombs
14. 7. ye have the poor *a.* with you...but me ye have not *a.*
Luk. 18. 1. they ought *a.* to pray and not to faint
John 8. 29. For I do *a.* the things that are pleas-
11. 42. I knew that thou hearest me *a.*
12. 8. For the poor ye have *a.* with you; but me ye have not *a.*
Act. 10. 2. and prayed to God *a.*
Rom. 1. 9. I make mention of you *a.* in my
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I thank my God *a.* concerning you
15. 58. unmoveable, *a.* abounding in the work
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. God which *a.* leadeth us in triumph
4. 10. *a.* bearing about in the body the dying
11. For we which live are *a.* delivered unto
2 *Cor.* 9. 8. that ye, having *a.* all sufficiency
Phil. 1. 4. *a.* in every supplication of mine on
Col. 4. 12. saluteth you *a.* striving for you in his
1 *Ths.* 1. 2. We give thanks to God *a.* for you
3. 6. good remembrance of us, *a.* longing to
2 *Ths.* 1. 11. For which end we also pray *a.* for
Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are *a.* liars, evil beasts, idle
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *a.* to give answer to every man that
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. Wherefore I shall be ready *a.* to put

AM.

Act. 13. 25. What suppose ye that I *a.*?
Rom. 7. 24. O wretched man that I *a.* who shall
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. by the grace of God I *a.* what I *a.*

AMAZED.

Mat. 12. 23. all the multitude were *a.* and said
Mrk. 1. 27. And they were all *a.* insomuch that
2. 12. insomuch that they were all *a.*
5. 42. And they were *a.* straightway with
6. 51. And they were sore *a.* in themselves
9. 15. when they saw him, were greatly *a.*
10. 24. And the disciples were *a.* at his words
14. 33. and began to be greatly *a.* and sore
16. 5. arrayed in a white robe; and they were *a.*
6. Be not *a.* ye seek Jesus the Nazarene
Luk. 2. 47. And all that heard him were *a.* at his
5. 9. For he was *a.* and all that were with him
8. 56. And her parents were *a.* but he charged
24. 22. certain women of our company *a.* us
Act. 2. 7. And they were all *a.* and marvelled
2. 12. And they were all *a.* and were perplexed
8. 9. a certain man...used sorcery and *a.* the
11. he had *a.* them with his sorceries
9. 21. And all that heard him were *a.* and said
10. 45. of the circumcision which believed were *a.*
12. 16. they saw him and were *a.*

AMAZEMENT.

Mrk. 5. 42. they were amazed with a great *a.*
Luk. 4. 36. And *a.* came upon all, and they spake
5. 26. And *a.* took hold on all, and they glori-
Act. 3. 10. And they were filled with wonder and *a.*

AMBASSADOR, -S.

Eph. 6. 20. For which I am an *a.* in chains
Philem. 9. Paul the aged [or, an *a.*] and now a
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. We are *a.* therefore on behalf of

AMBASSAGE.

Luk. 14. 32. an *a.* and asketh conditions of peace.
19. 14. his citizens hated him, and sent an *a.*

[AMBITIOUS.]

Rom. 15. 20. yea, making it my aim [Gr., being *a.*]
2 *Cor.* 5. 9. we make it our aim [Gr., are *a.*]
1 *Ths.* 4. 11. And that ye study [Gr., be *a.*] to

AMEN.

Mat. 6. 13. [the power, and the glory, for ever. *A.*]
Mrk. 16. 20. word by the sign that followed. *A.*
Rom. 1. 25. who is blessed for ever. *A.*
9. 5. God blessed for ever. *A.*
11. 36. To him be the glory for ever. *A.*
15. 33. the God of peace be with you all. *A.*
16. 23. Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. *A.*
27. to whom be the glory for ever. *A.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. say the *A.* at thy giving of thanks
16. 24. be with you all in Christ Jesus. *A.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. through him is the *A.* unto the glory
Gal. 1. 5. be the glory for ever and ever. *A.*
6. 18. be with your spirit, brethren. *A.*
Eph. 3. 21. all generations for ever and ever. *A.*
Phil. 4. 20. be the glory for ever and ever. *A.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 13. Jesus with all his saints [‡ add, *A.*]

1 *Tim.* 1. 17. and glory for ever and ever. *A.*
6. 16. to honour and power eternal. *A.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. be the glory for ever and ever. *A.*
Philem. 25. Jesus Christ be with your spirit. *A.*
Heb. 13. 21. for ever and ever. *A.*
13. 25. Grace be with you all. *A.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 11. dominion for ever and ever. *A.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. ever [Gr., unto the day of eternity]. *A.*
Jude 25. and now, and for evermore. *A.*
Rev. 1. 6. and the dominion for ever and ever. *A.*
1. 7. shall mourn over him, even so, *A.*
3. 14. These things saith the *A.* the faithful
5. 14 And the four living creatures said *A.*
7 11. and worshipped God, saying *A.*
12. be unto our God for ever and ever. *A.*
19. 4 God that sitteth on the throne, saying *A.*
22. 20. Yea, I come quickly. *A.* come, Lord
21. Lord Jesus be with the saints. *A.*

AMEND.

John 4. 52. the hour when he began to *a.*

AMETHYST.

Rev. 21. 20. the eleventh jacinth; the twelfth *a.*

AMIDST.

Luk. 8. 7. And other fell *a.* the thorns, and the
Act 29. 18. *a.* which [or, in presenting which]
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. out of water and *a.* [or, through]
Rev. 21. 24. And the nations shall walk *a.*

AMISS.

Luk. 23. 41. but this man hath done nothing *a.*
Act. 25. 5. and if there is anything *a.* in the man
28. 6. and beheld nothing *a.* come to him
Jas. 4. 3. receive not, because ye ask *a.* that ye

AMMINADAB.

Mat. 1. 4. Ram begat *A.* and *A.* begat Nahshon.
Luk. 3. 33. the son of *A.* the son of Arni

[AMOMUM.]

Rev. 18. 13. and cinnamon, and spice [Gr., *a.*]

AMON.

Mat. 1. 10. Manasseh begat *A.* and *A.* begat

AMONG.

Mat. 2. 6. no wise the least *a.* the princes of
13. 25. sowed tares [or, darnel] *a.* the wheat
Mrk. 4. 18. And others...that are sown *a.* the
6. 41. the two fishes divided he *a.* them all
16. 3. And they were saying *a.* themselves
Luk. 22. 17. Take this, and divide it *a.* yourselves
Act. 3. 22. raise up unto you from *a.* your breth-
3. 23. shall be utterly destroyed from *a.* the
4. 12. that is given *a.* men, wherein we must
17. But that it spread no further *a.* the
8. 37. A prophet...from *a.* your brethren, like
17. 33. Thus Paul went out from *a.* them
21. 20. many thousands there are *a.* the Jews
Rom. 11. 17. wast grafted in *a.* them, and didst
15. 26. contribution for the poor *a.* the saints
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that there be no divisions *a.* you
3. 3. for whereas there is *a.* you jealousy and
14. 25 declaring that God is *a.* you indeed
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. Wherefore come ye out from *a.*
Col. 4. 16. when this epistle hath been read *a.*
Heb. 13. 4. Let marriage be had in honour *a.* all
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. ministering *a.* yourselves as good
4. 12. the fiery trial *a.* you which cometh upon
5. 1 The elders therefore *a.* you I exhort
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. But there arose false prophets also *a.*
the people as *a.* you also

AMOS.

Luk. 3. 25. the son of Mattathias, the son of *A.*

AMPHIPOLIS.

Act. 17. 1. When they had passed through *A.* and

AMPLICATUS.

Rom. 16. 8. Salute *A.* my beloved in the Lord

ANANIAS.

Act. 5. 1. But a certain man named *A.* with
5. 3. But Peter said, *A.* why hath Satan filled
5. And *A.* hearing these words fell down and
9. 10. a certain disciple at Damascus, named *A.*
...*A.* And he said, Behold I am here
12. he hath seen a man named *A.* coming in
13. But *A.* answered, Lord, I have heard from
17. And *A.* departed and entered into the
22. 12. And one *A.* a devout man according to
24. 1. the high priest *A.* came down with certain

ANATHEMA.

Rom. 9. 3. that I myself were *a.* from Christ for
1 *Cor.* 11. 3. saith, Jesus is *a.* and no man can
16. 22. loveth not the Lord, let him be *a.*
Gal. 1. 8. let him be *a.*
1. 9. which ye received, let him be *a.*

ANCHOR, -S.

Act. 26. 13. they weighed *a.* and sailed along
27. 29. they let go four *a.* from the stern, and
30. lay out *a.* from the foreship
40. and casting off the *a.* they left them in
Heb. 6. 19. we have as an *a.* of the soul, a hope

ANCIENT.

2 *Pet.* 2. 5. And spared not the *a.* world, but

ANDREW.

Mat. 4. 18. and *A.* his brother, casting a net into
10. 2. Simon, who is called Peter, and *A.* his
Mrk. 1. 16. He saw Simon, and *A.* the brother of
1. 29. into the house of Simon and *A.* with
3. 18. and *A.* and Philip, and Bartholomew
13. 3. Peter and James and John and *A.* asked
Luk. 6. 14. Peter, and *A.* his brother, and James
John 1. 40. one of the two...followed him was *A.*
1. 44. of the city of *A.* and Peter
6. 8. One of his disciples, *A.* Simon Peter's
12. 22. Philip cometh and telleth *A.*: *A.* cometh
Act. 1. 13. Peter and John and James and *A.*

ANDRONICUS.

Rom. 16. 7. Salute *A.* and Junias [or, Junia], and

ANEW.

John 2. 7. ye must be born *a.* [or, from above]
3. 3. Except a man be born *a.* [or, from above]
Phil. 3. 21. who shall fashion *a.* the body of our

ANGEL.

Mat. 1. 20. behold an *a.* of the Lord appeared
1. 24. and Joseph arose...and did as the *a.* of
2. 13. behold an *a.* of the Lord appeared to
19. behold an *a.* of the Lord appeareth in a
18 21. And a strong *a.* took up a stone as it
28. 2. for an *a.* of the Lord descended from
5. and the *a.* answered and said unto the
Luk. 1. 11. there appeared unto him an *a.* of the
1. 18. And Zacharias said unto the *a.* Whereby
19. and the *a.* answering said unto him
26. Now in the sixth month the *a.* Gabriel
34. And Mary said unto the *a.* how shall
35. and the *a.* answered and said unto her
38. and the *a.* departed from her
2. 9. and an *a.* of the Lord stood by them
10. and the *a.* said unto them, Be not
13. suddenly there was with the *a.* a multi-
21. which was so called by the *a.*
22. 43. and there appeared unto him an *a.* from

John 5. 3. for an *a.* of the Lord went down
12. 29. An *a.* hath spoken to him
Act. 5. 19. But an *a.* of the Lord by night opened
6. 15. as it had been the face of an *a.*
7. 30. an *a.* appeared to him in the wilderness
35. the hand of the *a.* which appeared to
38. in the wilderness with the *a.* which
8. 26. But an *a.* of the Lord spake unto Philip
10. 3. an *a.* of God coming in unto him, and
7. And when the *a.* that spake unto him
22. warned of God by a holy *a.* to send for
11. 13. he told us how he had seen the *a.* standing
12. 7. And behold an *a.* of the Lord stood by
8. And the *a.* said unto him, Gird thyself
9. which was done by the *a.* but though he
10. and straightway the *a.* departed from him
11. the Lord hath sent forth his *a.* and
15. And they said, It is his *a.*
23. immediately an *a.* of the Lord smote him
27. 23. there stood by me this night an *a.* of the
2 *Cor.* 11. 14. fashioneth himself into an *a.* of
Gal. 1. 8 But though we or an *a.* from heaven
4. 14. ye received me as an *a.* of God, even as
Rev. 1. 1. he sent and signified it by his *a.* unto
2. 1. To the *a.* of the Church in Ephesus write
8. And to the *a.* of the church in Smyrna
12. And to the *a.* of the church in Pergamum
18. And to the *a.* of the church in Thyatira
3. 1. And to the *a.* of the church in Sardis
7. to the *a.* of the church in Philadelphia
14. And to the *a.* of the church in Laodicea
5. 2. And I saw a strong *a.* proclaiming with
7. 2. And I saw another *a.* ascending from the
8. 3. And another *a.* came and stood over
4. went up before God out of the *a's.* hand
5. And the *a.* taketh [Gr., hath taken] the
8. And the second *a.* sounded, and as it were
10. And the third *a.* sounded, and there fell
12. And the fourth *a.* sounded, and the third
9. 1. And the fifth *a.* sounded and I saw a star
11. They have over them...the *a.* of the abyss
13. And the sixth *a.* sounded, and I heard a
14. saying to the sixth *a.* which had the
10. 1. I saw another strong *a.* coming down out
5. And the *a.* which I saw standing upon the
7. the voice of the seventh *a.* when he is
8. hand of the *a.* that standeth upon the sea
9. I went unto the *a.* saying unto him that
10. I took the little book out of the *a's.* hand
11. 15. And the seventh *a.* sounded; and there
14. 6. And I saw another *a.* flying in mid heaven
3. And another, a second *a.* followed, saying
8 And another *a.* a third, followed them
15. And another *a.* came out from the temple
17. And another *a.* came out from the temple
18. And another *a.* came out from the altar
19. And the *a.* cast his sickle into the earth
16. 5. And I heard the *a.* of the waters saying
17. 7. And the *a.* said unto me, Wherefore didst
18. 1. After these things I saw another *a.* coming
19. 17. And I saw an *a.* standing in the sun; and
20. 1. And I saw an *a.* coming down out of
21. 17. to the measure of a man that is, of an *a.*
22. 6. sent his *a.* to shew unto his servants the
8. the feet of the *a.* which shewed me these
16. I Jesus have sent mine *a.* to testify unto

ANGELS.

Mat. 4. 6. He shall give his *a.* charge concerning
4. 11. And behold **a.** came and ministered
13. 39. and the reapers are *a.*
41. The Son of man shall send forth his **a.**
49 the *a.* shall come forth, and sever the
16. 27. the glory of his Father with his *a.*
18. 10. that in heaven their *a.* do always behold
22. 30. but are as *a.* [‡ add, of God] in heaven
24. 31. he shall send forth his *a.* with a great
36. not even the *a.* of heaven, neither the Son
25. 31. and all the *a.* with him
41. prepared for the devil and his *a.*
26. 53. send me more than twelve legions of *a.*
Mrk. 1. 13. and the *a.* ministered unto him
8. 38. glory of his Father with the holy *a.*
11. 25. but are as *a.* in heaven.
13. 27. And then shall he send forth the *a.* and
32. not even the *a.* in heaven neither the Son
Luk. 2. 15. when the *a.* went away from them
4. 10. he shall give his *a.* charge concerning
12. 8. also confess before the *a.* of God
9. denied in the presence of the *a.* of God
15. 10. joy in the presence of the *a.* of God over
16. 22. he was carried away by the *a.* into
20. 36. for they are equal unto the *a.*
24. 23. they had seen a vision of *a.* which said
John 1. 51. the *a.* of God ascending and descending
20. 12. and she beholdeth two *a.* in white sitting
Act. 7. 53. it was ordained by *a.* and kept it not
Rom. 8. 38. neither death, nor life, nor *a.* nor
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are made a spectacle...to *a.* and to
6. 3. Know ye not that we shall judge *a.* how
11. 10. authority on her head, because of the *a.*
13. 1. I speak with the tongues...of *a.* but have
Gal. 3. 19. it was ordained through *a.* by the hand
Col. 2. 18 and worshipping of the *a.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 7. from heaven with the *a.* of his power
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. justified in the spirit, seen of *a.*
5. 21. I charge thee in the sight of the elect *a.*
Heb. 1. 4. become by so much better than the *a.*
1. 5 For unto which of the *a.* said he at any
6. let all the *a.* of God worship him
7. of the *a.*... Who maketh his *a.* winds
13. But of which of the *a.* hath he said at
2. 2. the word spoken through *a.* proved
5. For not unto *a.* did he subject the
7. Thou madest him a little lower than the *a.*
9. a little lower than the *a.* even Jesus
16. For verily not of *a.* doth he take hold
12. 23. the general assembly of *a.* and the church
13. 2. For thereby some have entertained *a.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which things *a.* desire to look into
3. 22. *a.* and authorities and powers being
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. For if God spared not *a.* when they
2. 11. Whereas *a.* though greater in might and
Jude 6. And *a.* which kept not their own
Rev. 1. 20. The seven stars are the *a.* of the seven
3. 5. before my Father, and before his *a.*
5. 11 and I heard a voice of many *a.* sound
7. 1. I saw four *a.* standing at the four corners
2. he cried with a great voice to the four *a.*
11. And all the *a.* were standing round about
8. 2. And I saw the seven *a.* which stand before
6. And the seven *a.* which had the seven
13. the trumpet of the three *a.* who are yet to
9. 14. Loose the four *a.*...at the...Euphrates
15. And the four *a.* were loosed, which had
12. 7. and the dragon warred and his *a.*
9. his *a.* were cast down with him

Rev. 14. 10. in the presence of the holy *a.* and in
15. 1. seven *a.* having seven plagues which are
6. there came out...the seven *a.* that had the
7. living creatures gave unto the seven *a.*
8. seven plagues of the seven *a.* should be
16. 1. saying to the seven *a.* Go ye, and pour
17. 1. there came one of the seven *a.* that had
21. 9. there came one of the seven *a.* who had

ANGER.

Mrk. 3. 5. when he had looked...with *a.*
Rom. 10. 19. with a nation...will I *a.* you
Eph. 4. 31. let all bitterness, and wrath, and *a.*
Col. 3. 8. put ye also away all these: *a.* wrath
Rev. 14. 10. unmixed in the cup of his *a.*

ANGRY.

Mat. 5. 22. one who is *a.* with his brother
Luk. 14. 21. the master of the house being *a.*
15. 28. but he was *a.* and would not go in, and
Eph. 4. 26. be ye *a.* and sin not; let not the
Tit. 1. 7. not soon *a.* no brawler

ANGUISH.

Luk. 16. 24. for I am in *a.* in this flame
16. 25. he is comforted, and thou art in *a.*
John 16. 21. remembereth no more the *a.* for
Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and *a.* upon every soul of
8. 35. shall tribulation, or *a.* or persecution
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. out of much affliction and *a.* of

ANIMAL, -S.

Jas. 3. 15. sensual [or, natural; or, *a.*], devilish
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. creatures without reason, born mere *a*
Jude 19. sensual [or, natural; or, *a.*], having not

ANISE.

Mat. 23. 23. ye tithe mint and *a.* [or, dill], and

ANKLE-BONES.

Act. 3. 7. his feet and his *a.-b.* received strength

ANNA.

Luk. 2. 36. and there was one *A.* a prophetess

ANNAS.

Luk. 3. 2. in the high priesthood of *A.* and
John 18. 13. and led him to *A.* first, for he was
18. 24. *A.* therefore sent him bound unto
Act. 4. 6. and *A.* the high priest was there, and

ANNOUNCE, -ED.

1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which now have been *a.*
1 *Jno.* 1. 5. and *a.* unto you that God is light

ANNULLETH.

1 *Jno.* 4. 3. every spirit which confesseth not [† read, *a.*] Jesus, is not of God

ANOINT.

Mat. 6. 17. when thou fastest, *a.* thy head and
Mrk. 16. 1. that they might come and *a.* him
Luk. 7. 46. my head with oil thou didst not *a.*
Act. 4. 27. whom thou didst *a.* both Herod and
Rev. 3. 18. and eyesalve to *a.* thine eyes

ANOINTED.

Mrk. 6. 13. they cast out many devils and *a.*
14. 8 she hath *a.* my body beforehand for
Luk. 2. 11. which is Christ the Lord [or, *a.* Lord]
4. 18. because he *a.* me to preach good tidings
7. 46. but she hath *a.* my feet with ointment
38. kissed his feet and *a.* them with the
23. 2. Christ a king [or, an *a.* king]
John 1. 41. being interpreted Christ [that is, *a.*]
9. 6. and *a.* his eyes with the clay
11. and *a.* mine eyes and said unto me, Go
11. 2. it was that Mary which *a.* the Lord with
12. 3. and *a.* the feet of Jesus, and wiped his
Act. 4. 26. against the Lord, and against his *a.*
Act. 10. 38. how that God *a.* him with the Holy
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. and *a.* us, is God; who also sealed
Heb. 1. 9 hath *a.* thee with the oil of gladness
Jas. 5. 14. let them pray over him, anointing [or, having *a.*] him with oil

ANOINTING.

Jas. 5. 14. and let them pray over him, *a.* him
1 *Jno* 2. 20. and ye have an *a.* from the Holy
2. 27. and as for you, the *a.* which ye received

ANOTHER.

Mat. 8. 9. I say...to *a.* Come, and he cometh
8. 21. and *a.* of the disciples said unto him
11. 3. Art thou he that cometh, or look we for *a.*
13. 24. *a.* parable set he before them
33. *a.* parable spake he unto them
19. 9. and shall marry *a.* committeth adultery
21. 33. and went into *a.* country
35. the husbandmen...beat one and killed *a.*
22. 5. to his own farm, *a.* to his merchandise
24. 2. shall not be left here one stone upon *a.*
10. and shall deliver up one *a.* and shall
25. 14. when a man going into *a.* country called
15. one...five talents, to *a.* two, to *a.* one
32. he shall separate them one from *a.*
26. 71. *a.* maid saw him, and saith unto them
27. 49. and *a.* took a spear and pierced his side
Mrk. 8. 16. and they reasoned one with *a.*
9. 34. they had disputed one with *a.* in the
50. and be at peace one with *a.*
10. 12. put away her husband and marry *a.* she
12. 1. and went into *a.* country
4. he sent unto them *a.* servant
13. 34. when a man, sojourning in *a.* country
14. 58. in three days I will build *a.* made without
Luk. 2. 15. the shepherds said one to *a.* Let us go
4. 36. they spake together, one with *a.*
6. 6. it came to pass on *a.* sabbath, that he
7. 8. and to *a.* Come, and he cometh
19. Art thou he that cometh, or look we for *a.*
32. like unto children that...call one to *a.*
8. 25. they marvelled, saying one to *a.*
9. 56. and they went to *a.* village
59. and he said unto *a.* Follow me
61. and *a.* also said, I will follow the Lord
12. 1. they trode one upon *a.*
14. 19. and *a.* said, I have bought five yoke of
20. and *a.* said, I have married a wife, and
31. he goeth to encounter *a.* king in war
16. 7. then said he to *a.* And how much owest
12. faithful in that which is *a's.* who will
19. 20. and *a.* [Gr., the other] came, saying
44. leave in thee one stone upon *a.*
20. 9. and went into *a.* country for a long time
11. and he sent yet *a.* servant
14. they reasoned one with *a.* saying
21. 6. shall not be left here one stone upon *a.*
22. 58. after a little while *a.* saw him and said
59. after the space of about one hour *a.*
24. 17. communications...that ye have one with *a.*
32. they said one to *a.* Was not our heart
John 4. 33. the disciples therefore said one to *a.*
4. 37. one soweth, and *a.* reapeth
5. 7. while I am coming *a.* steppeth down
32. it is *a.* that beareth witness of me
43. if *a.* shall come in his own name, him
44. which receive glory one of *a.*
6. 52. The Jews therefore strove one with *a.*
11. 56. They...spake one with *a.* as they stood

John 13. 14. ye also ought to wash one *a's.* feet
13. 22. The disciples looked one on *a.* doubting
34. that ye love one *a.* even as I have loved you, that ye also love one *a.*
35. are my disciples, if ye have love one to *a.*
14. 16. he shall give you *a.* Comforter
15. 12. that ye love one *a.* even as I have loved
17. I command you that ye may love one *a.*
16. 17. his disciples therefore said one to *a.*
19. 24. They said therefore one to *a.* Let us not
37. And again *a.* scripture saith, They shall
Act. 1. 20. His office let *a.* take
2. 12. saying one to *a.* What meaneth this
7. 18. till there arose *a.* king over Egypt, which
26. why do ye wrong one to *a.*
10. 28. come unto one of *a.* nation.
13. 35. Because he saith also in *a.* psalm, Thou
17. 7. saying that there is *a.* king, one Jesus
19. 32 Some...cried one thing, and some *a.*
38. are proconsuls: let them accuse one *a.*
21. 34 some shouted one thing some *a.* among
26. 31. one to *a.* saying, This man doeth nothing
Rom. 1. 27. burned in their lust one toward *a.*
2. 1. for wherein thou judgest *a.* [Gr., the other]
15. excusing them one with *a.*
21. Thou therefore that teachest *a.* teachest
9. 21. right over the clay, to make...*a.* unto
12. 5. and severally members one of *a.*
10. be tenderly affectioned one to *a.* in honour
15. Be of the same mind one toward *a.*
13. 8. Owe no man anything, save to love one *a.*
14. 4. thou that judgest the servant of *a.* to his
5. One man esteemeth one day above *a.*
13. Let us not therefore judge one *a.* any
19. whereby we may edify one *a.*
15. 5. the same mind one with *a.* according to
7. wherefore receive ye one *a.* even as Christ
14. able also to admonish one *a.*
20. that I might not build upon *a.* man's
16. 16. Salute one *a.* with a holy kiss
1 *Cor.* 3. 4. I am of Paul; and *a.* I am of Apollos
3. 10. and *a.* buildeth thereon. But let each
6. 7. ye have lawsuits one with *a.* Why not
7. 7. one after this manner and *a.* after that
10. 29. why is my liberty judged by *a.* conscience
11. 21. and one is hungry, and *a.* is drunken
33. when ye come together to eat, wait one for *a*
12. 8. and to *a.* the word of knowledge. To *a.* faith, and to *a.* gifts of healings. And to *a.* workings of miracles, and to *a.* prophecy. And to *a.* discernings of spirits, to *a.* divers kinds of tongues. And to *a.* the interpretation of tongues
25. have the same care one for *a.*
14. 30. if a revelation be made to *a.* sitting by
15. 39. and *a.* flesh of beasts, and *a.* flesh of birds, and *a.* of fishes
40. the glory of the terrestrial is *a.*
41. one glory of the sun, and *a.* glory of the moon, and *a.* glory of the stars; for one star differeth from *a.* star in glory
16. 20. salute one *a.* with a holy kiss
2. *Cor.* 13. 11. salute one *a.* with a holy kiss
Gal. 1. 7. Which is not *a.* gospel, only there are
5. 13. through love be servants one to *a.* for
14 if ye bite and devour one *a.*
15. that ye be not consumed one of *a.* but I
26. provoking one *a.* envying one *a*
Eph. 4. 2 with longsuffering, forbearing one *a.*
4. 25. for we are members one of *a.*
32. And be ye kind one to *a.* tender-hearted
5. 19. Speaking one to *a.* [or, to yourselves] in
21. Subjecting yourselves one to *a.* in the fear
Col. 3. 9. lie not one to *a.* seeing that ye have
3. 13. forbearing one *a.* and forgiving each other
16. teaching and admonishing one *a.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 12. and abound in love one toward *a.*
4. 9. taught of God to love one *a.*
18. Wherefore comfort [or, exhort] one *a.*
5. 11. wherefore exhort [or, comfort] one *a.*
15. that which is good one toward *a.* and
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. the love of...you all toward one *a.*
Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and envy, hating one *a.*
Heb. 3. 13. but exhort one *a.* day by day, so long
4. 8. he would not have spoken afterward of *a.*
5. 6. as he saith also in *a.* place, Thou art a
7. 11. what further need was there that *a.* priest
13. belongeth to [Gr., hath partaken of] *a.*
15. of Melchisedec there ariseth *a.* priest
24. [a priesthood that doth not pass to *a.*]
10. 24. and let us consider one *a.* to provoke
25. but exhorting one *a* and so much the more
Jas. 2. 25. and sent them out *a.* way
4. 11. Speak not one against *a.* brethren
5. 9. Murmur not, brethren, one against *a.*
16. Confess therefore your sins one to *a.* and pray one for *a.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. love one *a.* from the heart
4. 9. using hospitality one to *a.* without
5. 5. gird yourselves...to serve one *a.* for
14. Salute one *a.* with a kiss of love
1 *Jno.* 1. 7. we have fellowship with one *a.* and
3. 11. that we should love one *a.*
23. and love one *a.* even as he gave us
4. 7. Beloved, let us love one *a.* for love is of
11. we also ought to love one *a.*
12. if we love one *a.* God abideth in us, and
2 *Jno.* 5. had from the beginning, that ye love one *a.*
Rev. 6. 4. And *a.* horse came forth, a red horse
6. 4. and that they should slay one *a.* and
7. 2. And I saw *a.* angel ascending from the
8. 3. And *a.* angel came and stood over [or, at]
10. 1. And I saw *a.* strong angel coming down
11. 10. they shall send gifts one to *a.* because
12. 3. there was seen *a.* sign in heaven, and
13. 11. And I saw *a.* beast coming up out of the
14. 6. And I saw *a.* angel flying in mid-heaven
8. And *a.* a second angel, followed, saying
17. And *a.* angel came out from the temple
18. And *a.* angel came out from the altar, he
15. 1. And I saw *a.* sign in heaven, great and
18. 1. after these things I saw *a.* angel coming
20. 12. and *a.* book was opened, which is the

ANSWER.

Mat. 22. 46. no one was able to *a.* him a word
25. 37. Then shall the righteous *a.* him
40. And the King shall *a.* and say unto them
44. then shall they also *a.* saying, Lord
45. Then shall he *a.* them, saying, Verily, I
27. 14 And he gave him no *a.* not even to one
Mrk. 9. 6. For he wist not what to *a.*; for they
11. 29. *a.* me and I will tell you by what authority
30. was it from heaven, or from men? *a.* me
14. 40. and they wist not what to *a.* him.
Luk. 10. 30. Jesus made *a.*...A certain man was
11. 7. and he from within shall *a.* and say

Luk. 12. 11. how or what ye shall *a.* or what ye
13. 25. and he shall *a.* and say to you. I know
14. 6. And they could not *a.* again unto these
20. 26. and they marvelled at his *a.* and held
21. 14. not to meditate beforehand how to *a.*
22. 68. if I ask you ye will not *a.*
John 1. 22. that we may give an *a.* to them that
19. 9. But Jesus gave him no *a.*
Rom. 11. 4. But what saith the *a.* of God unto
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. we have had the *a.* [or, sentence]
5. 12. that ye may have wherewith to *a.* them
Col. 4. 6. that ye may know how ye ought to *a.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. always to give *a.* to every man that

ANSWERED.

See also proper names preceding ANSWERED.

Mat. 4. 4. But he *a.* and said, It is written, Man
8. 8. and the centurion *a.* and said, Lord, I am
12. 38. certain of the scribes and Pharisees *a.*
39 But he *a.* and said unto them, An evil
48. But he *a.* and said unto him that told
13. 11 And he *a.* and said unto them, Unto
37. And he *a.* and said, He that soweth the
15. 3. and he *a.* and said unto them, Why do
13. But he *a.* and said, Every plant which
23. But he *a.* her not a word
24. But he *a.* and said, I was not sent but
26. And he *a.* and said, It is not meet to
16. 2. But he *a.* and said unto them, When it
17. 11. and he *a.* and said, Elijah indeed cometh
19. 4. and he *a.* and said, Have ye not read
20. 13. But he *a.* and said to one of them
21. 27. and they *a.* Jesus and said, We know not
29. and he *a.* and said, I will not. But
30. and he *a.* and said, I go, sir; and went
24. 2. but he *a.* and said unto them, See ye not
25. 9. but the wise *a.* saying, Peradventure
12. but he *a.* and said, Verily I say unto you
26. But his lord *a.* and said unto him, Thou
26. 23. and he *a.* and said, He that dipped his
66. They *a.* and said. He is worthy of
27. 12. when he was accused...he *a.* nothing
21. But the governor *a.* and said unto them
25. and all the people *a.* and said, His blood
28. 5. and the angel *a.* and said unto the
Mrk. 6. 37. he *a.* and said unto them, Give ye
7. 28. but she *a.* and saith unto him, Yea, Lord
8. 4. and his disciples *a.* him
9. 17. and one of the multitude *a.* him, Master
19. and he *a.* them and saith, O faithless
10. 3. and he *a.* and said unto them, What did
11. 14. and he *a.* and said unto it, No man eat
33. and they *a.* Jesus and say, We know not
12. 28. knowing that he had *a.* them well
34. when Jesus saw that he *a.* discreetly
14. 61. he held his peace and *a.* nothing
Luk. 1. 35. and the angel *a.* and said unto her
3. 11. and he *a.* and said unto them, He that
7. 22. and he *a.* and said unto them. Go your
8. 21. but he *a.* and said unto them, My mother
10. 28. thou hast *a.* right: this do and thou
41. and the Lord *a.* and said unto her
13. 2. and he *a.* and said unto them, Think ye
14. on the sabbath, *a.* and said to the multi-
15. the Lord *a.* him and said, Ye hypocrites
15. 29. but he *a.* and said to his father, Lo these
17. 20. asked by the Pharisees...he *a.* them and
19. 40. and he *a.* and said, I tell you that, if
20. 3. and he *a.* and said unto them, I also will
Luk. 20. 7. and they *a.* that they knew not
23. 3. and he *a.* him and said, Thou sayest
9. but he *a.* him nothing
40. but the other *a.* and rebuking him said
John 1. 21. Art thou the prophet? And he *a.* No
2. 18. the Jews...*a.* What sign shewest thou
4. 17. The woman *a.*...I have no husband
5. 7. The sick man *a.* him, Sir [or, Lord], I
11. But he *a.* them, He that made me whole
7. 20. the multitude *a.* Thou hast a devil
46. the officers *a.* Never man so spake
47. the Pharisees therefore *a.* them, are ye
52. they *a.*...him, Art thou also of Galilee
8. 33. they *a.* unto him, We be Abraham's seed
39. They *a.*...him, Our father is Abraham
48. the Jews *a.*...Say we not well, thou art a
9. 11. he *a.* The man that is called Jesus made
20. his parents *a.* We know that this is our
25. he therefore *a.* Whether he be a sinner
27. he *a.* them, I told you, even now, and ye
30. the man *a.*...Why, herein is the marvel
34 they *a.* Thou wast altogether born in
36. he *a.*...And who is he, Lord, that I may
10. 33. The Jews *a.* him For a good work
12. 34. The multitude therefore *a.* him, We have
18. 5. They *a.* him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus
30. They *a.*...If this man were not an evil
19. 7. The Jews *a.* him, We have a law, and by
15. The chief priests *a.* We have no king but
21. 5. They *a.* him, No.
Act. 3. 12. when Peter saw it, he *a.* the people
8. 34. the eunuch *a.* Philip, and said, I pray
37. And he *a.*...I believe that Jesus Christ is
11. 9. a voice *a.* the second time out of heaven
19. 15. the evil spirit *a.*...Jesus I know, and
22. 8. and I *a.* Who art thou, Lord
28. the chief captain *a.* With a great sum
25. 16. to whom I *a.* that it is not the custom of
Rev. 7. 13. one of the elders *a.* saying unto me

ANSWEREST.

Mat. 26. 62. And the high priest . said unto him, *a.* thou nothing; what is it which
Mrk. 14. 60. and the high priest asked Jesus, saying, *a.* thou nothing
John 18. 22. struck Jesus...saying, *a.* thou the

ANSWERETH.

Mrk. 3. 33. and he *a.* them...Who is my mother
8. 29. Peter *a.*...Thou art the Christ
9. 5. and Peter *a.*...Jesus, Rabbi, it is good
10. 24. Jesus *a.* again...Children, how hard it is
John 12. 23. Jesus *a.* them saying, The hour is
13. 26. Jesus *a.* He it is for whom I shall dip
38. Jesus *a.* Wilt thou lay down thy life for
Gal. 4. 25. Hagar...*a.* to the Jerusalem that now

ANSWERING.

Mat. 3. 15. Jesus *a.* said...Suffer it [or, me] now
Mrk. 11. 22. Jesus *a.* saith unto him, Have faith
15. 2. and he *a.* sayeth unto him, Thou sayest
Luk. 1. 19. the angel *a.* said...I am Gabriel
4. 12. Jesus *a.* said.. It is said, Thou shalt not
5. 31. and Jesus *a.* said...They that are whole
7. 40. and Jesus *a.*...Simon, I have somewhat
9. 19. and they *a.* said, John the Baptist, but
20. and Peter *a.* said, The Christ of God
10. 27. he *a.* said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy
11. 45. one of the lawyers *a.* saith...Master
13. 8. and he *a* saith...Lord, let it alone this
14. 3. and Jesus *a.* spake unto the lawyers and

Luk. 17. 17. and Jesus *a.* said, Were not the ten
17. 37. they *a.* said unto him, Where, Lord
20. 39. certain of the scribes *a.* said, Master
24. 18. Cleopas *a.* said ..Dost thou alone sojourn

ANSWERS.

Luk. 2. 47. amazed at his understanding and *a.*

ANTICHRIST, -S.

1 *Jno.* 2. 18. and as ye heard that *a.* cometh even now have there arisen many *a.*
2. 22. this is the *a.* even he that denieth the
4. 3. this is the spirit of the *a.* whereof ye
2 *Jno.* 7. this is the deceiver and the *a.*

ANTIOCH.

Act. 6. 5. and Nicolas a proselyte of *A.*
11. 19. and Cyprus and *A.* speaking the word to
20. when they were come to *A.*
22. they sent forth Barnabas as far as *A.*
26. he brought him unto *A.*
26. disciples were called Christians first in *A.*
27. prophets from Jerusalem unto *A.*
13. 1. Now there were at *A.* in the church that
13. came to *A.* of Pisidia; and they went
14. 19. there came Jews thither from *A.* and
21. they returned to Lystra...and to *A.*
26. and thence they sailed to *A.* from whence
15. 22. and send them to *A.* with Paul and
23. which are of the Gentiles in *A.* and Syria
30. so they...came down to *A.* and having
35. Paul and Barnabas tarried in *A.* teaching
18. 22. and went down to *A.*
Gal. 2. 11. but when Cephas came to *A.* I resisted
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what things befell me at *A.* at

ANTIPAS.

Rev. 2. 13. even in the days of *A.* my witness, my

ANTIPATRIS.

Act. 23. 31. brought him by night to *A.*

[ANTITYPE.]

Pet. 3. 21. after a true likeness [or, in the *a.*]

ANXIETY.

2 *Cor.* 11. 28. *a.* for all the churches
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. casting all your *a.* upon him, because

ANXIOUS.

Mat. 6. 25. be not *a.* for your life, what ye shall
6. 27. which of you by being *a.* can add one
28. why are ye *a.* concerning raiment
31. be ye therefore *a.* saying, What shall we
34. be not therefore *a.* for the morrow, for
10. 19. be not *a.* how or what ye shall speak
Mrk. 13. 11. be not *a.* beforehand what ye shall
Luk. 10. 41. Martha, thou art *a.* and troubled
12. 11. be not *a.* how or what ye shall answer
22. be not *a.* for your life [or, soul]
25. which of you by being *a.* can add a cubit
26. why are ye *a.* concerning the rest
Phil. 4. 6. in nothing be *a.* but in everything by

ANY.

(ANY, ANY MAN.)

See also other nouns preceded by ANY.

Luk. 8. 43. and could not be healed of *a.*
Act. 27. 34. not a hair perish from the head of *a.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. whether *a.* inquire about Titus
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. that even if *a.* obey not the word, they
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not wishing that *a.* should perish

ANY MAN.

Mat. 16. 24. if *a. m.* would come after me, let him
Mrk. 7. 16. if *a. m.* hath ears to hear, let him
John 7. 37. if *a. m.* thirst, let him come unto me
9. 22. if *a. m.* should confess him to be Christ
John 11. 57. if *a. m.* knew where he was, he
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. if *a. m.* thinketh that he is wise among
7. 18. was *a. m.* called being circumcised...hath *a.* been called in uncircumcision
36. but if *a. m.* thinketh that he behaveth
10. 28. but if *a. m.* say unto you, This hath been
11. 16. but if *a. m.* seemeth to be contentious
14. 27. if *a. m.* speaketh in a tongue, let it
16. 22. if *a. m.* loveth not the Lord let him
Col. 3. 13. if *a. m.* have a complaint against *a.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 1. if *a. m.* sin, we have an advocate
Rev. 22. 18. if *a. m.* shall add unto [Gr., upon]

ANYTHING.

See THING.

APART.

Mat. 14. 13. in a boat to a desert place *a.*
14. 23. he went up into the mountain *a.* to pray
17. 1. bringeth them up into a high mountain *a.*
19. Then came the disciples to Jesus *a.* and
20. 17. he took the twelve disciples *a.*
Mrk. 6. 31. come ye yourselves *a.* into a desert
6. 32. in the boat to a desert place *a.* And the
9. 2. bringeth them up into a high mountain *a.*
Luk. 9. 10. he took them and withdrew *a.* to a
9. 18. as he was praying alone [§ or, *a.*] the
John 15. 5. for *a.* from me ye can do nothing
Rom. 3. 21. But now *a.* from the law a righteous-
3. 28. a man is justified by faith *a.* from the
4. 6. God reckoneth righteousness *a.* from
2 *Cor.* 12. 3. whether in the body, or *a.* from the
Heb. 9. 22. and *a.* from shedding of blood there
9. 28. shall appear a second time *a.* from sin
11. 40. That *a.* from us they should not be
Jas. 2. 18. shew me thy faith *a.* from thy works
2. 20. know, O vain man, that faith *a.* from
26. as the body *a* from the spirit...so faith *a.* from works is dead

APELLES.

Rom. 16. 10. and Stachys my beloved, salute *A.*

APIECE.

John 2. 6. containing two or three firkins *a.*

APOLLONIA.

Act. 17. 1. passed through Amphipolis and *A.*

APOLLOS.

Act. 18. 24. a Jew named *A.* an Alexandrian
19. 1. while *A.* was at Corinth, Paul having
1 *Cor.* 1. 12. and I of *A.* and I of Cephas; and
3. 4. and another, I am of *A.* are ye not men?
5. What then is *A.*? and what is Paul?
6. I planted, *A.* watered; but God gave the
22. whether Paul, or *A.* or Cephas, or the
4. 6. to myself and *A.* for your sakes; that
16. 12. But as touching *A.* the brother, I
Tit. 3. 13. set forward Zenas the lawyer and *A.*

APOLLYON.

Rev. 9. 11. he hath the name *A.* [that is, Destroyer]

APOSTLE.

John 13. 16. neither one that is sent [Gr., an *a.*]
Rom. 1. 1. Paul, a servant of J. C. called to be an *a.*
11. 13. Inasmuch then as I am an *a.* of Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul, called to be an *a.* of Jesus
9. 1. am I not an *a.*? have I not seen Jesus
2. If to others I am not an *a.* yet at least
15. 9. not meet to be called an *a.* because I
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an *a.* of Christ Jesus through
12. 12. the signs of an *a.* were wrought among
Gal. 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* not from men, neither
Eph. 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Christ Jesus through

Phil. 2. 25. and your messenger [Gr., *a.*] and
Col. 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Christ Jesus through
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Jesus Jesus according
2. 7. appointed a preacher and an *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Christ Jesus by the
1. 11. a preacher [Gr., herald] and an *a.* and
Tit. 1. 1. Paul...an *a.* of Jesus Christ
Heb. 3. 1. consider the *a.* and High Priest of
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. Peter, an *a.* of Jesus Christ to the
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. Peter, a servant and *a.* of Jesus

APOSTLES.

Mat. 10. 2. Now the names of the twelve *a.* are
18. 20. rejoice...ye saints, and ye *a.* and ye
Mrk. 3. 14. twelve, whom also he named *a.*
6. 30. and the *a.* gather themselves unto Jesus
Luk. 6. 13. twelve, whom also he named *a.*
9. 10. And the *a.* when they were returned
11. 49. I will send unto them prophets and *a.*
17. 5. and the *a.* said unto the Lord, Increase
22. 14. he sat down, and the *a.* with him
24. 10. told these things unto the *a.*
Act. 1. 2. unto the *a.* whom he had chosen
1. 26. he was numbered with the eleven *a.*
2. 37. and saith unto Peter and the rest of the *a.*
42. continued stedfastly in the *a's.* teaching
43. wonders and signs were done by the *a.*
4. 33. with great power gave the *a.* their witness
35. and laid them at the *as'.* feet: and
36. Joseph, who by the *a.* was surnamed
37. brought the money and laid it at the *as'.* feet
5. 2. a certain part and laid it at the *as'.* feet
12. by the hands of the *a.* were many signs
18 laid hands on the *a.* and put them in
29. But Peter and the *a.* answered and said
40. when they had called the *a.* unto them
6. 6. whom they set before the *a.* and when
8. 1. of Judæa and Samaria, except the *a.*
14. Now when the *a.* which were at Jerusalem
18. laying on of the *as'.* hands the Holy
9. 27 Barnabas took and brought him to the *a.*
11. 1. the *a.* and the brethren that were in
14. 4 held with the Jews, and part with the *a.*
14 But when the *a.* Barnabas and Paul
15. 2. go up to Jerusalem unto the *a.* and elders
4. they were received of the church and the *a.*
6 and the *a.* and the elders were gathered
22 Then it seemed good to the *a.* and the
23. the *a.* and the elder brethren
16. 4 which had been ordained of the *a.* and
Rom. 16 7 who are of note among the *a.* who
1 *Cor* 4 9. God hath set forth us the *a.* last of
9. 5 as the rest of the *a.* and the brethren of
12. 28. in the church, first *a.* secondly prophets
29 are all *a.*? are all prophets? are all
15. 7 then to all the *a.* and last of all, as unto
9 for I am the least of the *a.*
2 *Cor* 11 5 not a whit behind the very chiefest *a.*
11. 13 for such men are false *a.* fashioning themselves into *a.* of Christ
12. 11 behind the very chiefest *a.* though I am
Gal. 1. 17 to them which were *a.* before me
1. 19 of the *a.* saw I none save [or, but only]
Eph. 2. 20. built upon the foundation of the *a.*
3. 5. revealed unto his holy *a.* and prophets
4. 11. and he gave some to be *a.* and some
1 *Thes.* 2. 6 have been burdensome as *a.* of Christ
2 *Pet.* 3. 2. the Lord and Saviour through your *a.*
Jude 17. by the *a.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
Rev. 2. 2. which call themselves *a.* and they
21. 14. twelve names of the twelve *a.* of the

APOSTLESHIP.

Act. 1. 25. to take the place in this ministry and *a.*
Rom. 1. 5. through whom we receive grace and *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 2 for the seal of mine *a.* are ye in the
Gal. 2. 8. for he that wrought for Peter unto the *a.*

APPAREL.

Luk. 23. 11. and arraying him in gorgeous *a.* sent
24 4 two men stood by them in dazzling *a.*
Act 1. 10 two men stood by them in white *a.*
10 30. a man stood before me in bright *a.*
12 21 Herod arrayed himself in royal *a.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. women adorn themselves in modest *a.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. wearing jewels of gold or of putting on *a.*
3. 4 the incorruptible *a.* of a meek...spirit

APPARELLED.

Luk. 7. 25 behold, they which are gorgeously *a.*

APPARITION.

Mat. 14 26 saying it is an *a.* and they cried out
Mrk. 6. 49 they...supposed that it was an *a.*

APPEAL, ED.

Act. 25. 11. I *a.* unto Cæsar.
25. 12. thou hast *a.* unto Cæsar, unto Cæsar
21. but when Paul had *a.* to be kept for the
25. *a.* to the emperor [Gr., the Augustus]
26 32. have been set at liberty if he had not *a.*
27. 19 I was constrained to *a.* unto Cæsar
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. the interrogation [or, inquiry; or, *a.*]

APPEAR.

Mat. 23. 27. which outwardly *a.* beautiful, but
23. 28. even so ye also outwardly *a.* righteous
24. 30. then shall *a.* the sign of the Son of man
Luk. 11. 44 for ye are as the tombs which *a.* not
19. 11. the kingdom of God was immediately to *a.*
Act 26 16. and of the things wherein I will *a.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 7 not that ye may *a.* approved
Heb 9 24 but into heaven itself now to *a.* before
9 28 offered to bear the sins of many, shall *a.*
11. 3 not been made out of things which do *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. sinner *a.* wherefore let them also

APPEARANCE.

Mat. 28 3. his *a.* was as lightning, and his
John 7. 24. judge not according to *a.* but judge
2 *Cor.* 5. 7 (ye walk by faith, not by sight) [Gr., *a.*]
5. 12. to answer them that glory in *a.*
1 *Ths* 5 22 abstain from every form [or, *a.*] of evil
Heb 12. 21. and so fearful was the *a.* that

APPEARED.

Mat 1 20 angel of the Lord *a.* unto Joseph
2. 7. learned of them, what time the star *a.*
13. 26 the blade sprang up then *a.* the tares
17. 3 and behold there *a.* unto them Moses and
27 53 entered into the city and *a.* unto many
Mrk. 9 4 and there *a.* unto them Elijah
16 9 he *a.* first to Mary Magdalene
Luk 24 34. Lord is risen...and hath *a.* to Simon
1. 11. and there *a.* unto him an angel of the
9 8 and by some that Elijah had *a.* and by
31. who *a.* in glory, and spake of his decease
22. 43 and there *a.* unto him an angel from
24. 11 and these words *a.* in their sight as idle
Act. 2 3 and there *a.* unto them tongues parting
7. 2 the God of glory *a.* unto our father
26 and the day following he *a.* unto them as
30 an angel *a.* to him in the wilderness
35 the angel which *a.* to them in the bush
9. 17. who *a.* unto thee in the way which thou

Act. 16. 9. And a vision *a.* to Paul in the night
26. 16. I *a.* unto thee, to appoint thee a minister
1 *Cor.* 15. 5, 6. he *a.* to Cephas, then to the twelve; then he *a.* to above five hundred
15. 7. he *a.* to James; then to all the apostles
8. and last of all...he *a.* to me also
Tit. 2. 11. grace of God hath *a.* bringing salvation
3. 4. our Saviour, and his love toward man *a.*

APPEARETH.

Mat. 2. 13. an angel of the Lord *a.* to Joseph
2. 19. an angel...*a.* in a dream to Joseph
Jas. 4. 14. for ye are a vapour that *a.* for a little

APPEARING.

Act. 1. 3. *a.* unto them by the space of forty days
1 *Tim.* 6. 14. until the *a.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. by the *a.* of our Saviour Christ Jesus
4. 1. by his *a.* and his kingdom
8. but also to them that have loved his *a.*
Tit. 2. 13. the blessed hope and *a.* of the glory

APPHIA.

Philem. 2. and to *A.* our sister [Gr., the sister]

APPIUS.

Act. 28. 15. as far as the market of *A.* and the

APPOINT.

Mat. 24. 51. and *a.* his portion with the hypocrites
Luk. 12. 46. and *a.* his portion with the unfaithful
22. 29. and I *a.* unto you a kingdom
Act. 6. 3. whom ye may *a.* over this business
26. 16. appeared unto thee, to *a.* thee a minister
Tit. 1. 5. and *a.* elders in every city, as I gave

APPOINTED.

Mat. 21. 6. and did even as Jesus *a.* them
26. 19. the disciples did as Jesus *a.* them; and
27. 10. and they gave [† read, I gave] them for the potter's field, as the Lord *a.* me
28. 16. where Jesus had *a.* them
Mrk. 3. 14. and he *a.* twelve...be with him
Luk. 3. 13. no more than that which is *a.* you
10. 1. the Lord *a.* seventy others
John 15. 16. I chose you and *a.* you, that ye
Act. 1. 7. set within [or, *a.* by] his own authority
3. 20. send the Christ who hath been *a.* for you
7. 44. even as he *a.* who spake unto Moses, that
14. 23. and when they had *a.* for them elders in
15. 2. the brethren *a.* that Paul and Barnabas
17. 26. having determined their *a.* seasons, and
31. inasmuch as he hath *a.* a day in the
20. 13. for so had he *a.* intending himself to go by land
22. 10. which are *a.* for thee to do
14. God of our fathers hath *a.* thee to know
28. 23 and when they had *a.* him a day, they
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. who was also *a.* by the churches to
Gal. 4. 2. until the term *a.* of the Father
1 *Ths.* 3. 3. you know that hereunto we are *a.*
5. 9. For God *a.* us not unto wrath
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. whereunto I was *a.* a preacher
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. whereunto I was *a.* a preacher
Heb. 1. 2. whom he *a.* heir of all things, through
3. 2. was faithful to him that *a.* [Gr., made]
5. 1. for every high priest...is *a.* for men
8. 3. for every high priest is *a.* to offer both
9. 27. it is *a.* unto [Gr., laid up for] men
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. whereunto also they were *a.*

APPOINTETH.

Heb. 7. 28. for the law *a.* men high priests

APPOINTING.

Tim. 1. 12. be counted faithful, *a.* me to his

APPORTIONED.

2 *Cor.* 10. 13. which God *a.* to us as a measure.

APPREHEND.

Eph. 3. 18. may be strong to *a.* with all the
Phil. 3. 12. if so be that I may *a.* [§ lay hold on]

APPREHENDED.

John 1. 5. the darkness *a.* [or, overcame] it not
Phil. 3. 12. that for which also I was *a.* [§ laid hold on] [or, apprehend, seeing that also I was *a*]
3. 13. I count not myself yet to have *a.*

APPROVE.

Rom. 1. 28. even as they refused [Gr., did not *a.*]
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. whomsoever ye shall *a.* by letters
Phil. 1. 10. so that ye may *a.* the things that are

APPROVED.

Act. 2. 22. a man *a.* of God unto you by mighty
Rom. 14. 18. well-pleasing to God, and *a.* of men
16. 10. Salute Apelles, the *a.* in Christ
1 *Cor.* 11. 19. that they which are *a.* may be made
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. in everything ye *a.* yourselves to be pure in the matter
10. 18. he that commendeth himself is *a.*
13. 7. not that we may appear *a.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 4. but even as we have been *a.* of God
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. give diligence to present thyself *a.*
Jas. 1. 12. for when he hath been *a.*

APPROVEST, -ETH.

Rom. 2. 18. and *a.* the things that are excellent
14. 22. that which he *a.* [or, putteth to the test]

APRONS.

Act. 19. 12. handkerchiefs or *a.* and the diseases

APT.

2 *Tim.* 2. 24. gentle towards all, *a.* to teach

AQUILA.

Act. 18. 2. he found a certain Jew named *A.*
18. 18. and with him Priscilla and *A.*
26 But when Priscilla and *A* heard him
Rom. 16. 3. Salute Prisca and *A.* my fellow
1 *Cor.* 16. 19. *A.* and Prisca salute you much in
2 *Tim.* 4. 19. Salute Prisca, and *A.* and the house

ARABIA.

Gal. 1. 17. but I went away into *A.* and again I
4. 25. now this Hagar is mount Sinai in *A.*

ARABIANS.

Act. 2. 11. Cretans and *A.* we do hear them

[ARAM.]

Luk. 3. 33. the son of Arni [† write, *A.*]

[ARBITRATE.]

Col. 3. 15. the peace of Christ rule [Gr., *a.*] in your hearts

ARCHANGEL.

1 *Ths.* 4. 16. with the voice of the *a.* and with
Jude 9. but Michael the *a.* when contending with

ARCHELAUS.

Mat. 2. 22. but when he heard that *A.* was

ARCHIPPUS.

Col. 4. 17. say to *A.* Take heed to the ministry
Philem. 2. and to Apphia our sister, and to *A.* our

ARCHITECT.

Heb. 11. 10. whose builder [or, *a.*] and maker is

AREOPAGITE.

Act. 17. 34. among whom was Dionysius the *A.*

AREOPAGUS.

Act. 17. 19 unto the *A.* [or, the hill of Mars]
17. 22. Paul stood in the midst of the *A.* and

ARETAS.

2 *Cor.* 11. 32. in Damascus the governor under *A.*

ARIGHT.
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. handling *a.* the word of truth
ARIMATHEA.
Mat. 27. 57. there came a rich man from *A.*
Mrk. 15. 43. there came Joseph of *A.* a councillor
Luk. 23. 51. a man of *A.* a city of the Jews
John 19. 38. and after these things Joseph of *A.*
ARISE.
Mat. 2. 13. 20. *a.* and take the young child
9. 5. or to say *a.* and walk
6. *a* and take up thy bed and go into thy
17. 7. *a.* and be not afraid
24. 11. and many false prophets shall *a.* and
24. for there shall *a.* false Christs and false
26. 5. a tumult *a.* among the people
46. *a.* let us be going; behold he is at hand
Mrk. 2. 9. *a.* and take up thy bed and walk
2. 11. I say unto thee *a.* take up thy bed and go
3. 3. stand forth [Gr., *a.* into the midst]
5. 41. damsel, I say unto thee, *a.*
13. 22. for there shall *a.* false Christs and false
14. 42. *a.* let us be going; behold he that
Luk. 5. 23. or to say *a.* and walk
5. 24. *a.* and take up thy couch, and go
7. 14. young man, I say unto thee, *a.*
8. 54 called, saying, Maiden, *a.*
11. 8. importunity he will *a.* and give him as
15. 18. I will *a.* and go to my father and will say
24. 38. wherefore do reasonings *a.* in your heart
John 5. 8. Jesus saith unto him, *a.* take up thy
14. 31. *a.* let us go hence
Act. 8. 26. *a.* and go toward the south
9. 11. and the Lord said unto him, *a.* and go
34 *a.* and make thy bed [§ or, pallet] and
40. turning to the body he said, Tabitha *a.*
10. 20. but *a.* and get thee down, and go with
20. 30. from among your own selves shall men *a.*
22. 10 the Lord said unto me, *a.* and go into
16. why tarriest thou? *a.* and be baptized
26. 16. but *a.* and stand upon my feet, for to
Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that sleepest, and *a.* from
Heb. 7. 11 another priest shall *a.* after the order
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. and the day-star *a.* in your hearts
ARISEN.
Mat. 11 11. there hath not *a.* a greater than
Luk. 7. 16. a great prophet is *a.* among us: and
1 *Jno.* 2. 18. even now have there *a.* many anti-
ARISETH.
Mat. 13. 21 when tribulation or persecution *a.*
Mrk. 4. 17. when tribulation or persecution *a.*
4. 37. and there *a.* a great storm of wind
John 7. 52. and see that out of Galilee *a.* no
Rom 15. 12. he that *a.* to rule over the Gentiles
Jas. 1 11. for the sun *a.* with the scorching wind
Heb. 7. 15. likeness of Melchizedek there *a.*
ARISING.
Mat. 28. 24. rather that a tumult was *a.* he took
ARISTARCHUS.
Act. 19. 29. having seized Gaius and *A.* men of
20. 4. of the Thessalonians. *A.* and Secundus
27. 2. we put to sea *A.* a Macedonian of
Col. 4. 10. *A* my fellow-prisoner saluteth you
Philem. 24. and so do Mark, *A.* Demas, Luke
ARISTOBULUS.
Rom. 16. 10. which are of the household of *A.*
ARK.
Mat. 24. 38. until...Noah entered into the *a.*
Luk. 17. 27. until...Noah entered into the *a.*
Heb. 9. 4. a golden censer and the *a.* of the
11. 7. prepared an *a.* to the saving of the
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. while the *a.* was preparing wherein
Rev. 11. 19. there was seen in his temple the *a.*
ARM.
Luk. 1. 51. He hath shewed strength with his *a.*
John 12. 38. to whom hath the *a.* of the Lord been
Act. 13. 17. with a high *a.* led he them forth, out
1 *Pet.* 4. 1. Christ suffered in the flesh, *a.* ye
ARMED.
Luk. 11. 21. When the strong man fully *a.*
ARMIES.
Mat. 22. 7. and he sent his *a.* and destroyed those
Luk. 21. 20. ye see Jerusalem compassed with *a.*
Heb. 11. 34. Turned to flight *a.* of aliens
Rev. 9. 16. the number of the *a.* of the horsemen
19. 14. the *a.* which are in heaven followed him
19. the kings of the earth and their *a.*
ARMOUR.
Luk. 11. 22. he taketh from him his whole *a.*
Rom. 12. 12. let us put on the *a.* of light
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. the *a.* of righteousness on right hand
Eph. 6. 11. Put on the whole *a.* of God, that ye
6. 13. take up the whole *a.* of God, that ye may
ARMS.
Mrk. 9. 36. taking him in his *a.* he said unto them
10. 16. he took them in his *a.* and blessed them
Luk. 2. 38. he received him into his *a.* and blessed
ARMY.
Rev. 19. 19. sat upon the horse and against his *a.*
ARNI.
Luk. 3. 33. the son of Amminadab, the son of *A.*
[† write, Aram]
AROSE.
Mat. 1. 24. And Joseph *a.* from his sleep, and did
2. 14. And he *a.* and took the young child and
21 And he *a.* and took the young child and
8. 15. And she *a.* and ministered unto him
24. there *a.* a great tempest in the sea
26 Then he *a.* and rebuked the winds and the
9. 7. And he *a.* and departed to his house
9. Follow me; and he *a.* and followed him
19. And Jesus *a.* and followed him, and so
25. he entered in...and the damsel *a.*
25. 7. Then all those virgins *a.* and trimmed
Mrk. 2. 12. And he *a.* and straightway took up the
2. 14. And he *a.* and followed him
7. 24. And from thence he *a.* and went away
9. 27. and raised him up; and he *a.*
10. 1. And he *a.* from thence, and cometh into
Luk. 1. 39. And Mary *a.* in these days and went
6. 8. And he *a.* and stood forth
48. And when a flood *a.* the stream brake
9. 46. And there *a.* a reasoning among them
15. 14 when he had spent all there *a.* a mighty
20. And he *a.* and came to his father
22 24. And there *a.* also a contention among
24. 12. But Peter *a.* and ran into the tomb; and
John 3. 25. There *a.* therefore a questioning on
7. 43. So there *a.* a division in the multitude
10. 19. There *a.* a division again among the Jews
11. 29. And she when she heard it *a.* quickly and
Act. 5. 6. And the young [Gr., younger] men *a.*
6. 1. there *a* a murmuring of the Grecian Jews
9. But there *a.* certain of them that were
7. 18. Still there *a.* another king over Egypt
8. 1. there *a.* on that day a great persecution
27. And he *a.* and went and behold a man of

Act. 9 8. And Saul *a.* from the earth ; and when
9. 18. received his sight ; and he *a.* and was
34. And straightway he *a.*
39. And Peter *a.* and went with them. And
10. 23 And on the morrow he *a.* and went forth
11. 19. upon the tribulation that *a.* about Stephen
15. 39. And there *a.* a sharp contention so that
19. 23. about that time there *a.* no small stir
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. But there *a.* false prophets also among

AROUND.

John 11. 42. the multitude which standeth *a.*

ARPHAXAD.

Luk. 3. 36. the son of Cainan, the son of *A.*

ARRAY.

Act. 4. 26. The kings...set themselves in *a.* and
Rev. 19. 8. that she should *a.* herself in fine linen

ARRAYED.

Mat. 6 29. Solomon in all his glory was not *a.*
16. 5. *a* in a white robe ; and they were amazed
Luk. 12. 27. Solomon in all his glory was not *a.*
John 19. 2. and *a.* him in a purple garment
Act. 12. 21. And upon a set day Herod *a.* himself
Rev. 3. 5. He that overcometh shall thus be *a.* in
4. 4. elders sitting *a.* in white garments
7. 9. before the Lamb, *a.* in white robes
13. These which are *a.* in the white robes
10. 1. coming down out of heaven *a.* with a
12. 1. a woman *a.* with the sun, and the moon
15. 16. *a.* with precious stones[‡ read, in linen]
17. 4. and the woman was *a.* in purple and
18. 16. she that was *a.* in fine linen and purple
19. 13. and he is *a.* in a garment sprinkled

ARRAYING.

Luk. 23. 11. and *a.* him in gorgeous apparel

ARRIVE, -ED.

Luk. 8. 26. *a.* at the country of the Gerasenes
Act. 21. 7. We *a.* at Ptolemais ; and we saluted
25. 13. Agrippa...and Bernice *a.* at Cæsarea
28. 13. we made a circuit and *a.* at Rhegium
Rom. 9. 31 but Israel...did not *a.* at that law
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. And when I *a.* whomsoever ye shall

ART, -S

Act. 17. 29. or silver, or stone, graven by *a.* and
19. 19. practised curious [or, magical] *a.*

ARTEMAS.

Tit. 3. 12. when I shall send *A.* unto thee or

[ARTEMIS.]

See DIANA.

Act. 19. 27. the great goddess Diana [Gr., *A.*]

ASA [GR., ASAPH].

Mat. 1. 7. Abijah begat *A.* [Gr., Asaph], and *A.*

ASCEND.

John 20. 17. and say to them, I *a.* unto my Father
Rom. 10. 6. who shall *a.* into heaven ?

ASCENDED.

John 3. 13. And no man hath *a.* into heaven, but
20. 17. for I am not yet *a.* unto my Father
Act. 2. 34. For David *a.* not into the heavens
Eph. 4. 8. when he *a.* on high he led captivity
4. 9. Now this, He *a.* what is it but that he...
descended is the same also that *a.* far

ASCENDING.

John 1. 51. and the angels of God *a.* and descending
6. 62. behold the Son of Man *a.* where he was
Rev. 7. 2. And I saw another angel *a.* from the

ASHAMED.

Mrk. 8. 38. For whosoever shall be *a.* of me...
the Son of Man also shall be *a.* of him
Luk. 9. 26. For whosoever shall be *a.* of me, of
him shall the Son of Man be *a.*
16. 3. I have not strength to dig ; to beg I am *a.*
Rom. 1. 16. for I am not *a.* of the gospel, for it is
6. 21. the things whereof ye are now *a.*
2 *Ths.* 3. 14. to the end that he may be *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. Be not *a.* therefore of the testimony
1. 12. I suffer also these things ; yet I am not *a.*
16. refreshed me and was not *a.* of my chain
2. 15. a workman that needeth not to be *a.*
Tit. 2. 8. that he...may be *a.* having no evil
Heb. 2. 11 for which cause he is not *a.*
11. 16. wherefore God is not *a.* of them to be
1 *Pet.* 4. 16. let him not be *a.* but let him glorify
1 *Jno.* 2. 28. we may have boldness and not be *a.*

ASHER.

Rev. 7. 6. of the tribe of *A.* twelve thousand

ASHES.

Mat. 11. 21. repented long ago in sackcloth and *a.*
Luk. 10 13. sitting in sackcloth and *a.*
Heb. 9. 13. blood of goats, and bulls and the *a.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. turning Sodom and Gomorrah into *a.*

ASHORE.

Act. 27. 29. lest haply we should be cast *a.* on

ASIA.

Act. 2. 9, 10. in Pontus and *A.* in Phrygia, and
6. 9. and of them of Cilicia and *A.* disputing
16. 6. forbidden...to speak the word in *A.*
19. 10. so that all they which dwelt in *A.* heard
22. he himself stayed a little in *A.* for a
26 but almost throughout all *A.*
27. from her magnificence whom all *A.* and
31. certain also of the chief officers of *A.*
[Gr., Asiarchs] being his friends
20. 4. there accompanied him as far as *A....*
and of *A.* Tychicus, and Trophimus
16. not have to spend time in *A.*
18. first day that I set foot in *A.* after what
21. 27. the Jews from *A.* when they saw him in
24. 18. but there were certain Jews from *A.*
27. 2. into the places on the coast of *A.* we
Rom. 16. 5. who is the firstfruits of *A.* unto Christ
1 *Cor.* 16. 19. The churches of *A.* salute you
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. which befell us in *A.* that we were
2 *Tim.* 1. 15. that all that are in *A.* turned away
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *A.* and Bithynia, according to the
Rev. 1. 4. seven churches which are in *A.* grace

[ASIARCHS.]

Officers having charge of festivals in the Roman province of Asia.

Act. 19. 31. the chief officers of Asia [Gr., *A.*]

ASIDE.

Mrk. 7. 33. And he took him *a.* from the
John 13. 4. riseth from supper and layeth *a.* his
2 *Tim.* 4. 4. and turn *a.* unto fables
Heb. 12. 1. lay *a.* every weight and the sin which

ASK.

Mat. 6. 8. ye have need of before ye *a.* him
7. 7. *a.* and it shall be given you, seek and ye
9. who if his son shall *a.* him for a loaf will
10. or if he shall *a.* for a fish will give him
11. give good things to them that *a.* him
14. 7. to give her whatsoever she should *a.*
18. 19. touching anything that they shall *a.*
20. 22. ye know not what ye *a.*
21. 22. and all things whatsoever ye shall *a.* in
24. I also will *a.* you one question [Gr., word]
22. 46. from that day forth *a.* him any more

Mat. 27. 20. that they should *a.* for Barabbas and
Mrk. 6. 22. *a.* of me whatsoever thou wilt and I
6. 23. whatsoever thou shalt *a.* of me I will
24. said unto her mother, What shall I *a.*
7. 5. And the Pharisees and the scribes *a.* him
9. 32 and were afraid to *a.* him.
10. 35. do for us whatsoever we shall *a.* of thee
38. Jesus said ... Ye know not what ye *a.*
11. 24. all things whatsoever ye pray and *a.* for
29. Jesus said ... I will *a.* of you one question
12. 34. no man after that durst *a.* him any ques-
15. 8. the multitude went up and began to *a.*
Luk. 6. 9. Jesus said unto them, I *a.* you Is it lawful
6. 30. taketh away thy goods, *a.* them not again
11. 9. I say unto you, *a.* and it shall be given
11. shall his son *a.* a loaf and he give him
12. or if he shall *a.* an egg will he give him
13. give the Holy Spirit to them that *a.* him
12. 48. of him will they *a.* the more
19. 31. And if any one *a.* you, Why do ye loose
20. 3. I also will *a.* you a question [Gr., word]
40. they durst not any more *a.* him any
22. 68. and if I *a.* you, ye will not answer
John 1. 19. priests and Levites to *a.* him, Who art
9. 21. *a.* him; he is of age; he shall speak for
23. said his parents, He is of age; *a.* him
11. 22. whatsoever thou shalt *a.* of God, God will
14. 13. whatsoever ye shall *a.* in my name that
14. If ye shall *a.* me any thing in my name
15. 7. *a.* whatsoever ye will, and it shall
16. that whatsoever ye shall *a.* of the Father
16. 19. perceived that they were desirous to *a.*
23. If ye shall *a.* any thing of the Father, and in that day ye shall *a.* me nothing
26. In that day ye shall *a.* in my name, and
30. needest not that any man should *a.* thee
18. 21. Why askest thou me? *a.* them that have
Act. 3. 2. to *a.* alms of them that entered into
10. 29. I *a.* therefore, with what intent ye sent
23. 20. the Jews have agreed to *a.* thee to bring
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. seeing that Jews *a.* for signs
14. 35. let them *a.* their own husbands at home
Eph. 3. 13. Wherefore I *a.* that ye faint not at
3. 20. exceeding abundantly above all that we *a.*
Jas. 1. 5 let him *a.* of God who giveth to all
1. 6. but let him *a.* in faith, nothing doubting
4. 2. ye have not because ye *a.* not
3. ye *a.* and receive not because ye *a.* amiss
1 *Jno.* 3. 22. and whatsoever we *a.* we receive of
5. 14. if we *a.* anything according to his will
15. we know he heareth us whatsoever we *a.*
16. he shall *a.* and God will give him life

ASKED.

Mat. 12. 10. And they *a.* him, saying, Is it lawful
16. 1. *a.* to show them a sign from heaven
13. he *a.* his disciples, saying
17. 10. And his disciples *a.* him, saying
23. 23. they *a.* him, saying, Master, Moses said
35. And one of them, a lawyer, *a.* him a
41. Jesus *a.* them a question, saying, What
27. 11. and the governor *a.* him, saying
58. This man went to Pilate and *a.* for the
Mrk. 4. 10 they...*a.* of him the parables
5. 9. and he *a.* him, What is thy name? And
6. 25. she came in straightway with haste, and *a.*
7. 17. his disciples *a.* of him the parables
8. 5 And he *a.* them, How many loaves have
23. he *a.* him, Seest thou aught?
Mrk. 8. 27. he *a.* his disciples, saying unto them
8. 29. he *a.* them, Who say ye that I am?
9. 11. And they *a.* him, saying, The scribes say
16. And he *a.* them, What question ye with
21. And he *a.* his father, How long time is it
28. his disciples *a.* him privately
33. he *a.* them, What were ye reasoning in
10. 2. there came unto him Pharisees, and *a.*
10. in the house the disciples *a.* him again of
17. ran one and kneeled to him, and *a.* him
12. 18. they *a.* him, saying, Master, Moses wrote
28. *a.* him, What commandment is the first
13. 3. James and John and Andrew *a.* him
14. 60. stood up in the midst, and *a.* Jesus
61. again the high priest *a.* him, and saith
15. 2. Pilate *a.* him, Art thou the king of the
6. release one prisoner whom they *a.* of him
44. he *a.* whether he had been any while dead
Luk. 3. 10. And the multitude *a.* him saying
3. 14 also *a.* him, saying, And we what must
8. 9. his disciples *a.* him what this parable
30. Jesus *a.* What is thy name? And he
37. all the people *a* him to depart from them
17. 20. being *a.* by the Pharisees when the
18. 18. a certain ruler *a.* him, saying, Good Master
40. he *a* him, What wilt thou that I should
20. 21. and they *a.* him, saying, Master, we know
27. they *a.* him, saying, Master, Moses
21. 7. they *a.* him, saying, Master, when
22. 31. Simon, behold Satan *a.* to have you
64. they blindfolded him, and *a.* him, saying
23. 3. Pilate *a.* him, saying, Art thou the king
6. when Pilate heard it, he *a.* whether the
24. Pilate gave sentence that what they *a.* for
25. whom they *a.* for; but Jesus he delivered
52. this man went to Pilate, and *a.* for the
John 1. 21. they *a.* him, What then art thou
1. 25. they *a.* him and said unto him
4. 10. thou wouldst have *a.* of him, and he
5. 12. They *a.* him, Who is the man that said
9. 2. his disciples *a.* him, saying, Rabbi, who
15. again therefore the Pharisees also *a.* him
19. *a.* them, saying, Is this your son, who ye
12. 21. and *a.* him, saying, Sir, we would see
16. 24. Hitherto have ye *a* nothing in my name
18. 7. Again therefore he *a.* them, Whom seek
19. The high priest therefore *a.* Jesus of his
19. 31. *a.* of Pilate that their legs might be bro-
Act. 1. 6. when they were come together, *a.* him
3. 3. seeing Peter and John...*a.* to receive an
14. and *a.* for a murderer to be granted unto
5. 27. the high priest *a.* them, saying, We
7. 46. *a.* to find a habitation for the God of Jacob
9. 2. *a.* of him letters to Damascus, that if he
10. 18. called, and *a.* whether Simon, which was
12. 20. they *a.* for peace, because their country
13. 21. afterward they *a.* for a king: and God
14. 28. yet *a.* they of Pilate that he should be
16. 39. they *a.* them to go away from the city
18. 20. when they *a.* him to abide a longer time
23. 18. The prisoner...*a.* me to bring this young
19. going aside *a.* him privately, What is that
34. he *a* of what province he was
25. 20. *a.* whether he would go to Jerusalem
Rom. 10. 20. I became manifest unto them that *a.*
1 *Jno.* 5. 15. petitions which we have *a.* of him

ASKEST.

Mat. 19. 17. he said unto him, Why *a.* thou me

John 4. 9. being a Jew, *a.* drink of me, which
18. 21. Why *a.* thou me? ask them that have
ASKETH.
Mat. 5. 42. Give to him that *a.* thee, and from
7. 8. for every one that *a.* receiveth; and he
Luk. 6. 30. Give to every one that *a.* thee
11. 10. For every one that *a.* receiveth; and
37. as he spake, a Pharisee *a.* him
14. 32. an ambassage, and *a.* conditions of peace
John 16. 5. and none of you *a.* me, Whither
1 *Pet.* 3 15. to give answer to every man that *a.*
ASKING.
Mat. 20. 20. worshipping him, and *a.* a certain
Luk. 2. 46. both hearing them and *a.* them
7. 3. *a.* him that he would come and save his
22. 31. to have you [or, obtained you by *a.*]
23. 23. loud voices, *a.* that he might be crucified
John 8. 7. when they continued *a.* him he lifted
Act. 25. 3. *a.* favour against him, that he would
25. 15. the elders of the Jews informed me, *a.* for
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. Whatsoever is sold...eat, *a.* no ques-
10. 27. whatsoever is set before you, eat, *a.* no
ASLEEP.
Mat. 8. 24 but he was *a.*
27. 52. many bodies...that had fallen *a.* were
John 11. 11. Our friend Lazarus is fallen *a.* but I
11 12. Lord, if he is fallen *a.* he will recover
Act. 7. 60. when he had said this he fell *a.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. her husband be dead [Gr., fallen *a.*]
15. 6. some are fallen *a.*
18. they also which are fallen *a.* in Christ
20. the first-fruits of them that are *a.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 13 concerning them that fall *a.* that ye
4. 14. them also that are fallen *a.* in Jesus
15. no wise precede them that are fallen *a.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. from the day that the fathers fell *a.*
ASPS.
Rom. 3. 13. the poison of *a.* is under their lips
ASS.
Mat. 18. 6. [Gr., a millstone turned by an *a*]
21. 2. ye shall find an *a.* tied, and a colt with
5. meek, and riding upon an *a.* and upon
a colt the foal of an *a.*
7. and brought the *a.* and the colt, and put
Mrk. 9. 42 [Gr., a millstone turned by an *a.*]
Luk. 13 15. loose his ox or his *a.* from the stall
14. 5. which of you shall have an *a.*
John 12. 14 Jesus, having found a young *a.* sat
12. 15. thy king cometh, sitting on an *a's.* colt
ASSASSINS.
Act. 21. 38. the four thousand men of the *a.*
ASSAULTING.
Act. 17. 5. and *a.* the house of Jason, they sought
ASSAY, -ED, -ING.
Act. 9. 26. he *a.* to join himself to the disciples
16. 7. they *a.* to go into Bithynia; and the
24. 6. who moreover *a.* to profane the temple
26. 21. seized me in the temple and *a.* to kill me
Heb. 11. 29. which the Egyptians *a.* to do were
ASSEMBLE, -ED, -ING.
Mat. 28. 12. when they were *a.* with the elders
Act. 1. 4. And being *a.* together with them
1 *Cor.* 11. 20. When therefore ye *a.* yourselves
14. 23. If therefore the whole church be *a.*
Gal. 2. 13. the rest of the Jews *a.* likewise with
Heb. 10. 25. not forsaking the *a.* of ourselves
ASSEMBLY.
Luk. 22. 66. the *a.* of the elders of the people
Act. 19. 32. for the *a.* was in confusion.
19. 39. it shall be settled in the regular *a.*
41. when he had spoken, he dismissed the *a.*
Heb. 12. 23. To the general *a.* and church
Jas. 2. 2. into your synagogue [or, *a.*] a man
ASSIST.
Rom. 16. 2. and that ye *a.* her in whatsoever
ASSOS.
Act. 20. 13. set sail for *A.* there intending to take
20. 14. when he met us at *A.* we took him in
ASSURANCE.
Act. 17. 31. whereof he hath given *a.* unto all
Col. 2. 2. And unto all riches of the full *a.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. And in much *a.* [or, fulness]
Heb. 6. 11. the fulness of hope [or, full *a.*] even
10. 22. a true heart in fulness [or, full *a.*] of
11. 1. Now faith is the *a.* of [or, giving substance to] things hoped for
ASSURE, -ED.
Rom. 14. 5. Let each man be fully *a.* in his own
4. 21. And being fully *a.* that what he had
Col. 4. 12. stand perfect and fully *a.* in all the
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. which thou hast learned and hast been *a.* of
1 *Jno.* 3. 19. shall *a.* [Gr., persuade] our heart
ASSUREDLY.
Act. 2. 36. Let all the house of Israel know *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. saith he it altogether [§ *a.*] for our
ASTONISHED.
Mat. 7. 28. the multitudes were *a.* at his teaching
13. 54. insomuch that they were *a.* and said
19. 25. they were *a* exceedingly, saying, Who
22. 33. when the multitude heard it, they were *a.*
Mrk. 1. 22. And they were *a.* at his teaching: for
6. 2. and many hearing him were *a.*
7. 37. they were beyond measure *a.*
10. 26. they were *a.* exceedingly, saying unto
11. 18. all the multitude was *a.* at his teaching
Luk. 2. 48. they were *a.* and his mother
4. 32. they were *a.* at his teaching: for his
Act. 13. 12. being *a.* at the teaching of the Lord
ASTONISHMENT.
Mrk. 16. 8. for trembling and *a.* had come upon
ASTRAY.
Mat. 18. 12. and one of them be gone *a.* doth he not...seek that which goeth *a.*
13. ninety and nine which have not gone *a.*
24. 4. take heed that no man lead you *a.*
5. I am the Christ; and shall lead many *a.*
11. false prophets...and shall lead many *a.*
24. So as to lead *a.* if possible, even the elect
Mrk. 13. 5. Take heed that no man lead you *a.*
13. 6. I am he; and shall lead many *a.*
22. that they may lead *a.* if possible the
Luk. 21. 8. take heed that ye be not led *a.*
John 7. 12. but he leadeth the multitude *a.*
7. 47. Are ye also led *a.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. For ye were going *a.* like sheep, but
1 *Jno.* 2. 26. them that would lead you *a.*
3. 7. little children, let no man lead you *a.*
ASUNDER.
Mat. 19. 6. God hath joined...let not man put *a.*
24. 51. shall cut him *a.* [or, severely scourge him]
Mrk. 5. 4. the chains had been rent *a.* by him
10. 9. God hath joined together let not man put *a.*
Luk. 8. 29. breaking the bands *a.* he was driven
12. 46. And shall cut him *a.* and appoint his
Act. 1. 18. he burst *a.* in the midst, and all his

Act. 2 3. tongues parting *a.* [or, parting among them, or, distributing themselves]
Heb. 11. 37. They were stoned, they were sawn *a.*

ASYNCRITUS.

Rom. 16. 14. Salute *A.* Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas

ATE.

Mrk. 6. 44. they that *a.*...were five thousand
7. 2. some of his disciples *a.* their bread
Luk. 17. 27. They *a.* they drank, they married
17. 28 in the days of Lot; they *a.* they drank
John 6. 23. unto the place where they *a.* the bread
6. 26. but because ye *a.* of the loaves, and were
31. Our fathers *a.* the manna in the wilder-
Rev. 10. 10. I took the little book...and *a.* it up

ATHENIANS.

Act. 17. 21. Now all the *A.* and the strangers

ATHENS.

Act. 17. 15. Paul brought him as far as *A.*
17. 16 Now while Paul waited for them at *A.*
22. Ye men of *A.* in all things I perceive
18. 1. After these things he departed from *A.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 1. to be left behind at *A.* alone

ATHIRST.

Mat. 25. 37. and fed thee? or *a.* and gave thee drink
25. 44. when saw we thee an hungred or *a.* or a
Rev. 21. 6. I will give unto him that is *a.* of the
22. 17. And he that is *a.* let him come; he that

ATTAIN.

Luk. 20. 35. worthy to *a.* to that world [or, age]
Act. 26. 7. our twelve tribes...hope to *a.*
Rom. 9. 30. which followed not after righteousness *a.* to righteousness, even the
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. Even so run, that ye may *a.*
Eph. 4. 13. Till we all *a.* unto the unity of the
Phil. 3. 11. if by any means I may *a.* unto the

ATTAINED.

Phil. 3. 16. only, whereunto we have already *a.*

ATTALIA.

Act. 14. 25. they went down to *A.*

ATTEND.

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. and that ye may *a.* upon the Lord

ATTENDANCE.

Heb. 7. 13. no man hath given *a.* at the altar

ATTENDANT.

Luk. 4. 20. and gave it back to the *a.*
Act. 13. 5. they had also John as their *a.*

ATTENDING.

Rom. 13. 6. ministers of God's service, *a.* continu-

ATTENTION.

Act. 27. 4. and refresh himself [Gr., receive *a*]

AUDIENCE.

Act. 22. 22. And they gave him *a.* unto this word

AUGHT.

Mat. 5. 23. thy brother hath *a.* against thee
21. 3. if any one say *a.* unto you, ye shall say
Mrk. 7. 12. suffer him to do *a.* for his father or
8. 23. he asked him, Seest thou *a.*
11. 25. forgive, if ye have *a.* against any one
Act. 4. 32. that *a.* of the things which he possessed
24. 19. to make accusation if they had *a.* against
28. 19 not that I had *a.* to accuse my nation of
1 *Ths.* 5. 1. ye have no need that *a.* be written

AUGUSTAN.

Act. 27. 1. Julius, of the *A.* band [or, cohort]

AUGUSTUS.

Luk. 2. 1. a decree from Cæsar *A.* that all the
Act. 25. 21. decision of the emperor [Gr., the *A.*]
25. 25. appealed to the emperor [Gr., the *A.*]

AUSTERE.

Luk. 19. 21. I feared thee, because thou art an *a.*
19. 22 Thou knewest that I am an *a.* man

AUTHOR.

Act. 3. 15. and killed the prince [or, *a.*] of life
Heb. 2. 10. the *a.* [or, captain] of their salvation
5. 9. him the *a.* of eternal salvation
12. 2. Jesus the *a.* [or, captain] and perfecter

AUTHORITIES.

Luk. 12. 11. the rulers, and the *a.* be not anxious
Tit. 3. 1. to be in subjection to rulers, to *a.* to be
1 *Pet.* 3. 22. angels and *a.* and powers, being made

AUTHORITY.

Mat. 7. 29. he taught them as one having *a.* and
8. 9. I also am a man [† insert, set] under *a.*
9. 6. that the son of man hath power [or, *a.*]
8. which had given such power [or, *a.*]
10. 1. gave them *a.* over unclean spirits
20. 25. their great ones exercise *a.* over them
21. 23. By what *a.* doest thou these things, and
24. I likewise will tell you by what *a.* I do
27. neither tell I you by what *a.* I do these
28. 18. all *a.* hath been given unto me in heaven
Mrk. 1. 22. for he taught them as having *a.* and
2. 10. the son of man hath power [or, *a.*]
3. 15. and to have *a.* to cast out devils
6. 7. and he gave them *a.* over the unclean
10. 42. their great ones exercise *a.* over them
11. 28. By what *a.* doest thou these things? or who gave thee this *a.*
29. I will tell you by what *a.* I do these
33. neither tell I you by what *a.* I do these
13. 34. And given *a.* to his servants
Luk. 4. 6. To thee will I give all this *a.* and the
4. 32. his word was with *a.*
36. what is this word, for with *a.* and power [or, this word, that with *a.*] he commandeth
5. 24. the Son of man hath power [or, *a.*] on
7. 8. I also am a man set under *a.* having
9. 1. gave them power and *a.* over all devils
10. 19. Behold, I have given you *a.* to tread
12. 5. which after he hath killed hath power [or, *a.*] to cast into hell
19. 17. have thou *a.* over ten cities
20. 2. By what *a.* doest thou these things? or who is he that gave thee this *a.*
8. neither tell I you by what *a.* I do these
20. to the rule and to the *a.* of the governor
22. 25. they that have *a.* over them are called
Jno. 5. 27. And he gave him *a.* to execute
17. 2. even as thou gavest him *a.* over all flesh
19. 10. knowest thou not that I have power [or, *a.*]
10. and have power [or, *a.*] to crucify thee
11. thou wouldest have no power [or, *a.*]
Act. 1. 7. the Father hath set within his own *a.*
8. 27. a man of Ethiopia, a eunuch of great *a.*
9. 14. and here he hath *a.* from the chief priests
26. 10. having received *a.* from the chief priests
12 with the *a.* and commission of the chief
1 *Cor.* 11. 10. a sign of *a.* on [or, have *a.* over]
15. 24. have abolished all rule and all *a.* and
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. I should glory...concerning our *a.*
13. 10. according to the *a.* which the Lord gave
Eph. 1. 21. Far above all rule, and *a.* and power
1 *Thes.* 2. 6. we might have been burdensome [§ or, claimed *a.*]
Tit. 2. 15. and reprove with all *a.*

Rev. 2. 26. to him will I give *a.* over the nations
6. 8. there was given unto them *a.* over the
12. 10. of our God, and the *a.* of his Christ
13. 2. the dragon gave him...and great *a.*
4. because he gave his *a.* unto the beast
5. there was given to him *a.* to continue
7. there was given to him *a.* over every
12. he exerciseth all the *a.* of the first beast
17. 12. but they receive *a.* as kings with the
13. and they give their power and *a.* unto
18. 1. another angel...having great *a.* and
20. 6. the second death hath no power [or, *a.*]
22. 14. that they may have the right to come to [or, the *a.* over] the tree of life

AUTUMN.

Jude 12. *a.* trees without fruit, twice dead

AVAIL.

Heb. 9. 17. for doth it *a.* while he that made it

AVAILETH.

Gal. 5. 6. in Christ Jesus neither circumcision *a.*
Jas. 5. 16. the supplication of a religious man *a.*

AVENGE.

Luk. 18. 3. *a.* me of [or, do me justice of] mine
18. 5. yet...I will *a.* [or, do me justice of] her
7. shall not God *a.* [or, do me justice of]
8. I say unto you, that he will *a.*
Rom. 12. 19. *a.* not yourselves, beloved, but give
2 *Cor.* 10. 6. and being in readiness to *a.* all
Rev. 6 10. dost thou not judge and *a.* our blood

AVENGED.

Act. 7. 24. he defended him and *a.* him that was
Rev. 19. 2. he hath *a.* the blood of his servants

AVENGER.

Rom. 13. 4. an *a.* for wrath to him that doeth
1 *Thes.* 4. 6. the Lord is an *a.* in all these things

AVENGING.

2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what fear, yea, what zeal, yea, what *a.*

AVOID.

Tit. 3. 10. A man that is heretical [or, factious] ...refuse [or, *a.*]

AVOIDED, -ING.

2 *Cor.* 8. 20. *a.* this, that any man should blame

[AWAITETH.]

Rom. 8. 24. for who hopeth [† read, *a.*] for that

AWAKE.

Luk. 9. 32. when they were fully *a.* [or, having remained *a.*]
John 11. 11. I go that I may *a.* him out of sleep
Rom. 13. 11. it is high time for you to *a.* out of
1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *a.* up righteously [Gr., *a.* out of drunkenness righteously; § *a.* to]
Eph. 5. 14. *a.* thou that sleepest and arise from

AWARE.

Act. 14. 6. they became *a.* of it

AWAY.

Mat. 5. 32. when she is put *a.* committeth
5. 42. him that would borrow turn not thou *a.*
13. 19. then cometh the evil one, and snatcheth *a.*
14. 15. send the multitudes *a.* that they may go
22. till he should send the multitudes *a.*
23. after he had sent the multitudes *a.*
15. 23. Send her *a.* for she crieth after us
24. 39. until the flood came, and took them all *a.*
25. 29. that which he hath shall be taken *a.*
27. 64. his disciples come and steal him *a.*
Mrk. 4. 6. because it had no root it withered *a.*
4. 25 from him shall be taken *a.* even that
5. 10. that he would not send them *a.* out of
Mrk. 6. 36. Send them *a.* that they may go into
8. 9. about four thousand, and he sent them *a.*
26. And he sent him *a.* to his home, saying
11. 16. and the soldiers led him *a.* within the
12. 3. they took him...and sent him empty *a.*
14. 35. and prayed that...the hour might pass *a.*
39. again he went *a.* and prayed, saying the
Luk. 1. 53. the rich he hath sent empty *a.*
10. 42. which shall not be taken *a.* from her
17. 54. And they seized him, and led him *a.*
22. 66. and they led him *a.* into their council
23. 18. they cried out...saying, *a.* with this man
John 1. 29. Behold, the Lamb of God which taketh *a.* the sin [or, beareth the sin]
10. 18. No one taketh it *a.* [† read, took it *a.*]
15. 2. he taketh it *a.*
19. 15. They therefore cried out, *a.* with him, *a.* with him
31. that they might be taken *a.*
38. He came, therefore, and took *a.* his body
20. 15. and I will take him *a.*
Act. 13. 3. laid hands on them, they sent them *a.*
15. 39. and sailed *a.* into Cyprus
20. 30. to draw *a.* the disciples after them
21. 36. crying, *a.* with him
22. 22. *a.* with such a fellow from the earth
24. 7. with violence took him *a.* out of our hands
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. had done this deed might be taken *a.*
13. 8. there be prophecies, they shall be done *a.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. which glory was passing *a.*
3. 11. For if that which passeth *a.*
13. the end of that which was passing *a.*
Heb. 13. 9. Be not carried *a.* by divers and
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. the crown of glory that fadeth not *a*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the heavens pass *a.* with a great noise
3. 17 *a.* with the error of the wicked, ye fall
1 *Jno.* 2. 17. and the world passeth *a.* and the
Jude 11. ran riotously in [or, cast themselves *a.*]
Rev. 20. 11. the earth and the heaven fled *a.*
21. 10. And he carried me *a.* in the spirit to a

AWE.

Heb. 12. 28. with reverence and *a.*

AWOKE.

Mat. 8. 25 and they came to him and *a.* him
Mrk. 4. 39 and he *a.* and rebuked the wind, and
Luk. 8. 24. And they came to him and *a* him...and he *a.* and rebuked the wind and
Act. 12. 7. and he smote Peter on the side, and *a.*

AXE.

Mat. 3. 10. even now is the *a.* laid unto the root
Luk. 3. 9. even now is the *a* laid unto the root

AZOR.

Mat. 1. 13, 14. Eliakim begat *A.* and *A.* begat

AZOTUS.

Act. 8. 40. But Philip was found at *A.*

B.

BAAL.

Rom. 11. 4. who have not bowed the knee to *B.*

BABBLER.

Act. 17. 18. what would this *b.* say? other some

BABBLING, -S.

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. turning away from the profane *b.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. shun profane *b.* for they will pro-

BABE, -S.

Mat. 11. 25. didst reveal them unto *b.*
21. 16. out of the mouth of *b.* and sucklings thou
Luk. 1. 44. the *b.* leapt in my womb for joy
2. 12. ye shall find a *b.* wrapped in swaddling
16. Joseph and the *b.* lying in the manger
10. 21. didst reveal them unto *b.*
18. 15. they brought unto him also their *b.*
Act. 7. 19. cast out their *b.* to the end they might
Rom. 2. 20. corrector of the foolish, a teacher of *b.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. as unto *b.* in Christ.
14. 20. howbeit in malice be ye *b.* but in mind
1 *Ths.* 2. 7. but we were gentle [‡ read, babes]
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. that from a *b.* thou hast known the
Heb. 5. 13. word of righteousness, for he is a *b.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new-born *b.* long for the spiritual

BABYLON.

Mat. 1. 11. the time of the carrying away to *B.*
1. 12. the carrying away [or, removal] to *B.*
17. from David unto the carrying away to *B.*
...carrying away to *B.* unto the Christ
18. 21. with a mighty fall shall *B.* the great city
Act. 7. 43. I will carry you away beyond *B.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 13. she that is in *B.* elect together with
Rev. 14. 8. saying, Fallen, fallen is *B.* the great
16. 19. and *B.* the great was remembered in the
17. 5. a name written, MYSTERY, *B.* THE GREAT
18. 2. fallen is *B.* the great, and is become a
10. woe, the great city *B.* the strong city

BACK.

Mat. 25. 27. I should have received *b.* mine own
27. 3. brought *b.* the thirty pieces of silver to
Mrk 11. 3. straightway he will send him *b.* hither
13. 16. not return *b.* to take his cloke
Luk. 4. 20. closed the book and gave it *b.* to the
9. 42. healed the boy, and gave him *b.* to his
62. and looking *b.* is fit for the kingdom of
11. 24. I will turn *b.* unto my house whence I
17. 31. let him...in the field likewise not return *b.*
19. 15. come *b.* again, having received the
23. 15. for he sent him *b.* unto us : and behold
John 20. 14. had thus said, she turned herself *b.*
21. 20. leaned *b.* on his breast at the supper, and
Act. 5. 2. kept *b.* part of the price, his wife also
7. 39 turned *b.* in their hearts unto Egypt
Rom. 11. 10. bow thou down their *b.* alway
Gal. 4. 9. how turn ye *b.* again to the weak and
Heb. 11. 19. from whence he did...receive him *b.*
12. 15. that falleth short [or, falleth *b.* from] the
Jas. 5. 4. which is of you kept *b.* by fraud, crieth
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. to turn *b.* from the holy command-
Rev. 5. 1. on the *b.* close sealed within seven seals

BACKBITERS.

Rom. 1. 30. whisperers, *b.* hateful to God

BACKBITING.

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. factions, *b.* whisperings, swellings

BACKWARD.

John 18. 6. they went *b.* and fell to the ground

BAD.

Mat. 13. 48. but the *b.* they cast away
22. 10. both *b.* and good : and the wedding was
Rom. 9. 11. neither...done anything good or *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. whether it be good or *b.*

BADE, -EST.

Mat. 16. 12. he *b.* them not beware of the leaven
Luk. 14. 9. he that *b.* thee and him shall come
14. 16. a great supper, and he *b.* many
Act. 11. 12. and the Spirit *b.* me go with them
Act. 21. 6. we prayed, and *b.* each other farewell
23. 24. and he *b.* them provide beasts, that they

BAG.

John 12. 6. the *b.* [or, box] took away [or, carried]
13. 29. because Judas had the *b.* [or, box] that

BAGGAGE.

Act. 21. 15. after these days we took up our *b.*

BALAAM.

2 *Pet.* 2. 15. having followed the way of *B.* the
Jude 11. the error of *B.* for hire, and perished
Rev. 2. 14. some that hold the teaching of *B.* who

BALAK.

Rev. 2. 14. taught *B.* to cast a stumblingblock

BALANCE.

Rev. 6. 5. he that sat thereon had a *b.* in his hands

BAND.

Mat. 27. 27. gathered...the whole *b.* [or, cohort]
Mrk. 15. 16. call together the whole *b.* [or, cohort]
John 18. 3. Judas then having received the *b.*
18. 12. So the *b.* and the chief captain
Act. 10. 1. the *b.* called the Italian *b.* [or, cohort]
21. 31. to the chief captain of the *b.*
27. 1. Julius, of the Augustan *b.*

BANDED.

Act. 23. 12. when it was day, the Jews *b.* together

BANDS.

Luk. 8. 29. and breaking the *b.* asunder, he was
John 11. 44. bound hand and foot with grave-clothes [or, grave *b.*]
Act. 16. 26. and every one's *b.* were loosed
27. 40. loosing the *b.* of the rudders, and hoisting
Col. 2. 19. knit together through joints and *b.*

BANK.

Luk. 19. 23 gavest thou not my money into the *b.* and I at my coming
19. 43. when thine enemies shall cast up a *b.*

BANKERS.

Mat. 25. 27. put my money to the *b.*

BAPTISMS.

Mat. 3. 7. coming to his *b.* [§ or, for *b.*] he said
21. 25. the *b.* of John, whence was it ?
Mrk. 1. 4. preached the *b.* of repentance unto
10. 38. to be baptized with the *b* that I am
39. and with the *b.* that I am baptized withal
11. 30. the *b.* of John, was it from heaven or
Luk. 3. 3. the *b.* of repentance unto remission of
7. 29. being baptized with the *b.* of John
12. 50. but I have a *b.* to be baptized with, and
20. 4. the *b.* of John, was it from heaven or
Act. 1. 22. beginning from the *b.* of John, unto
10. 37. beginning from Galilee, after the *b.* which
13. 24. the *b.* of repentance to all the people of
18. 25. knowing only the *b.* of John
19. 3. and they said, Into John's *b.*
4. John baptized with the *b.* of repentance
Rom. 6. 4. buried therefore with him through *b.*
Eph. 4. 5. One Lord, one faith, one *b.*
Col. 2. 12. having been buried with him in *b.*
Heb. 6. 2. the teaching of *b.* or, washings] and of
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. even *b.* not the putting away of the

BAPTIST.

Mat. 3. 1. and in those days cometh John the *B.*
11. 11. not arisen a greater than John the *B.*
12. from the days of John the *B.* until now
14. 2. this is John the *B.* he is risen from the
8. in a charger the head of John the *B.*
16. 14. some say John the *B.* some Elijah, and
17. 13. he spake unto them of John the *B.*

Mrk. 6. 14. he [† read, they] said, John the *B.*
6. 24 And she said, The head of John the *B.*
25. Give me...the head of John the *B.*
8. 28. John the *B.* and others, Elijah, but
Luk. 7. 20. John the *B.* hath sent us unto thee
7. 33. for John the *B.* is come eating no bread
9. 19. And they answering said, John the *B.*

BAPTIZE.

Mat. 3. 11. I indeed *b.* you with water...he shall *b.* you with the Holy Ghost
Mrk. 1. 8. he shall *b.* you with the Holy Ghost
7. 4 except they wash [Gr., *b.*] themselves
Luk. 3. 16. I indeed *b.* you with water...he shall *b.* you with the Holy Ghost
John 1. 26. John answered...I *b.* with water
1. 33 he that sent me to *b.* with water, he said
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Christ sent me not to *b.* but to

BAPTIZED.

Mat 3. 6. and they were *b.* of him in the river
3. 13 cometh Jesus...unto John to be *b.* of him
14. I have need to be *b.* of thee, and comest
16. Jesus when he was *b.* went up straightway
Mrk. 1. 4. John came, who *b.* in the wilderness
1. 5. they were *b.* of him in the river Jordan
8. I *b.* you with water, but he shall baptize
9. Jesus came...and was *b.* of John in the
10. 38. to be *b.* with the baptism that I am *b.*
39. I am *b.* withal shall ye be baptized
16. 16. He that believeth and is *b.* shall be
Luk. 3. 7. multitudes went out to be *b.* of him
3. 12. there came also publicans to be *b.*
21. when all the people were *b.* that Jesus also having been *b.* and praying
7. 29. being *b.* with the baptism of John
30. being not [or, not having been] *b.* of
12. 50. but I have a baptism to be *b.* with
John 3. 22. there he tarried with them and *b.*
3. 23 they came and were *b.*
4. 2. although Jesus himself *b.* not, but his
Act. 1. 5. for John indeed *b.* with water, but ye shall be *b.* with the Holy Ghost
2. 38. be *b.* every one of you in the name of
41 they then that received his word were *b.*
8. 12. they were *b.* both men and women
16. only they had been *b.* into the name of
36. what doth hinder me to be *b.*
38. both Philip and the eunuch and he *b.*
9. 18. and he arose and was *b.*
10. 47. forbid water that these should not be *b.*
48. he commanded them to be *b.* in the name
11. 16 he said, John indeed *b.* with water
16. 15 when she was *b.* and her household she
33 washed their stripes and was *b.* he and
18. 8 Corinthians hearing believed, and were *b.*
19. 3. he said, Into what then were ye *b.*
4 John *b.* with the baptism of repentance
5. when they heard this they were *b.* into
22. 16 why tarriest thou? arise and be *b.*
Rom. 6. 3. all we who were *b.* into Christ Jesus
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. or were ye *b* in the name of Paul?
1. 14. I thank God that I *b.* none of you, save
15 ye were *b.* unto my name
16. and I *b.* also the household of Stephanus ...I know not whether I *b.* any other
10. 2. and were all *b.* unto Moses in the cloud
12. 13. in one spirit were we all *b.* into one body
15. 29. not raised why then are they *b* for them
Gal. 3. 27. as many of you as were *b.* unto Christ

[BAPTIZER]

Mrk. 6. 14. John the Baptist [Gr., the *B.*] is
6. 24. the head of John the Baptist [Gr., the *B.*]

BAPTIZEST, -ETH.

John 1. 25 why then *b.* thou if thou art not the
1. 33. the same is he that *b.* with the Holy
3. 26. behold the same *b.* and all men come to

BAPTIZING, -S.

Mat. 28. 19. *b.* them into the name of the Father
Mrk. 7. 4. washings [or, *b.*] of cups and pots and
John 1. 28 beyond Jordan where John was *b.*
1. 31. for this cause came I *b.* with water
3. 23. and John also was *b.* in Ænon, near to
4. 1. Jesus was making and *b.* more disciples
10. 40. the place where John was at first *b.*

BARABBAS.

Mat. 27. 16. a notable prisoner called *B.*
27. 17. Whom will ye that I release, *B.* or Jesus
20 they should ask for *B.* and destroy Jesus
21. twain will ye that I release...they said *B.*
26. then released he unto them *B.*
Mrk. 15. 7. there was one called *B.* lying bound
15. 11. he should rather release *B.* unto them
15. Pilate...released unto them *B.* and crucified
Luk. 23. 18. away with this man, release unto
John 18. 40. not this man but *B.* Now *B.* was a

BARACHIAH.

Mat. 23. 35. Zachariah, son of *B.* whom ye slew

BARAK.

Heb. 11. 32. if I tell of Gideon, *B.* Samson

BARBARIAN, -S

Act. 28. 2. and the *b.* shewed us no common
28. 4 and when the *b.* saw the beast hanging
Rom. 1. 14. both to the Greeks and to *b.* both
1 *Cor.* 14. 11. speaketh a *b.* and he be a *b.* unto me
Col. 3. 11. *b.* Scythian, bondman, freeman

BARE.

Mat. 8. 17. himself took our infirmities and *b.*
Mrk. 14. 56 many *b.* false witness against him
14 57. there stood up certain and *b.* false
Luk. 4. 22. and all *b.* him witness and wondered
11. 27. blessed is the womb that *b.* thee and the
23. 29. the wombs that never *b.* and the breasts
John 1. 32. and John *b.* witness, saying, I have
2. 8. unto the ruler of the feast. And they *b.* it
12. 17. raised him from the dead, *b.* witness
Act. 13. 18. *b* he them as a nursing father
13. 22. to whom also he *b.* witness and said
14. 3. which *b.* witness unto the word of his
15. 8. *b.* them witness giving them the Holy
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. but a *b.* grain, it may chance of
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. who his own self *b.* [or, carried] our
3 *John* 3 brethren came and *b.* witness unto this
6. who *b.* witness to thy love before the
Rev. 1. 2. who *b.* witness of the word of God and

BAR-JESUS.

Act. 13. 6. a Jew, whose name was *B-J.*

BAR-JONAH.

Mat. 16. 17. blessed art thou, Simon *B-J.*

BARLEY.

John 6. 9. which hath five *b.* loaves and two fishes
6. 13. broken pieces from the five *b.* loaves
Rev. 6. 6. three measures of *b.* for a penny

BARN, -S.

Mat. 6. 26. they sow not...nor gather into *b.*
13. 30. but gather the wheat into my *b.*
Luk. 12. 18. I will pull down my *b.* and build
12. 24. which have no store chamber nor *b.*

BARNABAS.

Act. 1. 23. Joseph called *B.* who was surnamed
4. 36. Joseph, who...was surnamed *B.*
9. 27. But *B* took him, and brought him to
11. 22. they sent forth *B.* as far as Antioch
30. by the hand of *B.* and Saul
12. 25. And *B.* and Saul returned from
13. 1. *B.* and Symeon that was called Niger
2. Separate me *B.* and Saul for the work
7. The same called unto him *B.* and Saul
43. the devout proselytes followed Paul and *B.*
46. and Paul and *B.* spake out boldly, and
50. a persecution against Paul and *B.*
14. 12. they called *B.* Jupiter, and Paul Mercury
14. But when the apostles, *B.* and Paul
20. on the morrow he went forth with *B.*
15. 2. Paul and *B.* and certain other of them
12. and they hearkened unto *B.* and Paul
22. send them to Antioch with Paul and *B.*
25. send them unto you with our beloved *B.*
35. But Paul and *B.* tarried in Antioch
36. after some days Paul said unto *B.* Let
37. *B.* was minded to take with them John
39. *B.* took Mark with him, and sailed away
1 *Cor.* 9. 6. Or I only and *B.* have we not a right
Gal. 2. 1. I went up again to Jerusalem with *B.*
2. 9. gave to me and *B.* the right hands of
13. *B.* was carried away with their dissimu-
Col. 4. 10. And Mark, the cousin of *B.* (touching

BARREN.

Luk. 1. 7. no child, because that Elizabeth was *b.*
1. 36. sixth month with her that was called *b.*
23. 29. Blessed are the *b.* and the wombs that
Gal. 4. 27. Rejoice thou *b.* that bearest not
Jas. 2. 20. faith apart from works is *b.*

BARSABBAS.

Act. 15. 22. Judas called *B.* and Silas, chief men

BARTHOLOMEW.

Mat. 10. 3. Philip and *B.* Thomas and Matthew
Mrk. 3. 18. Andrew, and Philip, and *B.* and
Luk. 6. 14. John, Philip, *B.* and Andrew
Act. 1. 13. Philip and Thomas; *B.* and Matthew

BARTIMÆUS.

Mrk. 10. 46. *B.* a blind beggar, was sitting by

BASE.

1 *Cor.* 1. 28. the *b.* things of the world, and the

BASKET, -S.

* *Gr.*, Kŏphinŏs, a basket, a hamper. ‡ *Gr.*, Spuris, a wicker basket. *** *Gr.*, Sargane, a wicker basket.

Mat. 14. 20 over of the broken pieces twelve *b.**
15. 37. over of the broken pieces, seven *b.*‡ full
16. 9. and how many *b* * ye took up
10. and how many *b* ‡ ye took up
Mrk. 8. 8. pieces that remained over, seven *b.*‡
8. 19. how many *b.** full of broken pieces
Luk. 9. 17. of broken pieces twelve *b.**
John 6. 13. filled twelve *b* * with broken pieces
Act. 9. 25. lowering him in a *b.* ‡
2 *Cor.* 11. 33. let down in a *b.**** by the wall

BASKETFULS.

Mrk. 6. 43. they took up broken pieces twelve *b.**
8. 20. how many *b.* ‡ of broken pieces

BASON

John 13. 5. he poured water into the *b.* and

BASTARDS.

Heb. 12. 8. Then are ye *b.* and not sons

BATHED.

John 13. 10. He that is *b.* needeth not save to

[BATHS.]

Luk. 16. 6. a hundred measures [Gr., *b. the bath being a Hebrew measure*] of oil.

BAY.

Act. 27. 39. they perceived a certain *b.* with a

BE.

Mat. 27. 49. the rest said, Let *b.* let us see whether
Luk. 1. 34. Mary said...How shall this *b.*

BEACH.

Mat. 13. 2. all the multitude stood on the *b.*
13. 48. they drew up on the *b.*
John 21. 4 Jesus stood on the *b.*
Act. 21. 5. and kneeling down on the *b.*
27. 39. they perceived a certain bay with a *b.*
40. they made for the *b.*

BEAM.

Mat. 7. 3. but considerest not the *b.* that is in
7. 4. lo, the *b.* is in thine own eye
5. Thou hypocrite, cast out first the *b.* out
Luk. 6. 41. but considerest not the *b.* that is in
6. 42. cast out first the *b.* out of thine own eye,
when thou thyself beholdest not the *b.*

BEAR (*Substantive*).

Rev. 13. 2. his feet were as the feet of a *b.*

BEAR (*Verb*).

(Bear, Bear Fruit, Bear Witness)

Mat. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not worthy to *b.*
4. 6. on their hands they shall *b.* thee up
17. 17. how long shall I *b.* with you
19. 18. Thou shalt not *b* false witness
27. 32. go with them that he might *b.* his cross
Mrk. 10. 19. Do not *b.* false witness, Do not
15. 21. go with them, that he might *b.* his cross
Luk. 1. 13. thy wife Elizabeth shall *b.* thee a son
4. 11. on their hands they shall *b.* thee up
9. 41. how long shall I be with you and *b.* with you
14. 27. Whosoever doth not *b.* his own cross
23. 26. and laid on him the cross, to *b.* it after
John 2. 8. Draw out now and *b.* it unto the
16. 12. but ye cannot *b.* them now
Act. 9. 15. to *b.* my name before the Gentiles and
15. 10. neither our fathers nor we were able to *b.*
18. 14. reason would that I should *b.* with you
Rom. 15. 1. we that are strong ought to *b.* the
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. for ye were not able to *b.* it
9. 12. but we *b.* all things that we may come
10. 13. no temptation...but such as man can *b.*
15. 49. we shall also *b.* [‡ read, let us also *b.*]
2 *Cor.* 11. 1. Would that ye could *b.* with me
11. 4. ye do well to *b.* with him
19 For ye *b.* with the foolish gladly
20. For ye *b.* with a man, if he bringeth you
Gal. 6. 2. *b.* ye one another's burdens, and so
6. 5. For each man shall *b.* his own burden
17. for I *b.* branded on my body the marks
1 *Tim* 5. 14. younger widows marry, *b.* children
Heb. 5. 2. who can *b.* gently with the ignorant
9. 28. having been once offered to *b.* the sins
13. 22. I exhort you, brethren, *b.* with the word
1 *Jno.* 3. 5. to take away sins [or, *b.* sins]
Rev. 2. 2. thou canst not *b.* evil men, and didst
2. 3. and didst *b.* for my name's sake

Bear Fruit.

Mrk. 4. 20. hear the word and accept it and *b. f.*
Luk. 13. 9. And if it *b. f.* thenceforth
John 15. 2. and every branch that beareth fruit
he cleanseth it, that it may *b.* more *f.*
15. 4. the branch cannot *b. f.* of itself, except

John 15. 8. my Father glorified that ye *b.* much *f.*
15. 16. that ye should go and *b. f.* and that

BEAR WITNESS.

John 1. 7, 8. that he might *b. w.* of the light
2. 25. that any one should *b. w.* concerning
3. 2. and *b. w.* of that we have seen: and ye
28. ye yourselves *b.* me *w.* that I said, I am
5. 31. If I *b. w.* of myself my witness is not
36. that I do *b. w.* of me, that the Father
39. these are they which *b. w.* of me
8. 14. Even if I *b. w.* of myself my witness is
10. 25. the works that I do in my Father's name, these *b. w.* of me.
15. 26. from the Father, he shall *b. w.* of me
27. ye also *b. w.* [or, and *b.* ye also *w.*]
18. 23. If I have spoken evil, *b. w.* of the evil
37. that I should *b. w.* unto the truth
Act. 10. 43. To him *b.* all the prophets *w.* that
22. 5. As also the high priest doth *b.* me *w.*
23. 11. so must thou *b. w.* also at Rome
Rom. 10. 2. For I *b.* them *w.* that they have a
Gal. 4. 15. for I *b.* you *w.* that, if possible, ye
Col. 4. 13. For I *b.* him *w.* that he hath much
1 *Jno.* 1. 2. we have seen and *b. w.* and declare
4. 14. we have beheld and *b. w.* that the
5. 8. for there are three who *b. w.* the Spirit
3 *Jno.* 3. for I rejoiced greatly, when brethren came and bare *w* [or, rejoice greatly, when brethren come and *b. w.*]
12. we also *b. w.* and thou knowest that our

BEARD.

Mat. 5. 36. Neither shalt thou swear by thy *b.* for

BEARERS.

Luk. 7. 14. touched the bier; and the *b.* stood still

BEAREST.

John 8. 13. Thou *b.* witness of thyself; thy witness
Rom. 2. 7. But if thou *b.* the name of a Jew and
11. 18. it is not thou that *b.* the root, but the
Gal. 4. 27. Rejoice thou barren that *b.* not; break

BEARETH.

(BEARETH, BEARETH WITNESS.)

Mat. 13. 23. who verily *b* fruit, and bringeth forth
Mrk. 4. 28. The earth *b.* [or, yieldeth] fruit of
John 12. 24. but if it die, it *b.* much fruit
15. 2. Every branch that *b.* not fruit, he taketh ...every branch that *b.* fruit, he cleanseth
5. in me and I in him, the same *b.* much fruit
Rom. 13. 4. for he *b.* not the sword in vain; for
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. *b* [or, covereth] all things, believeth
Heb. 6. 8. but if it *b.* thorns and thistles, it is
Jas. 1. 15. lust when it hath conceived *b.* sin; and

BEARETH WITNESS.

John 1. 15. John *b. w.* of him, and crieth, saying
3. 31. he that cometh from heaven *b. w.* of
32. of that he *b. w.*
5. 32. It is another that *b. w.* of me; and I
8. 18. I am he that *b. w.* of myself, and the Father...*b. w.* of me
21. 24. This is the disciple which *b. w.* of these
Rom. 8. 16. The Spirit himself *b. w.* with our
Heb. 10. 15. And Holy Ghost also *b. w.* to us; for
1 *Jno.* 5. 7. And it is the Spirit that *b. w.* because

BEARING.

Mrk. 14. 13. shall meet you a man *b.* a pitcher
Luk. 22. 10. a man *b.* a pitcher of water; follow
John 19. 17. he went out *b.* the cross for himself
Rom. 2. 15 their conscience *b.* witness therewith
9. 1. my conscience *b.* witness with me in
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. always *b.* about in the body the dying
Gal. 4. 24. Mount Sinai, *b.* children unto bondage
Col. 1. 6. also in all the world *b.* fruit and increas-
1. 10. *b.* fruit in every good work
Heb. 2. 4. God also *b.* witness with them, both by
11. 4. God *b.* witness in respect of his gifts
13. 13. unto him without the camp *b.* his reproach
Rev. 22. 2. *b.* twelve manner of fruits

BEAST.

Luk. 10. 34. he set him on his own *b.* and brought
Act. 28. 4. when the barbarians saw the *b.* hanging
28. 5. Howbeit he shook off the *b.* into the fire
Heb. 12. 20. If even a *b.* touch the mountain
Rev. 11. 7. the *b.* that cometh up out of the abyss
13. 1. I saw a *b.* coming up out of the sea
2. the *b.* which I saw was like unto a leopard
3. the whole earth wondered after the *b.*
4. he gave his authority unto the *b.*; and worshipped the *b.* saying, Who is like unto the *b.*? and who is able to war
11. I saw another *b.* coming up out of the
12. he exerciseth all the authority of the first *b.* in his sight...to worship the first *b.*
14. which it was given him to do in the sight of the *b.* ..that they should make an
15. even to the image of the *b.* that the image of the *b.* should both speak, and cause that as many as should not worship the image of the *b.* should be killed.
17. even the name of the *b.* or the number of
18. count the number of the *b.*
14. 9. the *b.* and his image and receiveth a mark
11. they that worship the *b.* and his image
15. 2. them that come victorious from the *b.*
16. 2. the mark of the *b.* and which worshipped
10. his bowl upon the throne of the *b.* and
13. out of the mouth of the *b.*
17. 3. sitting upon a scarlet coloured *b.* full of
7. tell thee the mystery...of the *b.* that
8. The *b.* that thou sawest was, and is not; .. when they behold the *b.* how that
11. And the *b.* that was, and is not, is himself
12. with the *b.* for one hour
13. they give their power...unto the *b.*
16. the ten horns...and the *b.* these shall
17. give their kingdom unto the *b.* until the
19. 19. I saw the *b.* and the kings of the earth
20. the *b.* was taken...received the mark of the *b.* and them that worshipped his
20. 4. such as worshipped not the *b.* neither his
10. where are also the *b.* and the false

BEASTS.

Mrk. 1. 13 he was with the wild *b.*
Act. 7. 42. Did ye offer unto me slain *b.* and
10. 12. all manner of fourfooted *b.* and creeping
11. 6. saw the fourfooted *b.* of the earth and
23. 24. he bade them provide *b.* that they might
Rom. 1. 23. and of birds and fourfooted *b.* and
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. I fought with *b.* at Ephesus.
15. 39. another flesh of *b.* and another flesh of
Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are always liars, evil *b.* idle
Heb. 13. 11. For the bodies of those *b.* whose
Jas. 3. 7. For every kind of *b.* and birds, of creep-
Rev. 6. 8. with death and the wild *b.* of the earth

BEAT.

Mat. 7. 25. the winds blew and *b.* upon that house
11. 17. ye did not mourn [Gr., *b.* the breast]
21. 35. took his servants and *b.* one and killed

Mat. 24. 49. shall begin to *b.* his fellow-servants
Mrk. 4. 37. the waves *b.* into the boat, insomuch
12. 3. they took him and *b.* him and sent him
Luk. 10. 30. which both stripped him and *b.* him
12. 45. and shall begin to *b.* the menservants
20. 10. the husbandmen *b.* and sent him away
11. and him also they *b.* and handled shame-
22. 63. the men that held Jesus...*b.* him
Act. 5. 40. they *b.* them and charged them not to
16. 22. commanded to *b.* them with rods
18. 17. they...*b.* him before the judgement-seat.
22. 19. that I imprisoned and *b.* in every syna-
27. 14. after no long time there *b.* down from it

BEATEN.

Mrk. 13. 9. in synagogues shall ye be *b.*
Luk. 12. 47. that servant...shall be *b.* with many
48. he...shall be *b.* with few stripes
Act. 16. 37. have *b.* us publicly...uncondemned
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. thrice was I *b.* with rods, once was
Heb. 11. 35. others were tortured [or, *b.* to death]

BEATING.

Mrk. 12. 5. *b.* some, and killing some
Act. 21. 32. they...left off *b.* Paul
1 *Cor.* 9. 26. so fight I as not *b.* the air

BEAUTIFUL.

Mat. 23. 27. which outwardly appear *b.* but
Act. 3. 2. the temple which is called *B.*
3. 10. he which sat for alms at the *B.* Gate of
Rom. 10. 15. How *b.* are the feet of them that

BECAME.

Mat. 17. 2. his garments *b.* white as the light
28. 4. the watchers...*b.* as dead men
Mrk. 9. 3. his garments *b.* glistering
9. 26. the child *b.* as one dead; insomuch that
Luk. 6. 16. which was the traitor [§ or, *b.* a traitor]
11. 30. For even as Jonah *b.* a sign unto the
13. 19. and it grew, and *b.* a tree
18. 23. when he heard these things he *b.*
23. 12. Herod and Pilate *b.* friends with each
Act. 7. 29. Moses fled...and *b.* a sojourner
14. 6. they *b.* aware of it and fled unto the
Rom. 1. 21. but *b.* vain in their reasonings and
1. 22. Professing to be wise, they *b.* fools
6. 17. ye *b.* [but ye *b.*] obedient from the heart
18. being made free from sin, ye *b.* servants
10. 20. I *b.* manifest unto them that asked not
1 *Cor.* 9. 20. to the Jews I *b.* as a Jew, that I
15. 45. The first man Adam *b.* a living soul, the last Adam *b.* a life-giving spirit
2 *Cor.* 8. 9. for your sakes he *b.* poor, that ye
1 *Ths.* 1. 6. ye *b.* imitators of us, and of the Lord
1. 7. so that ye *b.* an ensample to all that
2. 14. For ye, brethren, *b.* imitators of the
Heb. 2. 10. For it *b.* him, for whom are all things
5. 9. he *b.* unto all them that obey him the
7. 26. For such a high priest *b.* us, holy
11. 7. and *b.* heir of the righteousness
9. By faith he *b.* a sojourner in the land of
Rev. 8. 8. the third part of the sea *b.* blood
8. 11. the third part of the waters *b.* wormwood
16. 2. it *b.* [or, there came] a noisome and
3. it *b.* [or, there came] blood as of a dead
4. and it *b.* [or, there came.] [† read, and they *b.*] blood

BECAUSE.

Mat. 13. 5. sprang up, *b.* they had no deepness
13. 6. and *b.* they had no root they withered
21. or persecution ariseth *b.* of the word
Mat. 13. 58. he did not...there *b.* of their unbelief
17. 20. he saith unto them, *b.* of your little faith
20. 7. They say unto him, *b.* no man hath
Mrk. 4. 6. and *b.* it had no root it withered
4. 29. putteth forth the sickle *b.* the harvest is
5. 4. *b.* that he had been often bound with
6. 6. he marvelled *b.* of their unbelief
8. 16. [‡ read, *b.* they had no bread]
Luk. 1. 13. *b.* thy supplication is heard, and thy
9. 49. we forbade him, *b.* he followeth not with
53. they did not receive him, *b.* his face was
11. 8. not rise and give him, *b.* he is his friend
15. 27. *b.* he hath received him safe and sound
John 11. 42. but *b.* of the multitude which
12. 11. *b.* that by reason of him many of the
42. but *b.* of the Pharisees they did not
15. 19. but *b.* ye are not of the world, but I chose
Act. 2. 6. *b.* that every man heard them speaking
6. 1. *b.* their widows were neglected in the
18. 2. *b.* Claudius had commanded all the Jews
3. and *b.* he was of the same trade, he
Rom. 1. 8. that [or, *b.*] your faith is proclaimed
8. 10. the body is dead *b.* of sin; but the spirit is life *b.* of righteousness
11. through [‡ read, *b.* of] his Spirit that
27. *b.* [or, that] he maketh intercession for
9. 32. *b.* they sought it not by faith, but as it
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. day shall declare it, *b.* it is revealed
9. 10. *b.* he that ploweth ought to plow in
11. 10. sign of authority on her head, *b.* of the
12. 16. if the ear shall say, *b.* I am not the eye
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. *b.* I found not Titus my brother
Heb. 2. 9. *b.* of the suffering of death crowned
7. 18. *b.* of its weakness and unprofitableness
Jas. 1. 10. *b.* as the flower of the grass he shall
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. *b.* it is contained in scripture
3. 18. *b.* Christ also suffered [‡ read, died] for
5. 7. *b.* he careth for you
1 *Jno.* 2. 13. *b.* ye have overcome the evil one. I have ..written, *b.* ye know the Father
2. 14. you, fathers *b.* ye know him which is from
3. 9. *b.* he cannot sin, *b.* he is begotten of God
20. *b.* [§ *b.* if our heart condemn us], God is
22. *b.* we keep his commandments, and do
4. 18. *b.* fear hath punishment; and he that
5. 7. *b.* the Spirit is the truth
10. *b.* he hath not believed in the witness

BECKONED, -ETH, -ING.

John 13. 24. Simon Peter therefore *b.* to him, and
Act. 12. 17. But he, *b.* unto them with the hand
13. 16. Paul stood up, and *b.* with the hand said
19. 33. Alexander *b.* with the hand, and would
21. 40. Paul...*b.* with the hand unto the people
24. 10. when the governor had *b.* unto him to

BECOME.

Mat. 19. 5. and the twain shall *b.* one flesh
20. 26. whosoever would *b.* great among you
23. 15. and when he is *b.* so, ye make him
26. that the outside thereof may *b.* clean
24. 32. when her branch is now *b.* tender
Mrk. 1. 17. I will make you to *b.* fishers of men
6. 14. for his name had *b.* known
Luk. 3. 5. And the crooked shall *b.* straight
4. 3. command this stone that it *b.* bread
22. 26. let him *b.* as the younger; and he that
John 4. 14. the water...shall *b.* in him a well of water
9. 27. would ye also *b.* his disciples
Act. 1. 22. of these must one *b.* a witness with

Act. 7. 40. we wot not what is *b.* of him.
7. 52. of whom ye have now *b.* betrayers and
8. 23. [wilt *b.* gall (or a gall root) of bitterness]
26. 29. that hear me this day might *b.* such as
Rom. 6. 5. if we have *b.* united with him by the
6. 22. free from sin, and *b.* servants to God
7. 13. Did then that which is good *b.* death
13. that...sin might *b.* exceeding sinful
9. 29. we had *b.* as Sodom, and had been made
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let him *b.* a fool, that he may *b.* wise
6. 16. The twain, saith he, shall *b.* one flesh
7. 18. let him not *b.* uncircumcised
21. if thou canst *b.* free, use it rather
23. bought with a price; *b.* not bondservants
8. 9. lest this liberty of yours *b.* a stumbling
9. 22. I am *b.* all things to all men, that I
13. 1. I am *b.* sounding brass, or a clanging
11. now that I am *b.* a man, I have put
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. behold, they are *b.* new
5. 21. that we might *b.* the righteousness of
8. 9. that ye through his poverty might *b.*
Gal. 3. 13. having *b.* a curse for us
4. 12. be as I am for I am [§ *b.*] as ye are
16. So then am I *b.* your enemy, because I
Eph. 5. 31. and the twain shall *b.* one flesh
Phil. 2. 15. That ye may be [§ may *b.*] blameless
1 *Ths.* 2. 8. because ye were *b.* very dear to us
Philem. 6. the fellowship of thy faith may *b.* effectual
Heb. 1. 4. having *b.* by so much better than the
2. 17. that he might be [§ might *b.*] a merciful
3. 14. we are *b.* partakers of [or, with] Christ
5. 12. and are *b.* such as have need of milk
6. 20. having *b.* a high priest for ever after the
7. 22. by so much also hath Jesus *b.* the surety
Jas. 2. 4. and *b.* judges with evil thoughts
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the last state is *b.* worse with them
Rev. 11. 15. The kingdom of the world is *b.* the
18. 2. and is *b.* a habitation of devils

BECOMETH.

Mat. 3. 15. thus it *b.* us to fulfil all righteousness
12. 45. the last state of that man *b.* worse than
13. 22. choke the word, and he *b.* unfruitful
32. it is greater than the herbs, and *b.* a tree
Mrk. 4. 19. choke the word and it *b.* unfruitful
4. 32. groweth up and *b.* greater than all the
Luk. 11. 26. and the last state of that man *b.*
Eph. 5. 3. not be named among you, as *b.* saints
1 *Tim.* 2. 10. but (which *b.* women professing

BECOMING.

Phil. 2. 7. being made in [Gr., *b.* in] the likeness
Heb. 8. 13. that which is *b.* old and waxeth aged
10. 33. *b.* partakers with them that were so

BECOMINGLY.

1 *Ths.* 4. 12. walk honestly [§ *b.*] toward them

BED, -S.

Mat. 9. 2. sick of the palsy, lying on a *b.*
9. 6. Arise, and take up thy *b.* and go unto
Mrk. 2. 4 they let down the *b.* [§ or, pallet]
2. 9. Arise, and take up thy *b.* [§ or, pallet]
11. Arise, take up thy *b.* [§ or, pallet] and go
12. straightway took up the *b.* [§ or, pallet]
4. 21. or under the *b.* and not to be put on the
6. 55. to carry about on their *b.* [§ or, pallets]
7. 30. found the child laid upon the *b.* and the
Luk. 5. 18. men bring on a *b.* a man that was
8. 16. or putteth it under a *b.* but putteth it on
11. 7. my children are with me in *b.* I cannot
17. 34 two men on one *b.* the one shall be
John 5. 8. Arise, take up thy *b.* [§ or, pallet] and
5. 9. and took up his *b.* [§ or, pallet] and
10. lawful to take up thy *b.* [§ or, pallet]
11, 12. Take up thy *b.* [§ or, pallet] and walk
Act. 5. 15 and laid them on *b.* [§ or, pallets] and
9. 33. had kept his *b.* (§ or, pallet) eight years
34. arise, and make thy *b.*
Heb. 13. 4. and let the *b.* be undefiled
Rev. 2. 22. I do cast her into a *b.* and them that

BEELZEBUB.

Mat. 10. 25. called the master of the house *B.*
12. 24. by [or, in] *B.* the prince of the devils
27. if I by [or, in] *B.* cast out devils, by
Mrk. 3. 22. He hath *B.* and by [or, in] the prince
Luk. 11. 15. By [or, in] *B.* the prince of the
11. 18. cast out devils [Gr., demons] by *B.*
19 if I by [or, in] *B.* cast out devils

BEEN.

Mat. 19. 8. from the beginning it hath not *b.* so.
23. 30. If we had *b.* in the days of our fathers
Mrk. 13. 19. such as there hath not *b.* the like
Luk. 2. 37. and she had *b.* a widow even for
John 15. 27. because ye have *b.* with me from the
Act. 19. 21. After I have *b.* there, I must also see

BEFALL.

John 5. 14. lest a worse thing *b.* thee.
Act. 20. 22. not knowing the things that shall *b.*

BEFALLEN.

Mat. 8. 33. what was *b.* to them that were possessed
Rom. 11. 25. a hardening in part hath *b.* Israel

BEFELL.

Mrk. 5. 16. how it *b.* him that was possessed
Act. 20. 19. with trials which *b.* me by the plots
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. our affliction which *b.* us in Asia that
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what things *b.* me at Antioch, at

BEFIT, BEFITTING.

Eph. 5. 4. or jesting, which are not *b.* but rather
Tit. 2. 1. speak thou the things which *b.* sound
Philem. 8. to enjoin thee that which is *b.*

BEFORE.

Mat. 1. 18. *b.* they came together she was found
5. 16. let your light shine *b.* men
24. leave there thy gift *b.* the altar, and go thy
6. 2. sound not a trumpet *b.* thee
7. 6. neither cast your pearls *b.* the swine
10. 32. who shall confess me *b.* men
33. whosoever shall deny me *b.* men, him will I also deny *b.* my Father which
13. 24. Another parable set he *b.* them, saying
14. 22. to go *b.* him unto the other side, till he
17. 2. he was transfigured *b.* them: and his
21. 9. the multitudes that went *b.* him, and
23. 13. ye shut the kingdom of heaven against [Gr., *b.*] men
24. 38. as in those days which were *b.* the flood
25. 32. and *b.* him shall be gathered all the
26. 32. I will go *b.* you into Galilee
75. *b.* the cock crow thou shalt deny me
27. 24. washed his hands *b.* the multitude saying
29. they kneeled down *b.* him, and mocked
28. 7. and lo, he goeth *b.* you into Galilee
Mrk. 3. 11. the unclean spirits...fell down *b.* him
5. 33. the woman... came and fell down *b.* him
6. 41. gave to the disciples to set *b.* them
10. 32. and Jesus was going *b.* them
14. 72. *b.* the cock crow twice, thou shall deny
Luk. 1. 76. thou shalt go *b.* the face of the Lord
2. 31. which thou hast prepared *b.* the face of

Luk. 4. 7. if thou therefore wilt worship *b.* me, it
5. 18. and to lay him *b.* him
19. with his couch into the midst *b.* Jesus.
7. 27. who shall prepare thy way *b.* thee
8. 47. and falling down *b.* him declared in the
10. 1. sent them two and two *b.* his face into
11. 6. I have nothing to set *b.* him
12. 8. who shall confess me [Gr., in me] *b.* men
14. 2. behold there was *b.* him a certain man
18. 39. they that went *b.* rebuked him
19. 4. and he ran on *b.* and climbed up into a
28. he went on *b.* going up to Jerusalem
22. 61. he said unto him, *b.* the cock crow this
23. 1. rose up and brought him *b.* Pilate
24. 43. he took it and did eat *b.* them
John 1. 15, 30. He that cometh after me is become *b.* me: for he was *b.* me [Gr., first in regard of me]
8. 58. *b.* Abraham was [Gr., was born] I am
12. 1. Jesus therefore six days *b.* the passover
13. 19. I tell you *b.* it come to pass, that, when
15. 18. it hath hated me *b.* it hated you
17. 24. thou lovedest me *b.* the foundation of
Act. 2. 20. *b.* the day of the Lord come, that great
2. 25. I beheld the Lord always *b.* my face
3. 13. and denied *b.* the face of Pilate, when he
4. 10. doth this man stand here *b.* you whole
5. 27. they set them *b.* the council
36. for *b.* these days rose up Theudas, giving
6. 6. whom they set *b.* the apostles: and
7. 2. when he was in Mespotamia, *b.* he dwelt
40. Make us gods which shall go *b.* us, for as
10. 41. unto witnesses that were chosen *b.* of
16. 29. trembling for fear, fell down *b.* Paul and
17. 6. dragged Jason...*b.* the rulers of the city
18. 12. and brought Paul *b.* the judgement seat
17. laid hold on Sosthenes...and beat him *b.* the judgement-seat
20. 5. but these had gone *b.* and were waiting
13. but we, going *b.* to the ship, set sail for
21. 38. which *b.* these days stirred up to sedition
22. 30. brought Paul down and set him *b.* them
24. 8. commanding his accusers to come *b.* thee
25. 16. to give up any man, *b.* that the accused
26. specially *b.* thee, king Agrippa, that after
Rom. 14. 10. we shall all stand *b.* the judgement
16. 7. who also have been in Christ *b.* me
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. which God foreordained *b.* the worlds
4. 5. wherefore judge nothing *b.* the time
10. 27. whatsoever is set *b.* you eat, asking no
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was minded to come *b.* [§ first]
7. 3. for I have said *b.* that ye are in our
8. 6 that as he had made a beginning *b.* so he
Gal. 1. 9. As we have said *b.* so say I now again
1. 17. to them which were apostles *b.* me
2. 2. I laid *b.* them the gospel...but privately *b.* them who were of repute
Eph. 1. 4. *b.* the foundation of the world, that we should be holy...*b.* him in love
Phil. 3. 13. forward to the things which are *b.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 19. are not even ye, *b.* our Lord Jesus
3. 9. we joy for your sakes *b.* our God
13. unblameable in holiness *b.* our God and
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. to the prophecies which went *b.* on
5. 24. Some men's sins are evident, going *b.*
Tit. 1. 2. God...promised *b.* times eternal
Heb. 4. 13. and laid open *b.* the eyes of him with
Jas. 2. 6. and themselves drag you *b.* the judge-
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. railing judgement...*b.* the Lord
1 *Jno.* 3. 19. assure our heart *b.* him whereinso-
Rev. 4. 6. living creatures full of eyes *b.* and behind
5. 8. four and twenty elders fell down *b.* Lamb

BEFOREHAND.

Mat. 24. 25. behold I have told you *b.*
Mrk. 13. 11. not anxious *b.* what ye shall speak
13. 23. I have told you all things *b.*
Luk. 21. 14. not to meditate *b.* how to answer
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. and make up *b.* your aforepromised
13. 2. I have said *b.* [or, plainly] and I do say *b.*
Gal. 3. 8. preached the gospel *b.* unto Abraham
3. 17. a covenant [or, testament] confirmed *b.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 4. we told you *b.* [or, plainly]
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. knowing these things *b.* beware lest
Jude 4. of old set forth [§ written of *b.*] unto this

BEFORETIME.

Act. 8. 9. Simon by name, which *b.* in the city

BEG.

Luk. 16. 3. not strength to dig; to *b.* I am ashamed

BEGAN.

Mat. 4. 17. from that time *b.* Jesus to preach
11. 7. Jesus *b.* to say unto the multitudes
20. then *b.* he to upbraid the cities wherein
12. 1. and *b.* to pluck ears of corn, and to eat
16. 21. From that time *b.* Jesus to shew
26. 22. exceeding sorrowful, and *b.* to say unto
37. and *b.* to be sorrowful and sore troubled
74. Then *b.* he to curse and to swear, I know
28. 1. on the sabbath day, as it *b.* to dawn
Mrk. 1. 45. but he went out and *b.* to publish it
2. 23. his disciples *b.* as they went, to pluck
4. 1. and again he *b.* to teach by the sea side
5. 17. and they *b.* to beseech him to depart
20. and he went his way, and *b.* to publish
6. 2. when the sabbath was come he *b.* to teach
7. and *b.* to send them forth by two and two
34. and he *b.* to teach them many things
55. and *b.* to carry about on their beds
8. 31. he *b.* to teach them that the Son of man
32. Peter took him and *b.* to rebuke him
10. 28. Peter *b.* to say unto him, Lo, we have
32. and *b.* to tell them the things that were
47. it was Jesus of Nazareth, he *b.* to cry
11. 15. and *b.* to cast out them that sold and
12. 1. and he *b.* to speak unto them in parables
14. 19. they *b* to be sorrowful and to say unto
33. and *b.* to be greatly amazed, and sore
65. and some *b.* to spit on him
69. the maid saw him, and *b.* again to say to
71. But he *b.* to curse and to swear, I know
72. he wept [or, And he *b.* to weep]
15. 8. the multitude went up and *b.* to ask him
18. and they *b.* to salute him, Hail, King of
Luk. 1. 70. which have been since the world *b.*
3. 23. Jesus himself, when he *b.* to teach
4. 21. he *b.* to say unto them, To-day hath this
5. 21. the scribes and the Pharisees *b.* to reason
7. 24. he *b.* to say unto the multitudes
38. at his feet weeping, she *b.* to wet his feet
49. and they...*b.* to say within [or, among]
9. 12. the day *b.* to wear away; and the twelve
11. 29. he *b.* to say, This generation is an
53. the Scribes and the Pharisees *b.* to press
12. 1. he *b.* to say [or, say unto his disciples
14. 18. they all with one consent *b.* to make
30. This man *b.* to build and was not able
15. 24. and they *b.* to be merry

Luk. 19. 37. the disciples *b.* to rejoice and praise
19. 45. entered into the temple, and *b.* to cast
20. 9. he *b.* to speak unto the people this
22. 23. they *b.* to question among themselves
23. 2. they *b.* to accuse him, saying, We found
54. the Sabbath drew on [Gr., *b.* to dawn]
John 4. 52. the hour when he *b.* to amend
9. 32. Since the world *b.* it was never heard that any one opened the eyes of a man
13. 5. and *b.* to wash the disciples' feet, and to
Act. 1. 1. all that Jesus *b.* both to do and to
3. 8. he stood, and *b.* to walk; and he entered
21. since the world *b.* [or, from of old]
11. 4. But Peter *b.* and expounded the matter
15. as I *b.* to speak, the Holy Ghost fell on
24. 2. Tertullus *b.* to accuse him, saying
27. 18. they *b.* to throw the freight overboard
35. and he brake it and *b.* to eat
41. but the stern *b.* to break up
Phil. 1. 6. that he which *b.* a good work in you

BEGAT.

Mat. 1. 2-6. Abraham *b.* Isaac; and Isaac *b.* Jacob; and Jacob *b.* Judah and, etc.
Act. 7. 8. so Abraham *b.* Isaac...and Isaac *b.* Jacob
7. 29. the land of Midian, where he *b.* two sons
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. for in Christ Jesus I *b.* you
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to his great mercy *b.* us
1 *Jno.* 5. 1. and whosoever loveth him that *b.*

BEGGAR.

Mrk. 10. 46. Bartimeus, a blind *b.* was sitting by
Luk. 16. 20. a certain *b.* named Lazarus was laid
16. 22. it came to pass that the *b.* died, and
John 9. 8. that he was a *b.* said, Is not this he

BEGGARLY.

Gal. 4. 9. turn ye back again to the...*b.* rudiments

BEGGED.

John 9. 8. Is not this he that sat and *b.*

BEGGING.

Luk. 18. 35. sat by the way side *b.*

BEGIN.

Mat. 24. 49. And shall *b.* to beat his fellow-ser-
Luk. 3. 8. and *b.* not to say within yourselves
12. 45. and shall *b.* to beat the menservants
13. 25. ye *b.* to stand without, and to knock at
26. Then shall ye *b.* to say, We did eat and
14. 9. thou shalt *b.* with shame to take
29. all that behold *b.* to mock
21. 28. but when these things *b.* to come to pass
23. 30. Then shall they *b.* to say to the
1 *Pet.* 4. 17. for judgement to *b.* at the house of God: and if it *b.* first at us, what shall

BEGINNING.

Mat. 14. 30. and *b.* to sink, he cried out, saying
19. 4. he which made them from the *b.* made
8. but from the *b.* it hath not been so.
20. 8. pay them their hire, *b.* from the last
24. 8. these things are the *b.* of travail
21. hath not been from the *b.* of the world
Mrk. 1. 1. The *b.* of the gospel of Jesus Christ
10. 6. from the *b.* of the creation, Male and
13. 8. these things are the *b.* of travail
19. from the *b.* of the creation which God
Luk. 23. 5. *b.* from Galilee even unto this place
24. 27. and *b.* from Moses and from all the
47. unto all the nations *b.* from Jerusalem
John 1. 1. In the *b.* was the Word, and the Word
1. 2. The same was in the *b.* with God
2. 11. This *b.* of his signs did Jesus in Cana
John 6. 64. Jesus knew from the *b.* who they were
8. 9. *b.* from the eldest, even unto the last
25. spoken unto you from the *b.*
44. a murderer from the *b.* and stood not in
15. 27. ye have been with me from the *b.*
16. 4. not unto you from the *b.*
Act. 1. 22. *b.* from the baptism of John, unto
8. 35. Philip opened his mouth, and *b.* from
10. 37. *b.* from Galilee, after the baptism which
11. 15. even as on us at the *b.*
15. 18. from the *b.* of the world
26. 4. which was from the *b.* among mine own
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. Are we *b.* again to commend ourselves
8. 6. that as he had made a *b.* before, so he
10. the first to make a *b.* a year ago
Phil. 4. 15. in the *b.* of the gospel when I
Col. 1. 18. who is the *b.* the firstborn from the
2. *Ths.* 2. 13. God chose you from the *b.* [‡ read, as firstfruits] unto salvation
Heb. 1. 10. Thou, Lord, in the *b.* hast laid the
3. 14. if we hold fast the *b.* of our confidence
5. 12. first principles [Gr., *b.*] of the oracles
6. 1. [Gr., leave the word of the *b.* of Christ]
7. 3. having neither *b.* of days, nor end of life
2. *Pet.* 3. 4. all things continue...from the *b.* of
1. *Jno.* 1. 1. That which was from the *b.* that
2. 7. which ye had from the *b.*
13. ye know him which is from the *b.*
14. ye know him which is from the *b.* I
24. which ye heard in the *b.* If that which ye heard from the *b.* abide in you
3. 8. the devil sinneth from the *b.*
11. the message which ye heard from the *b*
2 *Jno.* 5. that which we had from the *b.* that we
6. even as ye heard from the *b.*
Rev. 3. 14. the *b*, of the creation of God
21. 6. the Alpha and Omega, the *b.* and the end
22. 13. the first and last, the *b.* and the end

BEGOTTEN.

(Begotten, Only Begotten.)

Mat. 1. 20. that which is conceived [Gr., *b.*] in her
Luk. 1. 35. that which is to be born [or, is *b.*]
John 1. 13. which were born [or, *b.*] not of blood
Act. 13. 33. this day have I *b.* thee
Philem. 10. whom I have *b.* in my bonds
Heb. 1. 5. This day have I *b.* thee; and again, I
5. 5. Thou art my Son, this day have I *b.* thee
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. having been *b.* again, not of corrupt-
1 *Jno.* 2. 29. that doeth righteousness is *b.* of him
3. 9. Whosoever is *b.* of God doeth no sin
4. 7. every one that loveth is *b.* of God, and
5. 1. that Jesus is the Christ is *b.* of God
4. For whatsoever is *b.* of God overcometh
18. We know that whosoever is *b.* of God ... but he that was *b.* of God keepeth him

Only Begotten.

John 1. 14. the *o. b.* from the Father [or, an *o. b.* from a father] full of
1. 18. at any time the *o. b.* Son [‡ read, God *o. b.*]
3. 16. he gave his *o. b.* Son, that whosoever
18. the name of the *o. b.* Son of God.
Heb. 11. 17. was offering up his *o. b.* son
1 *Jno.* 4. 9. God hath sent his *o. b.* Son into the

BEGUILE, -ED.

Rom. 7. 11. for sin...*b.* me
16. 18. they *b.* the hearts of the innocent
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the serpent *b.* Eve in his crafti-
2 *Ths* 2. 3. let no man *b.* you in any wise

1 *Tim.* 2. 14. Adam was not *b.* but the woman being *b.* hath fallen into transgression

BEGUN.

Mat. 18. 24. when he had *b.* to reckon, one was
Gal. 3. 3. Are ye so foolish? having *b.* in the

BEHALF.

Luk. 18. 7. he is longsuffering over them [§ or, slow to punish on their *b.*]
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. ye also helping together on our *b.*... thanks may be given...on our *b.*
5. 12. as giving you occasion of glorying on our *b.*
20. ambassadors therefore on *b.* of Christ
21. he made to be sin on our *b.* that we may
7. 4. great is my glorying on your *b.*
14. I have gloried to him on your *b.* I was
8. 24. shew...the proof of your love and of our glorying on your *b.*
9. 2. I glory on your *b.* to them of
3. our glorying on your *b.* may not be made
14. they themselves also, with supplication on your *b.*
12. 5. On *b.* of such a one will I glory: but on mine own *b.* I will not glory
Eph. 3. 1. prisoner of Christ Jesus in *b.* of you
6. 19. And on my *b.* that utterance may be given
Phil. 1. 4. in every supplication of mine on *b.* of
1. 7. thus minded on *b.* of you all
29. granted in the *b.* of Christ, not only...but also to suffer in his *b.*
Col. 1. 7. minister of Christ on our *b.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 1. touching [Gr., in *b.* of] the coming
Philem. 13. that in thy *b.* he might minister
Heb. 13. 17. For they watch in *b.* of your souls

BEHAVE.

1 *Cor.* 13. 5. doth not *b.* itself unseemly, seeketh
Phil. 1. 27. let your manner of life be worthy [Gr., *b.* as citizens worthily] of the gospel
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. how men ought to *b.* themselves [or, how thou oughtest to *b.* thyself]

BEHAVED.

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. we *b.* ourselves in the world, and
1 *Ths.* 2. 10. unblamably we *b.* ourselves toward
2 *Ths.* 3. 7. for we *b.* not ourselves disorderly

BEHAVETH.

1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if any man thinketh that he *b.*

BEHAVIOUR.

1 *Pet.* 2. 12. having your *b.* seemly
3. 1. by the *b.* [or, manner of life] of their
2. beholding your chaste *b.* coupled with

BEHEADED.

Mat. 14. 10. and he sent, and *b.* John in the prison
Mrk. 6. 16. John, whom I *b.* he is risen
6. 27. and he went and *b.* him in the prison
Luk. 9. 9. Herod said, John I *b.* but who is this
Rev. 20. 4. them that had been *b.* for the testimony

BEHELD.

Mrk. 3. 11. and the unclean spirits whensoever they *b.* him
12. 41. *b.* the multitude cast money [Gr., brass]
15. 47. the mother of Joses *b.* where he was laid
Luk. 5. 27. and *b.* a publican named Levi
10. 18. and he said unto them, I *b.* Satan
23. 48. when they *b.* the things that were done
55. and *b.* the tomb, and how his body was
24. 37. and supposed that they *b.* a spirit
John 1. 14. we *b.* his glory, glory as of the only
1. 32. I have *b.* the Spirit descending as a dove
38. And Jesus turned, and *b.* them following
John 6. 2. because they *b.* the signs
11. 45. the Jews...*b.* that which he did
Act. 1. 11. in like manner as ye *b.* him going into
2. 25. I *b.* the Lord always before my face
4. 13. Now when they *b.* the boldness of Peter
17. 16. as he *b.* the city full of idols
22. 9. they that were with me *b.* indeed the light
28. 6. long in expectation and *b.* nothing amiss
1 *Jno.* 1. 1. which we *b.* and our hands handled
4. 12. No man hath *b.* God at any time; if we
14. we have *b.* and bear witness that the
Rev. 11. 11. great fear fell upon them which *b.*
11. 12. their enemies *b.* them

BEHIND.

Mat. 9. 20. came *b.* him and touched the border
16. 23. Get thee *b.* me, Satan: thou art a
Mrk. 5. 27. a woman...came in the crowd *b.* and
8. 33. Get thee *b.* me, Satan
12. 19. and leave a wife *b.* him
21. leaving no seed *b.* him; and the third
Luk. 2. 43. Jesus tarried *b.* in Jerusalem
7. 38. standing *b.* at his feet, weeping, she
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. so that ye come *b.* in no gift; waiting
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. yet not forsaken [or, left *b.*], smitten
12. 11. in nothing was I *b.* the very chiefest
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting the things which are *b.*
Rev. 1. 10. I heard *b.* me a great voice, as of a
4. 6. full of eyes before and *b.*

BEHOLD.

Mat. 1. 23. *b.* the virgin shall be with child, and
2. 1. *b.* wise men from the east came to
13. *b.* an angel of the Lord appeareth to
19. when Herod was dead, *b.* an angel of the
4. 11. *b.* angels came and ministered unto him
6. 26. *b.* the birds of the heaven, that they sow
8. 2. *b.* there came to him a leper and worship-
24. *b.* there arose a great tempest in the sea
29. *b.* they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee, thou Son of God
32. *b.* the whole herd rushed down the steep
34. *b.* all the city came out to meet Jesus
9. 2. *b.* they brought to him a man sick of the
3. *b.* certain of the scribes said within them-
10. *b.* many publicans and sinners came and
18. *b.* there came a ruler, and worshipped
20. *b.* a woman who had an issue of blood
32. *b.* there was brought to him a dumb man
10. 16. *b.* I send you forth as sheep in the midst
11. 7. What went ye out into the wilderness to *b.*
8. *b.* they that wear soft raiment are in
10. This is he of whom it is written, *b.* I send
19. they say, *b.* a gluttonous man
12. 2. *b.* thy disciples do that which it is not
10. *b.* a man having a withered hand
18. *b.* my servant whom I have chosen; my
41. *b.* a greater than Jonah is here
42. *b.* a greater than Solomon is here
46. *b.* his mother and his brethren stood
47. *b.* thy mother and thy brethren stand
49. *b.* my mother and my brethren
13. 3. *b.* the sower went forth to sow
15. 22. *b.* a Canaanitish woman came out from
17. 3. *b.* there appeared unto them Moses and
5. *b.* a bright cloud overshadowed them
5. *b.* a voice out of the cloud, saying
18. 10. *b.* the face of my Father which is in
19. 16. *b.* one came to him and said, Master
20. 18. *b.* we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son

Mat. 20. 30. *b.* two blind men sitting by the way-
21. 5. *b.* thy King cometh unto thee
22. 4. *b.* I have made ready my dinner
11. when the king came in to *b.* the guests
23. 34. *b.* I send unto you prophets, and wise
38. *b.* your house is left unto you desolate
24. 25. *b.* I have told you beforehand
26. *b.* he is in the wilderness; go not forth
26. *b.* he is in the inner chambers
25. 6. *b.* the bridegroom! Come ye forth to
26. 46. *b.* he is at hand that betrayeth me
51. *b.* one of them that were with Jesus
65. *b.* now ye have heard the blasphemy
27. 51. *b.* the vail of the temple [or, sanctuary]
28. 2. *b.* there was a great earthquake; for an
9. *b.* Jesus met them, saying, All hail
11. *b.* some of the guard came into the city
Mrk. 1. 2. *b.* I send my messenger before thy face
3. 32. unto him, *b.* thy mother and thy brethren
34. *b.* my mother and my brethren
4. 3. Hearken: *b.* the sower went forth to sow
5. 15. they come to Jesus, and *b.* him that was
8. 24. for I *b.* them as trees, walking
10. 33. saying, *b.* we go up to Jerusalem
11. 21. Rabbi, *b.* the fig tree which thou cursedst
13. 1. *b.* what manner of stones and what
23. *b.* I have told you all things beforehand
14. 41. *b.* the Son of man is betrayed into the
42. *b.* he that betrayeth me is at hand
15. 35. when they heard it, said, *b.* he calleth
16. 6. he is not here: *b.* the place where they
Luk. 1. 20. *b.* thou shalt be silent and not able
1. 36. *b.* Elisabeth thy kinswoman, she hath
38. Mary said, *b.* the handmaid of the Lord
44. *b.* when the voice of thy salutation came
48. *b.* from henceforth all generations shall
2. 10 Be not afraid; for *b.* I bring you
25. *b.* there was a man in Jerusalem, whose
34. *b.* this child is set for the falling and
48. *b.* thy father and I sought thee sorrowing
5. 12. *b.* a man full of leprosy, and when he
18. *b.* men bring on a bed a man that was
6. 23 *b.* your reward is great in heaven
7. 12. *b.* there was carried out one that was dead
24. *b.* a reed shaken with the wind
25. *b.* they which are gorgeously apparelled
27. *b.* I send my messenger before thy face
34. *b.* a gluttonous man and a winebibber, a
37. *b.* a woman which was in the city, a sin-
8. 41. *b.* there came a man named Jaïrus, and
9. 30. *b.* there talked with him two men, which
38. *b.* a man from the multitude cried
39. *b.* a spirit taketh him, and he suddenly
10. 3. *b.* I send you forth as lambs in the midst
19. *b.* I have given you authority to tread
25. *b.* a certain lawyer stood up and tempted
11. 31. *b.* a greater than Solomon is here
32. *b.* a greater than Jonah is here
41. *b.* all things are clean unto you
13. 7. *b.* these three years I come seeking fruit
11. *b.* a woman which had a spirit of infirm-
30. *b.* there are last which shall be first
32. *b.* I cast out devils and perform
35. *b.* your house is left unto you desolate
14. 2. *b.* there was before him a certain man
29. not able to finish, all that *b.* begin to mock
18. 31. *b.* we go up to Jerusalem
19. 2. *b.* a man called by name Zacchæus
Luk. 19. 8. *b.* Lord the half of my goods I give to
19. 20. *b.* here is thy pound, which I kept laid
21. 6. *b.* the days will come, in which there
29. *b.* the fig tree and all the trees
22. 10. *b.* when ye are entered into the city
21. *b.* the hand of him that betrayeth me is
31. Simon, *b.* Satan asked to have you
38. they said, Lord, *b.* here are two swords
47. While he yet spake, *b.* a multitude, and
23. 14. *b.* I, having examined him before you
15 and *b.* nothing worthy of death
29. *b.* the days are coming, in which they
50. *b.* a man named Joseph, who was a coun-
24. 4. *b.* two men stood by them in dazzling
13. *b.* two of them were going that very day
39. flesh and bones, as ye *b.* me having
49. *b.* I send forth the promise of my Father
John. 1. 29. *b.* the Lamb of God, which taketh
1. 36. and saith, *b.* the Lamb of God
47. and saith of him, *b.* an Israelite indeed
3. 26. *b.* the same baptizeth, and all men come
4. 35. *b.* I say unto you, Lift up your eyes
5. 14. *b.* thou art made whole: sin no more
6. 19. they *b.* Jesus walking on the sea, and
62. What then if ye should *b.* the Son of man
7. 3. that thy disciples also may *b.* thy works
11. 3. saying, Lord, *b.* he whom thou lovest is
36. The Jews therefore said, *b.* how he loved
12. 15. Fear not, daughter of Zion: *b.* thy King
19. The Pharisees said...*b.* [or, Ye *b.*] how
14. 19. the world beholdeth me no more; but ye *b.* me: because I live, ye shall live
16. 16. A little while, and ye *b.* me no more
17. A little while, and ye *b.* me not
19. A little while, and ye *b.* me not
32. *b.* the hour cometh, yea, is come, that
17. 24. that they may *b.* my glory, which thou
18. 21. *b.* these know the things which I said
19. 4. Pilate...saith unto them, *b.* I bring
5. Pilate saith unto them, *b.* the man
14. he saith unto the Jews, *b.* your King
26. Woman, *b.* thy son!
27. saith he to the disciple, *b.* thy mother
Act. 1. 10. *b.* two men stood by them in white
2. 7. *b.* are not all these which speak Gali-
3. 16. whom ye *b.* and know: yea, the faith
5. 9. *b.* the feet of them which have buried
25. *b.* the men whom ye put in prison are
28. *b.* ye have filled Jerusalem with your
7. 31. as he drew near to *b.* there came a voice
32. Moses trembled and durst not *b.*
56. *b.* I see the heavens opened, and the
8. 27. *b.* a man of Ethiopia, a eunuch of great
36. *b.* here is water; what doth hinder me
9. 10. he said, *b.* I am here, Lord
10. 17. *b.* the men that were sent by Cornelius
19. the Spirit said unto him, *b.* three men
21. *b.* I am he whom ye seek
30. *b.* a man stood before me in bright
11. 11. *b.* forthwith three men stood before the
12. 7. *b.* an angel of the Lord stood by him
13. 11. *b.* the hand of the Lord is upon thee
25. *b.* there cometh one after me, the shoes
41. *b.* ye despisers, and wonder, and perish
16. 1. *b.* a certain disciple was there, named
20. 22. now, *b.* I go bound in the spirit unto
25. now, *b.* I know that ye all, among whom
25. 24. ye *b.* this man, about whom all the multi-

Rom. 9. 33. *b.* I lay in Zion a stone of stumbling
11. 22. *b.* the goodness and severity of God
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. For *b.* [or, ye *b.*] your calling
10. 18. *b.* Israel after the flesh: have not they
15. 51. *b.* I tell you a mystery: We shall not all
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. the old things are passed away; *b.* they
6. 2. *b.* now is the acceptable time; *b.* now is
7. 11 For *b.* this selfsame thing, that ye were
12. 14. *b.* this is the third time I am ready to
Gal. 1. 20. I write unto you, *b.* before God, I lie not
5. 2. *b.* I Paul say unto you, that, if ye receive
Heb. 2. 9. But we *b.* him who hath been made a
2. 13. *b.* I and the children which God hath
8. 8. *b.* the days come, saith the Lord, that
Jas. 3. 4. *b.* the ships also, though they are so
3. 5. *b.* how much wood is kindled by how
5. 4. *b.* the hire of the labourers who mowed
7. *b.* the husbandman waiteth for the
9. *b.* the judge standeth before the doors
11. *b.* we call them blessed which endured
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. it is contained in scripture, *b.* I lay
2. 12. which they *b.* glorify God in the day of
1 *Jno.* 3. 1. *b.* what manner of love the Father
Jude 14. *b.* the Lord came with ten thousands
Rev. 1. 7. *b.* he cometh with the clouds; and
1. 18. I was dead and *b.* I am alive for evermore
2. 10. *b.* the devil is about to cast some of you
22. *b.* I do cast her into a bed, and them
3. 8. I know thy works (*b.* I have set before
9. *b.* I give of the synagogue of Satan, of
9. *b.* I will make them to come and worship
20. *b.* I stand at the door and knock: if any
4. 1. I saw, and *b.* a door opened in heaven
2. I was in the Spirit: and *b.* there was a
5. 5. Weep not, *b.* the Lion of the tribe of Judah
6. 2. I saw, and *b.* a white horse, and he that
5. I saw, and *b.* a black horse, and he that
8. I saw, and *b.* a pale horse, and he that
7. 9. I saw, and *b.* a great multitude, which
9. 12. *b.* there come yet two Woes hereafter
11. 14. *b.* the third Woe cometh quickly
12. 3. another sign in heaven; and *b.* a great
14. 1. I saw, and *b.* the Lamb standing on the
14. I saw, and *b.* a white cloud; and on the
16. 15. *b.* I come as a thief. Blessed is he that
17. 8. when they *b.* the beast, how that he was
19. 11. I saw the heaven opened; and *b.* a white
21. 3. *b.* the tabernacle of God is with men
5. *b.* I make all things new
22. 7. *b.* I come quickly. Blessed is he that
12. *b.* I come quickly, and my reward is with

BEHOLDEST.

Mat. 7. 3. why *b.* thou the mote that is in thy
Luk. 6. 41. why *b.* thou the mote that is in thy

BEHOLDETH.

Mrk. 5. 38. he *b.* a tumult, and many weeping
John 6. 40. every one that *b.* the Son and believeth
10. 12. *b.* the wolf coming and leaveth the sheep
12. 45. he that *b.* me *b.* him that sent me
14. 17. for it *b.* him not, neither knoweth him
19. Yet a little while, and the world *b.* me no
20. 6. he *b.* the linen cloths lying
12. she *b.* two angels in white sitting, one at
14. *b.* Jesus standing, and knew not that
Act. 10. 11. he *b.* the heaven opened, and a certain
Jas. 1. 24. for he *b.* himself, and goeth away
1 *Jno.* 3. 17. whoso hath the world's goods, and *b.*

BEHOLDING.

Mat. 27. 55. many women were there *b.* from
Mrk. 15. 40. there were also women *b.* from afar
Luk. 23. 35. the people stood *b.* And the rulers
John 2. 23. many believed on his name, *b.* his
Act. 9. 7. hearing the voice but *b.* no man
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. reflecting as a mirror [or, *b.* as in a mirror] the glory of the Lord
Col. 2. 5. joying and *b.* your order, and the
1 *Pet.* 3. 2. *b.* your chaste behaviour coupled with

BEHOVED.

Luk. 24. 26. *b.* it not the Christ to suffer these
Act. 17. 3. it *b.* the Christ to suffer, and to rise
Heb. 2. 17. it *b.* him in all things to be made

BEING.

Mat. 20. 34. Jesus, *b.* moved with compassion
27. 66. sealing the stone, the guard *b.* with them
Luk. 1. 74. grant unto us that we *b.* delivered out
Act. 5. 2. his wife also *b.* privy to it
17. 24. he *b.* Lord of heaven and earth
28. we live, and move, and have our *b.* as
22. 3. *b.* zealous for God, even as ye all are
Rom. 6. 9. knowing that Christ *b.* raised from
6. 22. now *b.* made free from sin, and become
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. passing away [or, was *b.* done away]

BELIAL [*Gr.*, BELIAR].

2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what concord hath Christ with *B.*

BELIEF.

Rom. 10. 17. *b.* cometh of hearing...by the word
2 *Ths.* 2. 13. sanctification of the Spirit and *b.*

BELIEVE.

Mat. 9. 28. *b.* ye that I am able to do this?
18. 6. one of these little ones which *b* on me
21. 25. Why then did ye not *b.* him
32. did not repent...that ye might *b.* him
24. 23. here is the Christ or, Here; *b.* it not
26. he is in the inner chambers; *b.* it not
27. 42. and we will *b.* on him
Mrk. 1. 15. repent ye, and *b.* in the gospel
5. 36. Fear not, only *b.*
9. 24. cried out and said, I *b.*
42. cause one...that *b.* on me to stumble
11. 23. but shall *b.* that what he saith cometh
24. *b.* that ye have received them, and ye
31. Why then did ye not *b.* him
13. 21. Lo here is the Christ...*b.* it not
15. 32. that we may see and *b.* And they that
16. 17. these signs shall follow them that *b.*
Luk. 8. 12. that they may not *b.* and be saved
8. 13. which for a while *b.* and in time of
50. Fear not: only *b.*
20. 5. he will say, Why did ye not *b.* him
22. 67. If I tell you, ye will not *b.*
24. 25. foolish men, and slow of heart to *b.* in
John 1. 7. that all might *b.* through him
1. 12. even to them that *b.* on his name
3. 12. If I told you earthly things, and ye *b.* not, how shall ye *b.* if I tell you heavenly
4. 21. Woman, *b.* me; the hour cometh, when
42. we *b.* not because of thy speaking
48. ye will in no wise *b.*
5. 38. whom he sent, him ye *b.* not
44. How can ye *b.* which receive glory one
46. if ye believed Moses, ye would *b.* me; for
47. But if ye *b.* not his writings, how shall ye *b.* my words?
29. that ye *b.* on him whom he hath sent
30. may see, and *b.* thee? what workest thou?

John 6. 36. ye have seen me, and yet *b.* not
6. 64. there are some of you that *b.* not
7. 5. for even his brethren did not *b.* on him
8. 24. for except ye *b.* that I am he, ye shall
45. because I say the truth ye *b.* me not
46. why do ye not *b.* me?
9. 18. The Jews therefore did not *b.* concerning
35. Dost thou *b.* on the Son of God? [† read, the Son of man]
36. who is he, Lord, that I may *b.* on him?
38. Lord, I *b.* And he worshipped him
10. 25. I told you, and ye *b.* not; the works that
26. ye *b.* not, because ye are not of my sheep
37, 38. If I do not the works of my Father, *b.* me not. But if I do them, though ye *b.* not me, *b.* the works
11. 15. to the intent ye may *b.* nevertheless let
42. but that they may *b.* that thou didst
48. all men will *b.* on him
12. 36. *b.* on the light, that ye may become sons
39. For this cause they could not *b.* for that
13. 19. ye may *b.* that I am he
14. 1. ye *b.* in God [or, *b.* in God] *b.* also in me
11. *b.* me that I am in the Father, and...or else *b.* me for the very works' sake
29. come to pass, ye may *b.*
16. 9. of sin because they *b.* not on me
30. by this we *b.* that thou camest forth from
31. Jesus answered them Do ye now *b.*?
17. 20. but for them also that *b.* on me through
21. that the world may *b.* that thou didst
19. 35. he saith true, that ye also may *b.*
20. 25. and put my hand into his side, I will not *b.*
31. that ye may *b.* that Jesus is the Christ
Act. 8. 37. he answered and said, I *b.* that Jesus
13. 41. a work which ye shall in no wise *b.* if
15. 7. hear the word of the gospel and *b.*
11. But we *b.* that we shall be saved through
16. 31. *b.* on the Lord Jesus, and thou shalt be
19. 4. that they should *b.* on him which should
27. 25. be of good cheer: for I *b.* God that it
Rom. 3. 22. unto all them that *b.* for there is no
4. 11. the father of all them that *b.*
24. unto whom it shall be reckoned, who *b.*
6. 8. if we died with Christ, we *b.* that we
10. 9. and shalt *b.* in thy heart that God raised
14. and how shall they *b.* in him whom they
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. preaching to save them that *b.*
10. 27. If one of them that *b.* not biddeth you to
11. 18. exist among you; and I partly *b.* it
14. 22. tongues are for a sign, not to them that *b.*
22. prophesying is for a sign, not to the unbelieving, but to them that *b.*
15. 11. so we preach, and so ye *b.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 13. we also *b.* and therefore also we speak
Gal. 3. 22 faith...might be given to them that *b.*
Eph. 1. 19. greatness of his power to us who *b.*
Phil. 1. 29. Not only to *b.* on him, but also to
1 *Ths.* 1. 7. an ensample to all that *b.* in
2. 10. we behaved ourselves toward you that *b.*
13 which also worketh in you that *b.*
4. 14. For if we *b.* that Jesus died and rose
2 *Ths.* 2. 11. that they should *b.* a lie
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. hereafter *b.* on him unto eternal life
4. 3. with thanksgiving by them that *b.* and
10. all men, specially of them that *b.*
12. be thou an ensample to them that *b.*
Tit. 1. 6. having children that *b.* who are not
Heb. 11. 6. he that cometh to God must *b.* that
Jas. 2. 19. thou doest well: the devils also *b.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. for you therefore which *b.* in the
1 *Jno.* 3. 23. *b.* in the name [Gr., *b.* the name] of
4. 1. Beloved, *b.* not every spirit, but prove
5. 13. even unto you that *b.* on the name of the

BELIEVED.

Mat. 8. 13. Go thy way; as thou hast *b.* so be it
21. 32. ye *b.* him not: but the publicans and the harlots *b.* him
Mrk. 16. 13. neither *b.* they them
16. 14. because they *b.* not them which had seen
Luk. 1. 45. And blessed is she that *b.* [or, *b.* that there shall be]
John 2. 11. and his disciples *b.* on him
2. 22. and they *b.* the scripture
23. many *b.* on his name, beholding the
3. 18. because he hath not *b.* on the name of
4. 39. many of the Samaritans *b.* on him
41. many more *b.* because of his word
50. The man *b.* the word that Jesus spake
53. himself *b.* and his whole house
5. 46. if ye *b.* Moses, ye would believe me; for
6. 64. Jesus knew...who they were that *b.* not
69. we have *b.* and know that thou art the
7. 31. But of the multitude many *b.* on him
39. which they that *b.* on him were to receive
48. Hath any of the rulers *b.* on him, or of
8. 30. As he spake these things, many *b.* on
31. to those Jews which had *b.* him
10. 42. And many *b.* on him there
11. 27. I have *b.* that thou art the Christ, the
45. Jews, which came to Mary...*b.* on him
12. 11. many of the Jews went away, and *b.* on
37. yet they *b.* not on him
38. Lord, who hath *b.* our report?
42. Nevertheless even of the rulers many *b.*
16. 27. ye have loved me and have *b.* that I
17. 8. I came forth from thee, and they *b.* that
20. 8. and he saw and *b.*
29. Because thou hast seen me, thou hast *b.* [or, hast thou *b.*] blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have *b.*
Act. 2. 44. all that *b.* were together, and had all
4. 4. many of them that heard the word *b.*
32. the multitude of them that *b.* were of one
8. 12. they *b.* Philip preaching good tidings
9. 42. and many *b.* on the Lord
10. 45. the circumcision which *b.* were amazed
11. 17. when we *b.* on the Lord Jesus Christ
21. a great number that *b.* turned unto the
13. 12. the pro-consul...*b.* being astonished at
39. by him every one that *b.* is justified from
48. as were ordained to eternal life *b.*
14. 1. both of Jews and of Greeks *b.*
23. the Lord on whom they had *b.*
15. 5. the sect of the Pharisees who *b.*
16. 1. Timothy, the son of a Jewess which *b.*
34. having *b.* in God [or, having *b.* God]
17. 12. Many of them therefore *b.*
34. certain men clave unto him and *b.*
18. 8. Crispus, the ruler of the synagogue *b.*
8. Corinthians hearing *b.* and were baptized
27. he helped them much which had *b.* through grace [or, helped much through grace them which had *b.*]
19. 2. Did ye receive the Holy Ghost when ye *b.*
18. Many also of them that had *b.* came

Act. 21. 20. Among the Jews of them which have *b.*
21. 25. as touching the Gentiles which have *b.*
22. 19. I imprisoned and beat...them that *b.* on
28. 24. some *b.* the things which were spoken
Rom. 4. 3. Abraham *b.* God and it was reckoned
4. 17. before him whom he *b.* even God
18. Who in hope *b.* against hope, to the end
10. 14. How...call on him in whom they have not *b.*
16. Lord, who hath *b.* our report?
13. 11. nearer to us than when we first *b.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 5. Ministers through whom ye *b.*
15. 2. ye *b.* in vain [or, without cause]
2 *Cor.* 4. 13. I *b.* and therefore did I speak
Gal. 2. 16. even we *b.* on Christ Jesus, that we
3. 6. Even as Abraham *b.* God, and it was
Eph. 1. 13. in whom, having also *b.* ye were
2 *Ths.* 1. 10. in all them that *b.* (because our testimony unto you was *b.*) in that day.
2. 12. all might be judged who *b.* not the truth
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *b.* on in world, received up in glory
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for I know him whom I have *b.* and
Tit. 3. 8. to the end that they which have *b.* God
Heb. 4. 3. For we which have *b.* do enter into
Jas. 2. 23. And Abraham *b.* God
1 *Jno.* 4. 16. we know and have *b.* the love which
5. 10. because he hath not *b.* in the witness
Jude 5. afterward destroyed them that *b.* not

BELIEVEDST.

Luk. 1. 20. because thou *b.* not my words, which
John 11. 40. if thou *b.* thou shouldest see the

BELIEVER, -S.

Act. 5. 14. and *b.* were the more added to the
1 *Cor.* 9. 5. lead about a wife that is a *b.* [Gr., sister]
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what portion hath a *b.* with an
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. who through him are *b.* in God

BELIEVEST.

John 1. 50. I saw thee underneath the fig tree, *b.*
11. 26. *b.* thou this?
14. 10. *b.* thou not that I am in the Father
Act. 8. 37. If thou *b.* with all thy heart, thou mayest
26. 27. King Agrippa, *b.* thou the prophets?
Jas. 2. 19. Thou *b.* that God is one

BELIEVETH.

Mrk. 9. 23. All things are possible to him that *b.*
16. 16. He that *b.* and is baptized shall be saved
John 3. 15. that whosoever *b.* may in him have [or, *b.* in him may have] eternal life
3. 16. that whosoever *b.* on him should not
18. He that *b.* on him is not judged: he that *b.* not hath been judged already
36. He that *b.* on the Son hath eternal life; but he that obeyeth [or, *b.*] not
5. 24. He that heareth my word, and *b.* him
6. 35. and he that *b.* on me shall never thirst
40. that *b.* on him, should have eternal life
47. He that *b.* hath eternal life
7. 38. He that *b.* on me, as the scripture hath
11. 25. he that *b.* on me, though he die, yet
26. liveth and *b.* on me shall never die
12. 44. He that *b.* on me, *b.* not on me, but on
46. that whosoever *b.* on me may not abide
14. 12. He that *b.* on me, the works that I do
Act. 10. 43. that *b.* on him shall receive remission
13. 39. every one that *b.* is justified
Rom. 1. 16. unto salvation to every one that *b.*
4. 5. to him that worketh not, but *b.* on him
9. 33. and he that *b.* on him [or, it] shall not
10. 4. unto righteousness to every one that *b.*
Rom. 10. 10. for with the heart man *b.* unto righteous-
10. 11. Whosoever *b.* on him shall not be put
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. Beareth all things, *b.* all things
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. If any woman that *b.* hath widows
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. he that *b.* on him shall not be put to
1 *Jno.* 5. 1. Whosoever *b.* that Jesus is the Christ
5. 5. he that *b.* that Jesus is the Son of God
10. He that *b.* on the Son of God hath the

BELIEVING.

Mat. 21. 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, *b.*
John 20. 27. and be not faithless, but *b.*
20. 31. that *b.* ye may have life in his name
Act. 5. 14. the more added to them, *b.* on the
9. 26. not *b.* that he was a disciple
24. 14. the God of our fathers, *b.* all things
Rom. 15. 13. fill you with all joy and peace in *b.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. they that have *b.* masters
6. 2. partake of the benefit are *b.* and beloved
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. though now ye see him not, yet *b.*

BELLIES.

Tit. 1. 12. evil beasts, idle gluttons [Gr., *b.*]

BELLY.

Mat. 12. 40. three days and three nights in the *b.*
15. 17. goeth into the mouth passeth into the *b.*
Mrk. 7. 19. not into his heart, but into his *b.*
Luk. 15. 16. have been filled [§ have filled his *b.*]
John 7. 38. out of his *b.* [§ from within him]
Rom. 16. 18. serve not...but their own *b.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. Meats for the *b.* and the *b.* for meats
Phil. 3. 19. whose god is the *b.* and whose glory
Rev. 10. 9. make thy *b.* bitter, but in thy mouth
10. 10. when I had eaten it, my *b.* was made

BELONG.

Luk. 19. 42. even thou the things which *b.* unto
Heb. 6. 9. that accompany [§ *b.* to] salvation
Rev. 19. 1. glory, and power, *b.* to our God

BELONGETH.

Mat. 19. 14. of such is [§ to such *b.*] the kingdom
Rom. 12. 19. vengeance *b.* unto me; I will
Heb. 7. 13. he of whom these things are said *b.*
10. 30. Vengeance *b.* unto me; I will recompense

BELONGING.

Act. 28. 7. were lands *b.* to the chief man of the
Rom. 12. 1. reasonable [or, spiritual; § *b.* to the reason] service
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. long for the spiritual [§ *b.* to reason]

BELOVED.

Mat. 3. 17. This is my *b.* Son [or, my Son, my *b.*]
12. 18. My *b.* in whom my soul is well pleased
17. 5. This is my *b.* Son, in whom I am well
Mrk. 1. 11. Thou art my *b.* Son, in thee I am
9. 7. This is my *b.* Son, hear ye him
12. 6. He had yet one, a *b.* son: he sent him
Luk. 3. 22. Thou art my *b.* Son; in thee I am
9. 35. my Son, my chosen [‡ read, my *b.* Son]
20. 13. I will send my *b.* son, it may be they
Act. 15. 25. with our *b.* Barnabas and Paul
Rom. 1. 7. to all...in Rome, *b.* of God, called to
9. 25. and her *b.* which was not *b.*
11. 28. they are *b.* for the fathers' sake
12. 19. Avenge not yourselves, *b.* but give place
16. 5. Salute Epænetus my *b.* who is the first-
8. Salute Ampliatus my *b.* in the Lord
9. and Stachys my *b.*
12. Salute Persis the *b.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. to admonish you as my *b.* children
4. 17. I sent...Timothy, who is my *b.* and
10. 14. Wherefore, my *b.* flee from idolatry

1 *Cor.* 15. 58. my *b.* brethren, be ye stedfast
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *b.* let us cleanse ourselves from all
12. 19. But all things, *b.* are for your edifying
Eph. 1. 6. freely bestowed on us in the *B.*
5. 1. Be ye therefore imitators of God, as *b.*
6. 21. the *b.* brother and faithful minister in
Phil. 2. 12. So then, my *b.* even as ye have always
4. 1. Wherefore, my brethren, *b.* and longed for...stand fast in the Lord, my *b.*
Col. 1. 7. ye learned of Epaphras our *b.* fellow-
3. 12. God's elect, holy and *b.*
4. 7. the *b.* brother and faithful minister and
9. the faithful and *b.* brother, who is one of
14. Luke, the *b.* physician, and Demas salute
1 *Ths.* 1. 4. knowing, brethren *b.* of God, your
2 *Ths.* 2. 13. brethren, *b.* of the Lord
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. they that partake...are believing and *b.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 2. to Timothy, my *b.* child, grace, mercy
Philem. 1. to Philemon our *b.* and fellow-worker
16. a brother *b.* specially to me
Heb. 6. 9. But, *b.* we are persuaded better things
Jas. 1. 16. Be not deceived, my *b.* brethren
1. 19. Ye know this, my *b.* brethren
2. 5. Hearken, my *b.* brethren; did not God
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. *b.* I beseech you as sojourners and
4. 12. *b.* think it not strange concerning the
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. my *b.* Son, in whom I am well
3. 1. This is now, *b.* the second epistle that I
8. But forget not this one thing, *b.* that one
14. Wherefore, *b.* seeing that ye look for
15. even as our *b.* brother Paul also
17. Ye therefore, *b.* knowing these things
1 *Jno.* 2. 7. *b.* no new commandment write I unto
3. 2. *b.* now are we children of God, and it is
21. *b.* if our heart condemn us not, we have
4. 1. *b.* believe not every spirit, but prove the
7. *b.* let us love one another: for love is of
11. *b.* if God so loved us, we also ought to
3 *Jno.* 1. The elder unto Gaius the *b.* whom I
2. *b.* I pray that in all things thou mayest
5. *b.* thou dost a faithful work in whatsoever
11. *b.* imitate not that which is evil, but that
Jude 1. them that are called *b.* in God the Father
3. *b.* while I was giving all diligence to write
17. But ye, *b.* remember ye the words which
20. But ye, *b.* building up yourselves on your
Rev. 20. 9. compassed the camp...and the *b.* city

[BELOW.]

Phil. 2. 10. things under the earth [or, things of the world *b.*]

BENEATH.

Mrk. 14. 66. as Peter was *b.* in the court, there
Jno. 8. 23. he said unto them, Ye are from *b.*
Act. 2. 19. signs on the earth *b.*

BENEFACTORS.

Luk. 22. 25. authority over them are called *b.*

BENEFIT.

2 *Cor.* 1. 15. a second *b.* [or, grace; † read, joy]
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. because they that partake of the *b.*

BENJAMIN.

Act. 13. 21. a man of the tribe of *B.* for the space
Rom. 11. 1. seed of Abraham, of the tribe of *B.*
Phil. 3. 5. of the tribe of *B.* a Hebrew of Hebrews
Rev. 7. 8. Of the tribe of *B.* were sealed twelve

BEOR.

2 *Pet.* 2. 15. Balaam the son of *B.* [‡ read, Bosor]

BEREAVED.

1 *Ths.* 2. 17. But we, brethren, being *b.* of you for

BEREFT.

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. corrupted in mind and *b.* of the truth

BERNICE.

Act. 25. 13. Agrippa the king and *B.* arrived at
25. 23. when Agrippa was come, and *B.* with great
26. 30. the king rose up, and the governor, and *B.*

BERŒA.

Act. 17. 10. sent away Paul and Silas...unto *B.*
17. 13. proclaimed of Paul at *B.* also
20. 4. Sopater of *B.* the son of Pyrrhus

BERYL.

Rev. 21. 20. the seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, *b.*

BESEECH.

Mat. 26. 53. that I cannot *b.* my Father
Mrk. 5. 17. they began to *b.* him to depart from
7. 32. they *b.* him to lay his hand upon him
8. 22. a blind man, and *b.* him to touch him
Luk. 8. 28. I *b.* thee, torment me not
9. 38. I *b.* thee to look upon my son; for he is
Act. 21. 39. I *b.* thee, give me leave to speak unto
26. 3. I *b.* thee to hear me patiently
27. 34. Wherefore I *b.* you to take some food
Rom. 12. 1. I *b.* you therefore, brethren, by the
15. 30. Now, I *b.* you, brethren, by our Lord Jesus
16. 17. Now, I *b.* you, brethren, mark them
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. Now, I *b.* you, brethren, through
4. 16. I *b.* you, therefore, be ye imitators of me
16. 15. Now I *b.* you, brethren, that ye also be
2 *Cor.* 2. 8. Wherefore I *b.* you to confirm your
5. 20. we *b.* you on behalf of Christ, be ye
10. 2. I *b.* you, that I may not when present
Gal. 4. 12. I *b.* you brethren, be as I am, for I
Eph. 4. 1. I therefore,...*b.* you to walk worthily
Phil. 4. 3. Yea, I *b.* thee also, true yokefellow
1 *Ths.* 4. 1. Finally, brethren, we *b.* and exhort
5. 12. But we *b.* you, brethren, to know them
2 *Ths.* 2. 1. Now we *b.* you, brethren, touching
Philem. 9. yet for love's sake I rather *b.* you
10. I *b.* thee for my child, whom I have
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. Beloved, I *b.* you as sojourners and
2 *Jno.* 5. And now I *b.* thee, lady, not as though

BESEECHETH.

Mrk. 5. 23. he falleth at his feet and *b.* him

BESEECHING.

Mat. 8. 5. there came unto him a centurion *b.*
Mrk. 1. 40. there cometh to him a leper *b.* him
Act. 16. 9. a man of Macedonia standing, *b.* him
2. *Cor.* 8. 4. *b* us with much intreaty in regard

BESET.

Heb. 12. 1. the sin which doth so easily *b.* us

BESIDE, -S.

Mat. 15. 38. four thousand men *b.* women and
Mrk. 3. 21. for they said, He is *b.* himself
Luk. 16. 26. *b.* all this, between us and you
Rom. 5. 20. the law came in *b.* that the trespass
2 *Cor.* 5. 13. For whether we are *b.* ourselves, it is
11. 23. I speak as one *b.* himself
Philem. 19. thou owest to me even thine own self *b.*

BESOUGHT, -EST.

Mat. 8. 31. and the devils *b.* him, saying, If thou
8. 34. when they saw him they *b.* him that he
14. 36. they *b.* him that they might only touch
15. 23. his disciples came and *b.* him, saying
18. 29. his fellow-servant fell down and *b.* him
32. I forgave thee...because thou *b.* me
Mrk. 5. 10. he *b.* him much that he would not
5. 12. they *b.* him, Send us into the swine
18. he that had been possessed with devils *b.*

Mrk. 6. 56. they laid the sick...and *b.* him that
7. 26. she *b.* him that he would cast forth the
Luk. 7. 4. when they came to Jesus, *b.* him
8. 41. *b.* him to come into his house
9. 40. I *b.* thy disciples to cast it out; and they
John 4. 40. they *b.* him to abide with them
4. 47. *b.* him that he would come down and
Act. 8. 31. he *b.* Philip to come up and sit with
13. 42. they *b.* that these words might be spoken
16. 15. when she was baptized...she *b.* us, saying
39. and they came and *b.* them
19. 31. *b.* him not to adventure himself into the
21. 12. *b.* him not to go up to Jerusalem
25. 2. informed him against Paul; and they *b.*
27. 33. Paul *b.* them all to take some food
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I *b.* him much to come unto you
2 *Cor.* 12. 8. concerning this thing I *b.* the Lord

BESTOW.

Luk. 12. 17. I have not where to *b.* my fruits
12. 18. there will I *b.* all my corn and my goods
1 *Cor* 12. 23. less honourable, we *b.* more abun-
13. 3. if I *b.* all my goods to feed the poor

BESTOWED.

Luk. 7. 21. on many that were blind he *b.* sight
Rom. 16. 6. Salute Mary, who *b.* much labour on
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. his grace which was *b.* upon me
2 *Cor.* 1 11. for the gift *b.* upon us by means of
Gal. 4 11. lest by any means I have *b.* labour on
Eph. 1. 6. glory of his grace, which he *b.* on us
1 *Jno.* 3. 1. what...love the Father hath *b.* upon us

BETHANY.

Mat. 21. 17. went forth out of the city to *B.* and
26. 6. Now when Jesus was in *B.* in the house
Mrk. 11. 1. draw nigh ..unto Bethphage and *B.*
11. 11. he went out unto *B.* with the twelve
12. they were come out from *B.* he hungered
14. 3. while he was in *B.* in the house of Simon
Luk. 19. 29. he drew nigh unto Bethphage and *B.*
24. 50. he led them out...over against *B.*
John 1. 28. these things were done in *B.*
11. 1. a certain man was sick, Lazarus of *B.*
18. *B.* was nigh unto Jerusalem, about
12. 1. Jesus...came to *B.* where Lazarus was

[BETHABARAH, *or* BETHARABAH.]

John 1. 28. Bethany [‡ read, *B.*; some, Betharabah]

BETHESDA.

John 5. 2. in Hebrew *B.*[† read. Bethsaida; others, Bethzatha] having five porches

BETHLEHEM.

Mat. 2. 1. when Jesus was born in *B.* of Judæa
2. 5. they said unto him, In *B.* of Judæa
6. thou *B.* land of Judah, art in no wise least
8. he sent them to *B.* and said
16. the male children that were in *B.*
Luk. 2. 4. which is called *B.*
2. 15. Let us now go even unto *B.* and see this
John 7. 42. from *B.* the village where David was

BETHPHAGE.

Mat. 21. 1. they drew nigh unto...*B.* unto the
Mrk. 11. 1. draw nigh unto Jerusalem, unto *B.* and
Luk. 19. 29. when he drew nigh unto *B.* and

BETHSAIDA.

Mat. 11. 21. woe unto thee *B.*
Mrk. 6. 45. unto the other side to *B.*
8. 22. they come unto *B.* And they bring to
Luk. 9. 10. withdrew apart to a city called *B.*
John 1. 44. now Philip was from *B.* of the city
John 5. 2. in Hebrew Bethesda [† read, *B.*; others Bethzatha], having five porches
12. 21. which was of *B.* of Galilee, and asked

[BETHZATHA.]

See BETHESDA, BETHSAIDA.

BETRAY.

Mat. 26. 21. that one of you shall *b.* me
26. 23. the same shall *b.* me
Mrk. 14. 18. One of you shall *b.* me, even he that
John 6. 64. who it was that should *b.* him
6. 71. for it was he that should *b.* him, being
12. 4. one of his disciples, which should *b.* him
13. 2. Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, to *b.* him
11. he knew him that he should *b.* him
21. that one of you shall *b.* me

BETRAYED.

Mat. 10. 4. Judas Iscariot, who also *b.* him [or, delivered him up]
26. 24. through whom the Son of man is *b.*
25. Judas, which *b.* him, answered and said
45. the Son of man is *b.* into the hands of
48. Now he that *b.* him gave them a sign
27. 3. then Judas, which *b.* him, when he saw
4. I have sinned in that I have *b.* innocent
Mrk. 3. 19. Judas Iscariot, which also *b.* him
14. 21. through whom the Son of Man is *b.*
41. behold, the Son of Man is *b.* into the
44. Now he that *b.* him had given them a
Luk. 22. 22. that man through whom he is *b.*
John 18. 2. Now Judas also, which *b.* him, knew
18. 5. Judas also, which *b.* him, was standing
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. in the night in which he was *b.*

BETRAYERS.

Act. 7. 52. of whom ye have now become *b.* and

BETRAYEST, -ETH.

See also BEWRAYETH.

Mat. 26. 46. he is at hand that *b.* me
Mrk. 14. 42. he that *b.* me is at hand
Luk. 22. 21. the hand of him that *b.* me is with
22. 48. But Jesus said unto him, Judas, *b.* thou
John 21. 20. Lord, who is he that *b.* thee

BETROTHED.

Mat. 1. 18. When his mother, Mary, had been *b.*
Luk. 1. 27. to a virgin *b.* to a man whose name
2. 5. to enrol himself with Mary, who was *b.* to

BETTER.

Mrk. 9. 42. it were *b.* for him if a great millstone
Luk. 5. 39. he saith, The old is good [‡ read, *b.*]
Rom. 3. 9. are we in some worse case [§ *b.*] than
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. for it is *b.* to marry than to burn
7. 38. he that giveth her not...shall do *b.*
8. 8. if we eat, are we the *b.* [Gr., do we abound]
11. 17. not for the *b.* but for the worse
Phil. 1. 23. be with Christ; for it is very far *b.*
2. 3. each counting other *b.* than himself
Heb. 1. 4. having become by so much *b.* than the
6. 9. we are persuaded *b.* things of you
7. 7. the less is blessed of the *b.*
19. a bringing in thereupon of a *b.* hope
22. become the surety of a *b.* covenant
8. 6. he is the mediator of a *b.* covenant which hath been enacted upon *b.* promises
9. 23. but the heavenly things themselves with *b.* sacrifices than these
11. 16. But now they desire a *b.* country, that is
35. that they might obtain a *b.* resurrection
40. God having provided some *b.* things con-
12. 24. that speaketh *b.* than that of Abel

1 *Pet.* 3. 17. For it is *b.* if the will of God should
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. it were *b.* for them not to have known

BETTERED.

Mrk. 5. 26. was nothing *b.* but rather grew worse

BETWEEN, BETWIXT.

Mat. 18. 15. go, show him his fault *b.* thee and
23. 35. whom ye slew *b.* the sanctuary and the
Luk. 11. 51. perished *b.* the altar and the sanc-
16. 26. *b.* us and you there is a great gulf fixed
23. 12. for before they were at enmity *b.* them-
Rom. 10. 12. for there is no distinction *b.* Jew
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. who shall be able to decide *b.* his
Phil. 1. 23. But I am in a strait *b.* the two
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. one mediator *b.* God and men, him-
Rev. 5. 6. and I saw in the midst of [§ or, *b.*] the

BEWAILED, -ING.

Luk. 8. 52. all who were weeping and *b.* her
23. 27. and of women who *b.* and lamented

BEWARE.

Mat. 7. 15. *b.* of false prophets which come to you
10. 17. but *b.* of men, for they will deliver you
16. 6. Take heed and *b.* of the leaven of the
11. But *b.* of the leaven of the Pharisees and
12. how that he bade them not *b.* of the
Mrk. 8. 15. *b.* of the leaven of the Pharisees
12. 38. he said, *b.* of the scribes
Luk. 12. 1. *b.* ye of the leaven of the Pharisees
20. 46. *b.* of the scribes which desire to walk in
Act. 13. 40. *b.* therefore lest that come upon you
Phil. 3. 2. *b.* of the dogs, *b.* of the evil workers, *b.* of the concision
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. *b.* lest being carried away with error

BEWITCH.

Gal. 3. 1. O foolish Galatians, who did *b.* you

BEWRAYETH.

Mat. 26. 73. one of them, for thy speech *b.* thee

BEYOND.

Mat. 4. 15. toward the sea *b.* Jordan, Galilee
4. 25. and Judæa and from *b.* Jordan
19. 1. came into the borders of Judæa *b.* Jordan
Mrk. 3. 8. from Idumæa, and *b.* Jordan
7. 37. they were *b.* measure astonished
10. 1. into the borders of Judæa and *b.* Jordan
John 1. 28. *b.* Jordan, where John was baptizing
3. 26. he that was with thee *b.* Jordan, to whom
10. 40. he went away again *b.* Jordan into the
Act. 7. 43. I will carry you away *b.* Babylon
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. ye might learn not to go *b.* the things
2 *Cor.* 8. 3. yea and *b.* their power, they gave
10. 13. But we will not glory *b.* our measure
15. not glorying *b.* our measure, that is, in
16. even unto the parts *b.* you
Gal. 1. 13. how that *b.* measure I persecuted
1. 14. I advanced in the Jews' religion *b.* many
Philem. 21. knowing that thou wilt do even *b.*

BID.

Mat. 14. 28. Lord, if it be thou, *b.* me come unto
22. 9. as many as ye shall find, *b.* to the marriage
23. 3. all things therefore whatsoever they *b.*
Luk. 9. 54. Lord, wilt thou that we *b.* fire to come
9. 61. first suffer me to *b.* farewell to them that
10. 40. *b.* her therefore that she help me
12. 13. Master, *b.* my brother divide the inherit-
14. 12. lest haply they also *b.* thee again, and a
13. But when thou makest a feast, *b.* the

BIDDEN.

Mat. 22. 3. to call them that were *b.* to the marriage
22. 4. tell them that are *b.* Behold, I have made
Mat. 22 8. but they that were *b.* were not worthy
Luk. 7. 39. Now when the Pharisee which had *b.*
14. 7. spake a parable unto those which were *b.*
8. When thou art *b.* of any man to a mar-
8. a more honourable man than thou be *b.*
10. But when thou art *b.* go and sit down in
10. that when he that hath *b.* thee cometh
12. he said to him also that had *b.* him
17. to say to them that were *b.* Come, for all
24. that none of those men which were *b.*
John 2. 2. Jesus also was *b.* and his disciples
Rev. 19. 9. Blessed are they which are *b.* to the

BIDDETH, ING.

Act. 22. 24. *b.* that he should be examined
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. If one of them that believe not *b.*

BIER.

Luk. 7. 14. he came nigh and touched the *b.* and

BILL.

Mat. 19. 7. command to give a *b.* of divorcement
Mrk. 10. 4. Moses suffered...a *b.* of divorcement

BILLOWS.

Luk. 21. 25. for the roaring of the sea and the *b.*

BIND.

Mat. 12. 29. except he first *b.* the strong man
13. 30. Gather up first the tares, and *b.* them in
16. 19. whatsoever thou shalt *b.* on earth shall
18. 18. What things soever ye shall *b.* on earth
22. 13. Then the king said to the servants, *b.* him
23. 4. Yea, they *b.* heavy burdens, and grievous
Mrk. 3. 27. except he first *b.* the strong man
5. 3. could any more *b.* him, no, not with a chain
Act. 9. 14. he hath authority...to *b.* all that call
12. 8. Gird thyself, and *b.* on thy sandals
21. 11. So shall the Jews at Jerusalem *b.* the man

BINDING.

Act. 22. 4. *b.* and delivering into prisons both men

BIRD, -S.

Mat. 6. 26. Behold the *b.* of the heaven, that they
8. 20. The foxes have holes, and the *b.* of the
13. 4. and the *b.* came and devoured them
32. so that the *b.* of the heaven come and lodge
Mrk. 4. 4. and the *b.* came and devoured it
4. 32. so that the *b.* of the heaven can lodge
Luk. 8. 5. and the *b.* of the heaven devoured it
9. 58. The foxes have holes, and the *b.* of the
12. 24. how much more value are ye than the *b.*
13. 19. and the *b.* of the heaven lodged in the
Rom. 1. 23. and of *b.* and four-footed beasts, and
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. and another flesh of *b.*
Jas. 3. 7. every kind of...and *b.*...hath been tamed
Rev. 18. 2. a hold of every unclean and hateful *b.*
19. 17. saying to all the *b.* that fly in mid-heaven
21. and all the *b.* were filled with their flesh

BIRTH.

Mat. 1. 1. book of the generation [or, *b.*] of J. C.
1. 18. Now the *b.* [or, generation] of Jesus Christ
John 9. 1. he saw a man blind from his *b.*
Jas. 1. 23. natural face [Gr., the face of his *b.*] in a
3. 6. setteth on fire the wheel of nature [or, *b.*]
Rev. 12. 2. she crieth out, travailing in *b.* and in

BIRTHDAY.

Mat. 14. 6. But when Herod's *b.* came
Mrk. 6. 21. Herod on his *b.* made a supper

BIRTHRIGHT.

Heb. 12. 16. as Esau, who...sold his own *b.*

BISHOP, -S.

Act. 20. 28. hath made you *b.* [or, overseers]
Phil. 1. 1. with the *b.* [or, overseers] and deacons

1 *Tim.* 3. 1. the office of a *b.* [or, overseer]
3. 2. The *b.* [or, overseer] therefore must be
Tit. 1. 7. For the *b.* [or, overseer] must be
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. the Shepherd and *B.* [or, overseer]

BITE.

Gal. 5. 15. But if ye *b.* and devour one another

BITHYNIA.

Act. 16. 7. they assayed to go into *B.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. Asia and *B.* according to the foreknow-

BITTER.

Col. 3. 19. love...wives, be not *b.* against them.
Jas. 3. 11. from same opening sweet water and *b.*
3. 14. But if ye have *b.* jealousy and faction in
Rev. 8. 11. the waters, because they were made *b.*
10. 9. it shall make thy belly *b.*
10. when I had eaten it my belly was made *b.*

BITTERLY.

Mat. 26. 75. And he went out, and wept *b.*
Luk. 22. 62. And he went out, and wept *b.*

BITTERNESS.

Act. 8. 23. I see that thou art in the gall of *b.* and
Rom. 3. 14. Whose mouth is full of cursing and *b.*
Eph. 4. 31. Let all *b.* and wrath, and anger, and
Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of *b.*

BLACK.

Mat. 5. 36. canst not make one hair white or *b.*
Rev. 6. 5. I saw, and behold a *b.* horse; and he
6. 12. the sun became *b.* as sackcloth of hair

BLACKNESS.

Heb. 12. 18. unto *b.* and darkness and tempest
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. for whom the *b.* of darkness hath
Jude 13. for whom the *b.* of darkness hath been

BLADE.

Mat. 13. 26. But when the *b.* sprang up, and
Mrk. 4. 28. first the *b.* then the ear, then the full

BLAME.

2 *Cor.* 8. 20. that any man should *b.* us in
1 *Ths.* 5. 23. without *b.* at the coming of...J. C.

BLAMED.

2 *Cor.* 6. 3. that our ministration be not *b.*

BLAMELESS.

Luk. 1. 6. commandments...of the Lord *b.*
Phil. 2. 15. That ye may be *b.* and harmless
3. 6. As touching the righteousness...found *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 10. serve as deacons if they be *b.*
Tit. 1. 6. any man is *b.* the husband of one wife
1. 7. For the bishop must be *b.* as God's
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. without spot, and *b.* in his sight

BLASPHEME.

Mrk. 3. 28. wherewith soever they shall *b.*
3. 29. whosoever shall *b.* against the Holy Spirit
Act. 26. 11. make them *b.* and being exceedingly
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. that they might be taught not to *b.*
Jas. 2. 7. Do not they *b.* the honourable name by
Rev. 13. 6. to *b.* his name and his tabernacle

BLASPHEMED.

Act. 13. 45. the Jews ... contradicted the things spoken by Paul and *b.* [or, railed]
18. 6. opposed themselves, and *b.* [or, railed]
Rom. 2. 24. name of God is *b.* among the Gentiles
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. that the name of God...be not *b.*
Tit. 2. 5. that the word of God be not *b.*
Rev. 16. 9. they *b.* the name of the God which hath
16. 11. they *b.* the God of heaven because of their
21. men *b.* God because of the plague of hail

BLASPHEMER, -S.

Act. 19. 37. which are neither robbers of temples nor *b.* of our goddess
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I was before a *b.* and a persecutor

BLASPHEMEST, -ETH.

Mat. 9. 3. This man *b.*
Luk. 12. 10. unto him that *b.* against the H. Spirit
John 10. 36. Thou *b.* because I said, I am the Son

BLASPHEMIES.

Mrk. 3. 28. their *b.* wherewith soever they shall
Luk. 5. 21. Who is this that speaketh *b.*
Rev. 13. 5. a mouth speaking great things and *b.*
13. 6. he opened his mouth for *b.* against God

BLASPHEMOUS.

Act. 6. 11. We have heard him speak *b.* words

BLASPHEMY.

Mat. 12. 31. Every sin and *b.*...but the *b.* against the Spirit shall not be forgiven
26. 65. He hath spoken *b.*...behold, now ye have heard the *b.*
Mrk. 14. 64. Ye have heard the *b.* what think ye
John 10. 33. but for *b.* and because that thou
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy tribulation...the *b.* of them
13. 1. upon his heads names of *b.*
17. 3. full of names of *b.* [or, names full of *b.*]

BLASTUS.

Act. 12. 20. having made *B.* the king's chamberlain

BLEMISH.

Eph. 1. 4. that we should be holy and without *b.*
5. 27. that it should be holy and without *b.*
Phil. 2. 15. children of God without *b.* in the
Col. 1. 22. to present you holy and without *b.* and
Heb. 9. 14. offered himself without *b.* unto God
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a lamb without *b.* and without
Jude 24. before the presence of his glory without *b.*
Rev. 14. 5. they are without *b.*

BLEMISHES.

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. spots and *b.*...in their love feasts

BLESS.

Luk. 6. 28. *b.* them that curse, pray for them that
Act. 3. 26. Unto you first God...sent him to *b.* you
Rom. 12. 14. *b.* them that persecute you; *b.* and
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. being reviled, we *b.*
10. 16. The cup of blessing which we *b.* is it not
14. 16. Else if thou *b.* with the spirit, how shall
Heb. 6. 14. Surely blessing I will *b.* thee, and
Jas. 3. 9. Therewith *b.* we the Lord and Father

BLESSED.

Mat. 5. 3. *b.* are the poor in spirit: for theirs is
5. 4. *b.* are they that mourn: for they shall
5. *b.* are the meek: for they shall inherit
6. *b.* are they that hunger and thirst after
7. *b.* are the merciful: for they shall obtain
8. *b.* are the pure in heart: for they shall
9. *b.* are the peacemakers: for they shall be
10. *b.* are they that have been persecuted for
11. *b.* are ye when men shall reproach you
11. 6. *b.* is he whosoever shall find none occasion
13. 16. *b.* are your eyes, for they see; and your
14. 19. looking up to heaven, he *b.* and brake
16. 17. *b.* art thou, Simon Bar-Jonah
21. 9. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the
23. 39. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the
24. 46. *b.* is that servant whom his lord when
25. 34. Come, ye *b.* of my Father, inherit the
26. 26. Jesus took bread, and *b.* and brake it
Mrk. 6. 41. looking up to heaven, he *b.* and brake
8. 7. a few small fishes: and having *b.* them
10. 16. he took them in his arms, and *b.* them
11. 9. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the
10. *b.* is the kingdom that cometh, the

Mrk. 14. 22. when he had *b.* he brake it
61. Art thou the Christ, the Son of the *B.*
Luk. 1. 28. the Lord is with thee [‡ add, *b.* art thou among women]
1. 45. *b.* is she that believed
48. all generations shall call me *b.*
2. 28. received him into his arms and *b.* God
34. Simeon *b.* them, and said unto Mary
6. 20. *b.* are ye poor; for yours is the kingdom
21. *b.* are ye that hunger now, for ye shall
21. *b.* are ye that weep now, for ye shall laugh
22. *b.* are ye, when men shall hate you, and
7. 23. *b.* is he whosoever shall find none occasion
9. 16. he *b.* them, and brake; and gave to the
10. 23. *b.* are the eyes which see the things that
11. 27. *b.* is the womb that bare thee, and the
28. *b.* are they that hear the word of God
12. 37. *b.* are those servants whom the lord
38. *b.* are those servants
43. *b.* is that servant, whom his lord when
13. 35. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the
14. 13. and thou shalt be *b.* because they have
15. *b.* is he that shall eat bread in the kingdom
19. 38. *b.* is the King that cometh in the name of
23. 29. *b.* are the barren, and the wombs that
24. 30. he took the bread, and *b.* it, and brake
50. he lifted up his hands, and *b.* them
51. it came to pass, while he *b.* them he
John 12. 13. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of
13. 17. If ye know these things, *b.* are ye if ye do
20. 29. *b.* are they that have not seen, and yet
Act. 3. 25. the families of the earth be *b.*
Rom. 1. 25. the Creator, who is *b.* for ever
4. 7. *b.* are they whose iniquities are forgiven
8. *b.* is the man to whom the Lord will not
9. 5. who is over all, God *b.* for ever
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father of our Lord
11. 31. the Lord Jesus, he who is *b.* for evermore
Gal. 3. 8. In thee shall all the nations be *b.*
3. 9. they...are *b.* with faithful Abraham
Eph. 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father of our Lord
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. gospel of the glory of the *b.* God
6. 15. who is the *b.* and only Potentate
Tit. 2. 13. looking for the *b.* hope and appearing
Heb. 7. 1. Melchizedek met Abraham and *b.* him
7. 6. and hath *b.* him that hath the promises
7. without any dispute the less is *b.* of the
11. 20. By faith Isaac *b.* Jacob and Esau
21. *b.* each of the sons of Joseph
Jas. 1. 12. *b.* is the man that endureth temptation
1. 25. this man shall be *b.* in his doing
5. 11. Behold, we called them *b.* which endured
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father of our Lord
3. 14. *b.* are ye: and fear not their fear, neither
4. 14. *b.* are ye; because the Spirit of glory and
Rev. 1. 3. *b.* is he that readeth, and they that
14. 13. *b.* are the dead which die in the Lord
16. 15. *b.* is he that watcheth, and keepeth his
19. 9. *b.* are they which are bidden to the
20. 6. *b.* and holy is he that hath part in the
22. 7. *b.* is he that keepeth the words of the
14. *b.* are they that wash their robes, that

BLESSING, -S.

Luk. 24. 53. and were continually in the temple *b.*
Act. 13. 34. the holy and sure *b.* of David
Rom. 4. 6. Even as David also pronounceth *b.* upon
4. 9. Is this *b.* then pronounced upon the
5. 29. in the fulness of the *b.* of Christ
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. The cup of *b.* which we bless, is it
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. your aforepromised bounty [Gr., *b.*]
9. 6. he that soweth bountifully [Gr., with *b.*] shall reap also bountifully [Gr., with *b.*]
Gal. 3. 14. upon the Gentiles might come the *b.*
Eph. 1. 3. with every spiritual *b.* in the heavenly
Heb. 6. 7. for the land...receiveth *b.* from God
6. 14. Surely *b.* I will bless thee, and multiplying
12. 17. desired to inherit the *b.* he was rejected
Jas. 3. 10. out of the same mouth cometh forth *b.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. that ye should inherit a *b.*
Rev. 5. 12. Worthy is the Lamb to receive...and *b.*
5. 13. unto the Lamb, be the *b.* and the honour
7. 12. *b.* and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiv-

BLEW.

Mat. 7. 25. the floods came, and the winds *b.* and
7. 27. and the winds *b.* and smote upon that
John 6. 18. by reason of a great wind that *b.*
Act. 27. 13. when the south wind *b.* softly supposing

BLIND.

Mat. 9. 28. the *b.* men came to him
11. 5. the *b.* receive their sight, and the lame
12. 22. *b.* and dumb, and he healed him
15. 14. are *b.* guides. And if the *b.* guide the *b.*
30. having with them the lame, *b.* dumb
31. the lame walking and the *b.* seeing
20. 30. behold two *b.* men sitting by the way side
21. 14. And the *b.* and the lame came to him in
23. 16. Woe unto you, ye *b.* guides, which say
17. Ye fools and *b.* for whether is greater the
19. Ye *b.* for whether is greater the gift or
24. Ye *b.* guides which strain out the gnat, and
26. Thou *b.* Pharisee, cleanse first the inside
Mrk. 8. 22. a *b.* man, and beseech him to touch
8. 23. and he took hold of the *b.* man by the
10. 46. Bartimæus, a *b.* beggar was sitting by the
49. And they call the *b.* man
51. the *b.* man said unto him, Rabboni, that
Luk. 4. 18. recovering of the sight to the *b.* To
6. 39. Can the *b.* guide the *b.*? shall they not
7. 21. and on many that were *b.* he bestowed
22. the *b.* receive their sight, the lame walk
14. 13. bid the poor, the maimed, the lame, the *b.*
21. the poor and maimed and *b.* and lame
John 5. 3. lay a multitude...that were sick, *b.*
9. 1. he saw a man *b.* from his birth
2. who did sin...that he should be born *b.*
13. him that aforetime was *b.*
17. They say therefore unto the *b.* man again
18. concerning him that he had been *b.*
19. who ye say was born *b.*? how then doth
20. and that he was born *b.*
24. they called...the man that was *b.* and
25. whereas I was *b.* now I see
32. opened the eyes of a man born *b.*
39. that they which see may become *b.*
40. Are we also *b.*
41. If ye were *b.* ye would have no sin: but
10. 21. Can a devil open the eyes of the *b.*
11. 37. opened the eyes of him that was *b.*
Act. 13. 11. and thou shalt be *b.*
Rom. 2. 19. thou thyself art a guide of the *b.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. he that lacketh these things is *b.*
Rev. 3. 17. miserable and poor and *b.* and naked

BLINDED, -ETH.

John 12. 40. He hath *b.* their eyes, and he
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. the God of this world hath *b.* the minds
1 *Jno.* 2. 11. because the darkness hath *b.* his eyes

BLINDFOLDED.

Luk. 22. 64. And they *b.* him, and asked him

BLOOD.

Mat. 9. 20. who had an issue of *b.* twelve years
16. 17. for flesh and *b.* hath not revealed it unto
23. 30. If...partakers with them in the *b.* of the
35. all the righteous *b.* shed on the earth, from the *b.* of Abel the righteous unto the *b.* of Zachariah son of Barachiah
26. 28. this is my *b.* of the covenant which is shed
27. 4. I betrayed innocent [‡read, righteous] *b.*
6. since it is the price of *b.*
8. called, The field of *b.* unto this day
24. I am innocent of the *b.* of this righteous
25. His *b.* be on us and on our children
49. and there came out water and *b.*
Mrk. 5. 25. a woman which had an issue of *b.*
5. 29. straightway the fountain of her *b.* was
14. 24. This is my *b.* of the covenant which is
Luk. 8. 43. a woman having an issue of *b.* twelve
8. 44. immediately the issue of her *b.*
11. 50. that the *b.* of all the prophets, which was
51. from the *b.* of Abel unto the *b.* of
13. 1. whose *b.* Pilate had mingled with their
22. 20. This cup is the new covenant in my *b.*
44. his sweat became...great drops of *b.*
John 1. 13. which were born not of *b.* [Gr., bloods]
6. 53. Son of man and drink his *b.*
54. and drinketh my *b.* hath eternal life
55. And my *b.* is drink indeed
56. and drinketh my *b.* abideth in me, and I
19. 34. straightway there came out *b.* and water
Act. 1. 19. The field of *b.* For it is written in the
2. 19. *b.* and fire, and vapour of smoke
20. And the moon into *b.*
5. 28. intend to bring this man's *b.* upon us
15. 20. from what is strangled, and from *b.*
29. abstain from *b.* and from things strangled
18. 6. Your *b.* be upon your own heads; I am
20. 26. pure from the *b.* of all men
28. which he purchased with his own *b.*
21. 25. sacrificed to idols and from *b.*
22. 20. when the *b.* of Stephen thy witness was
Rom. 3. 15. Their feet are swift to shed *b.*
3. 25. through faith by his *b.* [or, faith in his *b.*]
5. 9. being now justified by his *b.* shall in the
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. is it not a communion of the *b.* of
11. 25. the new covenant in my *b.* this do, as
27. guilty of the body and the *b.* of the Lord
15. 50. flesh and *b.* cannot inherit the kingdom
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with flesh and *b.*
Eph. 1. 7. we have our redemption through his *b.*
2. 13. are made nigh in the *b.* of Christ
6. 12. not against flesh and *b.* but against the
Col. 1. 20. having made peace through the *b.* of
Heb. 2. 14. the children are sharers in flesh and *b.*
9. 7. not without *b.* which he offereth for
12. nor yet through the *b.* of goats and calves, but through his own *b.* entered in once
13. For if the *b.* of goats and bulls, and the
14. how much more shall the *b.* of Christ
18. hath not been dedicated without *b.*
19. according to the law he took the *b.* of the
20. the *b.* of the covenant [or, testament]
21. he sprinkled in like manner with the *b.*
22. cleansed with *b.* and apart from shedding of *b.* there is no remission
25. year by year with *b.* not his own.
Heb. 10. 4. it is impossible that the *b.* of bulls and
19. enter into the holy place by the *b.* of
29. and hath counted the *b.* of the covenant
11. 28. passover, and the sprinkling of the *b.*
12. 4. Ye have not yet resisted unto *b.*
24. and to the *b.* of sprinkling
13. 11. whose *b.* is brought into the holy place
12. through his own *b.* suffered without the
20. the *b.* of the eternal covenant, even our
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. obedience and sprinkling of the *b.*
1. 19. but with precious *b.* as of a lamb without blemish...even the *b.* of Christ.
1 *John* 1. 7. the *b.* of Jesus his Son cleanseth us
5. 6. he that came by water and *b.* even Jesus ...but with the water and with the *b.*
8. the water and the *b.* and the three agree
Rev. 1. 5. loosed us from our sins by his *b.*
5. 9. with thy *b.* men of every tribe and tongue
6. 10. dost thou not judge and avenge our *b.*
12. and the whole moon became as *b.*
7. 14. and made them white in the *b.* of the
8. 7. hail and fire mingled with *b.*
8. the third part of the sea became *b.*
11. 6. power over the waters to turn them into *b.*
12. 11. they overcame him because of the *b.* of
14. 20. there came out *b.* from the winepress
16. 3. it became *b.* as of a dead man
4. waters; and it became *b.*
6. they poured out the *b.* of saints and
17. 6. drunken with the *b.* of the saints and with the *b.* of the martyrs [or, witnesses]
18. 24. on her was found the *b.* of prophets and
19. 2. he hath avenged the *b.* of his servants at
13. arrayed in a garment sprinkled with *b.*

BLOT.

Rev. 3. 5. I will in no wise *b.* his name out of

BLOTTED.

Act. 3. 19. turn again, that your sins may be *b.*
Col. 2. 14. having *b.* out the bond written in

BLOW, -ETH, -ING.

Luk. 12. 55. when ye see a south wind *b.* ye say
John 3. 8. the wind *b.* [or, the Spirit breathe]
Rev. 7. 1. that no wind should *b.* on the earth

BLOWS (*Substantive*).

Mrk. 14. 65. the officers received him with *b.* of

BOANERGES.

Mrk. 3. 17. and them he surnamed *B.* which is

BOARD.

Act. 21. 6. and we went on *b.* the ship
28. 10. they put on *b.* such things as we needed

BOASTETH.

Jas. 3. 5. tongue is a little member and *b.* great

BOASTFUL.

Rom. 1. 30. *b.* inventors of evil things, disobe-
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. lovers of money *b.* haughty railers

BOAT, -S.

Mat. 4. 21. and John his brother in the *b.* with
4. 22. they straightway left the *b.* and their
8. 23. when he was entered into a *b.*
24. insomuch that the *b.* was covered with
9. 1. he entered into a *b.* and crossed over and
13. 2. so that he entered into a *b.* and sat
14. 13. he withdrew from thence in a *b.* to a
22. constrained the disciples to enter the *b.*
24. But the *b.* was now in the midst of the
29. Peter went down from the *b.* and walked
32. they were gone up into the *b.* the wind
33. they that were in the *b.* worshipped him

Mat. 15. 39. entered into the *b.* and came into the
Mrk. 1. 19. who also were in the *b.* mending the
1. 20. left their father...in the *b.* with the hired
3. 9. that a little *b.* should wait on him because
4. 1. he entered into a *b.* and sat in the sea
36. they take him with them...in the *b.* And other *b.* were with him
37. insomuch that the *b.* was now filling
5. 2. he was come out of the *b.* straightway
18. he was entering into the *b.* he that had
21. crossed over again in the *b.* unto the other
6. 32. they went away in the *b.* to a desert place
45. to enter into the *b.* and to go before him
47. when even was come, the *b.* was in the
51. he went up unto them into the *b.* and the
54. when they were come out of the *b.*
8. 10. he entered into the *b.* with his disciples
13. again entering into the *b.* departed to the
14. they had not in the *b.* with them more
Luk. 5. 11. when they had brought their *b.* to
8. 22. he entered into a *b.* himself and his dis-
37. and he entered into a *b.* and returned
John 6. 17. they entered into a *b.* and were going
6. 19. behold Jesus...drawing nigh unto the *b.*
21. receive him into the *b.*...straightway the *b.*
22. there was none other *b.* [Gr., little *b.*] there, save one, Jesus entered not...into the *b.*
23. howbeit there came *b.* [Gr., little *b.*]
24. themselves got into the *b.* [Gr., little *b.*]
21. 3. went forth and entered into the *b.*
6. on the right side of the *b.*
8. disciples came in the little *b.*
Act. 27. 16. able with difficulty to secure the *b.*
27. 30. and had lowered the *b.* into the sea, under
32. cut away the ropes of the *b.* and let her

BOAZ.

Mat. 1. 5. Salmon begat *B.* of Rahab; and *B.*
Luk. 3. 32. the son of *B.* the son of Salmon

BODIES.

Mat. 27. 52. and many *b.* of the saints that had
John 19. 31. that the *b.* should not remain on the
Rom. 1. 24. that their *b.* should be dishonoured
8. 11. quicken also your mortal *b.* through
12. 1. to present your *b.* a living sacrifice, holy
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. Know ye not that your *b.* are mem-
15. 40. there are also celestial *b.* and *b.* terrestrial
Eph. 5. 28. love their own wives as their own *b.*
Heb. 13. 11. for the *b.* of those beasts whose blood
2 *Pet.* 3. 10, 12. and the elements [or, heavenly *b.*]
Rev. 11. 8. and their dead *b.* [Gr., carcase] lie in
11. 9. look upon their dead *b.* [Gr., carcase] three days and a half, and suffer not their dead *b.* to be laid in a tomb
18. 13. chariots and slaves [Gr., *b.*] and souls

BODILY.

Luk. 3. 22. the Holy Ghost descended in a *b.* form
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. house of our tabernacle [or, *b.* frame]
10. 10. but his *b.* presence is weak
Col. 2. 9. dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead *b.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. *b.* exercise is profitable for a little

BODY.

(Body, His Body, My Body, The Body.)

Mat. 5. 29. and not thy whole *b.* be cast into hell
5. 30. and not thy whole *b.* go into hell
6. 22. The lamp of the *b.*...thy whole *b.* shall
23. thy whole *b.* shall be full of darkness
25. nor yet for your *b.* what ye shall put on
10. 28. to destroy both soul and *b.* in hell
Mrk. 5. 29. she felt in her *b.* that she was healed
14. 51. cast about him, over his naked *b.*
Luk. 11. 34. The lamp of thy *b.* is thine eye: when...is single, thy whole *b.* is full of light; but when it is evil, thy *b.*
11. 36. If therefore thy whole *b.* be full of light
12. 23. nor yet for your *b.* what ye shall put on
Rom. 4. 19. considered his own *b.* now as good as
6. 12. reign in your mortal *b.* that ye should obey
8. 22. to wit, the redemption of our *b.*
12. 4. we have many members in one *b.*
5. who are many, are one *b.* in Christ
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. he that is joined to a harlot is one *b.*
6. 18. fornication sinneth against his own *b.*
19. know ye not that your *b.* is a temple
20. glorify God therefore in your *b.*
7. 4. the wife hath not power over her own *b.*... hath not power over his own *b.*
10. 17. we, who are many, are one bread, one *b.*
12. 13. were we all baptized into one *b.* whether
17. If the whole *b.* were an eye, where
20. now they are many members, but one *b.*
15. 35. with what manner of *b.* do they come
38. but God giveth it a *b.* even as it pleased him, and to each seed a *b.* of its own
44. it is sown a natural *b.* it is raised a spiritual *b.* If there is a natural [§Gr., psychical] *b.* there is also a spiritual *b.*
Eph. 2. 16. reconcile them both in one *b.* unto God
4. 4. There is one *b.* and one Spirit
Col. 3. 15. ye were called in one *b.*
1 *Ths.* 5. 23. your spirit...and *b.* be preserved
Heb. 10. 5. But a *b.* didst thou prepare for me
10. 22. and our *b.* washed with pure water
Jas. 3. 2. able to bridle the whole *b.* also
3. 3. we turn about their whole *b.* also
6. which defileth the whole *b.*

His Body.

Luk. 23. 55. beheld the tomb, and how his *b.* was
24. 23. when they found not his *b.* they came
John 2. 21. spake of the temple of his *b.*
19. 38. and took away his *b.*
Act. 19. 12. carried away from his *b.* handkerchiefs
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. being absent in *b.* but present
7. 34. holy both in *b.* and in spirit; but she
Eph. 1. 23. the church which is his *b.* the fulness
5. 30. because we are members of his *b.*
Col. 1. 24. in my flesh for his *b's.* sake, which is
2. 15. put off from himself his *b.* he made a show
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. bare our sins in his *b.* upon the tree

My Body.

Mat. 26. 12. she poured this ointment upon my *b.*
26. 26. Take, eat; this is my *b.*
Mrk. 14. 8. she hath anointed my *b.* aforehand
14. 22. take ye: this is my *b.*
Luk. 22. 19. this is my *b.* which is given for you
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. I buffet my *b.* and bring it into bondage
11. 24. and said, This is my *b.*
13. 3. and if I give my *b.* to be
Gal. 6. 17. I bear branded on my *b.* the marks of
Phil. 1. 20. Christ shall be magnified in my *b.*

The Body.

Mat. 6. 25. and the *b.* than the raiment
10. 28. be not afraid of them which kill the *b.*
27. 58. went to Pilate, and asked for the *b.* of Jesus
59. Joseph took the *b.* and wrapped it in as
Luk. 12. 4. them which kill the *b.* and after that
12. 23. more than the food and the *b.* than the

Luk. 17. 37. Where the *b.* is, thither will the eagles
23. 52. and asked for the *b.* of Jesus
24. 3. and found not the *b.* of the Lord Jesus
John 19. 38. he might take away the *b.* of Jesus
19. 40. So they took the *b.* of Jesus, and bound it
20. 12. one at the feet, where the *b.* of Jesus
Act. 9. 40. and turning to the *b.* he said, Tabitha
Rom. 6. 6. that the *b.* of sin might be done away
7. 4. dead to the law through the *b.* of Christ
24. deliver me out of the *b.* of this death
8. 10. if Christ is in you, the *b.* is dead because
13. ye mortify the deeds of the *b.* ye shall
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. But the *b.* is not for fornication, but for the Lord; and the Lord for the *b.*
6. 18. Every sin ..is without the *b.*
10. 16. a communion of the *b.* of Christ
11. 27. shall be guilty of the *b.* and the blood of
29. if he discern [Gr., discriminate] not the *b.*
12. 12. as the *b.* is one...and all the members of the *b.* being many, are one *b.*
14. For the *b.* is not one member, but many
15, 16. I am not of the *b.* it is not therefore not of the *b.*
18. each one of them in the *b.* even as it
19 all one member, where were the *b.*
23. those parts of the *b.* which we think to be
24. but God tempered the *b.* together
25. no schism in the *b.* but that the members
27. Now ye are the *b.* of Christ, and severally
15. 37. thou sowest not the *b.* that shall be
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. bearing about in the *b.* the dying of Jesus
5. 6. whilst we are at home in the *b.* we
8. rather to be absent from the *b.* and to be
10. receive the things done in the *b.* according
12. 2. whether in the *b.* I know not; or whether out of the *b.* I know not
Eph. 3. 6. fellow-members of the *b.* and fellow-
4. 12. unto the building up of the *b.* of Christ
16. from whom all the *b.* fitly framed...maketh the increase of the *b.* unto the
5. 23. being himself the saviour of the *b.*
Phil. 3. 21. fashion anew the *b.* of our humiliation that it may be conformed to the *b.* of
Col. 1. 18. he is the head of the *b.* the church
1. 22. in the *b.* of his flesh through death, to
2. 11. in the putting off of the *b.* of the flesh in
17. but the *b.* is Christ's
19 the Head, from whom all the *b.* being sup-
23. and humility, and severity to the *b.*
Heb. 10. 10. through the offering of the *b.* of
13. 3. as being yourselves also in the *b.*
Jas. 2. 16. the things needful to the *b.*
2. 26. For as the *b.* apart from the spirit is dead
Jude 9. he disputed about the *b.* of Moses

BOLD.

Rom. 10. 20. And Isaiah is very *b.* and saith
2 *Cor.* 10. 2. I count to be *b.* against some, which
10. 12. For we are not *b.* to number or compare
11. 21. Yet whereinsoever any is *b.* (I speak in
Phil. 1. 14. are more abundantly *b.* to speak the
1 *Ths.* 2. 2. we waxed *b.* in our God to speak

BOLDLY.

Act. 9. 27. he had preached *b.* in the name of
9. 29. preaching *b.* in the name of the Lord
13. 46. Paul and Barnabas spake out *b.* and said
14. 3. they tarried there speaking *b.* in the
18. 26. he began to speak *b.* in the synagogue
19. 8. spake *b.* for the space of three months
Rom. 15. 15. But I write the more *b.* unto you in
Eph. 6. 20. that in it I may speak *b.* as I ought

BOLDNESS.

Act. 4. 13. when they beheld the *b.* of Peter and
4. 29. to speak thy word with all *b.*
31. spake the word of God with *b.*
28. 31. with all *b.* none forbidding him
2 *Cor.* 3. 12. we use great *b.* of speech
7. 4. Great is my *b.* of speech toward you
Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have *b.* and access in
6. 19. to make known with *b.* [or, with *b.* to make known] the mystery of the Gospel
Phil. 1. 20. but that with all *b.* as always so now
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. and great *b.* in the faith which is in
Philem. 8. though I have all *b.* in Christ to enjoin
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast our *b.* and the glorying
4. 16. Let us therefore draw near with *b.*
10. 19. Having therefore, brethren, *b.* to enter
1 *Jno.* 2. 28. we may have *b.* and not be ashamed
3. 21. we have *b.* toward God
4. 17. that we may have *b.* in day of judgement
5. 14. this is the *b.* which we have toward him

BOND.

Mrk. 7. 35. his ears were opened, and the *b.* of
Luk. 13. 16. to have been loosed from this *b.* on
16. 6. Take thy *b.* [Gr., writings] and sit down
7. Take thy *b.* [Gr., writings] and write
Act. 8. 23. gall of bitterness and in the *b.* of
1 *Cor.* 12. 13. whether *b.* or free; and were all
Gal. 3. 28. there can be neither *b.* nor free
Eph. 4. 3. the unity of the Spirit in the *b.* of peace
6. 8. whether he be *b.* or free
Col. 2. 14. having blotted out the *b.* written
3. 14. put on love, which is the *b.* of perfectness
Rev. 13. 16. the free and the *b.* that there be
19. 18. both free and *b.* and small and great

BONDS.

Act. 20. 23. saying that *b.* and afflictions abide
22. 5. unto Jerusalem in *b.* for to be punished
23. 29. worthy of death or of *b.*
24. 27. Felix left Paul in *b.*
26. 29. such as I am, except these *b.*
31. nothing worthy of death or of *b.*
Phil. 1. 7. both in my *b.* and in the defence and
1. 13 so that my *b.* became manifest in
14. being confident through my *b.*
17. affliction for me in my *b.*
Col. 4. 3. for which I am also in *b.*
4. 18. Remember my *b.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. I suffer hardship unto *b.* as a
Philem. 10. whom I have begotten in my *b.*
13. minister unto me in the *b.* of the gospel
Heb. 10. 34. compassion on them that were in *b.*
11. 36. yea, moreover of *b.* and imprisonment
13. 3. Remember them that are in *b.* as bound
Jude 6. he hath kept in everlasting *b.* under

BONDAGE.

John 8. 33. have never yet been in *b.* to any man
Act. 7. 6. that they should bring them into *b.* and
7. 7. they shall be in *b.* will I judge, saith God
Rom. 6. 6. we should no longer be in *b.* to sin
8. 15. ye received not the spirit of *b.* again unto
21. from the *b.* of corruption into the liberty
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. the sister is not under *b.* in such
9. 19. I brought myself under *b.*
27. bring it into *b.* lest by any means
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he bringeth you into *b.*
Gal. 2. 4. that they might bring us into *b.*

Gal. 4. 3. were held in *b.* under the rudiments
4. 8. ye were in *b.* to them which by nature
9. ye desire to be in *b.* over again
24. bearing children unto *b.* which is Hagar
25. for she is in *b.* with her children
5. 1. entangled again in a yoke of *b.*
Heb. 2. 15. were all their lifetime subject to *b.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. is he also brought into *b.*

[BONDMAID, BONDMAIDEN, -S.]

Luk. 1. 38. the handmaid of the Lord [Gr., *b.*]
1. 48. the low estate of his handmaiden [Gr., *b.*]
Act. 2. 18. and on my handmaidens [Gr., *b.*]

BONDMAN, -MEN.

Act. 2. 18. Yea and on my servants [Gr., *b.*]
Col. 3. 11. barbarian, Scythian, *b.* freeman
Rev. 6. 15. the rich, and the strong and every *b.*

BONDSERVANT, -S.

See also SERVANT, -S.

1 *Cor.* 7. 21. wast thou called being a *b.*?
7. 22. he that was called...being a *b.* is the Lord's freedman: likewise he that was called, being free, is Christ's *b.*
23. become not *b.* of men
Gal. 4. 1. he differeth nothing from a *b.* though
4. 7. thou art no longer a *b.* but a son
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. wickedness [or, malice] but as *b.* of
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. while they themselves are *b.* of

BONE, -S.

Mat. 23. 27. are full of dead men's *b.*
Luk. 24. 39. a spirit hath not flesh and *b.* as ye
John 19. 36. A *b.* of him shall not be broken
Act. 3. 7. his feet and ankle *b.* received strength
Heb. 11. 22. commandment concerning his *b.*

BOOK.

Mat. 1. 1. The *b.* of the generation of Jesus
Mrk. 12. 26. have ye not read in the *b.* of Moses
Luk. 4. 17. delivered unto him the *b.* [or, a roll]
4. 17. he opened the *b.* [or, roll] and found the
20. he closed the *b.* [or, roll] and gave it back
20. 42. David himself saith in the *b.* of Psalms
John 20. 30. written in this *b.*
Act. 1. 20. written in the *b.* of Psalms
7. 42. written in the *b.* of the prophets
Gal. 3. 10. written in the *b.* of the law
Phil. 4. 3. whose names are in the *b.* of life
Heb. 9. 19. sprinkled both the *b.* itself, and all the
10. 7. In the roll of the *b.* it is written of me
Rev. 1. 11. write in a *b.* and send it to the seven
3. 5. the *b.* of life, and I will confess his name
5. 1. a *b.* written within and on the back
2. Who is worthy to open the *b.* and to loose
3. was able to open the *b.* or to look thereon
4. worthy to open the *b.* or look thereon
5. to open the *b.* and the seven seals thereof
8. when he had taken the *b.* the four living
9. take the *b.* and to open the seals
10. 2. in his hand a little *b.* open: and he set his
8. Go, take the *b.* which is open in the hand
9. give me the little *b.*
10. I took the little *b.* out of the angel's hand
13. 8. in the *b.* of life of the Lamb that hath
17. 8. been written in [Gr., on] the *b.* of life
20. 12. another *b.* was opened...the *b.* of life
15. not found written in the *b.* of life, he was
21. 27. which are written in the Lamb's *b.* of life
22. 7, 10, 18. the words of the prophecy of this *b.*
9. them which keep the words of this *b.*
18. the plagues which are written in this *b.*
Rev. 22. 19. the words of the *b.* of this prophecy... which are written in this *b.*

BOOKS.

John 21. 25. would not contain the *b.* that
Act. 19. 19. brought their *b.* together, and burned
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. the *b.* especially the parchments
Rev. 20. 12. and *b.* were opened: and another book...which were written in the *b.*

BOON.

Jas. 1. 17. and every perfect *b.* is from above

BOOTHS.

Mat. 17. 4. three tabernacles [or, *b.*] one for thee
Mrk. 9. 5. make three tabernacles [or, *b.*]; one for
Luk. 9. 33. make three tabernacles [or, *b.*]

BORDER.

Mat. 9. 20. touched the *b.* of his garment
14. 36. only touch the *b.* of his garment: and
Mrk. 6. 56. if it were but the *b.* of his garment
Luk. 8. 44. and touched the *b.* of his garment

BORDERS.

Mat. 2. 16. in all the *b.* thereof, from two years old
4. 13. by the sea in the *b.* of Zebulun and
8. 34. he would depart from their *b.*
15. 22. came out from those *b.* and cried, saying
39. came into the *b.* of Magadan
19. 1. came into the *b.* of Judæa beyond Jordan
23. 5. enlarge the *b.* of their garments
Mrk. 5. 17. to depart from their *b.*
7. 24. went away into the *b.* of Tyre and Sidon
31. he went out from the *b.* of Tyre and came ...the midst of the *b.* of Decapolis
10. 1. cometh into the *b.* of Judæa and beyond
Luk. 17. 11. passing through the midst of [§ along the *b.* of] Samaria and Galilee
Act. 13. 50. cast them out of their *b.*

BORN.

Mat. 1. 16. of whom was *b.* Jesus, who is called
2. 1. Now when Jesus was *b.* in Bethlehem of
2. Where is he that is *b.* King of the Jews
4. where the Christ should be *b.*
11. 11. among them that are *b.* of women there
19. 12 are eunuchs, which were so *b.* from their
26. 24. good were it...if he had not been *b.*
Mrk. 14. 21. if he had not been *b.*
Luk. 1. 35. which is to be *b.* shall be called holy
2. 11. for there is *b.* to you this day in the city
7. 28. Among them that are *b.* of women there
John 1. 13. which were *b.* [or, begotten] not of
3. 3. Except a man be *b.* anew [or, from above]
4. How can a man be *b.* when he is old? can he enter a second time...and be *b.*
5. Except a man be *b.* of water and
6. That which is *b.* of the flesh is flesh; and that which is *b.* of the Spirit is spirit
7. Ye must be *b.* anew [or, from above]
8. that is *b.* of the Spirit
8. 41. We were not *b.* of fornication
58. Before Abraham was [Gr., was *b.*] I am
9. 19. who ye say was *b.* blind? how then doth
20. and that he was *b.* blind
32. opened the eyes of a man *b.* blind
34. Thou wast altogether *b.* in sins, and dost
16. 21. for the joy that a man is *b.* into the world
18. 37. To this end have I been *b.* and to
Act. 2. 8. our own language, wherein we were *b.*
7. 20. At which season Moses was *b.* and was
22. 3. I am a Jew, *b.* in Tarsus of Cilicia
28. But I am a Roman *b.*

Rom. 1. 3. concerning his Son who was *b.* of the
9. 11. the children being not yet *b.* neither
1 *Cor.* 15. 8. as unto one *b.* out of due time [§ to the child untimely *b.*]
Gal. 4. 4. sent forth his Son, *b.* of a woman, *b.*
4. 23. the handmaid is *b.* after the flesh; but the son of the freewoman is *b.*
29. he that was *b.* after the flesh persecuted him that was *b.* after the Spirit
Heb. 11. 23. By faith Moses when he was *b.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. without reason, *b.* mere animals

BORNE.

Mat. 20. 12. have *b.* the burden of the day and
23. 4. and grievous to be *b.* and lay them on
Mrk. 2. 3. sick of the palsy, *b.* of four
Luk. 11. 46. burdens grievous to be *b.*
John 1. 34. I have seen, and have *b.* witness that
3. 26. to whom thou hast *b.* witness
5. 33. he hath *b.* witness unto the truth.
37. he hath *b.* witness of me. Ye have
19. 35. he that hath seen hath *b.* witness and
20. 15. Sir, if thou hast *b.* him hence
Act. 20. 9. Eutychus, *b.* down with deep sleep... being *b.* down by his sleep he fell down
21. 35. that he was *b.* of the soldiers
1 *Cor* 15. 49. as we have *b.* the image of the
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. the testimony to be *b.* in its own
Heb. 11. 2. the elders had witness *b.* to them
11. 4. through which he had witness *b.* to him
5. hath had witness *b.* to him that
39. having had witness *b.* to them
1 *Jno.* 5. 9. that he hath *b.* witness concerning
5. 10. that God hath *b.* concerning his Son

BORROW.

Mat. 5. 42. that would *b.* of thee turn not thou

BOSOM.

Luk. 6. 38. shall they give into your *b.*
16. 22. by the angels into Abraham's *b.*
23. afar off and Lazarus in his *b.*
John 1. 18. in the *b.* of the Father he hath
13. 23. reclining in Jesus' *b.* one of his disciples

[BOSOR.]

2 *Pet.* 2. 15. the son of Beor [‡ read, *B.*] who loved

BOTH.

Mat. 9. 17. wine into fresh wine skins and *b.* are
10. 28. which is able to destroy *b.* soul and body
13. 30. Let *b.* grow together until the harvest
Luk. 1. 6. And they were *b.* righteous before God
7. 42. not wherewith to pay, he forgave them *b.*
15. 2. And *b.* the Pharisees and the Scribes
Act. 2. 29. that he *b.* died and was buried and
8. 38. they *b.* went down...*b.* Philip and the eu-
26. 16. a witness *b.* of the things wherein thou
Rom. 14. 9. he might be Lord of *b.* the dead and
1 *Cor.* 1. 24. unto them that are called, *b.* Jews
7. 29. that *b.* those who have wives may be as
Eph. 2. 14. who made *b.* one, and brake down the
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. [quick and dead *b.* of his appearing]
Tit 1. 15. but *b.* their mind and their conscience
Heb. 9. 19. sprinkled *b.* the book itself, and all

BOTTLES.

See SKINS *and* WINE-SKINS.

BOTTOM.

Mat. 27. 51. rent in twain from the top to the *b.*
Mrk. 15. 38. rent in twain from the top to the *b.*

BOUGHT.

Mat. 13. 46. sold all that he had and *b.* it
21. 12. all them that sold and *b.* in the temple
Mat. 27. 7. they took counsel and *b.* with them the
Mrk. 11. 15. them that sold and them that *b.* in
15. 46. and he *b.* a linen cloth, and taking him
16. 1. mother of James and Salome *b.* spices
Luk. 14. 18. I have *b.* a field and I must needs go
14. 19. I have *b.* five yoke of oxen and I go to
17. 28. they *b.* they sold, they planted, they
Act. 7. 16. in the tomb that Abraham *b.* for a
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. for ye were *b.* with a price, glorify
7. 23. Ye were *b.* with a price, become not
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. denying even the Master that *b.* them

BOUND.

Mat. 14. 3. laid hold on John and *b.* him
16. 19. shalt bind on earth shall be *b.* in heaven
18. 18. ye shall bind on earth shall be *b.* in
23. 16, 18. he is a debtor [or, *b.* by his oath]
27. 2. and they *b.* him and led him away
Mrk. 5. 4. because that he had been often *b.* with
6. 17. and *b.* him in prison for the sake of
15. 1. and *b.* Jesus and carried him away and
7. Barabbas lying *b.* with them that had
Luk. 8. 29. kept under guard and *b.* with chains
10. 34. came to him and *b.* up his wounds
13. 16. whom Satan had *b.* lo, these eighteen
John 11. 44. came forth *b.* hand and foot...his face was *b.* about with a napkin
18. 12. the Jews seized Jesus and *b.* him
24. Annas therefore sent him *b.* unto
19. 40. took the body of Jesus and *b.* it in
Act. 9. 2. he might bring them *b.* to Jerusalem
9. 21. bring them *b.* before the chief priests
12. 6. sleeping between two soldiers *b.* with
20. 22. I go *b.* in the spirit unto Jerusalem, not
21. 11. he *b.* his own feet and hands and said
13. I am ready not to be *b.* only
33. and commanded him to be *b.* with two
22. 29. and because he had *b.* him
23. 12. and *b.* themselves under a curse, saying
14. We have *b.* ourselves under a great curse
21. more than forty men which have *b.*
28. 20. I am *b.* with this chain
Rom. 7. 2. the woman that hath a husband is *b.* by
1 *Cor.* 7. 27. Art thou *b.* unto a wife? seek not
7. 39. A wife is *b.* for so long time as her hus-
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. We are *b.* to give thanks to God
2. 13. But we are *b.* to give thanks to God
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. the word of God is not *b.*
Heb. 5. 3. and by reason thereof is *b.* as for the
13. 3. Remember them that are in bonds as *b.*
Rev. 9. 14. which are *b.* at the great river

BOUNDS.

Act. 17. 26. appointed seasons and the *b.* of their

BOUNTIFULLY.

2 *Cor.* 9. 6. he that soweth *b.* shall reap also *b.*

BOUNTY.

1 *Cor.* 16. 3. them will I send to carry your *b.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 20. in the matter of this *b.* which is
9. 5. your aforepromised *b.* [Gr., blessing] that ...as a matter of *b.* and not of extortion

BOW (*Substantive*).

Rev. 6. 2. he that sat thereon had a *b.* and there

BOW (*Verb*).

Rom. 11. 10. And *b.* thou down their back alway
14. 11. to me every knee shall *b.*
Eph. 3. 14. for this cause I *b.* my knees unto the
Phil. 2. 10. in the name of J. every knee shall *b.*

BOWED.

Luk. 13. 11. and she was *b.* together and could

Luk. 24. 5. as they were affrighted and *b.* down
John 19. 30. he *b.* his head and gave up his spirit
Rom. 11. 4. who have not *b.* the knee to Baal

BOWELS.

Act. 1. 18. and all his *b.* gushed out

BOWING.

Mrk. 15. 19. and *b.* their knees worshipped him

BOWL, -S.

Rev. 5. 8. a harp and golden *b.* full of incense
15. 7. seven golden *b.* full of the wrath of God
16. 1. pour out the seven *b.* of the wrath of God
2. and poured out his *b.* into the earth
3. the second poured out his *b.* into the sea
4. the third poured out his *b.* into the rivers
8. the fourth poured out his *b.* upon the sun
10. the fifth poured out his *b.* upon the throne
12. the sixth poured out his *b.* upon the great
17. the seventh poured out his *b.* upon the air
17. 1. seven angels that had the seven *b.* and
21. 9. seven angels who had the seven *b.* who

[BOX.]

John 12. 6. and having the bag [or, *b.*] took away
13. 29. Judas had the bag [or, *b.*] that Jesus
1 *Cor.* 9. 26. fight [Gr., *b.*] I, as not beating the air

BOY.

See also SERVANT.

Mat. 8. 6. my servant [or, *b.*] lieth in the house
8. 13. the servant [or, *b.*] was healed in that
17. 18. and the *b.* was cured from that hour
Luk. 2. 43. as they were returning, the *b.* Jesus
7. 7. and my servant [or, *b.*] shall be healed
9. 42. and healed the *b.* and gave him back to

BRAIDED.

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with *b.* hair, and gold, or pearls

BRAKE.

Mat. 14. 19. he blessed and *b.* and gave the loaves
15. 36. he gave thanks and *b.* and gave to the
26. 26. Jesus took bread, and blessed, and *b.* it
Mrk. 6. 41. he blessed and *b.* the loaves
8. 6. having given thanks, he *b.* and gave to
19. When I *b.* the five loaves among the five
14. 3. she *b.* the cruse, and poured it over his
22. and when he had blessed, he *b.* it
Luk. 6. 48. when a flood arose, the stream *b.*
6. 49. against which the stream *b.* and straight-
9. 16. he blessed them, and *b.* and gave to the
22. 19. he *b.* it, and gave to them, saying
24. 30. and blessed it, and *b.* and gave to them
John 5. 18. because he not only *b.* the sabbath
19. 32. The soldiers therefore came, and *b.* the
33. he was dead already, they *b.* not his legs
Act. 27. 35. and he *b.* it and began to eat
1 *Cor.* 11. 24. he *b.* it, and said, This is my body
Eph. 2. 14. *b.* down the middle wall of partition

BRAMBLE.

Luk. 6. 44. nor of a *b.* bush gather they grapes

BRANCH.

Mat. 24. 32. when her *b.* is now become tender
Mrk. 13. 28. when her *b.* is now become tender
John 15. 2. Every *b.* in me that beareth not fruit...
every *b.* that beareth fruit, he cleanseth
15. 4. As the *b.* cannot bear fruit of itself
6. he is cast forth as a *b.* and is withered

BRANCHES.

Mat. 13. 32. the birds...lodge in the *b.* thereof
21. 8. others cut *b.* from the trees
Mrk. 4. 32. and putteth out great *b.*
11. 8. others *b.* [Gr., layers of leaves] which
Luk. 13. 19. the birds...lodged in the *b.* thereof
John 12. 13. took the *b.* of the palm trees, and
15. 5. I am the vine, ye are the *b.*
Rom. 11. 16. if the root is holy, so are the *b.*
11. 17. if some of the *b.* were broken off, and
18. glory not over the *b.* but if thou gloriest
19. *b.* were broken off that I might be grafted
21. if God spared not the natural *b.* neither
24. which are the natural *b.* be grafted into

BRANDED.

Gal. 6. 17. I bear *b.* on my body the marks of
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. *b.* [or, seared] in their own conscience

BRASEN.

Mrk. 7. 4. washings of cups...and *b.* vessels

BRASS.

Mat. 10. 9. Get you no gold, nor silver, nor *b.* in
Mrk. 6. 8. no wallet, no money [Gr., *b.*] in their
12. 41. how the multitude cast money [Gr., *b.*]
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become sounding *b.* or a clang-
Rev. 1. 15. his feet like unto burnished *b.* as if
2. 18. his feet are like unto burnished *b.*
9. 20. of gold, and of silver, and of *b.* and of
18. 12. made of most precious wood, and of *b.*

BRAWLER.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. no *b.* [or, not quarrelsome over wine]
Tit. 1. 7. no *b.* [or, not quarrelsome over wine]

BREAD.

Mat. 4. 3. command that these stones become *b.*
4. 4. Man shall not live by *b.* alone
6. 11. Give us this day our daily *b.* [Gr., our *b.* for the coming day; § or, our needful *b.*]
15. 2. wash not their hands when they eat *b.*
26. the children's *b.* [or, loaf] and cast it to
16. 5. and forgot to take *b.* [Gr., loaves]
7. We took [or, It is because we took] no *b.*
8. because ye have no *b.*
11. I spake not to you concerning *b.*
12. not beware of the leaven of *b.* [Gr., loaves]
26. 17. now on the first day of unleavened *b.*
26. they were eating, Jesus took *b.* [or, a loaf]
Mrk. 3. 20. they could not so much as eat *b.*
6. 8. No *b.* no wallet, no money in their purse
37. two hundred pennyworth of *b.* and give
7. 2. disciples ate their *b.* with defiled...hands
27. to take the children's *b.* and cast it to
8. 4. to fill these men with *b.* here in a desert
14. And they forgot to take *b.* and they had
16. no *b.* [† read, because they had no *b.*]
17. Why reason ye because ye have no *b.*
14. 1. feast of the passover and unleavened *b.*
12. on the first day of unleavened *b.* when
22. as they were eating, he took *b.* [or, a loaf]
Luk. 4. 3. command this stone that it become *b.*
4. 4. Man shall not live by *b.* alone
7. 33. John the Baptist is come eating no *b.*
9. 3. nor wallet, nor *b.* nor money; neither
11. 3. Give us day by day our daily *b.* [Gr., our *b.* for the coming day]
14. 1. the Pharisees on the sabbath to eat *b.*
15. Blessed is he that shall eat *b.* in the
15. 17. *b.* enough and to spare, and I perish
22. 1. the feast of unleavened *b.* drew nigh
7. the day of unleavened *b.* came, on which
19. he took *b.* and when he had given thanks
24. 30. he took the *b.* [or, loaf] and blessed it
35. known of them in the breaking of the *b.*
John 6. 5. Whence are we to buy *b.* [Gr., loaves]
6. 7. Two hundred pennyworth of *b.* [or, loaves]

John 6. 23. where they ate the *b.* after the Lord
6. 31. He gave them *b.* out of heaven to eat
32. It was not Moses that gave you the *b.*... but my Father giveth you the true *b.*
33. the *b.* of God is that which cometh down
34. Lord, evermore give us this *b.*
35. I am the *b.* of life
41. I am the *b.* which came down out of
48. I am the *b.* of life
50. This is the *b.* which cometh down out of
51. I am the living *b.* which came down...if any man eat of this *b.* he shall live... the *b.* which I will give is my flesh
58. This is the *b.* which came down...he that eateth this *b.* shall live for ever
13. 18. He that eateth my *b.* lifted up his heel
21. 9. and fish laid thereon, and *b.* [or, a loaf]
13. Jesus cometh, and taketh the *b.* [or, loaf]
Act. 2. 42. in the breaking of *b.* and the prayers
2. 46. and breaking *b.* at home
12. 3. those were the days of unleavened *b.*
20. 6. sailed...after the days of unleavened *b.*
7. we were gathered together to break *b.*
11. and had broken the *b.* and eaten, and
27. 35. and had taken *b.* he gave thanks to God
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. but with the unleavened *b.* of sincerity
10. 16. The *b.* [or, loaf] which we break
17. seeing that we, who are many, are one *b.* one body [or, seeing that there is one *b.* we, who are many, are one body] for we all partake of the one *b.*
11. 23. in which he was betrayed took *b.*
26. For as often as ye eat this *b.* and drink
27. Wherefore whosoever shall eat the *b.* or
28. let him eat of the *b.* and drink of the cup
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. supplieth seed to the sower and *b.*
2 *Ths.* 3. 8. neither did we eat *b.* for nought at
3. 12. they work, and eat their own *b.*

BREADTH.

Eph. 3. 18. what is the *b.* and length and height
Rev. 20. 9. they went up over the *b.* of the earth
21. 16. length thereof is as great as the *b.*...the length and *b.* and height are equal

BREAK.

Mat. 5. 19. Whosoever therefore shall *b.* one of
6. 19. where thieves *b.* through and steal
20. where thieves do not *b.* through nor steal
12. 20. A bruised reed shall he not *b.* and
John 21. 12. Jesus saith...Come and *b.* your
Act. 20. 7. when we were gathered together to *b.*
20. 11. talked with them...even till *b.* of day, so
27. 41. the stern began to *b.* up by the violence
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. The bread [or, loaf] which we *b.*
Jas. 4. 4. Ye adulteresses [§ that is, who *b.* your marriage vow to God]

[BREAKFAST.]

Luk. 11. 37. a Pharisee asketh him to dine [Gr., *b.*]

BREAKING.

Luk. 8. 29. *b.* the bands asunder, he was driven
24. 30. he took the bread...and brake and gave [§ or, *b.* it, he gave] to them
35. known of them in the *b.* of the bread.
John 21. 4. But when day was now *b.* Jesus stood
Act. 2. 42. in the *b.* of bread and the prayers
2. 46. and *b.* bread at home
21. 13. weeping and *b.* my heart

BREAST, -S.

Mat. 11. 17. ye did not mourn [Gr., beat the *b.*]
Luk. 11. 27. and the *b.* which thou didst suck
18. 13. but smote his *b.* saying, God be
23. 29. and the *b.* that never gave suck
48. the multitudes...returned smiting their *b.*
John 13. 25. He leaning back as he was on Jesus' *b.*
21. 20. leaned back on his *b.* at the supper
Rev. 1. 13. girt about at the *b.* with a golden
15. 6. girt about their *b.* with golden girdles

BREASTPLATE, -S.

Eph. 6. 14. having put on the *b.* of righteousness
1 *Ths.* 5. 8. putting on the *b.* of faith and love
Rev. 9. 9. they had *b.* as it were *b.* of iron
9. 17. having *b.* as of fire and of hyacinth and

BREATH.

Act. 17. 25. he himself giveth to all life, and *b.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 8. the Lord Jesus shall slay with the *b.*
Rev. 11. 11. the *b.* of life from God entered into
13. 15. give *b.* to it, even to the image of the

BREATHED.

John 20. 22. he *b.* on them, and saith unto them

BREATHETH. -ING.

John 3. 8. the wind bloweth [or, the Spirit *b.*]
Act. 9. 1. But Saul, yet *b.* threatening and slaughter

BRETHREN.

Mat. 1. 2. Jacob begat Judah and his *b.*
1. 11. Josiah begat Jechoniah and his *b.* at the
4. 18. he saw two *b.* Simon who is called Peter
21. he saw other two *b.*
5. 47. if ye salute your *b.* only, what do ye
12. 46. his mother and his *b.* stood without
47. Behold, thy mother and thy *b.* stand
48. and who are my *b.* ?
49. Behold my mother and my *b.*
13. 55. and his *b.* James, and Joseph, and Simon
19. 29. left houses, or *b.* or sisters, or father, or
20. 24. indignation concerning the two *b.*
22. 25. Now there were with us seven *b.*
23. 8. and all ye are *b.*
25. 40. unto one of these my *b.* even these least
28. 10. Fear not: go tell my *b.* that they depart
Mrk. 3. 31. come his mother and his *b.*
3. 32. thy mother and thy *b.* without seek for
33. Who is my mother and my *b.*
34. Behold my mother and my *b.*
10. 29. or *b.* or sisters, or mother, or father, or
30. now in this time, houses, and *b.*
12. 20. there were seven *b.* and the first took a
Luk. 8. 19. came to him his mother and *b.* and
8. 20. Thy mother and thy *b* stand without
21. My mother and my *b.* are these which
14. 12. call not thy friends nor thy *b.* nor thy
26. and *b.* and sisters, yea, and his own life
16. 28. for I have five *b.* that he may testify
18. 29. or *b.* or parents, or children for the
20. 29. There were therefore seven *b.* and the
21. 16. even by parents, and *b.* and kinsfolk
22. 32. and do thou...stablish thy *b.*
John 2. 12 his *b.* and his disciples, and there
7. 3. His *b.* therefore said unto him, Depart
5. For even his *b.* did not believe on him
10. But when his *b.* were gone up unto the
20. 17. but go unto my *b.*
21. 23. went forth among the *b.* that that disciple
Act. 1. 14. mother of Jesus, and with his *b.*
1. 15. Peter stood up in the midst of the *b.*
16. *b.* it was needful that the scripture should
2. 29. *b.* I may say unto you freely of...David
37. *b.* what shall we do?

Act. 3. 17. And now, *b.* I wot that in ignorance ye
3. 22. unto you from among your *b.*
6. 3. Look ye out therefore, *b.* [† read, But, *b.* look ye out from among you]
7. 2. he said, *b.* and fathers, hearken. The God
13. Joseph was made known to his *b.*
25. he supposed that his *b.* understood how
26. Sirs, ye are *b.* why do ye wrong one to
*37. raise up unto you from among your *b.*
9. 30. when the *b.* knew it, they brought him
10. 23. certain of the *b.* from Joppa accompanied
11. 1. Now the apostles and the *b.* that were in
12. these six *b.* also accompanied me, and
29. to send relief unto the *b.* that dwelt in
12. 17. Tell these things unto James and to the *b.*
13. 15. *b.* if ye have any word of exhortation for
26. *b.* children of the stock of Abraham and
14. 2. made them evil affected against the *b.*
15. 1. came down from Judæa and taught the *b.*
2. the *b.* appointed that Paul and Barnabas
3. caused great joy unto all the *b.*
7. *b.* ye know how that a good while ago
13. James answered, saying, *B.* hearken unto
22. Judas...and Silas chief men among the *b.*
23. The apostles and the elder *b.* [§ and the elders, *b.*] unto the *b.* which are of the
32. exhorted the *b.* with many words, and
33. dismissed in peace from the *b.* unto those
36. return now and visit the *b.*
40. being commended by the *b.* to the grace
16. 2. was well reported of by the *b.* that were
40. when they had seen the *b.* they comforted
17. 6. certain *b.* before the rulers of the city
10. the *b.* immediately sent away Paul and
14. then immediately the *b.* sent forth Paul
18. 18. took his leave of the *b.* and sailed thence
27. the *b.* encouraged him, and wrote to the
21. 7. we saluted the *b.*
17. the *b.* received us gladly
22. 1. *b.* and fathers, hear ye the defence which
5. I received letters unto the *b.* and journeyed
28. 14. where we found *b.* and were entreated to
15. and from thence the *b.* when they heard
17. I, *b.* though I had done nothing against
21. nor did any of the *b.* come hither and
Rom. 1. 13. I would not have you ignorant, *b.* that
7. 1. Or are ye ignorant, *b.* for I speak to men
4. Wherefore, my *b.* ye also are made dead
8. 12. So then, *b.* we are debtors, not to the
29. he might be the firstborn among many *b.*
9. 3. for my *b's.* sake, my kinsmen according
10. 1. *b.* my heart's desire and my supplication
11. 25. For I would not, *b.* have you ignorant of
12. 1. I beseech you therefore, *b.* by the mercies
10. In love of the *b.* be tenderly affectioned
15. 14. I myself also am persuaded of you, my *b.*
30. Now, I beseech you, *b.* by our Lord
16. 14. and the *b.* that are with them
17. Now I beseech you, *b.* mark them which
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. I beseech you, *b.* through the name
1. 11. concerning you, my *b.*...there are contention-
26. behold your calling, *b.* that not many wise
2. 1. I, *b.*...came not with excellency of speech
3. 1. I, *b.* could not speak unto you, as unto
4. 6. Now these things, *b.* I have in a figure
6. 5. be able to decide between his *b.*
8. do wrong and defraud, and that your *b.*
7. 24. *b.* let each man, wherein he was called
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. But this I say, *b.* the time is shortened
8. 12. thus sinning against the *b.* and wounding
9. 5. apostles, the *b.* of the Lord, and Cephas
10. 1. For I would not, *b.* have you ignorant
11. 33. Wherefore, my *b.* when ye come together
12. 1. Now concerning spiritual gifts, *b.* I would
14. 6. But now, *b.* if I come unto you speaking
20. *b.* be not children in mind
26. What is it then, *b.*? When ye come
39. Wherefore, my *b.* desire earnestly to
15. 1. now I make known unto you, *b.* the
6. to above five hundred *b.* at once
31. by that glorying in you, *b.* which I have
50. Now this I say, *b.* that flesh and blood
58. Wherefore, my beloved *b.* be ye stedfast
16. 11. for I expect him with the *b.*
12. with the *b.* and it was not at all his will
15. I beseech you, *b.*...that ye be in subjection
20. All the *b.* salute you.
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. not have you ignorant, *b.* concerning
8. 1. Moreover, *b.* we make known to you the
23. our *b.* they are messengers of the churches
9. 3. But I have sent the *b.* that our glorying
5. to intreat the *b.* that they would go
11. 9. the *b.* when they came from Macedonia
26. in perils among false *b.*
13. 11. Finally, *b.* farewell. Be perfected
Gal. 1. 2. all the *b.* which are with me
1. 11. For I make known to you, *b.* as touching
2. 4. because of the false *b.* privily brought in
3. 15. *b.* I speak after the manner of men
4. 12. I beseech you, *b.* be [§ become] as I am
28. Now we *b.*...are children of promise
31. *b.* we are not children of a handmaid
5. 11. But I, *b.* if I still preach circumcision
13. For ye, *b.* were called for freedom; only
6. 1. *b.* if a man be overtaken in any trespass
18. The grace of...J. C. be with your spirit, *b.*
Eph. 6. 23. Peace be to the *b.* and love with faith
Phil. 1. 12. Now I would have you know, *b.* that
1. 14. most of the *b.* in the Lord, being confident
3. 1. Finally, my *b.* rejoice [or, farewell] in the
13. *b.* I count not myself yet to have appre-
17. *b.* be ye imitators together of me, and
4. 1. Wherefore, my *b.* beloved and longed for
8. Finally, *b.* whatsoever things are true
21. The *b.* which are with me salute you
Col. 1. 2. to the saints and faithful *b.* in Christ
4. 15. Salute the *b.* that are in Laodicea, and
1 *Ths.* 1. 4 knowing, *b.* beloved of God, your
2. 1. For yourselves, *b.* know our entering in
9. For ye remember, *b.* our labour and
14 ye, *b.* became imitators of the churches
17. But we, *b.* being bereaved of you for a
3. 7. for this cause, *b* we were comforted
4. 1. Finally then, *b.* we beseech and exhort
9. But concerning love of the *b.* ye have no
10. ye do it toward all the *b.*...But we exhort you, *b.* that ye abound more and more
13. we would not have you ignorant, *b.*
5. 1. the times and the seasons, *b.*
4. But ye, *b.* are not in darkness, that that
12. But we beseech you, *b.* to know them
14. we exhort you, *b.* admonish the disorderly
27. be read unto all the [† insert, holy] *b.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. alway for you, *b.* even as it is meet
2. 1. we beseech you, *b.* touching the coming
13. give thanks to God alway for you, *b.*

2 *Ths.* 2. 15. So then, *b.* stand fast, and hold the
3. 1. Finally, *b.* pray for us, that the word of
6. Now we command you, *b.* in the name
13. But ye, *b.* be not weary in well-doing
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. If thou put the *b.* in mind of these
5. 2. the younger men as *b.* the elder women
6. 2. not despise them because they are *b.*
2. *Tim.* 4. 21. and Linus and Claudia and all the *b.*
Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to call them *b.*
2. 12. I will declare thy name unto my *b.*
17. to be made like unto his *b.* that he might
3. 1. Wherefore, holy *b.* partakers of a heavenly
12. Take heed, *b.* lest haply there shall be
7. 5. that is, of their *b.* though these have
10. 19. Having therefore, *b.* boldness to enter
13. 1. Let love of the *b.* continue
22. But I exhort you, *b.* bear with the word
24. They of [§ or, the *b.* from] Italy salute
Jas. 1. 2. Count it all joy, my *b.* when ye fall into
1. 16. Be not deceived, my beloved *b.*
19. Ye know this [or, Know ye] my beloved *b.*
2. 1. My *b.* hold not the faith of our Lord
5. Hearken, my beloved *b.* did not God
14. My *b.* if a man say he hath faith, but
3. 1. Be not many teachers, my *b.* knowing
10. My *b.* these things ought not so to be
12. Can a fig tree, my *b.* yield olives
4. 11. Speak not one against another, *b.*
5. 7. Be patient therefore, *b.* until the coming
9. Murmur not, *b.* one against another, that
10. Take, *b.* for an example of suffering and
12. But above all things, my *b.* swear not
19. My *b.* if any among you do err from the
1. *Pet.* 1. 22. unfeigned love of the *b.*
3. 8. loving as *b.* tender-hearted, humbleminded
5. 9. in your *b.* [Gr., brotherhood] who are in
2 *Pet.* 1. 7. in your godliness love of the *b.* and in your love of the *b.* [§ brotherly kindness] love
1. 10. Wherefore, *b.* give the more diligence
1 *Jno.* 3. 13. Marvel not, *b.* if the world hateth
3. 14. because we love the *b.* He that loveth
16. lay down our lives for the *b.*
3 *Jno.* 3. For I rejoiced greatly, when *b.* came
5. thou doest towards them that are *b.* and
10. receive the *b.* and them that would he
Rev. 6. 11. fellow-servants also and their *b.*
12. 10. for the accuser of our *b.* is cast down
19. 10. with thy *b.* that hold the testimony of

BRIDE.

John 3. 29. He that hath the *b.* is the bridegroom
Rev. 18. 23. the voice . of the *b.* shall be heard no
21. 2. made ready as a *b.* adorned for her
9. the *b.* the wife of the Lamb
22. 17. the Spirit and the *b.* say, Come. And he

BRIDE-CHAMBER.

Mat. 9. 15. Can the sons of the *b.* mourn as long
Mrk. 2. 19. Can the sons of the *b.* fast
Luk. 5. 34. Can ye make the sons of the *b.* fast

BRIDEGROOM, -S.

Mat. 9. 15. Can...mourn as long as the *b.* is with them...when the *b.* shall be taken away
25. 1. and went forth to meet the *b.*
5. Now while the *b.* tarried, they all
6. Behold, the *b.* Come ye forth to meet
10. while they went away to buy, the *b.* came
Mrk. 2. 19. Can...fast while the *b.* is with them? as long as they have the *b.* with them
Luk. 5. 34. Can...fast while the *b.* is with them
5. 35. when the *b.* shall be taken away...will fast
John 2. 9. the ruler of the feast calleth the *b.* and
3. 29. He that hath the bride is the *b.* but the friend of the *b.*...rejoiceth greatly because of the *b's.* voice
Rev. 18. 23. the voice of the *b.* and of the bride

BRIDLE, -S.

Jas. 3. 2. a perfect man, able to *b.* the whole body
3. 3. Now if we put the horses' *b.* into their
Rev. 14. 20. unto the *b.* of the horses, as far as a

BRIDLETH.

Jas. 1. 26. while he *b.* not his tongue but deceiveth

BRIEFLY.

1 *Pet.* 5. 12. I have written unto you *b.* exhorting

BRIGHT.

Mat. 17. 5. behold, a *b.* cloud overshadowed them
Luk. 11. 36. as when the lamp with its *b.* shining
Act. 10. 30. a man stood before me in *b.* apparel
Rev. 15. 6. pure and *b.* and girt about their breasts
19. 8. array herself in fine linen *b.* and pure
22. 1. a river of water of life *b.* as crystal
16. offspring of David the *b.* the morning star

BRIGHTNESS.

Act. 26. 13. above the *b.* of the sun, shining round

BRIM.

John 2. 7. they filled them up to the *b.*

BRIMSTONE.

Luk. 17. 29. it rained fire and *b.* from heaven and
Rev. 9. 17. breastplates as of fire...and of *b* ...and out of their mouths...fire...and *b.*
9. 18. and the *b.* which...out of their mouths
14. 10. he shall be tormented with fire and *b.*
19. 20. fire that burneth with *b.*
20. 10. cast into the lake of fire and *b.*
21. 8. fire and *b.* which is the second death

BRING.

(BRING, BRING FORTH.)

Mat. 6. 13. *b.* us not into temptation, but deliver us
14. 18. he said, *b.* them hither to me
17. 17. *b* him hither to me
21. 2. loose them, and *b.* them unto me
28. 8. ran to *b.* his disciples word
Mrk. 2. 4. come nigh unto him [‡*b.* him unto him]
6. 27. commanded to *b.* his head
7. 32. they *b.* unto him one that was deaf
8. 22. And they *b.* to him a blind man
9. 19. bear with you? *b.* him unto me
11. 2. loose him, and *b.* him to me
7. they *b.* the colt unto Jesus, and cast on
12. 15. Why tempt ye me? *b.* me a penny
15. 22. they *b.* him unto the place Golgotha
Luk. 1. 19. to *b.* thee these good tidings
2. 10. behold I *b.* you good tidings of great joy
3. 8. *b.* forth therefore fruits worthy of
5. 18. men *b.* on a bed a man that was palsied
18. they sought to *b.* him in, and to lay him
19. not finding by what way they might *b.*
8. 14. and *b.* no fruit to perfection
9. 41. *b.* hither thy son
11. 4. *b.* us not into temptation
12. 11. when they *b.* you before the synagogues
14. 21. *b.* in hither the poor
15. 22. *b.* forth quickly the best robe and put it
23. *b.* the fatted calf, and kill it, and let us
19. 27. *b.* hither and slay them before me
30. loose him and *b.* him
John 7. 45. Why did ye not *b.* him?

John 8. 3. the scribes and the Pharisees *b.* a woman
9. 13. *b.* to the Pharisees him that...was blind
10. 16. them also I must *b.* [or, lead] and they
14. 26. teach you all things, and *b.* to remembrance
18. 29. What accusation *b.* ye against this man
19. 4. Behold, I *b.* him out to you that ye may
21. 10. Jesus saith unto them, *b.* of the fish which
Act. 5. 28. intend to *b.* this man's blood upon us
7. 6. that they should *b.* them into bondage
9. 2. he might *b.* them bound to Jerusalem
21. he might *b.* them bound before the chief
13. 32. and we *b.* you good tidings of the promise
14. 15. *b.* you good tidings, that ye should turn
16. 37. let them come themselves and *b.* us out
17. 5. they sought to *b.* them forth to the people
22. 5. to *b.* them also which were there
23. 15. that he *b.* him down unto you
17. *b.* this young man unto the chief captain
18. and asked me to *b.* this young man
20. agreed to ask thee to *b.* down Paul
24. *b.* him safe unto Felix the governor
24. 17. came to *b.* alms to my nation, and offerings
27. 39. drive the ship upon it [† *b.* the ship safe to shore]
Rom. 7. 4. that we might *b.* forth fruit unto God
7. 5. wrought in our members to *b.* forth fruit
10. 6. ascend...(that is, to *b.* Christ down)
7. descend into the abyss? (that is, to *b.* Christ up from the dead)
15. the feet of them that *b.* glad tidings
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. [§ and the discernment of the discerning will I *b.* to nought]
1. 28. that he might *b.* to nought the things
4. 5. who will both *b.* to light the hidden
6. 13. but God shall *b.* to nought both it and
9. 27. I buffet my body, and *b.* it into bondage
Gal. 2. 4. that they might *b.* us into bondage
3. 24. to *b.* us unto Christ, that we might be
1 *Ths.* 4. 14. asleep in Jesus will God *b.* with him
2 *Ths.* 2. 8. and *b.* to nought by the manifestation
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. reprove [or, *b.* to the proof], rebuke
4. 11. Take Mark, and *b.* him with thee: for he
13. The cloke that I left...*b.* when thou comest
Heb. 2. 14. *b.* to nought him that had [or, hath]
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. that he might *b.* us to God
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. shall privily *b.* in destructive heresies
2. 11. *b.* not a railing judgement against them
3 *Jno.* 10. Therefore, if I come, I will *b.* to remem-
Jude 9. durst not *b.* against him a railing judgment
Rev. 21. 24. the kings of the earth do *b.* their
21. 26. they shall *b.* the glory and the honour of

BRING FORTH.

Mat. 1. 21. she shall *b. f.* a son; and thou shalt
1. 23. be with child, and shall *b. f.* a son
3. 8. *b. f.* therefore fruit worthy of
7. 18. A good tree cannot *b. f.* evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree *b. f.* good fruit
Luk. 1. 31. *b. f.* a son, and shalt call his name
8. 15. and *b. f.* fruit with patience
Act. 12. 4. intending after Passover to *b.* him *f.*
12. 6. and when Herod was about to *b.* him *f.*

BRINGEST.

Act. 17. 20. For thou *b.* certain strange things to

BRINGETH.

(BRINGETH, BRINGETH FORTH.)

Mat. 17. 1. } Peter, and James, and John, and *b.*
Mrk. 9. 2. } them up into a high mountain
2 *Cor.* 7. 10. [unto a salvation which *b.* no regret]
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he *b.* you into bondage
Heb. 1. 6. when he again *b.* in the firstborn into the
2 *Jno.* 10. cometh unto you, and *b.* not this

BRINGETH FORTH.

Mat. 3. 10. every tree therefore that *b.* not *f.*
7. 17. every good tree *b. f.* good fruit; but the corrupt tree *b. f.* evil fruit
19. Every tree that *b.* not *f.* good fruit is
12. 35. The good man...*b. f.* good things: and the evil man...*b. f.* evil things
13. 23. who verily beareth fruit, and *b. f.* some
52. which *b. f.* out of his treasure things new
Luk. 3. 9. every tree therefore that *b.* not *f.*
6. 43. there is no good tree that *b. f.* corrupt... nor a corrupt tree that *b. f.* good fruit
45. the good man...*b. f.* that which is good; the evil man...*b. f.* that which is evil
Heb. 6. 7. *b. f.* herbs meet for them for whose sake
Jas. 1. 15. when it is full grown *b. f.* death

BRINGING.

Mat. 21. 43. shall be given to a nation *b. f.* the fruits
Mrk. 2. 3. they come *b.* unto him a man sick of
10. 13. brought [§ were *b.*] unto him little children
Luk. 8. 1. *b.* the good tidings [or, gospel] of the
18. 15. brought [§ were *b*] unto him their babes
21. 12. *b.* you [Gr., you being brought] before
24. 1. they came unto the tomb *b.* the spices
John 19. 39. came to him by night, *b.* a mixture
Act. 5. 16. *b.* sick folk, and them that were vexed
21. 16. from Cæsarea *b.* with them one Mnason
25. 7. stood round about him, *b.* against him
Rom. 7. 23. *b.* me into captivity under the law of
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. *b.* every thought into captivity
Tit. 2. 11. *b.* salvation to all men [or, hath appeared to all men, *b.* salvation]
Heb. 2. 10. in *b.* [or, having brought] many sons
7. 19. a *b.* in thereupon of a better hope
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *b.* upon themselves swift destruction

BROAD. רחב

Mat. 7. 13. wide is the gate, and *b.* is the
23. 5. they make *b.* their phylacteries, and

BROILED.

Luk. 24. 42. they gave him a piece of a *b.* fish

BROKE.

Act. 13. 43. Now when the synagogue *b.* up

BROKEN.

Mat. 14. 20. remained over of the *b.* pieces
15. 37. remained over of the *b.* pieces, seven
21. 44. he that falleth...shall be *b.* to pieces
24. 43. not have suffered his house to be *b.* thro'
Mrk. 2. 4. when they had *b.* it up, they let down
5. 4. the fetters *b.* in pieces: and no man
6. 43. they took up *b.* pieces twelve basketfuls
8. 8. of *b.* pieces that remained over seven
19. many baskets full of *b.* pieces took ye up
20. how many basketfuls of *b.* pieces took ye
Luk. 9. 17. remained over to them of *b.* pieces
12. 39. left his house to be *b.* through [Gr., digged through]
20. 18. Every one that falleth shall be *b.* to
John 6. 12. Gather up the *b.* pieces which remain
6. 13. filled twelve baskets with *b.* pieces from
7. 23. the law of Moses may not be *b.*
10. 35. and the scripture cannot be *b.*
19. 31. that their legs might be *b.* and that they
36. A bone of him shall not be *b.* [or, crushed]
21. 15. So when they had *b.* their fast, Jesus
Act. 20. 11. when he was gone up, and had *b.* the

Rom. 11. 17. if some of the branches were *b.* off
11. 19. Thou wilt say then, Branches were *b.*
20. by their unbelief they were *b.* off and thou
1 *Cor.* 11. 24. which is [‡ read, is *b.*] for you
Rev. 2. 27. as vessels of the potter are *b.* to shivers [or, as vessels of the potter are they *b.*]

BROOD.

Luk. 13. 34. even as a hen gathereth her own *b.*

BROOK.

John 18. 1. with his disciples over the *b.* [or, ravine; Gr., winter torrent]

BROTHER, -S.

(BROTHER, -S; BROTHER'S.)

Mat. 4. 18. Andrew his *b.* casting a net into the
4. 21. James the son of Zebedee and John his *b.*
5. 22. every one who is angry with his *b.*...whosoever shall say to his *b.* Raca
23. there rememberest that thy *b.* hath aught
24. first be reconciled to thy *b.* and then
7. 4. how wilt thou say to thy *b.* Let me cast
10. 2. who is called Peter, and Andrew his *b.* James the son of Zebedee and John his *b.*
21. and *b.* shall deliver up *b.* to death, and
12. 50. he is my *b.* and sister, and mother
14. 3. for the sake of Herodias, his *b.* Philip's
17. 1. James and John his *b.* and bringeth them
18. 15. if thy *b.* sin against thee, go show him... if he hear thee, thou hast gained thy *b.*
21. Lord, how oft shall my *b.* sin against me
35. if ye forgive not every one his *b.* from
22. 24. his *b.* shall marry his wife [Gr., shall perform the duty of a husband's *b.* to his wife], and raise up seed unto his *b.*
25. left his wife unto his *b.*
Mrk. 1. 16. Andrew the *b.* of Simon casting a net
1. 19. he saw James...and John his *b.* who also
3. 17. and John the *b.* of James; and them he
35. the same is my *b.* and sister and mother
5. 37. save Peter and James, and John the *b.*
6. 3. the son of Mary, and *b.* of James and
17. the sake of Herodias his *b.* Philip's wife
12. 19. a man's *b.* die, and leave a wife behind him...that his *b.* should take his wife and raise up seed unto his *b.*
13. 12. *b.* shall deliver up *b.* to death, and the
Luk. 6. 14. Peter and Andrew his *b.* and James
6. 16. and Judas the son [or, *b.*] of James
42. canst thou say to thy *b.* *b.* let me cast out
12. 13. Master, bid my *b.* divide the inheritance
15. 27. he said unto him, Thy *b.* is come; and
32. for this thy *b.* was dead, and is alive
17. 3. if thy *b.* sin, rebuke him; and if he re-
20. 28. if a man's *b.* die, having a wife...his *b.* should take the wife and raise up seed unto his *b.*
John 1. 40. Andrew, Simon Peter's *b.*
1. 41. He findeth first his own *b.* Simon
6. 8. Andrew, Simon Peter's *b.* saith unto him
11. 2. his feet with her hair, whose *b.* Lazarus
19. to console them concerning their *b.*
21, 32. if thou hadst been here, my *b.* had not
23. Thy *b.* shall rise again
Act. 1. 13. Judas the son [or, *b.*] of James
9. 17. laying his hands on him said, *b.* Saul the
12. 2. he killed James the *b.* of John with the
21. 20. thou seest, *b.* how many thousands there
22. 13. *b.* Saul, receive thy sight
28. 11. sign was The Twin *B.* [Gr., Dioscuri]
Rom. 14. 10. why dost thou judge thy *b.* or...why dost thou set at nought thy *b.*
14. 15. For if because of meat thy *b.* is grieved
21. nor to do anything whereby thy *b.* stum-
16. 23. Erastus.. saluteth you and Quartus the *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. and Sosthenes our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*]
5. 11. if any man that is named a *b.*
6. 6. but *b.* goeth to law with *b.* and that
7. 12. If any *b.* hath an unbelieving wife
14. unbelieving wife is sanctified in the *b.*
15. the *b.* or the sister is not under bondage
8. 11. the *b.* for whose sake Christ died
13. if meat maketh my *b.* to stumble, I will eat no flesh...make not my *b.* to stumble
16. 12. but as touching Apollos the *b.* I besought
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. and Timothy our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*] unto
2. 13. I found not Titus my *b.* but taking my
8. 18. the *b.* whose praise in the gospel is spread
22. we have sent with them our *b.*
12. 18. I exhorted Titus and I sent the *b.* with him
Gal. 1. 19. save James the Lord's *b.*
Eph. 6. 21. the beloved *b.* and faithful minister in
Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus my *b.* and fellow-worker
Col. 1. 1. and Timothy our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*]
4. 7. the beloved *b.* and faithful minister and
9. Onesimus, the faithful and beloved *b.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 2. Timothy our *b.* and God's minister
4. 6. and wrong his *b.* in the matter
2 *Ths.* 3. 6. withdraw yourselves from every *b.*
3. 15. but admonish him as a *b.*
Philem. 1. Timothy our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*] to Philemon
7. the saints have been refreshed through thee, *b.*
16. a *b.* beloved specially to me
20. Yea, *b.* let me have joy of thee in the
Heb. 8. 11. every man his *b.* saying, Know the Lord
13. 23. Know ye that our *b.* Timothy hath been
Jas. 1. 9. But let the *b.* of low degree glory in
2. 15. If a *b.* or sister be naked
4. 11. He that speaketh against a *b.* or judgeth his *b.* speaketh against the law
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. By Silvanus our faithful *b.* as I
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. even as our beloved *b.* Paul also ac-
1 *Jno.* 2. 9. hateth his *b.* is in the darkness even
2. 10. He that loveth his *b.* abideth in the light
11. he that hateth his *b.* is in the darkness
3. 10. neither he that loveth not his *b.*
12. Cain was of the evil one and slew his *b.*
15. Whosoever hateth his *b.* is a murderer
17. beholdeth his *b.* in need
4. 20. say, I love God, and hateth his *b.* he is a liar: for he that loveth not his *b.* whom
21. he who loveth God love his *b.* also
5. 16. If any man see his *b.* sinning a sin not
Jude 1. a servant of Jesus Christ, and *b.* of
Rev. 1. 9. I John, your *b.* and partaker with you

BROTHER'S.

Mat. 7. 3. the mote that is in thy *b's.* eye, but
7. 5. cast out the mote out of thy *b's.* eye
Mrk. 6. 18. for thee to have thy *b's.* wife
Luk. 3. 19. Herodias his *b's.* wife, and for all the
6. 41. the mote that is in thy *b's.* eye
42. cast out the mote that is in thy *b's* eye
Rom. 14. 13. a stumbling block in his *b's.* way, or
1 *Jno.* 3. 12. his works were evil, and his *b's.*

BROTHERHOOD.

1 *Pet.* 2. 17. honour all men, love the *b.* fear God
5. 9. accomplished in your brethren [Gr., *b.*]

BROTHERLY.

2 *Pet.* 1. 7. love of the brethren [§ *b.* kindness]

BROUGHT.

(Brought, Brought Forth.)

Mat. 4. 24. and they *b* unto him all that were
8. 16. they *b.* unto him many possessed with
9. 2. they *b.* to him a man sick of the palsy
32. there was *b.* to him a dumb man
10. 18. shall ye be *b.* for my sake, for a testimony
11. 23. thou shalt go down [‡ read, be *b.* down]
12. 22. Then was *b.* unto him one possessed with
25. Every kingdom divided...is *b.* to desolation
14. 11. his head was *b.* in a charger, and given to the damsel, and she *b.* it to her mother
35. and *b.* unto him all that were sick
17. 16. and I *b.* him to thy disciples, and they
18. 24. one was *b.* unto him which owed him ten
19. 13. Then were there *b.* unto him little children
21. 7. and *b.* the ass, and the colt, and put on
22. 19. and they *b.* unto him a penny
25. 20. and *b.* other five talents, saying
27. 3. and *b.* back the thirty pieces of silver to
Mrk. 1. 32. they *b.* unto him all that were sick
4. 21. Is the lamp *b.* to be put under the bushel
6. 28. and *b.* his head in a charger, and gave it
8. 23. and *b.* him out of the village, and when
9. 17. I *b.* unto thee my son, which hath a dumb
20. And they *b.* him unto him: and when he
10. 13. And they *b.* [§ were bringing] unto him
12. 16. and they *b.* it, and he saith unto them
Luk. 2. 22. they *b.* him up to Jerusalem
2. 27. when the parents *b.* in the child Jesus
3. 5. every mountain and hill shall be *b.* low
4. 16. where he had been *b.* up
5. 11. when they had *b.* their boats to land
7. 37. she *b.* an alabaster cruse [or, a flask]
10. 15. thou shalt be *b.* down unto Hades
34. he...*b.* him to an inn, and took care of
11. 17. Every kingdom divided...is *b.* to desola-
18. 15. they *b.* unto him also their babes
40. commanded him to be *b.* unto him; and
19. 35. they *b.* him to Jesus, and they threw their
21. 12. bringing you [Gr., you being *b.*] before
22. 54. and *b.* him unto the high priest's house
23. 1. and *b.* him before Pilate
14. Ye *b.* unto me this man, as one that
John 1. 42. He *b.* him unto Jesus
4. 33. Hath any man *b.* him aught to eat?
18. 16. kept the door and *b.* in Peter
19. 13. he *b.* Jesus out and sat down on the judge-
29. the vinegar upon hyssop, and *b.* it to his
Act. 4. 34. *b.* the prices of the things that were
4. 37. *b.* the money and laid it at the apostles'
5. 2. *b.* a certain part and laid it at the apostles'
19. opened the prison doors and *b.* them out
21. sent to the prison-house to have them *b.*
26. and *b.* them, but without violence,
27. when they had *b.* them, they set them
6. 12. and seized him, and *b.* him into the council
7. 41. *b.* a sacrifice unto the idol, and rejoiced
45. Which also our fathers...*b.* in with Joshua
9. 8. led him by the hand, and *b.* him into
27. Barnabas...*b.* him to the apostles
30. when the brethren knew it, they *b.* him
39. they *b.* him into the upper chamber
11. 26. he *b.* him unto Antioch
12. 17. the Lord had *b.* him out of the prison
13. 23. God according to promise *b.* unto Israel
Act. 15. 3. They therefore, being *b.* on their way
16. 16. which *b.* her masters much gain by soot
20. when they had *b.* them unto the magis-
30. and *b.* them out, and said, Sirs, what
34. he *b.* them up into his house, and set
39. when they had *b.* them out, they asked
17. 15. they that conducted Paul *b.* him as far
19. they took hold of him, and *b.* him unto
18. 12. the Jews...*b.* him before the judgement
19. 19. not a few of them...*b.* their books together
24. a certain man named Demetrius...*b.* no
33. they *b.* Alexander out of the multitude
20. 12. and they *b.* the lad alive, and were not a
21. 5. *b.* us on our way, till we were out of the
28. he *b.* Greeks also into the temple
29. that Paul had *b.* into the temple
34. he commanded him to be *b.* into the
37. Paul was about to be *b.* into the castle
22. 3. *b.* up in this city, at the feet of Gamaliel
24. commanded him to be *b.* into the castle
30. And *b.* Paul down, and set him before
23. 18. he took him, and *b.* him to the chief
28. *b.* him down into their council
31. took Paul and *b.* him by night to Antipatris
25. 6. and commanded Paul to be *b.*
17. commanded the man to be *b.*
18. they *b.* no charge of such evil things
23. command of Festus Paul was *b.*
Rom. 3. 19. all the world may be *b.* under the
15. 24. and to be *b.* on my way thitherward by
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. I will not be *b.* under the power of
9. 19. I *b.* myself under bondage to all
Gal. 5. 4. ye are severed [Gr., *b.* to nought] from
1 *Ths.* 3. 6. and *b.* us glad tidings of your faith
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *b.* up children, if she
6. 7. for we *b.* nothing into the world, neither
Heb. 1. 6. again bringeth in [or, shall have *b.* in]
2. 10. in bringing [or, having *b.*] many sons
9. 16. where a testament is, there must of necessity be [Gr., be *b.*] the death of him
13. 11. whose blood is *b.* into the holy place
20. the God of peace who *b.* again from the
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. that is to be *b.* [Gr., is being *b.*] unto
3. 20. eight souls were saved [or, *b.* safely]
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. from the excellent glory [Gr., was *b.*]
1. 18. we heard come [Gr., *b.*] out of heaven
21. no prophecy ever came [Gr., was *b.*] by
2. 5. when he *b.* a flood upon the world of the
19. of the same is he also *b.* into bondage

Brought Forth.

Mat. 1. 25. till she had *b.* forth a son: and he
13. 26. the blade sprang up and *b.* forth fruit
Mrk. 4. 8. and *b.* forth thirty-fold, and sixty-fold
Luk. 1. 57. and she *b.* forth a son
2. 7. and she *b.* forth her first-born son; and
8. 8. and *b.* forth fruit a hundredfold
12. 16. The ground ..*b.* forth plentifully
Act. 25. 26. I have *b.* him forth before you and
Jas. 1. 18. he *b.* us forth by the word of truth
5. 18. and the earth *b.* forth her fruit
Rev. 12. 13. persecuted the woman which *b.* forth

BROW.

Luk. 4. 29. led him unto the *b.* of the hill whereon

BRUISE, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 12. 20. A *b.* reed shall he not break, and
Luk. 4. 18. To set at liberty them that are *b.*
9. 39. it hardly departeth from him *b.* him
18. 5. lest she wear [Gr., *b.*] me out by her

Rom. 16. 20. the God of peace shall *b.* Satan
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. but I buffet [Gr., *b.*] my body and
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. by whose stripes [Gr., *b.*] ye were

BUDDED.

Heb. 9. 4. and Aaron's rod that *b.* and

BUFFET.

Mat. 26. 67. spit in his face and *b.* him ; and
Mrk. 14. 65. cover his face and to *b.* him and to
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. But I *b.* [Gr., bruise] my body, and
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. A messenger of Satan to *b.* me

BUFFETED.

1 *Cor.* 4. 11. are *b.* and have no certain dwelling
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. when ye sin and are *b.* for it

BUILD.

Mat. 16. 18. upon this rock I will *b.* my church
23. 29. for ye *b.* the sepulchres of the prophets
26. 61. and to *b.* it in three days
Mrk. 14. 58. in three days I will *b.* another made
Luk. 11. 47. for ye *b.* the tombs of the prophets
11. 48. they killed them, and ye *b.* their tombs
12. 18. pull down my barns and *b.* greater
14. 28. desiring to *b.* a tower doth not first
30. This man began to *b.* and was not able
Act. 7. 49. What manner of house will ye *b.* me
15. 16. And I will *b.* again the tabernacle of David...And I will *b.* again the ruins
Rom. 15. 20. I might not *b.* upon another man's
1 *Cor.* 10. 23. all things edify not [Gr., *b.* not up]
Gal. 2. 18. For if I *b.* up again those things which
1 *Ths.* 5. 11. and *b.* each other up even as also ye

BUILDED.

Luk. 6. 48. it had been well *b.* [‡ read, for it had been founded upon the rock]
17. 28. they sold, they plánted, they *b.*
Act. 9. 31. being edified [Gr., *b.* up] and walking
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. be emboldened [Gr., be *b.* up] to eat
14. 17. the other is not edified [Gr. *b.* up]
Eph. 2. 22. ye also are *b.* together [Gr., into] a
Col. 2. 7. rooted and *b.* up in him and stablished
Heb. 3. 4. every house is *b.* [or, established]

BUILDER, -S.

Mat. 21. 42. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the
Mrk. 12. 10. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the
Luk. 20. 17. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the
Act. 4. 11. set at nought of you the *b.* which was
Heb. 11. 10. Whose *b.* [or, architect] and maker
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the

BUILDEST, -ETH.

Mat. 27. 40. destroyest the temple and *b.* it in
Mrk. 15. 29. and *b.* it in three days, save thyself
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. and another *b.* thereon. But let
3. 12. But if any man *b.* on the foundation
8. 1. but love edifieth [Gr., *b.* up]
14. 4. He...edifieth [Gr., *b.* up] himself; but he that prophesieth edifieth [Gr., *b.* up]

BUILDING.

(Building, Building up.)

Luk. 6. 48. he is like a man *b.* a house who
John 2. 20. this temple [or, sanctuary] in *b.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry, God's *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. we have a *b.* from God, a house not
Eph. 2. 21. in whom each several [Gr., every] *b.*
Rev. 21. 18. And the *b.* of the wall thereof was

Building up.

2 *Cor.* 10. 8. the Lord gave for *b.* you *u.* and not
13. 10. the Lord gave me for *b.* *u.* and not for
Eph. 4. 12. unto the *b.* *u.* of the body of Christ
4. 16. unto the *b.* *u.* of itself in love
Eph. 4. 29. the need [Gr., the *b.* *u.* of the need] may
Jude 20. But ye, beloved, *b.* *v.* yourselves on your

BUILDINGS.

Mat. 24. 1. to shew him the *b.* of the temple
Mrk. 13. 1. Master, behold...what manner of *b.*
13. 2. Seest thou these great *b.*? there shall not

BUILT.

Mat. 7. 24. which *b.* his house upon the rock
7. 26. which *b.* his house upon the sand
21. 33. and *b.* a tower, and let it out to
Mrk. 12. 1. and *b.* a tower and let it out to
Luk. 4. 29. the hill whereon their city was *b.*
6. 49. like a man that *b.* a house upon the earth
7. 5. and himself *b.* us our synagogue
Act. 7. 47. But Solomon *b.* him a house
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. shall abide which he *b.* thereon, he
Eph. 2. 20. Being *b.* upon the foundation of the
Heb. 3. 3. so much as he that *b.* [or, established]
3. 4. but he that *b.* [or, established] all things
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. ye also, as living stones, are *b.* up a

BULLS.

Heb. 9. 13. the blood of goats and *b.* and the
10. 4. impossible that the blood of *b.* and goats

BUNDLE, -S.

Mat. 13. 30. bind them in *b.* to burn them ; but
Act. 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a *b.* of sticks

BURDEN, -S (*Substantive*).

Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easy and my *b.* is light
20. 12. which have borne the *b.* of the day and
23. 4. Yea, they bind heavy *b.* and grievous
Luk. 11. 46. ye lade men with *b.* grievous to be borne, ye yourselves touch not the *b.*
Act. 15. 28. to lay upon you no greater *b.* than
21. 3. the ship was to unlade her *b.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I was not a *b.* on any man
12. 13. I myself was not a *b.* to you? forgive
14. I will not be a *b.* to you
Gal. 6. 2. Bear ye one another's *b.* and so fulfil
6. 5. each man shall bear his own *b.*
Rev. 2. 24. I cast upon you none other *b.*

BURDEN, -ED (*Verb*).

2 *Cor.* 5. 4. in this tabernacle do groan, being *b.*
12. 16. I did not myself *b.* you; but being crafty
1 *Ths.* 2. 9. that we might not *b.* any of you
2 *Ths.* 3. 8. that we might not *b.* any of you
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. let not the church be *b.* that it may

BURDENSOME.

2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I kept myself from being b. unto
1 *Ths.* 2. 6. when we might have been *b.* [or, claimed honour ; § claimed authority]

BURIAL.

Mat. 26. 12. she did it to prepare me for *b.*

BURIED.

Mat. 14. 12. took up the corpse and *b.* him ; and
Luk. 16. 22. the rich man also died, and was *b.*
Act. 2. 29. he both died and was *b.* and his tomb
5. 6. they carried him out and *b.* him
9. the feet of them which have *b.* thy hus-
10. they carried her out and *b.* her by her
8. 2. devout men *b.* Stephen, and made great
Rom. 6. 4. We were *b.* therefore with him through
1 *Cor.* 15. 4. and that he was *b.* and that he hath

BURN.

Mat. 3. 12. the chaff he will *b.* up with unquench-
13. 30. bind them in bundles to *b.* them
Luk. 1. 9. into the temple of the Lord and *b.*
3 17. he will *b.* up with unquenchable fire

1 *Cor.* 7. 9. it is better to marry than to *b.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 29. is made to stumble and I *b.* not
Rev. 17. 16. and shall *b.* her utterly with fire

BURNED.

Mat. 13. 40. the tares are gathered up and *b.* with
22. 7. destroyed those murderers and *b.* their city
John 15. 6. cast them into the fire, and they are *b.*
Act. 19. 19. and *b.* them in the sight of all
Rom. 1. 27. *b.* in their lust one toward another
1 *Cor.* 3. 15. If any man's work shall be *b.* he
13. 3. my body to be *b.* [‡ read, that I may glory]
Heb. 6. 8. whose end is to be *b.*
12. 18. mount that might be touched that *b.* with
13. 11. are *b.* without the camp
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. works that are therein shall be *b.* up
Rev. 18. 8. she shall *be* utterly *b.* with fire; for

BURNETH.

John 5. 35. He was the lamp that *b.* and shineth
Rev. 19. 20. the lake of fire that *b.* with brimstone
21. 8. the lake that *b.* with fire and brimstone

BURNING.

Luk. 12. 35. girded about and your lamps *b.*
24. 32. Was not our heart *b.* within us, while he
Rev. 4. 5. there were seven lamps of fire *b.*
8. 8. a great mountain *b.* with fire was cast
10. a great star *b.* as a torch
18. 9. they look upon the smoke of her *b.*
18. they looked upon the smoke of her *b.*

BURNISHED.

Rev. 1. 15. his feet like unto *b.* brass, as if it had
2. 18. his feet are like unto *b.* brass

BURNT.

Mrk. 12. 33. all whole *b.* offerings and sacrifices
Rev. 8. 7. the third part of the earth was *b.* up, and the third part of the trees was *b.* up, and all green grass was *b.* up

BURST.

Mat. 9. 17. into old wine skins, else the skins *b.*
Mrk. 2. 22. else the wine will *b.* the skins, and
Luk. 5. 37. else the new wine will *b.* the skins
Act. 1. 18. he *b.* asunder in the midst, and all his

BURY, -ING.

Mat. 8. 21. suffer me first to go and *b.* my father
8. 22. leave the dead to *b.* their own dead
27. 7. the potter's field, to *b.* strangers in
Mrk. 14. 8. anointed my body aforehand for the *b.*
Luk. 9. 59. suffer me first to go and *b.* my father
John 12. 7. against the day of my *b.*
19. 40. custom of the Jews is to *b.*

BUSH.

Mrk. 12. 26. in the place concerning the *B.*
Luk. 20. 37. in the place concerning the *B.*
Act. 7. 30. in a flame of fire in a *b.*
7. 35. appeared to him in the *b.*

BUSHEL.

Mat. 5. 15. put it under the *b.* but on the stand
Mrk. 4. 21. put under the *b.* or under the bed
Luk. 11. 33. neither under the *b.* but on the stand

BUSINESS.

Luk. 2. 49. [about my Father's *b.*; Gr., in the things of my Father]
Act. 6. 3. whom we may appoint over this *b.*
19. 24. brought no little *b.* unto the craftsmen
25. Sirs, ye know that by this *b.* we have our
1 *Ths.* 4. 11. and to do your own *b.* and to work

BUSYBODIES.

2 *Ths.* 3. 11. work not at all, but are *b.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. not only idle, but tattlers also and *b.*

BUY.

Mat. 14. 15. go into the villages, and *b.* themselves
25. 9. go...to them that sell, and *b.* for your-
10. while they went away to *b.* the bridegroom
Mrk. 6. 36. *b.* themselves somewhat to eat
6. 37. Shall we go and *b.* two hundred penny-
Luk. 9. 13. except we should go and *b.* food
22. 36. let him sell his cloke and *b.* a sword
John 4. 8. his disciples were gone away...to *b.* food
6. 5. Whence are we to *b.* bread [Gr., loaves]
13. 29. *b.* what things we have need of for the
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. and those that *b.* as though they
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to *b.* of me gold refined
13. 17. no man should be able to *b.* or to sell

BUYETH.

Mat. 13. 44. and *b.* that field
Rev. 18. 11. for no man *b.* their merchandise

[BUYING.]

Eph. 5. 16. Redeeming the time [Gr., *b.* up the opportunity] because the days are evil
Col. 4. 5. redeeming the time [Gr., *b.* up the opportunity]

C.

CÆSAR.

(CÆSAR, CÆSAR'S.)

Mat. 22. 17. is it lawful to give tribute unto *C.*
22. 21. Render unto *C.* the things that are *C.'s.*
Mrk. 12. 14. lawful to give tribute unto *C.* or not
12. 17. Render...unto *C.* the things that are *C's.*
Luk. 2. 1. there went out a decree from *C.*
3. 1. of the reign of Tiberius *C.* Pontius Pilate
20. 22. Is it lawful to give tribute unto *C.* or not
25. render unto *C.* the things that are *C's.*
23. 2. forbidding to give tribute to *C.* and
John 19. 12. speaketh against *C.* [or opposeth *C.*]
19. 15. We have no king but *C.*
Act. 17. 7. contrary to the decrees of *C.* saying
25. 8. nor against the temple, nor against *C.*
11. I appeal unto *C.*
12. Thou hast appealed unto *C.* unto *C.* shalt
21. till I should send him to *C.*
27. 24. Fear not, Paul; thou must stand before *C.*
28. 19. I was constrained to appeal unto *C.*

CÆSAR'S.

Mat. 22. 21. say ... *C's.* Then saith he, Render unto Cæsar the things that are *C's.*
Mrk. 12. 16. And they said unto him, *C's.*
12. 17. Render unto Cæsar the things that are *C's.*
Luk. 20. 24. and they said, *C's.*
20. 25. the things that are *C's.* and unto God
John 19. 12. thou art not *C's.* friend
Act. 25. 10. standing before *C's.* judgement-seat
Phil. 4. 22. especially those of *C's.* household

CÆSAREA.

Mat. 16. 13. Jesus came into the parts of *C.*
Mrk. 8. 27. into the villages of *C.* Philippi and in
Act. 8. 40. till he came to *C.*
9. 30. they brought him down to *C.*
10. 1. there was a certain man in *C.* Cornelius
24. on the morrow they entered into *C.*
11. 11. having been sent from *C.* unto me
12. 19. he went down from Judæa to *C.*
18. 22. when he had landed at *C.* he went up

Act. 21. 8. came unto *C.* and entering into the
16. from *C.* bringing with them one Mnason
23. 23. soldiers to go as far as *C.* and horsemen
33. when they came to *C.* and delivered the
25. 1. went up to Jerusalem from *C.*
4. Paul was kept in charge at *C.* and that
6. he went down unto *C.* and on the morrow
13. arrived at *C.* and saluted Festus.

CAIAPHAS.

Mat. 26. 3. the high priest who was called *C.*
26. 57. led him away to the house of *C.* the high
Luk. 3. 2. the high-priesthood of Annas and *C.*
John 11. 49. one of them, *C.* being high priest
18. 13. to *C.* which was high priest that
14. Now *C.* was he which gave counsel to
24. sent him bound unto *C.* the high priest
28. they led Jesus therefore from *C.* into
Act. 4. 6. Annas the high priest was there and *C.*

CAIN.

Heb. 11. 4. a more excellent sacrifice than *C.*
1 *Jno.* 3. 12. not as *C.* was of the evil one, and
Jude 11. for they went in the way of *C.*

CAINAN.

Luk. 3. 36. the son of *C.* the son of Arphaxad
3. 37. the son of Mahalaleel, the son of *C.*

CALF.

Luk. 15. 23. bring the fatted *c.* and kill it and
15. 27. thy father hath killed the fatted *c.*
30. thou killedst for him the fatted *c.*
Act. 7. 41. they made a *c.* in those days and
Rev. 4. 7. second creature like a *c.* and the third

CALVES.

Heb. 9. 12. through the blood of goats and *c.*
9. 19. he took the blood of the *c.* and the goats

CALL.

Mat. 1. 21. thou shalt *c.* his name Jesus
1. 23. they shall *c.* his name Immanuel
2. 15. Out of Egypt did I *c.* my son
9. 13. for I came not to *c.* the righteous but
10. 25. how much more shall they *c.* them of
11. 16. which *c.* unto their fellows and say
20. 8. *c.* the labourers and pay them their hire
22. 3. sent forth his servants to *c.* them that
43. doth David in the Spirit *c.* him Lord
23. 9. *c.* no man your father on the earth for
Mrk. 2. 17. I came not to call the righteous but
10. 49. *c.* ye him. And they *c.* the blind man
15. 12. him whom ye *c.* the King of the Jews
16. they *c.* together the whole band
Luk. 1. 31. and shalt *c.* his name Jesus
1. 48. all generations shall *c.* me blessed
5. 32. I am not come to *c.* the righteous but
6. 46. why *c.* ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not
7. 32. and *c.* one to another
14. 12. a dinner or a supper, *c.* not thy friends
John 4. 16. Go, *c.* thy husband, and come hither
13. 13. Ye *c.* me Master [or, Teacher] and Lord
15. 15. No longer do I *c.* you servants
Act. 2. 21. whosoever shall *c.* on the name of the
9. 14. to bind all that *c.* upon thy name
10. 28. that I should not *c.* any man common
32. *c.* unto thee Simon, who is surnamed
24. 14. after the Way which they *c.* a sect
25. I will *c.* thee unto me
28. 20. intreat you to see and speak with me [or, *c.* for you, to see and speak with you]
Rom. 9. 25. I will *c.* that my people which was
10. 12. is rich unto all that *c.* upon him
Rom. 10. 13. whosoever shall *c.* upon the name of
10. 14. How then shall they *c.* on him in whom
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. to be saints with all that *c.* upon
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. But I *c.* God for a witness upon my
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. with them that *c.* on the Lord out
Heb. 2. 11. he is not ashamed to *c.* them brethren
10. 32. But *c.* to remembrance the former days
Jas. 5. 11. Behold, we *c.* them blessed which
5. 14. let him *c.* for the elders of the church
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. if ye *c.* on him as Father, who
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. to *c.* these things to remembrance
Rev. 2. 2. didst try them which *c.* themselves

CALLED.

Mat. 1. 16. Jesus, who is *c.* Christ
1. 25. a son: and he *c.* his name Jesus
2. 7. Then Herod privily *c.* the wise men
23. and came and dwelt in a city *c.* Nazareth
23. That he should be *c.* a Nazarene
4. 21. he *c.* them. And they straightway left the
5. 9. for they shall be *c.* sons of God
19. shall be *c.* least in the kingdom of heaven
19. shall be *c.* great in the kingdom of heaven
9. 9. he saw a man *c.* Matthew, sitting at the
10. 1. he *c.* unto him his twelve disciples, and
2. The first, Simon, who is *c.* Peter, and
25. If they have *c.* the master of the house
13. 55. is not his mother *c.* Mary?
15. 10. he *c.* to him the multitude, and said unto
32. Jesus *c.* unto him his disciples, and said
18. 2. he *c.* to him a little child, and set him
32. Then his lord *c.* him unto him, and
20. 25. Jesus *c.* them unto him, and said, Ye
32. Jesus stood still, and *c.* them, and said
21. 13. My house shall be *c.* a house of prayer
22. 14 many are *c.* but few chosen
23. 7. to be *c.* of men, Rabbi
8. be not ye *c.* Rabbi: for one is your
10. Neither be ye *c.* masters: for one is your
25. 14. *c.* his own servants, and delivered unto
26. 3. the court of the high priest, who was *c.*
14. who was *c.* Judas Iscariot, went unto
36. unto a place *c.* Gethsemane
27. 8. that field was *c.* The field of blood, unto
16. a notable prisoner, *c.* Barabbas
17. Barabbas, or Jesus which is *c.* Christ?
22. unto Jesus which is *c.* Christ? They all
33. unto a place *c.* Golgotha
Mrk. 1. 20. straightway he *c.* them: and they
3. 23. he *c.* them unto him, and said unto
6. 7. he *c.* unto him the twelve, and began to
7. 14. he *c.* to him the multitude again, and
8. 1. he *c.* unto him his disciples, and saith
34. he *c.* unto him the multitude with his
9. 35 he sat down, and *c.* the twelve; and he
10. 42. Jesus *c.* them to him, and saith unto
11. 17. My house shall be *c.* a house of prayer
12. 43. he *c.* unto him his disciples, and said
14. 72. Peter *c.* to mind the word how that
15. 7. there was one *c.* Barabbas, lying bound
Luk. 1. 32. shall be *c.* the Son of the Most High
1. 35. that which is to be born shall be *c.* holy [or, shall be *c.* the Son of God]
36. sixth month with her that was *c.* barren
59. they would have *c.* him Zacharias, after
60. but he shall be *c.* John
62. what he would have him *c*
76. Yea, and thou, child, shalt be *c.* the
2. 4. the city of David, which is *c.* Bethlehem

Luk. 2. 21. his name was *c.* Jesus, which was so *c.*
2. 23. Every male...shall be *c.* holy to the Lord
6. 15. Simon which was *c.* the Zealot
7. 11. he went to a city *c.* Nain; and his
8. 54. he, taking her by the hand, *c.* saying
9. 1. he *c.* the twelve together, and gave
10. 39. she had a sister *c.* Mary, which also sat
13. 12. when Jesus saw her, he *c.* her
15. 19, 21. I am no more worthy to be *c.* thy son
26. he *c.* to him one of the servants
16. 2 he *c.* him, and said unto him, What is
18. 16. Jesus *c.* them unto him, saying, Suffer
19. 2. behold, a man *c.* by name Zacchæus
13. he *c.* ten servants of his, and gave them
15. to be *c.* to him, that he might know
22. 3. Judas who was *c.* Iscariot, being of the
25. have authority over them are *c.* benefactors
47. he that was *c.* Judas, one of the twelve
23. 13. Pilate *c.* together the chief priests and
33. came unto the place which is *c.* The skull
John 1. 42. thou shalt be *c.* Cephas, which is
1. 48. Before Philip *c.* thee, when thou wast
4. 25. Messiah cometh (which is *c.* Christ)
5. 2. a pool, which is *c.* in Hebrew Bethesda
9. 11. He answered, The man that is *c.* Jesus
18. until they *c.* the parents of him that
24. So they *c.* a second time the man that
10. 35. If he *c.* them gods, unto whom the word
11. 16. Thomas therefore, who is *c.* Didymus
28. she went away, and *c.* Mary her sister
54. departed thence...into a city *c.* Ephraim
12. 17. he *c.* Lazarus out of the tomb, and
15. 15. I have *c.* you friends; for all things that
18. 33. *c.* Jesus, and said unto him, Art thou
19. 17. unto the place *c.* The place of a skull, which is *c.* in Hebrew Golgotha
20. 24. Thomas...*c.* Didymus, was not with them
Act. 3. 2. door of the temple which is *c.* Beautiful
3. 11. in the porch that is *c.* Solomon's
4. 18. they *c.* them, and charged them not to
5. 21. the high priest came...and *c.* the council
40. when they had *c.* the apostles unto them
6. 2. the twelve *c.* the multitude of the disciples
9. *c.* the synagogue of the Libertines
7. 14. Joseph sent, and *c.* to him Jacob his
8. 10. power of God which is *c.* Great
9. 11. to the street which is *c.* Straight
21. made havock of them which *c.* on this
10. 7. he *c.* two of his household-servants
18. men sent by Cornelius...*c.* and asked
23. So he *c.* them in and lodged them
24. having *c.* together his kinsmen and
11. 26. that the disciples were *c.* Christians first
13. 1. Symeon that was *c.* Niger, and Lucius
2. for the work whereunto I have *c.* them
7. The same *c.* unto him Barnabas and
9. But Saul, who is also *c.* Paul, filled with
14. 12. they *c.* Barnabas, Jupiter, and Paul
15. 17. the Gentiles, upon whom my name is *c.*
22. Judas *c.* Barsabbas, and Silas, chief men
37. John also, who was *c.* Mark
16. 10. concluding that God had *c.* us for to
29. he *c.* for lights, and sprang in, and
20. 17. *c.* to him the elders of the church
23. 17. Paul *c.* unto him one of the centurions
18. Paul the prisoner *c.* me unto him
23. he *c.* unto him two of the centurions
24. 2. when he was *c.* Tertullus began to accuse
Act. 24. 21. I am *c.* in question before you this day
27. 8. unto a certain place *c.* Fair Havens
14. a tempestuous wind, which is *c.* Euraquilo
28. 1. the island was *c.* Melita
17. after three days he *c.* together those that
Rom. 1. 1. Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, *c.* to be an apostle
1. 6. whom are ye also, *c.* to be Jesus Christ's
7. beloved of God, *c* to be saints
7. 3. she shall be *c.* an adulteress: but if the
8. 28. even to them that are *c.* according to
30. he also *c.*: and whom he *c.* them he also
9. 7. In Isaac shall thy seed be *c.*
24. even us, whom he also *c.* not from the
26. shall they be *c.* sons of the living God
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul, *c.* to be an apostle of Jesus
1. 2. *c.* to be saints with all that call upon
9. through whom ye were *c.* into the
24. but unto them that are *c.*
26. not many mighty, not many noble, are *c.*
7. 15. God hath *c.* us [‡read, you] in peace
17. as God hath *c.* each, so let him walk
18. Was any man *c.* being circumcised?
18. Hath any been *c.* in uncircumcision?
20. abide in that calling wherein he was *c.*
21. Wast thou *c.* being a bondservant? care
22. For he that was *c.* in the Lord, being a bondservant, is the Lord's...likewise he that was *c.* being free, is Christ's
24. wherein he was *c.* therein abide with
8. 5. For though there be that are *c.* gods
15. 9. that am not meet to be *c.* an apostle
Gal. 1. 6. that *c.* you in the grace of Christ
1. 15. and *c.* me through his grace
5. 13. For ye, brethren, were *c.* for freedom
Eph. 4. 1. the calling wherewith ye were *c.*
4. 4. even as also ye were *c.* in one hope of
Col. 3. 15. to the which also ye were *c.* in one
4. 11. Jesus, which is *c.* Justus, who are of
1 *Ths.* 2. 12. *c.* into his own kingdom and glory
4. 7. For God *c.* us not for uncleanness, but
2 *Ths.* 2. 14. whereunto he *c.* you through our
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. whereunto thou wast *c.* and didst
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. who saved us, and *c.* us with a holy
Heb. 3. 13. so long as it is *c.* To-day; lest any
5. 4. but when he is *c.* of God, even as was
9. 2. which is *c.* the Holy place
3. which is *c.* the Holy of holies
15. they that have been *c.* may receive
11. 8. By faith Abraham, when he was *c.*
16. God is not ashamed...to be *c.* their God
18. In Isaac shall thy seed be *c.*
24. refused to be *c.* the son of Pharaoh's
Jas. 2 7. name by the which ye are *c.* [Gr., which was *c.* upon you]
2. 23. he was *c.* the friend of God
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. but like as he which *c.* you [or, like the Holy One which *c.* you]
2. 9. that ye may shew forth the excellencies of him who *c.* you
21. For hereunto were ye *c.* because
3. 9. for hereunto were ye *c.*
5. 10. the God of all grace who *c.* you unto his
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. through the knowledge of him that *c.*
1 *Jno.* 3. 1. that we should be *c.* children of God
Jude 1. to them that are *c.* beloved in God the
Rev. 1. 9. was in the isle that is *c.* Patmos
8. 11. the name of the star is *c.* Wormwood

Rev. 11. 8. which spiritually is *c.* Sodom and
17. 14. *c.* and chosen and faithful
19. 11. *c.* Faithful and True, and in righteousness
13. his name is *c.* The Word of God

CALLEST.

Mat. 19. 17. Why *c.* thou me good? None is good
Mrk. 10. 18. Jesus said unto him, Why *c.* thou
Luk. 18. 19. Why *c.* thou me good?

CALLETH.

Mat. 22. 45. If David then *c.* him Lord, how is
27. 47. This man *c.* Elijah.
Mrk. 3. 13. and *c.* unto him whom he himself
10. 49. Be of good cheer: rise, he *c.* thee
12. 37. David himself *c.* him Lord: and
15. 35. Behold, he *c.* Elijah
Luk. 15. 6. when he cometh home he *c.* together
15. 9. when she hath found it she *c.* together
20. 37. when he *c.* the Lord the God of Abraham
44. David therefore *c.* him Lord, and how
John 2. 9. the ruler of the feast *c.* the bridegroom
10. 3. he *c.* his own sheep by name, and
11. 28. The Master is here, and *c.* thee
Rom. 4. 17. *c.* the things that are not
9. 11. not of works, but of him that *c.*
Gal. 5. 8. came not of him that *c.* you
1 *Ths.* 2. 12. who *c.* you [† read, called] into his
5. 24. Faithful is he that *c.* you, who will
Rev. 2. 20. which *c.* herself a prophetess

CALLING.

Mrk. 3. 31. they sent unto him, *c.* him
11. 21. Peter *c.* to remembrance, saith unto
15. 44. *c.* unto him the centurion
Luk. 7. 19. John *c.* unto him two...disciples
16. 5. *c.* to him each one of his lord's debtors
Act. 7. 59. they stoned Stephen, *c.* upon the
9. 41. *c.* the saints and widows, he presented
22. 16. wash away thy sins, *c.* on his name
Rom. 11. 29. For the gifts and the *c.* of God are
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. For behold your *c.* brethren, how
7. 20. Let each man abide in that *c.*
Eph. 1 18. what is the hope of his *c.* what the riches
4. 1. beseech you to walk worthily of the *c.*
4. as ye were called in one hope of your *c.*
Phil. 3. 14. unto the prize of the high *c.* of God
2 *Ths.* 1. 11. may count you worthy of your *c.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. called us with a holy *c.* not accord-
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of a heavenly *c.* consider
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abraham, *c.* him lord
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. to make your *c.* and election sure

CALM.

Luk. 8. 24. they ceased, and there was a *c.*

CALVARY.

Luk. 23. 33. unto the place which is called The skull [according to the Latin, *C.*]

CAME.

(Came; And Came; Disciples Came; He Came; I Came; It Came; Jesus Came; Son of Man Came; Then Came; There Came; They Came; We Came; Woman Came; Came Before, Behind; Came Down; Came Forth; Came In; Came Near, Nigh; Came Out; Came To, Into, Unto, *with proper name;* Came to Pass; Came Through, Together; Came Up; Came Upon).

Mat. 2. 1. behold wise men from the east *c.* to
4. 3. the tempter *c.* and said unto him
11. and behold, angels *c.* and ministered
7. 25, 27. the floods *c.* and the winds blew
Mat. 9. 10. many publicans and sinners *c.* and sat
9. 28. into the house the blind men *c.* to him
11. 18. For John *c.* neither eating nor drinking
19. The Son of man *c.* eating and drinking
12. 42. For she *c.* from the ends of the earth
13. 4. and the birds *c.* and devoured them
25. his enemy *c.* and sowed tares [or, darnel]
27. the servants of the householder *c.* and
14. 6. when Herod's birthday *c.* the daughter
15. 25. she *c.* and worshipped him, saying, Lord
16. 1. the Pharisees and Sadducees *c.* and
19. 16. And behold, one *c.* to him and said,
20. 10. when the first *c.* they supposed that
21. 14. the blind and the lame *c.* to him in the
32. John *c.* unto you in the way of righteous-
24. 39. they knew not until the flood *c.* and
25. 10. while they went to buy, the bridegroom *c.*
20. he that received the five talents *c.* and
22. he also that received the two talents *c.*
24. he also...*c.* and said, Lord, I knew thee
36. I was in prison, and ye *c.* unto me
26. 47. Judas, one of the twelve, *c.* and with
60. though many false witnesses *c.* But
69. a maid *c.* unto him, saying, Thou also
73. they that stood by *c.* and said to Peter
28. 11. some of the guard *c.* into the city
Mrk. 1. 4. John *c.* who baptized in the wilderness
3. 8. a great multitude...*c.* unto him
4. 4. the birds *c.* and devoured it
9. 25. a multitude *c.* running together, he
10. 45. The Son of man *c.* not to be ministered
11. 19. every evening [Gr., whenever evening *c.*]
12. 28 one of the scribes *c.* and heard them
Luk. 1. 44. the voice of thy salutation *c.* into mine
9. 12. the twelve *c.* and said unto him
36. when the voice *c.* [or, was past] Jesus
51. And it *c.* to pass, when the days were
11. 31. for she *c.* from the ends of the earth to
14. 21. the servant *c.* and told his lord these
15. 30. when this thy son *c.* which hath devoured
16. 21. even the dogs *c.* and licked his sores
17. 27. the flood *c.* and destroyed them all
18. 3. she *c.* oft unto him, saying, Avenge me
19. 16. the first *c.* before him, saying, Lord
18. the second *c.* saying, Thy pound, Lord
20. another *c.* saying, Lord, behold, here is
21. 38. all the people *c.* early in the morning to
22. 7. the day of unleavened bread *c.* on which
23. 44. a darkness *c.* over the whole land
John 1. 7. The same *c.* for witness, that he might
1. 8. He was not the light, but *c.* that he might
17. grace and truth *c.* by [or, through] Jesus
3. 2. The same *c.* unto him by night, and
4. 40. So when the Samaritans *c.* unto him
6. 16. when evening *c.* his disciples went down
7. 45. The officers...*c.* to the chief priests
50. he that *c.* to him before, being one of
8. 2. and all the people *c.* unto him
9. 39. For judgement *c.* I into this world, that
10. 24. The Jews therefore *c.* round about him
35. unto whom the word of God *c.* (and the
41. many *c.* unto him and they said, John
11. 32. Mary therefore, when she *c.* where Jesus
19. 32. The soldiers therefore *c.* and brake the
21. 8. the other disciples *c.* in the little boat
Act. 2. 6. the multitude *c.* together, and were
2. 43. fear *c.* upon every soul: and many
4. 1. the Sadducees *c.* upon them

Act. 5. 5. and great fear *c.* upon all that
5. 7. three hours after, when his wife...*c.* in
15. that, as Peter *c.* by, at the least his
21. the high priest *c.* and they that were
22. the officers that *c.* found them not in
36. as many as obeyed him...*c.* to nought
10. 15. a voice *c.* unto him again the second
45. as many as *c.* with Peter, because that
11. 22. the report concerning them *c.* to the ears
12. 13. a maid *c.* to answer, named Rhoda
19. 6. the Holy Ghost *c.* on them
18. Many...*c.* confessing and declaring their
20. 2. had given them much exhortation he *c.*
5. these had gone before and were waiting [‡ read, *c.* and were waiting] at Troas
6. *c.* unto them to Troas in five days
22. 27. the chief captain *c.* and said unto him
24. 7. chief captain Lysias *c.* and with great
24. after certain days, Felix *c.* with Drusilla
28. 9. which had diseases...*c.* and were cured
15. from thence the brethren *c.* to meet us
Rom. 5. 16. for the judgement *c.* of one unto condemnation, but the free gift *c.* of many
5. 18. through one trespass the judgement *c.* unto all men...the free gift *c.* unto all
7. 9. when the commandment *c.* sin revived
15. 21. they shall see, to whom no tidings of him *c.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 36. or *c.* it unto you alone
15. 21. since by man *c.* death, by man *c.* also
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. ministration of death *c.* with [Gr., in]
Gal. 3. 17. which *c.* four hundred and thirty years
3. 23. But before faith [or, the faith] *c.* we were
4. 4. when the fulness of the time *c.* God sent
5. 8. This persuasion *c.* not of him that calleth
Phil. 4. 18. received from Epaphroditus the things that *c.* from you
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. how that our gospel *c.* not unto you
3. 6. when Timothy *c.* even now unto us from
2 *Tim.* 3. 9. their folly shall be...as theirs *c.* to be
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. no prophecy ever *c.* [Gr., was brought]
1 *Jno.* 5. 6. This is he that *c.* by water and blood
3 *Jno.* 3. I rejoiced greatly when brethren *c.* and
Jude 14. Behold, the Lord *c.* with ten thousands
Rev. 7. 13. who are they, and whence *c.* they
8. 3. another angel *c.* and stood over [or, at]
11. 18. thy wrath *c.* and the time of the dead to

AND CAME.

Mat. 2. 21. he arose...and *c.* into the land of Israel
23. and *c.* and dwelt in a city called
9. 1. he...crossed over and *c.* into his own
14. 29. walked on the waters to come [† read, and *c.*]
18. 31. they were exceeding sorry, and *c.* and
25. 39. when saw we thee sick...and *c.* unto thee
28. 2. and *c.* and rolled away the stone, and
Mrk. 10. 50. he...sprang up and *c.* to Jesus
14. 16. the disciples went forth, and *c.* into the
Luk. 2. 51. he went down...and *c.* to Nazareth
10. 34. and *c.* to him and bound up his wounds
15. 20. he arose and *c.* to his father
John 9. 7. He went...and washed, and *c.* seeing
20. 4. the other disciple outran Peter and *c.*
Act. 6. 12. stirred up the people...and *c.* upon

DISCIPLES CAME.

Mat. 5. 1. his disciples *c.* unto him
13. 10. the disciples *c.* and said unto him, Why
36. his disciples *c.* unto him, saying, Explain
14. 12. his disciples *c.* and took up the corpse
15. the disciples *c.* to him, saying, The
Mat. 15. 23. his disciples *c.* and besought him, saying
16. 5. the disciples *c.* to the other side, and
18. 1. In that hour *c.* the disciples unto Jesus
24. 1. his disciples *c.* to him to show him the
3. the disciples *c.* unto him privately
26. 17. the disciples *c.* to Jesus, saying
28. 13. His disciples *c.* by night, and stole him
Mrk. 6. 35. his disciples *c.* unto him, and said, The
John 4. 27. upon this *c.* his disciples; and they

HE CAME.

Mat. 4. 13. leaving Nazareth, he *c.* and dwelt in
14. 25. he *c.* unto them, walking upon the sea
15. 39. he...*c.* into the borders of Magadan
17. 25. when he *c.* into the house, Jesus spake
21. 19. seeing a fig tree...he *c* to it, and found
28. he *c.* to the first, and said, Son, go work
30. he *c.* to the second and said likewise
26. 43. he *c.* again and found them sleeping, for
49. straightway he *c.* to Jesus, and said
Mrk. 8. 10. he...*c.* into the parts of Dalmanutha
11. 13. he *c.* if haply he might find anything thereon: and when he *c.* to it
14. 40. and again he *c.* and found them sleeping
45. straightway he *c.* to him, and saith,
Luk. 1. 28. he *c.* in unto her, and said, Hail, thou
4. 16. He *c.* to Nazareth, where he had been
8. 51. when he *c.* to the house he suffered not
10. 32. a Levite also, when he *c.* to the place
13. 6. and he *c.* seeking fruit thereon, and
15. 17. when he *c.* to himself he said, How
25. and as he *c.* and drew nigh to the house
22. 45. he *c.* unto the disciples
John 1. 11. He *c.* unto his own [Gr., his own things]
8. 2. in the morning he *c.*...into the temple
19. 38. He *c.* therefore, and took away his body
Act. 8. 40. he preached...till he *c.* to Cæsarea
12. 12. he *c.* to the house of Mary the mother
18. 2. he *c.* unto them; and because he was of
23. 16. and he *c.* and entered into the castle
Eph. 2. 17. he *c.* and preached peace
Rev. 5. 7. he *c.* and he taketh [Gr., hath taken]

CAME I, I CAME.

Mat. 5. 17. Think not that I *c.* to destroy the law
9. 13. for I *c.* not to call the righteous but
10. 34. Think not that I *c.* to send [Gr., cast]
35. For I *c.* to set a man at variance against
Mrk. 1. 38. for to this end *c.* I forth
2. 17. I *c.* not to call the righteous but sinners
Luk. 7. 45. she, since the time I *c.* in, hath not
12. 49. I *c.* to cast fire upon the earth; and
John 1. 31. for this cause *c.* I baptizing with [or, in]
8. 14. I know whence I *c.* and whither I go
10. 10. I *c.* that they may have life, and may
12. 27. for this cause *c.* I unto this hour
47. I *c.* not to judge the world, but to save
Act. 10. 29. wherefore also I *c.* without gainsaying
24. 17. after many [or, some] years I *c.* to bring
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. I, brethren, when I *c.* unto you, came not with excellency of speech
2 *Cor.* 2. 3. lest when I *c.* I should have sorrow

IT CAME.

Mat. 2. 9. till it *c.* and stood over where the young
Act. 7. 23. it *c.* into his heart to visit his brethren
11. 5. and it *c.* even unto me
16. 18. And it *c.* out that very hour
Gal. 1. 12. it *c.* to me through revelation of Jesus

JESUS CAME.

Mat. 9. 23. when Jesus *c.* into the ruler's house, and

Mat. 17. 7. Jesus *c.* and touched them and said
28. 18. Jesus *c.* to them and spake unto them
Mrk. 1. 14. Jesus *c.* into Galilee, preaching the gos-
Luk. 19. 5. when Jesus *c.* to the place, he looked
John 3. 22. After these things *c.* Jesus and his
11. 17. when Jesus *c.* he found that he had been
20. 19. Jesus *c.* and stood in the midst
24. was not with them when Jesus *c.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Christ Jesus *c.* into the world to

SON OF MAN CAME.

Mat. 11. 19. The Son of man *c.* eating and drinking
18. 11. for the Son of man *c.* to save that which
20. 28. the Son of man *c.* not to be ministered
Luk. 9. 56. the Son of man *c.* not to destroy men's
19. 10. the Son of Man *c.* to seek and to save

THEN CAME.

Mat. 9. 14. Then *c.* to him the disciples of John
15. 12. Then *c.* the disciples and said unto him
18. 21. Then *c.* Peter, and said to him, Lord
20. 20. Then *c.* to him the mother of the sons
Act. 7. 4. Then *c.* he out of the land of the

THERE CAME.

Mat. 8. 2. there *c.* to him a leper and worshipped
8. 5. there *c.* unto him a centurion, beseech-
19. there *c.* a scribe [Gr., one scribe] and
9. 18. there *c.* a ruler [Gr., one ruler] and
15. 30. there *c.* unto him great multitudes
17. 14. there *c.* to him a man kneeling
19. 3. there *c.* unto him Pharisees, tempting
22. 23. On that day there *c.* to him Sadducees
26. 7. There *c.* unto him a woman having an
27. 57. there *c.* a rich man from Arimathæa
Mrk. 9. 7. there *c.* a cloud overshadowing them
9. 7. there *c.* a voice out of the cloud, This is
10. 2. there *c.* unto him Pharisees, and asked
12. 42. there *c.* a [Gr , one] poor widow, and
14. 3. there *c.* a woman having an alabaster
15. 43 there *c.* Joseph of Arimathæa, a councillor
Luke 3. 12. there *c.* also publicans to be baptized
4. 25. when there *c.* a great famine over all the
8. 41. behold, there *c.* a man named Jaïrus
9. 34. there *c.* a cloud and overshadowed them
13. 31. In that very hour there *c.* certain
20. 1. there *c.* upon him the chief priests and
27. there *c.* to him certain of the Sadducees
John 1. 6. There *c.* a man, sent from God, whose
6. 23. there *c.* boats [Gr., little boats] from
12. 28. There *c.* therefore a voice out of heaven
19. 39. there *c.* also Nicodemus, he who at the first *c.* to him by night
Act. 2. 2. suddenly there *c.* from heaven a sound
5. 25. there *c.* one and told them, Behold the
7. 11. Now there *c.* a famine over all Egypt
31. behold, there *c.* a voice of the Lord
10. 13. there *c.* a voice to him, Rise, Peter; kill
14. 19. there *c.* Jews thither from Antioch and
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. when there *c.* such a voice to him
Rev. 16. 2. and it became [or, there *c.*] a noisome
17. 1. there *c.* one of the seven angels that
21. 9. there *c.* one of the seven angels who had

THEY CAME.

Mat. 2. 11. and they *c.* into the house and saw the
8. 25. they *c.* to him, and awoke him, saying
14. 34. they *c.* to the land, unto Gennesaret
20. 9. when they *c.* that were hired about the
21. 1. when they...*c.* unto Bethphage, unto
26. 50. Then they *c.* and laid hands on Jesus
28. 9. they *c.* and took hold of his feet, and
Mrk. 1. 45. they *c.* to him from every quarter
5. 1. they *c.* to the other side of the sea, into
14. they *c.* to see what it was that had come
6. 29. they *c.* and took up his corpse, and laid
53. they *c.* to the land unto Gennesaret
9. 14. when they *c.* to the disciples, they saw
33. they *c.* to Capernaum: and when he
Luk. 1. 59. they *c.* to circumcise the child
2. 16. they *c.* with haste, and found both Mary
5. 7. they *c.* and filled both the boats
7. 4. they, when they *c.* to Jesus, besought him
8. 24. they *c.* to him, and awoke him, saying
35. and they *c.* to Jesus and found the man
23. 33. when they *c.* unto the place which is
24. 1. they *c.* unto the tomb, bringing the spices
23. they *c.* saying, that they had also seen
John 1. 39. They *c.* therefore and saw where he
3. 23. they *c.* and were baptized
26. they *c.* unto John and said to him,
6. 24. they...*c.* to Capernaum, seeking Jesus
12. 9. they *c.* not for Jesus' sake only, but that
19. 3. they *c.* unto him, and said, Hail, King of
33. when they *c.* to Jesus, and saw that he
Act. 4. 23. being let go, they *c.* to their own com-
8. 36. they *c.* unto a certain water; and the
12. 10. they *c.* unto the iron gate that leadeth
20. they *c.* with one accord to him
16. 39. and they *c.* and besought them
17. 13. they *c.* thither likewise, stirring up and
23. 14. they *c.* to the chief priests and the
28. 23. they *c.* to him into his lodging in great
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. the brethren, when they *c.* from Mace-
Gal. 2. 12. when they *c.* he drew back and separated

WE CAME.

Act. 20. 15. sailing from thence, we *c.* the follow-
21. 1. we *c.* with a straight course unto Cos
2 *Cor* 10. 14. for we *c.* [or, were the first to come]

WHICH CAME.

Luk. 6. 17. which *c.* to hear him, and to be healed
John 11. 33. Jews also weeping which *c.* with her
11. 45. Many of the Jews, which *c.* to Mary and
20. 8. which *c.* first to the tomb

WOMAN CAME.

Mat. 9. 20. a woman...*c.* behind him, and touched
Mrk. 5. 27. a woman...*c.* in the crowd behind and
5. 33. the woman...*c.* and fell down before him
7. 25. a woman...*c.* and fell down at his feet
Luk. 8. 47. the woman...*c.* trembling

CAME BEFORE, BEHIND.

Luk. 8. 44. a woman...*c. behind* him, and touched
John 10. 8. All that *c. before* me are thieves and

CAME DOWN.

Mrk. 3. 22. the scribes which *c. d.* from Jerusa-
Luk. 4. 31. he *c. d.* to Capernaum, a city of
8. 23. there *c. d.* a storm of wind on the lake
19. 6. he made haste, and *c. d.* and received
John 6 41. I am the bread which *c. d.* out of
6. 51. I am the living bread which *c. d.* out of
58. This is the bread which *c. d.* out of
Act. 9. 32. he *c. d.* also to the saints which dwelt
11. 27. in these days there *c. d.* prophets from
15. 1. certain men *c. d.* from Judæa and taught
30. So they...*c. d.* to Antioch, and having
16. 8. passing by Mysia, they *c. d.* to Troas
18. 5. when Silas and Timothy *c. d.* from
21. 10. There *c. d.* from Judæa
24. 1. the high priest Ananias *c. d.* with certain
Rev. 20. 9. and fire *c. d.* [† insert, from God]

CAME FORTH

Mat. 14. 14. he *c. f.* and saw a great multitude
Mrk. 6. 34 he *c. f.* and saw a great multitude
8. 11. the Pharisees *c. f.* and began to question
Luk. 6. 19. for power *c. f.* from him, and healed
John 8. 42. For I *c. f.* and am come from God
11. 44. He that was dead, *c. f.* bound hand and
13. 3. he *c. f.* from God and goeth unto God
16. 27. have believed that I *c. f.* from the Father
17. 8. I *c. f.* from thee, and they believed that
Rev. 6. 2. he *c. f.* conquering and to conquer
6. 4. another horse *c. f.* a red horse
9. 3. out of the smoke *c. f.* locusts upon the
16. 17. there *c. f.* a great voice out of the
19. 5 a voice *c. f.* from the throne, saying
21. even the sword which *c. f.* out of his

CAME IN.

Mat. 22. 11. when the king *c. i.* to behold the
Mrk. 6. 22. the daughter of Herodias herself *c.* in
25. she *c.* in straightway with haste unto
Luk. 2. 27. he *c. i.* the Spirit into the temple
Act. 5. 10. the young men *c. i.* and found her
Rom. 5. 20. the law [or, law] *c.* in beside, that the
Gal. 2. 4. who *c.* in privily to spy out our liberty

CAME NEAR, NIGH.

Mat. 15. 29. Jesus departed thence, and *c. nigh*
Luk. 7. 14. he *c. nigh* and touched the bier: and
Act. 21 33. the chief captain *c. near*, and laid hold
Phil. 2. 30. for the work of Christ [‡ read, the Lord] he *c. nigh* unto death

CAME OUT.

Mat. 8. 32. they *c. o.* and went into the swine
8. 34. all the city *c. o.* to meet Jesus
12. 44. return into my house whence I *c. o.*
15. 22. a Canaanitish woman *c. o.* from those
27. 32. as they *c. o.* they found a man of Cyrene
49. and there *c. o.* water and blood
Mrk. 1 11. a voice *c. o.* of the heavens, Thou art
5. 13. unclean spirits *c. o.* and entered into the
9. 26. having cried out...he *c. o.*
Luk. 1. 22. when he *c. o.* he could not speak
3. 22. a voice *c. o.* of heaven, Thou art my
4. 35. he *c. o.* of him, having done him no hurt
8. 33. the devils [Gr., demons] *c. o.* from the
9. 35. a voice *c.* out of the cloud, saying, This
11. 24. turn back into my house whence I *c. o.*
15. 28. his father *c. o.* and entreated him
22. 39. he *c. o.* and went, as his custom was
John 16. 28. I *c. o.* from the Father, and am
19. 5. Jesus therefore *c. o.* wearing the crown
34. straightway there *c. o.* blood and water
Act. 8. 7. they *c. o.* crying with a loud voice
28. 3. a viper *c. o.* by reason of the heat
Heb. 3. 16. did not all they that *c. o.* of Egypt
Rev. 14. 15. another angel *c. o.* from the temple
14. 17. another angel *c. o.* from the temple
18. another angel *c. o.* from the altar, he
20. there *c. o.* blood from the winepress
15. 6. there *c. o.* from the temple the seven

CAME TO, INTO, UNTO (*with proper name*).

John 4. 45. So when he *c.* into Galilee, the Galileans
4. 46. He *c.* therefore again unto Cana of
12. 1. Jesus therefore...*c.* to Bethany, where
21. these therefore *c.* to Philip, which was
Act. 13. 13. Paul *c.* to Perga in Pamphylia
13. 14. they...*c.* to Antioch of Pisidia
51. and *c.* unto Iconium
14. 24. through Pisidia, and *c.* to Pamphylia
Act. 16. 1. he *c.* also to Derbe and to Lystra
17. 1. they *c.* to Thessalonica, where was a
18. 1. departed from Athens, and *c.* to Corinth
19 they *c.* to Ephesus, and he left them
24. Jew named Apollos...*c.* to Ephesus
19. 1. Paul...*c.* to Ephesus, and found certain
20. 14. we took him in, and *c.* to Mitylene
15. the day after we *c.* to Miletus
21. 8. And *c.* unto Cæsarea: and entering into
22. 11. I *c.* into Damascus
12. Ananias, a devout man...*c.* unto me
23. 33. they, when they *c.* to Cæsarea, and
27. 5. we *c.* to Myra, a city of Lycia
8. we *c.* unto a certain place called Fair Havens
28. 13. on the second day we *c.* to Puteoli
14. and so we *c.* to Rome
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. Now when I *c.* to Troas for the gospel
Gal. 1. 21. Then I *c.* into the regions of Syria and
2. 11. when Cephas *c.* to Antioch, I resisted

CAME TO PASS.

Mat. 7. 28. it *c. t. p.* when Jesus ended these
9. 10. it *c. t. p.* as he sat [Gr., reclined] at
11. 1. it *c. t. p.* when Jesus had made an end
13. 53. it *c. t. p.* when Jesus had finished these
19. 1. it *c. t. p.* when Jesus had finished these
26. 1. it *c. t. p.* when Jesus had finished all
Mrk. 1. 9. it *c. t. p.* in those days that Jesus
2. 15. it *c. t. p.* that he was sitting at meat in
23. it *c. t. p.* that he was going on the
4. 4. it *c. t. p.* as he sowed
Luk. 1. 8. it *c. t. p.* while he executed the priest's
1. 23. it *c. t. p.* when the days of his ministra-
41. it *c. t. p.* when Elisabeth heard the salu-
2. 1. it *c. t. p.* in those days, there went out
6. it *c. t. p.* while they were there, the days
15. it *c. t. p.* when the angels went away
46. it *c. t. p.* after three days they found
3. 21. it *c. t. p.* when all the people were
5. 12. it *c. t. p.* while he was in one of the
17. it *c. t. p.* on one of those days, that he
6. 1. it *c. t. p.* on a sabbath [‡ read, second-first]
6. it *c. t. p.* on another sabbath, that he
12. it *c. t. p.* in these days, that he went out
7. 11. it *c. t. p.* soon afterwards [‡ read, on the next day
8. 1. it *c. t. p.* soon afterwards, that he went
22. it *c. t. p.* on one of those days, that he
9. 28. it *c. t. p.* about eight days after these
33. it *c. t. p.* as they were parting from him
37. it *c. t. p.* on the next day, when they
51. it *c. t. p.* when the days were well nigh
11. 1. it *c. t. p* as he was praying in a certain
14. it *c. t. p.* when the devil [Gr., demon]
27. it *c. t. p.* as he said these things, a cer-
14. 1. it *c. t. p.* when he went into the house
16. 22. it *c. t. p.* that the beggar died, and that
17. 11. it *c. t. p.* as they were [or, as he was] on
14. it *c. t. p.* as they went, they were
26. as it *c. t. p.* in the days of Noah, even so
28. Likewise even as it *c. t. p.* in the days
19. 15. it *c. t. p.* when he was come back again
29. it *c. t. p.* when he drew nigh unto
20. 1. it *c. t. p.* on one of the days as he was
21. 4. it *c. t. p.* while they were perplexed
15. it *c. t. p.* while they communed and
21. the third day since these things *c. t. p.*
30. it *c. t. p.* when he had sat down with
51. it *c. t. p.* while he blessed them he

John 19. 36. For these things *c. t. p.* that the
Act. 4. 5. it *c. t. p.* on the morrow, that their
9. 3. it *c. t. p.* that he drew nigh unto
32. it *c. t. p.* as Peter went throughout all
37. it *c. t. p.* in those days, that she fell sick
43. it *c. t. p.* that he abode many days in
10. 25. when it *c. t. p.* that Peter entered
11. 26. it *c. t. p.* that even for a whole year
28. which *c. t. p.* in the days of Claudius
14. 1. it *c. t. p.* in Iconium, that they entered
16. 16. it *c. t. p.* as we were going to the place
19. 1. it *c. t. p.* that, while Apollos was at
21. 1. when it *c. t. p.* that we were parted from
5. when it *c. t. p.* that we had accomplished
22. 6. it *c. t. p.* that, as I made my journey
17. it *c. t. p.* that when I had returned to
27. 44. so it *c. t. p.* that they all escaped safe to
28. 17. it *c. t. p.* that after three days he called
1 *Ths.* 3. 4. even as it *c. t. p.* and ye know

CAME THROUGH.

Mrk. 7. 31. and *c. t.* Sidon unto the sea of Galilee

CAME TOGETHER.

Mat. 1. 18. before they *c. t.* she was found with
Luk. 5. 15 great multitudes *c. t.* to hear
8. 4. when a great multitude *c. t.* and they of
23. 48. all the multitudes that *c. t.* to this
Act. 5. 16. there also *c. t.* the multitude from the

CAME UP.

Mrk. 15. 41. many other women which *c. u.*
Luk. 10. 40. she *c. u.* to him, and said, Lord
Act. 8. 39. when they *c. u.* out of the water, the
13. 31. of them that *c. u.* with him from Galilee
21. 31. tidings *c. u.* to the chief captain

CAME UPON.

Luk. 4. 36 amazement *c. u.* all, and they spake
Act. 5. 11. great fear *c. u.* the whole church, and
21. 35. when he *c. u.* the stairs so it was
23. 27. when I *c. u.* them with the soldiers

CAMEL.

Mat. 3. 4. now John himself had his raiment of *c's.* hair
19. 24. it is easier for a *c.* to go through a
23. 24. strain out the gnat and swallow the *c.*
Mrk. 1. 6. And John was clothed with *c's.* hair
10. 25. it is easier for a *c.* to go through a
Luk. 18. 25. for it is easier for a *c.* to enter in

CAMEST.

Mat. 22. 12. Friend, how *c.* thou in hither, not
John 6. 25. Rabbi, when *c.* thou hither
16. 30. we believe that thou *c.* forth from God
Act. 9. 17. in the way which thou *c.* hath sent

CAMP.

Heb. 13. 11. are burned without the *c.*
13. 13. go forth unto him without the *c.*
Rev. 20. 9. compassed the *c.* of the saints about

CAN.

Mat. 27. 65. make it as sure as ye *c.*

CANA.

John 2. 1. there was a marriage in *C.* of Galilee
2. 11. This beginning of his signs did Jesus in *C.* of Galilee
4. 46. He came therefore...to *C.* of Galilee
21. 2. and Nathanael of *C.* in Galilee, and the

CANAAN.

Act. 7. 11. over Egypt and *C.* and great affliction
13. 19. destroyed seven nations in the land of *C.*

CANAANITISH.

Mat. 15. 22. And behold a *C.* woman came out from

CANANÆAN [*or*, ZEALOT].

Mat. 10. 4. Simon the *C.* [or, Zealot] and Judas
Mrk. 3. 18. and Thaddæus and Simon the *C.*

CANDACE.

Act. 8. 27. eunuch...under *C.* queen of the Ethiopians

CANDLESTICK, -S.

Heb. 9. 2. the *c.* and the table, and the shewbread
Rev. 1. 12. having turned, I saw seven golden *c.*
1. 13. And in the midst of the *c.* one like unto
20. and the seven golden *c.* [Gr., lampstands]
2. 1. in the midst of the seven golden *c.*
5. and will move thy *c.* [Gr., lampstand] out
11. 4. the two *c.* [Gr., lampstands] standing before

CANNOT.

Mat. 5. 14. A city set on a hill *c.* be hid
6. 24. Ye *c.* serve God and mammon
16. 3. but ye *c.* discern the signs of the times
26. 53. Or thinkest thou that I *c.* beseech my
27. 42. He saved others; himself he *c.* save
Mrk. 2. 19. the bridegroom with them, they *c.* fast
3. 24. that kingdom *c.* stand
26. he *c.* stand, but hath an end
7. 18. goeth into the man it *c.* defile him
15. 31. himself he *c.* save [or, can he not save]
Luk. 13. 33. for it *c.* be that a prophet perish out
14. 20. and therefore I *c.* come
26. he *c.* be my disciple
16. 13. Ye *c.* serve God and mammon
John 8. 21, 22. Whither I go ye *c.* come
13. 33. Whither I go ye *c.* come; so now I say
37. Lord, why *c.* I follow thee even now?
14. 17. the Spirit of truth: whom the world *c.*
Act. 4. 16. and we *c.* deny it
4. 20. for we *c.* but speak the things which we
15. 1. Except ye be circumcised...ye *c.* be saved
27. 31. Except these abide in the ship, ye *c.* be
Rom. 8. 8. they that are in the flesh *c.* please God
8. 26. with groanings which *c.* be uttered
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. Is it so that there *c.* be found among
10. 21. Ye *c.* drink the cup of the Lord...ye *c.* partake of the table of the Lord
15. 50 that flesh and blood *c.* inherit
Col. 3. 11. where there *c.* be Greek and Jew
1 *Tim.* 5. 25. and such as are otherwise *c.* be hid
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. for he *c.* deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. which God, who *c.* lie, promised before
Heb. 9. 5. of which things we *c.* now speak
12. 28. Wherefore, receiving a kingdom that *c.*
Jas. 4. 2. ye kill, and covet, and *c.* obtain
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. and that *c.* cease from sin; enticing
1 *Jno.* 3. 9 and he *c.* sin, because he is begotten
4. 20. he that loveth not his brother...*c.*

CANST.

Mat. 5. 36. for thou *c.* not make one hair white
8. 2. Lord, if thou wilt, thou *c.* make me clean
Mrk. 1. 40. if thou wilt, thou *c.* make me clean
9. 22. if thou *c.* do anything, have compassion
23. Jesus said unto him, If thou *c.* All things
Luk. 5. 12. Lord, if thou wilt, thou *c.* make me
6. 42. Or how *c.* thou say to thy brother
16. 2. for thou *c.* be no longer steward
John 13. 36. Whither I go, thou *c.* not follow me

CAPERNAUM.

Mat. 4. 13. he came and dwelt in *C.* which is
8. 5. when he was entered into *C.* there came
11. 23. And thou, *C.* shalt thou be exalted unto
17. 24. And when they were come to *C.* they
Mrk. 1. 21. And they go into *C.* and straightway

Mrk. 2. 1. And when he entered again into *C.* after
9. 33. And they came to *C.* and when he was in
Luk. 4. 23. whatsoever we have heard done at *C.*
4. 31. And he came down to *C.* a city of Galilee
7. 1. he entered into *C.*
John 2. 12. After this he went down to *C.* he, and
4. 46. a certain nobleman, whose son was sick at *C.*
6. 17. going over the sea unto *C.*
24. and came to *C.* seeking Jesus
59. These things said he...as he taught in *C.*

CAPPADOCIA.

Act. 2. 9. dwellers in Mesopotamia, Judæa and *C.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. the Dispersion in Pontus, Galatia, *C.*

CAPTAIN.

John 18. 12. So the band and the chief *c.* and the
Act. 4. 1. the priests and the *c.* of the temple and
5. 24. Now when the *c.* of the temple and the
26. Then went the *c.* with the officers
21. 31. tidings came up to the chief *c.*
32. when they saw the chief *c.* and the
33. the chief *c.* came near, and laid hold
37. he saith unto the chief *c.*
22. 24. the chief *c.* commanded him to be
26. he went to the chief *c.* and told him
27. And the chief *c.* came and said unto him
28. the chief *c.* answered, With a great sum
29. and the chief *c.* also was afraid
23. 15. signify to the chief *c.* that he bring
17. Bring this young man unto the chief *c.*
18. took him, and brought him to the chief *c.*
19. And the chief *c.* took him by the hand
22. So the chief *c.* let the young man go
24. 7. But the chief *c.* Lysias came, and with
22. When Lysias the chief *c.* shall come down
28. 16. prisoners to the *c.* of the prætorian guard
Heb. 2. 10. to make the author [or, *c.*] of their sal-
12. 2. Looking unto Jesus the author [or, *c.*] and perfecter of our faith

CAPTAINS.

Mrk. 6. 21. his lords, and the high *c.* [or, military tribunes. Gr., Chiliarchs]
Luk. 22. 4. communed with the chief priests and *c.*
22. 52. the chief priests, and *c.* of the temple
Act. 25. 23. with the chief *c.* and the principal men
Rev. 6. 15. and the princes, and the chief *c.*
19. 18. the flesh of kings, and the flesh of *c.*

CAPTIVE, -S.

Luk. 4. 18. to proclaim release to the *c.*
21. 24. and shall be led *c.* into all the nations
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he taketh you *c.* if he exalteth
Eph. 4. 8. he led captivity *c.* And gave gifts unto
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. having been taken *c.* [Gr., taken alive]...unto the will of God [§ having been taken *c.* by him unto his will]
3. 6. and take *c.* silly women laden with sins

CAPTIVITY.

Rom. 7. 23. and bringing me into *c.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bringing every thought into *c.* to the
Eph. 4. 8. he led *c.* captive, And gave gifts to men
Rev. 13. 10. If any man is for *c.* into *c.* he goeth

CARCASE, -S.

Mat. 24. 28. Wheresoever the *c.* is, there will the
Heb. 3. 17. whose *c.* [Gr., limbs] fell in the wilder-
Rev. 11. 8. And their dead bodies [or, *c.*] lie in the
11. 9. men look upon their dead bodies [Gr., *c.*]

CARE, -S (*Substantive*).

Mat. 13. 22. and the *c.* of the world [or, age] and
28. 14. will persuade him, and rid you of *c.*
Mrk. 4. 19. and the *c.* of the world [or, age]
Luk. 8. 14. they are choked with *c.* and riches
10. 34. brought him to an inn, and took *c.* of him
35. gave them to the host, and said, Take *c.*
21. 34 and drunkenness, and *c.* of this life, and
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. I would have you to be free from *c.*
12. 25. the members should have the same *c.* one
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what earnest *c.* it wrought in you
7. 12. but that your earnest *c.* for us might be
8. 16. God, which putteth the same earnest *c.*

CARE (*Verb*).

Luk. 10. 40. Lord, dost thou not *c.* that my sister
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. *c.* not for it: but if thou canst become
Phil. 2. 20. who will *c.* truly for your state

CARED.

John 12. 6. Now this he said, not because he *c.*
Act. 18. 17. And Gallio *c.* for none of these things

CAREST, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 22. 16. in truth, and *c.* not for any one
Mrk. 12. 14. thou art true, and *c.* not for any one:
John 10. 13. a hireling, and *c.* not for the sheep
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. Is it for the oxen that God *c.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. because he *c.* for you

CAREFUL.

1 *Cor.* 7. 32. He that is unmarried is *c.* for the things of the Lord...he that is married is *c.* for the things of the world
7. 34. She that is unmarried is *c.* for the things of the Lord...but she that is married is *c.* for the things of the world
Tit. 3. 8. God may be *c.* to maintain good works

CAREFULLY.

Mat. 2. 7. learned of them *c.* what time the star
2. 8. search out *c.* concerning the young child
16. to the time which he had *c.* learned
Act. 18. 25. taught *c.* the things concerning Jesus
18. 26. expounded the way of God more *c.*
Eph. 5. 15. Look therefore, *c.* how ye walk, not
Heb. 12. 15. looking *c.* lest [or, whether] there

[CARGO.]

Rev. 18. 11. no man buyeth their merchandise [Gr., *c.*] any more
18. 12. merchandise [Gr., *c.*] of gold, and silver

CARNAL.

Rom. 7. 14. but I am *c.* sold under sin
15. 27. to minister unto them in *c.* things
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. as unto spiritual, but as unto *c.*
3. 3. for ye are yet *c.* for whereas there is...are ye not *c.* and walk after the manner
4. 11. if we shall reap your *c.* things
Heb. 7. 16. not after the law of a *c.* command-
9. 10. being only...*c.* ordinances, imposed until

[CAROB TREE.]

Luk. 15. 16. with the husks [Gr., the pods of the *c. t.*] that the swine did eat

CAROUSINGS.

1 *Pet.* 4. 3. winebibbings, revellings, *c.* and

CARPENTER.

Mat. 13. 55. Is not this the *c's.* son? is not his
Mrk. 6. 3. Is not this the *c.* the son of Mary

CARPUS.

2 *Tim.* 4. 13. The cloke that I left at Troas with *C.* bring when thou comest

CARRIED.

(CARRIED, CARRIED AWAY.)

Mrk. 15. 1. bound Jesus, and *c.* him away, and
Luk. 7. 12. there was *c.* out one that was dead

Luk. 24. 51. he parted from them, and was *c.* up into
John 12. 6. took away [or, *c.*] what was put
Act. 3. 2. lame from his mother's womb, was *c.*
5. 6. and they *c.* him out and buried him
10. and they *c.* her out and buried her
15. insomuch that they even *c.* out the sick
7. 16. and they were *c.* over unto Shechem
Rom. 12. 16. but condescend to [Gr., be *c.* away with] things [or, them] that are lowly
Eph. 4. 14. tossed to and fro, and *c.* about with
Heb. 13. 9. Be not *c.* away by divers and strange
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. who his own self bear [or, *c.*] our sins
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. beware lest, being *c.* away with the
Jude 12. clouds without water, *c.* along by winds
Rev. 17. 3. he *c.* me away in the Spirit into a
21. 10. he *c.* me away in the Spirit to a mountain

CARRIED AWAY.

Luk. 16. 22. and that he was *c. a.* by the angels
Act. 19. 12. unto the sick were *c. a.* from his
Gal. 2 13. Barnabas was *c. a.* with their
Rev. 12. 15. that he might cause her to be *c. a.*

CARRIETH.

Rev. 17. 7. and of the beast that *c.* her, which

CARRY.

Mrk. 6. 55. and began to *c.* about on their beds
11. 16. that any man should *c.* a vessel through
Luk. 10. 4. *c.* no purse, no wallet, no shoes
John 21. 18. *c.* thee whither thou wouldest not
Act. 5. 9. and they shall *c.* thee out. And she fell
7. 43. I will *c.* you away beyond Babylon
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. them will I send to *c.* your bounty
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. for neither can we *c.* anything out

CARRYING.

Mat. 1. 17. from the *c.* away to Babylon unto...and from David unto the *c.* away to Bab.
1. 11. At the time of the *c.* away [or, removal]
12. And after the *c.* away [or, removal]

CASE.

Mat. 19. 10. If the *c.* of the man is so with his
John 5. 6. a long time in that *c.* he saith unto
Act. 25. 14. Festus laid Paul's *c.* before the king
Rom. 3. 9. What then? are we in worse *c.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 15. it may be so done in my *c.* for it
14. 11. be a barbarian unto me [or, in my *c.*]
1 *Jno.* 4. 16. the love which God hath in us [or, in our *c.*]

CAST.

(CAST; CAST AWAY; CAST DOWN; CAST FORTH, FROM; CAST IN, INTO; CAST OFF, OUT; STONE'S CAST.)

Mat. 3. 10. hewn down, and *c.* into the fire
4. 6. If thou art the Son of God, *c.* thyself down
5. 25. and thou be *c.* into prison
29. and not thy whole body be *c.* into hell
30. cut it off, and *c.* it from thee
6. 30. and to-morrow is *c.* into the oven
7. 6. neither *c.* your pearls before the swine
19. hewn down, and *c.* into the fire
22. and by thy name *c.* out devils
8. 31. If thou *c.* us out, send us away into the
9. 33. and when the devil was *c.* out, the dumb
10. 1. To *c.* them out, and to heal all manner
8. cleanse the lepers, *c.* out devils: freely ye
34. Think not I came to send [Gr., *c.*] peace
12. 28. if I, by the Spirit of God, *c.* out devils
13. 42, 50. *c.* them into the furnace of fire
47. like unto a net that was *c.* into the sea
26. take the children's bread, and *c.* it to
Mat. 17. 19. said, Why could not we *c.* it out
17. 27. go thou to the sea, and *c.* a hook, and
18. 8. cut it off and *c.* it from thee...two hands or two feet to be *c.* into eternal fire
9. pluck it out, and *c.* it from thee...two eyes to be *c.* into the hell of fire
30. And he would not: but went and *c.* him
21. 12. *c.* out all them that sold and bought in
21. Be thou taken up and *c.* into the sea
25. 30. And *c.* ye out the unprofitable servant
26. 12. For in that she poured [Gr. *c.*] this
27. 44. And the robbers also...*c.* upon him the
Mrk. 1. 34. and *c.* out many devils [Gr., demons]
3. 15. and to have authority to *c.* out devils
23. How can Satan *c.* out Satan
4. 26. as if a man should *c.* seed upon the
7. 27. take the children's bread and *c.* it to the
9. 18. I spake to thy disciples that they should *c.* it out; and they were not able
22. And oft-times it hath *c.* him both into
28. saying, We could not *c.* it out
42. hanged about his neck, and he were *c.*
45. having thy two feet to be *c.* into hell
47. if thine eye cause thee to stumble, *c.* it out: it is good for thee to enter...than having two eyes to be *c.* into hell
11. 7. they bring the colt to Jesus, and *c.* on him
23. Be thou taken up and *c.* into the sea
12. 41. and beheld how the multitudes *c.* money
42. there came a poor widow, and she *c.*
43. This poor widow *c.* in more than all they
44. for they all did *c.* in of their superfluity
14. 51. having a linen cloth *c.* about him, over
Luk. 1. 29. and *c.* in her mind what manner of
3. 9. hewn down, and *c.* into the fire
4. 9. If thou art the Son of God, *c.* thyself
9. 40. I besought thy disciples to *c.* it out; but
11. 18. because ye say that I *c.* out devils
12. 5. hath power [or, authority] to *c.* into
28. and to-morrow is *c.* into the oven; how
49. I came to *c.* fire upon the earth; and
58. and the officer [Gr., exactor] shall *c.* thee
13. 19. which a man took and *c.* into his own
14. 35. fit neither...nor the dunghill men *c.* it out
19. 43. when thine enemies shall *c.* up a bank
20. 12. him also they wounded and *c.* him forth
15. And they *c.* him forth out of the
21. 3. This poor widow *c.* in more than they
4. did of their superfluity *c.* in unto the
23. 34. parting his garments...they *c.* lots
John 3. 24. For John was not yet *c.* into prison
8. 7. let him first *c.* a stone at her
59. They took up stones to *c.* at him
9. 34. And they *c.* him out
35. Jesus heard that they had *c.* him out
15. 6. If a man abide not in me, he is *c.* forth as a branch...and *c.* them into the fire
19. 24. Let us not rend it, but *c.* lots
24. upon my vesture did they *c.* lots
21. 6. They *c.* therefore, and now they were not
7. and *c.* himself into the sea
Act. 7. 58. and they *c.* him out of the city, and
12. 8. And he saith unto him, *c.* thy garment
16. 23. they *c.* them into prison, charging the
24. having received such a charge, *c.* them
37. men that are Romans, and have *c.* us
22. 23. and *c.* dust into the air
27. 17. and, fearing lest they should be *c.* upon

Act. 27. 26. Howbeit, we must be *c.* upon a certain
27. 29. lest, haply, we should be *c.* ashore on
43. they which could swim should *c.* them-
28. 13. from thence we made a circuit [† read, *c.* loose]
Rom. 13. 12. Let us, therefore, *c.* off the works
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. not that I may *c.* a snare
Gal. 4. 30. *c.* out the handmaid and her son
Jas 1. 17. neither shadow that is *c.* by turning
Jude 11. and ran riotously [or, *c.* themselves]
Rev. 2. 10. behold, the devil is about to *c.* some
2. 14. who taught Balak to *c.* a stumbling block
22. Behold, I do *c.* her into a bed, and them
24. I *c.* upon you none other burden
4. 10. and shall *c.* their crowns before thee
8. 5. and *c.* it upon the earth
8. 7. and they were *c.* upon the earth and the
8. a great mountain burning with fire was *c.*
11. 2. leave without [Gr., *c.* without]
12. 4. and did *c.* them to the earth: and the
14. 16. And he that sat on the cloud *c.* his
19. And the angel *c.* his sickle into the earth
...and *c.* it into the winepress, the great
18. 19. And they *c.* dust on their heads, and
21. a great millstone, and *c.* it into the sea
20. 3. and *c.* him into the abyss, and shut it
10. the devil that deceived them was *c.* into

CAST AWAY.

Mat. 13. 48. but the bad they *c. a.*

CAST DOWN.

Mat. 15. 30. and they *c.* them *d.* at his feet, and
27. 5. And he *c. d* the pieces of silver into the
Rev. 12. 9. And the great dragon was *c. d.* the
old serpent...he was *c. d.* to the earth,
and his angels were *c. d.* with him
10. for the accuser of our brethren is *c. d.*
13. when the dragon saw that he was *c. d.*
18. 21. shall Babylon, the great city, be *c. d.* and

CAST FORTH, FROM.

Mat. 5. 29. pluck it out, and *c.* it *from* thee
8. 12. the sons of the kingdom shall be *c. f.*
21. 39. And they took him, and *c.* him *f.* out of
Mrk. 7. 26. she besought him...*c. f.* the devil
12. 8. and *c.* him *f.* out of the vineyard
Luk. 4. 29. and they rose up, and *c.* him *f.* out
13. 28. and yourselves *c. f.* without

CAST IN, INTO.

Mrk. 12. 41. many that were rich *c. i.* much
12. 44. she of her want did *c. i.* all that she had
Luk. 23. 19. and for murder was *c. i.* prison
23. 25. for...and murder had been *c. i.* prison
Rev. 20. 14. And death and Hades were *c. i.* the
20. 15. he was *c. i.* the lake of fire

CAST OFF, OUT.

Mat. 5. 13. good for nothing, but to be *c. o.* and
7. 4. Let me *c. o.* the mote out of thine eye
5. Thou hypocrite, *c. o.* first the beam...
then shalt thou see clearly to *c. o.* the
22. And by thy name *c. o.* devils [Gr., demons
16. and he *c. o.* the spirit with a word, and
10. 8. cleanse the lepers, *c. o.* devils
12. 24. This man doth not *c. o* devils, but by
27. And if I by Beelzebub *c. o.* devils, by
15. 17. and is *c. o.* into the draught
22. 13. and *c.* him *o.* into the outer darkness
Mrk. 6. 13. they *c. o.* many devils [Gr., demons]
11. 15. and began to *c. o.* them that sold and
16. 9. from whom he had *c. o.* seven devils
Mrk. 16 17. in my name shall they *c. o.* devils
Luk. 6. 22. and reproach you, and *c. o.* your name
6. 42. Brother, let me *c. o.* the mote that is in
42. Thou hypocrite, *c. o.* first the beam...
then shalt thou see clearly to *c. o.* the mote
11. 19. and if I by Beelzebub *c. o.* devils
20. But if I by the finger of God *c. o.* devils
13. 32. I *c. o.* devils [Gr., demons] and perform
19. 45. and began to *c. o.* them that sold and
John 2. 15. he made a scourge of cords, and *c. o.*
6. 37. I will in no wise *c. o.*
12. 31. now shall the prince of this world be *c. o.*
Act. 7. 19. that they should *c. o.* their babes to
7. 21. and when he was *c. o.* Pharaoh's daughter
13. 50. and *c.* them *o.* of their borders
16. 37. And do they now *c.* us *o.* privily? nay
27. 19. and the third day they *c. o.* with their
Rom. 11. 1. Did God *c. o.* his people? God forbid
11. 2. God did not *c. o.* his people which he
Rev. 12. 15. and the serpent *c. o.* of his mouth
12. 16. the river which the dragon *c. o.* of his

STONE'S CAST.

Luk. 22. 41. was parted from them about a *s. c.*

CASTEST, -ETH.

Mat. 9. 34. By the prince of the devils *c.* he out
12. 26. And if Satan *c.* out Satan, he is divided
Mrk. 3. 22. By the prince of the devils *c.* he out
Luk. 11. 15. Beelzebub the prince of the devils *c.*
3. *Jno.* 10. and *c.* them out of the church
Rev. 6. 13. as a fig tree *c.* her unripe figs

CASTING.

Mat. 4. 18. and Andrew his brother, *c.* a net
27. 35. parted his garments among them, *c.* lots
Mrk. 1. 16. Andrew the brother of Simon *c.* a net
1. 39. preaching and *c.* out devils
9. 38. Master, we saw one *c.* out devils
10. 50. And he, *c.* away his garment, sprang up
12. 43. more than all they which are *c.* into the
15. 24. part his garments among them, *c.* lots
Luk. 9. 49. Master, we saw one *c.* out devils
11. 14. and he was *c. o.* a devil [Gr., demon]
21. 1. the rich men that were *c.* their gifts into
2. And he saw a certain poor widow *c.* in
Act. 27. 40. And *c.* off the anchors, they left
Rom. 11. 15. For if the *c.* away of them is the
2 *Cor.* 10. 4 mighty before God to the *c.* down
of strong holds; *c.* down imagination
10. 8. building you up, and not for *c.* you down
13. 10. for building up, and not for *c.* down
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. *c.* all your anxiety upon him, because

CASTLE.

Act. 21. 34. commanded him to be brought into the *c.*
21. 37. Paul was about to be brought into the *c.*
22. 24. commanded him to be brought into the *c.*
23. 16. and entered into the *c.* and told Paul
32. and returned to the *c.*

CATCH.

Mrk. 12. 13. that they might *c.* him in talk
Luk. 5. 10. thou shalt *c.* [Gr., take alive] men
11. 54. laying wait for him, to *c.* something out

CATTLE.

John 4. 12. and his sons, and his *c.*
Rev. 18. 13. and wheat, and *c.* and sheep; and

CAUDA.

Act. 27. 16. a small island called *C.* [‡read, Clauda]

CAUGHT.

Act. 8. 39. the Lord *c.* away Philip; and the

Act. 27. 15. and when the ship was *c.* and could
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. such a one *c.* up even to the third
12. 4. how that he was *c.* up into Paradise, and
16. being crafty, I *c.* you with guile
1 *Ths.* 4. 17. shall together be *c.* up in the clouds
Rev. 12. 5. and her child was *c.* up unto God

CAUSE.

Mat. 5. 22. angry with his brother [‡ insert, without *c.*]
5. 32. saving for the *c.* of fornication, maketh
10. 21. rise up against parents, and *c.* them to
13. 41. all things that *c.* stumbling
17. 27. But lest we *c.* them to stumble, go thou
18. 6. but whoso shall *c.* one of these little ones
19. 3. put away his wife for every *c.*
5. For this *c.* shall a man leave his father
Mrk. 9. 42. whosoever shall *c.* one of these little
9. 43. if thy hand *c.* thee to stumble, cut it off
45. if thy foot *c.* thee to stumble cut it off
10. 7. For this *c.* shall a man leave his father
12. 24. Is it not for this *c.* that ye err
13. 12. children shall rise up against parents and *c.* them to be put to death
Luk. 8. 47. for what *c.* she touched him
17. 2. should *c.* one of these little ones to
21. 16. some of you shall they *c.* to be put to
23. 22. I have found no *c.* of death in him
John 1. 31. for this *c.* came I baptizing with
5. 16. for this *c.* did the Jews persecute Jesus
18. For this *c.* therefore the Jews sought the
6. 61. Doth this *c.* you to stumble
65. For this *c.* have I said unto you, that no
7. 22. For this *c.* hath Moses given you
8. 47. For this *c.* ye hear them not, because ye
12. 18. For this *c.* also the multitude went and
27. for this *c.* came I unto this hour
39. For this *c.* they could not believe, for
15. 25. They hated me without a *c.*
Act. 10. 21. What is the *c.* wherefore ye are come
13. 28. they found no *c.* of death in him, yet
19. 40. there being no *c.* for it
22. 24. for what *c.* they so shouted against him
23. 28. desiring to know the *c.* wherefore they
35. I will hear thy *c.* [§hear thee fully]
26. 21. For this *c.* the Jews seized me in the
28. 18. because there was no *c.* of death in me
20. For this *c.* therefore did I entreat you to
Rom. 1. 26. For this *c.* God gave them up unto
4. 16. For this *c.* it is of faith, that it may be
13. 6. for this *c.* ye pay tribute also; for they
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. that we may *c.* no hindrance to the
4. 17. For this *c.* have I sent unto you Timothy
11. 10. for this *c.* ought the woman to have a
30. For this *c.* many among you are weak
15. 2. ye believed in vain [or, without *c.*]
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. may *c.* the thanksgiving to abound
7. 12. I wrote not for his *c.* that did the wrong
Eph. 1. 15. for this *c.* I also having heard of the
3. 1. For this *c.* I Paul, the prisoner of Christ
14. For this *c.* I bow my knees unto the
5. 31. For this *c.* shall a man leave his father
Col. 1. 9. For this *c.* we also, since the day we
4. 16. *c.* that it be read also in the church of
1 *Ths.* 2. 13. for this *c.* we also thank God without
3. 5. For this *c.* I also, when I could no longer
7. for this *c.* brethren, we were comforted
2 *Ths.* 2. 11. for this *c.* God sendeth them a
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. howbeit for this *c.* I obtained mercy
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. For the which *c.* I put thee in
1. 12. For the which *c.* I suffer also these
Tit. 1. 5. For this *c.* left I thee in Crete, that
1. 13. For which *c.* reprove them sharply, that
Heb. 2. 11. for which *c.* he is not ashamed to
5. 9. obey him the author [Gr., *c.*] of eternal
9. 15. for this *c.* he is the mediator of a new
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. committed himself [or, his *c.*] to him
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. Yea, and for this very *c.* adding on
1 *Jno.* 3. 1. For this *c.* the world knoweth us not
Rev. 12. 15. that he might *c.* her to be carried
13. 15. and *c.* that as many as should not

CAUSED.

Mat. 26. 31. shall be offended [Gr., *c.* to stumble]
26. 33. shall be offended [Gr., *c.* to stumble] in
Mrk. 6. 3. they were offended [Gr., *c.* to stumble]
14. 27. shall be offended [Gr., *c.* to stumble]
29. all shall be offended [Gr., *c.* to stumble]
John 11. 37. have *c.* that this man also should
Act. 15. 3. they *c.* great joy unto all the brethren
2 *Cor.* 2. 5. hath *c.* sorrow, not to me

CAUSETH.

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye *c.* thee to stumble
5. 30. if thy right hand *c.* thee to stumble, cut
18. 8. hand or thy foot *c.* thee to stumble, cut
9. if thine eye *c.* thee to stumble, pluck it
Rev. 13. 16. he *c.* all, the small and the great

CAUSING.

Rom. 16. 17. mark them which are *c.* the divisions

CAVE, -S.

John 11. 38. Now it was a *c.* and a stone lay
Heb. 11. 38. in deserts and mountains and *c.* and
Rev. 6. 15. hid themselves in the *c.* and in the

CEASE.

Act. 13. 10. wilt thou not *c.* to pervert the right
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. there be tongues they shall *c.*
Eph. 1. 16. I also...*c.* not to give thanks for you
Col. 1. 9. we also...do not *c.* to pray and make
Heb. 6. 1. Wherefore let us *c.* to speak of the
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. that cannot *c.* from sin; enticing

CEASED.

Mat. 14. 32. were gone up into the boat, the wind *c.*
Mrk. 6. 51. into the boat; and the wind *c.*
Luk. 7. 45. hath not *c.* to kiss [Gr., kiss much]
8. 24. and they *c.* and there was a calm
11. 1. that when he *c.* one of his disciples said
Act. 5. 42. they *c.* not to teach and to preach
20. 1. after the uproar was *c.* Paul having sent
21. 14. when he would not be persuaded we *c.*
Heb. 10. 2. Else would they not have *c.* to be
1 Pet. 4. 1. suffered in the flesh hath *c.* from sin

CEASETH.

Act. 6. 13. This man *c.* not to speak words

CEASING.

1 *Ths.* 1. 3. remembering without *c.* your work
2. 13. we also thank God without *c.* that
5. 17. pray without c.

[CEDARS.]

John 18. 1. over the brook Kidron [or, of the *C.*]

CELESTIAL.

1 *Cor.* 15. 40. There are also *c.* bodies, and bodies
...but the glory of the *c.* is one, and the

CELL.

Act. 12. 7. and a light shined n the *c.*

CELLAR.

Luk. 11. 33. lighted a lamp, putteth it in a *c.*

CENCHREÆ.

Act. 18. 18. having shorn his head in *C.* for he

Rom. 16. 1. of the church that is at *C.*

CENSER.

Heb. 9. 4. having a golden *c.* [or, altar of incense]
Rev. 8. 3. over the altar, having a golden *c.*
8. 5. And the angel taketh the *c.* and he filleth

CENTURION, -S.

Mat. 8. 5. there came unto him a *c.* beseeching
8. 8. the *c.* answered and said, Lord, I am not
13. Jesus said unto the *c.* Go thy way; as
27. 54. Now the *c.* and they that were with him
Mrk. 15. 39. when the *c.* which stood by over
15. 44. calling unto him the *c.*
45. he learned it of the *c.* he granted the
Luk. 7. 2. a certain *c's.* servant who was dear
7. 6. the *c.* sent friends to him, saying unto
23. 47. when the *c.* saw what was done, he
Act. 10. 1. Cornelius by name, a *c.* of the band
10. 22. Cornelius a *c.* a righteous man and one
21. 32. forthwith he took soldiers and *c.*
22. 25. Paul said unto the *c.* that stood by
26. when the *c.* heard it
23. 17. Paul called unto him one of the *c.* and
23. he called unto him two of the *c.* and
24. 23. he gave order to the *c.* that he should be
27. 1. certain other prisoners to a *c.* named
6. there the *c.* found a ship of Alexandria
11. But the *c.* gave more heed to the master
31. Paul said to the *c.* and to the soldiers
43. But the *c.* desiring to save Paul, stayed
28. 16. the *c.* delivered the prisoners to the

CEPHAS.

John 1. 42. thou shalt be called *C.* which is by
1 *Cor.* 1. 12. and I of Apollos; and I of *C.* and
3. 22. whether Paul, or Apollos, or *C.* or the
9. 5. the brethren of the Lord, and *C.*
15. 5. that he appeared to *C.* then to the
Gal. 1. 18. I went up to Jerusalem to visit *C.*
2. 9. given unto me, James and *C* and John
11. But when *C.* came to Antioch, I resisted
14. I said unto *C.* before them all

CERTAIN.

Mat. 9. 3. And behold, *c.* of the scribes said
12. 38. Then *c.* of the scribes and Pharisees
18. 23. likened unto a *c.* king, which would
20. 20. worshipping him, and asking a *c.* thing
27. 9. whom *c.* of the children of Israel did
Mrk. 2. 6. But there were *c.* of the scribes sitting
7. 1. the Pharisees, and *c.* of the scribes
11. 5. And *c.* of them that stood there said
12. 13. they send unto him *c.* of the Pharisees
14. 51. And a *c.* young man followed with him
47. But a *c.* one of them that stood by drew
57. there stood up *c.* and bare false witness
Luk. 1. 5. A *c.* priest named Zacharias, of the
6. 2. But *c.* of the Pharisees said, Why do ye
7. 2. a *c.* centurion's servant, who was dear
19. John calling unto him two [Gr., *c.* two]
41. A *c.* lender had two debtors: the one
8. 2. and *c.* women which had been healed
27. there met him a *c.* man out of the city
9. 57. as they went in the way, a *c.* man said
10. 25. a *c.* lawyer stood up and tempted him
30. A *c.* man was going down from Jerusalem
31. by chance a *c.* priest was going down
33. But a *c.* Samaritan, as he journeyed
38. he entered into a *c.* village: and a *c.* woman named Martha received him
11. 1. as he was praying in a *c.* place, that
Luk. 11. 27. a *c.* woman out of the multitude lifted
12. 16. ground of a *c.* rich man brought forth
13. 6. A *c.* man had a fig tree planted in his
31. In that very hour there came *c.* Pharisees
14. 2. there was before him a *c.* man which
16. A *c.* man made a great supper
16. 1. There was a *c.* rich man, which had a
19. Now there was a *c.* rich man
20. and a *c.* beggar named Lazarus was laid
18. 9. he spake also this parable unto *c.* which
18. a *c.* ruler asked him, saying Good Master
19. 12. A *c.* nobleman went into a far country
20. 27. there came to him *c.* of the Sadducees
39. And *c.* of the scribes answering said
21. 2. And he saw a *c.* poor widow casting in
22. 50. And a *c.* one of them smote the servant
56. And a *c.* maid seeing him as he sat in
23. 19. one who for a *c.* insurrection made in
24. 22. Moreover *c.* women of our company
24. And *c.* of them that were with us went
John 1. 24. *c.* had been sent from the Pharisees
4. 46. And there was a *c.* nobleman whose son
5. 4. an angel...went down at *c* seasons into
5. And a *c.* man was there, which had been
11. 1. Now a *c.* man was sick, Lazarus of
49. But a *c.* one of them, Caiaphas, being
12. 20. Now there were *c.* Greeks among those
Act. 1. 14. with the women [or, with *c.* women]
3. 2. And a *c.* man that was lame from his
5. 2. and brought a certain part, and laid it
6. 9. there arose *c.* of them that were of the
8. 9. there was a *c.* man, Simon by name
36. they came unto a *c.* water; and the
9. 10. there was a *c.* disciple at Damascus
19. And he was *c.* days with the disciples
33. And there he found a *c.* man named
36. there was at Joppa a *c.* disciple named
10. 1. there was a *c.* man in Cæsarea, Cornelius
11. heaven opened, and a *c.* vessel descending
23. and *c.* of the brethren from Joppa
48. Then prayed they him to tarry *c.* days
11. 5. a *c.* vessel descending, as it were a great
12. 1. put forth his hands to afflict *c.* of the
13. 6. they found a *c.* sorcerer [Gr., Magus]
14. 8. at Lystra there sat a *c.* man, impotent
15. 1. And *c.* men came down from Judæa and
2. Paul and Barnabas, and *c.* other of them
5. there rose up *c.* of the sect of the
24. we have heard that *c.* which went out
16. 1. a *c.* disciple was there, named Timothy
12. we were in this city tarrying *c.* days
14. And a *c.* woman named Lydia, a seller
16. a *c.* maid having a spirit of divination
17. 5. took unto them *c.* vile fellows of the
6. they dragged Jason and *c.* brethren
18. And *c.* also of the Epicurean and Stoic
20. thou bringest *c.* strange things to our
28. as *c.* even of your own poets have said
34. But *c.* men clave unto him and believed
18. 2. he found a *c.* Jew named Aquila, a man
7. into the house of a *c.* man named Titus
24. a *c.* Jew named Apollos, an Alexandrian
19. 1. came to Ephesus, and found *c.* disciples
13. But *c.* also of the strolling Jews, exorcists
31. And *c.* also of the chief officers of Asia
20. 9. there sat in the window a *c.* young man
21. 10. from Judæa a *c.* prophet named Agabus
16. there went with us also *c.* of the disciples

Act. 24. 1. Ananias came down with *c.* elders
24. 18. but there were *c.* Jews from Asia
24. after *c.* days Felix came with Drusilla
25. 13. when *c.* days were passed, Agrippa the
14. There is a *c.* man left as prisoner by
19. but had *c.* questions against him of
26. Of whom I have no *c.* thing to write
27. 26. we must be cast upon a *c.* island
Rom. 15. 26. to make a *c.* contribution for the
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. and have no *c.* dwelling-place
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. compare ourselves with *c.* of them
Gal. 2. 12. before that *c.* came from James, he
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. that thou mightest charge *c.* men
Heb. 4. 7. he again defineth a *c.* day, saying
10. 27. But a *c.* fearful expectation of judgement
Jude 4 For there are *c.* men crept in privily
Act. 5. 1. But a *c.* man named Ananias with

CERTAINLY.

Luk. 23. 47. *c.* this was a righteous man
Act. 21. 22. they will *c.* hear that thou art come

CERTAINTY.

Luk. 1. 4. that thou mightest know the *c.* con-
Act. 21. 34. could not know the *c.* for the uproar
22. 30. on the morrow, desiring to know the *c.*

CESAR, CESAREA.

See CÆSAR, CÆSAREA.

CHAFF.

Mat. 3. 12. but the *c.* he will burn up with
Luk. 3. 17. but the *c.* he will burn up

CHAIN, -S.

Mrk. 5. 3. no man could bind him, no, not with a *c.*
5. 4. fetters and *c.* and the *c.* had been rent
Luk. 8. 29. bound with *c.* and fetters; and
Act. 12. 6. between two soldiers bound with two
12. 7. his *c.* fell off from his hands
21. 33. commanded him to be bound with two *c.*
28. 20. I am bound with this *c.*
Eph. 6. 20. ambassador in *c.* [Gr., a *c.*]
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. was not ashamed of my *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. committed them to pits [† read, *c.*]
Rev. 20. 1. a great *c.* in [Gr., upon] his hand

CHALCEDONY.

Rev. 21. 19. the third, *c.* the fourth, emerald

CHALDÆANS.

Act. 7. 4. out of the land of the *C.* and dwelt in

CHAMBER, -S.

Mat. 6. 6. enter into thine inner *c.*
24. 26. he is in the inner *c.* believe it not
Luk. 12. 3. spoken in the ear in the inner *c.*
Act. 1. 13. they went up into the upper *c.*
9. 37. they laid her in an upper *c.*
39. they brought him into the upper *c.*
20. 8. there were many lights in the upper *c.*

CHAMBERING.

Rom. 13. 13. not in *c.* and wantonness, not in

CHAMBERLAIN.

Act. 12. 20. having made Blastus the king's *c.*

CHANCE.

Luk. 10. 31. by *c.* a certain priest was going down
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. a bare grain, it may *c.* of wheat, or

CHANGE (*Substantive*).

Heb. 7. 12. there is made of necessity a *c.* also of
12. 17. found no place for a *c.* of mind in his father

CHANGE (*Verb*).

Act. 6. 14. shall *c.* the customs which Moses
Gal. 4. 20. to *c.* my voice; for I am perplexed

CHANGED.

Act. 28. 6. they *c.* their minds, and said that he
Rom. 1. 23. *c.* the glory of the incorruptible God
1. 26. for their women *c.* the natural use into
1 *Cor.* 15. 51. but we shall all be *c.*
15. 52. and we shall be *c.*
Heb. 1. 12. and they shall be *c.* But thou art the
7. 12. For the priesthood being *c.* that is made

CHANGERS.

John 2. 14. the *c.* of money sitting
2. 15. he poured out the *c.'.* money

[CHARCOAL.]

John 18. 18. fire of coals [Gr., a fire of *c.*]
21. 9. fire of coals [Gr., a fire of *c.*]

CHARGE.

Mat. 4. 6. He shall give his angels *c.* concerning
Luk. 4. 10. He shall give his angels *c.* concerning
Act. 7. 60. lay not this sin to their *c.* and when
15. 5. to *c.* them to keep the law of Moses
16. 18. I *c.* thee in the name of Jesus Christ
24. who, having received such a *c.* cast them into the inner prison
23. 29. laid to his *c.* worthy of death or of
24. 9. the Jews also joined in the *c.* affirming
23. that he should be kept in *c.*
25. 4. Festus answered, that Paul was kept in *c.*
18. they brought no *c.* of such evil things
Rom. 3 9 for we before laid to the *c.* both of
8. 33. Who shall lay anything to the *c.* of God's
1 *Cor.* 7. 10. But unto the married I give *c.* yea not I, but the Lord
9. 18. I may make the gospel without *c.* so as
11. 17. But in giving you this *c.* I praise you
1 *Ths.* 4. 2 For ye know what *c.* [Gr., charges]
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. that thou mightest *c.* certain men
1. 5. But the end of the *c.* is love out of a
18. This *c.* I commit unto thee, my child
5. 21. I *c.* thee in the sight of God, and Christ
6. 13. I *c* thee in the sight of God, who
17. *c.* them that are rich in this present
2 *Tim* 4. 1. I *c.* thee in the sight of God, and of
Tit. 1. 5. appoint elders...as I gave thee *c.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 3. neither as lording it over the *c.*

CHARGES.

Act. 21. 24. and be at *c.* for them
25. 7. many and grievous *c.* which they could
27. not withal to signify the *c.* against him
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. soldier ever serveth at his own *c.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 2. ye know what charge [Gr., *c.*] we

CHARGED.

Mat. 9. 30. Jesus strictly [or, sternly] *c.* them
10. 5. These twelve Jesus sent forth, and *c.*
12. 16. *c.* them that they should not make him
16. 20. Then *c.* he the disciples that they should
Mrk. 1. 43. he strictly *c.* him, and straightway
3. 12. he *c.* them much that they should not
5. 43. he *c.* them much that no man should
6. 8. he *c.* them that they should take nothing
7. 36. he *c.* them that they should tell no man: but the more he *c.* them, so much the
8. 15. he *c.* them saying, Take heed, beware of
30. he *c.* them that they should tell no man
9. 9. coming down from the mountain, he *c.*
Luk. 5. 14. he *c.* him to tell no man: but go thy
8. 56. her parents were amazed: but he *c.* them to tell no man what had been done
Act. 1. 4. he *c.* them not to depart from Jerusalem
4. 18. they called them, and *c.* them not to
5. 28. We straitly *c.* you not to teach in this
40. they beat them and *c.* them not to speak

Act. 10. 42. he *c.* us to preach unto the people, and
1 *Ths.* 4. 11. work with your hands, even as we *c.*

CHARGER.

Mat. 14. 8. Give me here in a *c.* the head of John
14. 11. his head was brought in a *c.* and given
Mrk. 6. 25. forthwith give me in a *c.* the head of
6. 28. brought his head in a *c.* and gave it to

CHARGING.

Act. 16. 23. *c.* the jailor to keep them safely
23. 22. let the young man go, *c.* him, Tell no man
30. *c.* his accusers also to speak against him
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. put them in remembrance, *c.* them

CHARIOT, -S.

Act. 8. 28. sitting in his *c.* and was reading the
8. 29. Go near, and join thyself to this *c.*
38. he commanded the *c.* to stand still, and
Rev. 9. 9. was as the sound of *c.* of many horses
18. 13. merchandise of horses and *c.* and slaves

CHASTE.

Tit. 2. 5. to be soberminded *c.* workers at home
1 *Pet.* 3. 2. beholding your *c.* behaviour

CHASTEN.

Heb. 12. 9. to *c.* us and we gave them reverence
Rev. 3. 19. as I love, I reprove and *c.* be zealous

CHASTENED.

1 *Cor.* 11. 32. when we are judged, we are *c.* of the Lord [or, when we are judged of the Lord, we are *c.*]
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. behold, we live as *c.* and not killed
Heb. 12. 10. they verily for a few days *c.* us

CHASTENEST, -ETH, -ING.

Eph. 6. 4. nurture them in the *c.* and admonition
Heb. 12. 5. regard not lightly the *c.* of the Lord
12. 6. For whom the Lord loveth he *c.*
7. It is for *c.* that ye endure...for what son is there whom his father *c.* not.
8. But if ye are without *c.*
11. All *c.* seemeth for the present

CHASTISE.

Luk. 23. 16, 22. I will therefore *c.* him

CHEEK.

Luk. 6. 29. smiteth thee on the one *c.* offer also
Mat. 5. 39. smiteth thee on thy right *c.* turn to

CHEER.

Mat. 9. 2. be of good *c.* thy sins are forgiven
9. 22. be of good *c.* thy faith hath made thee
14. 27. be of good *c.* it is I, be not afraid
Mrk. 6. 50. Be of good *c.* it is I; be not afraid
10. 49. Be of good *c.* rise, he calleth thee
John 16. 33. be of good *c.* I have overcome the world
Act. 23. 11. Be of good *c.* for as thou hast testified
27. 22. now I exhort you to be of good *c.* for
25. sirs, be of good *c.* for I believe God that
36. Then were they all of good *c.* and

CHEERFUL.

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. God loveth a *c.* giver
Jas. 5. 13. Is any *c.* let him sing praise

CHEERFULLY.

Act. 24. 10. I do *c.* make my defence

CHEERFULNESS.

Rom. 12. 8. he that sheweth mercy with *c.*

CHERISHETH.

Eph. 5. 29. but nourisheth and *c.* it, even as
1 *Ths.* 2. 7. as when a nurse *c.* her own children

CHERUBIM.

Heb. 9. 5. and above it *c.* of glory overshadowing

CHICKENS.

Mat. 23. 37. as a hen gathereth her *c.* under her

CHIEF.

(Chief; Chief Captain; Chief Man, Men; Chief Officers; Chief Place, Places; Chief Priests; Chief Seats.)

Luk. 19. 2. he was a *c.* publican, and he was rich
22. 26. he that is *c.* as he that doth serve
Act. 14. 12. because he was the *c.* speaker
17. 4. of the *c.* women not a few
28. 17. those that were the *c.* of the Jews
Eph. 2. 20. C. J. himself being the *c.* corner stone
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. to save sinners, of whom I am *c.*
1. 16. that in me as *c.* might Jesus Christ shew
Heb. 8. 1. the things which we are saying the *c.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. a *c.* corner stone, elect, precious
5. 4. when the *c.* Shepherd shall be manifested

Chief Captain. *See* Captain.

Chief Man, Men.

Mrk. 6. 21. high captains and the *c. m.* of Galilee
Act. 13. 50. the *c. m.* of the city
15. 22. Judas called Barsabbas and Silas *c. m.*
28. 7. were lands belonging to the *c. m.* of the

Chief Officers. *See* Officers.

Chief Place, -s.

Mat. 23. 6. love the *c. p.* at feasts, and the *c.* seats
Mrk. 12. 39.; *Luk.* 20. 46. and *c. p.* at feasts

Chief Priests. *See* Priests.

Chief Seat, -s.

Mat. 23. 6. and love...and the *c. s.* in the synagogues
Mrk. 12. 39 *c. s.* in the synagogues and *c.* places
Luk. 11. 43. for ye love the *c. s.* in the syna-
14. 7. marked how they chose out the *c. s.*
8. sit not down in the *c. s.* lest haply
21. 46. and love...*c. s.* in the synagogues

CHIEFEST.

2 *Cor.* 11. 5. not a whit behind the very *c.* apos-
12. 11. in nothing was I behind the very *c.*

CHIEFLY.

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. but *c.* them that walk after the flesh

CHILD.

(Child, The Child, Little Child, Young Child, With Child.)

Mat. 9. 2. son [Gr., *c.*] be of good cheer; thy sins
10. 21. and the father his *c.*
21. 28. son [Gr., *c.*], go work to day in the
Mrk. 12. 19. leave no *c.* that his brother should take
13. 12. and the father his *c.*
Luk. 1. 7. they had no *c.* because that Elisabeth
1. 76. yea and thou *c.* shalt be called the
2. 17. spoken to them about this *c.*
34. this *c.* is set for the falling and rising
48. son [or, *c.*], why hast thou thus dealt
9. 38. for he is mine only *c.*
15. 31. son [Gr., *c.*], thou art ever with me, and
16. 25. son [Gr., *c.*], remember that thou in thy
John 4. 49. come down ere my *c.* die
Act. 3. 13. hath glorified his Servant [or, *c.*] Jesus
3. 26. raised up his Servant [or, *c.*] sent him to
4. 27. thy holy Servant [or, *c.*] Jesus, whom
30. name of thy holy Servant [or, *c.*] Jesus
7. 5. when as yet he had no *c.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. beloved and faithful *c.* in the Lord
13. 11. when I was a *c.* I spake as a *c.* I felt as a *c.* I thought as a *c.*
Gal. 4. 1. so long as the heir is a *c.* he differeth
Phil. 2. 22. as a *c.* serveth a father
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. Timothy my true *c.* in faith
1. 18. my *c.* Timothy, according to the proph-
2 *Tim.* 1. 2. Timothy my beloved *c.* Grace, mercy

Tim. 2. 1. Thou therefore my *c.* be strengthened in
Tit. 1. 4. to Titus my true *c.* after a common faith
Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my *c.* whom I
Heb. 11. 23. saw he was a goodly *c.*
Rev. 12. 4. he might devour her *c.*
12. 5. delivered of a son, a man *c.*...and her *c.* was caught up unto God, and unto
13. woman which brought forth the man *c.*

THE CHILD.

Mrk. 5. 39. the *c.* is not dead, but sleepeth
5. 40 taketh the father of the *c.* and her
41. taking the *c.* by the hand he saith unto
7. 30. found the *c.* laid upon the bed, and the
9. 24. the father of the *c.* cried out and said
26. the *c.* became as one dead; insomuch
Luk. 1. 59. they came to circumcise the *c.*
2. 27. the parents brought in the *c.* Jesus
40. the *c.* grew and waxed strong filled with
John 16. 21. when she is delivered of the *c.* she re-

LITTLE CHILD.

Mat. 18. 2. called to him a little *c.* and set him in
18. 4. humble himself as this little *c.* the same
5. receive one such little *c.* in my name
Mrk. 9. 36. he took a little *c.* and set him in the
10. 15. kingdom of God as a little *c.*
Luk. 9. 47. he took a little *c.* and set him by his side
9. 48. receive this little *c.* ..receiveth me
18. 17. kingdom of God as a little *c.* he shall in

YOUNG CHILD.

Mat. 2. 8. search carefully concerning the young *c.*
2. 9. stood over where the young *c.* was
11. saw the young *c.* with Mary his mother
13. take the young *c.*...for Herod will seek the young *c.* to destroy him
14, 21. took the young *c.* and his mother
20. take the young *c.*...for they are dead that sought the young *c's.* life

WITH CHILD.

Mat. 1. 18. she was found with *c.* of the Holy
1. 23. Behold, the virgin shall be with *c.* and
24. 19. woe unto them that are with *c.* and to
Mrk. 13. 17. woe unto them that are with *c.* and to
Luk. 2. 5. Mary...being great with *c.*
21. 23. Woe unto them that are with *c.* and to
1 *Ths.* 5. 3. travail upon a woman with *c.* and
Rev. 12. 2. she was with *c.* and she crieth out

CHILD-BEARING.

1 *Tim.* 2. 15. saved through the *c.* [or, her *c.*]

CHILDISH.

1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I have put away *c.* things

CHILDLESS.

Luk. 20. 28. having a wife, and he be *c.*
20. 29. took a wife and died *c.*

CHILDREN.

(CHILDREN, HER CHILDREN, THY CHILDREN, YOUR CHILDREN, LITTLE CHILDREN, CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.)

Mat. 2. 16. slew all the male *c.* that were in
3. 9. raise up *c.* unto Abraham
10. 21. *c.* shall rise up against parents and cause
11. 16. like unto *c.* sitting in the marketplaces
14. 21. five thousand men, beside women and *c.*
15. 26. take the *c's.* bread [or, loaf] and cast it
38. four thousand men, beside women and *c.*
18. 25. his wife, and *c.* and all that he had, and
19. 29 left...*c.* or lands for my name's sake
21. 15. the *c.* that were crying in the temple
22. 24. If a man die, having no *c.*
Mat. 27. 25. blood be on us, and on our *c.*
Mrk. 7. 27. Let the *c.* first be filled: for it is not meet to take the *c's.* bread [or, loaf]
7. 28. the dogs...eat of the *c's.* crumbs
10. 24. *c.* how hard it is for them that trust in
29. left...*c.* or lands, for my sake, and for the
30. sisters, and mothers, and *c.* and lands
13. 12. *c.* shall rise up against parents, and
Luk. 3. 8. raise up *c.* unto Abraham
7. 32. They are like unto *c.* that sit in the
11. 7. my *c.* are now with me in bed; I cannot
14. 26. hateth not his own...wife and *c.*
18. 29. left...brethren or parents, or *c.* for the
20. 31. the seven also left no *c.* and died
John 1. 12. *c.* of God, even to them that believe
8. 39. If ye were Abraham's *c.* ye would do the
11. 52. gather together into one the *c.* of God
21. 5. *c.* have ye aught to eat
Act. 13. 26 Brethren, *c.* of the stock of Abraham
13. 33. fulfilled the same unto our *c.* in that he
21. 5. they all with wives and *c.*
21. telling them not to circumcise their *c.*
Rom. 8. 16. that we are *c.* of God
8. 17. if *c.* then heirs; heirs of God, and joint
21. the glory of the *c.* of God
9. 7. neither . are they all *c.* but, In Isaac
8. it is not the *c.* of the flesh that are *c.* of God; but the *c.* of the promise are
11. the *c.* being not yet born, neither having
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. admonish you, as my beloved *c.*
14. 20. Brethren be not *c.* in mind, howbeit
2 *Cor.* 6. 13. I speak as unto my *c.* be ye also enlarged
12. 14. for the *c.* ought not to lay up for their parents, but the parents for the *c.*
Gal. 4. 3. when we were *c.* were held in bondage
4. 24. bearing *c.* unto bondage, which is Hagar
27. For more are the *c.* of the desolate than
28. we [‡ read, ye], brethren...are *c.* of promise
31. we are not *c.* of a handmaid, but of the
Eph. 2. 3. were by nature *c.* of wrath, even as
4. 14. we may be no longer *c.* tossed to and fro
5. 1. therefore imitators of God, as beloved *c.*
8. walk as *c.* of light
6. 1. *c.* obey your parents in the Lord
Phil. 2. 15. *c.* of God without blemish in the
Col. 3. 20. *c.* obey your parents in all things
1 *Ths.* 2. 11. a father with his own *c.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. having his *c.* in subjection with all
3. 12. ruling their *c.* and their own houses well
5. 4. if any widow hath *c.* or grandchildren
10. if she hath brought up *c.* if she hath
14. younger widows marry, bear *c.* rule the
Tit. 1. 6. husband of one wife, having *c.*
2. 4. train the young women...to love their *c.*
Heb. 2. 13. the *c.* which God hath given me
2. 14. Since then the *c.* are sharers in flesh and
Pet. 1. 14. as *c.* of obedience, not fashioning
3. 6. whose *c.* ye now are, if ye do well
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *c.* of cursing: forsaking the right
1 *Jno.* 3. 1. that we should be called *c.* of God
2. Beloved, now are we *c.* of God, and it is
10. In this the *c.* of God are manifest, and the *c.* of the devil: whosoever doeth
5. 2. we know that we love the *c.* of God, when
2 *Jno.* 13. The *c.* of thine elect sister salute thee
3 *Jno.* 4. my *c.* walking in the truth

HER CHILDREN.

Mat. 2. 18. Rachel weeping for her *c.*

Mat. 11. 19. justified by her works [‡ read, c.]
Luk. 7. 35. wisdom is justified of all her *c.*
Gal. 4. 25. she is in bondage with her *c.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 7. when a nurse cherisheth her own *c.*
2 *Jno.* 1. the elect lady and her *c.* whom I love
Rev. 2. 23. kill her *c.* with death [or, pestilence]

THY CHILDREN.

Mat. 23. 37. I have gathered thy *c.* together
Luk. 13. 34. would I have gathered thy *c.* together
19. 44. dash thee to the ground, and thy *c.*
2 *Jno.* 4. found certain of thy *c.* walking in truth

YOUR CHILDREN.

Mat. 7. 11. give good gifts unto your *c.*
Luk. 11. 13. give good gifts unto your *c.*
23. 28. weep for yourselves, and for your *c.*
Act. 2. 39. to your *c.* and to all that are afar off
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. else were your *c.* unclean; but now are
Eph. 6. 4. fathers, provoke not your *c.* to wrath
Col. 3. 21. fathers, provoke not your *c.* that they

LITTLE CHILDREN.

Mat. 18. 3. become as little *c.* ye shall in no wise
19. 13. brought unto him little *c.* that he should
14. Suffer the little *c.* and forbid them not
Mrk. 9. 37. receive one of such little *c.* in my name
10. 13. they brought unto him little *c.* that he
14. Suffer the little *c.* to come unto me
Luk. 18. 16. suffer the little *c.* to come unto me, and
John 13. 33. Little *c.* yet a little while I am with you
Gal. 4. 19. My little *c.* of whom I am again in
1 *Jno.* 2. 1. My little *c.* these things write I unto
2. 12. I write unto you, my little *c.* because
13. I have written unto you, little *c.* because
18. Little *c.* it is the last hour: and as ye
28. now, my little *c.* abide in him; that if he
3. 7. My little *c.* let no man lead you astray
18. My little *c.* let us not love in word
4. 4. Ye are of God, my little *c.* and have over-
5. 21. My little *c.* guard yourselves from idols

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.

Mat. 27. 9. whom certain of the *c.* of Israel did
Luk. 1. 16. many of the *c.* of Israel shall he turn
Act. 5. 21. all the senate of the *c.* of Israel, and
7. 37. said unto the *c.* of Israel, A prophet
9. 15. Gentiles and kings and the *c.* of Israel
10. 36. word which he sent unto the *c.* of Israel
Rom. 9. 27. If the number of the *c.* of Israel be as
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. so that the *c.* of Israel could not
3. 13. that the *c.* of Israel should not look
Heb. 11. 22 the departure of the *c.* of Israel
Rev. 2. 14. stumbling block before the *c.* of Israel
7. 4. out of every tribe of the *c.* of Israel
21. 12. the twelve tribes of the *c.* of Israel

[CHILIARCHS.]

See CAPTAINS.

CHIOS.

Act. 20. 15. came the following day over against *C.*

CHLOE.

1 *Cor.* 1. 11. by them...of the household of *C.*

CHOICE.

Act. 15. 7. a good while ago God made *c.* among

CHOKE.

Mat. 13. 22. the deceitfulness of riches *c.* the
Mrk. 4. 19. the lusts...entering in *c.* the word

CHOKED.

Mat. 13. 7. and the thorns grew up and c. them
Mrk. 4. 7. and the thorns grew up, and *c.* it
5. 13. and they were *c.* in the sea
Luk. 8. 7. and the thorns grew with it and *c.* it
Luk. 8. 14. they are *c.* with cares and riches
8. 33. down the steep into the lake and were *c.*

CHOOSE.

John 6. 70. Did not I *c.* you the twelve, and one
15. 16. Ye did not *c.* me, but I chose you, and
Act. 15. 22. church, to *c.* men out of their company
15. 25. It seemed good unto us...to *c.* out men
1 *Cor.* 1. 28. things that are despised, did God *c.*
Phil. 1. 22. and what I shall *c.* I wot not
Jas. 2. 5. did not God *c.* them that are poor

CHOOSING.

Heb. 11. 25. *c.* rather to be evil entreated with

CHORAZIN.

Mat. 11. 21. Woe unto thee *C.* woe unto thee

CHOSE.

Mrk. 13. 20. but for the elect's sake whom he *c.*
Luk. 14. 7. when he marked how they *c.* out
John 13. 18. I know whom I have chosen [or, *c.*]
15. 16. but I *c.* you, and appointed you, that
19. but I *c.* you out of the world, therefore
Act. 6. 5. and they *c.* Stephen, a man full of faith
13. 17. The God of this people Israel *c.* our
15. 40. But Paul *c.* Silas, and went forth
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. but God *c.* the foolish things of the
Eph. 1. 4. Even as he *c.* us in him before the
2 *Thes.* 2 13. for that God *c.* you from the

CHOSEN.

Mat. 12. 18. Behold my servant whom I have *c.*
22. 14. For many are called, but few *c.*
Luk. 9. 35. This is my Son, my *c.* hear ye him
10. 42. for Mary hath *c.* the good part, which
23. 35. if this is the Christ of God his *c.*
John 13. 18. I know whom I have *c.* [or, chose]
Act. 1. 2. unto the apostles whom he had *c.*
1. 24. the one whom thou hast *c.*
9. 15. Go thy way, for he is a *c.* vessel
10. 41. but unto witnesses that were *c.* before
Rom. 16. 13. Salute Rufus the *c.* in the Lord
Rev. 17. 14. called, and *c.* and faithful

CHRIST.

(CHRIST; IN, INTO, CHRIST; CHRIST JESUS; JESUS CALLED CHRIST; JESUS CHRIST; LORD JESUS CHRIST, JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD; LORD CHRIST; OF CHRIST, CHRIST'S; THE CHRIST.)

See also JESUS.

Mat. 26. 68. Prophesy unto us, thou *C.* who is he
Mrk. 1. 34. they knew him [‡ add, to be *C.*]
Luk. 23. 2. and saying that he himself is *C.*
John 1. 41. Messiah, which is, being interpreted, *C.*
4. 25. Messiah cometh (which is called *C.*)
9. 22. if any man should confess him to be *C.*
Act. 3. 18. that his *C.* should suffer
4. 26 and against his Anointed [Gr., *C.*]
Rom. 5. 6. in due season *C.* died for the ungodly
5. 8. in that while we were yet sinners *C.* died
6. 4. That like as *C.* was raised from the dead
8. But if we died with *C.* we believe that
9. knowing that *C.* being raised from the
8. 10. And if *C.* is in you, the body is dead
17. heirs of God, and joint heirs with *C.*
9. 3. I myself were anathema from *C.* for my
5. of whom is *C.* as concerning the flesh
10. 4. For *C.* is the end of the law unto
6. Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring *C.* down)
7. Who shall descend into the abyss? (that is, to bring *C.* up from the dead)
14. 9. For to this end *C.* died, and lived again

Rom. 14. 15. Destroy not...him for whom *C.* died
14. 18. For he that herein serveth *C.* is well
15. 3. For *C.* also pleased not himself; but as it
7 even as *C.* also received you
8. I say that *C.* hath been made a minister
18. save those which *C.* wrought through
20. not where *C.* was already named
16. 5. the first fruits of Asia unto *C.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. is *C.* divided? [or, *C.* is divided]
1. 17. For *C.* sent me not to baptize, but to
23. but we preach *C.* [or, a Messiah]
24. *C.* the power of God, and the wisdom
5. 7. hath been sacrificed, even *C.*
8. 11. the brother for whose sake *C.* died
12. ye sin against *C.*
9. 21. under law to *C.* that I might gain them
10. 4. and the rock was *C.*
11. 3 the head of every man is *C.*
12. 12. are one body; so also is *C.*
15. 3. *C.* died for our sins according to the
12. if *C.* is preached that he hath been raised
13, 16. neither hath *C.* been raised
14. And if *C.* hath not been raised, then is
15. that he raised up *C.* [Gr., the Christ]
17. And if *C.* hath not been raised, your
20. But now hath *C.* been raised from the
23. But each in his own order: *C.* the first-
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. our comfort also abounded thro' *C.*
3. 4. confidence have we through *C.* to God-ward
5. 16. even though we have known *C.* after
18. who reconciled us to himself through *C.*
6. 15 And what concord hath *C.* with Belial
11. 2. present you as a pure virgin to *C.* But I
3. the purity that is toward *C.* For if he that
Gal. 2. 17. is *C.* a minister of sin? God forbid
2. 20. I have been crucified with *C.* yet I live...
but *C.* liveth in me: and that life
21. then *C.* died for nought
3. 13. *C.* redeemed us from the curse of the
16. And to thy seed, which is *C.*
24. our tutor to bring us unto *C.* that we
4. 19. I am again in travail until *C.* be formed
5. 1. With freedom did *C.* set us free: stand
2. if ye receive circumcision, *C.* will profit
4. Ye are severed from *C.* ye who would be
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together with *C.*
2. 12. were at that time separate from *C.*
3. 17. that *C.* may dwell in your hearts
4. 15. which is the head, even *C.*
20. But ye did not so learn *C.*
5. 2. and walk in love, even as *C.* also
14. and *C.* shall shine upon thee
23. the husband is the head of the wife, as *C.*
24. But as the church is subject to *C.* so
25. Husbands, love your wives, even as *C.*
29. even as *C.* also the church
6. 5. in singleness of your heart, as unto *C.*
Phil. 1. 15. Some indeed preach *C.* even of envy
1. 17. but the other proclaim *C.* of faction
18. whether in pretence or in truth, *C.* is
20. so now also *C.* shall be magnified in my
21. For to me to live is *C.* and to die is gain
23. the desire to depart and be with *C.*
3. 7. these have I counted loss for *C.*
8. that I may gain *C.* and be found in him
Col. 1. 27. which is *C.* in you the hope of glory.
2. 2. may know the mystery of God, even *C.*
8. rudiments of the world and not after *C.*
Col. 2. 20. if ye died with *C.* from the rudiments
3. 1. if then ye were raised together with *C.*...
C. is seated on the right hand of God
3. and your life is hid with *C.* in God
4. when *C.* who is our life, shall be manifested
11. but *C.* is all, and in all
1 *Tim.* 5. 11. waxed wanton against *C.* they desire
Philem. 6. which is in you unto *C.*
Heb. 3. 6. but *C.* as a son, over his house
5. 5. So C. also glorified not himself to be
9. 11. But *C.* having come a high priest of the
24. For *C.* entered not into a holy place
28. so *C.* also having been once more offered
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. because *C.* also suffered
3. 15. sanctify in your hearts *C.* as Lord
18. Because *C.* also suffered [‡ read, died] for
4. 1. Forasmuch then as *C.* suffered
Rev. 11. 15 the kingdom of our Lord and of his *C.*
12. 10. and the authority of his *C.* for the
20. 4. they lived and reigned with *C.* a thousand

IN, INTO, CHRIST.

Rom. 9. 1. I say the truth *i. C.* I lie not, my
12. 5. so we who are many are one body *i. C.*
16. 7. who also have been *i. C.* before me.
9. Salute Urbanus our fellow-worker *i. C.*
10. Salute Apelles the approved *i. C.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. as unto carnal, as unto babes *i. C.*
4. 10. but ye are wise *i. C.* we are weak, but
15. have ten thousand tutors *i. C.*
17. my ways which be *i. C.* even as I teach
15. 18. they also which are fallen asleep *i. C.*
19. If...we have hoped *i. C.*
22. For as in Adam all die, so also *i. C.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. he that stablisheth us with you *i. C.*
2. 14. always leadeth us in triumph *i. C.* and
17. in the sight of God speak we *i. C.*
3. 14 which veil is done away *i. C.*
5. 17. Wherefore, if any man is *i. C.* he is a
19. to wit, that God was *i. C.* reconciling
12. 2. I know a man *i. C.* fourteen years ago
19. In the sight of God speak we *i. C.*
Gal. 1. 22. the churches of Judæa which were *i. C.*
2. 16. justified by faith *i. C.*
17. while we sought to be justified *i. C.*
3. 27. as many of you as were baptized *i. C.*
Eph. 1. 3. in the heavenly places *i. C.*
1. 10. to sum up all things *i. C.*
12. we who had before hoped *i. C.*
20. which he wrought *i. C.* when he raised
4. 32. as God also *i. C.* forgave you [‡ read, us
Phil. 1. 13. my bonds became manifest *i. C.*
2. 1. If there is...any comfort *i. C.* if any
3. 9. that which is through faith *i. C.* the
Col. 1. 2. to the saints and faithful brethren *i. C.*
1. 28. present every man perfect *i. C.*
2. 5. and the stedfastness of your faith *i. C.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 16. and the dead *i. C.* shall rise first.
Philem. 8. though I have all boldness *i. C.* to
20. refresh my heart *i. C.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 16. revile your good manner of life *i. C.*
5. 10. called you unto his eternal glory *i. C.*
14. Peace be unto you all that are *i. C.*

CHRIST JESUS. *See also* JESUS CHRIST, *p.* 78.

Act. 24. 24. concerning the faith in *C. J.*
Rom. 3. 24. through the redemption that is in *C. J.*
6. 3. we who were baptized into *C. J.*
11. dead unto sin, alive unto God in *C. J.*
23. gift of God is eternal life in *C. J.*

Rom. 8. 1. condemnation to them that are in *C. J.*
8. 2. the law of the Spirit of life in *C. J.* made
11. he that raised up *C. J.* from the dead
34. It is *C. J.* that died
39. the love of God which is in *C. J.* our Lord
15. 5. according to *C. J.*
16. that I should be a minister of *C. J.*
17. I have therefore my glorying in *C. J.*
16. 3. my fellow-workers in *C. J.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. even them that are sanctified in *C. J.*
1. 4. the grace of God...given you in *C. J.*
30. But of him are ye in *C. J.*
4. 15. for in *C. J.* I begat you through the
15. 31. brethren, which I have in *C. J.*
16. 24. My love be with you all in *C. J.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an apostle of *C. J.* through
4. 5. we preach not ourselves, but *C. J.* as
Gal. 2. 4. which we have in *C. J.* that they
2. 16. even we believed on *C. J.* that we
3. 14. the blessing of Abraham in *C. J.*
26. sons of God through faith in *C. J.*
28. for ye all are one man in *C. J.*
4. 14. an angel of God, even as *C. J.*
5. 6. For in *C. J.* neither circumcision
24. And they that are of *C. J.* have
Eph. 1. 1. Paul, an apostle of *C. J.* through...to the saints...and the faithful in *C. J.*
2. 6. the heavenly places in *C. J.*
7. kindness toward us in *C. J.*
10. created in *C. J.* for good works, which
13. But now in *C. J.* ye that once were far
20. *C. J.* himself being the chief corner
3. 1. I Paul, the prisoner of *C. J.* in behalf
6. partakers of the promise in *C. J.*
11. which he purposed in *C. J.* our Lord.
21. glory in the church and in *C. J.* unto
Phil. 1. 1. Paul and Timothy, servants of *C. J.* to all the saints in *C. J.* which are
1. 8. in the tender mercies of *C. J.*
26. That your glorying may abound in *C. J.*
2. 5. which was also in *C. J.*
3. 3. and glory in *C. J.* and have no confi-
8. the knowledge of *C. J.* my Lord
12. that I may apprehend...by *C. J.*
14. calling of God in *C. J.*
4. 7. guard your hearts and thoughts in *C. J.*
19. according to his riches in glory in *C. J.*
21. Salute every saint in *C. J.* The
Col. 1. 1. Paul, an apostle of *C.* J. through the
1. 4. having heard of your faith in *C. J.* and
2. 6. As therefore ye received *C. J.* the Lord
1 *Ths.* 2. 14. churches of God in Judæa in *C. J.*
5. 18. is the will of God in *C. J.* to you-ward
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. Paul, an apostle of *C. J.* according ...God our Saviour and *C. J.* our hope
1. 2. from God the Father and *C. J.* our
12. even *C. J.* our Lord.
14. with faith and love which is in *C. J.*
15. that *C. J.* came into the world to
2. 5. mediator between God and men...*C. J.*
3. 13. the faith which is in *C. J.*
4. 6. thou shalt be a good minister of *C. J.*
5. 21. in the sight of God, and *C. J.* and the
6. 13. and of *C. J.* who before Pontius Pilate
2 *Tim.* 1. 1. Paul an apostle of *C. J.* by...according to the promise of the life in *C. J.*
1. 2. from God the Father and *C. J.* our
9. which was given us in *C. J.* before
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. by the appearing of our Saviour *C. J.*
1. 13. faith and love which is in *C. J.*
2. 1. the grace that is in *C. J.*
3. as a good soldier of *C. J.*
10. the salvation which is in *C. J.* with
3. 12. all that would live godly in *C. J.*
15. through faith which is in *C. J.*
4. 1. in the sight of God, and of *C. J.*
Tit. 1. 4. peace from God the Father and *C. J.*
Philem. 1. Paul, a prisoner of *C. J.* and
9. and now a prisoner also of *C. J.*
23. Epaphras, my fellow-prisoner in *C. J.*

JESUS CALLED CHRIST.

Mat. 1. 16. of whom was born Jesus who is *c. C.*
27. 17. Barabbas, or Jesus, which is *c. C.*
22. Jesus which is *c. C.* They all say

JESUS CHRIST.

Mat. 1. 1. *J. C.* the son of David, the son of Abra-
1. 18. now the birth of *J. C.* [† read, of the *C.*]
16. 21. from that time began Jesus [† read, *J. C.*]
Mrk. 1. 1. the beginning of the gospel of *J. C.*
John 1. 17. truth came by [or, through] *J. C.*
17. 3. whom thou didst send, even *J. C.*
Act. 2. 38. in the name of *J. C.* unto the remission
3. 6. In the name of *J. C.* of Nazareth, walk
4. 10. that in the name of *J. C.* of Nazareth
8. 12. concerning...the name of *J. C.*
37. I believe that *J. C.* is the Son of God
9. 34. Æneas, *J. C.* healeth thee
10. 36. preaching good tidings of peace by *J. C.*
48. to be baptized in the name of *J. C.*
16. 18. I charge thee in the name of *J. C.* to
Rom. 1. 1. Paul, a servant of *J. C.*
1. 6. among whom are...called to be *J. C's.*
8. first, I thank my God through *J. C.*
2. 16. according to my gospel by *J. C.*
3. 22. through faith in *J. C.*
5. 15. *J. C.* abound unto the many.
17. through the one, even *J. C.*
16. 25. my gospel and the preaching of *J. C.*
27. to the only wise God, through *J. C.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul, called to be an apostle of *J. C.*
2. 2. not to know anything save *J. C.*
3. 11. foundation...which is laid, which is *J. C.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 19. For the Son of God, *J. C.*
4. 6. the glory of God in the face of *J. C.*
13. 5. know ye not.. that *J. C.* is in you?
Gal. 1. 1. neither through man, but through *J. C.*
1. 12. through revelation of *J. C.*
2. 16. justified...through faith in *J. C.*
3. 1. *J. C.* was openly set forth crucified
22. faith in *J. C.* might be given to them
Eph. 1. 5. unto adoption as sons through *J. C.*
Phil. 1. 6. will perfect it until the day of *J. C.*
1. 11. fruits of righteousness...through *J. C.*
19. the supply of the Spirit of *J. C.*
2. 11. tongue should confess that *J. C.* is Lord
21. not the things of *J. C.*
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras...one of you a servant of *C. J.*
1 *Tim* 1. 16. that in me as chief might *J. C.* shew
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Remember *J. C.* risen from the dead
Tit. 1. 1. Paul...of God, and an apostle of *J. C.*
2. 13. our great God and Saviour *J. C.*
3. 6. poured out upon us richly, through *J. C.*
Heb. 10. 10. the offering of the body of *J. C.*
13. 8. *J. C.* is the same yesterday and to-day
21. through *J. C.* to whom be glory for ever
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. Peter an apostle of *J. C.* to the elect

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. sprinkling of the blood of *J. C.*
1. 3. a living hope by the resurrection of *J. C.*
7. and honour at the revelation of *J. C.*
13. brought unto you at the revelation of *J. C.*
2. 5. acceptable to God through *J. C.*
3. 21. through the resurrection of *J. C.*
4. 11. *J. C.* whose is the glory and the domin-
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. and apostle of *J.C.*...in the righteousness of our God and Saviour *J. C.*
2. 20. knowledge of the Lord and Saviour *J. C.*
1 *Jno.* 1. 3 our fellowship is with...his Son *J. C.*
2. 1. an Advocate with the Father, *J. C.*
3. 23. believe in the name of his Son *J. C.*
4. 2. spirit which confesseth that *J. C.* is come
5. 6. that came by water and blood, even *J. C.*
20. even in his Son *J. C.*
2 *Jno.* 3. and from *J. C.* the Son of the Father
7. even they that confess not that *J. C.*
Jude 1. Judas, a servant of *J. C.*...to them that are called.. and kept for *J. C.*
Rev. 1. 1. The Revelation of *J. C.* which God gave
1. 2. word of God, and of the testimony of *J. C.*
5. and from *J. C.* who is the faithful

LORD JESUS CHRIST, JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

Act. 4. 33. resurrection of Lord Jesus [† add, *C.*]
11 17. when we believed on the Lord *J. C.* who
15. 26. for the name of our Lord *J. C.*
20. 21. faith toward our Lord *J. C.*
28. 31. the things concerning the Lord *J. C.*
Rom. 1. 4. even *J. C.* our Lord
1. 7. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
5. 1. through our Lord *J. C.*
11. *J. C.* through whom we have received
21. unto eternal life through *J. C.* our Lord
7. 25. thank God through *J. C.* our Lord
13. 14. But put ye on the Lord *J. C.* and make
15. 6. the God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*
30. now, I beseech you...by our Lord *J. C.*
16. 20. The grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with you
24. [The grace of Lord *J. C.* be with you all]
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. call upon the name of our Lord *J. C.*
1. 3. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
7. the revelation of our Lord *J. C.*
8. in the day of our Lord *J. C.*
9. fellowship of his Son *J. C.* our Lord
10. through the name of our Lord *J. C.*
6. 11. justified in the name of the Lord *J. C.*
8. 6. one Lord, *J. C.* through whom are all
15. 57. the victory through our Lord *J. C.*
16. 23. the grace of the Lord *J. C.* be with you
2 *Cor.* 1. 2. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
1. 3. the God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*
8. 9. ye know the grace of our Lord *J. C.*
13. 14. The grace of the Lord *J. C.*
Gal. 1. 3. God the Father, and our Lord *J. C.*
6. 14. save in the cross of our Lord *J. C.*
18. The grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with your
Eph. 1. 2. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
1. 3. the God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*
17. the God of our Lord *J. C.* the Father
5. 20. in the name of our Lord *J. C.* to God
6. 23. from God the Father and the Lord *J. C.*
24. all them that love our Lord *J. C.*
Phil. 1. 2. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
3. 20. we wait for a Saviour, the Lord *J. C.*
4. 23. grace of the Lord *J. C.* be with your spirit
Col. 1. 3. to God the Father of our Lord *J. C.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 1. in God the Father and the Lord *J. C.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 3. and patience of hope in our Lord *J. C.*
5. 9. through our Lord *J. C.*
23. at the coming of our Lord *J. C.*
28. the grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with you
2 *Ths.* 1. 1. in God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
1. 2. from God the Father and the Lord *J. C.*
12. grace of our God and the Lord *J. C.*
2. 1. the coming of our Lord *J. C.*
14. obtaining the glory of our Lord *J. C.*
16. Now our Lord *J. C.* himself, and God
3. 6. in the name of our Lord *J. C.*
12. and exhort in the Lord *J. C.*
18. the grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with you
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. even the words of our Lord *J. C.*
6. 14. until the appearing of our Lord *J. C.*
Philem. 3. from God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
25. the grace of our [† read. the] Lord *J. C.*
Jas. 1. 1. a servant of God and of the Lord *J. C.*
2. 1. hold not the faith of our Lord *J. C.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. unto the knowledge of our Lord *J. C.*
1. 11. kingdom of our Lord and Saviour *J. C.*
14. as our Lord *J. C.* signified unto me
16. coming of our Lord *J. C.* but we were
3. 18. knowledge of our Lord and Saviour *J. C.*
Jude 4. denying our only master and Lord *J. C.*
17. by the apostles of our Lord *J. C.*
21. looking for the mercy of our Lord *J. C.*
25. through *J. C.* our Lord be glory
Rev. 22. 21. the grace of the Lord *J.* [† add, C.]

CHRIST THE LORD, LORD CHRIST, LORD'S CHRIST.

Luk. 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *C.* the Lord [or, Anointed Lord]
2. 26. before he had seen the Lord's *C.*
Act. 2. 36. God hath made him both Lord and *C.*
Rom. 16. 18. such serve not our Lord *C.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 9. neither let us tempt the Lord [† read. *C.*] as some of them
Col. 3. 13. even as the Lord [† read, *C.*] forgave
3. 24. ye serve the Lord *C.*

OF CHRIST, CHRIST'S.

Mrk. 9. 41. because ye are *C's.*
Rom. 7. 4. made dead...through the body of *C.*
8. 9. if any man hath not the Spirit of *C.* he
35. who shall separate us from the love of *C.*
10. 17. belief cometh by the word...of *C.*
15. 19. I have fully preached the gospel of *C.*
29. the fulness of the blessing of *C.*
16. 16. All the churches of *C.* salute you
1 *Cor.* 1. 6. even as the testimony of *C.* was
1. 12. and I of Cephas; and I of *C.*
17. lest the cross of *C.* should be made
2. 16. But we have the mind of *C.*
23. and ye are *C's.* and Christ is God's
4. 1. as of ministers of *C.* and stewards of the
10. we are fools for *C's.* sake, but ye are
6. 15. your bodies are members of *C.*...members of *C.*...members of a harlot
7. 22. he that was called, being free, is *C's.*
9. 12. cause no hindrance to the gospel of *C.*
10. 16. the cup...is it not a communion of the blood of *C.*? The bread...of the body of *C.*?
11. 1. even as I also am of *C.*
3. and the head of *C.* is God
12. 27. now ye are the body of *C.* and severally
15. 23. then they that are *C's.* at his coming
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. For as the sufferings of *C.* abound

2 *Cor.* 2. 10. have I forgiven it in the person of *C.*
12. I came to Troas for the gospel of *C.*
15. for we are a sweet savour of *C.* unto
3. 3. that ye are an epistle of *C.*
4. 4. the gospel of the glory of *C.* who is the
5. 10. manifest before the judgement-seat of *C.*
14. For the love of *C.* constraineth us
20. ambassadors therefore on behalf of *C.*
8. 23. they are the glory of *C.*
9. 13. unto the gospel of *C.* and for the
10. 1. by the meekness and gentleness of *C.*
5. into captivity to the obedience of *C.*
7. trusteth in himself that he is *C's.* let him
14. as far as unto you in the gospel of *C.*
11. 10. as the truth of *C.* is in me, no man
13. fashioning themselves into apostles of *C.*
23. Are they ministers of *C.* ?
12. 9. that the strength of *C.* may rest upon
10. in persecutions, in distresses for *C's.* sake
13. 3. seeing that ye seek a proof of *C.* that
Gal. 1. 6. that called you in the grace of *C.* unto
1. 7. and would pervert the gospel of *C.*
10. I should not be a servant of *C.*
3. 29. And if ye are *C's.* then are ye Abraham's
6. 2. and so fulfil the law of *C.*
12. not be persecuted for the cross of *C.*
Eph. 2. 13. made nigh in the blood of *C.*
3. 4. my understanding in the mystery of *C.*
8. the unsearchable riches of *C.*
19. and to know the love of *C.* which passeth
4. 7. to the measure of the gift of *C.*
12. unto the building up of the body of *C.*
13. the stature of the fulness of *C.*
5. 5. inheritance in the kingdom of *C.* and
21. subjecting yourselves...in the fear of *C.*
32. I speak in regard of *C.* and of the church
6. 6. but as servants of *C.*
Phil. 1. 10. void of offence unto the day of *C.*
1. 27. worthy of the gospel of *C.*
29. granted in the behalf of *C.*
2. 16. whereof to glory in the day of *C.*
30. because for the work of *C.*
3. 18. they are the enemies of the cross of *C.*
Col. 1. 7. who is a faithful minister of *C.*
1. 24. the afflictions of *C.* in my flesh
2. 11. in the circumcision of *C.*
17. but the body is *C's.*
3. 15. let the peace of *C.* rule in your hearts
16. let the word of *C.* [† read, the Lord; others, God]
4. 3. to speak the mystery of *C.* for which I
1 *Ths.* 2. 6. as apostles of *C.*
3. 2. in the gospel of *C.* to establish you
2 *Ths.* 3. 5. and into the patience of *C.*
Heb. 3. 14. for we are become partakers of *C.* if
6. 1. the first principles of *C.*
9. 14. how much more shall the blood of *C.*
11. 26. accounting the reproach of *C.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. the Spirit of *C.* which was in them
1. 11. the sufferings of [Gr., unto] *C.* and the
19. even the blood of *C.*
4. 13. as ye are partakers of *C.'s.* sufferings
14. reproached for the name of *C.*
5. 1. a witness of the sufferings of *C.*
2 *Jno.* 9. abideth not in the teaching of *C.* hath
Rev. 20. 9. priests of God and of *C.*, and shall

THE CHRIST.

Mat. 1. 17. unto *t. C.* fourteen generations
Mat. 2. 4. he inquired of them where *t. C.* should
11. 2. John heard...the works of *t. C.*
16. 16. Thou art *t. C.* the Son of the living God
20. tell no man that he was *t. C.*
22. 42. What think ye of *t. C.* whose son
23. 10. for one is your master, even *t. C.*
24. 5. I am *t. C.* and shall lead many astray
23. here is *t. C.* or, Here; believe it not
26. 63. tell us whether thou be *t. C.* the Son of
Mrk. 8. 29. Peter answereth...Thou art *t. C.*
12. 35. How say the scribes that *t. C.* is the Son
13. 21. Lo here is *t. C.* or Lo there; believe it not
14. 61. Art thou *t. C.* the son of the blessed?
15. 32. Let *t. C.* the king of Israel now come
Luk. 3. 15. whether haply he were *t. C.*
9. 20. And Peter answering said, *t. C.* of God
20. 41. How say they that *t. C.* is David's son
22. 67. If thou art *t. C.* tell us. But he said
23. 35. let him save himself if this is *t. C.* of God
39. Art not thou *t. C.*? save thyself and us
24. 26. Behoved it not *t. C.* to suffer these things
46. Thus it is written, that *t. C.* should suffer
John 1. 20. and he confessed I am not *t. C.*
1. 25. if thou art not *t. C.*
3. 28. that I said, I am not *t. C.*
4. 29. can this be *t. C.*
7. 26. know that this is *t. C.*
27. but when *t. C.* cometh, no one knoweth
31. and they said, When *t. C.* shall come
41. Others said, This is *t. C.* But some said, What, doth *t. C.* come out of Galilee?
42. Hath not the scripture said that *t. C.*
10. 24. if thou art *t. C.* tell us plainly
11. 27. I have believed that thou art *t. C.*
12. 34. We have heard...that *t. C.* abideth for
20. 31. that ye may believe that Jesus is *t. C.*
Act. 2. 31. he...spake of the resurrection of *t. C*
3. 20. and that he may send *t. C.* who hath
5. 42. to teach and to preach Jesus as *t. C.*
8. 5. and proclaimed unto them *t. C.*
9. 22. proving that this is *t. C.*
17. 3. behoved *t. C.* to suffer and to rise from the dead; and that this Jesus...is *t. C.*
18. 5. testifying...that Jesus was *t. C.*
28. shewing...that Jesus was *t. C.*
26. 23. how that *t. C.* must suffer
1 *Jno.* 2. 22. the liar...denieth that Jesus is *t. C.*
5. 1. whoso believeth that Jesus is *t. C.*

CHRISTS.

Mat. 24. 24. For there shall arise false *C.* and
Mrk. 13. 22. For there shall arise false *C.* and

CHRISTIAN, -S.

Act. 11. 26. that the disciples were called *C.* first
26. 28. thou wouldest fain make me a *C.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 16. if a man suffer as a *C.* let him not be

CHRYSOLITE.

Rev. 21. 20. the seventh, *c.* the eighth, beryl

CHRYSOPRASE.

Rev. 21. 20. the ninth, topaz; the tenth, *c.*

CHURCH [*or*, CONGREGATION].

(CHURCH, THE CHURCH, IN THE CHURCH, OF THE CHURCH.)

Mat. 16. 18. upon this rock I will build my *c.*
Act. 5. 11. fear came upon the whole *c.* and upon
14. 23. they had appointed...elders in every *c.*
15. 22. with the whole *c.* to choose men out of
Rom. 16. 23. the whole *c.* saluteth you. Erastus
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. I teach every where in every *c.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 23. If therefore the whole *c.* be assembled
Phil. 4. 15. no *c.* had fellowship with me in the
Heb. 12. 23. general assembly and *c.* of the firstborn

THE CHURCH.

Mat. 18. 17. tell it unto *t. c.* and if he refuse to hear *t. c.*
Act. 8. 1. persecution against *t. c.* which was
8. 3. But Saul laid waste *t. c.* entering into
9. 31. So *t. c.* throughout all Judæa and Galilee
11. 26. gathered together with. [Gr., in] *t. c.*
14. 27. had gathered *t. c.* together, they rehearsed
15. 3. brought on their way by *t. c.* passed
18. 22 he went up and saluted *t. c.* and went
20. 28. to feed *t. c.* of God [‡ read, the Lord]
Rom. 16. 4. salute *t. c.* that is in their house
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. unto *t. c.* of God which is at Corinth
10. 32. to Jews, or to Greeks, or to *t. c.* of God
11. 22. or despise ye *t. c.* of God, and
14. 4. edifieth [Gr., buildeth up] *t. c.*
5. except he interpret, that *t. c.* may receive
28. let him keep silence in the *c.* and
15. 9. because I persecuted *t. c.* of God
16. 19. much in the Lord, with *t. c.* that is
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. unto *t. c.* of God which is at Corinth
Gal. 1. 13. I persecuted *t. c.* of God, and made
Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be head over all things to *t. c.*
3. 10. might be made known through *t. c.* the
5. 24. But as *t. c.* is subject to Christ, so let
25. even as Christ also loved *t. c.* and
27. present *t. c.* to himself a glorious church
29. even as Christ also *t. c.*
Phil. 3. 6. as touching zeal, persecuting *t. c.*
Col. 1. 18. he is the head of the body, *t. c.* who
1. 24. for his body's sake, which is *t. c.*
4. 15. *t. c.* that is in their [† read, her] house
1 *Ths.* 1. 1. unto *t. c.* of the Thessalonians in God
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. which is *t. c.* of the living God, the
5. 16. let not *t. c.* be burdened; that it may
Philem. 2. and to *t. c.* in thy house
Heb. 12. 23. [the general assembly of angels and *t. c.* of the firstborn]
3 *Jno.* 6. bare witness...before *t. c.* whom thou wilt
9. I wrote somewhat unto *t. c.* but Diotrephes

IN THE CHURCH.

Act. 7. 38. This is he that was in *t. c.*
13. 1. there were at Antioch, in *t. c.* that was
1 *Cor.* 6. 4. to judge who are of no account in *t. c.*
11. 18. when ye come together in *t. c.* I hear
12. 28. God hath set some in *t. c.* first apostles
14. 19. howbeit in *t. c.* I had rather speak five
35. it is shameful for a woman to speak in *t. c.*
Eph. 3. 21. unto him be the glory in *t. c.*
Col. 4. 16. read also in *t. c.* of the Laodiceans

OF THE CHURCH.

Act. 11. 22. came to the ears *o. t. c.* which was
12. 1. put forth his hands to afflict certain *o. t. c.*
5. prayer was made earnestly *o. t. c.* unto
15. 4, they were received *o. t. c.* and the
20. 17. the elders [or, presbyters] *o. t. c.*
Rom. 16. 1. a servant [or, deaconess] *o. t. c.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 12. unto the edifying *o. t. c.*
Eph. 5. 23. Christ also is the head *o. t. c.* being
5. 32. but I speak in regard of Christ and *o. t. c.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how shall he take care *o. t. c.* of God
Heb. 2. 12. In the midst *o. t.* congregation [or, *c.*]
Jas. 5. 14. call for the elders *o. t. c.*
3 *Jno.* 10. casteth them out *o. t. c.*
Rev. 2. 1. To the angel *o. t. c.* in Ephesus write
Rev. 2. 8. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Smyrna write
2. 12. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Pergamum write
18. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Thyatira write
3. 1. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Sardis write
7. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Philadelphia
14. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Laodicea write

CHURCHES.

Act. 15. 41. confirming the *c.*
16. 5. So the *c.* were strengthened in the faith
Rom. 16. 4. but also all the *c.* of the Gentiles
16. 16. All the *c.* of Christ salute you
1 *Cor.* 7. 17. so ordain I in all the *c.*
11. 16. neither the *c.* of God
14. 33. as in all the *c.* of the saints
34. keep silence in the *c.* for it is not per-
16. 1. as I gave order to the *c.* of Galatia, so
19. The *c.* of Asia salute you. Aquila and
2 *Cor.* 8. 1. which hath been given in the *c.* of
8. 18. is spread through all the *c.*
19. was also appointed by the *c.* to travel
23. messengers [Gr., apostles] of the *c.*
24. unto them in the face of the *c.*
11. 8. I robbed other *c*
28. anxiety for all the *c.*
12. 13. made inferior to the rest of the *c.*
Gal. 1. 2. unto the *c.* of Galatia: Grace to you
1. 22. unto the *c.* of Judæa which were in Christ
1 *Ths.* 2. 14. became imitators of the *c.* of God
2 *Ths.* 1. 4. glory in you in the c. of God.
Rev. 1. 4. John to the seven *c.* which are in Asia
1. 11. send it to the seven *c.*
20. seven stars are the angels of the seven *c.* and the seven candlesticks are seven *c.*
2. 7, 11, 17, 29. what the Spirit saith to the *c.*
23. all the *c.* shall know that I am he
3. 6, 13, 22. hear what the Spirit saith to the *c.*
22. 16. these things for [Gr., over] the *c.*

CHUZA.

Luk. 8. 3. Joanna, the wife of *C.* [§ Chuzas]

CILICIA.

Act. 6. 9. and of them of *C.* and Asia, disputing
15. 23. Gentiles in Antioch and Syria and *C.*
41. he went through Syria and *C.* confirming
21. 39. I am a Jew, of Tarsus, in *C.*
22. 3. a Jew, born in Tarsus, of *C.*
23. 34. understood that he was of *C.*
27. 5. across the sea which is off *C.*
Gal. 1. 21. into the regions of Syria and *C.*

CINNAMON.

Rev. 18. 13. *c.* and spice, and incense, and oint-

CIRCUIT.

Act. 28. 13. thence we made a *c.* [† read, cast loose]

CIRCUMCISE.

Luk. 1. 59. that they came to *c.* the child
John 7. 22. on the sabbath ye *c.* a man
Act. 15. 5. It is needful to *c.* them, and to charge
21. 21. Telling them not to *c.* their children

CIRCUMCISED.

Act. 7. 8. and *c.* him the eighth day; and Isaac
15. 1. Except ye be *c.* after the custom of Moses
16. 3. he took and *c.* him because of the Jews
1 *Cor.* 7. 18. Was any man called being *c.*
7. 18. called in uncircumcision? let him not be *c.*
Gal. 2. 3. being a Greek, was compelled to be *c.*
6. 12. they compel you to be *c.*
13. but they desire to have you *c.*
Phil. 3. 5. *c.* the eighth day, of the stock of Israel
Col. 2. 11. in whom ye were also *c.* with a circum-

CIRCUMCISING.

Luk. 2. 21. when eight days were fulfilled for *c.*

CIRCUMCISION.

John 7. 22. For this cause hath Moses given you *c.*
7. 23. If a man receiveth *c.* on the sabbath
Act. 7. 8. he gave him the covenant of *c.* and so
10. 45. they of the *c.* which believed were amazed
11. 2. they that were of the *c.* contended with him
Rom. 2. 25. For *c.* indeed profiteth, if thou be a
2. 25. thy *c.* is become uncircumcision
26. his uncircumcision be reckoned for *c.*
27. with the letter and *c.* art a transgressor
28. neither is that *c.* which is outward in
29. and *c.* is that of the heart
3. 1. or what is the profit of *c.*
30 he shall justify the *c.* by faith
4. 9. pronounced upon the *c.* or upon the
10. when he was in *c.* or in uncircumcision?
Not in *c.* but in uncircumcision
11. he received the sign of *c.* a seal of the
12. the father of *c.* to them who not only
15. 8. a minister of the *c.* for the truth of God
1 *Cor.* 7. 19. *c.* is nothing and uncircumcision is
Gal. 2. 7. as Peter with the gospel of the *c.*
2. 8. *c.* wrought for me also unto the Gentiles
9. go unto the Gentiles, and they unto the *c.*
12. fearing them that were of the *c.*
5. 2. that if ye receive *c.* Christ will profit
3. testify again to every man that receiveth *c.*
6. in Christ Jesus neither *c.* availeth any-
11. if I still preach *c.* why am I still
6. 13. not even they who receive *c.* do them-
15. neither is *c.* anything, nor uncircumcision
Eph. 2. 11. by that which is called *c.* in the flesh
Phil. 3. 3. we are the *c.* who worship by the
Col. 2. 11. circumcised with a *c.* not made with
3. 11. where there cannot be Greek and Jew, *c.*
4. 11. called Justus, who are of the *c.*
Tit. 1. 10. and deceivers, specially they of the *c.*

CITIES.

Mat. 9. 35. Jesus went about all the *c.* and the
10. 23. Ye shall not have gone through the *c.* of
11. 1. to teach and preach in their *c.*
20. Then began he to upbraid the *c.* wherein
14. 13. they followed him on foot from the *c.*
Mrk. 6. 33. together on foot from all the *c.* and
6. 56. into villages or into *c.* or into the country
Luk. 5. 12. while he was in one of the *c.*
8. 1. he went about through *c.* and villages
13. 22. he went on his way through *c.* and
19. 17. have thou authority over ten *c.*
19. Be thou also over five *c.*
Act. 5. 16. from the *c.* round about Jerusalem
8. 40. he preached the gospel to all the *c.* till he
14. 6. fled into the *c.* of Lycaonia
16. 4. they went on their way through the *c.*
26. 11. I persecuted them even unto foreign *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. turning the *c.* of Sodom and Gomorrah
Jude 7. Even as Sodom and Gomorrah, and the *c.*
Rev. 16. 19. the *c.* of the nations fell

CITIZEN, -S.

Luk. 15. 15. joined himself to one of the *c.* of that
19. 14. his *c.* hated him, and sent an ambassage
Act. 21. 39. a *c.* of no mean city: and I beseech
Eph. 2. 19 ye are fellow *c.* with the saints, and
Phil. 1. 27. be worthy [Gr., behave as *c.* worthily]

CITIZENSHIP.

Act. 22. 28. With a great sum obtained I this *c.*
Phil. 3 20. For our *c.* [or, commonwealth] is in

CITY.

(City; Great City; Holy City; In, Into, City; That, The, City; Of the City; Own City.)

Mat. 5. 14. A *c.* set on a hill cannot be hid
10. 5. enter not into any *c.* of the Samaritans
11. into whatsoever *c.* or village ye shall
23. when they persecute you in this *c.* flee
12. 25. every *c.* or house divided against itself
22. 7. destroyed murderers and burned their *c.*
23. 34. and persecute from *c.* to *c.*
Luk. 1. 26. sent from God unto a *c.* of Galilee
4. 29. of the hill whereon their *c.* was built
31. down to Capernaum, a *c.* of Galilee
7. 11. he went to a *c.* called Nain
8. 4. they of every *c.* resorted unto him
39. publishing throughout the whole *c.* how
9. 10. withdrew apart to a *c.* called Bethsaida
10. 1. before his face into every *c.* and place
8. into whatsoever *c.* ye enter, and they
10. into whatsoever *c.* ye shall enter, and
11. Even the dust from your *c.* that cleaveth
18. 3. there was a widow in that *c.* and she
23. 51. a man of Arimathæa, a *c.* of the Jews
John 4. 5. So he cometh to a *c.* of Samaria called
11. 54 near to the wilderness, into a *c.* called
Act. 4. 27. of a truth in this *c.* against thy holy
13. 44. almost the whole *c.* was gathered together
15. 21. from generations of old hath in every *c.*
36. in every *c.* wherein we proclaimed the
16. 12. to Philippi, which is a *c.* of Macedonia...
we were in this *c.* tarrying certain days
20. These men...do exceedingly trouble our *c.*
18. 10. for I have much people in this *c.*
20. 23. testifieth unto me in every *c.* saying that
21. 39. a Jew of Tarsus...a citizen of no mean *c.*
22. 3. But brought up in this *c.* at the feet of
Tit. 1. 5. appoint elders in every *c.* as I gave charge
Heb. 11. 16. he hath prepared for them a *c.*
13. 14. we have not here an abiding *c.*
Rev. 18. 18. What *c.* is like the great *c.*
20. 9. compassed the camp ..and beloved *c.*

Great City.

Rev. 11. 8. lie in the street of the great *c.* which
16. 19. the great *c.* was divided into three parts
17. 18. woman whom thou sawest is the great *c.*
18. 10. woe, the great *c.* Babylon, the strong
16. woe, the great *c.* she that was arrayed in
18. What *c.* is like the great *c.*
19. woe, the great *c.* wherein were made rich
21. shall Babylon, the great *c.* be cast

Holy City.

Mat. 4. 5. the devil taketh him into the *h. c.*
27. 53. they entered into the *h. c.* and appeared
Rev. 11. 2. unto the nations: and the *h. c.* shall
21. 2. the *h. c.* new Jerusalem, coming down
10. showed me the *h. c.* Jerusalem, coming
22. 19. out of the *h. c.* which are written in this

In, Into, City.

Mat. 2. 23. came and dwelt in a *c.* called Nazareth
8. 33. went away into the *c.* and told everything
26. 18. Go into the *c.* to such a man, and say unto
Mrk. 1. 45. could no more openly enter into a *c.*
5. 14. told it in the *c.* and in the country
14. 13. Go into the *c.* and there shall meet you
16. disciples went forth, and came into the *c.*
Luk. 1. 39. into the hill country...into a *c.* of Judah
2. 11. in the *c.* of David a Saviour, which is Christ

Luk. 7. 37. a woman which was in the *c.* a sinner
8. 34. they fled, and told it in the *c.* and in the
18. 2. There was in a *c.* a judge which feared
23. 19. for a certain insurrection made in the *c.*
24. 49. tarry ye in the *c.* until ye be clothed
John 4. 8. his disciples were gone away into the *c.*
4. 28. went away into the *c.* and saith to the
Act. 8. 9. beforetime in the *c.* used sorcery, and
9. 6. rise, and enter into the *c.* and it shall be
11. 5. I was in the *c.* of Joppa praying: and in
12. 10. the iron gate that leadeth into the *c.*
14. 20. he rose up, and entered into the *c.* and
21. 29. before seen with him in the *c.*
24. 12. nor in the synagogues, nor in the *c.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in the *c.* in perils in the
Jas. 4. 13. we will go into this *c.*
Rev. 22. 14. enter in by the gates into the *c.*

THAT, THE, CITY.

Mat. 5. 35. it is the *c.* of the great king
8. 34. behold all the *c.* came out to meet Jesus
10. 14. as ye go forth out of that *c.* shake
15. in the day of judgement, than for that *c.*
21. 10. all the *c.* was stirred, saying, Who is this
18. as he returned to the *c.* he hungered
Mrk. 1. 33. all the *c.* was gathered together at the
Luk. 2. 4. the *c.* of Nazareth...to the *c.* of David
9. 5. when ye depart from that *c.*
10. 12. more tolerable for Sodom than for that *c.*
19. 41. he saw the *c.* and wept over it
22. 10. entered into the *c.* there shall meet you
John 4. 39. from that *c.* many of the Samaritans
19. 20. Jesus was crucified was nigh to the *c.*
Act. 8. 5. Philip went down to the *c.* of Samaria
8. 8. there was much joy in that *c.*
10. 9. drew nigh unto the *c.*
14. 13. Jupiter, whose temple was before the *c.*
21. preached the gospel to that *c.* and had
16. 39. they asked them to go away from the *c.*
17. 5. gathering a crowd, set the *c.* on an
16. as he beheld the *c.* full of idols
19. 29. the *c.* was filled with the confusion
35. knoweth...that the *c.* of the Ephesians
21. 30. all the *c.* was moved, and the people ran
27. 8. nigh whereunto was the *c.* of Lasea
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. guarded the *c.* of the Damascenes
Heb. 11. 10. he looked for the *c.* which hath the
12. 22. unto the *c.* of the living God
13. 14. we seek after the *c.* which is to come
Rev. 21. 15. a golden reed to measure the *c.*
21. 16. the *c.* lieth foursquare, and the length
16. he measured the *c.* with the reed, twelve
18. the *c.* was pure gold, like unto pure glass
23. the *c.* hath no need of the sun, neither of

OF THE CITY.

Mat. 21. 17. went forth out of the *c.* to Bethany
Mrk. 11. 19. he went forth out of the *c.*
Luk. 4. 29. cast him forth out of the *c.*
7. 12. drew near to the gate of the *c.* behold
12. much people of the *c.* was with her
8. 27. a certain man out of the *c.*
14. 21. into the streets and lanes of the *c.* and
John 1. 44. of the *c.* of Andrew and Peter
4. 30. They went out of the *c.* and were coming
19. 20. place of the *c.* where Jesus was crucified
Act. 7. 58. they cast him out of the *c.* and stoned
13. 50. devout women...and chief men of the *c.*
14. 4. the multitude of the *c.* was divided
19. dragged him out of the *c.* supposing that
Act. 16. 14. of the *c.* of Thyatira, one that worshipped
17. 6. before the rulers of the *c.* crying
8. the rulers of the *c.* when they heard these
21. 5. till we were out of the *c.*
25. 23. chief captains and principal men of the *c.*
Rom. 16. 23. Erastus the treasurer of the *c.* saluteth
Rev. 3. 12. the name of the *c.* of my God, the new
11. 13. the tenth part of the *c.* fell; and there
21. 14. the wall of the *c.* had twelve foundations
19. foundations of the wall of the *c.* were
21. the street of the *c.* was pure gold

OWN CITY.

Mat. 9. 1. crossed over and came into his own *c.*
Luk. 2. 3. enrol themselves, every one to his own *c.*
2. 39. to their own *c.* Nazareth

CLAIMED.

1 *Ths.* 2. 6. have been burdensome [or, *c.* honour; § *c.* authority]

CLAMOUR.

Eph. 4. 31. Let all bitterness...and *c.* and railing

CLANGING.

1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become sounding brass, or a *c.*

CLAUDIA.

2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Pudens, and Linus, and *C.* and all

CLAUDIUS.

Act. 11. 28. which came to pass in the days of *C.*
18. 2. because *C.* had commanded all the Jews
23. 26. *C.* Lysias unto the most excellent gover-

CLAVE.

Act. 17. 34. But certain men *c.* unto him and
Rev. 18. 5. her sins have reached [or, *c.* together]

CLAY.

John 9. 6. made *c.* of the spittle, and anointed his eyes with the *c.* [or, and with the *c.* thereof anointed his eyes]
9. 11. The man that is called Jesus made *c.*
14. Now it was...when Jesus made the *c.*
15. He put *c.* upon mine eyes, and I washed
Rom. 9. 21. hath not the potter a right over the *c.*

CLEAN.

Mat. 8. 2. if thou wilt, thou canst make me *c.*
8. 3. I will; be thou made *c.*
23. 26. that the outside thereof may become *c.*
27. 59. wrapped it in a *c.* linen cloth
Mrk. 1. 40. if thou wilt, thou canst make me *c.*
1. 41. I will; be thou made *c.*
42. leprosy departed...and he was made *c.*
7. 19. This he said, making all meats *c.*
Luk. 5. 12. if thou wilt, thou canst make me *c.*
11. 41. behold, all things are *c.* unto you
John 13. 10. wash his feet, but is *c.* every whit: ye are *c.* but not all
11. Ye are not all *c.*
15. 3. Already ye are *c.* because of the word
Act. 18. 6. I am *c.*
Rom. 14. 20. All things indeed are *c.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. love one another from the heart [‡ read, from a *c.* heart] fervently

CLEANNESS.

Heb. 9. 13. sanctify unto the *c.* of the flesh

CLEANSE.

Mat. 3. 12. he will throughly *c.* his threshing-
10. 8. raise the dead, *c.* the lepers, cast out
23. 25. for ye *c.* the outside of the cup and of
26. *c.* first the inside of the cup and of the
Luk. 3. 17. throughly to *c.* his threshing-floor
11. 39. And the Lord said unto him, Now do ye Pharisees *c.* the outside of the cup

2 *Cor.* 7. 1. let us *c.* ourselves from all defilement
Heb. 9. 14. *c.* your conscience from dead works
Jas. 4. 8. *c.* your hands, ye sinners; and purify
1 *Jno.* 1. 9. to *c.* us from all unrighteousness

CLEANSED.

Mat. 8. 3. straightway his leprosy was *c.*
11. 5. the lepers are *c.* and the deaf hear
Luk. 4. 27. none of them was *c.* but only Naaman
7. 22. the lame walk, the lepers are *c.* and the
17. 14. as they went, they were *c.*
17. Were not the ten *c.* but where are the
Act. 10. 15. What God hath *c.* make not thou
11. 9. What God hath *c.* make thou not
Eph. 5. 26. having *c.* it by the washing of water
Heb. 9. 22. I may almost say, all things are *c.*
9. 23. copies of the things...should be *c.* with
10. 2. having been once *c.* would have had no

CLEANSETH.

John 15. 2. he *c.* it, that it may bear more fruit
1 *Jno.* 1. 7. the blood of Jesus his Son *c.* us from

CLEANSING.

Mrk. 1. 44. offer for thy *c.* the things which Moses
Luk. 5. 14. offer for thy *c.* according as Moses
Act. 15. 9. *c.* their hearts by faith
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. having forgotten the *c.* from his old

CLEAR.

Rev. 21. 11. as it were a jasper stone, *c.* as crystal

CLEARING.

2 *Cor.* 7. 11. care it wrought...what *c.* of yourselves

CLEARLY.

Mat. 7. 5. shalt thou see *c.* to cast out the mote
Mrk. 8. 25. was restored, and saw all things *c.*
Luk. 6. 42. shalt thou see *c.* to cast out the mote
Rom. 1. 20. the invisible things...are *c.* seen

CLEAVE.

Mat. 19. 5. and shall *c.* to his wife; and the
Mrk. 10. 7. leave...and shall *c.* to his wife
Act. 11. 23. that with purpose of heart they would *c.* unto the Lord [† read, that they would *c.* unto the purpose of their heart in the Lord]
Rom. 12. 9. Abhor that which is evil, *c.* to that
Eph. 5. 31. leave...and shall *c.* to his wife

CLEAVETH.

Luk. 10. 11. Even the dust from your city, that *c.*

CLEMENCY.

Act. 24. 4. I intreat thee to hear us of thy *c.* a few

CLEMENT.

Phil. 4. 3. with *C.* also, and the rest of my fellow

CLEOPAS.

Luk. 24. 18. one of them, named *C.* answering

CLERK.

Act. 19. 35. the town *c.* had quieted the multitude

CLIMBED, -ETH.

Luk. 19 4. *c.* up into a sycomore tree to see him
John 10. 1. but *c.* up some other way, the same [CLING.]
Heb. 12. 1. so easily beset [or, doth closely *c.* to] us

CLOKE.

Mat. 5. 40. let him have thy *c.* also
24. 18. not return back to take his *c.*
Mrk. 13. 16. not return back to take his *c.*
Luk. 6. 29. from him that taketh away thy *c.*
22. 36. he that hath none, let him sell his *c.* and buy a sword [or, he that hath no sword, let him sell his *c.* and buy one]
1 *Ths.* 2. 5. nor a *c.* of covetousness, God is witness
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. The *c.* that I left at Troas, with
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not using your freedom for a *c.* of

CLOPAS.

John 19. 25. Mary the wife of *C.* and Mary Mag-

CLOSE.

Act. 27. 13. and sailed along Crete, *c.* in shore
Rev. 5. 1. on the back, *c.* sealed with seven seals

CLOSED.

Mat. 13. 15. their eyes they have *c.*
Luk. 4. 20. he *c.* the book and gave it back to the
Act. 28. 27. their eyes they have *c.*

CLOSING.

2 *Pet.* 1. 9. lacketh these things is blind [or, *c.* his eyes]

CLOSELY.

Heb. 12. 1. so easily beset [or, doth *c.* cling to] us

CLOTH.

Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth a piece of undressed *c.*
27. 59. wrapped it in a clean linen *c.*
Mrk. 2. 21. No man seweth a piece of undressed *c.*
14. 51. having a linen *c.* cast about him, over
52. he left the linen *c.* and fled naked
15. 46. And he bought a linen *c.* and taking him down, wound him in the linen *c.*
Luk. 23. 53. wrapped it in a linen *c.*

CLOTHS.

Luk. 24. 12. he seeth the linen *c.* by themselves
John 19. 40. Bound it in linen *c.* with the spices
20. 5. he seeth the linen *c.* lying; yet entered he
6. he beholdeth the linen *c.* lying
7. not lying with the linen *c.*

CLOTHE.

Mat. 6. 30. if God doth so *c.* the grass of the field ...shall he not much more *c.* you, O ye
Luk. 12. 28. if God doth so *c.* the grass in the field ...how much more shall he *c.* you
Rev. 3. 18. that thou mayest *c.* thyself, and that

CLOTHED.

Mat. 6. 31. or, Wherewithal shall we be *c.*
11. 8. a man *c.* in soft raiment
25. 36. Naked, and ye *c.* me: I was sick, and ye
38. took thee in, or naked, and *c.* thee
43. naked, and ye *c.* me not; sick, and in
27. 28. they stripped [† read, *c.*] him, and put
Mrk. 1. 6. John was *c.* with camel's hair, and had
5. 15. *c.* and in his right mind, even him that
Luk. 7. 25. a man *c.* in soft raiment
8. 35. *c.* and in his right mind, at the feet of
16. 19. he was *c.* in purple and fine linen, faring
24. 49. until ye be *c.* with power from on high
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. longing to be *c.* upon with our habita-
5. 3. if so be that being *c.* we shall not be
4. but that we would be *c.* upon, that what
Rev. 1. 13. *c.* with a garment down to the foot
11. 3 a thousand two hundred and threescore days *c.* in sackcloth
19. 14. followed him upon white horses *c.* in fine

CLOTHES.

Mrk. 14. 63. the high priest rent his *c.* and saith
Luk. 2. 7. wrapped him in swaddling *c.* and laid
2. 12. wrapped in swaddling *c.* and lying in a
8. 27. for a long time he had worn no *c.*
John 11. 44. bound hand and foot with grave *c.* [or, grave bands]

CLOTHING.

Mat. 7. 15. which come to you in sheep's *c.*
Jas. 2. 2. a gold ring, in fine *c.* and there come in also a poor man in vile *c*
2. 3 him that weareth the fine *c*

CLOUD.

Mat. 17. 5. behold, a bright *c.* overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the *c.* saying
Mrk. 9. 7. there came a *c.* overshadowing them: and there came a voice out of the *c.*
Luk. 9. 34. there came a *c.* and overshadowed them: they feared as they entered into the *c.*
35. a voice came out of the *c.* saying, This is
12. 54. When ye see a *c.* rising in the west
21. 27. the Son of man coming in a *c.* with power
Act. 1. 9. a *c.* received him out of their sight
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. our fathers were all under the *c.* and
10. 2. baptized unto Moses in the *c.* and in the
Heb. 12. 1. about with so great a *c.* of witnesses
Rev. 10. 1. down out of heaven, arrayed with a *c.*
11. 12. into heaven in the *c.* and their enemies
14. 14. I saw, and behold, a white *c.* and on the *c.*
15. to him that sat on the *c.*
16. he that sat on the *c.* cast his sickle upon

CLOUDS.

Mat. 24. 30. Son of man coming on the *c.* of
26. 64. and coming on the *c.* of heaven
Mrk. 13. 26. the Son of man coming in *c.* with
14. 62. coming with the *c.* of heaven
1 *Ths.* 4. 17. shall...be caught up in the *c.*
Jude 12. *c.* without water, carried along by winds
Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with the *c.* and every eye

CLUSTERS.

Rev. 14. 18. gather the *c.* of the vine of the earth

CNIDUS.

Act. 27. 7. come with difficulty over against *C.*

COALS.

John 18. 18. having made a fire of *c.* for it was cold
21. 9. they see a fire of *c.* [Gr., a fire of charcoal]
Rom. 12. 20. shalt heap *c.* of fire upon his head

COAST.

Luk. 6. 17. the sea *c.* of Tyre and Sidon
Act. 27. 2. sail into the places on the *c.* of Asia

COASTING.

Act. 27. 8. with difficulty *c.* along it we came

COAT, -S.

Mat. 5. 40. take away thy *c.* let him have thy cloke
10. 10. neither two *c.* nor shoes, nor staff
Mrk. 6. 9. put not on two *c.*
Luk. 3. 11. He that hath two *c.* let him impart to
6. 29. withhold not thy *c.* also
9. 3. neither have two *c.*
John 19. 23. also the *c.* [or, tunic] now the *c.* [or, tunic] was without seam
21. 7. he girt his *c.* about him (for he was naked)
Act. 9. 39. showing the *c.* and garments which

COCK.

Mat. 26. 34, 75. before the *c.* crow, thou shalt deny
26. 74. straightway the *c.* crew
Mrk. 14. 30. before the *c.* crow twice, shalt deny
14. 68. went out into the porch; and the *c.* crew
72. the second time the *c.* crew. And Peter ...Before the *c.* crow twice, thou shalt
Luk. 22. 34. I tell thee, Peter, the *c.* shall not
22. 60. while he yet spake, the *c.* crew
61. Before the *c.* crow this day, thou shalt
John 13. 38. The *c.* shall not crow till thou hast
18. 27. straightway the *c.* crew.

COCKCROWING.

Mrk. 13. 35. or at midnight, or at *c.* or in the

[COHORT.]

Mat. 27. 27. unto him the whole band [or, *c.*]
Mrk. 15. 16. call together the whole band [or, *c.*]
John 18. 3. having received the band [or, *c.*] of
18. 12. So the band [or, *c.*] and the chief captain
Act. 10. 1. of the band called the Italian band [or, *c.*]
21. 31. chief captain of the band [or, *c.*]
27. 1. Julius, of the Augustan band [or, *c.*]

COLD.

Mat. 10. 42. a cup of *c.* water only, in the name
24. 12. the love of the many shall wax *c.*
John 18. 18. for it was *c.* and they were warming
Act. 28. 2. the present rain, and because of the *c.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. fastings often, in *c.* and nakedness
Rev. 3. 15. that thou art neither *c.* nor hot: I would thou wert *c.* or hot
3. 16. So because thou art...neither hot nor *c.*

COLLECTION, -S.

1 *Cor.* 16. 1. Now concerning the *c.* for the saints
16. 2. that no *c.* be made when I come

COLONY.

Act. 16. 12. from thence to Philippi...a Roman *c.*

COLOSSÆ.

Col. 1. 2. brethren in Christ which are at *C.*

COLOUR.

Act. 27. 30. boat into the sea, under *c.* as though

COLT.

Mat. 21. 2. an ass tied, and a *c.* with her
21. 5. upon a *c.* the foal of an ass
7. brought the ass, and the *c.* and put on
Mrk. 11. 4. found a *c.* tied at the door without
11. 5. What do ye, loosing the *c.*
7. they bring the *c.* unto Jesus
Luk. 19. 30. ye shall find a *c* tied, whereon no
19. 33. as they were loosing the *c.* the owners... said unto them, Why loose ye the *c.*?
35. threw their garments upon the *c.* and set
John 12. 15. sitting on an ass's *c.*

COMBINING.

1 *Cor.* 2. 13. comparing [or, *c.*] spiritual things with spiritual [§ *c.* spiritual things with spiritual words]

COME.

(Come; Afterward, Also, Am, Are, Art, Come; Can, Cannot, Come; First Come; Had, Have, Having, Come; I Come; Is Come; May, Might, Come; Not, Not Yet, Come; Shall Come; Should, Shouldest, Come; To Come; Was, Wast, Were, Will, Come; Come After, Again, Against; Come Down; Come Forth; Come Hither; Come In, Into; Come Near, Nigh; Come Out; Come Together; Come, Cometh to Pass; Come Unto, Up, Upon; Ye Come, Come Ye.)

Mat. 6. 10. Thy kingdom *c.* Thy will be done
7. 15. Beware of false prophets which *c.* to you
8. 9. to another, *c.* and he cometh
9. 18. but *c.* and lay thy hand upon her, and
10. 23. till the Son of man be *c.*
13. 32. the birds of the heaven *c.* and lodge in
14. 29. And he said, *c.*
18. 7. for it must needs be that the occasions *c.*
21. 38. This is the heir; *c.* let us kill him
22. 4. all things are ready: *c.* to the marriage
27. 64. lest haply his disciples *c.* and steal him
28. 6. *c.* see the place where the Lord lay
Mrk. 5. 35. While he yet spake they *c.* from the
9. 1. till they see the kingdom of God *c.*
10. 21. shalt have treasure in heaven, and *c.*
12. 7. *c.* let us kill him, and the inheritance
Luk. 7. 3. Asking him that he would *c.* and save his

Luk. 7. 8. to another, *c.* and he cometh; and to
8. 17. that shall not be known and *c.* to light
11. 2. Thy kingdom *c.*
13. 14. in them therefore *c.* and be healed
14. 17. to say to them that were bidden, *c.* for all
18. 22. and *c.* follow me
19. 9. To-day is salvation *c.* to this house
21. 34. cares of this life, and that day *c.* on you
John 1. 39. saith unto them, *c.* and ye shall see
1. 46. Philip saith unto him, *c.* and see
3. 2. know that thou art a teacher *c.* from God
26. the same baptizeth, and all men *c.* to him
4. 15. neither *c.* all the way hither to draw
29. *c.* see a man which told me all things
11. 34. Lord, *c.* and see
21. 12. Jesus saith unto them, *c.* and break your
Act. 1. 11. shall so *c.* in like manner as ye beheld
2. 20. Before the day of the Lord *c.* That great
16. 9. *c.* over into Macedonia, and help us
37. but let them *c.* themselves and bring us
18. 2. lately *c.* from Italy, with his wife
28. 6. beheld nothing amiss *c.* to him, they
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. until the Lord *c.*
11. 26. proclaim the Lord's death till he *c.*
16. 10. Now if Timothy *c.* see that he be with
Col. 4. 10. if he *c.* unto you, receive him
2 *Ths.* 2. 3 except the falling away *c.* first, and
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. *c.* to the knowledge of the truth
Heb. 8. 8. Behold, the days *c.* saith the Lord
13. 23. with whom, if he *c.* shortly, I will see you
Jas. 4. 1. Whence *c.* wars, whence *c.* fightings...?
c. they not hence, even of your pleasures
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. this voice we ourselves heard *c.*
3. 3. *c.* with mockery, walking after their own
Rev. 6. 1. with a voice of thunder, *c.*
6. 3. I heard the second living creature saying, *c.* [† add, and see]
5. I heard the third living creature saying *c.*
7. heard the voice of the fourth living creature saying, *c.*
15. 2. them that *c.* [§ *c.* off] victorious from
18. 10. for in one hour is thy judgement *c.*
19. 17. *c.* and be gathered together unto the
22. 17. the Spirit and the bride say, *c.* And he that heareth, let him say, *c.* And he that is athirst, let him *c.*

AFTERWARD, ALSO, AM, ARE, ART, COME.

Mat. 2. 2. *are c.* to worship him
25. 11. *afterward c.* also the other virgins, saying
26. 50. do that for which thou *art c.*
Mrk. 8. 3. some of them *are c.* from far
Luk. 12. 51. Think ye that I *am c.* to give peace in
16. 28. lest they *also c.* unto this place of torment
John 5. 43. I *am c.* in my Father's name, and ye
8. 42. For I came forth and *am c.* from God
12. 46. I *am c.* a light into the world, that
Act. 7. 34. I *am c.* down to deliver them
10. 21. what is the cause wherefore ye *are c.*
33. thou hast well done that thou *art c.*
21. 22. they will certainly hear that thou *art c.*
23. 35. when thine accusers also *are c.* and he
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. whom the ends of the ages *are c.*
Heb. 10. 7. Then said I, Lo, I *am c.*
10. 9. Lo, I *am c.* to do thy will.
12. 22. but ye *are c.* unto Mount Zion

CAN, CANNOT, COME.

Luk. 14. 20 married a wife, and . . . I *cannot c.*
John 6. 44. no man *can c.* to me, except the
John 7. 34, 36. where I am, ye *cannot c.*
8. 21, 22. Whither I go ye *cannot c.*
13. 33. Whither I go, ye *cannot c.* so now I say unto

FIRST COME.

Mat. 17. 10. that Elijah must *f. c.*
Mrk. 9. 11. that Elijah must *f. c.* [or, How is it that the scribes say...come]

HAD, HAVE, HAVING, COME.

Mrk. 5. 14. what it was that *had c.* to pass
7. 1. which *had c.* from Jerusalem
Luk. 23. 55. the women which *had c.* with him out
John 11. 19. many of Jews *had c.* to Martha and
12. 12. a great multitude that *had c.* to the feast
Act. 8. 27. who *had c.* to Jerusalem for to worship
15. 25. *having c.* to one accord, to choose out men
21. 3. when we *had c.* in sight of Cyprus
25. 7. the Jews which *had c.* down from Jerusalem
Gal. 4. 9. but now that ye *have c.* to know God
Heb. 4. 1. should seem to *have c.* short of it
7. 5. though these *have c.* out of the loins of
9. 11. But Christ *having c.* a high priest of the

I COME.

Luk. 10. 35. I, when *I c.* back again, will repay
13. 7. Behold, these three years *I c.* seeking
19. 13. Trade ye herewith till *I c.*
John 8. 14. ye know not whence *I c.* or whither
8. 42. neither have *I c.* of myself, but he sent
14. 3. *I c.* again and will receive you unto myself
18. I will not leave you desolate *I c.* unto you
28. I go away, and *I c.* unto you
17. 11. *I c.* to thee. Holy Father, keep them in
13. but now *I c.* to thee; and these things I
18. 37. to this end am *I c.* into the world
21. 22, 23. If I will that he tarry till *I c.*
Rom. 9. 9. According to this season will *I c.* and
15. 29. I know that when *I c.* unto you
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. shall *I c.* unto you with a rod, or in
11. 34. the rest will I set in order whensoever *I c.*
14. 6. But now, brethren, if *I c.* unto you
16. 2. that no collections be made when *I c.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest by any means, when *I c.* I
12. 21. lest, when *I c.* again
13. 2. if *I c.* again I will not spare
Phil. 1. 27. That whether *I c.* and see you or be
1 *Tim.* 4. 13. Till *I c.* give heed to reading, to
3 *Jno.* 10. therefore, if *I c.* I will bring to remem-
Rev. 2. 5. do the first works; or else *I c.* to thee
2. 16. Repent therefore; or else *I c.* to thee
25. hold fast till *I c.*
3. 11. *I c.* quickly; hold fast that which thou
16. 15. Behold, *I c.* as a thief. Blessed is he
22. 7. behold, *I c.* quickly. Blessed is he that
12. Behold, *I c.* quickly, and my reward is
20. Yea, *I c.* quickly. Amen: come, Lord

IS COME.

Mat. 17. 12. that Elijah *i. c.* already, and they
Mrk. 4. 29. because the harvest *i. c.*
9. 13. that Elijah *i. c.* and they have also done
14. 41. it is enough, the hour *i. c.*
Luk. 7. 33. For John the Baptist *i. c.* eating no
7. 34. The Son of man *i. c.* eating and drinking
11. 6. a friend of mine *i. c.* to me from a
25. when he [or, it] *i. c.* he [or, it] findeth
15. 27. thy brother *i. c.* and thy father hath killed
John 4. 25. when he *i. c.* he will declare
12. 23. The hour *i. c.* that the Son of man should
15. 26. But when the Comforter *i. c.*
16. 4. when their hour *i. c.* ye may remember

John 16. 8. he when he *i. c.* will convict the world
16. 13. the Spirit of truth, *i. c.* he shall guide you
21. because her hour *i. c.*
32. behold the hour cometh, yea, *i. c.* that ye
17. 1. Father, the hour *i. c.* glorify thy Son
Rom. 11. 11. salvation *i. c.* unto the Gentiles, for
16. 19. For your obedience *i. c.* abroad unto all
1 *Cor.* 13. 10. but when that which is perfect *i. c.*
Gal. 3. 25. But now that faith *i. c.* we are no
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. the time of my departure *i. c.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 17 for the time *i. c.* for judgement to
1 *Jno.* 5. 20. the Son of God *i. c.* and hath given
Rev. 6. 17. the great day of their wrath *i. c.* and
12. 10. Now *i. c.* the salvation and the power
14. 7. the hour of his judgement *i. c.*
15. for the hour to reap *i. c.* for the harvest
19. 7. the marriage of the Lamb *i. c.* and his

MAY, MIGHT, COME.

Mat. 2. 8. that I also may *c.* and worship him
23. 35. upon you may *c.* all the righteous
Mrk. 16. 1. that they might *c.* and anoint him
Act. 3. 19 there may *c.* seasons of refreshing from
Rom. 3. 8. Let us do evil, that good may *c.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 11. that he may *c.* unto me, for I expect
Gal. 3. 14. that upon the Gentiles might *c.* the

NOT COME, NOT YET COME.

Mat. 22. 3 and they would *n. c.*
Luk. 5. 32. I am *n. c.* to call the righteous but
8. 19. there came to him his mother and brethren, and they could *n. c.* at him for the
John 2. 4. mine hour is *n. y. c.*
5. 40. ye will *n. c.* to me, that ye may have life
6. 17. Jesus had *n. y. c.* to them
7. 6. My time is *n. y. c.* but your time is alway
28. I am *n. c.* of myself
30. because his hour was *n. y. c.*
8. 20. because his hour was *n. y. c.*
11. 56. That he will *n. c.* to the feast
12. 30. This voice hath *n. c.* for my sake, but for
15. 22. If I had *n. c.* and spoken unto them
16. 7. the Comforter will *n. c.* unto you
Heb. 12. 18. For ye are *n. c.* unto a mount that
Rev. 17. 10. the other is *n. y. c.* and when he

SHALL COME.

Mat. 8. 11. many shall *c.* from the east and the west
21. 40. the lord of the vineyard shall *c.* what will
24. 14. then shall the end *c.*
50. the lord of that servant shall *c.* in a day
Luk, 12. 37. shall *c.* and serve them.
12. 38. And if he shall *c.* in the second watch
46. the lord of that servant shall *c.* in a day
13. 29. they shall *c.* from the east and the west
14. 9. he that bade thee and him shall *c.* and say
22. 18. until the kingdom of God shall *c.*
John 6. 37. the Father giveth me, shall *c.* unto me
7. 31. When the Christ shall *c.*
Phil. 2. 24. I myself also shall *c.* shortly
2 *Ths.* 1. 10. when he shall *c.* to be glorified in his
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in the last days grievous times shall *c.*
Rev. 15. 4. all the nations shall *c.* and worship before
17. 8. that he was, and is not, and shall *c.* [Gr., shall be present]
18. 8. in one day shall her plagues *c.* death

SHOULD, SHOULDEST, COME.

Mat. 8. 8. that thou shouldest *c.* under my roof
Mrk. 4. 22. but that it should *c.* to light
Luk. 5. 7. that they should *c.* and help them. And
7. 6. that thou shouldest *c.* under my roof
Luk. 17. 1. that occasions of stumbling should *c.*
Act. 17. 15. that they should *c.* to him with all speed
26. 22. the prophets and Moses did say should *c.*
Gal. 3. 19. the seed should *c.* to whom the promise
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. but that all should *c.* to repentance

THEN, THERE, THEY, THIS, THOU, COME.

Mat. 5. 24. then *c.* and offer thy gift
15. 1. Then there *c.* to Jesus from Jerusalem
28. 14. if this *c.* to the governor's ears [or, *c.* to a hearing before the governor] we
Mrk. 1. 24. art thou *c.* to destroy us
2. 3. they *c.* bringing him a man sick of palsy
3. 31. there *c.* his mother and his brethren
5. 15. they *c.* to Jesus, and behold him that was
23. I pray thee, that thou *c* and lay thy
38. they *c.* to the house of the ruler of the
7. 4. when they *c.* from the marketplace
8. 22. they *c.* unto Bethsaida. And they bring
10. 46. they *c.* to Jericho, and as he went out
11. 15. they *c.* to Jerusalem, and he entered into
27. And they *c.* again to Jerusalem: and... there *c.* to him the chief priests and the
16. 2. they *c.* to the tomb when the sun was
Luk. 4. 34. art thou *c.* to destroy us?
1 *Cor.* 15. 35. with what manner of body do they *c.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. Lest by any means, if there *c.* with
Jas. 2. 2. For if there *c.* unto your synagogue
Rev. 9. 12. there *c.* yet two Woes hereafter

TO COME.

Mat. 11. 14. this is Elijah, which is *t. c.*
12. 32. nor in that which is *t. c.*
14. 29. walked upon the waters *t. c.* [† read, and came]
Mrk. 10. 30. in the world [or, age] to *c.* eternal life
Luk. 3. 7. to flee from the wrath *t. c.*
10. 1. whither he himself was about *t. c.*
18. 30. in the world [or, age] *t. c.* eternal life
John 6. 15. *t. c.* and take him by force
16. 13. the things that are *t. c.*
Act. 9. 38. Delay not *t. c.* on unto us
24. 8. commanding his accusers *t. c.* before thee
25 and temperance, and the judgement *t. c.*
Rom. 1. 10. by the will of God *t. c.* unto you
1. 13 oftentimes I purposed *t. c.* unto you
5. 14. who is the figure of him that was *t. c.*
8. 38. nor things present, nor things *t. c.* nor
15. 23. having these many years a longing *t. c.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. things present, or things *t. c.* all are
16. 12. I besought him much *t. c.* unto you...not at all his will *t. c.* now
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was minded *t. c.* before
1. 16. again from Macedonia *t. c.* unto you
23. I forbare *t. c.* unto Corinth
10. 14. for we came [or, were the first *t. c.*] even
12. 14. this is the third time I am ready *t. c.* to
Eph. 1. 21. but also in that which is *t. c.*
2. 7. that in the ages *t. c.* he might shew the
Col. 2. 17. which are a shadow of the things *t. c.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 10. delivereth us from the wrath *t. c.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 14. hoping *t. c.* unto thee shortly
4. 8. of that which is *t. c.*
6. 19. a good foundation against the time *t. c.*
2 *Tim* 3. 7. never able *t. c.* to the knowledge of
4. 9. Do thy diligence *t. c.* shortly unto me
21. Do thy diligence *t. c.* before winter
Heb. 2. 5. *t. c.* whereof we speak
6. 5. and the powers of the age *t. c.*
9. 11. *t. c.* [† the good things that are *c.*]

Heb. 10. 1. having a shadow of the good things *t. c.*
11. 20. even concerning things *t. c.*
13. 14. we seek after the city which is *t. c.*
2 *Jno.* 12. but I hope *t. c.* unto you, and to speak
Rev. 1. 4. which was, and which is *t. c.* [or, which cometh]
1. 8. which was, and which is *t. c.* [or, which cometh] the Almighty
4. 8. which is and which is *t. c.* [or, which cometh]
17. 17. *t. c.* to one mind.

WAS, WAST, WERE, WILL, COME.

Mat. 8. 7. he saith unto him, I *w. c.* and heal him
16. when even *w. c.* they brought unto him
28. when he *w. c.* to the other side into the
9. 15. but the days *w. c.* when the bridegroom
14. 15. when even *w. c.* the disciples came to
23. when even *w. c.* he was there alone
17. 14. when they *w. c.* to the multitude, there
20. 8. when even *w. c.* the lord of the vineyard
26. 20. Now when even *w. c*, he was sitting at
27. 1. Now when morning *w. c.* all the chief
57. when even *w. c.* there came a rich man
Mrk. 4. 35. on that day, when even *w. c.* he
6. 2. when the sabbath *w. c.* he began to
21. when a convenient day *w. c.* that Herod
47. even *w. c.* the boat was in the midst of
12. 9. he *w. c.* and destroy the husbandmen
14. when they *w. c.* they say unto him
14. 45. when he *w. c.* straightway he came to
15. 33. when the sixth hour *w. c.* there was
42. when even *w.* now *c.* because it was the
Luk. 5 35. But the days *w. c.* and when the
17. 22. The days *w. c.* when ye shall desire to
19. 15. it came to pass, when he *w. c.* back
20. 16. He *w. c.* and destroy these husbandmen
21. 6. the days *w. c.* in which there shall not
22. 14. when the hour *w. c.* he sat down
John 4. 47. When he heard that Jesus *w. c.* out
11. 48. the Romans *w. c.* and take away both
13. 1. Jesus, knowing that his hour *w. c.* that
14. 23. we *w. c.* unto him, and make our abode
Act. 2. 1. the day of Pentecost *w.* now *c.* [Gr., was being fulfilled]
9. 26. when he *w. c.* to Jerusalem, he assayed
39. when he *w. c.* they brought him into the
11. 20. when they *w. c.* to Antioch
23. who, when he *w. c.* and had seen the
14. 27. when they *w. c.* and had gathered the
15. 4. when they *w.* come to Jerusalem, they
16. 7. when they *w. c.* over against Mysia
17. 10. who when they *w. c.* thither went into the
18. 27. when he *w. c.* he helped them much
20. 18 when they *w. c.* to him, he said unto
21. 17. when we *w. c.* to Jerusalem
25. 7. when he *w. c.* the Jews which had *c.*
17. When therefore they *w. c.* together
23. when Agrippa *w. c.* and Bernice with
27. 7. sailed slowly many days, and *w. c.* with
27. when the fourteenth night *w. c.* as we
1 *Cor.* 4. 19. But I *w. c.* to you shortly, if the
16. 5. But I *w. c.* unto you, when I shall have
12. but he *w. c.* when he shall have
2 *Cor.* 12. 1. but I *w. c.* to visions
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. For the time *w. c.* when they will not
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. But the day of the Lord *w. c.* as a
Rev. 3. 3. If...thou shalt not watch, I *w. c.* as a thief
3. 20. I *w. c.* in to him, and will sup with him

COME AFTER, AGAIN, AGAINST.

Mat. 16. 24 If any man would *c. a.* me, let him
Mrk. 8. 34. If any man would *c. a.* me, let him
11. 27. they *c. a.* to Jerusalem : and as he was
Luk. 14. 27. doth not bear his cross, and *c. a.* me
22. 52. elders which were *c. a.* him, Are ye *c.* out
Act. 19. 4. believe on him which should *c. a.* him
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. I would not *c. a.* to you with sorrow

COME DOWN.

Mat. 8. 1. when he was *c. d.* from the mountain
27. 40. if thou art the Son of God, *c. d.*
42. let him now *c. d.* from the cross, and
Mrk. 15. 30. save thyself, and *c. d.* from the cross
15. 32. Let the Christ...*c. d.* from the cross
Luk. 9. 37. when they were *c. d.* from the mountain
9. 54. wilt thou that we bid fire to *c. d.* from
19. 5. Zacchæus, make haste, and *c. d.* for
John 4. 47. besought him that he would *c. d.* and
4. 49. Sir [or, Lord], *c. d.* ere my child die
6. 38. For I am *c. d.* from heaven, not to do
42. How doth he say, I am *c. d.* out of heaven
Act. 8. 15. who, when they were *c. d.* prayed for
14. 11. The gods are *c. d.* to us in the likeness
24. 22. When Lysias the chief captain shall *c. d.*
25. 7. when he was *c.* the Jews which had *c. d.*
Rev. 13. 13. that he should even make fire to *c. d.*

COME FORTH.

Mat. 2. 6. out of thee shall *c. f.* a governor which
13. 49. the angels shall *c. f.* and sever the wicked
15. 18. out of the mouth *c. f.* out of the heart
19. For out of the heart *c. f.* evil thoughts
Mrk. 5. 8. *c. f.* thou unclean spirit, out of the man
Luk. 8. 27. when he was *c. f.* upon the land, there
John 5. 29. shall *c. f.* they that have done good
11. 43. Lazarus, *c. f.*
Act. 7. 7. after that shall they *c. f.* and serve me
16. 36. now therefore *c. f.* and go in peace
Rev. 18. 4. *c. f.* my people, out of her
20. 8. shall *c. f.* to deceive the nations which

COME HITHER.

Mat. 8. 29. art thou *c. h.* to torment us before the
John 4. 16. Go, call thy husband, and *c. h.*
Act. 9. 21. he had *c. h.* for this intent, that he
17. 6. are *c. h.* also
28. 21. nor did any of the brethren *c. h.* and
Rev. 17. 1. *c. h.* I will shew thee the judgement of

COME IN, INTO.

Mat. 9. 28. when he was *c. i.* the house, the blind
16. 27. For the Son of man shall *c. i.* the glory
21. 23. he was *c. i.* the temple, the chief priests
24. 5. For many shall *c. i.* my name, saying I
25. 31. the Son of man shall *c. i.* his glory, and
Mrk. 9. 28. when he was *c. i.* the house, his
13. 6. Many shall *c. i.* my name, saying, I am
Luk. 8. 41. besought him to *c. i.* his house
14. 23. constrain them to *c. i.*
17. 7. when he is *c. i.* from the field
21. 8. for many shall *c. i.* my name
John 3. 19. that the light is *c. i.* the world
5. 43. if another shall *c. i.* his own name, him
11. 30. Now Jesus was not yet *c. i.* the village
16. 28. and am *c. i.* the world
Act. 1. 13. when they were *c. i.* they went up into
7. 3. *c. i.* the land which I shall shew thee
16. 15. *c. i.* my house, and abide there. And she
23. 16. came and entered [or, having *c. i.* upon them and he entered, etc.]
25. 1. Festus therefore having *c. i.* the province

Rom. 11. 25. until the fulness of the Gentiles be *c. i.*
15. 29. I shall *c. i.* the fulness of the blessing of
1 *Cor.* 14. 23. there *c. i.* men unlearned
14. 24. there *c. i.* one unbelieving or unlearned
2 *Cor.* 7. 5. For even when we were *c. i.* Macedonia
Jas. 2. 2. there *c. i.* also a poor man in vile
1 *Jno.* 4. 2. Jesus Christ is *c. i.* the flesh, is of God

COME NEAR, COME NIGH.

Mrk. 2. 4. when they could not *c. n.* unto him [‡ read, bring him unto him]
10. 35. there *c. n.* unto him James and John, the
Luk. 1. 17. *c. n.* before his face in the spirit and
10. 9. the kingdom of God is *c. n.* unto you
11. the kingdom of God is *c. n.*
18. 40. when he was *c. n.* he asked him
Act. 23. 15. or ever he *c. n.* are ready to slay him

COME OUT.

Mat. 5. 26. Thou shalt by no means *c. o.* thence
Mrk. 1. 25. Hold thy peace and *c. o.* of him
1. 29. straightway when they were *c. o.* of the
5. 2. when he was *c. o.* of the boat, straightway
6. 54. when they were *c. o.* of the boat
9. 25. I command thee, *c. o.* of him, and enter
29. This kind can *c. o.* by nothing, save by
11. 12. when they were *c. o.* from Bethany, he
14. 48. Are ye *c. o.* as against a robber
Luk. 4. 35. Hold thy peace, and *c. o.* of him
4. 36. they *c. o.* [or, this word that with authority ...*c. o.*]
5. 17. which were *c. o.* of every village of
8. 29. to *c. o.* of the man
11. 53. when he was *c. o.* from thence the scribes
12. 59. thou shalt by no means *c. o.* thence, till
22. 52. which were come against him, Are ye *c. o.*
John 1. 46. Can any good thing *c. o.* of Nazareth
4. 54. second sign that Jesus did, having *c. o.*
7. 41. what, doth the Christ *c. o.* of Galilee
Act. 16. 18. I charge thee...to *c. o.* of her
Rom. 11. 26. There shall *c. o.* of Zion the Deliverer
Rev. 7. 14. These are they which *c. o.* of the great

COME TOGETHER.

Mrk. 10. 1. multitudes *c. t.* unto him again: and
14. 53. there *c. t.* with him all the chief priests
John 18. 20. in the temple where all the Jews *c. t*
Act. 1. 6. when they were *c. t.* asked him, saying
10. 27. he went in, and findeth many *c. t.*
16. 13. spake unto the women which were *c. t.*
19. 32. knew not wherefore they were *c. t.*
22. 30. commanded...all the council to *c. t.*
28. 17. were *c. t.* he said unto them I, brethren
1 *Cor.* 11. 17. I praise you not, that ye *c. t.*
11. 18. first of all, when ye *c. t.* in the church
14. 26. when ye *c. t.* each one hath a psalm

COME, COMETH, TO PASS.

Mat. 1. 22. Now all this is *c. t. p.* that it might be
21. 4. Now this is *c. t. p.* that it might be
24. 6. these things must needs *c. t. p.* but the
26. 56. But all this is *c. t. p.* that the scriptures
28. 11. all the things that were *c. t. p.*
Mrk. 13. 7. these things must needs *c. t. p.*; but
Luk. 1. 20. the day that these things shall *c. t. p.*
2. 15. is *c. t. p.* which the Lord hath made
8. 34. saw what had *c. t. p.*
35. they went out to see what had *c. t. p.* and
21. 7. when these things are about to *c. t. p.*
9. for these things must needs *c. t. p.* first
28. But when these things begin to *c. t. p.*
Luk. 21. 36. all these things that shall *c. t. p.* and to
24. 12. at that which was *c. t. p.*
18. which are *c. t. p.* there in these days
John 13. 19. I tell you before it *c. t. p.* that when it is *c. t. p.* ye may believe that I am
14. 22. Lord, what is *c. t. p.* that thou wilt
29. now I have told you before it *c. t. p.* that, when it is *c. t. p.* ye may believe
Act. 4. 28. thy counsel foreordained to *c. t. p.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. then shall *c. t. p.* the saying
Rev. 1. 1. even the things which must shortly *c. t. p.*
1. 19. the things which shall *c. t. p.* hereafter
4. 1. the things which must *c. t. p.* hereafter
2. straightway [or, *c. t. p.* after these things straightway, etc.]
21. 6. he said unto me, They are *c. t. p.* I am
22. 6. the things which must shortly *c. t. p.*

COME UNTO, UP, UPON.

Mat. 10. 13. let your peace *c. u.* it
11. 28. *c. u.* me, all ye that labour and are
12. 28. then is the kingdom of God *c. u* you
14. 28. bid me *c. u.* thee upon the waters
19. 14. forbid them not to *c. u.* me
23. 36. All these things shall *c. u.* this generation
27. 33. when they were *c. u.* a place called
Mrk. 9. 21. How long time is it since this hath *c. u.*
10. 14. Suffer the little children to *c. u.* me
12. 18. there *c. u.* him Sadducees, which say
14. 32. they *c. u.* a place
16. 8. for trembling and astonishment had *c. u.*
Luk. 1. 35. The Holy Ghost shall *c. u.* thee
7. 7. neither thought I myself worthy to *c. u.*
20. when the men were *c u.* him, they said
11. 20. then is the kingdom of God *c. u.* you
22. But when a stronger than he shall *c. u.*
18. 16. Suffer the little children to *c. u.* me, and
19. 43. For the days shall *c. u.* thee, when thine
21. 35. For so shall it *c. u.* all them that dwell
John 6. 65. that no man can *c. u.* me
7. 37. If any man thirst, let him *c. u.* me, and
Act. 1. 8. when the Holy Ghost is *c. u.* you
8. 24. which ye have spoken *c. u.* me
31. he besought Philip to *c. u.* and sit with
10. 28. or *c. u.* one of another nation
11. 2. when Peter was *c. u.* to Jerusalem, they
13. 40. Beware therefore lest that *c. u.* you which
Rom. 15. 32. that I may *c. u.* you in joy through
Col. 1. 6. which is *c. u.* you; even as it is also in
1 *Ths.* 2. 16. but the wrath is *c. u.* them to the
2. 18. we would fain have *c. u.* you, I Paul once
Tit. 3. 12. give diligence to *c. u.* me to Nicopolis
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of the grace that should *c. u.* you
Rev. 3. 3. shalt not know what hour I will *c. u.*
3. 10. that hour which is to *c. u.* the whole
4. 1. *c. u.* hither, and I will shew thee the
11. 12. saying unto them, *c. u.* hither
17. 8. is about to *c. u.* out of the abyss, and to

YE COME, COME YE.

Mat. 4. 19. he saith unto them *c. y.* after me, and
25. 6. *c. y.* forth to meet him
34. *c. y.* blessed of my Father, inherit the
26. 55. Are *y. c.* out as against a robber with
Mrk. 1. 17. *c. y.* after me, and I will make you to
6. 31. *c. y.* yourselves apart into a desert place
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. so that *y. c.* behind in no gift; waiting
11. 33. when *y. c.* together to eat, wait one for
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. Wherefore *c. y.* out from among

COMELINESS.

1 *Cor.* 12. 23. our uncomely parts have more abundant *c.*

COMELY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 24. whereas our *c.* parts have no need

COMEST.

Mat. 3. 14. I have need to be baptized of thee and *c.* thou to me
Luk. 23. 42. remember me when thou *c.* in thy
Rom. 3. 4. when thou *c.* into judgement
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. the cloke...bring when thou *c.* and

COMETH.

Mat. 3. 1. in those days *c.* John the Baptist
3. 11. but he that *c.* after me is mightier than
13. Then *c.* Jesus from Galilee to the Jordan
8. 9. to another, Come, and he *c.*
11. 3. Art thou he that *c.* or look we for another
13. 19. then *c.* the evil one, and snatcheth
17. 11. Elijah indeed *c.* and shall restore all
27. take up the fish that first *c.* up
18. 7. to that man through whom the occasion *c.*
21. 5. Behold, thy King *c.* unto thee
9. Blessed is he that *c.* in the name of the
23. 39. Blessed is he that *c.* in the name of the
24. 27. For as the lightning *c.* forth from the east
42. for ye know not on what day your Lord *c.*
44. that ye think not the Son of man *c.*
46. when he *c.* shall find so doing
25. 19. the lord of those servants *c.* and maketh
26. 2. after two days the passover *c.* and the
36. Then *c.* Jesus with them unto a place
40. He *c.* unto the disciples, and findeth
45. Then *c.* he to the disciples, and saith
27. 49. let us see whether Elijah *c.* to save him
Mrk. 1. 7. There *c.* after me he that is mightier
1. 40. there *c.* to him a leper, beseeching
3. 20. he *c.* into a house [or, home]. And the multitude *c.* together again
4. 15. *c.* Satan and taketh away the word
5. 22. there *c.* one of the rulers of the synagogue
6. 1. he *c.* into his own country
48. he *c.* unto them walking on the sea
8. 38. when he *c.* in the glory of his Father
9. 12. Elijah indeed *c.* first, and restoreth
10. 1. and *c.* into the borders of Judæa
11. 9. Blessed is he that *c.* in the name of the
10. Blessed is the kingdom that *c.* the king-
23. shall believe that what he saith *c.* to pass
13. 35. know not when the lord of the house *c.*
14. 17. when it was evening he *c.* with the twelve
37. he *c.* and findeth them sleeping, and
41. he *c.* the third time, and saith unto
43. while he yet spake *c.* Judas, one of the
66. *c.* there *c.* one of the maids of the high
15. 36. let us see whether Elijah *c.* to take
Luk. 3. 16. but there *c.* he that is mightier than
6. 47. Every one that *c.* unto me, and
7. 8. to another, Come, and he *c.* and to my
19, 20. Art thou he that *c.* or look we for an-
8. 12. then *c.* the devil
49. while he yet spake, there *c.* one from
9. 26. be ashamed when he *c.* in his own glory
12. 36. that when he *c.* and knocketh they may
37. whom the Lord when he *c.* shall find
40. in an hour ye think not the Son of man *c.*
43. whom his lord when he *c.* shall find so
54. There *c.* a shower; and so it *c.* to pass
55. will be a scorching heat, and it *c.* to pass
Luk. 13. 35. Blessed is he that *c.* in the name of
14. 10. when he that hath bidden thee *c.* he may
26. if any man *c.* unto me, and hateth not
31. to meet him that *c.* against him with twenty
15. 6. when he *c.* home, he calleth together
17. 20. when the kingdom of God *c.*...the kingdom of God *c.* not with observation
18. 8. howbeit when the Son of man *c.* shall he
19. 38. Blessed is the King that *c.* in the name of
John 1. 9. every man coming [or, every man as he *c.*]
1. 15. he that *c.* after me is become
27. even he that *c.* after me, the latchet of
30. after me *c.* a man which is become
3. 8. but knowest not whence it *c.*
20. *c.* not to the light, lest his works
21. he that doeth the truth *c.* to the light
31. he that *c.* from above is above all...he that *c.* from heaven is above all
4. 5. so he *c.* to a city of Samaria, called
7. there *c.* a woman of Samaria to draw
21. Woman, believe me, the hour *c.* when
23. but the hour *c.* and now is, when the true
25. I know Messiah *c.* (which is called Christ)
35. there are yet 4 months then *c.* the harvest
5. 24. eternal life and *c.* not into judgement
25. the hour *c.* and now is, when
28. the hour *c.* in which all that are in the
44. the glory that *c.* from the only God
6. 5. a great multitude *c.* unto him, saith
14. this is of a truth the prophet that *c.* into
33. the bread of God is that which *c.* down
35. he that *c.* to me shall not hunger, and
37. him that *c.* to me I will in no wise cast
45. every one that hath heard...*c.* unto me
50. this is the bread which *c.* *d.* out of
7. 27. but when the Christ *c.* no one knoweth
42. the Christ *c.* of the seed of David
9. 4. the night *c.* when no man can work
10. 10. The thief *c.* not, but that he may steal
11. 27. even he that *c.* into the world.
38. Jesus therefore...*c.* to the tomb
12. 13. Blessed is he that *c.* in the name of the
15. behold thy King *c.* sitting on an ass's colt
22. Philip *c.* and telleth Andrew: Andrew *c.*
13. 6. So he *c.* to Simon Peter
14. 6. no one *c.* unto the Father but by me
30. for the prince of the world *c.*
15. 25. but this *c.* to pass that the word may be
16. 2. yea the hour *c.* that whosoever killeth
25. the hour *c.* when I shall no more speak
32. behold the hour *c.* yea is come, that
18. 3. Judas...*c.* thither with lanterns
20. 1. the first day of the week *c.* Mary Mag-
2. she runneth therefore, and *c.* to Simon
6. Simon Peter therefore also *c.* following
18. Mary Magdalene *c.* and telleth the
26. Jesus *c.* the doors being shut, and stood
21. 13. Jesus *c.* and taketh the bread [or, loaf]
Act. 13. 25. but behold, there *c.* one after me, the
Rom. 3. 20. through the law *c.* the knowledge of
10. 17. So belief *c.* of hearing...by the word of
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. then *c.* the end, when he shall
16. 22. Maranatha [that is, Our Lord *c.*]
2 *Cor.* 11. 4. for if he that *c.* preacheth another
Eph. 5. 6. because of these things *c.* the wrath
Col. 3. 6. for which things' sake *c.* the wrath of
1 *Ths.* 5. 2. the day of the Lord so *c.* as a thief
5. 3. then sudden destruction *c.* upon them

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof *c.* envy, strife, railings, evil
Heb. 6. 7. the land hath drunk the rain that *c.* oft
9. 27. once to die, and after this *c.* judgement
10. 5. Wherefore when he *c.* into the world
11. 6. for he that *c.* to God must believe that
Jas. 3. 10. *c.* forth blessing and cursing
3. 15. This wisdom is not a wisdom that *c.* down
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. which *c.* upon you to prove you as
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. the putting off of my tabernacle *c.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 18. as ye heard that antichrist *c.*
4. 3. whereof ye have heard that it *c.* and
2 *Jno.* 7. confess not that Jesus Christ *c.* in the
10. If any one *c.* unto you, and bringeth
Rev. 1. 4. and which is to come; [or, which *c.*]
1. 7. Behold, he *c.* with the clouds; and
8. which was and which is to come, [or, which *c.*] the Almighty
3. 12. the new Jerusalem, which *c.* down
4. 8. which is and...is to come, [or, which *c.*]
11. 7. the beast that *c.* up out of the abyss
14. the third Woe *c.* quickly
16. 21. *c.* down out of heaven upon men
17. 10. when he *c.* he must continue a little

COMFORT.

Act. 9. 31. in [or, by] the *c.* of the Holy Ghost
Rom. 15. 4. through patience and through *c.* of
15. 5. the God of patience and of *c.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh unto men edification and *c.* [§ exhortation and consolation]
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. Father of mercies and God of all *c.*
1. 4. that we may be able to *c.* them that are in any affliction through the *c.* where-
5. even so our *c.* also aboundeth through
6. it is for your *c.* and salvation, or whether ...it is for your *c.* which worketh
7. ye are partakers...so also are ye of the *c.*
2. 7. rather forgive him and *c.* him, lest by
7. 4. I am filled with *c.* I overflow with joy in
7. also by the *c.* wherewith he was comforted
13. in our *c.* we enjoyed the more exceedingly
Eph. 6. 22. that he may *c.* your hearts
Phil. 2. 1. If there is therefore any *c.* [§ exhortation]
2. 19. I also may be of good *c.* when I know
Col. 4. 8. that he may *c.* your hearts
4. 11. men that have been a *c.* unto me
1 *Ths.* 3. 2. to *c.* you concerning your faith
4. 18. Wherefore *c.* [or, exhort] one another
5. 11. Wherefore exhort [or, *c.*] one another
2 *Ths.* 2. 16. gave us eternal *c.* and good hope
2. 17. *c.* your hearts and stablish them in every
Philem. 7. I had much joy and *c.* in thy love

COMFORTED.

Mat. 2. 18. she would not be *c.* because they are
5. 4. Blessed...that mourn for they shall be *c.*
Luk. 16. 25. he is *c.* and thou art in anguish
Act. 15. 32. Judas and Silas...exhorted [or, *c.*]
16. 40. they *c.* [or, exhorted] them, and departed
20. 12. and were not a little *c.*
Rom. 1. 12. that I with you may be *c.* in you
1 *Cor.* 14. 31. and all may be *c.* [or, exhorted]
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. we ourselves are *c.* of God.
1. 6. whether we be *c.* it is for your comfort
7. 6. *c.* us by the coming [or, presence] of
7. the comfort wherewith he was *c.* in you
13. we have been *c.* and in our comfort we
13. 11. Be perfected, be *c.* be of the same mind
Col. 2. 2. their hearts may be *c.* they being knit
1 *Ths.* 3. 7. we were *c.* over you in all our distress

COMFORTER.

[ADVOCATE, *or* HELPER; *Gr.*, PARACLETE.]

John 14. 16. he shall give you another *C.*
14. 26. the *C.* even the Holy Spirit, whom the
15. 26. when the *C.* is come
16. 7. if I go not away, the *C.* will not come
1 *Jno.* 2. 1. we have an Advocate [or, *C.*] with the Father

COMFORTETH.

2 *Cor.* 1. 4. who *c.* us in all our affliction, that
7. 6. he that *c.* the lowly, even God, comforted

COMFORTING

John 11. 31. were *c.* her, when they saw Mary

COMING.

Mat. 3. 7. the Pharisees and Sadducees *c.* to his
3. 16. descending as a dove, and *c.* upon him
8. 28. *c.* forth out of the tombs, exceeding
13. 54. *c.* into his own country he taught
16. 28. see the Son of man *c.* in his kingdom
17. 9. they were *c.* down from the mountain
24. 3. shall be the sign of thy *c.* [Gr., presence]
27, 37, 39. so shall be the *c.* [Gr., presence] of the Son of man
30. see the Son of man *c.* on the clouds of
43. in what watch the thief was *c.* he
25. 27. and at my *c.* I should have received
26. 64. and *c.* on the clouds of heaven
27. 53. *c.* out of the tombs after his resurrection
Mrk. 1. 10. straightway *c.* up out of the water
6. 31. there were many *c.* and going, and
9. 9. they were *c.* down from the mountain
13. 26. see the Son of man *c.* in clouds, with
29. when ye see these things *c.* to pass
36. lest *c.* suddenly he find you sleeping
14. 62. and *c.* with the clouds of heaven
15. 21. Simon of Cyrene *c.* from the country
Luk. 2. 38. And *c.* up at that very hour she gave
11. 3. give us day by day our daily bread [Gr., our bread for the *c.* day]
12. 39. had known in what hour the thief was *c.*
45. my lord delayeth his *c.*
18. 5. wear me out by her continual *c.*
19. 23. and I at my *c.* should have required it
21. 26. of the things which are *c.* on the
27. see the Son of man *c.* in a cloud with
31. ye see these things *c.* to pass, know
23. 26. one Simon of Cyrene *c.* from the
29. the days are *c.* in which they shall say
36. the soldiers also mocked him *c.* to
John 1. 9. There was the true light...*c.* [or, The true light...was *c.*]
1. 29. On the morrow he seeth Jesus *c.* unto
47. Jesus saw Nathanael *c.* to him, and
4. 30. went out of the city, and were *c.* to him
5. 7. while I am *c.* another steppeth down
10. 12. beholdeth the wolf *c.* and leaveth the
11. 20. when she heard that Jesus was *c.*
12. 12. when they heard that Jesus was *c.* to
18. 4. knowing all the things that were *c.*
Act. 7. 52. which shewed before of the *c.* of the
9. 12. hath seen a man named Ananias *c.* in
10. 3. angel of God *c.* in unto him, and saying
13. 24. John had first preached before his *c.*
21. 11. *c.* to us, and taking Paul's girdle
27. 33. while the day was *c.* on, Paul besought
Rom. 15. 22. I was hindered...from *c.* to you
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. rulers of this world which are *c.* to
4. 18. as though I were not *c.* to you

1 *Cor.* 11. 34. your *c.* together be not unto judgement
15. 23. that are Christ's at his *c.* [Gr., presence]
16. 17. I rejoice at the *c.* [Gr., presence] of
2 *Cor.* 7. 6. God comforted us by the *c.*
7. 7. not by his *c.* [Gr., presence] only, but
13. 1. This is the third time I am *c.* to you
1 *Ths.* 2. 19. before our Lord Jesus at his *c.*
3. 13. at the *c.* [Gr., presence] of our Lord
4. 15. unto the *c.* [Gr., presence] of the Lord
5. 23. without blame at the *c.* [Gr., presence]
2 *Ths.* 2. 1. touching the *c.* [Gr., presence] of
2. 8. by the manifestation of his *c.*
9. whose *c.* according to the working of
Jas. 1. 17. *c.* down from the Father of lights
5. 1. your miseries that are *c.* upon you
7. until the *c.* [Gr., presence] of the Lord
8. for the *c.* [Gr., presence] of the Lord is
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. unto whom *c.* a living stone, rejected
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. the power and *c.* [Gr., presence]
3. 4. is the promise of his *c.* [Gr., presence]
12. earnestly desiring the *c.* of the day
1 *Jno.* 2. 28. be ashamed...at his *c.* [Gr., presence]
Rev. 10. 1. I saw another strong angel *c.* out of
13. 1. I saw a beast *c.* up out of the sea
11. I saw another beast *c.* up out of the earth
16. 13. I saw *c.* out of the mouth of the beast
18. 1. another angel *c.* down out of heaven
20. 1. I saw an angel *c.* down out of heaven
21. 2. the holy city, new Jerusalem, *c.* down out of heaven [or, the holy city Jerusalem *c.* down new out of heaven]
10. Jerusalem *c.* down out of heaven from God

COMMAND.

Mat. 4. 3. If thou art the Son of God *c.* that these
19. 7. Why then did Moses *c.* to give a bill of
20. 21. *c.* that these my two sons may sit, one
27. 64. *c.* therefore that the sepulchre be made
Mrk. 9. 25. Thou dumb and deaf spirit; I *c.* thee
10. 3. What did Moses *c.* you
Luk. 4. 3. *c.* this stone that it become bread
8. 31. that he would not *c.* them to depart into
14. 22. what thou didst *c.* is done
John 15. 14. if ye do the things which I *c.* you
15. 17. These things I *c.* you, that ye may love
Act. 25. 23. at the *c.* of Festus Paul was brought
2 *Ths.* 3. 4. do the things which we *c.*
3. 6. Now we *c.* you, brethren, in the name of
12. them that are such we *c.* and exhort
1 *Tim.* 4. 11. These things *c.* and teach
5. 7. These things also *c.* that they may be

COMMANDED.

Mat. 1. 24. as the angel of the Lord *c.* him
8. 4. offer the gift that Moses *c.* for a testimony
14. 9. he *c.* it to be given
19. he *c.* the multitudes to sit down
15. 35. he *c.* the multitude to sit down on the
17. 9. Jesus *c.* them, saying
18. 25. his lord *c.* him to be sold
27. 58. Then Pilate *c.* it to be given up
28. 20. all things whatsoever I *c.* you
Mrk. 1. 44. the things which Moses *c.* for a
5. 43. he *c.* that something should be given her
6. 27. *c.* to bring his head
39. he *c.* them that all should sit down
8. 7. he *c.* to set these also before them
13. 34. *c.* also the porter
Luk. 5. 14. offer for thy cleansing...as Moses *c.*
8. 29. For he *c.* the unclean spirit to come
Luk. 8. 55. he *c.* that something be given her to
17. 9. because he did the things that were *c.*
10. have done all the things that are *c.* you
18. 40. Jesus stood, and *c.* him to be brought
19. 15. he *c.* these servants [Gr. bond-servants]
John 8. 5. Now in the law Moses *c.* us to stone
Act. 4. 15. But when they had *c.* them to go
5. 34. *c.* to put the men forth a little while
8. 38. he *c.* the chariot to stand still: and they
10. 33. to hear all things that have been *c.* thee
48. he *c.* them to be baptized in the name of
12. 19. *c.* that they should be put to death
13. 47. For so hath the Lord *c.* us
16. 22. *c.* to beat them with rods
18. 2. because Claudius had *c.* all the Jews to
21. 33. *c.* him to be bound with two chains
34. he *c.* him to be brought into the castle
22. 24. the chief captain *c.* him to be brought
30. he loosed him, and *c.* the chief priests
23. 31. So the soldiers, as it was *c.* them took
35. he *c.* him to be kept in Herod's palace
25. 6. and *c.* Paul to be brought
17. *c.* the man to be brought
21. I *c.* him to be kept till I should send him
27. 43. *c.* that they which could swim should
2 *Ths.* 3. 10. this we *c.* you, If any will not work
Heb. 9. 20. blood...which God *c.* to you-ward

COMMANDETH.

Mrk. 8. 6. he *c.* the multitude to sit down on the
Luk. 4. 36. he *c.* the unclean spirits, and they
8. 25. Who then is this, that he *c.* even the winds
Act. 17. 30. he *c.* men [† read, declareth to men]

COMMANDING.

Mat. 11. 1. made an end of *c.* his twelve disciples
Act. 24. 8. *c.* his accusers to come before thee
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. forbidding to marry and *c.* to abstain

COMMANDMENT.

Mat. 8. 18. he gave *c.* to depart into the other
15. 3. Why do ye also transgress the *c.* of God
22. 36. which is the great *c.* in the law
38. This is the great and first *c.*
Mrk. 7. 8. Ye leave the *c.* of God and hold fast
7. 9. Full well do ye reject the *c.* of God
10. 5. he wrote you this *c.*
12. 28. What *c.* is the first of all
31. There is none other *c.* greater than
Luk. 15. 29. I never transgressed a *c.* of thine
23. 56. they rested according to the *c.*
John 10. 18. This *c.* received I from my Father
11. 57. chief priests and Pharisees had given *c.* that, if any man knew where he
12. 49. he hath given me a *c.* what I should say
50. I know that his *c.* is life eternal
13. 34. A new *c.* I give unto you, that ye love
14. 31. as the Father gave me *c.* even so I do
15. 12. This is my *c.* that ye love one
Act. 1. 2. after he had given *c.* through the H. G.
15. 24. to whom we gave no *c.*
17. 15. receiving a *c.* unto Silas and Timothy
Rom. 7. 8. wrought in me through the *c.* all
7. 9. but when the *c.* came sin revived, and I
10. the *c.* which was unto life, this I found
11. for sin, finding occasion, through the *c.*
12. the law is holy, and the *c* holy, and
13. that through the *c.* sin might become
13. 9. if there be any other *c.* it is summed
16. 26. according to the *c.* of the eternal God
1 *Cor.* 7. 6. I say by way of permission not of *c.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 25. Now concerning virgins I have no *c.*
14. 37. that they are the *c.* of the Lord
2 *Cor.* 8. 8. I speak not by way of *c.*
Eph. 6. 2. which is the first *c.* with promise
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. according to the *c.* of God our Saviour
6. 14. that thou keep the *c.* without spot
Tit. 1. 3. according to the *c.* of God our Saviour
2. 15. and reprove with all authority [Gr., *c.*]
Heb. 7. 5. have *c.* to take tithes of the people
7. 16. the law of a carnal *c.*
18. foregoing *c.* because of its weakness and
9. 19. For when every *c.* had been spoken
11. 22. gave *c.* concerning his bones
23. were not afraid of the king's *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. to turn from the holy *c.* delivered
3. 2. the *c.* of the Lord and Saviour through
1 *Jno.* 2. 7. but an old *c.* which ye had from the
2. 8. Again, a new *c.* write I unto you
3. 23. this is his *c.* that we should believe...and love one another even as he gave us *c.*
4. 21. And this *c.* have we from him, that
2 *Jno.* 4. even as we received *c.* from the Father
5. not as though I wrote to thee a new *c.*
6. This is the *c.* even as ye heard from the

COMMANDMENTS.

Mat. 5. 19. shall break one of these least *c.* and
19. 17. if thou wouldest enter into life, keep the *c.*
22. 40. On these two *c.* hangeth the whole law
Mrk. 10. 19. Thou knowest the *c.* Do not kill. Do not
Luk. 1. 6. Walking in all the *c.* and ordinances of
John 14. 15. If ye love me, ye will keep my *c.*
14. 21. He that hath my *c.* and keepeth them
15. 10. If ye keep my *c.* ye shall abide in my love, even as I have kept my Father's *c.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 19. the keeping of the *c.* of God
Eph. 2. 15. even the law of *c.* contained in
Col. 4. 10. touching whom ye received *c.* if he
Tit. 1. 14. *c.* of men who turn away from the
1 *Jno.* 2. 3. we know him, if we keep his *c.*
2. 4. keepeth not his *c.* is a liar, and the truth
3. 22. because we keep his *c.* and do the things
24. he that keepeth his *c.* abideth in him, and
5. 2. when we love God, and do his *c.*
3. we keep his *c.* and his *c.* are not grievous
2 *Jno.* 6. that we should walk after his *c.*
Rev. 12. 17. which keep the *c.* of God, and hold
14. 12. that they keep the *c.* of God, and the

COMMEND.

Luk. 23. 46. into thy hands I *c.* my spirit: and
Rom. 16. 1. I *c.* unto you Phœbe our sister, who
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. But meat will not *c.* [§ Gr., present] us to God
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. Are we beginning again to *c.* ourselves
10. 12. that *c.* themselves: but they

COMMENDATION.

2 *Cor.* 3. 1. epistles of *c.* to you or from you

COMMENDED.

Luk. 16. 8. his lord *c.* the unrighteous steward
Act. 14. 23. they *c.* them to the Lord, on whom
15. 40. being *c.* by the brethren to the grace of
2 *Cor.* 12. 11. I ought to have been *c.* of you

COMMENDETH.

Rom. 3. 5. if our unrighteousness *c.* the righteous-
5. 8. But God *c.* his own love toward us, in
2 *Cor.* 10. 18. not he that *c.* himself is approved

COMMENDING.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. the manifestation of the truth *c.* our-
5. 12. We are not again *c.* ourselves unto you
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in everything *c.* ourselves, as ministers

COMMISSION, -S.

Act. 26. 12. the authority and *c.* of the chief

COMMIT.

Mat. 5. 27. Thou shalt not *c.* adultery
19. 18. Thou shalt not *c.* adultery
Mrk. 10. 19. Do not *c.* adultery. Do not steal
Luk. 12. 48. to whom they *c.* much, of him will
16. 11. who will *c.* to your trust the true riches?
18. 20. Do not *c.* adultery
Rom. 2. 22. a man should not *c.* adultery, dost thou *c.* adultery? ... dost thou rob temples [or, *c.* sacrilege]
13. 9. Thou shalt not *c.* adultery, Thou shalt
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. Neither let us *c.* fornication, as some
2 *Cor.* 11. 7. Or did I *c.* a sin in abasing myself
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. This charge I *c.* unto thee, my child
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. the same *c.* thou to faithful men, who
Jas. 2. 9. if ye have respect of persons, ye *c.* sin
2. 11. Do not *c.* adultery, said also, Do not kill. Now if thou dost not *c.* adultery, but
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. let them that suffer...*c.* their souls
Rev. 2. 14. cast a stumblingblock...and to *c.* forni-
2. 20. seduceth my servants to *c.* fornication, and
22. them that *c.* adultery with her into great

COMMITTED.

Mat. 5. 28. hath *c.* adultery with her already in
Mrk. 15. 7. in the insurrection had *c.* murder
Act. 8. 3. haling men and women *c.* them to prison
14. 26. they had been *c.* to the grace of God
25. 11. have *c.* anything worthy of death
25. But I found that he had *c.* nothing worthy
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. as some of them *c.* and fell in one
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. having *c.* unto us [or, placed in us]
12. 21. repented not of the uncleanness...they *c.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. which was *c.* to my trust
6. 20. guard that which is *c.* unto thee
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. that [or, that which he hath *c.* unto me; Gr., my deposit] which I have *c.*
1. 14. That good thing which was *c.* unto thee
Jas. 5. 15. if he have *c.* sin, it shall be forgiven
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. but *c.* himself to him that judgeth
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. *c.* them to pits [† read, chains] of
Rev. 17. 2. the kings of the earth *c.* fornication
18. 3. the kings of the earth *c.* fornication with
9. the kings of the earth who *c.* fornication

COMMITTETH.

Mat. 5. 32. when she is put away *c.* adultery
19. 9. shall marry another, *c.* adultery...marrieth her when she is put away *c.* adultery
Mrk. 10. 11. marry another, *c.* adultery against
10. 12. marry another, she *c.* adultery
Luk. 16. 18. and marrieth another, *c.* adultery
16. 18. put away from a husband *c.* adultery
John 8. 34. Every one that *c.* sin is the bondserv-
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. he that *c.* fornication sinneth against

COMMODIOUS.

Act. 27. 12. the haven was not *c.* to winter in

COMMON.

Mrk. 7. 2. ate bread with defiled [or, *c.*] ...hands
7. 5. eat their bread with defiled [or, *c.*] hands
12. 37. the *c.* people [or, the great multitude]
John 12. 9. The *c.* people therefore of the Jews
12. 12. great multitude [† read, the *c.* people]
Act. 2. 44. all that believed...and had all things *c.*
4. 32. but they had all things *c.*
10. 14. never eaten anything that is *c.* and unclean
15. What God hath cleansed, make not thou *c.*

Act. 10. 28. I should not call any man *c.* or un-
11. 8. for nothing *c.* or unclean hath ever entered
9. What God...cleansed, make not thou *c.*
28. 2. the barbarians showed us no *c.* kindness
Tit. 1. 4. to Titus, my true child after a *c.* faith
Heb. 10. 29. an unholy thing [Gr., a *c.* thing] and
Jude 3. to write unto you of our *c.* salvation
Rev. 21. 27. anything unclean [Gr., *c.*]

COMMONWEALTH.

Eph. 2. 12. alienated from the *c.* of Israel
Phil. 3. 20. For our citizenship [or, *c.*] is in

COMMUNED.

Luk. 22. 4. he went away and *c.* with the chief
24. 14. they *c.* with each other of all these things
15. while they *c.* and questioned together
Act. 24. 26. wherefore he sent for...and *c.* with him

COMMUNICATE, -ING.

Rom. 12. 13. *c.* to the necessities of the saints
Gal. 6. 6. that is taught...*c.* unto him that teacheth
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. willing to *c.* [or, ready to sympathise]
Heb. 13. 16. to do good and to *c.* forget not

COMMUNICATIONS.

Luk. 24. 17. What *c.* are these that ye have

COMMUNION.

1 *Cor.* 10. 16. the cup...is it not a *c.* of [or, participation in] the blood . the bread...is it not a *c.* of the body of Christ?
10. 18. which eat the sacrifices *c.* with the altar
20. I would not that ye should have *c.* with
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. or what *c.* hath light with darkness?
13. 14. the love of God, and the *c.* of the Holy

COMPACTED.

2 *Pet.* 3. 5. an earth *c.* out of water and amidst water

COMPANIED.

Act. 1. 21. Of the men therefore which have *c.*

COMPANIES.

Mrk. 6. 39. sit down [Gr., recline] by *c.* upon the
Luk. 9. 14. Make them sit down [Gr., recline] in *c.*

COMPANIONS.

Act. 19. 29. Gaius and Aristarchus, men of Macedonia, Paul's *c.* in travel

[COMPANIONSHIPS.]

1 *Cor.* 15. 33. Evil company doth corrupt good manners [§ Evil *c.* corrupt good morals]

COMPANY.

Luk. 2. 44. but supposing him to be in the *c.*
6. 22. they shall separate you from their *c.*
23. 1. the whole *c.* of them rose up, and brought
24. 22. Moreover certain women of our *c.* amazed
Act. 4. 23. being let go, they came to their own *c.*
6. 7. a great *c.* of the priests were obedient to
13. 13. Now Paul and his *c.* set sail from Paphos
15. 22. to choose men out of their *c.*
Rom. 15. 24. shall have been satisfied with your *c.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. to have no *c.* with fornicators
5. 11. Now I write unto you not to keep *c.* if
15. 33. Evil *c.* doth corrupt good manners [§ Evil companionships corrupt good morals]
2 *Ths.* 3. 14. that ye have no *c.* with him to the

COMPARE, -ED.

Rom. 8. 18. are not worthy to be *c.* with the glory
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. For we are not bold to number or *c.*

COMPARING.

1 *Cor.* 2. 13. *c.* [or, combining] spiritual things
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. *c.* themselves with themselves

[COMPARISON.]

Act. 20. 24. that I may accomplish my course [or, in *c.* of accomplishing my course]

COMPASS, -ED.

Mat. 23. 15. for ye *c.* sea and land to make one
Luk. 19. 43. cast...about thee, and *c.* thee round
21. 20. But when ye see Jerusalem *c.* with armies
Heb. 5. 2. he himself also is *c.* with infirmity
11. 30. *c.* about for seven days
12. 1. seeing we are *c.* about with so great a
Rev. 20. 9. and *c.* the camp of the saints about

COMPASSION.

Mat. 9. 36. he was moved with *c.* for them because
14. 14. and he had *c.* on them, and healed their
15. 32. I have *c.* on the multitude
18. 27. being moved with *c.* released him, and
20. 34. Jesus being moved with *c.* touched their
Mrk. 1. 41. being moved with *c.* he stretched forth
6. 34. and he had *c.* on them
8. 2. I have *c.* on the multitude, because they
9. 22. if thou canst do anything, have *c.* on us
Luk. 7. 13. he had *c.* on her, and said unto her
10. 33. he was moved with *c.*
15. 20. and was moved with *c.* and ran, and fell
Rom. 9. 15. and I will have *c.* on whom I have *c.*
Col. 3. 12. a heart of *c.* kindness, humility, meek-
Heb. 10. 28. A man that hath set at nought Moses' law dieth without *c.*
10. 34. For ye both had *c.* on them that were in
1 *Jno.* 3. 17. and shutteth up his *c.* from him

COMPASSIONS.

Phil. 2. 1. if any tender mercies and *c.*

COMPASSIONATE.

1 *Pet.* 3. 8. be all like minded, *c.* [Gr., sympathetic]

COMPEL.

Mat. 5. 41. whosoever shall *c.* [Gr., impress] thee
Mrk. 15. 21. they *c.* [Gr., impress] one passing
Gal. 6. 12. they *c.* you to be circumcised

COMPELLED, -EST.

Mat. 27. 32. him they *c.* [Gr., impressed] to go
2 *Cor.* 12. 11. I am become foolish: ye *c.* me
Gal. 2. 3. was *c.* to be circumcised
2. 14. how *c.* thou the Gentiles to live as do the

COMPLAINERS.

Jude 16. These are murmurers, *c.* walking after

COMPLAINT.

Col. 3. 13. if any man have a *c.* against any

COMPLETE, -ED.

Luk. 4. 2. when they were *c.* he hungered
4. 13. when the devil had *c.* every temptation
14. 28. whether he have wherewith to *c.* it
Act. 21. 27. when the seven days were almost *c.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 6. so he would also *c.* in you this grace
8. 11. But now *c.* the doing also; that as there
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. that the man of God may be *c.*
Heb. 8. 5. is about to make [or, *c.*] the tabernacle

COMPLETELY.

2 *Tim.* 3. 17. furnished *c.* unto every good work
Heb. 7. 25. to save to the uttermost [Gr., *c.*]

COMPLETION.

2 *Cor.* 8. 11. so there may be the *c.* also out of

CONCEALED.

Luk. 9. 45. and it was *c.* from them

CONCEITS.

Rom. 11. 25. lest ye be wise in your own *c.*
12. 16. Be not wise in your own *c.*

CONCEIVE.

Heb. 11. 11. even Sarah herself received power to *c.*

CONCEIVED.

Mat. 1. 20. for that which is *c.* [Gr., begotten] in
Luk. 1. 36. she also hath *c.* a son in her old age

Luk. 2. 21. before he was *c.* in the womb
Act. 5. 4. How is it that thou hast *c.* this thing in
Rom. 9. 10. but Rebecca also having *c.* by one
Jas. 1. 15. when it hath *c.* beareth sin; and the

CONCERN, -ETH.

2 *Cor.* 11. 30. I will glory of the things that *c.* my
Luk. 22. 37. for that which *c.* me hath fulfilment

CONCERNING.

Mat. 2. 8. search out carefully *c.* the young child
4. 6. He shall give his angels charge *c.* thee
6. 28. why are ye anxious *c.* raiment
11. 7. Jesus began to say...*c.* John, What went
14. 1. Herod the tetrarch heard the report *c.*
16. 11. perceive that I spake not to you *c.* bread
19. 17. why askest thou me *c.* that which is good
20. 24. with indignation *c.* the two brethren
Mrk. 5. 16. possessed with devils, and *c.* the swine
5. 27. having heard the things *c.* Jesus
6. 52. for they understood not *c.* the loaves, but
10. 41. with indignation *c.* James and John
Luk. 1. 4. know the certainty *c.* the things where-
2. 17. when they saw it, they made known c.
27. that they might do *c.* him after the
33. the things which were spoken *c.* him
3. 15. reasoned in their hearts *c.* John
4. 10. He shall give his angels charge *c.* thee
14. a fame went out *c.* him through all the
37. there went forth a rumour *c.* him into
7. 3. when he heard *c.* Jesus, he sent unto
17. this report went forth *c.* him in the whole
24. he began to say...*c.* John, What went ye
12. 26. why are ye anxious *c.* the rest
20. 37. Moses shewed, in the place *c.* the Bush
24. 19. The things *c.* Jesus of Nazareth
27. interpreted to them...the things *c.* himself
44. the prophets, and the psalms, *c.* me
John 6. 41. The Jews therefore murmured *c.* him
7. 12. there was much murmuring...*c.* him
32. murmuring these things *c.* him
8. 26. to speak and to judge *c.* you
9. 18. The Jews therefore did not believe *c.* him
16. 19. inquire among yourselves *c.* this
18. 34. or did others tell it thee *c.* me
Act. 1. 1. The former treatise I made, O Theophilus, *c.* all that Jesus began to do
1. 16. spake before by the mouth of David *c.*
2. 25. David saith *c.* him, I beheld the Lord
5. 24. they were much perplexed *c.* them where-
8. 12. preaching good tidings *c.* the kingdom
13. 34. as *c.* that he raised him up from the dead
17. 32. We will hear thee *c.* this yet again
18. 25. taught carefully the things *c.* Jesus
19. 8. as to the things *c.* the kingdom of God
23. there arose no small stir *c.* the Way
40. in danger to be accused *c.* this day's riot
21. 21. they have been informed *c.* thee
24. whereof they have been informed *c.* thee
22. 18. receive of thee testimony *c.* me
23. 20. inquire somewhat more exactly *c.* him
24. 22. Felix, having more knowledge *c.* the Way
24. heard him *c.* the faith of the Lord
25. 16. to make his defence *c.* the matter laid
18. *c.* whom, when the accusers stood up
20. perplexed how to inquire *c.* these things
26. 7. *c.* this hope, I am accused by the Jews
28. 21. we neither received letters...*c.* thee, nor
22. for as *c.* this sect, it is known to us
23. persuading them *c.* Jesus, both from
Act. 28. 31. teaching the things *c.* the Lord Jesus
Rom. 1. 3. *c.* his Son who was born of the seed of
9. 5. of whom is Christ as *c.* the flesh
27. Isaiah crieth *c.* Israel, If the number
1 *Cor.* 1. 11. it hath been signified unto me *c.* you
1. 4. I thank my God always *c.* you, for the
7. 1. Now *c.* the things whereof ye wrote
25. Now *c.* virgins I have no command
8. 1. Now *c.* things sacrificed to idols
4. *c.* therefore the eating of things sacrificed
12. 1. Now *c.* spiritual gifts, brethren, I would
16. 1. Now *c.* the collection for the saints, as I
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. not have you ignorant *c.* our affliction
7. 16. I am of good courage *c.* you
12. 8. *c.* this thing I besought the Lord
Eph. 4. 22. That ye put away, as *c.* your former
1 *Ths.* 1. 9. For they themselves report *c.* us what
4. 9. But *c.* love of the brethren, ye have
13. *c.* them that fall asleep; that ye sorrow
5. 1. but *c.* the times and the seasons
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. which some...shipwreck *c.* the faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. men who *c.* the truth have erred
3. 8. men corrupted...reprobate *c.* the faith
Heb. 7. 14. Moses spake nothing *c.* priests
11. 7. *c.* things not seen as yet
20. even *c.* things to come
22. gave commandment *c.* his bones
40. provided some better thing *c.* us
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. *c.* which salvation the prophets
3. 15. a reason *c.* the hope that is in you
4. 12. Beloved, think it not strange *c.* the fiery
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. The Lord is not slack *c.* his promise
1 *Jno.* 1. 1. our hands handled *c.* the Word of life
2. 26. written unto you *c.* them that...lead you
27. teacheth you *c.* all things, and is
5. 9. that he hath borne witness *c.* his Son
10. witness that God hath borne *c.* his Son
16. not *c.* this do I say that he should
Rev. 10. 11. prophesy again over [or, *c.*] many

CONCISION.

Phil. 3. 2. beware of the *c.*

CONCLUDING.

Act. 16. 10. *c.* that God had called us for to preach

CONCORD.

2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what *c.* hath Christ with Belial

CONCOURSE.

Act. 19. 40. not be able to give account of this *c.*

CONDEMN.

Mat. 12. 41. with this generation, and shall *c.* it
20. 18. they shall *c.* him to death, and shall
Mrk. 10. 33. they shall *c.* him to death, and shall
Luk. 6. 37. *c.* not, and ye shall not be condemned
11. 31. men of this generation, and shall *c.* them
32. with this generation, and shall *c.* it
John 8. 10. where are they? did no man *c.* thee
8. 11. And Jesus said, Neither do I *c.* thee
Rom. 8. 34. who is he that shall *c.* [§ condemneth]
2 *Cor.* 7. 3. I say it not to *c.* you: for I have said
1 *Jno.* 3. 20. whereinsoever our heart *c.* us [§ because if our heart *c.* us] God is greater
3. 21. Beloved, if our heart *c.* us not, we have

CONDEMNATION.

Mat. 23. 13. therefore ye shall receive greater *c.*
Mrk. 12. 40. these shall receive greater *c.*
Luk. 20. 47. these shall receive greater *c.*
23. 40. seeing thou art in the same *c.*
Rom. 3. 8. that good may come? whose *c.* is just
5. 16. the judgement came of one unto *c.* but

Rom. 5. 18. came unto all men to *c.* even so through
8. 1. There is therefore now no *c.* to them that
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. For if the ministration of *c.* is glory
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. he fall into the *c.* [Gr., judgement] of
5. 12. having *c.* because they have rejected
Jude 4. set forth unto this *c.* ungodly men

CONDEMNED.

Mat. 12. 7. ye would not have *c.* the guiltless
12. 37. and by thy words thou shalt be *c.*
27. 3. when he saw that he was *c.* repented
Mrk. 14. 64. they all *c.* him to be worthy of death
16. 16. but he that disbelieveth shall be *c.*
Luk. 6. 37. condemn not, and ye shall not be *c.*
24. 20. delivered him up to be *c.* to death
Rom. 8. 3. an offering for sin, *c.* sin in the flesh
14. 23. But he that doubteth is *c.* if he eat
1 *Cor.* 11. 32. that we may not be *c.* with the
Gal. 2. 11. I resisted him...because he stood *c.*
Tit. 2. 8. gravity, sound speech, that cannot be *c.*
Heb. 11. 7. Through which he *c.* the world
Jas. 5. 6. Ye have *c.*...the righteous one
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. and Gomorrah into ashes, *c.* them

CONDEMNEST, -ETH, -ING.

Act. 13. 27. voices of the prophets which are read every sabbath, fulfilled them by *c.* him
Rom. 2. 1. thou judgest another thou *c.* thyself
8. 34. who is he that shall condemn [§ *c.*]

CONDESCEND.

Rom. 12. 16. but *c.* to [Gr., be carried away with] things that are lowly

CONDITIONS.

Luk. 14. 32. an ambassage, and asketh *c.* of peace

CONDUCT, -ED.

2 *Tim.* 3. 10. follow my teaching, *c.* purpose
Act. 17. 15. they that *c.* Paul brought him as far

CONFERRED.

Act. 4. 15. the council, they *c.* among themselves
25. 12. Festus, when he had *c.* with the council
Gal. 1. 16. immediately I *c.* not with flesh and

CONFESS.

Mat. 10. 32. Every one therefore who shall *c.* me [Gr., in me] before men, him [Gr., in him] will I also *c.* before
Luk. 12. 8. shall *c.* me [Gr., in me] before men
John 9. 22. if any man should *c.* him to be
12. 42. because of the Pharisees they did not *c.*
Act. 24. 14. But this I *c.* unto thee, that after the
Rom. 10. 9. because if thou shalt *c.* with thy
14. 11. every tongue shall *c.* [or, give praise] to
15. 9. Therefore will I give praise [or, *c.*] unto
Phil. 2. 11. that every tongue should *c.* that Jesus
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. and didst *c.* the good confession in
Jas. 5. 16. *c.* therefore your sins one to another
1 *Jno.* 1. 9. If we *c.* our sins, he is faithful and
4. 15. Whosoever shall *c.* that Jesus is the Son
2 *Jno.* 7. they that *c.* not that Jesus Christ
Rev. 3. 5. and I will *c.* his name before my

CONFESSED, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 3. 6. in the river Jordan *c.* their sins
Mrk. 1. 5. in the river Jordan *c.* their sins
John 1. 20. And he *c.* and denied not; and he
Act. 19. 18. them that had believed came *c.* and
Heb. 11. 13. having *c.* that they were strangers
1 *Jno.* 2. 23. he that *c.* the Son hath the Father
4. 2. every spirit which *c.* that Jesus Christ

CONFESSION.

Rom. 10. 10. with the mouth *c.* is made unto
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. for the obedience of your *c.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. didst confess the good *c.* in the sight
6. 13. Christ Jesus...witnessed the good *c.*
Heb. 3. 1. Apostle and High Priest of our *c.*
4. 14. let us hold fast our *c.*
10. 23. let us hold fast the *c.* of our hope that it
13. 15. lips which make *c.* to his name

CONFIDENCE.

2 *Cor.* 1. 15. in this *c.* I was minded to come
2. 3. having *c.* in you all, that my joy is the
3. 4. and such *c.* have we through Christ to
8. 22. by reason of the great *c.* which he hath
9. 4. put to shame in this *c.*
10. 2. courage with the *c.* wherewith I count
11. 17. in foolishness, in this *c.* of glorying
Gal. 5. 10. I have *c.* to you-ward in the Lord
Eph. 3. 12. boldness and access in *c.* through our
Phil. 1. 25. having this *c.* I know that I shall
3, 4. and have no *c.* in the flesh: though I myself might have *c.* even in the flesh ...other man thinketh to have *c.* in the
2 *Ths.* 3. 4. we have *c.* in the Lord touching you
Philem. 21. Having *c.* in thine obedience I
Heb. 3. 14. hold fast the beginning of our *c.* firm

CONFIDENT.

Rom. 2. 19. and art *c.* that thou thyself art a
Phil. 1. 6. being *c.* of this very thing, that he
1. 14. the brethren...being *c.* through my bonds [Gr., trusting in my bonds]

CONFIDENTLY.

Luk. 22. 59. after...one hour another *c.* affirmed
Act. 12. 15. she *c.* affirmed that it was even so
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. nor whereof they *c.* affirm
Tit. 3. 8. these things I will that thou affirm *c.*

CONFIRM, -ED, -ETH, -ING.

Mrk. 16. 20. *c.* the word by the signs that
Act. 14. 22. *c.* the souls of the disciples
15. 32. exhorted the brethren...and *c.* them
41. through Syria and Cilicia, *c.* the churches
Rom. 15. 8. that he might *c.* the promises given
1 *Cor.* 1. 6. the testimony of Christ was *c.* in you
1. 8. who shall also *c.* you unto the end
2 *Cor.* 2. 8. Wherefore I beseech you to *c.* your
Gal. 3. 15. covenant, yet when it hath been *c.*
3. 17. a covenant [or, testament] *c.* beforehand
Heb. 2. 3. was *c.* unto us by them that heard

CONFIRMATION.

Phil. 1. 7. and in the defence and *c.* of the gospel
Heb. 6. 16. the oath is final for *c.*

CONFLICT.

Phil. 1. 30. having the same *c.* which ye saw in
1 *Ths.* 2. 2. the gospel of God in much *c.*
Heb. 10. 32. ye endured a great *c.* of suffering

CONFORMED.

Rom. 8. 29. foreordained to be *c.* to the image
Phil. 3. 10. becoming *c.* unto his death
3. 21. that it may be *c.* to the body of his glory

CONFOUNDED.

Act. 2. 6. the multitude came together and were *c.*
9. 22. Saul...*c.* the Jews which dwelt at

CONFUSION.

Act. 19. 29. And the city was filled with the *c.*
19. 32. for the assembly was in *c.*
21. 31. that all Jerusalem was in *c.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 33. God is not a God of *c.* but of peace
Jas. 3. 16. For where jealousy and faction are, there is *c.*

CONFUTED.

Act. 18. 28. he powerfully *c.* the Jews...publicly

CONGREGATION.
See also CHURCH.
Heb. 2. 12. In the midst of the *c.* [or, church]
CONQUER.
Rev. 6. 2. he came forth conquering and to *c.*
CONQUERORS, -ING.
Rom. 8. 37. we are more than *c.* through him that
Rev. 6. 2. he came forth *c.* and to conquer
CONSCIENCE, -S.
Act. 24. 16. exercise myself to have a *c.* void of
Rom. 2. 15. their *c.* bearing witness therewith
9. 1. I lie not, my *c.* bearing witness with me
13. 5. but also for *c.* sake
1 *Cor.* 8. 7. and their *c.* being weak is defiled
8. 10. will not his *c.* if he is weak be emboldened
12. and wounding their *c.* when it is weak
10. 25, 27. asking no question for *c.* sake
28, 29. and for *c.* sake: *c.* I say, not thine own
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. the testimony of our *c.* that in
4. 2. commending ourselves to every man's *c.*
5. 11. we are made manifest also in your *c.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. love out of a pure heart and a good *c.*
1. 19. holding faith and a good *c.* which some
3. 9. mystery of the faith in a pure *c.*
4. 2. branded in their own *c.* as with a hot
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. forefathers in a pure *c.*
Tit. 1. 15. but both their mind and their *c.* are
Heb. 9. 9. as touching the *c.* make the worshipper
9. 14. cleanse your *c.* from dead works to serve
10. 2. would have had no more *c.* of sins
22. our hearts sprinkled from an evil *c.*
13. 18. persuaded that we have a good *c.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. for this is acceptable, if for *c.* toward
3. 16. having a good *c.* that wherein ye are
21. of a good *c.* toward God through the
CONSECRATE, -ED.
John 10. 36. whom the Father sanctified [or, *c.*]
17. 17. Sanctify [or, *c.*] them in the truth
19. for their sakes I sanctify [or, *c.*] myself
CONSENT.
Luk. 11. 48. are witnesses and *c.* unto the works
14. 18. And they all with one *c.* began to make
Rom. 1. 32. do the same, but also *c.* with them
7. 16. I *c.* unto the law that it is good
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. except it be by *c.* for a season
CONSENTED, -ETH, -ING.
Luk. 22. 6. And he *c.* and sought opportunity to
23. 51. he had not *c.* to their counsel and
Act. 8. 1. And Saul was *c.* unto his death. And
18. 20. abide a longer time, he *c.* not
22. 20. and *c.* and keeping the garments of
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. and *c.* not to sound words
CONSIDER.
Mat. 6. 28. *c.* the lilies of the field, how they grow
Luk. 12. 24. *c.* the ravens, that they sow not
12. 27. *c.* the lilies, how they grow...they toil not
Act. 15. 6. gathered together to *c.* of this
2 *Cor.* 10. 7. let him *c.* this again with himself
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. *c.* what I say; for the Lord shall give
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of a heavenly calling *c.* the
7. 4. now *c.* how great this man was, unto
10. 24. and let us *c.* one another to provoke
12. 3. For *c.* him that hath endured
CONSIDERED, -EST.
Mat. 7. 3. but *c.* not the beam that is in thine
Luk. 6. 41. but *c.* not the beam that is in thine
Act. 12. 12. And when he had *c.* the thing
Rom. 4. 19. he *c.* his own body
CONSIDERING.
Heb. 13. 7. and *c.* the issue of their life
CONSIST, -ETH.
Luk. 12. 15. a man's life *c.* not in the abundance of [Gr., for not in a man's abundance *c.* his life from] the things which he
Col. 1. 17. all things *c.* [that is, hold together]
CONSOLATION.
Luk. 2. 25. looking for the *c.* of Israel
6. 24. for ye have received your *c.*
Act. 4. 36. Son of exhortation [or *c.*] a Levite, a
15. 31. they rejoiced for the *c.* [or, exhortation]
1 *Cor.* 14. 3. edification, and comfort and *c.*
Phil. 2. 1. comfort in Christ, if any *c.* of love
CONSOLE.
John 11. 19. come to Martha and Mary to *c.* them
CONSORTED.
Act. 17. 4. and *c.* with Paul and Silas
CONSPIRACY.
Act. 23. 13. more than forty which made this *c.*
CONSTRAIN, -ED, -ETH.
Mat. 14. 22. And straightway he *c.* the disciples
Mrk. 6. 45. And straightway he *c.* his disciples to
Luk. 14. 23. Go...and *c.* them to come in
24. 29. And they *c.* him, saying, Abide with us
Act. 16. 15. And she *c.* us
18. 5. Paul was *c.* by the word, testifying to the
28. 19. I was *c.* to appeal unto Cæsar
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. For the love of Christ *c.* us; because
Jude 3. I was *c.* to write unto you exhorting you
CONSTRAINT.
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. I may cast a snare [or, *c.*; Gr., noose]
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. exercising the oversight, not of *c.*
CONSULTATION.
Mrk. 15. 1. held a *c.* and bound Jesus, and
CONSUME.
Mat. 6. 19. where moth and rust doth *c.* and
6. 20. where neither moth and rust doth *c.*
Luk. 9. 54. come down from heaven and *c.* them
2 *Ths.* 2. 8. whom the Lord Jesus shall slay [† read, *c.*] with the breath of his mouth
CONSUMED, -ING.
Gal. 5. 15. take heed that ye be not *c.* one of
Heb. 12. 29. For our God is a *c.* fire
[CONSUMMATION OF THE AGE.]
See END OF THE WORLD.
CONTAIN.
John 21. 25. not *c.* the books that should be written
Gal. 4. 24. Which things *c.* an allegory: for these
CONTAINED, -ETH, -ING.
John 2. 6. manner of purifying, *c.* two or three
Eph. 2. 15. even the law of commandments *c.* in
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. Because it is *c.* in scripture
CONTEND.
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. And if also a man *c.* in the games, he
Jude 3. exhorting you to *c.* earnestly for the
CONTENDED.
Act. 11. 2. they that were of the circumcision *c.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. except he have *c.* lawfully
CONTENDING.
Jude 9. Michael the archangel, when *c.* with the
CONTENT.
Mrk. 15. 15. Pilate wishing to *c.* the multitude
Luk. 3. 14. be *c.* with your wages
1 *Cor.* 7. 12. she is *c.* to dwell with him, let him
7. 13. he is *c.* to dwell with her
Phil. 4. 11. whatsoever state I am, therein to be *c.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. having food...we shall be therewith *c.*

Heb. 13. 5 *c.* with such things as ye have
3 *Jno.* 10. with wicked words: and not *c.* there-

CONTENTION, -S.

Luk. 22. 24. there arose also a *c.* among them
Act. 15. 39. there arose a sharp *c.* so that they
1 *Cor.* 1. 11. that there are *c.* among you

CONTENTIOUS.

1 *Cor.* 11. 16. if any man seemeth to be *c.* we have
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. no striker; but gentle, not *c.* no
Tit. 3. 2. not to be *c.* to be gentle, shewing all

CONTENTMENT.

1 *Tim.* 6. 6. But godliness with *c.* is great gain

CONTINENCY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 9. if they have not *c.* let them marry

CONTINUAL.

Luk. 18. 5. wear me out by her *c.* coming

CONTINUALLY.

Luk. 24. 53. were *c.* in the temple, blessing God
Act. 10. 7. a devout soldier...waited on him *c.*
Rom. 13. 6. attending *c.* upon this very thing
Heb. 7. 3. abideth a priest *c.*
9. 6. go in *c.* into the first tabernacle
10. 1. which they offer *c.* make perfect them
13. 15. a sacrifice of praise to God *c.*

CONTINUE.

Mat. 15. 32. because they continue with me now
Mrk. 8. 2. because they *c.* with me now three days
Act. 6. 4. will *c.* stedfastly in prayer, and in the
13. 43. urged them to *c.* in the grace of God
14. 22. exhorting them to *c.* in the faith, and
27. 33. ye wait and *c.* fasting, having taking
Rom. 6. 1. Shall we *c.* in sin that grace may
11. 22. if thou *c.* in his goodness
23. if they *c.* not in their unbelief
Gal. 2. 5. that the truth of the gospel might *c.*
Col. 1. 23. if so be that ye *c.* in the faith grounded
4. 2. *c.* stedfastly in prayer, watching therein
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. if they *c.* in faith and love and
4. 16. *c.* in these things; for in doing this thou shalt save both thyself and them that
Heb. 13. 1. Let love of the brethren *c.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. all things *c.* as they were from the
Rev. 13. 5. there was given to him authority to *c.*
17. 10. when he cometh, he must *c.* a little

CONTINUED.

Luk. 1. 22. he *c.* making signs unto them, and
22. 28. ye are they which have *c.* with me in my
John 8. 7. when they *c.* asking him he lifted up
Act. 1. 14. all with one accord *c.* stedfastly in
2. 42. they *c.* stedfastly in the apostles' teaching
12. 16. Peter *c.* knocking: and when they had
19. 10. this *c.* for the space of two years
Heb. 8. 9. For they *c.* not in my covenant
1 *Jno.* 2. 19. they would have *c.* with us

CONTINUEST.

Heb. 1. 11. They shall perish; but thou *c.*

CONTINUETH, -ING.

Mat. 28. 15. spread abroad among the Jews and *c.*
Act. 2. 46. day by day *c.* stedfastly with one
Rom. 12. 12. patient in tribulation; *c.* stedfastly
Gal. 3. 10. Cursed is every one which *c.* not in all
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. *c.* in supplications and prayers
Heb. 7. 23. by death they are hindered from *c.*
Jas. 1. 25. the law of liberty, and so *c.*

CONTRADICTED.

Act. 13. 45. *c.* the things which were spoken by

CONTRARIWISE.

2 *Cor.* 2. 7. so that *c.* ye should rather forgive him
Gal. 2. 7. but *c.* when they saw that I had been
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not rendering evil for evil...but *c.*

CONTRARY.

Mat. 14. 24. for the wind was *c.*
Mrk. 6. 48. for the wind was *c.* unto them
Act. 17. 7. these all act *c.* to the decrees of Cæsar
18. 13. This man persuadeth men to worship God *c.* to the law.
26. 9. *c.* to the name of Jesus of Nazareth
27. 4. because the winds were *c.*
Rom. 11. 24. was grafted *c.* to nature into a good
16. 17. *c.* to the doctrine which ye learned: and
Gal. 1. 8. or *c.* to that which we preached unto
5. 17. for these are *c.* the one to the other; that
Col. 2. 14. which was *c.* to us
1 *Ths.* 2. 15. please not God, and are *c.* to all men
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. if there be any other thing *c.* to the
Tit. 2. 8. he that is of the *c.* part may be ashamed

CONTRIBUTION.

Rom. 15. 26. *c.* for the poor among the saints
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. for the liberality of your *c.*

CONTROVERSY.

1 *Tim.* 3. 16. without *c.* great is the mystery of

CONVENIENT.

Mrk. 6. 21. when a *c.* day was come, that Herod
Act. 24. 25. when I have a *c.* season I will call

CONVENIENTLY.

Mrk. 14. 11. he sought how he might *c.* deliver

CONVERSION.

Act. 15. 3. declaring the *c.* of the Gentiles.

CONVERT, -ETH.

Jas. 5. 19. err from the truth, and one *c.* him.
5. 20. let him know that he which *c.* a sinner

CONVEYED.

John 5. 13. Jesus had *c.* himself away, a multitude

CONVICT.

John 16. 8. And he, when he is come, will *c.* the
Eph. 5. 11. but rather even reprove [or, *c.*] them
Tit. 1. 9. the sound doctrine and to *c.* the gain-
Jude 15. and to *c.* all the ungodly of all their

CONVICTED.

John 3. 20. lest his works should be reproved [or, *c.*]
1 *Cor.* 14. 24. he is reproved [or, *c.*]
Eph. 5. 13. But all things when reproved [or, *c.*]
Jas. 2. 9. being *c.* by the law as transgressors

CONVICTETH.

John 8. 46. Which of you *c.* me of sin?

[CONVICTION.]

Heb. 11. 1. The proving [§ *c.*] of things not seen

[CONVULSED.]

Mrk. 9. 20. straightway the spirit tare [or, *c.*] him
9. 26. cried out and torn [or, *c.*] him much, he
Luk. 9. 42. dashed him down and tare [or, *c.*] him

[CONVULSETH, -ING.]

Mrk. 1. 26. the unclean spirit, tearing [or, *c.*] him
Luk. 9. 39. and it teareth [or, *c.*] him that he

COOL.

Luk. 16. 24. and *c.* my tongue

COPIES.

Heb. 9. 23. It was necessary therefore that the *c.*

COPPERSMITH.

2 *Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander the *c.* did [Gr., shewed] me much evil

COPY.

Heb. 8. 5. who serve that which is a *c.* and shadow

[COR.]

Luk. 16. 7. A hundred measures [Gr., cors; *the cor being a Hebrew measure*] of wheat

CORBAN.
Mrk. 7. 11. profited by me is *C.* that is...given
CORBANAS.
Mat. 27. 6. put them into the treasury [Gr., *c. that is, sacred treasury*] since it is the
CORDS.
John 2. 15. and he made a scourge of *c.* and cast
CORINTH.
Act. 18. 1. he departed from Athens and came to *C.*
19. 1. while Apollos was at *C.* Paul having
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. unto the church of God which is at *C.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. unto the church of God which is at *C.*
1. 23. I forbare to come unto *C.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Erastus abode at *C.* but Trophimus
CORINTHIANS.
Act. 18. 8. and many of the *C.* hearing believed
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. Our mouth is open unto you, O *C.*
CORN.
Mat. 12. 1. began to pluck ears of *c.* and to eat
Mrk. 2. 23. disciples began as they went to pluck the ears of *c.*
4. 28. then the full *c.* in the ear
Luk. 6. 1. plucked the ears of *c.* and did eat
12. 18. there will I bestow all my *c.* and my
Act. 7. 12. when Jacob heard that there was *c.* in
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. } Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. } he treadeth out the *c.*
CORNELIUS.
Act. 10. 1. a certain man in Cæsarea, *C.* by name
10. 3. saying to him, *C.*
17. the men that were sent by *C.* having
22. And they said, *C.* a centurion, a right-
24. And *C.* was waiting for them, having
25. when...Peter entered, *C.* met him
30. And *C.* said, Four days ago, until this
31. and saith, *C.* thy prayer is heard, and
CORNER.
Mat. 21. 42. The same was made the head of the *c.*
Mrk. 12. 10. The same was made the head of the *c.*
Luk. 20. 17. The same was made the head of the *c.*
Act. 4. 11. which was made the head of the *c.*
26. 26. this hath not been done in a *c.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. The same was made the head of the *c.*
CORNER STONE.
Eph. 2. 20. Jesus himself being the chief *c. s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. a chief *c. s.* elect, precious
CORNERS.
Mat. 6. 5. pray in the synagogues and in the *c.* of
Act. 10. 11. a great sheet, let down by four *c.* upon
11. 5. let down from heaven by four *c.*
Rev. 7. 1. I saw four angels standing at the four *c.*
20. 8. the nations which are in the four *c.* of
CORNFIELDS.
Mat. 12. 1. went on the sabbath day through the *c.*
Mrk. 2. 23. on the sabbath day through the *c.*
Luk. 6. 1. that he was going through the *c.* and
CORPSE.
Mat. 14. 12. his disciples came and took up the *c.*
Mrk. 6. 29. they came and took up his *c.* and laid
15. 45. he granted the *c.* to Joseph
CORRECTED.
Act. 24. 2. by thy providence evils are *c.*
CORRECTING.
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. forbearing, in meekness, *c.* them that
CORRECTION.
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. for teaching, for reproof, for *c.* for
CORRECTOR.
Rom. 2. 20. a *c.* [or, an instructor] of the foolish
CORRUPT.
Mat. 7. 17. but the *c.* tree bringeth forth evil fruit
7. 18. neither can a *c.* tree bring forth good fruit
12. 33. or make the tree *c.* and its fruit *c.*
Luk. 6. 43. no good tree that bringeth forth *c.* fruit nor a *c.* tree that bringeth forth good
1 *Cor.* 15. 33. Evil company doth *c.* good manners
Eph. 4. 22. which waxeth *c.* after the lusts of deceit
4. 29. Let no *c.* speech proceed out of your
Rev. 19. 2. which did *c.* the earth with her
CORRUPTED, -ETH.
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. wronged no man, we *c.* no man, we
11. 3. your minds [Gr., thoughts] should be *c.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. wranglings of men *c.* in mind and
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. men *c.* in mind, reprobate concerning
Jas. 5. 2. Your riches are *c.* and your garments
Jude 10. in these things are they destroyed [or, *c.*]
CORRUPTIBLE.
Rom. 1. 23. an image of *c.* man, and of birds
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. Now they do it to receive a *c.* crown
15. 53. For this *c.* must put on incorruption and
54. when this *c.* shall have put on incorruption
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. ye were redeemed, not with *c.* things
1. 23. begotten again, not of *c.* seed,
CORRUPTING.
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. For we are not as the many, *c.* the
CORRUPTION.
Act. 2. 27. wilt thou give thy Holy One to see *c.*
2. 31. nor did his flesh see *c.*
13. 34. now no more to return to *c.*
35. Thou wilt not give thy Holy One to see *c.*
36. And was laid unto his fathers, and saw *c.*
37. but he whom God raised up saw no *c.*
Rom. 8. 21. from the bondage of *c.* into the liberty
1 *Cor.* 15. 42. sown in *c.*...raised in incorruption
15. 50. neither doth *c.* inherit incorruption
Gal. 6. 8. shall of the flesh reap *c.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. having escaped from the *c.* that is in
2. 12. shall in their destroying [or, *c.*] surely be
19. they themselves are bondservants of *c.*
COS.
Act. 21. 1. we came with a straight course unto *C.*
COSAM.
Luk. 3. 28. the son of Addi, the son of *C.* the
COST.
Luk. 14. 28. sit down and count the *c.* whether
COSTLINESS.
Rev. 18. 19. by reason of her *c.* for in one hour
COSTLY.
Mrk. 14. 3. of ointment of spikenard very *c.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. gold, silver, *c.* stones, wood, hay
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. and gold or pearls or *c.* raiment
COUCH, -ES.
Mrk. 7. 4. pots, and brasen vessels [‡ add, and *c.*]
Luk. 5. 19. let him down...with his *c.*
5. 24. Arise, and take up thy *c.* and go unto
Act. 5. 15. and laid them on beds and *c.* that, as
COULD, -EST.
Mrk. 14. 8. She hath done what she *c.*
14. 37. *c.* thou not watch one hour
Act. 22. 11. And when I *c.* not see for the glory
COUNCIL.
Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of the *c.*
26. 59. Now the chief priests and the whole *c.*
Mrk. 14. 55. Now the chief priests and the whole *c.*
15. 1. the elders and scribes and the whole *c.*
Luk. 22. 66. and they led him away into their *c.*
John 11. 47. the Pharisees gathered a *c.* and said

Act. 4. 15. go aside out of the *c.* they conferred
5. 21. the high priest came...and called the *c.*
27. they set them before the *c.*
34. there stood up one in the *c.* a Pharisee
41. departed from the presence of the *c.*
6. 12. seized him and brought him into the *c.*
15. And all that sat in the *c.* fastening their
22. 30. the chief priests and all the *c.* to come
23. 15. Now therefore do ye with the *c.* signify
20. bring down Paul...unto the *c.* as though
28. I brought him down unto their *c.*
24. 20. I stood before the *c.*
25. 12. when he had conferred with the *c.*

COUNCILS.

Mat. 10. 17. for they will deliver you up to *c.*
Mrk. 13. 9. they shall deliver you up to *c.* and in

COUNCILLOR.

Mrk. 15. 43. there came Joseph of Arimathæa, a *c.*
Luk. 23. 50. a man named Joseph, who was a *c.*

COUNSEL.

Mat. 12. 14. the Pharisees went out and took *c.*
22. 15. Then went the Pharisees, and took *c.*
26. 4. and they took *c.* together, that they
27. 1. the elders of the people took *c.* against
7. And they took *c.* and bought with them
28. 12. assembled with the elders and had taken *c.*
Mrk. 3. 6. and straightway...took *c.* against him
Luk. 7. 30. lawyers rejected for themselves the *c.*
14. 31. not sit down first and take *c.* whether
23. 51. he had not consented to their *c.* and deed
John 11. 53. So from that day forth they took *c.*
12. 10. But the chief priests took *c.* that they
18. 14. was he which gave *c.* to the Jews, that
Act. 2. 23. being delivered up by the determinate *c.*
4. 28. to do whatsoever thy hand and thy *c.*
5. 38. for if this *c.* or this work be of men, it
9. 23. the Jews took *c.* together to kill him
13. 36. For, David, after he had...served the *c.*
20. 27. declaring unto you the whole *c.* of God
27. 39. they took *c.* whether they could drive
42. the soldiers' *c.* was to kill the prisoners
Eph. 1. 11. him who worketh all things after the *c.*
Heb. 6. 17. the immutability of his *c.* interposed
Rev. 3. 18. I *c.* thee to buy of me gold refined by

COUNSELS.

1 *Cor.* 4. 5. and make manifest the *c.* of the heart
12. 28. healings, helps, governments [or, wise *c.*]

COUNSELLOR.

Rom. 11. 34. or who hath been his *c.*

COUNT.

Luk. 14. 28. sit down and *c.* the cost, whether he
2 *Cor.* 10. 2. I *c.* to be bold against some, which *c.*
Phil. 3. 8. verily, and I *c.* all things to be loss...
do *c.* them but dung that I may gain
3. 13. Brethren, I *c.* not myself yet to have
2 *Ths.* 1. 11. that our God may *c.* you worthy of
3. 15. And yet *c.* him not as an enemy, but
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. under the yoke *c.* their own masters
Jas. 1. 2. *c.* it all joy, my brethren, when ye fall
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. men that *c.* it pleasure to revel in
3. 9. The Lord is not slack...as some *c.* slack-
Rev. 13. 18. let him *c.* the number of the beast

COUNTED.

Mat. 14. 5. because they *c.* him as a prophet
Act. 5. 41. that they were *c.* worthy to suffer
19. 19. and they *c.* the price of them, and found
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. for that he *c.* me faithful, appoint-
5. 17. Let the elders that rule well be *c.* worthy
Phil. 2. 6. *c.* it not a prize to be on an equality
2. 25. But I *c.* it necessary to send to you
3. 7. these have I *c.* loss for Christ
2 *Ths.* 1. 5. to the end, that ye may be *c.* worthy
Heb. 3. 3. For he hath been *c.* worthy of more
7. 6. he whose genealogy is not *c.* from them
10. 29. and hath *c.* the blood of the covenant
11. 11. she *c.* him faithful who had promised

COUNTENANCE.

Mat. 6. 16. be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad *c.*
Mrk. 10. 22. But his *c.* fell at the saying, and he
Act. 2. 28. full of gladness with thy *c.*
Rev. 1. 16. and his *c.* was as the sun shineth in

COUNTEST, -ING.

Phil. 2. 3. but in lowliness of mind, each *c.* other
Philem. 17. If then thou *c.* me a partner

COUNTRY.

Mat. 2. 12. they departed into their own *c.* an-
8. 28. And when he was come to the other side
into the *c.* of the Gadarenes
13. 54. And coming into his own *c.* he brought
57. not without honour, save in his own *c.*
21. 33. and went into another *c.*
25. 14. a man, going into another *c.* called his
Mrk. 1. 5. went out unto him all the *c.* of Judæa
5. 1. into the *c.* of the Gerasenes
10. send them away out of the *c.*
14. told it in the city, and in the *c.*
6. 1. and he cometh into his own *c.* and his
4. not without honour, save in his own *c.*
36. that they may go into the *c.* and villages
56. or into cities, or into the *c.* they laid the
12. 1. and went into another *c.*
13. 34. a man, sojourning in another *c.* having
15. 21. Simon of Cyrene, coming from the *c.*
16. 12. on their way into the *c.*
Luk. 1. 39. went into the hill *c.* with haste
1. 65. noised abroad throughout all the hill *c.*
2. 8. there were shepherds in the same *c.*
4. 23. do also here in thine own *c.*
24. No prophet is acceptable in his own *c.*
8. 26, 37. at the *c.* of the Gerasenes [‡ read, Gergesenes; † Gadarenes]
34. told it in the city and in the *c.*
9. 12. go into the villages and *c.* round about
15. 13. took his journey into a far *c.*
14. there arose a mighty famine in that *c.*
15. to one of the citizens of that *c.*
19. 12. A certain nobleman went into a far *c.*
20. 9. and went into another *c.* for a long time
21. 21. and let not them that are in the *c.* enter
23. 26. Simon of Cyrene, coming from the *c.*
John 4. 44. hath no honour in his own *c.*
11. 54. departed thence into the *c.* near to the
55. many went up to Jerusalem out of the *c.*
Act. 10. 39. all things which he did both in the *c.*
12. 20. because their *c.* was fed from the king's *c.*
19. 1. Paul having passed through the upper *c.*
26. 20. and throughout all the *c.* of Judæa, and
27. 27. they were drawing near to some *c.*
Heb. 11. 14. that they are seeking after a *c.* of
11. 15. they had been mindful of that *c.*
16. But now they desire a better *c.* that is a

COUNTRYMEN.

2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils from my *c.* [Gr., race]
1 *Ths.* 2. 14. suffered same things of your own *c.*

COUPLED.

1 *Pet.* 3. 2. your chaste behaviour *c.* with fear

COURAGE.

Act. 28. 15. Paul saw, he thanked God, and took *c.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 6. Being therefore always of good *c.*
5. 8. we are of good *c.* I say, and are willing
7. 16. in everythfng I am of good *c.* concerning
10. 1. being absent am of good *c.* toward you
2. when present shew *c.* with the confidence
Heb. 13. 6. So that with good *c.* we say, The Lord

COURSE.

Luk. 1. 3. having traced the *c.* of all things
1. 5. Zacharias, of the *c.* of Abijah
8. office before God in the order of his *c.*
13. 32. I am perfected [§ or, I end my *c.*]
Act. 13. 25. And as John was fulfilling his *c.* he
16. 11. we made a straight *c.* to Samothrace
20. 24. so that I may accomplish my *c.* [or, in comparison of accomplishing my *c.*]
21. 1. we came with a straight *c.* unto Cos
Eph. 2. 2. aforetime ye walked according to the *c.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright [or, holding a straight *c.* in; or, rightly dividing] the word
4. 7. I have finished the *c.* I have kept the
Rev. 6. 11. be fulfilled [† read, have fulfilled their *c.*]

COURT, -S.

Mat. 26. 3. unto the *c.* of the high priest
26. 58. Peter followed him...unto the *c.* of the
69. Now Peter was sitting without in the *c.*
Mrk. 14. 54. into the *c.* of the high priest
14. 66. And as Peter was beneath in the *c.* there
15. 16. within the *c.* which is the Prætorium
Luk. 7. 25. which...live delicately are in kings' *c.*
11. 21. When the strong man fully armed guardeth his *c.* his goods are in peace
22. 55. kindled a fire in the midst of the *c.*
John 18. 15. entered in with Jesus into the *c.* of
Act. 19. 38. the *c.* are open [or, *c.* days are kept]
Rev. 11. 2. and the *c.* which is without the temple

COURTEOUSLY.

Act. 28. 7. entertained us three days *c.*

COUSIN.

Col. 4. 10. and Mark, the *c.* of Barnabas

COVENANT, -S.

See also TESTAMENT.

Mat. 26. 28. this is my blood of the [‡ insert, new] *c.*
Mrk. 14. 24. is my blood of the [‡ insert, new] *c.*
Luk. 1. 72. And to remember his holy *c.*
22. 20. This cup is the new *c.* in my blood
Act. 3. 25. Ye are the sons of the prophets, and of the *c.* which God made
7. 8. And he gave him the *c.* of circumcision
Rom. 9. 4. the adoption, and the glory, and the *c.*
11. 27. this is my *c.* [Gr., the *c.* from me]
1 *Cor.* 11. 25. This cup is the new *c.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. as ministers of a new *c.*
3. 14. at the reading of the old *c.* [or, testament]
Gal. 3. 15. Though it be but a man's *c.*
3. 17. this I say, A *c.* [or, testament] confirmed
4. 24. for these women are two *c.*
Eph. 2. 12. and strangers from the *c.* of the
Heb. 7. 22. Jesus become the surety of a better *c.*
8. 6. the mediator of a better *c.*
7. For if that first *c.* had been faultless
8. I will make a new *c.* [or, testament] with
9. not according to the *c.* [or, testament]
9. for they continued not in my *c.*
10. the *c.* that I will make [Gr., I will *c.*]
13. In that he saith, A new *c.* he hath made
9. 1. Now even the first *c.* had ordinances of
Heb. 9. 4. the ark of the *c.*...wherein was.. and the tables of the *c.*
9. 15. he is the mediator of a new *c.*...transgressions that were under the first *c.*
18. Wherefore even the first *c.* hath not been
20. This is the blood of the *c.* [or, testament]
10. 16. This is the *c.* [or, testament] that I will make [Gr., I will *c.*]
29. and hath counted the blood of the *c.*
12. 24. the mediator of a new *c.* [or, testament]
13. 20. the blood of the eternal *c.* even our Lord
Rev. 11. 19. the ark of his *c.* [or, testament]

COVENANT-BREAKERS.

Rom. 1. 31. without understanding, *c.*

COVENANTED.

Luk. 22. 5. And they were glad, and *c.* to give
Act. 3. 25. the covenant which God made [Gr., *c.*]

COVER.

Mrk. 14. 65. and to *c.* his face and to buffet him
Luk. 23. 30. shall they say...to the hills, *c.* us
Jas. 5. 20. and shall *c.* a multitude of sins

COVERED.

Mat. 8. 24. insomuch that the boat was *c.* with
10. 26. for there is nothing *c.* that shall not be
Luk. 12. 2. there is nothing *c.* up, that shall not
Rom. 4. 7. And whose sins are *c.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. Every man...having his head *c.*

COVERETH.

Luk. 8. 16. no man, when he hath lighted a lamp, *c.* it with a vessel, or putteth it under
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. beareth [or, *c.*] all things, believeth
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. for love *c.* a multitude of sins

COVERING.

1 *Cor.* 11. 15. for her hair is given her for a *c.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. but having food and *c.* we shall be

COVET.

Rom. 7. 7. Thou shalt not *c.* [Gr., lust]
13. 9. Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not *c.*
Jas. 4. 2. ye kill, and *c.* [Gr., are jealous] and

COVETING.

Rom. 7. 7. for I had not known *c.* [or, lust] except
7. 8. wrought in me...all manner of *c.*

COVETOUS.

1 *Cor.* 5. 10. or with the *c.* and extortioners, or
5. 11. if any man...be a fornicator, or *c.* or an
6. 10. nor thieves, nor *c.* nor drunkards, nor
Eph. 5. 5. no fornicator nor unclean person, nor *c.*

COVETOUSNESS.

Luk. 12. 15. and keep yourselves from all *c.*
Rom. 1. 29. unrighteousness, wickedness, *c.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. of bounty, and not of extortion [or, *c.*]
Eph. 4. 19. to work [or, to make a trade of] all uncleanness with greediness [or, *c.*]
5. 3. fornication, and all uncleanness, or *c.*
Col. 3. 5. uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and *c.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 5. nor a cloke of *c.* God is witness
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. in *c.* shall they with feigned words
2. 14. having a heart exercised in *c.*

CRAFT.

Rev. 18. 22. and no craftsman of whatsoever *c.*

CRAFTINESS.

Luk. 20. 23. But he perceived their *c.* and said
1 *Cor.* 3. 19. He that taketh the wise in their *c.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not walking in *c.* nor handling the
11. 3. as the serpent beguiled Eve in his *c.*
Eph. 4. 14. by the sleight of men, in *c.* after the

CRAFTSMAN, -MEN.

Act. 19. 24. brought no little business unto the *c.*

Act. 19. 38. If therefore Demetrius, and the *c.* that
Rev. 18. 22. and no *c.* of whatsoever craft, shall

CRAFTY.

2 *Cor.* 12. 16. but, being *c.* I caught you with

CREATE.

Eph. 2. 15. he might *c.* in himself of the twain
Rev. 4. 11. for thou didst *c.* all things

CREATED.

Mat. 19. 4. he which made [† read, *c.*] them from
Mrk. 13. 19. the creation which God *c.* until
1 *Cor.* 11. 9. neither was the man *c.* for the woman
Eph. 2. 10. we are his workmanship *c.* in Christ
3. 9. hid in God who *c.* all things
4. 24. which after God hath been *c.* [or, which is after God *c.*] in righteousness
Col. 1. 16. in him were all things *c.*...all things have been *c.* through him
3. 10. after the image of him that *c.* him
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. which God *c.* to be received with
Rev. 4. 11. of thy will they were, and were *c.*
5. 13. every *c.* thing which is in the heaven
10. 6. who *c.* the heaven...and the earth

CREATION.

Mrk. 10. 6. from the beginning of the *c.* Male and
13. 19. from the beginning of the *c.* which God
16. 15. preach the gospel to the whole *c.*
Rom. 1. 20. invisible things of him since the *c.*
8. 19. the earnest expectation of the *c.* waiteth
20. the *c.* was subjected to vanity, not of its
21. in hope that the *c.* [or, in hope; because the *c.*] itself also shall be delivered
22. we know that the whole *c.* groaneth and
39. nor any other creature [or, *c.*] shall be
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. a new creature: [or, there is a new *c.*]
Gal. 6. 15. but a new creature [or, *c.*]
Col. 1. 15. who is...the firstborn of all *c.*
1. 23. which was preached in all *c.* under heaven
Heb. 9. 11. that is to say, not of this *c.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. Be subject to every ordinance [Gr., *c.*]
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. continue from the beginning of the *c.*
Rev. 3. 14. the beginning of the *c.* of God

CREATOR.

Rom. 1. 25. served the creature rather than the *C.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. commit their souls...unto a faithful *C.*

CREATURE.

Rom. 1. 25. served the *c.* rather than the Creator
8. 39. nor any other *c.* [or, creation] shall be
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. he is a new *c.* [or, there is a new creation]
Gal. 6. 15. but a new *c.* [or, creation]
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. For every *c.* of God is good, and
Heb. 4. 13. there is no *c.* that is not manifest in
Rev. 4. 7. the first *c.* was like a lion, and the second *c.* like a calf and the third *c.*... the fourth *c.* was like a flying eagle
6. 3. I heard the second living *c.* saying, Come
5. I heard the third living *c.* saying, Come
7. heard the voice of the fourth living *c.*

CREATURES.

Jas. 1. 18. kind of firstfruits of his *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. But these, as *c.* without reason
Jude 10. like the *c.* without reason
Rev. 4. 6. round about the throne four living *c.*
4. 8. the four living *c.* having each one of
9. when the living *c.* shall give glory and
5. 6. in the midst of the throne and of the four living *c.* [§...four living *c.* and the elders]
8. four living *c.* and the four and twenty
11. and the living *c.* and the elders
Rev. 5. 14. And the four living *c.* said, Amen.
6. 1. heard one of the four living *c.* saying
6. the midst of the four living *c.* saying
7. 11. the elders and the four living *c.* and they
8. 9. the third part of the *c.* which were in the
14. 3. before the four living *c.* and the elders
15. 7. one of the four living *c.* gave unto the
19. 4. the four living *c.* fell down and worshipped

CREEP.

2 *Tim.* 3. 6. these are they that *c.* into houses

CREEPING.

Act. 10. 12. *c.* things of the earth and fowls of
11. 6. *c.* things and fowls of the heaven
Rom. 1. 23. and fourfooted beasts, and *c.* things
Jas. 3. 7. of beasts and birds, of *c.* things

CREPT.

Jude 4. certain men *c.* in privily, even they who

CRESCENS.

2 *Tim.* 4. 10. *C.* to Galatia [or, Gaul] Titus to

CRETANS.

Act. 2. 11. *C.* and Arabians, we do hear them
Tit. 1. 12. *C.* are always liars, evil beasts,

CRETE.

Act. 27. 7. under the lee of *C.* over against
27. 12. which is a haven of *C.* looking north-east
13. and sailed along *C.* close in shore
21. not have set sail from *C.* and have gotten
Tit. 1. 5. For this cause left I thee in *C.* that

CREW.

Mat. 26. 74. and straightway the cock *c.*
Mrk. 14. 68. and he went out...and the cock *c.*
14. 72. straightway the second time the cock *c*
Luk. 22. 60. while he yet spake, the cock *c.*
John 18. 27. and straightway the cock *c.*

CRIED.

Mat. 15. 22. a Canaanitish woman...*c.* saying
21. 9. the multitudes that went before...*c.* saying
27. 46. Jesus *c.* with a loud voice, saying, Eli
50. Jesus *c.* again with a loud voice, and
Mrk. 3. 11. fell down before him, and *c.* saying
11. 9. and they that followed, *c.* Hosanna
15. 34. Jesus *c.* with a loud voice, Eloi, Eloi
Luk. 8. 8. he *c.* He that hath ears to hear, let
9. 38. a man from the multitude *c.*
16. 24. he *c.* and said, Father Abraham, have
18. 38. he *c.* saying, Jesus, thou Son of David
23. 46. when Jesus had *c.* [or, And Jesus, crying]
John 7. 28. Jesus therefore *c.* in the temple
7. 37. Jesus stood and *c.* saying, If any man
11. 43. he *c.* with a loud voice, Lazarus, come
12. 44. Jesus *c.* and said, He that believeth on
Act. 7. 60. he kneeled down and *c.* with a loud
8. 7. came out, crying with a loud voice [or, that *c.* with a loud voice came forth]
16. 28. Paul *c.* with a loud voice, Do thyself no
19. 32. Some therefore *c.* one thing, and some
24. 21. that I *c.* standing among them, Touching
Rev. 6. 10. they *c.* with a great voice, saying
7. 2. he *c.* with a great voice to the four angels
10. 3. he *c.* with a great voice, as a lion roareth
18. 2. he *c.* with a mighty voice, saying, Fallen
19. *c.* weeping and mourning, saying, Woe
19. 17. he *c.* with a loud voice, saying to all

CRIED OUT.

Mat. 8. 29. they *c. o.* saying, What have we to do
14. 26. It is an apparition, and they *c. o.* for
30. beginning to sink, he *c. o.* saying, Lord
20. 30. *c. o.* saying, Lord, have mercy on us

Mat. 20. 31. they *c. o.* the more, saying, Lord,
27. 23. they *c. o.* exceedingly, saying, Let him
Mrk. 1. 24. he *c. o.* saying, What have we to do
6. 49. supposed it was an apparition, and *c. o.*
9. 24. the father of the child *c. o.* and said
26. torn [or, convulsed] him much he *c. o.*
10. 48. he *c. o.* the more a great deal, Thou Son
15. 13. they *c. o.* again, Crucify him
14. they *c. o.* exceedingly, Crucify him
39. so [¶ read, so *c. o.* and] gave up the ghost
Luk. 4. 33. he *c. o.* with a loud voice, Ah! what
8. 28. when he saw Jesus, he *c. o.* and fell down
18. 39. he *c. o.* the more a great deal, Thou son
23. 18. *c. o.* all together, saying, Away with this
John 12. 13. went forth to meet him, and *c. o.*
18. 40. They *c. o.* therefore again saying, Not
19. 6. they *c. o.* saying, Crucify him, crucify
12. but the Jews *c. o.* saying, If thou release
15. They therefore *c. o.* Away with him, away
Act. 7. 57. But they *c. o.* with a loud voice
16. 17. *c. o.* saying, These men are servants of
19. 28. filled with wrath, and *c. o.* saying, Great
34. all with one voice ... *c. o.* Great is Diana
22. 23. as they *c. o.* and threw off their garments
Rev. 18. 18. stood afar off, and *c. o.* as they looked

CRIES.

Jas. 5. 4. the *c.* of them that reaped have entered

CRIETH.

Mat. 15. 23. Send her away; for she *c.* after us
John 1. 15. John beareth witness of him and *c.*
Rom. 9. 27. Isaiah *c.* concerning Israel, If the

CRIETH OUT.

Luk. 9. 39. he suddenly *c. o.* and it teareth
Jas. 5. 4. the hire of the labourers ... *c. o.* and
Rev. 12. 2. she *c. o.* travailing in birth and in

CRIME.

John 18. 38. saith unto them, I find no *c.* in him
19. 4. ye may know that I find no *c.* in him
6. for I find no *c.* in him

CRIPPLE.

Act. 14. 8. a *c.* from his mother's womb

CRISPUS.

Act. 18. 8. *C.* the ruler of the synagogue, believed
1 Cor. 1. 14. I baptized none of you save *C.* and

CROOKED.

Luk. 3. 5. the *c.* shall become straight
Act. 2. 40. Save yourselves from this *c.* generation
Phil. 2. 15. the midst of a *c.* and perverse gener-

CROPS.

Rev. 22. 2. bearing twelve manner of fruits [or, *c.* of fruits] yielding its fruit every

CROSS.

Mat. 10. 38. he that doth not take his *c.* and
16. 24. take up his *c.* and follow me
27. 32. that he might bear his *c.*
40. come down from the *c.*
42. come down from the *c.* and we will
Mrk. 8. 34. take up his *c.* and follow me
15. 21. that he might bear his *c.*
30. save thyself and come down from the *c.*
32. come down from the *c.* that we may see
Luk. 9. 23. take up his *c.* daily, and follow me
14. 27. doth not bear his own *c.* and come after
16. 26. that none may *c.* over from thence to us
23. 26. laid on him the *c.* to bear it after Jesus
John 19. 17. bearing the *c.* for himself, unto the
19. 19. wrote a title also and put it on the *c.*
25. there were standing by the *c.* of Jesus
John 19. 31. remain on the *c.* upon the sabbath
1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the *c.* of Christ should be made
1. 18. the word of the *c.* is to them that are
Gal. 5. 11. the stumblingblock of the *c.* been done
6. 12. may not be persecuted for the *c.* of Christ
14. save in the *c.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
Eph. 2. 16. through the *c.* having slain the enmity
Phil. 2. 8. yea, the death of the *c.*
3. 18. the enemies of the *c.* of Christ
Col. 1. 20. made peace through the blood of his *c.*
2. 14. nailing it to the *c.*
Heb. 12. 2. endured the *c.* despising shame

CROSSED OVER.

Mat. 9. 1. entered into a boat and *c. o.* and came
14. 34. when they had *c. o.* they came to the
Mrk. 5. 21. when Jesus had *c. o.* again in the
6. 53. when they had *c. o.* [or, *c. o.* to the land]

CROSSING OVER.

Act. 21. 2. having found a ship *c. o.* unto Phœnicia

CROW.

Mat. 26. 34. before the cock *c.* thou shalt deny
26. 75. Before the cock *c.* thou shalt deny me
Mrk. 14. 30. this night, before the cock *c.* twice
14. 72. Before the cock *c.* twice, thou shalt deny
Luk. 22. 34. the cock shall not *c.* this day
22. 61. Before the cock *c.* this day, thou shalt
John 13. 38. The cock shall not *c.* till thou hast

CROWD.

Mat. 9. 23. the *c.* making a tumult, he said
9. 25. when the *c.* was put forth he entered in
Mrk. 2. 4. come nigh unto him for the *c.* they
3. 9. wait on him because of the *c.*
5. 27. came in the *c.* behind, and touched his
30. turned him about in the *c.* and said
Luk. 8. 19. could not come at him for the *c.*
19. 3. could not for the *c.* because he was little
Act. 17. 5. gathering a *c.* set the city on an uproar
21. 34. some shouted one thing ... among the *c.*
35. for the violence of the *c.*
24. 12. find me ... stirring up a *c.* nor in the
18. with no *c.* nor yet with tumult

CROWN.

Mat. 27. 29. they plaited a *c.* of thorns and put
John 19. 2. the soldiers plaited a *c.* of thorns
19. 5. Jesus ... came out wearing the *c.* of thorns
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. they do it to receive a corruptible *c.*
Phil. 4. 1. my joy and *c.* so stand fast in the Lord
1 *Ths.* 2. 19. is our hope or joy or *c.* of glorying
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. is laid up for me the *c.* of righteousness
Jas. 1. 12. he shall receive the *c.* of life which
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. the *c.* of glory that fadeth not away
Rev. 2. 10. I will give thee the *c.* of life
3. 11. that no one take thy *c.*
6. 2. there was given unto him a *c.*
12. 1. upon her head a *c.* of twelve stars
14. 14. having on his head a golden *c.* and

CROWNS.

Rev. 4. 4. on their heads *c.* of gold
4. 10. cast their *c.* before the throne
9. 7. upon their heads as it were *c.* like unto

CROWNED.

2 *Tim.* 2. 5. he is not *c.* except he have contended
Heb. 2. 9. because of the suffering of death *c.*

CROWNEDST.

Heb. 2. 7. Thou *c.* him with glory and honour

CRUCIFIED.

Mat. 26. 2. the Son of man is delivered up to be *c.*
27. 22. They all say, Let him be *c.*

Mat. 27. 23. But they cried ... Let him be *c.*
27. 26. Jesus he scourged and delivered to be *c.*
35. And when they had *c.* him they parted
38. Then are there *c.* with him two robbers
44. And the robbers also that were *c.* with
28. 5. ye seek Jesus which hath been *c.*
Mrk. 15. 15. released unto them Barabbas and delivered Jesus ... to be *c.*
15. 25. it was the third hour, and they *c.* him
32. And they that were *c.* with him reproached
16. 6. Jesus the Nazarene which hath been *c.*
Luk. 23. 23. asking that he might be *c.*
23. 33. there they *c.* him, and the malefactors
24. 7. be *c.* and the third day rise again
20. priests...condemned to death and *c.* him
John 19. 16. he delivered him unto them to be *c.*
19. 18. they *c.* him, and with him two others
20. the place where Jesus was *c.* was nigh to
23. The soldiers therefore, when they had *c.*
32. and of the other which was *c.* with him.
41. Now in the place where he was *c.* there
Act. 2. 36. this Jesus whom ye *c.*
4. 10. Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom ye *c.*
Rom. 6. 6. knowing this, that our old man was *c.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. was Paul *c.* for you?
1. 23. but we preach Christ *c.*
2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him *c.*
8. had they known it, they would not have *c.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 4. for he was *c.* through weakness.
Gal. 2. 20. I have been *c.* with Christ
3. 1. Jesus Christ was openly set forth *c.*
5. 24. they that are of Jesus Christ have *c.* the
6. 14. through which the world hath been *c.*
Rev. 11. 8. where also their Lord was *c.*

CRUCIFY.

Mat. 20. 19. to scourge, and to *c.*
23. 34. some of them shall ye kill and *c.*
27. 31. and led him away to *c.* him.
Mrk. 15. 13. they cried out again, *c.* him
15. 14. But they cried out exceedingly, *c.* him
20. And they lead him out to *c.* him.
24. they *c.* him, and part his garments
27. with him they *c.* two robbers; one on
Luk. 23. 21. but they shouted, saying, *c.*, *c.* him
John 19. 6. cried out, saying, *c.* him, *c.* him
19. 6. Take him yourselves, and *c.* him
10. have power [or, authority] to *c.* thee
15. Away with him, away with him. *c.* him
Act. 2. 23. by the hand of lawless men did *c.* and
Heb. 6. 6. seeing they *c.* to themselves the Son

CRUMBS.

Mat. 15. 27. for even the dogs eat of the *c.* which
Mrk. 7. 28. the dogs...eat of the children's *c.*
Luk. 16. 21. and desiring to be fed with the *c.*

CRUSE.

Mat. 26. 7. having an alabaster *c.* [or, a flask]
Mrk. 14. 3. having an alabaster *c.* [or, a flask] ... she brake the *c.* and poured it over
Luk. 7. 37. she brought an alabaster *c.* [or, a flask]

CRUSH, -ED.

Luk. 8. 45. the multitudes press thee and *c.* thee
John 19. 36. A bone...shall not be broken [or, *c.*]

CRY.

Mat. 12. 19. He shall not strive, nor *c.* aloud
25. 6. at midnight there is a *c.* Behold, the
Luk. 18. 7. God avenge his elect, which *c.* to
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we *c.* Abba, Father
Gal. 4. 27. Break forth and *c.* thou that travailest
Rev. 7. 10. they *c.* with a great voice, saying

CRY OUT.

Mrk. 10. 47. he began to *c.* out, and say, Jesus
Luk. 19. 40. hold their peace, the stones will *c.*

CRYING.

Mat. 3. 3. The voice of one *c.* in the wilderness
21. 15. children that were *c.* in the temple and
Mrk. 1. 3. The voice of one *c.* in the wilderness
Luk. 3. 4. The voice of one *c.* in the wilderness
23. 46. [And Jesus, *c.* with a loud voice, said]
John 1. 23. I am the voice of one *c.* in the
Act. 8. 7. they came out *c.* with a loud voice
17. 6. *c.* These that have turned the world
21. 36. the people followed after *c.* Away with
25. 24. *c.* that he ought not to live any longer
Gal. 4. 6. of His Son into our hearts, *c.* Abba
Heb. 5. 7. strong *c.* and tears unto him that was
Rev. 14. 15. *c.* with a great voice to him that sat
21. 4. neither shall there be mourning nor *c.*

CRYING OUT.

Mat. 9. 27. two blind men followed him *c.* out, and
Mrk. 5. 5. always, night and day...he was *c.* out
5. 7. *c.* out with a loud voice he saith
Act. 14. 14. sprang forth...*c.* out...Sirs, why do ye
21. 27. laid hands on him *c.* out

CRYSTAL.

Rev. 4. 6. like unto *c.* and in the midst of
21. 11. jasper stone, clear as *c.* having a wall
22. 1. a river of water of life bright as *c*

CUBIT.

Mat. 6. 27. which of you...can add one *c.* unto
Luk. 12. 25. which of you...can add a *c.* [or, age]

CUBITS.

John 21. 8. but about two hundred *c.* off, dragging
Rev. 21. 17. a hundred and forty and four *c*

CUMBER.

Luk. 13. 7. why doth it also *c.* the ground

CUMBERANCE.

Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every weight [or, all *c.*]

CUMMIN.

Mat. 23. 23. ye tithe mint and anise and *c.*

CUNNINGLY.

2 *Pet.* 1. 16. For we did not follow *c.* devised

CUP.

Mat. 10. 42. a *c.* of cold water only, in the name
20. 22. Are ye able to drink the *c.* that I am
23. He saith unto them, My *c.* indeed ye
23. 25. for ye cleanse the outside of the *c.* and
26. cleanse first the inside of the *c.* and of
26. 27. and he took a *c.* [† read, the *c.*] and
39. O my Father, if it be possible, let this *c.*
Mrk. 9. 41. For whosoever shall give you a *c.* of
10. 38. Are ye able to drink the *c.* that I drink
39. And Jesus said unto them, The *c.* that I
14. 23. And he took a *c.* and when he had given
36. remove this *c.* from me
Luk. 11. 39. Pharisees cleanse the outside of the
22. 17. And he received a *c.* and when he had
20. And the *c.* in like manner after supper
20. This *c.* is the new covenant in my blood
42. Father, if thou be willing, remove this *c.*
John 18. 11. the *c.* which the Father hath given
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. The *c.* of blessing which we bless, is
10. 21. Ye cannot drink the *c.* of the Lord and
11. 25. This *c.* is the new covenant [or, testament]
26. as often as ye eat...and drink the *c.*
27. whosoever shall eat...or drink the *c.*
28. eat of the bread, and drink of the *c.*

Rev. 14. 10. unmixed in the *c.* of his anger
16. 19. to give unto her the *c.* of the wine of
17. 4. having in her hand a golden *c.* full of
18. 6. in the *c.* which she mingled

CUPS.

Mrk. 7. 4. washings of *c.* and pots, and brasen

CURE, -ED.

Mat. 17. 16. and they could not *c.* him
17. 18. and the boy was *c.* from that hour
Luk. 7. 21. In that hour he *c.* many of diseases
9. 1. over all devils, and to *c.* diseases
John 5. 10. the Jews said unto him that was *c.*
Act. 28. 9. came and were *c.*

CURES.

Luk. 13. 32. I cast out devils and perform *c.*

CURIOUS.

Act. 19. 19. that practised *c.* [or magical] arts

CURSE.

Mat. 25. 41. Depart from me, ye cursed [or, Depart from me under a *c.*]
26. 74. Then began he to *c.* and to swear, I
Mrk. 14. 71. But he began to *c.* and to swear, I know
Luk. 6. 28. bless them that *c.* you, pray for them
Act. 23. 12. the Jews banded together and bound themselves under a *c.*
23. 14. have bound ourselves under a great *c.*
21. bound themselves under a *c.* neither to
Rom. 12. 14. that persecute you; bless, and *c.* not
Gal. 3. 10. the works of the law are under a *c.*
3. 13. Christ redeemed us from the *c.* of the law
Heb. 6. 8. it is rejected and nigh unto a *c.* whose
Jas. 3. 9. and therewith *c.* we men
Rev. 22. 3. And there shall be no *c.* any more

CURSED.

Mat. 25. 41. Depart from me, ye *c.* [or, Depart from me under a curse]
Gal. 3. 10. *c.* is every one which continueth not
3. 13. *c.* is every one that hangeth on a tree

CURSEDST.

Mrk. 11. 21. behold, the fig tree which thou *c.*

CURSING.

Rom. 3. 14. Whose mouth is full of *c.* and
Jas. 3. 10. cometh forth blessing and *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. children of *c.*

CUSTOM.

Luk. 2. 27. after the *c.* of the law
2. 42. after the *c.* of the feast
4. 16. and he entered, as his *c.* was, into the
22. 39. And he came out, and went, as his *c.*
John 18. 39. But ye have a *c.* that I should release
19. 40. as the *c.* of the Jews is to bury
Act. 15. 1. be circumcised after the *c.* of Moses
17. 2. and Paul, as his *c.* was, went in unto
25. 16. it is not the *c.* of the Romans
Rom. 13. 7. to whom tribute is due; *c.* to whom *c.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 16. we have no such *c.* neither the
Heb. 10. 25. as the *c.* of some is, but exhorting

CUSTOMS.

Act. 6. 14. and shall change the *c.* which Moses
16. 21. set forth *c.* which it is not lawful
21. 21. neither to walk after the *c.*
26. 3. thou art expert on all *c.* and questions
28. 17. nothing against the people, or the *c.* of

CUT.

Mat. 5. 30. causeth thee to stumble *c.* it off
18. 8. causeth thee to stumble *c.* it off, and
21. 8. and others *c.* branches from the trees
24. 51. and shall *c.* him asunder
Mrk. 9. 43, 45. if thy hand...if thy foot cause thee to stumble, *c.* it off
11. 8. branches which they had *c.*
Luk. 12. 46. and shall *c.* [or, severely scourge him]
13. 7. and find none: *c.* it down; why doth it
John 18. 10. and *c.* off his right ear
18. 26. him whose ear Peter *c.* off saith, Did not
Act. 5. 33. But they, when they heard this, were *c.*
7. 54. when they heard...they were *c.* to the heart
27. 32. Then the soldiers *c.* away the ropes
Rom. 11. 22. otherwise thou also shalt be *c.* off
11. 24. For if thou wast *c.* out of that which
2 *Cor.* 11. 12. that I may *c.* off occasion from
Gal. 5. 12. I would that they...would even *c.*

CUTTING.

Mrk. 5. 5. and *c.* himself with stones
Rom. 9. 28. finishing it and *c.* it short

CYMBAL.

1 *Cor.* 13. 1. sounding brass, or a clanging *c.*

CYPRUS.

Act. 4. 36. a man of *C.* by race
11. 19. as far as Phœnicia, and *C.* and Antioch
20. But there were some of them, men of *C.*
13. 4. from thence they sailed to *C.*
15. 39. and sailed away unto *C.*
21. 3. And when we had come in sight of *C.*
16. bringing with them one Mnason of *C.*
27. 4. under the lee of *C.* because the winds

CYRENE.

Mat. 27. 32. they found a man of *C.* Simon by
Mrk. 15. 21. one passing by, Simon of *C.* coming
Luk. 23. 26. they laid hold upon one Simon of *C.*
Act. 2. 10. and the parts of Libya about *C.* and
11. 20. men of Cyprus and *C.* who, when they
13. 1. and Lucius of *C.* and Manaen the foster

CYRENIANS.

Act. 6. 9. and of the *C.* and of the Alexandrians

CYRIA.

2 *Jno.* 1. The elder unto the elect lady [§ or, *C.*]
5. And now I beseech thee, lady [§ or, *C.*]

D.

DAILY.

Mat. 6. 11. Give us this day our *d.* bread [Gr., our bread for the coming day; § or, our needful bread]
26. 55. I sat *d.* in the temple teaching, and ye
Mrk. 14. 49. I was *d.* with you in the temple
Luk. 9. 23. take up his cross *d.* and follow me
11. 3. Give us day by day our *d.* bread.
19. 47. he was teaching *d.* in the temple
22. 53. When I was *d.* with you in the temple
Act. 3. 2. whom they laid *d.* at the door of the
6. 1. their widows were neglected in the *d.*
16. 5. the churches...increased in number *d.*
17. 11. examining the scriptures *d.* whether
19. 9. reasoning *d.* in the school of Tyrannus
1 *Cor.* 15. 31. in Christ Jesus our Lord, I die *d.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 28. that which presseth upon me *d.*
Heb. 7. 27. who needeth not *d.* like those high
Jas. 2. 16. and in lack of *d.* food, and one of you

DAINTY.

Rev. 18. 14. all things that were *d.* and sumptuous

DALMANUTHA.

Mrk. 8. 10. come into the parts of *D.*

DALMATIA

2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Titus to *D.* Only Luke is with me

DAMARIS.

Act. 17. 34. a woman named *D.* and others with

DAMASCENES.

2 *Cor.* 11. 32. governor...guarded the city of the *D.*

DAMASCUS.

Act. 9. 2. asked of him letters to *D.* that if he
9. 3. he drew nigh unto *D.* and suddenly there
8. brought him into *D.*
10. a certain disciple at *D.* named Ananias
19. the disciples which were at *D.*
22. confounded the Jews which dwelt at *D.*
27. how at *D.* he had preached boldly in the
22. 5. journeyed to *D.* to bring them also which
6. drew nigh unto *D.* about noon, there shone
10. the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into *D.*
11. I came into *D.*
26. 12. as I journeyed to *D.* with the authority
20. declared both to them of D. first, and at
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. In *D.* the governor under Aretas
Gal. 1. 17. and again I returned unto *D.*

DAMSEL.

Mat. 9. 24. for the *d.* is not dead, but sleepeth
9. 25. took her by the hand; and the *d.* arose
14. 11. his head was... given to the *d.* and she
Mrk. 5. 41. which is, being interpreted, *d.* I say
5. 42. straightway the *d.* rose up and walked
6. 22. the king said unto the *d.* Ask of me
28. gave it to the *d.* and the *d.* gave it to her

DANCE.

Mat. 11. 17. ye did not *d.* we wailed, and ye did
Luk. 7. 32. We piped unto you, and ye did not *d.*

DANCED.

Mat. 14. 6. the daughter of Herodias *d.* in the
Mrk. 6. 22. came in and *d.* she pleased Herod

DANCING.

Luk. 15. 25. he heard music and *d.*

DANGER.

Mat. 5. 21. whosoever shall kill shall be in *d.*
5. 22. shall be in *d.* of the judgement and whosoever shall say...Raca, shall be in *d.* of the council; and whosoever...Thou fool, shall be in *d.* of the hell of fire
Act. 19. 27. not only is there *d.* that this our trade
19. 40. we are in *d.* to be accused concerning

DANGEROUS.

Act. 27. 9. the voyage was now *d.* because the

DANIEL.

Mat. 24. 15. was spoken of by *D.* the prophet

DARE.

Rom. 5. 7. some one would even *d.* to die
15. 18. I will not *d.* to speak of any things save
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. *d.* any of you, having a matter against

DARING.

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *d.* selfwilled, they tremble not to rail

DARK.

Luk. 11. 36. having no part *d.* it shall be wholly
John 6. 17. it was now *d.* and Jesus had not yet
16. 25. spoken...in proverbs [§ *d.* sayings]
29. speakest no proverb [§ *d.* saying]
20. 1. while it was yet *d.* unto the tomb
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. shining in a *d.* [Gr., squalid] place

DARKENED.

Mat. 24. 29. the sun shall be *d.* and the moon
Mrk. 13. 24. the sun shall be *d.* and the moon
Rom. 1. 21. their senseless heart was *d.*
11. 10. Let their eyes be *d.* that they may not see
Eph. 4. 18. being *d.* in their understanding
Rev. 8. 12. the third part of them should be *d.*
9. 2. *d.* by reason of the smoke of the pit
16. 10. his kingdom was *d.* and they gnawed

DARKLY.

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. see in a mirror *d.* [Gr., in a riddle]

DARKNESS.

Mat. 4. 16. people which sat in *d.* saw a great light
6. 23. shall be full of *d.* If therefore the light that is in thee be *d.* how great is the *d.*
8. 12. cast forth into the outer *d.*
10. 27. what I tell you in the *d.* speak ye in the
22. 13. cast him out into the outer *d.* there shall
25. 30. the unprofitable servant into the outer *d.*
27. 45. there was *d.* over all the land [or, earth]
Mrk. 15. 33. there was *d.* over the whole land
Luk. 1. 79. them that sit in *d.* and the shadow
11. 34. when it is evil, thy body also is full of *d.*
35. whether the light that is in thee be not *d.*
12. 3. said in the *d.* shall be heard in the light
22. 53. this is your hour, and the power of *d.*
23. 44. *d.* came over the whole land [or, earth]
John 1. 5. the light shineth in the *d.* and the *d.* apprehended it not
3. 19. men loved the *d.* rather than the light
8. 12. followeth me shall not walk in the *d.*
12. 35. that *d.* overtake you not: and he that walketh in the *d.* knoweth not whither
46. may not abide in the *d.*
Act. 2. 20. The sun shall be turned into *d.* and
13. 11. there fell on him a mist and a *d.*
26. 18. turn from *d.* to light, and from the power
Rom. 2. 19. a light of them that are in *d.*
13. 12. cast off the works of *d.* and let us put on
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. bring to light the hidden things of *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. Light shall shine out of *d.* who shined
6. 14. what communion hath light with *d.*
Eph. 5. 8. for ye were once *d.* but are now light
5. 11. no fellowship with unfruitful works of *d.*
6. 12. against the world-rulers of this *d.* against
Col. 1. 13. delivered us out of the power of *d.* and
1 *Ths.* 5. 4. ye brethren are not in *d.* that that day
5. 5. we are not of the night, nor of *d.*
Heb. 12. 18. unto blackness and *d.* and tempest
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. him who called you out of *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. committed them to pits of *d.*
2. 17. for whom the blackness of *d.* hath been
1 *Jno.* 1. 5. God is light, and in him is no *d.* at all
1. 6. walk in the *d.* we lie, and do not the
2. 8. because the *d.* is passing away, and the
9. in the *d.* even until now
11. he that hateth his brother is in the *d.* and walketh in the *d.*...because the *d.* hath blinded his eyes
Jude 6. kept in everlasting bonds under *d.* unto
13. for whom the blackness of *d.* hath been

[DARNEL.]

Mat. 13. 25. enemy came and sowed tares [or, *d.*]

DARTS.

Eph. 6. 16. quench all the fiery *d.* of the evil one

DASH, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 4. 6. Lest haply thou *d.* thy foot against a
Mrk. 9. 18. it *d.* him down [or, rendeth him]
Luk. 4. 11. Lest haply thou *d.* thy foot against a
9. 42. the devil *d.* him down [or, rent him]
19. 44. shall *d.* thee to the ground, and thy chil-

DAUGHTER, -S.

Mat. 9. 18. My *d.* is even now dead: but come

Mat. 9. 22. *d.* be of good cheer; thy faith hath
10. 35. I came to set...the *d.* against her mother
37. he that loveth son or *d.* more than me
14. 6. the *d.* of Herodias danced in the midst
15. 22. my *d.* is grievously vexed with a devil
28. her *d.* was healed from that hour
21. 5. Tell ye the *d.* of Zion, Behold thy king
Mrk. 5. 23. my little *d.* is at the point of death: I
5. 34. *d.* thy faith hath made thee whole
35. Thy *d.* is dead: why troublest thou the
6. 22. when the *d.* of Herodias [† read. his *d.* Herodias] came in and danced
7. 25. whose little *d.* had an unclean spirit
26. cast forth the devil out of her *d.*
29. the devil is gone out of thy *d.*
Luk. 1. 5. he had a wife of the *d.* of Aaron
2. 36. the *d.* of Phanuel of the tribe of Asher
8. 42. for he had an only *d.* about twelve years
48. he said unto her *d.* thy faith hath made
49. Thy *d.* is dead; trouble not the master
12. 53. mother against *d.* and *d.* against mother
13. 16. a *d.* of Abraham, whom Satan had bound
23. 28. *d.* of Jerusalem, weep not for me
John 12. 15. Fear not *d.* of Zion: behold thy King
Act. 2. 17. your sons and your *d.* shall prophesy
7. 21. Pharaoh's *d.* took him up, and nourished
21. 9. Now this man had four *d.* virgins
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. unseemly toward his virgin *d.* if she
7. 37. to keep his own virgin *d.* shall do well
38. giveth his own virgin *d.* in marriage doeth
2 *Cor.* 6. 18. ye shall be to me sons and *d.* saith
Heb. 11. 24. called the son of Pharaoh's *d.*

DAUGHTER IN LAW.

Mat. 10. 35. and the *d.* against her mother in law
Luk. 12. 53. mother in law against her *d.* and *d.*

DAVID.

(David; David's, Of David; Son of David.)
Mat. 1. 6. Jesse begat *D.* the king. And *D.* begat
1. 17. Abraham unto *D.* are fourteen generations; and from *D.* unto the carrying
12. 3. Have ye not read what *D.* did, when he
22. 43. How then doth *D.* in the Spirit call him
45. If *D.* then calleth him Lord, how is he
Mrk. 2. 25. Did ye never read what *D.* did, when
11. 10. the kingdom of our father *D.*: Hosanna
12. 36. *D.* himself said in the Holy Spirit, The
37. *D.* himself calleth him Lord; and whence
Luk. 1. 32. the throne of his father *D.*
6. 3. Have ye not even read this, what *D.* did
20. 42. For *D.* himself saith in the book of Psalms
44. *D.* therefore calleth him Lord, and how
John 7. 42. from Bethlehem, the village where *D.*
Act. 2. 25. For *D.* saith concerning him, I beheld
2. 29. I say unto you freely of the patriarch *D.*
34. For *D.* ascended not into the heavens
13. 22. he raised up *D.*...and said, I have found *D.* the son of Jesse, a man after my
36. For *D.* after he had in his own generation
Rom. 4. 6. Even as *D.* also pronounceth blessing
11. 9. And *D.* saith, Let their table be made a
Heb. 4. 7. saying in *D.* after so long a time

David's, Of David.

Luk. 1. 27. Joseph, of the house of *D.* and the
1. 69. In the house of his servant *D.*
2. 4. the city of *D.* which is called Bethlehem ...he was of the house and family of *D.*
11. born...this day in the city of *D.* a Saviour
20. 41. How say they that the Christ is *D.'s* son
John 7. 42. the Christ cometh of the seed of *D.*
Act. 1. 16. Holy Ghost spake before by the mouth of *D.* concerning Judas
4. 25. by the mouth of our father *D.* thy servant
7. 45. unto the days of *D.*
13. 34. the holy and sure blessings of *D.*
15. 16. build again the tabernacle of *D.* which is
Rom. 1. 3. his Son, who was born of the seed of *D.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Jesus Christ...of the seed of *D.*
Heb. 11. 32. of *D.* and Samuel, and the prophets
Rev. 3. 7. that hath the key of *D.* he that openeth
5. 5. the Root of *D.* hath overcome to open
22. 16. the root and the offspring of *D.* the

Son of David.

Mat. 1. 1. Jesus Christ, the son of *D.* the son of
1. 20. Joseph, thou son of *D.* fear not to
9. 27. have mercy on us, thou son of *D.*
12. 23. Is this the son of *D.*
15. 22. O Lord, thou son of *D.* my daughter is
20. 30, 31. Have mercy on us, thou son of *D.*
21. 9, 15. Hosanna to the son of *D.*
22. 42. They say unto him, The son of *D.*
Mrk. 10. 47, 48. thou son of *D.* have mercy on
12. 35. the Christ is the son of *D.*
Luk. 3. 31. the son of Nathan, the son of *D.*
18. 38, 39. thou son of *D.* have mercy on me

DAWN.

Mat. 28. 1. as it began to *d.* toward the first day
Luk. 23. 54. sabbath drew on [Gr., began to *d.*]
24. 1. at early *d.* they came unto the tomb
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. the light of the gospel...should not *d.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. until the day *d.* and the day star

DAY.

(Day, The Day; 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 7th, 8th, 14th, Day; Day by Day; Every Day; Great Day; Last Day; Lord's Day; Next Day; One Day; Sabbath-day; That Day; This Day; Day *joined with* Night; Day of Judgement; Daybreak; Dayspring; Day-star; Day-time.)
Mat. 6. 11. Give us this *d.* our daily bread [Gr., our bread for the coming *d.*; § or, our needful bread]
6. 34. Sufficient unto the *d.* is the evil thereof
20. 2. agreed with the labourers for a penny a *d.*
6. Why stand ye here all the *d.* idle?
12. the burden of the *d.* and the scorching heat
24. 38. until the *d.* that Noah entered into the
42. ye know not on what *d.* your Lord cometh
50. shall come in a *d.* when he expecteth not
25. 13. ye know not the *d.* nor the hour
27. 62. on the morrow, which is the *d.* after the
Mrk. 1. 35. a great while before *d.* he rose up and
6. 21. when a convenient *d.* was come, that
35. when the *d.* was now far spent, his disciples came unto him and said...the *d.*
15. 42. that is, the *d.* before the sabbath
Luk. 1. 20. until the *d.* that these things shall
1. 80. till the *d.* of his shewing unto Israel
2. 44. went a *d's.* journey; and they sought for
9. 12. the *d.* began to wear away; and the
12. 46. come in a *d.* when he expecteth not
13. 14. not on the *d.* of the sabbath
16. loosed from this bond on the *d.* of the
33. go on my way...to-morrow, and the *d.*
17. 4. sin against thee seven times in the *d.*
24. So shall the Son of man be in his *d.*
27. until the *d.* that Noah entered into the
29. But in the *d.* that Lot went out from

Luk. 17. 30. in the *d.* that the Son of man is re-
22. 7. the *d.* of unleavened bread came on
66. as soon as it was *d.* the assembly of the
23. 12. friends with each other that very *d.*
54. it was the *d.* of the Preparation, and the
24. 13. going that very *d.* to a village named
29. it is toward evening, and the *d.* is now
John 8. 56. Abraham rejoiced to see my *d.*
9. 4. work...while it is *d.* the night cometh
14. it was the sabbath on the *d.* when Jesus
11. 9. Are there not twelve hours in the *d.* If a man walk in the *d.* he stumbleth not
12. 7. Suffer her to keep it against the *d.* of
19. 31. for the *d.* of that sabbath was a high *d.*
21. 4. But when *d.* was now breaking, Jesus
Act. 1. 2. until the *d.* in which he was received
1. 22. unto the *d.* that he was received up from
2. 1. when the *d.* of Pentecost was now come
15. it is but the third hour of the *d.*
20. Before the *d.* of the Lord come, That great and notable *d.*
7. 26. the *d.* following he appeared unto them
10. 3. as it were about the ninth hour of the *d.*
12. 18. as soon as it was *d.* there was no small
21. And upon a set *d.* Herod arrayed himself
16. 11. and the *d.* following to Neapolis
35. when it was *d.* the magistrates sent the
17. 31. inasmuch as he hath appointed a *d.* in
20. 11. even till break of *d.* so he departed
15. the *d.* after we came to Miletus
16. to be at Jerusalem the *d.* of Pentecost
21. 18. the *d.* following Paul went in with us
23. 12. when it was *d.* the Jews banded together
27. 29. and wished for the *d.*
33. while the *d.* was coming on, Paul
39. when it was *d.* they knew not the land
28. 23. when they had appointed him a *d.* they
Rom. 2. 5. in the *d.* of wrath and revelation of
2. 16. the *d.* when God shall judge [or, judgeth]
8. 36. we are killed all the *d.* long
10. 21. All the *d.* long did I spread out my hands
11. 8. unto this very *d.*
13. 12. and the *d.* is at hand
13. walk honestly, as in the *d.*
14. 6. He that regardeth the *d.* regardeth it
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. ye be unreprovable in the *d.* of our
3. 13. for the *d.* shall declare it, because it is
5. 5. the spirit may be saved in the *d.* of the
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. in the *d.* of our Lord Jesus
3. 14. for until this very *d.* at the reading of
6. 2. in a *d.* of salvation did I succour thee... behold, now is the *d.* of salvation
11. 25. a night and a *d.* have I been in the deep
Eph. 4. 30. in whom ye were sealed unto the *d.* of
6. 13. able to withstand in the evil *d.* and
Phil. 1. 6. perfect it until the *d.* of Jesus Christ
1. 10. void of offence unto the *d.* of Christ
2. 16. I may have whereof to glory in the *d.* of
Col. 1. 6. since the *d.* ye heard and knew the
1. 9. we also, since the *d.* we heard it, do not
1 *Ths.* 5. 2. yourselves know perfectly that the *d.*
5. 5. ye are all...sons of the *d.*
8. since we are of the *d.* be sober
2 *Ths.* 2. 2. that the *d.* of the Lord is now present
Heb. 3. 8. Like as in the *d.* of the temptation
4. 8. not have spoken afterward of another *d.*
8. 9. In the *d.* that I took them by the hand
10. 25. as ye see the *d.* drawing nigh
Jas. 5. 5. nourished your hearts in a *d.* of slaughter
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. glorify God in the *d.* of visitation
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. until the *d.* dawn, and the day-star
2. 8. vexed his righteous soul from *d.* to *d.*
9. under punishment unto the *d.* of judgment
3. 4. from the *d.* that the fathers fell asleep
7. being reserved against the *d.* of judgment
10. But the *d.* of the Lord will come as a thief
12. earnestly desiring the coming of the *d.* of
18. for ever [Gr., unto the *d.* of eternity]
Rev. 8. 12. the *d.* should not shine for the third
9. 15. had been prepared for the hour and *d.*
21. 25. shall in no wise be shut by *d.* for there

1st Day.

Mat. 26. 17. Now on the *f. d.* of unleavened bread
28. 1. as it began to dawn toward the *f. d.* of
Mrk. 14. 12. on the *f. d.* of unleavened bread
16. 2. very early on the *f. d.* of the week
9. when he was risen early on the *f. d.* of
Luk. 24. 1. on the *f. d.* of the week, at early dawn
John 20. 1. on the *f. d.* of the week cometh Mary
20. 19. on that day, the *f. d.* of the week
Act. 20. 7. upon the *f. d.* of the week when we were gathered
20. 18. from the *f. d.* that I set foot in Asia
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. Upon the *f. d.* of the week let each one of you
Phil. 1. 5. from the *f. d.* until now.

2nd Day.

Act. 28. 13. on the *s. d.* we came to Puteoli

3rd Day.

Mat. 16. 21. be killed, and the *t. d.* be raised up
17. 23. the *t. d.* he shall be raised up
20. 19. and the *t. d.* he shall be raised up
27. 64. sepulchre be made sure until the *t. d.*
Luk. 13. 32. and the *t. d.* I am perfected
18. 33. and the *t. d.* he shall rise again
24. 7. be crucified, and the *t. d.* rise again
21. it is now the *t. d.* since these things came
46. rise again from the dead the *t. d.*
John 2. 1. the *t. d.* there was a marriage in Cana
Act. 10. 40. Him God raised up the *t. d.* and gave
27. 19. the *t. d.* they cast out with their own
1 *Cor.* 15. 4. he hath been raised on the *t. d.*

7th Day.

Heb. 4. 4. he hath said somewhere of the *s. d.*

8th Day.

Act. 7. 8. circumcised him the *e. d.* and Isaac
Phil. 3. 5. circumcised the *e. d.* of the stock of

14th Day.

Act. 27. 33. This *d.* is the *f. d.* that ye wait

Day by Day.

Luk. 11. 3. Give us *d. b. d.* our daily bread [Gr., our bread for the coming *d.*]
Act. 2. 46. And *d. b. d.* continuing stedfastly
2. 47. the Lord added to them *d. b. d.* those
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. our inward man is renewed *d. b. d.*
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another *d. b. d.* so long as
10. 11. every priest indeed standeth *d. b. d.*

Every Day.

Luk. 16. 19. faring sumptuously *e. d.*
21. 37. *e. d.* he was teaching in the temple
Act. 5. 42. *e. d.* in the temple and at home

Great Day.

John 7. 37. on the last *d.* the *g. d.* of the feast
Jude 6. unto the judgement of the *g. d.*
Rev. 6. 17. for the *g. d.* of their wrath is come
16. 14. gather them unto the war of the *g. d.*

LAST DAY.

John 6. 39. but should raise it up at the *l. d.*
6. 40, 44. 54. I will raise him up at the *l. d.*
7. 37. now on the *l. d.* the great day of the
11. 24. in the resurrection at the *l. d.*
12. 48. the same shall judge him in the *l. d.*

LORD'S DAY.

Rev. 1. 10. I was in the Spirit on the *L's. d.*

NEXT DAY.

Luk. 7. 11. soon afterwards [‡ read, on the *n. d.*]
9. 37. on the *n. d.* when they were come down
Act. 20. 15. and the *n. d.* we touched at Samos
21. 1. and the *n. d.* unto Rhodes, and from
26. Paul took the men, and the *n. d.* purifying himself
25. 17. but on the *n. d.* sat on the judgement-seat
27. 3. And the *n. d.* we touched at Sidon
18. the *n. d.* they began to throw the freight

ONE DAY.

Act. 21. 7. and abode with them *o. d.*
28. 13. after *o. d.* a south wind sprang up, and
Rom. 14. 5. One man esteemeth *o. d.* above
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. and fell in *o. d.* three and twenty
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. *o. d.* is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as *o. d.*
Rev. 18. 8. Therefore in *o. d.* shall her plagues

SABBATH DAY.

Mat. 12. 1. Jesus went on the *s. d.* through the
12. 5. how that on the *s. d.* the priests in the
10. Is it lawful to heal on the *s. d.*?
11. fall into a pit on the *s. d.* will he not
12. it is lawful to do good on the *s. d.*
28. 1. Now late on the *s. d.* as it began to dawn
Mrk. 1. 21. straightway on the *s. d.* he entered
2. 23. he was going on the *s. d.* through the
24. why do they on the *s. d.* that which is
3. 2. whether he would heal him on the *s. d.*
4. Is it lawful on the *s. d.* to do good
Luk. 4. 16. entered...the synagogue on the *s. d.*
4. 31. And he was teaching them on the *s. d.*
6. 2. it is not lawful to do on the *s. d.*
13. 10. in one of the synagogues on the *s. d.*
14. 5. straightway draw him up on a *s. d.*
Act. 13. 14. went into the synagogue on the *s. d.*
16. 13. And on the *s. d.* we went forth
Col. 2. 16. or a new moon or a *s. d.*

THAT DAY.

Mat. 7. 22. Many will say to me in *t. d.* Lord, Lord
13. 1. On *t. d.* went Jesus out of the house, and
22. 23. On *t. d.* there came to him Sadducees
46. neither durst any man from *t. d.* forth
24. 36. But of *t. d.* and hour knoweth no one
26. 29. until *t. d.* when I drink it new with you
Mrk. 2. 20. then will they fast in *t. d.*
4. 35. on *t. d.* when even was come, he saith
13. 32. but of *t. d.* or that hour knoweth no one
14. 25. until *t. d.* when I drink it new in the
Luk. 6. 23. Rejoice in *t. d.* and leap for joy
10. 12. more tolerable in *t. d.* for Sodom than
17. 31. In *t. d.* he which shall be on the housetop
21. 34. *t. d.* come on you suddenly as a snare
John 1. 39. they abode with him *t. d.*
5. 9. it was the sabbath on *t. d.*
11. 53. So from *t. d.* forth they took counsel
14. 20. In *t. d.* ye shall know that I am in my
16. 23. in *t. d.* ye shall ask me nothing
26. In *t. d.* ye shall ask in my name, and I
20. 19. When...it was evening on *t. d.* the first
Act. 2. 41. there were added unto them *t. d.* about
8. 1. And there arose on *t. d.* a great persecution
1 *Ths.* 5. 4. that *t. d.* should overtake you as a
2 *Ths.* 1. 10. all them that believed...in *t. d.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. committed unto him against *t. d.*
1. 18. find mercy of the Lord in *t. d.*
4. 8. shall give to me at *t. d.*

THIS DAY.

Mat. 6. 2. Give us *t. d.* our daily bread
11. 23. it would have remained until *t. d.*
27. 8. called, The field of blood, unto *t. d.*
19. I have suffered many things *t. d.* in a
28. 15. this saying...continueth until *t. d.*
Luk. 2. 11. there is born to you *t. d.* in the city
19. 42. thou hadst known in *t. d.* [§ † read, thy *d.*]
22. 34. the cock shall not crow *t. d.* until thou
61. Before the cock crow *t. d.* thou shalt
Act. 2. 29. his tomb is with us unto *t. d.*
4. 9. if we *t. d.* are examined concerning a
13. 33. Thou art my Son, *t. d.* have I begotten
20. 26. I testify unto you *t. d.* that I am pure
22. 3. even as ye all are *t. d.*
24. 21. called in question before you *t. d.*
26. 2. make my defence before thee *t. d.*
22. I stand unto *t. d.* testifying
29. also all that hear me *t. d.* might become
17. 33. This *d.* is the fourteenth *d.* that ye wait
2 *Cor.* 3. 15. But unto *t. d.* whensoever Moses is
Heb. 1. 5. *t. d.* have I begotten thee? and again
5. 5. Thou art my Son, *t. d.* have I begotten

DAY *joined with* NIGHT.

Mrk. 4. 27. should sleep and rise night and *d.*
5. 5. always, night and *d.* in the tombs and in
Luk. 18. 7. which cry to him *d.* and night
Act. 9. 24. watched the gates also *d.* and night
26. 7. earnestly serving God night and *d.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 9. working night and *d.* that we might
3. 10. night and *d.* praying exceedingly that
2 *Ths.* 3. 8. working night and *d.* that we might
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. continueth in prayers night and *d.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. night and *d.* longing to see thee
Rev. 4. 8. they have no rest *d.* and night saying
7. 15. they serve him *d.* and night
12. 10. accuseth them before God *d.* and night
14. 11. they have no rest *d.* and night
20. 10. shall be tormented *d.* and night for ever

DAY OF JUDGEMENT.

Mat. 10. 15. be more tolerable...in the *d.* of *j.*
11. 22. tolerable for Tyre and Sidon in *d.* of *j.*
24. for the land of Sodom in the *d.* of *j.*
12. 36. give account thereof in the *d.* of *j.*
1 *Jno.* 4. 17. we may have boldness in the *d.* of *j.*

DAYBREAK, DAYSPRING.

Luk. 1. 78. the *d.* from on high shall visit us
Act. 5. 21. they entered into the temple about *d.*

DAY-STAR.

2 *Pet.* 1. 19. and the *d.* arise in your hearts

DAY-TIME.

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. revel in the *d.* spots and blemishes

DAYS.

(DAYS, THE DAYS, ALL DAYS; 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 40, 1260, DAYS; CERTAIN, COURT, DAYS; EARLY DAYS; FEW DAYS; FORMER DAYS; GOOD DAYS; HER DAYS; LAST DAYS; MANY DAYS; SABBATH, SOME, DAYS; THEIR, THESE, THOSE, DAYS; YOUR DAYS.)

Luk. 21. 22. For these are *d.* of vengeance that all
Gal. 4. 10. Ye observe *d.* and months, and seasons

Heb. 7. 3. having neither beginning of *d.* nor end

THE DAYS.

Mat. 2. 1. born in Bethlehem...in the *d.* of Herod
9. 15. but the *d.* will come when the bridegroom
11. 12. from the *d.* of John the Baptist until
23. 30. If we had been in the *d.* of our fathers
24. 37. as were the *d.* of Noah, so shall be the
Mrk. 13. 20. except the Lord had shortened the *d.* no flesh would have been saved: but for the elect's sake he shortened the *d.*
Luk. 1. 23. it came to pass when the *d.* of his
1. 25. Thus hath the Lord done unto me in the *d.*
2. 6. the *d.* were fulfilled
22. And when the *d.* of their purification
43. and when they had fulfilled the *d.* as
4. 25. in the *d.* of Elijah, when the heaven was
5. 35. but the *d.* will come, and when the
9. 51. And it came to pass when the *d.* were
17. 22. desire to see one of the *d.* of the Son of man
26. And as it came to pass in the *d.* of Noah
28. even as it came to pass in the *d.* of Lot
19. 43. For the *d.* shall come upon thee when
20. 1. on one of the *d.* as he was teaching the
21. 6. the *d.* will come...not left here one stone
23. 29. the *d.* are coming in which they shall say
Act. 5. 37. Judas of Galilee in the *d.* of the enrol-
7. 45. the face of our fathers unto the *d.* of David
11. 28. which came to pass in the *d.* of Claudius
12. 3. those were the *d.* of unleavened bread
20. 6. after the *d.* of unleavened bread
21. 5. we had accomplished the *d.* we departed
26. fulfilment of the *d.* of purification
Eph. 5. 16. because the *d.* are evil
Heb. 5. 7. Who in the *d.* of his flesh having
8. 8. Behold the *d.* come, saith the Lord
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. the *d.* of Noah, while the ark was a
Rev. 2. 13. even in the *d.* of Antipas my witness
10. 7. but in the *d.* of the voice of the seventh
11. 6. rain not during the *d.* of their prophecy

ALL DAYS.

Mat. 28. 20. I am with you alway [Gr., all the *d.*]
Luk. 1. 75. holiness and righteousness before him all our *d.*

2 DAYS.

Mat. 26. 2. Ye know that after *t. d.* the passover
Mrk. 14. 1. Now after *t. d.* was the feast of the
John 4. 40. and he abode there *t. d.*
4. 43. And after the *t. d.* he went forth from
11. 6. he abode at that time *t. d.* in the

3 DAYS.

Mat. 12. 40. as Jonah was *t. d.* and three nights... so shall the Son of man be *t. d.* and
15. 32. because they continue with me now *t. d.*
26. 61. and to build it in *t. d.*
27. 40. and buildest it in *t. d.*
63. After *t. d.* I rise again
Mrk. 8. 2. because they continue with me now *t. d.*
8. 31. and after *t. d.* rise again
9. 31. and when he is killed, after *t. d.* he
10. 34. and after *t. d.* he shall rise again
14. 58. in *t. d.* I will build another made without
15. 29. buildest it in *t. d.*
Luk. 2. 46. And it came to pass, after *t. d.* they
John 2. 19. and in *t. d.* I will raise it up
2. 20. and wilt thou raise it up in *t. d.*
Act. 9. 9. And he was *t. d.* without sight, and did
17. 2. and for *t.* sabbath *d.* [or, weeks]
25. 1. after *t. d.* went up to Jerusalem from
Act. 28. 7. received us, and entertained us *t. d.*
28. 12. touching at Syracuse, we tarried there *t. d.*
17. And it came to pass, that after *t. d.*
Rev. 11. 9. look upon their dead bodies *t. d.* and
11. 11. after the *t. d.* and a half the breath of

4 DAYS.

John 11. 17. he had been in the tomb *f. d.* already
11. 39. he stinketh: for he hath been dead *f. d.*
Act. 10. 30. And Cornelius said, *f. d.* ago, until

5 DAYS.

Act. 24. 1. And after *f. d.* the high priest Ananias

6 DAYS.

Mat. 17. 1. after *s. d.* Jesus taketh with him Peter
Mrk. 9. 2. after *s. d.* Jesus taketh with him Peter
Luk. 13. 14. are *s. d.* in which men ought to work
John 12. 1. Jesus therefore *s. d.* before the passover

7 DAYS.

Act. 20. 6. where we tarried *s. d.*
21. 4. we tarried there *s. d.*
27. And when the *s. d.* were almost completed
28. 14. with them *s. d.* and so we came to Rome
Heb. 11. 30. compassed about for *s. d.*

8 DAYS.

Luk. 2. 21. And when *e. d.* were fulfilled for
9. 28. And it came to pass about *e. d.* after
John 20. 26. And after *e. d.* again his disciples
Act. 25. 6. among them not more than *e.* or ten *d.*

10 DAYS.

Act. 25. 6. not more than eight or ten *d.*
Rev. 2. 10. ten *d.* [Gr., a tribulation of ten *d.*]

12 DAYS.

Act. 24. 11. that it is not more than twelve *d.*

15 DAYS.

Gal. 1. 18. Cephas, and tarried with him fifteen *d.*

40 DAYS.

Mat. 4. 2. when he had fasted *f. d.* and forty
Mrk. 1. 13. he was in the wilderness *f. d.*
Luk. 4. 1. the Spirit in the wilderness during *f. d.*
Act. 1. 3. appearing unto them by the space of *f. d.*

1260 DAYS.

Rev. 11. 3. and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore *d.* clothed
12. 6. that they may nourish her a thousand two hundred and threescore *d.*

CERTAIN, COURT, DAYS.

Act. 9. 19. he was certain *d.* with the disciples
10. 48. Then prayed they him to tarry certain *d.*
16. 12. we were in this city tarrying certain *d.*
19. 38. the courts are open [or, court *d.* are kept]
24. 24. But after certain *d.* Felix came with
25. 13. Now when certain *d.* were passed, Agrippa

EARLY DAYS.

Act. 15. 7. that a good while ago [Gr., from *e. d.*]

FEW DAYS.

Heb. 12. 10. For they verily for a *f. d.* chastened

FORMER DAYS.

Heb. 10. 32. But call to remembrance the former *d.*

GOOD DAYS.

1 *Pet.* 3. 10. love life, and see *g. d.* Let him refrain

HER DAYS.

Luk. 1. 18. my wife well stricken in years [Gr., advanced in *h. d.*]

LAST DAYS.

Act. 2. 17. And it shall be in the *l. d.* saith God
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. But know this, that in the *l. d.*
Jas. 5. 3. have laid up your treasure in the last *d.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 3. in the *l. d.* [Gr., in the *l.* of the *d.*] mockers

MANY DAYS.
Luk. 2. 36. of a great age [Gr., advanced in *m. d.*]
15. 13. And not *m. d.* after the younger son
John 2. 12. and there they abode not *m. d.*
Act. 1. 5. baptized...not *m. d.* hence
9. 23. And when *m. d.* were fulfilled, the Jews
43. And it came to pass, that he abode *m. d.*
13. 31. and he was seen for *m. d.* of them that
16. 18. And this she did for *m. d.* But Paul
18. 18. And Paul, having tarried after this yet *m. d.* took his leave of the brethren
21. 10. And as we tarried there *m. d.* [or, some]
25. 14. And as they tarried there *m. d.* Festus
27. 7. And when we had sailed slowly *m. d.* and
20. stars shone upon us for *m. d.* and no

SABBATH, SOME, DAYS.
Mrk. 2. 1. entered into Capernaum after some *d.*
Act. 1. 12. Jerusalem, a sabbath *d's.* journey off
15. 36. And after some *d.* Paul said unto

THEIR DAYS.
Luk. 1. 7. well stricken in years [Gr., advanced in *t. d.*

THESE DAYS.
Luk. 1. 39. Mary arose in *t. d.* and went into the
6. 12. And it came to pass in *t. d.* that he went
23. 7. who himself also was at Jerusalem in *t. d.*
24. 18. which are come to pass there in *t. d.*
Act. 1. 15. And in *t. d.* Peter stood up in the
3. 24. they also told of *t. d.*
5. 36. For before *t. d.* rose up Theudas, giving
6. 1. Now in *t. d.* when the number of the
11. 27. Now in *t. d.* there came down prophets
21. 15. after *t. d.* we took up [or, made ready]
38. Which before *t. d.* stirred up to sedition
Heb. 1. 2. hath at the end of *t. d.* spoken unto

THOSE DAYS.
Mat. 3. 1. in *t. d.* cometh John the Baptist
24. 19. to them that give suck in *t. d.*
22. for the elect's sake *t. d.* shall be shortened
29. after the tribulation of *t. d.* the sun shall
38. For as in *t. d.* which were before the flood
Mrk. 1. 9. it came to pass in *t. d.* that Jesus
8. 1. In *t. d.* when there was again a great
13. 17. and to them that give suck in *t. d.*
19. For *t. d.* shall be tribulation
24. But in *t. d.* after that tribulation, the sun
Luk. 2. 1. Now it came to pass in *t. d.* there went
4. 2. And he did eat nothing in *t. d.*
5. 17. And it came to pass on one of *t. d.* that
35. then will they fast in *t. d.*
8. 22. Now it came to pass on one of *t. d.* that
9. 36. told no man in *t. d.* any of the things
21. 23. and to them that give suck in *t. d.*
Act. 2. 18. and on my handmaidens in *t. d.*
7. 41. And they made a calf in *t. d.* and
9. 37. And it came to pass in *t. d.* that she fell
Heb. 8. 10. with the house of Israel. After *t. d.*
10. 16. After *t. d.* saith the Lord; I will put my
Rev. 9. 6. And in *t. d.* men shall seek death, and

YOUR DAYS.
Act. 13. 41. For I work a work in *y. d.*

DAZZLING.
Luk. 9. 29. and his raiment became white and *d.*
24. 4. two men stood by them in *d.* apparel

DEACON, -S.
Phil. 1. 1. with the bishops [or, overseers] and *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 8. *d.* in like manner must be grave
3. 10. let them serve as *d.* if they be blameless
1 *Tim.* 3. 12. let *d.* be husbands of one wife, ruling
3. 13. they that have served well as *d.* gain to

DEACONESS.
Rom. 16. 1. who is a servant [or, *d.*] of the

DEAD.
(DEAD; IS DEAD; THE DEAD; WAS, WERE, DEAD.)
Mat. 2. 20. for they are dead that sought the
9. 18. My daughter is even now *d.* but come
24. the damsel is not *d.* but sleepeth.
23. 27. but inwardly are full of *d.* men's bones
28. 4. watchers did quake, and became as *d.*
Mrk. 5. 39. the child is not *d.* but sleepeth
9. 26. the child became as one *d.* insomuch
15. 44. Pilate marvelled if he were already *d.*...had been any while *d.* [‡ were already *d.*]
Luk. 8. 52. for she is not *d.* but sleepeth
10. 30. departed, leaving him half *d.*
John 8. 53. the prophets are *d.* [§ died] whom
Act. 5. 10. came in and found her *d.*
10. 42. to be the Judge of quick and *d.*
20. 9. from the third story, and was taken up *d.*
28. 6. have swollen, or fallen down *d.*
Rom. 4. 19. now as good as *d.* (he being about a
6. 11. reckon ye also yourselves to be *d.* unto
7. 4. ye also were made *d.* to the law through
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. be *d.* [Gr., fallen asleep] she is free
Eph. 2. 1. when ye were *d.* through your trespasses
2. 5. Even when we were *d.* through our tres-
Col. 2. 13. you, being *d.* through your trespasses
3. 5. Mortify [Gr., Make *d.*] therefore your
Heb. 6. 1. repentance from *d.* works
9. 14. from *d.* works to serve the living God
11. 4. through it, he being *d.* yet speaketh
12. sprang of one, and him as good as *d.*
35. Women received their *d.* by a
Jude 12. trees without fruit, twice *d.* plucked up
Rev. 1. 17. I fell at his feet as one *d.*
3. 1. that thou livest, and thou art *d.*
11. 8. their *d.* bodies [Gr., carcase] lie in the
9. upon their *d.* bodies [Gr., carcase]
16. 3. it became blood as of a *d.* man

IS DEAD.
Mrk. 5. 35. Thy daughter is *d.* why troublest thou
John 8. 52. Abraham is *d.* [§ died] and the
8. 53. our father Abraham which is *d.* [§ died]
11. 14. Jesus therefore said...Lazarus is *d.*
Rom. 7. 8. for apart from the law sin is *d.*
8. 10. the body is *d.* because of sin
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. she that giveth herself to pleasure is *d.*
Jas. 2. 17. if it have not works, is *d.* in itself
2. 26. the body apart from the spirit is *d.*

THE DEAD.
Mat. 8. 22. leave *t. d.* to bury their own dead
10. 8. Heal the sick, raise *t. d.*, cleanse the leper
11. 5. *t. d.* are raised up, and the poor have
14. 2. he is risen from *t. d.* and therefore do
17. 9. the Son of man be risen from *t. d.*
22. 31. But as touching the resurrection of the *d.*
32. God is not the God of *t. d.* but of the
27. 64. He is risen from *t. d.* and the last error
28. 7. He is risen from *t. d.* and lo, he goeth
Mrk. 6. 14. John the Baptist is risen from *t. d.* and
9. 9. should have risen again from *t. d.*
10. the rising again from *t. d.* should mean
12. 25. For when they shall rise from *t. d.* they
26. But as touching *t. d.* that they are raised
27. not the God of *t. d.* but of the living
Luk. 7. 22. *t. d.* are raised up

Luk. 9. 7. that John was risen from *t. d.*
16. 30. but if one go to them from *t. d.* they will
31. if one rise from *t. d.*
20. 35. and the resurrection from *t. d.* neither
37. that *t. d.* are raised, even Moses shewed
38. Now he is not the God of *t. d.* but of the
24. 5. Why seek ye the living among *t. d.*
46. rise again from *t. d.* the third day
John 2. 22. When therefore he was raised from *t. d.*
5. 21. For as the Father raiseth *t. d.* and
25. *t. d.* shall hear the voice of the Son of
12. 1. whom Jesus raised from *t. d.*
9. whom he had raised from *t. d.*
17. raised him from *t. d.* bare witness
20. 9. that he must rise again from *t. d.*
21. 14. after that he was risen from *t. d.*
Act. 3. 15. whom God raised from *t. d.*
4. 2. the resurrection from *t. d.*
10. whom God raised from *t. d.*
10. 41. after he rose from *t. d.*
13. 30. But God raised him from *t. d.* and he was
34. he raised him up from *t. d.* now no more
17. 3. to rise again from *t. d.*
31. that he hath raised him from *t. d.*
32. they heard of the resurrection of *t. d.*
24. 21. Touching the resurrection of *t. d.* I am
26. 8. if God doth raise *t. d.*
23. *t. d.* should proclaim light both to the
Rom. 1. 4. by the resurrection of *t. d.* even Jesus
4. 17. even God, who quickeneth *t. d.* and
24. that raised Jesus our Lord from *t. d.*
6. 4. like as Christ was raised from *t. d.*
9. Christ being raised from *t. d.* dieth no
13. yourselves unto God, as alive from *t. d.*
7. 4. who was raised from *t. d.* that we might
8. 11. that raised up Jesus from *t. d.* dwelleth...
raised up Christ Jesus from *t. d.* shall
34. that was raised from *t. d.* who is at the
10. 7. [that is, to bring Christ up from *t. d.*]
9. that God raised him from *t. d.* thou shalt
11. 15. the receiving of them be but life from *t. d.*
14. 9. be Lord of both *t. d.* and the living
1 *Cor.* 15. 12. he hath been raised from *t. d.* how
...that there is no resurrection of *t. d.*
15. 13. But if there is no resurrection of *t. d.*
15. if so be that *t. d.* are not raised
16. For if *t. d.* are not raised, neither hath
20. now hath Christ been raised from *t. d.*
21. resurrection of *t. d.*
29. what shall they do which are baptized for
t. d. If *t. d.* are not raised at all
32. If *t. d.* are not raised, let us eat and drink
35. How are *t. d.* raised? And with what
42. So also is the resurrection of *t. d.*
52. *t. d.* shall be raised
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. but in God which raiseth *t. d.*
Gal. 1. 1. who raised him from *t. d.*
Eph. 1. 20. when he raised him from *t. d.* and
5. 14. arise from *t. d.* and Christ shall shine
Phil. 3. 11. attain to the resurrection from *t. d.*
Col. 1. 18. the firstborn from *t. d.*
2. 12. working of God, who raised him from *t. d.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 10. whom he raised from *t. d.*
4. 16. *t. d.* in Christ shall rise first
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Jesus Christ, risen from *t. d.* of the
4. 1. who shall judge the quick and *t. d.*
Heb. 6. 2. of resurrection of *t. d.* and of eternal
9. 17. where there hath been death [Gr, over *t. d.*
Heb. 11. 19. able to raise up, even from *t. d.*
13. 20. who brought again from *t. d.* the great
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. of Jesus Christ from *t. d.*
1. 21. which raised him from *t. d.*
4. 5. to judge the quick and *t. d.*
6. was the gospel preached even to *t. d.*
Rev. 1. 5. the firstborn of *t. d.*
11. 18. the time of *t.d.* to be judged
14. 13. Blessed are *t. d.* which die in the Lord
20. 5. The rest of *t. d.* lived not until the
12. I saw *t. d.* the great and the small...and
t. d. were judged out of the things
13. the sea gave up *t. d.* which were in it

WAS, WERE, DEAD.

Mat. 2. 19. but when Herod *w. d.* behold, an
Luk. 7. 12. there was carried out one that *w. d.*
7. 15. he that *w. d.* sat up, and began to speak
8. 53. knowing that she *w. d.*
15. 24. For this my son *w. d.* and is alive again
32. for this thy brother *w. d.* and is alive
John 11. 39. Martha, the sister of him that *w. d.*
11. 44. He that *w. d.* came forth, bound hand
19. 33. they came to Jesus, and saw that he *w. d.*
Act. 7. 4. hen his father *w. d.* God removed him
14. 19. supposing that he *w. d.*
25. 19. one Jesus, who *w. d.* whom Paul affirmed
Rev. 1. 18. I *w.* [Gr., became] *d.* and behold I
2. 8. which *w. d.* and lived again

DEADLY.

Mrk. 16. 18. they drink any *d.* thing
Jas. 3. 8. it is full of *d.* poison

DEADNESS.

Rom. 4. 19. and the *d.* of Sarah's womb

DEAF.

Mat. 11. 5. the lepers are cleansed, and the *d.*
Mrk. 7. 32. bring unto him one that was *d.*
9. 25. Thou dumb and *d.* spirit, I command
Luk. 7. 22. lepers are cleansed, and the *d.* hear

DEAL.

Mrk. 7. 36. so much more a great deal they publish
10. 48. he cried out the more a great *d.* Thou
Luk. 18. 39 but he cried out the more a great *d.*
Gal. 4. 16. I tell you the truth? [or, *d.* truly with

DEALETH.

Heb. 12. 7. God *d.* with you as with sons

DEALING, -S.

Eph. 4. 15. but speaking truth [or, *d.* truly]
John 4. 9. Jews have no *d.* with Samaritans

DEALT.

Luk. 2. 48. hast thou *d.* with us
Act. 7. 19. The same *d.* subtilly with our race and
Rom. 12. 3. according as God hath *d.* to each
1 *Ths.* 2. 11. *d.* with each one of you, as a father

DEAR.

Luk. 7. 2. who was *d.* unto him [or, precious to him]
Act. 20. 24. not my life of any account, as *d* unto
1 *Ths.* 2. 8. because ye were become very *d.* to us

DEATH.

(DEATH, HIS DEATH, OF DEATH, THE DEATH, TO DEATH, PUT TO DEATH, UNTO DEATH, WORTHY OF DEATH.)

Luk. 2. 26. that he should not see *d.*
John 8. 51. he shall never see *d.*
Rom. 5. 12. sin entered into the world and *d.* through
sin; and so *d.* passed unto all men
5. 14. Nevertheless *d* reigned from Adam
17. For if, by the trespass of the one, *d.*
21. as sin reigned in *d.* even so might grace

Rom. 6. 4. with him through baptism into *d.*
6. 9. *d.* no more hath dominion over him
21. for the end of those things is *d.*
23. for the wages of sin is *d.* but the free
7. 13. Did then that which is good become *d.*
13. But sin, by working *d.* to me through that
24. deliver me out of the body of this *d.*
8. 6. for the mind of the flesh is *d.* but there
38. For I am persuaded, that neither *d.* nor
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. or life, or *d.* or things present, or
11. 26. proclaim the Lord's *d.* till he come
15. 21. For since by man came *d.* by man came
26. last enemy...be abolished is *d.*
54. *d.* is swallowed up in victory
55. O *d.* where is thy victory? O *d.* where is
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. who delivered us out of so great a *d.*
2. 16. to the one a savour from *d.* unto *d.* to
4. 12. So then *d.* worketh in us, but life in you
7. 10. but the sorrow of the world worketh *d.*
Phil. 1. 20. whether by life or by *d.*
Col. 1. 22. in the body of his flesh through *d.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. who abolished *d.* and brought life
Heb. 2. 14. that through *d.* he might [or, may]
5. 7. able to save him from [or, out of] *d.*
7. 23. by *d.* they are hindered from continuing
9. 15. that a *d.* having taken place for the
17. is of force where there hath been *d.*
11. 5. Enoch was translated that he should not see *d.*
Jas. 1. 15. when it is full grown bringeth forth *d.*
5. 20. shall save a soul from *d.* and shall cover
1 *Jno.* 3. 14. He that loveth not abideth in *d.*
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be hurt of the second *d.*
2. 23. kill her children with *d.* [or, pestilence]
6. 8. his name was *D.*; and Hades followed
8. and with *d.* [or, pestilence] and by the
9. 6. in those days men shall seek *d.* and... they shall desire to die, and *d.* fleeth
13. 3. *d.* stroke was healed, and the whole
12. whose *d.* stroke was healed
18. 8. shall her plagues come, *d.* and mourning
20. 6. over these the second *d.* hath no power
13. *d.* and Hades gave up the dead which
14. *d.* and Hades were cast into the lake of
21. 4. and *d.* shall be no more
8. which is the second *d.*

His Death.

John 11. 13. Now Jesus had spoken of his *d.* but
Act. 8. 1. Saul was consenting unto his *d.*
Rom. 6. 3. were baptized into his *d.*
6. 5. by the likeness of his *d.* we shall be also
Phil. 3. 10. becoming conformed unto his *d.*

Of Death.

Mat. 4. 16. sat in the region and shadow of *d.*
16. 28. which shall in no wise taste of *d.*
Mrk. 5. 23. My little daughter is at the point of *d.*
9. 1. which shall in no wise taste of *d.* till
Luk. 1. 79 sit in darkness and the shadow of *d.*
7. 2. was sick and at the point of *d.*
9. 27. which shall in no wise taste of *d.* till
23. 22. I have found no cause of *d.* in him
John 4. 47. for he was at the point of *d.*
5. 24. but hath passed out of *d.* into life
8. 52. keep my word, he shall never taste of *d.*
12. 33. by what manner of *d.* he should die
18. 32. by what manner of *d.* he should die
21. 19. signifying by what manner of *d.* he should glorify God
Act. 2. 24. having loosed the pangs of *d.*
13. 28. though they found no cause of *d.* in
28. 18. because there was no cause of *d.* in me
Rom. 8. 2. free from the law of sin and of *d.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 56. the sting of *d.* is sin, and the
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. the answer of *d.* within ourselves
3. 7. But if the ministration of *d.* written
Heb. 2. 9. because of the suffering of *d.* crowned
2. 15. who through fear of *d.* were all their
1 *Jno.* 3 14. we have passed out of *d.* into life
Rev. 1. 18. I have the keys of *d.* and of Hades

The Death.

Mat. 2. 15. and was there until the *d.* of Herod
15. 4. let him die the *d.* [or, surely die]
Mrk. 7. 10. let him die [or, surely die] the *d.*
Act. 22. 4. I persecuted this Way unto the *d.*
Rom. 5. 10. reconciled to God through the *d.*
6. 10. the *d.* that [or, in that] he died unto sin
Heb. 9. 16. of necessity be [or, be brought] the *d.*

To Death.

Mat. 10. 21. brother shall deliver up brother to *d.*
14. 5. when he would have put him to *d.* he
20. 18. they shall condemn him to *d.*
26. 59. that they might put him to *d.*
27. 1. counsel against Jesus to put him to *d.*
Mrk. 10. 33. they shall condemn him to *d.*
13. 12. brother shall deliver up brother to *d.*
12. rise up against parents, and cause them to be put to *d.* [or, put them to *d.*]
14. 55. against Jesus to put him to *d.* and found
Luk. 22. 2. sought how they might put him to *d.*
22. 33. I am ready to go both to prison and to *d.*
24 20. to be condemned to *d.* and crucified him
John 11. 53. That they might put him to *d.*
12. 10. that they might put Lazarus also to *d.*
18. 31. lawful for us to put any man to *d.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. the apostles last of all, as men doomed to *d.*
Heb. 11. 35. others tortured [or, beaten to *d.*]

Put to Death.

Mat. 10. 21. cause them to be put to *d.*
Mrk. 13. 12. cause them to be put to *d.* [or, put them to *d.*]
Luk. 21. 16. some of you...shall they cause to be put to *d.* [or, shall they put to *d.*]
23. 32. led with him to be put to *d.*
Act. 12. 19. that they should be put to *d.*
26. 10. when they were put to *d.*
Rom. 8. 13. if by the spirit ye mortify [Gr., make to die; § put to *d.*]
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. being put to *d.* in the flesh, but

Unto Death.

Mat. 26. 38. exceeding sorrowful, even unto *d.*
Mrk. 14. 34. is exceeding sorrowful even unto *d.*
John 11. 4. this sickness is not unto *d.* but for
Rom. 6. 16. whether of sin unto *d.* or of obedience
7. 5. to bring forth fruit unto *d.*
10. this I found to be unto *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. are delivered unto *d.* for Jesus' sake
Phil. 2. 8. becoming obedient even unto *d.* yea
2. 27. for indeed he was sick nigh unto *d.* but
30. he came nigh unto *d.*
1 *Jno.* 5. 16. If any man see his brother sinning a sin not unto *d.* he shall ask and God will give him life for them [or, he shall ask and shall give him life, even to them] that sin not unto *d.* There is a sin [or, sin] unto *d.*

1 *Jno.* 5. 17. and there is a sin [or, sin] not unto *d.*
Rev. 2. 10. Be thou faithful unto *d.* and I will
12. 11. they loved not their life even unto *d.*
13. 3. as though it had been smitten unto *d.*

WORTHY OF DEATH.

Mat. 26. 66. He is worthy of [Gr., liable to] *d.*
Mrk. 14. 64. to be worthy of [Gr., liable to] *d.*
Luk. 23. 15. nothing worthy of *d.* hath been done
Act. 23. 29. laid to his charge worthy of *d.* or of
25. 11. have committed anything worthy of *d.*
25. had committed nothing worthy of *d.*
26. 31. This man doeth nothing worthy of *d.* or
Rom. 1. 32. practise such things, are worthy of *d.*

DEATHS.

2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in stripes above measure, in *d.* oft

DEBT, -S.

Mat. 6. 12. forgive us our *d.* as we also have
18. 27. and forgave him the *d.* [Gr., loan]
32. I forgave thee all that *d.* because thou
Rom. 4. 4. reckoned as of grace, but as of *d.*

DEBTOR.

Mat. 23. 16. he is a *d.* [or, bound by his oath]
Rom. 1. 14. I am *d.* both to the Greeks and to
Gal. 5. 3. that he is a *d.* to do the whole law

DEBTORS.

Mat. 6. 12. as we also have forgiven our *d.*
Luk. 7. 41. A certain lender had two *d.* the one
13. 4. think ye they were offenders [Gr., *d.*]
16. 5. calling to him each one of his lord's *d.*
Rom. 8. 12. So then, brethren, we are *d.* not to
15. 27. and their *d.* they are

DECAPOLIS.

Mat. 4. 25. from Galilee and *D.* and Jerusalem
Mrk. 5. 20. went his way, and began to publish in *D.* how great things Jesus had done
7. 31. through the midst of the borders of *D.*

DECAYING.

2 *Cor.* 4. 16. but though our outward man is *d.*

DECEASE.

Luk. 9. 31. spake of his *d.* [or, departure] which
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. after my *d.* [or, departure] to call

DECEASED.

Mat. 22 25. the first married and *d.* and having

DECEIT.

Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, strife, *d.*
3. 13. With their tongues they have used *d.*
Eph. 4. 22. which waxeth corrupt after the lusts of *d.*
Col. 2. 8. through his philosophy and vain *d.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 10 with all *d.* of unrighteousness

DECEITFUL.

2 *Cor.* 11. 13. For such men are false apostles, *d.*

DECEITFULLY.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. nor handling the word of God *d.*

DECEITFULNESS.

Mat. 13. 22. the *d.* of riches, choke the word
Mrk. 4. 19. the *d.* of riches, and the lusts of other
Heb. 3. 13. lest any one of you be hardened by *d.*

DECEIVE.

Act. 5. 3. to lie to [or, *d.*] the Holy Ghost
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. Let no man *d.* himself.
Eph. 5. 6. Let no man *d.* you with empty words
1 *Jno.* 1. 8. If we say that we have no sin, we *d.*
Rev. 20. 3. that he should *d.* the nations no more
20. 8. shall come forth to *d.* the nations which

DECEIVED.

1 *Cor.* 6. 9. Be not *d.* neither fornicators nor
15. 33. Be not *d.* evil company doth corrupt
Gal. 6. 7. Be not *d.* God is not mocked
2 *Tim.* 3. 13. and worse, deceiving and being *d.*
Tit. 3. 3. foolish, disobedient, *d.* serving divers
Jas. 1. 16. Be not *d.* my beloved brethren
Rev. 18. 23. with thy sorcery were all the nations *d.*
19. 20. wherewith he *d.* them that had received
20. 10. the devil that *d.* them was cast into the

DECEIVER.

Mat. 27. 63. Sir, we remember that that *d.* said
2 *Jno.* 7. This is the *d.* and the antichrist
Rev. 12. 9. the *d.* of the whole world

DECEIVERS.

2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by evil report and good report; as *d.*
Tit. 1. 10. many unruly men, vain talkers and *d.*
2 *Jno.* 7. For many *d.* are gone forth into the

DECEIVETH.

Gal. 6. 3. to be something, when he is nothing, he *d.* himself
Jas. 1. 26. while he bridleth not his tongue but *d.*
Rev. 13. 14. he *d.* them that dwell on the earth

DECEIVING.

2 *Tim.* 3. 13. wax worse and worse *d.* and being

[DECEIVINGS.]

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. revelling in their love feasts[‡read, *d.*]

DECENTLY.

1 *Cor.* 14. 40. But let all things be done *d.* and in

DECIDE.

1 *Cor.* 6. 5. one wise man, who shall be able to *d.*

DECISION, -S.

Act. 25. 21. to be kept for the *d.* of the emperor
Rom. 14. 1. not to doubtful disputations [or, for *d.* of doubts]

DECKED.

Rev. 17. 4. *d.* [Gr., gilded] with gold and precious
18. 16. *d.* [Gr., gilded] with gold and precious

DECLARE.

Mat. 12. 18. he shall *d.* judgment to the Gentiles
15. 15. *d.* unto us the parable
Luk. 8. 39. Return to thy house, and *d.* how great
John 4. 25. he will *d.* unto us all things
16. 13. he shall *d.* unto you the things to come
14, 15. of mine, and shall *d.* it unto you
Act. 8. 33. His generation who shall *d.*
13. 41. if one *d.* it unto you
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. for the day shall *d* it
Heb. 2. 12. I will *d.* thy name unto my brethren
1 *Jno.* 1. 2. *d.* unto you the life
1. 3. that which we have seen and heard *d.* we

DECLARED.

Mrk. 5. 16. they that saw it *d.* unto them how it
Luk. 8. 47. falling down before him *d.* in the
9. 10. *d.* unto him what things they had done
John 1. 18. in the bosom of the Father, he hath *d.*
Act. 9. 27. *d.* unto them how he had seen the
12. 17. *d.* unto them how the Lord had brought
26. 20. but *d.* both to them of Damascus first
Rom. 1. 4. Who was *d.* [Gr., determined] to be
Col. 1. 8. who also *d.* unto us your love in the
Rev. 10. 7. which he *d.* to his servants the prophets

DECLARETH, -ING.

Act. 15. 3. *d.* the conversion of the Gentiles
17. 30. but now he commandeth men [† read, *d.* to men] that they should all everywhere repent
19. 18. came, confessing, and *d.* their deeds
20. 20. I shrank not from *d.* unto you anything
27. For I shrank not from *d.* unto you the
21. 26. *d.* the fulfilment of the days of purification

1 *Cor.* 14. 25. *d.* that God is among you indeed
DECREASE.
John 3. 30. He must increase, but I must *d.*
DECREE.
Luk. 2. 1. there went out a *d.* from Cæsar
DECREES.
Act. 16. 4. they delivered them the *d.* for to keep
17. 7. these all act contrary to the *d.* of Cæsar
DEDICATED.
Heb. 9. 18. the first covenant hath not been *d.*
10. 20. By the way which he *d.* for us, a new and
DEDICATION.
John 10. 22. it was the feast of the *d.* at Jerusalem
DEED.
Luk. 23. 51. not consented to their counsel and *d.*
24. 19. which was a prophet mighty in *d.* and
Act. 4. 9 are examined concerning a good *d.* done
Rom. 15. 18. obedience of Gentiles, by word and *d.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. that he that had done this *d.* might
2 *Cor.* 10. 11. such are we also in *d.* when we are
Col. 3. 17. And whatsoever ye do, in word or in *d.*
Jas. 3. 16. there is confusion and every vile *d.*
1 *Jno.* 3. 18. neither with the tongue; but in *d.*
DEEDS.
Mat. 16. 27. render unto every man according to his *d.* [Gr., doing]
Luk. 23. 41. for we receive the due reward of our *d.*
Act. 19. 18. came, confessing, and declaring their *d.*
Rom. 8. 13. the *d.* [Gr., doings] of the body, ye
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. from day to day with their lawless *d.*
DEEP.
Luk. 5. 4. Put out into the *d.* and let down your
6. 48. digged and went *d.* and laid a foundation
John 4. 11. the well is *d.* from whence then hast
Act. 20. 9. Eutychus, borne down with *d.* sleep
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. yea, the *d.* things of God
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. of their joy and their *d.* poverty
11. 25. a night and a day have I been in the *d.*
Rev. 2. 24. which know not the *d.* things
DEEPLY.
Mrk. 8. 12. he sighed *d.* in his spirit, and saith
DEEPNESS.
Mat. 13. 5. sprang up, because they had no *d.* of
Mrk. 4. 5. because it had no *d.* of earth
DEFAMED.
1 *Cor.* 4. 13. being *d.* we intreat; we are made
DEFECT.
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. Nay, already it is altogether a *d.* in
DEFENCE.
Act. 19. 33. would have made a *d.* unto the people
22. 1. Brethren and fathers, hear ye the *d.* which
24. 10. I do cheerfully make my *d.*
25. 8. while Paul said in his *d.* Neither against
16. to make his *d.* concerning the matter
26. 1. stretched forth his hand, and made his *d.*
2. I am to make my *d.* before thee this day
24. as he thus made his *d.* Festus saith with
1 *Cor.* 9. 3. My *d.* to them that examine me is
Phil. 1. 7. both in my bonds, and in the *d.* and
1. 16. that I am set for the *d.* of the gospel
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. At my first *d.* no one took my part
DEFENDED.
Act. 7. 24. seeing one of them suffer wrong, he *d.*
DEFERRED.
Act. 24. 22. But Felix...*d.* them
DEFILE.
Mat. 15. 18. out of the heart; they *d.* the man.
15. 20. these are the things which *d.* the man
Mrk. 7. 15. that going into him can *d.* him
7. 15. proceed out of the man are those that *d.*
18. goeth into the man it cannot *d.* him
23. proceed from within, and *d.* the man
Jude 8. these also in their dreamings *d.* the flesh
Rev. 3. 4. which did not *d.* their garments
DEFILED.
Mrk. 7. 2. ate their bread with *d.* [or, common], that is, unwashed hands
7. 5. eat bread with *d.* [or, common] hands
John 18. 28. they might not be *d.* but might eat
Act. 21. 28. hath *d.* this holy place
1 *Cor.* 8. 7. their conscience being weak is *d.*
Tit. 1. 15. but to them that are *d.* and unbelieving
1. 15. both their mind and their conscience are *d.*
Heb. 9. 13. if the blood...sprinkling them that have been *d.* sanctify
12. 15. trouble you, and thereby the many be *d.*
Rev. 14. 4. These are they which were not *d.* with
DEFILETH.
Mat. 15. 11. Not that which entereth into the mouth *d.* ... proceedeth of the mouth, this *d.*
15. 20. but to eat with unwashen hands *d.* not
Jas. 3. 6. which *d.* the whole body
DEFILEMENT, -S.
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. let us cleanse ourselves from all *d.* of
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. walk after the flesh in the lust of *d.*
2. 20. For, if, after they have escaped the *d.* of
DEFINETH.
Heb. 4. 7. he again *d.* a certain day, saying in
DEFRAUD.
Mrk. 10. 19. Do not bear false witness, Do not *d.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. *d.* ye not one the other, except it be
DEFRAUDED.
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. why not rather be *d.*
DEGREE.
Jas. 1. 9. But let the brother of low *d.* glory in
DELAY.
Act. 9. 38. *d.* not to come on unto us
25. 17. I made no *d.* but on the next
Rev. 10. 6. there shall be time [or, *d.*] no longer
DELAYETH.
Luk. 12. 45. My lord *d.* his coming
DELICATELY.
Luk. 7. 25. are gorgeously apparelled and live *d.*
Jas. 5. 5. Ye have lived *d.* on the earth
DELIGHT.
Rom. 7. 22. For I *d.* in [or, with] the law of God
DELIVER.
Mat. 5. 25. lest the adversary *d.* thee to the judge, and the judge *d.* thee to the officer
6. 13. but *d.* us from the evil one [or, evil]
10. 17. beware of men: for they will *d.* you
19. But when they *d.* you up, be not anxious
21. brother shall *d.* up brother to death
20. 19. and shall *d.* him unto the Gentiles
24. 9. Then shall they *d.* you up into tribulation
10. and shall *d.* up one another
26. 15. and I will *d.* him unto you
16. from that time he sought opportunity to *d.*
27. 43. let him *d.* him now if he desireth him
Mrk. 10. 33. and shall *d.* him to the Gentiles
13. 9. for they shall *d.* you up to councils
11. they lead you to judgement and *d.* you
12. brother shall *d.* up brother to death
14. 10. that he might *d.* him unto them
11. how he might conveniently *d.* him unto
Luk. 11. 4. [but *d.* us from the evil one]

Luk. 12. 58. the judge shall *d.* thee to the officer
20. 20. so as to *d.* him up to the rule
22. 4. how he might *d.* him unto them
6 sought opportunity to *d.* him unto them
Act. 7. 34. I am come down to *d.* them
21. 11. *d.* him into the hands of the Gentiles
Rom. 7. 24. who shall *d.* me out of the body of
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. to *d* such a one unto Satan
15. 24. when he shall *d.* up the kingdom
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. delivered us...and will *d.*...have set our hope that he will also still *d.* us [† read, and still will he *d.* us]
Gal. 1. 4. that he might *d.* us out of this present
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. The Lord will *d.* me from every evil
Heb. 2. 15. might [or, may] *d.* all them who
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. The Lord knoweth how to *d.* the godly

DELIVERANCE.

Act. 7. 25. giving them *d.* [or, salvation] but they
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting their *d.* [Gr., the redemption]

DELIVERED.

(Delivered, Delivered Unto, Delivered Up.)
See also Jesus, Lot, Paul.

Mat. 18. 34. his lord was wroth, and *d.* him to the
27. 26. but Jesus he scourged and *d.* to be
Mrk. 7. 13. which ye have *d.* and many such like
Luk. 1. 74. grant unto us that we being *d.* out
2. 6. that she should be *d.*
John 16. 21. but when she is *d.* of the child, she
18. 36. that I should not be *d.* to the Jews
Act. 7. 10. *d.* him out of all his afflictions
12. 4. put him in prison, and *d.* him to four
11. sent forth his angel and *d.* me out of
15. 30. they *d.* the epistle
16. 4. they *d.* them the decrees for to keep
23. 33. they came to Cæsarea, and *d.* the letter
28. 16. centurion *d.* the prisoners to the captain
17. yet was *d.* prisoner from Jerusalem into
Rom. 6. 17. form of teaching whereunto ye were *d.*
8. 21. that the creation itself also shall be *d.*
15. 31. that I may be *d.* from them that are
1 *Cor.* 11. 2. even as I *d.* them to you
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. who *d.* us out of so great a death
Col. 1. 13. who *d.* us out of the power of darkness
2 *Ths.* 3. 2. that we may be *d.* from unreasonable
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. out of them all the Lord *d.* me
4. 17. I was *d.* out of the mouth of the
Rev. 12. 2. travailing in birth and in pain to be *d.*
12. 4. the woman which was about to be *d.*
5. she was *d.* of a son, a man child, who is

Delivered Unto.

Mat. 11. 27. All things have been *d.* unto me of
20. 18. the Son of Man shall be *d.* unto the
25. 14. called his own servants and *d.* unto them
Mrk. 10. 33. the Son of Man shall be *d.* unto the
Luk. 1. 2. even as they *d.* them unto us
4. 6. for it hath been *d.* unto me; and to
17. there was *d.* unto him the book [or, a roll]
John 18. 35. the chief priests *d.* thee unto me
19. 11. he that *d.* me unto thee hath
16. Then therefore he *d.* him unto them to
Act. 6. 14. change the customs which Moses *d.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. that which also I *d.* unto you
15. 3. For I *d.* unto you first of all that which
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. For we which live are alway *d.* unto
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. whom I *d.* unto Satan that they
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. the holy commandment *d.* unto
Jude 3. which was once for all *d.* unto the saints

Delivered Up.

Mat. 10. 4. who also betrayed him [or *d.* him up]
17. 22. The Son of man shall be *d.* up into
26. 2. the Son of man is *d.* up to be crucified
27. 2. led him away and *d.* him up to Pilate
18. he knew that for envy they had *d.* him up
Mrk. 1. 14. Now after that John was *d.* up, Jesus
9. 31. The Son of man is *d.* up into the
15. 1. carried him away and *d.* him up to Pilate
10. that for envy the chief priests had *d.* him
Luk. 9. 44. for the Son of man shall be *d.* into
18. 32. For he shall be *d.* up unto the Gentiles
21. 16. But ye shall be *d.* up even by parents and
23. 25. Jesus he *d.* up to their will
24. 7. that the Son of man must be *d.* up into the
20. chief priests and our rulers *d.* him up
John 18. 30. we should not have *d.* him up unto
Act. 2. 23. being *d.* up by the determinate counsel
3. 13. his Servant Jesus whom ye *d.* up
Rom. 4. 25. who was *d.* up for our trespasses, and
8. 32. but *d.* him up for us all

DELIVEREDST, -EST.

Mat. 25. 20. Lord, thou *d.* unto me five talents
25. 22. Lord, thou *d.* unto me two talents

DELIVERER, -ETH.

Act. 7. 35. both a ruler and a *d.* [Gr., redeemer]
Rom. 11. 26. There shall come out of Zion the *D.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 10. even Jesus which *d.* us from the wrath

DELIVERING.

Luk. 21. 12. *d.* you up to the synagogues and
Act. 22. 4. binding and *d.* into prisons both men
26. 17. *d.* thee from the people and from the

DELUDE, -ING.

Col. 2. 4. that no one may *d.* you with persuasive-
Jas. 1. 22. not hearers only, *d.* your own selves

DEMAS.

Col. 4. 14. Luke, the beloved physician, and *D.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. for *D.* forsook me, having loved this
Philem. 24. so do Mark, Aristarchus, *D.* Luke

DEMEANOUR.

Tit. 2. 3. that aged women likewise be reverent in *d.*

DEMETRIUS.

Act. 19. 24. a certain man named *D.* a silversmith
19. 38. If therefore *D.* and the craftsmen that
3 *Jno.* 12. *D.* hath the witness of all men, and

[DEMON, -S.; DEMONIAC, -S.]
See Devil, -s.

[DEMONIACAL.]

Jas. 3. 15. Sensual, devilish [Gr., *d.*]

DEMONSTRATION.

1 *Cor.* 2. 4. but in *d.* of the Spirit and of power

DEN, -S.

Mat. 21. 13. but ye make it a *d.* of robbers
Mrk. 11. 17. but ye have made it a *d.* of robbers
Luk. 19. 46. but ye have made it a *d.* of robbers

[DENARIUS.]

Mat. 22. 19. they brought unto him a penny [§ a *d.*]
Mrk. 12. 15. bring me a penny [§ *d.*], that I may
Luk. 20. 24. Shew me a penny [§ *d.*]

DENIED.

Mat. 26. 70. But he *d.* before them all
26. 72. again he *d.* with an oath, I know not the
Mrk. 14. 68. But he *d* saying, I neither know
14. 70. But he again *d.* it. And after a little
Luk. 8. 45. And when all *d.* Peter said...Master
12. 9. presence of men shall be *d.* in the presence
22. 57. But he *d.* saying, Woman, I know him not

John 1. 20. he confessed and *d.* not; and he
13. 38. till thou hast *d.* me thrice
18. 25. He *d.* and said, I am not
27. Peter therefore *d.* again; and straightway
Act. 3. 13. *d.* before the face of Pilate whom he
3. 14. But ye *d* the Holy and Righteous One
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. he hath *d.* the faith and is worse
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. but having *d.* the power thereof

DENIETH, -ING.

Luk. 12. 9. but he that *d.* me in
1 *Jno.* 2. 22. he that *d.* that Jesus is the Christ
2. 23. Whosoever *d.* the Son, the same hath

DENY.

Mat. 10. 33. But whosoever shall *d.* me before men, him will I also *d.* before my Father
16. 24. let him *d.* himself, and take up his cross
26. 34. thou shalt *d.* me thrice
35. Even if I must die...will I not *d.* thee.
75. Before the cock crow thou shalt *d.* me
Mrk. 8. 34. let him *d.* himself and take up his
14. 30. thou...before the cock crow twice shalt *d.*
31. If I must die with thee I will not *d.* thee
72. thou shalt *d.* me thrice
Luk. 9. 23. let him *d.* himself and take up his
22. 34. until thou shalt thrice *d.* that thou
61. thou shalt *d.* me thrice
Act. 4. 16. dwell in Jerusalem; and we cannot *d.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we shall *d.* him, he also will *d.* us
2. 13. for he cannot *d.* himself
Tit. 1. 16. but by their works they *d.* him, being
Rev. 2. 13. didst not *d.* my faith
3. 8. didst not *d.* my name

DENYING.

Tit. 2. 12. *d.* ungodliness and worldly lusts, we
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *d.* even the Master that bought them
Jude 4. *d.* our only Master and Lord, Jesus Christ

DEPART.

Mat. 7. 23. *d.* from me, ye that work iniquity
8. 18. he gave commandment to *d.* unto the
34. they besought him that he would *d.* from
25. 41. *d.* from me, ye cursed [or, *d.* from me under a curse] into the eternal fire
28. 10. go tell my brethren that they *d.* into
Mrk. 5. 17. they began to beseech him to *d.* from
6. 10. there abide till ye *d.* thence
Luk. 2. 29. Now lettest thou thy servant *d.*
5. 8. *d.* from me for I am a sinful man, O
8. 31. that he would not command them to *d.*
37. asked him to *d.* from them
9. 4. there abide and thence *d.*
5. receive you not, when ye *d.* from that city
13. 27. *d.* from me all ye workers of iniquity
21. 21. are in the midst of her *d.* out
John 7. 3. *d.* hence, and go into Judæa
13. 1. that he should *d.* out of this world unto
Act. 1. 4. he charged them not to *d.* from
18. 2. Claudius had commanded all the Jews to *d.*
20. 7. intending to *d.* on the morrow
22. 21. he said unto me, *d.* for I will send thee
25. 4. that he himself was about to *d.* thither
1 *Cor.* 7. 10. the wife *d.* not from her husband
7. 11. but and if she *d.* let her remain unmarried
15. if the unbelieving departeth, let him *d.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 8. that it might *d.* from me
Phil. 1. 23. the desire to *d.* and be with Christ
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. that nameth the name of the Lord *d.*

DEPARTED.

Mat. 2. 12. they *d.* into their own country
Mat. 2. 13. when they were *d.* behold, an angel
2. 14. And he arose...by night, and *d.* into Egypt
9. 7. And he arose, and *d.* to his house
11. 1. he *d.* thence to teach and preach in their
12. 9. he *d.* thence, and went into their
13. 53. when Jesus had finished...he *d.* thence
15. 29. Jesus *d.* thence...unto the sea of Galilee
16. 4. And he left them, and *d.*
19. 1. Jesus had finished these words he *d.* from
15. he laid his hands on them, and *d.* thence
27. 5. the pieces of silver into the sanctuary, and *d.* and he went away and hanged
60. to the door of the tomb, and *d.*
28. 8. they *d.* quickly from the tomb with fear
Mrk. 1. 35. *d.* into a desert place, and there
1. 42. straightway the leprosy *d.* from him, and
6. 46. he *d.* into the mountain to pray
8. 13. again entering into the boat *d.* to the other
Luk. 1. 23. he *d.* unto his house
1. 38. And the angel *d.* from her
4. 13. And when the devil had completed every temptation he *d.* from him for a season
5. 13. straightway the leprosy *d.* from him
25. whereon he lay, and *d.* to his house
7. 24. when the messengers of John were *d.* he
9. 6. they *d.* and went throughout the villages
10. 30. *d.* leaving him half dead
24. 12. he *d.* to his home, wondering at that
John 4. 3. he left Judæa, and *d.* again into
11. 54. but *d.* thence into the country near to the
12. 36. These things spake Jesus, and he *d.* and
Act. 5. 41. They therefore *d.* from the presence of
9. 17. Ananias *d.* and entered into the house
10. 7. the angel that spake unto him was *d.* he
12. 10. straightway the angel *d.* from him
17. he *d.* and went to another place
13. 13. John *d.* from them and returned to Jeru-
16. 40. they comforted them, and *d.*
17. 15. should come to him with all speed, they *d.*
18. 1. After these things he *d.* from Athens
7. *d.* thence to the house of...Titus Justus
23. he *d.* and went through the region of
19. 9. he *d* from them, and separated the
12. the diseases *d.* from them, and the evil
20. 1. took leave of them, and *d.* for to go into
11. even till break of day, so he *d.*
21. 5. we *d.* and went on our journey
8. on the morrow we *d.*
22. 29. to examine him straightway *d.* from him
28. 25. when they agreed not among themselves, they *d.* after that Paul
29. the Jews *d.* having much disputing among
Phil. 4. 15. when I *d.* from Macedonia

DEPARTETH.

Luk. 9. 39. it hardly *d.* from him, bruising him
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. Yet if the unbelieving *d.* let him

DEPARTING.

Act. 20. 29. I know that after my *d.* grievous

DEPARTURE.

Luk. 9. 31. spake of his decease [or, *d.*] which
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. the time of my *d.* is come
Heb. 11. 22. made mention of the *d.* of the
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. after my decease [or, *d.*] to call

DEPOSED.

Act. 19. 27. that she should even be *d.* from her

[DEPOSIT.]

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. that which is committed unto thee [Gr., the *d.*]

2 *Tim.* 1. 12. that which I have committed unto him [Gr., my *d.*]
1. 14. that good thing [Gr., the good *d.*] which

DEPTH.

Mat. 18. 6. that he should be sunk in the *d.* of
Rom. 8. 38. nor powers, nor height, nor *d.*
11. 33. O the *d.* of the riches both of the wisdom
Eph. 3. 18. length and height and depth

DERBE.

Act. 14. 6. Lystra and *D.* and the region round
14. 20. he went forth with Barnabas to *D.*
16. 1. he came also to *D.* and to Lystra
20. 4. and Gaius of *D.* and Timothy

DESCEND.

Rom. 10. 7. Who shall *d.* into the abyss?
1 *Ths.* 4. 16. For the Lord himself shall *d.* from

DESCENDED.

Mat. 7. 25, 27. the rain *d.* and the floods came
28. 2. an angel of the Lord *d.* from heaven
Luk. 3. 22. the Holy Ghost *d.* in a bodily form
John 3. 13. but he that *d.* out of heaven
Eph. 4. 9. but that he also *d.* [† insert, first] into
4. 10. He that *d.* is the same also that ascended

DESCENDING.

Mat. 3. 16. he saw the Spirit of God *d.* as a dove
Mrk. 1. 10. the Spirit as a dove *d.* upon him
John 1. 32. I have beheld the Spirit *d.* as a dove
1. 33. thou shalt see the Spirit *d.* and abiding
51. *d.* upon the Son of man
Act. 10. 11. a certain vessel *d.*
11. 5. a certain vessel *d.* as it were a great

DESCENT.

Luk. 19. 37. even at the *d.* of the mount of Olives

DESERT.

Mat. 14. 13. to a *d.* place apart
14. 15. The place is *d.* and the time is already
15. 33. have so many loaves in a *d* place
Mrk. 1. 35. departed into a *d.* place and there
1. 45. but was without in *d.* places; and they
6. 31. Come ye yourselves apart into a *d.* place
32 they went away in the boat to a *d.* place
35. The place is *d.* and the day is now far
8. 4. to fill these men with bread here in a *d.*
Luk. 9. 12. for we are here in a *d.* place
Act. 8. 26. from Jerusalem to Gaza the same is *d.*

DESERTS.

Luk. 1. 80. was in the *d.* till the day of his
5. 16. But he withdrew himself in the *d.* and
8. 29. he was driven of the devil into the *d.*
Heb. 11. 38. wandering in *d.* and mountains and

DESIRE.

Mat. 9. 13. learn what this meaneth, I *d.* mercy
12. 7. I *d.* mercy and not sacrifice, ye would
Mrk. 12. 38. } Beware of the scribes, which *d.* to
Luk. 20 46. } walk in long robes
12. 49. what will I [§ or, what do I *d.*] if it is
17. 22. when ye shall *d.* to see one of the
22. 15. With *d.* I have desired to eat this passover
John 17. 24. I will [§ I *d.*] that, where I am, they
Act. 28. 22. But we *d.* to hear of thee what thou
Rom. 10. 1. my heart's *d.* [Gr., good pleasure]
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. But *d.* earnestly the greater gifts
14. 1. Follow after love; yet *d.* earnestly
39. Wherefore, my brethren, *d.* earnestly to
2 *Cor.* 11. 12. cut off occasion from them which *d.*
12. 6. For if I should *d.* to glory, I shall not
Gal. 4. 9. whereunto ye *d.* to be in bondage over
4. 21. Tell me, ye that *d.* to be under the law
Gal. 4. 17. they *d.* to shut you out, that ye may
6. 12. As many as *d.* to make a fair show in the
13. but they *d.* to have you circumcised
Phil. 1. 23. having the *d.* to depart and be with
Col. 3. 5. uncleanness, passion, evil *d.* covetousness
1 *Ths.* 2. 17. endeavoured...with great *d.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 11. and fulfil every *d.* of goodness
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I *d.* therefore that the men pray in
5. 11. waxed wanton...they *d.* to marry
14. I *d.* therefore that the younger widows
6. 9. they that *d.* [§ are minded] to be rich
Heb. 6. 11. we *d.* that each one of you may shew
11. 16. But now they *d.* a better country which
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which things angels *d.* to look into
4. 3. to have wrought the *d.* of the Gentiles
Jude 5. Now I *d.* to put you in remembrance
Rev. 9. 6. they shall *d.* to die and death fleeth from
11. 5. if any man shall *d.* to hurt them, in
6. with every plague as often as they shall *d.*

DESIRED.

Mat. 13. 17. many prophets and righteous men *d.*
Mrk. 6. 19. Herodias set herself against him and *d.*
Luk. 7. 36. one of the Pharisees *d.* him that he
10. 24. that many prophets and kings *d.* to see
22. 15. With desire I have *d.* to eat this passover
Act. 10. 10. he became hungry and *d.* to eat; but
28 18. *d.* to set me at liberty
Heb. 12. 17. when he afterward *d.* to inherit the

DESIRES.

Eph. 2. 3. doing the *d.* of the flesh and of the

DESIRETH.

Mat. 27. 43. let him deliver him now if he *d.*
Luk. 5. 39. no man having drunk old wine *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. the office of a bishop, he *d.* a good work
Rev. 11. 5. if any man *d.* to hurt them, fire

DESIRING.

Luk. 8. 20. Thy mother and thy brethren stand without *d.* to see thee
10. 29. But he, *d.* to justify himself, said unto
14. 28. For which of you *d.* to build a tower doth
16. 21. *d.* to be fed with the crumbs that fell
23. 20. Pilate spake unto them again *d.* to release
Act. 22. 30. the morrow, *d.* to know the certainty
23. 28. *d.* to know the cause wherefore they
24. 27. and *d.* to gain favour with the Jews
25. 9. but Festus *d.* to gain favour with the Jews
27. 43. But the centurion, *d* to save Paul, stayed
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *d.* to be teachers of the law, though
Heb. 13. 18. *d.* to live honestly [§ honourably]
2 *Pet.* 3. 12. looking for and earnestly *d.* the

DESIROUS.

Luk. 23. 8. for he was of a long time *d.* to see
John 16. 19. Jesus perceived that they were *d.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 8. being affectionately *d.* of you, we

DESOLATE.

Mat. 23. 38. Behold your house is left unto you *d.*
Luk. 13. 35. Behold your house is left unto you *d.*
John 14. 18. I will not leave you *d.* [or, orphans]
Act. 1. 20. Let his habitation be made *d.* and let
Gal. 4. 27. the children of the *d.* than of her
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. she that is a widow indeed and *d.*
Rev. 17. 16. shall make her *d.* and naked and
18. 17. for in one hour so great riches is made *d.*
19. for in one hour is she made *d.*

DESOLATION.

Mat. 12. 25. Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to *d.*
24. 15 When...ye see the abomination of *d.*

Mrk. 13. 14. but when ye see the abomination of *d.*
Luk. 11. 17. Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to *d.*
21. 20. then know that her *d.* is at hand

DESPAIR, -ED, -ING.

Luk. 6. 35. do them good, and lend, never *d.* [† read, *d.* of no man]
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. insomuch that we *d.* even of life
4. 8. perplexed, yet not unto *d.*

DESPISE.

Mat. 6. 24. else he will hold to one and *d.* the other
18. 10. See that ye *d.* not one of these little
Luk. 16. 13. or else he will hold to one and *d.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 22. or *d.* ye the church of God
16. 11. let no man therefore *d.* him
Gal. 4. 14. was a temptation to you in my flesh ye *d.* not nor rejected [Gr., spat out]
1 *Ths.* 5. 20. *d.* not prophesyings
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. Let no man *d.* thy youth
6. 2. let them not *d.* them because they
Tit. 2. 15. Let no man *d.* thee
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. in the lust of defilement and *d.* domin-

DESPISED.

1 *Cor.* 1. 28. the things that are *d.* did God choose

DESPISERS.

Act. 13. 41. Behold, ye *d.* and wonder and perish

DESPISEST, -ING.

Rom. 2. 4. Or *d.* thou the riches of his goodness
Heb. 12. 2. endured the cross, *d.* shame

DESPITE.

Heb. 10. 29. hath done *d.* unto the Spirit of grace

DESPITEFULLY.

Luk. 6. 28. pray for them that *d.* use you

[DESPOILED.]

Col. 2. 15. having put off from himself [§ having *d.*] the principalities

DESTITUTE.

Heb. 11. 37. being *d.* afflicted, evil entreated

DESTROY.

Mat. 2. 13. Herod will seek the young child to *d.*
5. 17. think not that I came to *d.* the law...I came not to *d.* but to fulfil
10. 28. him which is able to *d.* both soul and body
12. 14. took counsel...how they might *d.* him
21. 41. He will miserably *d.* those miserable men
26. 61. I am able to *d.* the temple [or, sanctuary]
27. 20. should ask for Barabbas and *d.* Jesus
Mrk. 1. 24. art thou come to *d.* us?
3. 6. took counsel how they might *d.* him
9. 22. into the fire and into the waters to *d.* him
11. 18. sought how they might *d.* him
12. 9. he will come and *d.* the husbandmen
14. 58. I will *d.* this temple [or, sanctuary]
Luk. 4. 34. art thou come to *d.* us?
9. 56. for the Son of man came not to *d.* men's
19. 47. the principal men...sought to *d.* him
20. 16. He will come and *d.* these husbandmen
John 2. 19. *d.* this temple [or, sanctuary]
10. 10. but that he may steal, and kill, and *d.*
Act. 6. 14. Jesus of Nazareth shall *d.* this place
Rom. 14. 15. *d.* not with thy meat him for whom
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will *d.* the wisdom of the wise, and
3. 17. the temple of God, him shall God *d.*
Jas. 4. 12. even he who is able to save and to *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. and destroyed [or, to take and to *d.*]
1 *Jno.* 3. 8. that he might *d.* the works of the devil
2 *Jno.* 8. that ye lose [or, *d.*] not the things
Rev. 11. 18. and to *d.* them that *d.* the earth

DESTROYED.

Mat. 22. 7. *d.* those murderers and burned their
Luk. 17. 27. the flood came and *d.* them all
17. 29. brimstone from heaven and *d.* them all
Act. 3. 23. be utterly *d.* from among the people
13. 19. when he had *d.* seven nations in the land
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. smitten down yet not *d.*
Gal. 2. 18. I build up again...things which I *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. be taken and *d.* [or, to take and to destroy]
2. 12. shall in their destroying surely be *d.*
Jude 5. afterward *d.* them that believed not
10. in these things are they *d.* [or, corrupted]
Rev. 7. 9. the third part of the ships was *d.*

DESTROYER.

1 *Cor.* 10. 10. and perished by the *d.*
Heb. 11. 28. that the *d.* of the firstborn should
Rev. 9. 11. hath the name Apollyon [that is, *D*].

DESTROYEST, -ETH.

Mat. 27. 40. Thou that *d.* the temple and buildest it
Mrk. 15. 29. Ha! thou that *d.* the temple and build-
Luk. 12. 33. where no thief...neither moth *d.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 17. If any man *d.* the temple of God

DESTROYING.

2 *Pet.* 2. 12. shall in their *d.* surely be destroyed

DESTRUCTION.

Mat. 7. 13. broad is the way that leadeth to *d.*
Rom. 3. 16. *d.* and misery are in their ways
9. 22. vessels of wrath fitted unto *d.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. for the *d.* of the flesh that the spirit
1 *Ths.* 5. 3. then sudden *d.* cometh upon them
2 *Ths.* 1. 9. who shall suffer punishment even eternal *d.* from the face of the Lord
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. such as drown men in *d.* and perdition
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. bringing upon themselves swift *d.*
2. 3. their *d.* slumbereth not
3. 7. judgement and *d.* of ungodly men
16. the other scriptures unto their own *d.*

DESTRUCTIVE.

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who shall privily bring in *d.* heresies

DETERMINATE.

Act. 2. 23. being delivered up by the *d.* counsel

DETERMINE, -ED.

Luk. 22. 22. goeth as it hath been *d.*
Act. 3. 13. when he had *d.* to release him
11. 29. every man according to his ability *d.* to
17. 26. having *d.* their appointed seasons and
20. 3. sail for Syria he *d.* to return through
16. For Paul had *d.* to sail past Ephesus
24. 22. I will *d.* your matter
25. 25. appealed to the Emperor I *d.* to send
27. 1. it was *d.* that we should sail for Italy
Rom. 1. 4. who was declared [Gr., *d.*] to be the
1 *Cor.* 2. 2. For I *d.* not to know anything
7. 37. and hath *d.* this in his own heart
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. But [† read, For] I *d.* this for myself
Tit. 3. 12. Nicopolis: there I have *d.* to winter

DEVICE, -S.

Act. 17. 29. graven by art and *d.* of man
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. we are not ignorant of his *d.*

DEVIL.

* [*Gr.*, DEMON.] ‡ [*Or*, DEMONIAC.]

Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of the *d.*
4. 5. the *d.* taketh him into the holy city
8. the *d.* taketh him unto an exceeding high
11. Then the *d.* leaveth him; and behold
9. 32. a dumb man possessed with a *d.**
33. when the *d.** was cast out, the dumb man

Mat. 11. 18. and they say, He hath a *d.**
12. 22. one possessed with a *d.*‡ blind and
13. 39. and the enemy that sowed them is the *d.*
15. 22. my daughter is grievously vexed with a *d.**
17. 18. and the *d.** went out from him: and the
25. 41. fire which is prepared for the *d.* and his
Mrk. 7. 26. that he would cast forth the *d.** out
7. 29. go thy way; the *d.** is gone out of thy
30. child laid upon the bed, and the *d.** gone
Luk. 4. 2. being tempted of the *d.* And he did eat
4. 3. the *d.* said unto him, If thou art the Son
6. the *d.* said unto him, To thee will I give
13. the *d.* had completed every temptation
33. spirit of an unclean *d.** and he cried out
35. when the *d.** had thrown him down
7. 33. and ye say, He hath a *d.**
8. 12. then cometh the *d.* and taketh away the
29. he was driven of the *d.** into the deserts
9. 42. as he was yet a coming, the *d.** dashed
11. 14. he was casting out a *d.** which was dumb
14. it came to pass, when the *d.** was gone
John 6. 70. you the twelve, and one of you is a *d.*
7. 20. Thou hast a *d.** who seeketh to kill thee
8. 44. Ye are of your father the *d.* and the lusts
48. thou art a Samaritan and hast a *d.**
49. Jesus answered, I have not a *d.**
52. Now we know that thou hast a *d.**
10. 20. many of them said, He hath a *d.** and is
21. the sayings of one possessed with a *d.** Can a *d.** open the eyes of the blind
13. 2. during supper, the *d.* having already put
Act. 10. 38. all that were oppressed of the *d.*
13. 10. thou son of the *d.* thou enemy of all
Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to the *d.*
6. 11. able to stand against the wiles of the *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. fall into the condemnation of the *d.*
3. 7. into reproach and the snare of the *d.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. out of the snare of the *d.* having been taken captive by the Lord's servant [or, by the *d.*] unto the will of God [Gr., by him, unto the will of him]
Heb. 2. 14. the power of death, that is, the *d.*
Jas. 4. 7. resist the *d.* and he will flee from you
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. your adversary the *d.* as a roaring lion
1 *Jno.* 3. 8. doeth sin is of the *d.* for the *d.* sinneth
3. 8. he might destroy the works of the *d.*
10. and the children of the *d.* whosoever
Jude 9. when contending with the *d.* he disputed
Rev. 2. 10. the *d.* is about to cast some of you
12. 9. the old serpent, he that is called the *D.*
12. the *d.* is gone down unto you, having
20. 2. the old serpent, which is the *D.* and Satan
10. the *d.* that deceived them was cast into

DEVILS.

* [*Gr.*, DEMONS.] ‡ [*Or*, DEMONIACS.]

Mat. 4. 24. holden with divers diseases...and torments, possessed with *d.*‡
7. 22. by thy name cast out *d.** and by thy name
8. 16. unto him many possessed with *d.*‡
28. there met him two possessed with *d.*‡
31. the *d.** besought him, saying, If thou
33. to them that were possessed with *d.*‡
9. 34. by the prince of the *d.** casteth he out *d.**
10. 8. cleanse the lepers, cast out *d.**
12. 24. cast out *d.** but by...the prince of the *d.**
27. if I by Beelzebub cast out *d.** by whom
28. by the Spirit of God cast out *d.**
Mrk. 1. 32. them that were possessed with *d.*‡
Mrk. 1. 34. cast out many *d.** and he suffered not the *d.** to speak
1. 39. preaching and casting out *d.**
3. 15. to have authority to cast out *d.**
22. By the prince of the *d.** casteth he out *d.**
5. 15. him that was possessed with *d.*‡ sitting
16. befell him that was possessed with *d.*‡
18. he that had been possessed with *d.*‡
6. 13. they cast out many *d.** and anointed
9. 38. we saw one casting out *d.** in thy name
16. 9. from whom he had cast out seven *d.**
17. in my name shall they cast out *d.**
Luk. 8. 2. Magdalene, from whom seven *d.** had
8. 27. who had *d.** and for a long time he had
30. for many *d.** were entered into him
33. And the *d.** came out from the man, and
35. man from whom the *d.** were gone out
36. he that was possessed with *d.** was made
38. from whom the *d.** were gone out prayed
9. 1. power and authority over all *d.**
49. we saw one casting out *d.** in thy name
10. 17. Lord, even the *d.** are subject unto us in
11. 15. By the prince of the *d.** casteth he out *d.**
18. ye say that I cast out *d.** by Beelzebub
19 If I by Beelzebub cast out *d.** by whom
20. If I by the finger of God cast out *d.**
13. 32. I cast out *d.** and perform cures to-day
1 *Cor.* 10. 20. which the Gentiles...sacrifice to *d.**
10. 20. that ye should have communion with *d.**
21. cup of the Lord, and the cup of *d.**
21. table of the Lord, and of the table of *d.**
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. seducing spirits and doctrines of *d.**
Jas. 2. 19. the *d.** also believe, and shudder
Rev. 9. 20. that they should not worship *d.** and
16. 14. they are spirits of *d.** working signs
18. 2. and is become a habitation of *d.**

DEVILISH.

Jas. 3. 15. sensual [or, natural; or, animal] *d.*

DEVISED.

2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we did not follow cunningly *d.* fables

DEVOUR.

Mat. 22. 13. Pharisees hypocrites for ye *d.* widows'
Mrk. 12. 40. they which *d.* widows' houses, and
Luk. 20. 47. which *d.* widows' houses and for a
Gal. 5. 15. But if ye bite and *d.* one another
Heb. 10. 27. a fierceness of fire which shall *d.* the
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. roaring lion...seeking whom he may *d.*
Rev. 12. 4. was delivered, he might *d.* her child

DEVOURED.

Mat. 13. 4. and the birds came and *d.* them
Mrk. 4. 4. and the birds came and *d.* it
Luk. 8. 5. birds of the heaven *d.* it
15. 30. thy son came which hath *d.* thy living
Rev. 20. 9. came down out of heaven and *d.* them

DEVOURETH.

2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he *d.* you, if he taketh you
Rev. 11. 5. fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and *d.* their enemies

DEVOUT.

Luk. 2. 25. this man was righteous and *d.* looking
Act. 2. 5. dwelling at Jerusalem Jews, *d.* men
8. 2. And *d.* men buried Stephen, and made
10. 2. a *d.* man, and one that feared God with
7. and a *d.* soldier of them that waited on
13. 43. and of the *d.* proselytes followed Paul
50. the Jews urged on the *d.* women of
17. 4. and of the *d.* Greeks a great multitude
22. 12. one Ananias a *d.* man according to the

DIADEMS.

Rev. 12. 3. and upon his heads seven *d.*
13. 1. and on his horns ten *d.* and upon his
19. 12. upon his head are many *d.*

DIANA [*Gr.* ARTEMIS].

Act. 19. 24. which made silver shrines of *D.*
19. 27. temple of the great goddess *D.* be made
28, 34. Great is *D.* of the Ephesians
35. temple-keeper of the great *D.*

DID.

(DID, DID NEVER, DID NOT.)

Mat. 1. 24. Joseph arose...and *d.* as the angel
21. 6. the disciples went and *d.* even as Jesus
15. saw the wonderful things that he *d.*
36. and they *d.* unto them in like manner
25. 40. ye *d.* it unto one of these...ye *d* it unto me
26. 12. she *d.* it to prepare me for burial
19. the disciples *d.* as Jesus appointed them
28. 15. took money and *d.* as they were taught
Mrk. 2. 25. what David *d.* when he had need
3. 8. hearing what great things he *d.* [or all the things that he *d.*] came unto him
Luk. 6. 3. what David *d.* when he was an hungered
6. 10. And he *d.* so: and his hand was restored
26. in the same manner *d.* their fathers to
12. 48. he that knew not, and *d* things worthy
John 2. 23. beholding his signs which he *d.*
4. 29, 39. told me all things that ever I *d.*
45. all the things that he *d.* in Jerusalem
54. This is again the second sign that Jesus *d.*
5. 16. because he *d.* these things on the sabbath
6. 2. which he *d.* on them that were sick
14. saw the sign [† read, signs] which he *d.*
7. 21. Jesus answered...I *d.* one work, and ye all marvel
9. 26. What *d.* he to thee? how opened he
11. 45. came to Mary and beheld that which he *d.* [‡ read, the things which he *d.*]
15. 24. the works which none other *d.*
21. 25. many other things which Jesus *d.*
Act. 7. 51. as your fathers *d.* so do ye
9. 36. good works and almsdeeds which she *d.*
11. 17. the like gift as he *d.* also unto us
12. 8. bind on thy sandals. And he *d.* so
15. 8. the Holy Ghost, even as he *d.* unto us
16. 18. And this she *d.* for many days
19. 14. seven sons of one Sceva...which *d.* this
26. 10. And this I also *d.* in Jerusalem
Rom. 7. 13 *d.* then that which is good become death
11. 11. *d.* they stumble that they might fall
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. I wrote not for his cause that *d.* the
1 *Ths.* 2. 14. even as they *d.* of the Jews
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander the coppersmith *d.* [Gr., shewed] me much evil
Tit. 3. 5. done in righteousness which we *d.*
Heb. 7. 27. for this he *d.* once for all when he

DID NEVER.

Mat. 21. 16. *d.* ye never read, Out of the mouth of
21. 42. *d.* ye never read in the scriptures

DID NOT.

Mat. 13. 58. he *d.* not many mighty works
21. 25. Why then *d.* ye not believe him?
25. 44. and *d.* not minister unto thee
45. Inasmuch as ye *d.* it not unto one of these least, ye *d.* it not unto me

DIDRACHMA.

Mat. 17. 24. they that received the half shekel [Gr., *d.*] came to Peter, and said

DIDYMUS.

* [*That is*, TWIN].

John 11. 16. Thomas...who is called *D.** said unto
20. 24. Thomas, one of the twelve, called *D.**
21. 2. Simon Peter, and Thomas called *D.**

DIE.

(DIE, TO DIE.)

Mat. 15. 4. let him *d.* the death [or, surely *d.*]
22. 24. Moses said, If a man *d.* having no chil-
26. 35. if I must *d.* with thee, yet will I
Mrk. 7. 10. let him *d.* [or, surely *d.*] the death
12. 19. If a man's brother *d.* and leave a wife
14. 31. If I must *d.* with thee
Luk. 20. 28. if a man's brother *d.* having a wife
20. 36. for neither can they *d.* any more:
John 4. 49. come down ere my child *d.*
6. 50. a man may eat thereof and not *d.*
8. 21. ye shall seek me and shall *d.* in your sin
24. ye shall *d.* in your sins
11. 16. Let us also go, that we may *d.* with him
25. believeth on me, though he *d.* yet shall
26. and believeth on me shall never *d.*
37. that this man also should not *d.*
50. that one man should *d.* for the people
51. he prophesied that Jesus should *d.* for
12. 24. wheat fall...and *d.* it abideth by itself alone; but if it *d.* it beareth much fruit
33. by what manner of death he should *d.*
18. 14. expedient that one man should *d.* for the
32. what manner of death he should *d.*
21. 23. that that disciple should not *d.*...that he should not *d.*
Rom. 5. 7. scarcely for a righteous man will one *d.*
7. 2, 3. but if the husband *d.*
8. 13. if ye live after the fleshi ye must *d.* but if by the spirit we mortify [Gr., make to *d.*] the deeds of the body
14. 8. or whether we *d.* we *d.* unto the Lord: whether we live therefore, or *d.* we are
1 *Cor.* 15. 22. For as in Adam all *d.* so also in
15. 31. in Christ Jesus our Lord, I *d.* daily
32. eat and drink, for to-morrow we *d.*
36. is not quickened except it *d.*
Heb. 7. 8. here men that *d.* receive tithes; but
Rev. 14. 13. Blessed are the dead which *d.* in the

TO DIE.

John 19. 7. by that law he ought to *d.* because
Act. 21. 13. but also to *d.* at Jerusalem
25. 11. I refuse not to *d.* but if none of those
Rom. 5. 7. some one would even dare to *d.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 15. it were good for me rather to *d.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 3. to *d.* together and live together
Phil. 1. 21. to live is Christ, and to *d.* is gain
Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed unto men once to *d.*
Rev. 3. 2. which were ready to *d.* for I have found
9. 6. they shall desire to *d.* and death fleeth

DIED.

Mat. 22. 27. And after them all, the woman *d.*
Mrk. 12. 21. the second took her, and *d.* leaving
12. 22. Last of all, the woman also *d.*
Luk. 16. 22. the beggar *d.*...the rich man also *d.*
20. 29. the first took a wife and *d.* childless
31. the seven also left no children and *d.*
32. Afterward the woman also *d.*
John 6. 49. fathers did eat the manna...and *d.*
6. 58. as the fathers did eat and *d.* he that
8. 52. Abraham is dead [§ *d.*] and the prophets are dead [§ *d.*]

John 8. 53. our father Abraham which is dead [§ *d.*]
11. 21. hadst been here, my brother had not *d.*
Act. 2. 29. he both *d.* and was buried, and his
7. 15. he *d.* himself, and our fathers
9. 37. that she fell sick, and *d.*
Rom. 5. 6. Christ *d.* for the ungodly
5. 8. while we were yet sinners, Christ *d.* for us
15. if by the trespass of the one the many *d.*
6. 2. We who *d.* to sin, how shall we any
7. for he that hath *d.* is justified
8. But if we *d.* with Christ, we believe that
10. For the death that he *d.* he *d.* unto sin
7. 6. having *d.* to that wherein
9. sin revived, and I *d.*
8. 34. It is Christ Jesus that *d.* [or, shall Christ Jesus that *d.*] yea rather
14. 9. For to this end Christ *d.* and lived again
15. him for whom Christ *d.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 11. the brother for whose sake Christ *d.*
15. 3. Christ *d.* for our sins according to the
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. that one *d.* for all, therefore all *d.*
5. 15. he *d.* for all, that...they...should...live unto him who for their sakes *d.*
Gal. 2. 19. For I through the law [or, law] *d.*
2. 21. then Christ *d.* for nought
Col. 2. 20. If ye *d.* with Christ from the rudiments
3. 3. for ye *d.* and your life is hid with Christ
1 *Ths.* 4. 14. For if we believe that Jesus *d.* and
5. 10. who *d.* for us, that, whether we wake
2 *Tim.* 2. 11. For if we *d.* with him, we shall also
Heb. 11. 13. these all *d.* in [Gr., according to]
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. that we having *d.* unto sins might
3 18. Because Christ also suffered [‡ read, *d.*]
Rev. 8. 9. there *d.* the third part of the creatures
8. 11. many men *d.* of the waters, because they
16. 3. every living soul *d.* even the things which

DIETH.

Mrk. 9. 48. where their worm *d* not, and the fire
Rom. 6. 9. Christ being raised from the dead *d.*
14. 7. none *d.* to himself
Heb. 10. 28. A man that hath set at nought Moses' law *d.* without compassion

DIFFER.

Rom. 2. 18. that are excellent [or, provest the things that *d.*] being instructed out of
1 *Cor.* 4. 7. for who maketh thee to *d.* and what
Phil. 1. 10. approve the things that are excellent; [or, prove the things that *d.*]

DIFFERENCE.

1 *Cor.* 7. 34. there is a *d.* also between the wife

DIFFERENT.

2 *Cor.* 11. 4. or if ye receive a *d.* spirit, which ye
11. 4. or a *d.* gospel, which ye did not accept
Gal. 1. 6. called you...unto a *d.* gospel
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. not to teach a *d.* doctrine
6. 3. If any man teacheth a *d.* doctrine and

DIFFERETH.

Gal. 4. 1. he *d.* nothing from a bondservant

DIFFERING.

Rom. 12. 6. having gifts *d.* according to the grace

DIFFICULTY.

Act. 27. 7. were come with *d.* over against Cnidus
27. 8. with *d.* coasting along it we came unto a
16. we were able with *d.* to secure the boat

DIG.

Mat. 6. 20. where thieves do not break through [Gr., *d.* through] nor steal
Luk. 13. 8. till I shall *d.* about it, and dung it
Luk. 16. 3. I have not strength to *d.* to beg I am

DIGGED.

Mat. 21. 33. *d.* a winepress in it and built a tower
24. 43. suffered his house to be broken through [Gr., *d.* through]
25. 18. went away and *d.* in the earth, and hid
Mrk. 12. 1. *d.* a pit for the winepress, and built
Luk. 6 48. who *d.* and went deep, and laid a
12. 39. left his house to be broken through [Gr., *d.* through]
Rom. 11. 3. they have *d.* down thine altars

DIGNITIES.

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. they tremble not to rail at *d.*
Jude 8. set at nought dominion, and rail at *d.*

DILIGENCE.

Luk. 12. 58. on the way give *d.* to be quit of him
Rom. 12. 8. he that ruleth with *d.* he that
12. 11. in *d.* not slothful; fervent in spirit
Eph. 4. 3. giving *d.* to keep the unity of spirit in
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. give *d.* to present thyself approved
4. 9. Do thy *d.* to come shortly unto me
21. Do thy *d.* to come before winter
Tit. 3. 12. give *d.* to come unto me to Nicopolis
Heb. 4. 11. Let us give *d.* to enter into that rest
6. 11. each one of you may shew the same *d.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. adding on your part all *d.* in your
1. 10. give the more *d.* to make your calling
15. I will give *d.* that...ye may be able
3. 14. give *d.* that ye may be found in peace
Jude 3. Beloved, while I was giving all *d.* to write

DILIGENT.

1 *Tim.* 4. 15. Be *d.* in these things; give thyself

DILIGENTLY.

Mrk. 7. 3. except they wash their hands *d.* [or, up to the elbow; Gr., with the fist]
Luk. 15. 8. seek *d.* until she find it
Phil. 2. 28. I have sent him therefore the more *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *d.* followed every good
2 *Tim.* 1. 17. he sought me *d.* and found me
Tit. 3. 13. Set forward Zenas...on their journey *d.*
Heb. 12. 17. though he sought it *d.* with tears
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. the prophets sought and searched *d.*

[DILL.]

Mat. 23. 23. for ye tithe mint and anise [or, *d.*]

DINE.

Luk. 11. 37. a Pharisee asketh him to *d.* [Gr., breakfast]

DINNER.

Mat. 22. 4. Behold, I have made ready my *d.*
Luk. 11. 38. that he had not first washed before *d.*
14. 12. When thou makest a *d.* or a supper, call

DIONYSIUS.

Act. 17. 34. among whom also was *D.* the Areopagite

[DIOSCURI.]

Act. 28. 11. whose sign was The Twin Brothers [Gr., Dioscuri]

DIOTREPHES.

3 *Jno.* 9. *D.* who loveth to have the pre-eminence

DIP.

Luk. 16. 24. send Lazarus, that he may *d.* he tip
John 13. 26. for whom I shall *d.* the sop, and give

DIPPED, -ETH.

Mat. 26. 23. He that *d.* his hand with me in the
Mrk. 14. 20. he that *d.* with me in the dish
John 13. 26. So when he had *d.* the sop, he taketh
Rev. 19. 13. sprinkled with [† read, *d.* in] blood

DIRECT.

1 *Ths.* 3. 11. *d.* our way unto you

2 *Ths.* 3. 5. the Lord *d.* your hearts unto the love
DISANNUL, -LING.
Gal. 3. 17. doth not *d.* so as to make the promise
Heb. 7. 18. For there is a *d.* of a
DISBELIEVE, -ED -ETH.
Mrk. 16. 11. when they heard he was alive...*d.*
16. 16. but he that *d.* shall be condemned
Luk. 24. 11. appeared...idle talk and they *d.* them
24. 41. while they still *d.* for joy, and wondered
Act. 28. 24. some believed the things...and some *d.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. but for such as *d.* The stone which
DISCERN, -ED.
Mat. 16. 3. Ye know how to *d.* the face of the
1 *Cor.* 11. 29. if he *d.* [Gr., discriminate] not the
11. 31. But if we *d.* [Gr., discriminated]
14. 29. and let the others *d.*
Heb. 4. 12. quick to *d.* the thoughts and intents
5. 14. have their senses exercised to *d.* good
DISCERNING, -S, -MENT.
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. prudence of the prudent will I reject [§ and the *discernment* of the *discerning* will I bring to nought]
12 10. to another *d.* of spirits, to another
Phil. 1. 9. more in knowledge and all *d.*
DISCHARGED.
Rom. 7. 2. but if the husband die, she is *d.* from
7. 6. But now we have been *d.* from the law
DISCIPLE.
Mat. 10. 24. A *d.* is not above his master
10. 25. It is enough for the *d.* that he be as his
42. of cold water only, in the name of a *d.*
13. 52. every scribe who hath been made a *d.*
27. 57. who also himself was Jesus' *d.*
Luk. 6. 40. The *d.* is not above his master
14. 26. If any man cometh...he cannot be my *d.*
27. not bear his own cross...cannot be my *d.*
33. renounceth not all...he cannot be my *d.*
John 9. 28. Thou art his *d.* but we are *ds.* of Moses
18. 15. so did another *d.* Now that *d.* was
16. So the other *d.* which was known
19. 26. Jesus therefore saw his mother and the *d.*
27. Then saith he to the *d.* Behold thy mother ...the *d.* took her unto his own home
38. being a *d.* of Jesus, but secretly for fear
20. 2. to Simon Peter, and to the other *d.*
3. Peter...went forth, and the other *d.*
4. the other *d.* outran Peter and came first
8. Then entered in therefore the other *d.*
21. 7. That *d.* therefore whom Jesus loved saith
20. seeth the *d.* whom Jesus loved following
23. saying went forth...that *d.* should not die
24. This is the *d.* which beareth witness of
Act. 9. 10. Now there was a certain *d.* at Damascus
9. 26. afraid of him, not believing he was a *d.*
36. Now there was at Joppa a certain *d.*
21. 16. an early *d.* with whom we should lodge
DISCIPLES.
(Disciples; His Disciples; Of His Disciples; Unto His Disciples; Disciples of John, John's Disciples; My Disciples; The Disciples; Of The Disciples; To, Unto, the Disciples; With the Disciples; Thy Disciples.)
Mat. 10. 1. he called unto him his twelve *d.* and
11. 1. an end of commanding his twelve *d.* he
20. 17. he took the twelve *d.* apart and in the
21. 1. then Jesus sent two *d.* saying unto
22. 16. and they send to him their *d.* with
Mat. 26. 20. sitting at meat with the twelve *d.*
28. 16. But the eleven *d.* went into Galilee
19. Go ye therefore, and make *d.* of all the
Mrk. 4. 34. but privately to his own *d.* he
John 1. 37. and the two *d.* heard him speak
4. 1. making and baptizing more *d.* than
9. 28. art his disciple, but we are *d.* of Moses
18. 17. Art thou also one of this man's *d.*
20. 25. The other *d.* therefore said unto him
21. 8. But the other *d.* came in the little boat
Act. 14. 21. and had made many *d.* they returned
19. 1. came to Ephesus, and found certain *d.*
His Disciples.
Mat. 5. 1. and when he had sat down his *d.* came
8. 23. entered into a boat, his *d.* followed him
9. 10. sat down with Jesus and his *d.*
19. followed him, and so did his *d.*
11. 2. he sent by his *d.* and said
12. 1. and his *d.* were an hungred, and began
49. stretched forth his hand towards his *d.*
13. 36. and his *d.* came unto him, saying
14. 12. and his *d.* came and took up the corpse
15. 23. and his *d.* came and besought him
32. and Jesus called unto him his *d.* and
16. 13. when Jesus came...he asked his *d.*
17. 10. And his *d.* asked him, saying, Why
23. 1. spake Jesus to...and to his *d.* saying
24. 1. and his *d.* came to him to show him the
27. 64. lest haply his *d.* come and steal him
28. 7. go quickly, and tell his *d.* he is risen
8. and ran to bring his *d.* word
13. Say ye, His *d.* came by night, and stole
Mrk. 2. 15. sat down with Jesus and his *d.*
2. 23. and his *d.* began, as they went, to pluck
3. 7. and Jesus with his *d.* withdrew to the
9. And he spake to his *d.* that a little boat
5. 31. And his *d.* said unto him, Thou seest the
6. 1. and his *d.* follow him
29. and when his *d.* heard thereof, they came
35. when the day was now far spent, his *d.*
45. And straightway he constrained his *d.*
7. 2. and had seen that some of his *d.* ate
17. his *d.* asked of him the parable
8. 1. he called unto him his *d.* and said unto
4. and his *d.* answered him
6. he brake, and gave to his *d.* to set before
10. he entered into the boat with his *d.* and
27. And Jesus went forth, and his *d.* into the villages...and in the way he asked his *d.*
33. But he...seeing his *d.* rebuked Peter, and
34. called unto him the multitude with his *d.*
9. 28. when he was come into the house, his *d*
31. for he taught his *d.* and said unto them
10 46. as he went out from Jericho with his *d.*
11. 14. And his *d.* heard it
12. 43. and he called unto him his *d.* and said
14. 12. his *d.* say unto him, Where wilt thou
16. 7. But go, tell his *d.* and Peter, He goeth
Luk. 5. 30. murmured against his *d.* saying, Why do
6. 1. going through the cornfields; and his *d.*
20. And he lifted up his eyes on his *d.* and
7. 11. and his *d.* went with him and a great
8. 9. And his *d.* asked him what this parable
22. into a boat, himself and his *d.*
9. 54. And when his *d.* James and John
11. 1. even as John also taught his *d.*
John 2. 2. Jesus also was bidden and his *d.* to
2. 11. and his *d.* believed on him

John 2. 12. and his brethren, and his *d.* and
2. 17. His *d.* remembered that it was written
22. his *d.* remembered that he spake this
3. 22. After these things came Jesus and his *d.*
4. 2. Jesus...baptized not, but his *d.*
8. For his *d.* were gone away into the city
27. And upon this came his *d.* and they
6. 3. there he sat with his *d.*
16. when evening came his *d.* went down
22. that Jesus entered not with his *d.* into the boat, but that his *d.* went away alone
24. Jesus was not there, neither his *d.* they
61. Jesus knowing in himself that his *d.*
9. 2. And his *d.* asked him saying, Rabbi
27. would ye also become his *d.*
12. 16. These things understood not his *d.* at
16. 29. His *d.* say, Lo, now speakest thou plainly
18. 1. he went forth with his *d.*...a garden, into the which he entered, himself and his *d.*
2. Jesus oft-times resorted thither with his *d.*
20. 26. And after eight days again his *d.* were
Act. 9. 25. but his *d.* took him by night, and let

Of His Disciples.

Mrk. 11. 1. he sendeth two of his *d.*
13. 1. one of his *d.* saith unto him
14. 13. And he sendeth two of his *d.* and saith
Luk. 6. 17. and a great multitude of his *d.* and
7. 19. And John calling unto him two of his *d.*
11. 1. when he ceased, one of his *d.* said unto
John 1. 35. John was standing, and two of his *d.*
6. 8. One of his *d.* Andrew...saith unto him
60. Many therefore of his *d.* when they heard
66. Upon this many of his *d.* went back and
12. 4. But Judas Iscariot, one of his *d.* which
13. 23. one of his *d.* whom Jesus loved
16. 17. Some of his *d.* therefore said one to
18. 19. asked Jesus of his *d.* and of his teaching
25. Art thou also one of his *d.*
21. 2. and two other of his *d.*

Unto His Disciples.

Mat. 9. 11. they said unto his *d.* Why eateth your
9. 37. Then saith he unto his *d.* The harvest
16. 21. began Jesus to show unto his *d.* how that
24. Then said Jesus unto his *d.* If any man
19. 23. And Jesus said unto his *d.* Verily, I say
26. 1. he said unto his *d.* Ye know that after
36. and saith unto his *d.* Sit ye here, while I
Mrk. 2. 16. said unto his *d.* He eateth and drinketh
10. 23. Jesus looked...and saith unto his *d.*
14. 32. and he saith unto his *d.* Sit ye here
Luk. 9. 14. and he said unto his *d.* Make them sit
43. he said unto his *d.* Let these words sink
12. 1. he began to say unto his *d.* first of all
22. And he said unto his *d.* Therefore I say
17. 1. And he said unto his *d.* It is impossible
20. 45. he said unto his *d.* Beware of the scribes
John 6. 12. he saith unto his *d.* Gather up the broken pieces which remain

Disciples of John, John's Disciples.

Luk. 5. 33. The *d.* of John fast often, and make
7. 18. And the *d.* of John told him of all these
John 3. 25. a questioning on the part of John's *d.*

My Disciples.

Mat. 26. 18. I keep...at thy house with my *d.*
Mrk. 14. 14. I shall eat the passover with my *d.*
Luk. 22. 11. eat the passover with my *d.*
John 8. 31. then are ye truly my *d.*
13. 35. shall all men know that ye are my *d.*
John 15. 8. and so shall ye be my *d.*

The Disciples.

Mat. 13. 10. and the *d.* came and said unto Jesus
14. 15. and when even was come the *d.* came to
19; 15. 36. to the *d.* and the *d.* to the multi-
22. and straightway he constrained the *d.*
26. and when the *d.* saw him walking on the
15. 12. Then came the *d.* and said unto him
33. and the *d.* say unto him, Whence should
16. 5. and the *d.* came to the other side, and
20. Then charged he the *d.* that they should
17. 6. and when the *d.* heard it they fell on
13. then understood the *d.* that he spake
19. then came the *d.* to Jesus apart and said
18. 1. In that hour came the *d.* unto Jesus
19. 10. The *d.* say unto him, If the case of the
13. and the *d.* rebuked them
25. and when the *d.* heard it they were
21. 6. and the *d.* went and did even as Jesus
20. and when the *d.* saw it they marvelled
24. 3. as he sat on the mount of Olives the *d.*
26. 8. But when the *d.* saw it, they had
17. the first day of unleavened bread the *d.*
19. and the *d.* did as Jesus appointed
35. Likewise also said all the *d.*
56. Then all the *d.* left him and fled
Mrk. 10. 10. and in the house the *d.* asked him
10. 13. and the *d.* rebuked them
24. and the *d.* were amazed at his words
14. 16. and the *d.* went forth and came
Luk. 5. 33. likewise also the *d.* of the Pharisees
9. 18. as he was praying alone the *d.* were
18. 15. but when the *d.* saw it they rebuked
22. 39. and the *d.* also followed him
45. he came unto the *d.* and found them
John 4. 31. In the meanwhile the *d.* prayed him
4. 33. the *d.* therefore said one to another
11. 8. the *d.* say unto him, Rabbi, the Jews
12. the *d.* therefore said unto him, Lord, if
13. 5. began to wash the *ds'.* feet, and to wipe
22. The *d.* looked one on another, doubting
20. 10. so the *d.* went away again unto their own
18. Magdalene...telleth the *d.* I have seen
19. when the doors were shut where the *d.*
20. The *d.* therefore were glad when they
21. 4. howbeit the *d.* knew not that it was
Act. 9. 1. breathing...and slaughter against the *d.*
9. 38. the *d.* hearing that Peter was there
11. 26. the *d.* were called Christians first
29. the *d.* every man according to his ability
13. 52. and the *d.* were filled with joy and with
14. 20. But as the *d.* stood round about him he
22. confirming the souls of the *d.* exhorting
18. 23. in order, stablishing all the *d.*
19. 9. he departed...and separated the *d.*
30. Paul was minded...the *d.* suffered him not
20. 1. Paul having sent for the *d.* and exhorted
30. to draw away the *d.* after them
21. 4. and having found the *d.* we tarried there

Of the Disciples.

Mat. 8. 21. and another of the *d.* said unto him
Luk. 19. 29. he sent two of the *d.* saying
19. 37. the whole multitude of the *d.* began to
John 20. 30. did Jesus in the presence of the *d.*
21. 12. and none of the *d.* durst inquire of him
Act. 6. 1. the number of the *d.* was multiplying
6. 2. the twelve called...of the *d.* unto them
7. and the number of the *d.* multiplied in

Act. 15. 10. put a yoke upon the neck of the *d.*
21. 16. there went with us also certain of the *d.*

To, Unto, the Disciples.

Mat. 14. 19. gave the loaves to the *d.* and the *d.* to
15. 36. brake and gave to the *d.* and the *d.* to the
26. 26. and he gave to the *d.* and said, Take, eat
40. and he cometh unto the *d.* and findeth
45. then cometh he to the *d.* and saith unto
Mrk. 6. 41. and he gave to the *d.* to set before
9. 14. and when they came to the *d.* they saw
Luk. 9. 16. he blessed them...and gave to the *d.*
10. 23. and turning to the *d.* he said privately
16. 1. and he said also unto the *d.* There was
17. 22. and he said unto the *d.* The days will
John 11. 7. after this he saith to the *d.* Let us go
21. 1. Jesus manifested himself again to the *d.*
14. Jesus was manifested to the *d.*
Act. 9. 26. assayed to join himself to the *d.*
18. 27. wrote to the *d.* to receive him

With the Disciples.

John 11. 54. there he tarried with the *d.*
Act. 9. 19. and he was certain days with the *d.*
14. 28. they tarried no little time with the *d.*

Thy Disciples.

Mat. 9. 14. but thy *d.* fast not
12. 2 Behold, thy *d.* do that which is not lawful
15. 2. Why do thy *d.* transgress the tradition
17. 16. and I brought him to thy *d.* and they
Mrk. 7. 5. Why walk not thy *d.* according to the
9. 18. and I spake to thy *d.* that they should
Luk. 9. 40. and I besought thy *d.* to cast it out
19. 39. Master, rebuke thy *d.*
John 7. 3. that thy *d.* also may behold thy works

DISCIPLINE.

2 *Tim.* 1. 7. power and love and *d.* [Gr., sobering]
3. 16. for instruction [or, *d.*] which is in

DISCOURAGED.

Col. 3. 21. that they be not *d.*

DISCOURSE, -ED.

Act. 20. 7. *d.* with them, intending to depart on
20. 9. and as Paul *d.* yet longer, being borne

[DISCOVERED.]

2 *Pet.* 3. 10. shall be burned up [‡ read, *d.*]

DISCREETLY.

Mrk. 12. 34. when Jesus saw that he answered *d.*

[DISCRIMINATE, -ED.]

1 *Cor.* 11. 29. if he discern [Gr., *d.*] not the body
11. 31. if we discerned [Gr., *d.*] ourselves, we
14. 29. let the others discern [Gr., *d.*] But if

DISEASE, -S.

Mat. 4. 23. and healing all manner of *d.* and all
4. 24. holden with divers *d.* and torments
8. 17. took our infirmities and bare our *d.*
9. 35. and healing all manner of *d.* and all
10. 1. to heal all manner of *d.* and all manner
Mrk. 1. 34. sick with divers *d.*
Luk. 6. 17. and to be healed of their *d.*
7. 21. In that hour he cured many of *d.* and
9. 1. authority over all devils and to cure *d.*
John 5. 4. with whatsoever *d.* he was holden
Act. 19. 12. and the *d.* departed from them, and
28. 9. the rest also which had *d.* in the island

DISFIGURE.

Mat. 6. 16. for they *d.* their faces that they may

DISH.

Mrk. 14. 20. he that dippeth with me in the *d.*

DISHONOUR.

John 8. 49. I honour my Father, and ye *d.* me
Act. 5. 41. counted worthy to suffer *d.* for the
Rom. 1. 26. vile passions [Gr., passions of *d.*]
9. 21. a vessel unto honour and another unto *d.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. ye have glory but we have *d.*
11. 14. if a man have long hair, it is a *d.* to him
15. 43. it is sown in *d.* it is raised in glory
2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by glory and *d.* by evil report and
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. some unto honour and some unto *d.*

DISHONOURED, -EST, -ETH.

Rom. 1. 24. that their bodies should be *d.* among
2. 23. transgression of the law *d.* thou God
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. having his head covered *d.* his head
11. 5. with her head unveiled *d.*
Jas. 2. 6. But ye have *d.* the poor man

DISMISSED.

Act. 15. 30. So they, when they were *d.* came
15. 33. they were *d.* in peace from the brethren
19. 41. had thus spoken, he *d.* the assembly

DISOBEDIENCE.

Rom. 5. 19. for as through the one man's *d.* the
11. 30. now have obtained mercy by their *d.*
32. for God hath shut up all unto *d.* that he
2 *Cor.* 10. 6. being in readiness to avenge all *d.*
Eph. 2. 2. the spirit that now...in the sons of *d.*
5. 6. the wrath of God upon the sons of *d.*
Col. 3. 6. the wrath of God upon the sons of *d.*
Heb. 2. 2. every transgression and *d.* received a
4. 6. failed to enter in because of *d.*
4. 11. the same example of *d.*

DISOBEDIENT.

Act. 14. 2. But the Jews that were *d.* stirred up
19. 9. when some were hardened and *d.*
26. 19. Wherefore, O king Agrippa, I was not *d.*
Rom. 1. 30. *d.* to parents, without understanding
10 21. I spread out my hands unto a *d.* and
11. 30. For as ye in time past were *d.*
31. even so have these also now been *d.*
15. 31. delivered from them that are *d.* in
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. haughty, railers, *d.* to parents
Tit. 1. 16. being abominable and *d.* and unto
3. 3. For we also were aforetime foolish, *d.*
Heb. 3. 18. but to them that were *d.*
11. 31. with them that were *d.* having received
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. stumble at the word, being *d.* [or, stumble, being *d.* to the word]
3. 20. which aforetime were *d.* when the

DISORDERLY.

1 *Ths.* 5. 14. we exhort you...admonish the *d.*
2 *Ths.* 3. 6. every brother that walketh *d.*
3. 7. for we behaved not ourselves *d.* among
11. some that walk among you *d.*

[DISORDERS.]

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. whisperings, swellings, tumults [or. *d.*]

DISPARAGEMENT.

2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I speak by way of *d.*

DISPENSATION.

Eph. 1. 10. unto a *d.* of the fulness of the times
3. 2. if so be that ye have heard of the *d.* [or, stewardship] of that grace of God
9. see what is the *d.* [or, stewardship]
Col. 1. 25. according to the *d.* [or, stewardship]
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. rather than a *d.* [or, stewardship]

DISPERSED.

Act. 5. 36. and all...were *d.* and came to nought

DISPERSION.

John 7. 35. will he go unto the *D.* among the
Jas. 1. 1. to the twelve tribes which are of the *D.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 1. sojourners of the *D.* in Pontus
DISPLEASED.
Act. 12. 20. Now he was highly *d.* with them of
Heb. 3. 10. Wherefore I was *d.* with this generation
3. 17. and with whom was he *d.* forty years
DISPOSED.
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. and ye are *d.* to go
DISPUTATIONS.
Rom. 14. 1. yet not to doubtful *d.* [or, for decisions of doubts]
DISPUTE.
Heb. 6. 16. in every *d.* of theirs the oath is final
7. 7. But without any *d.* the less is blessed of
Jude 22. on some have mercy [§ † and some refute while they *d.* with you]
DISPUTES.
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. doting about questionings and *d.* of
DISPUTED.
Mrk. 9. 34. they held their peace, for they had *d.*
Act. 9. 29. and he spake and *d* against the
Jude 9. he *d.* about the body of Moses
DISPUTER.
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is the *d.* of this world [or, age]
DISPUTING.
Act. 6. 9. of Cilicia and Asia, *d.* with Stephen
24. 12. did they find me *d.* with any man
28. 28. the Jews departed, having much *d.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. without wrath and *d.* [or, doubting]
DISPUTINGS.
Phil. 2. 14. without murmurings and *d.* [§ questionings]
DISREPUTE.
Act. 19. 27. that this our trade come into *d.*
DISSENSION.
Act. 15. 2. Paul and Barnabas had no small *d.*
DISSIMULATION.
Gal. 2. 13. Barnabas was carried away with their *d.*
DISSOLVED.
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if the earthly house of our...be *d.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. and the elements shall be *d.* with
3. 11. Seeing that these things are...to be *d.*
12. the heavens being on fire shall be *d.*
DISTINCTION, -S.
Act. 11. 12. bade me go with them, making no *d.*
15. 9. and he made no *d.* between us and them
Rom. 3. 22. them that believe; for there is no *d.*
10. 12. For there is no *d.* between Jew and Greek
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. if they give not a *d.* in the sounds
Jas. 2. 4. are ye not divided [or, do ye not make *d.*]
DISTRACTION.
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. attend upon the Lord without *d.*
DISTRESS.
Luk. 21. 23. for there shall be great *d.* upon the
21. 25 and upon the earth *d.* of nations
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. by reason of the present *d.* [§ the *d.* which is upon us]
1 *Ths.* 3. 7. comforted over you in all our *d.*
DISTRESSES.
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in afflictions, in necessities, in *d.* in
12. 10. in necessities, in persecutions, in *d.* for
DISTRESSED.
Mat. 9. 36. because they were *d.* and scattered
14. 24. in the midst of the sea, *d* by the waves
Mrk. 6. 48. seeing them *d.* in rowing, for the
2 *Cor.* 8. 13. others may be eased, and ye *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. sore *d.* by the lascivious life of the
DISTRIBUTE.
Luk. 18. 22 sell all that thou hast and *d.* unto
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. that they be ready to *d.*
DISTRIBUTED.
John 6. 11. he *d.* to them that were set down
1 *Cor.* 7. 17. Only, as the Lord hath *d.* to each
DISTRIBUTING.
Act. 2. 3. tongues parting asunder [or, parting among them; or, *d.* themselves]
DISTRIBUTION, -S.
Act. 4. 35. and *d.* was made unto each
Heb. 2. 4. and by gifts [Gr., *d.*] of the Holy Ghost
DISTRICT.
Act. 16. 12. a city of Macedonia, the first of the *d.*
DIVERS.
Mat. 4. 24. holden with *d.* diseases and torments
24. 7. famines and earthquakes in *d.* places
Mrk. 1. 34. many that were sick with *d.* diseases
13. 8. There shall be earthquakes in *d.* places
Luk. 21. 11. in *d.* places famines and pestilences
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another *d.* kinds of tongues
12. 28. helps, governments, *d.* kinds of tongues
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. silly women, laden with sins, led away by *d.* lusts
Tit. 3. 3. disobedient, deceived serving *d.* lusts
Heb. 1. 1. by *d.* portions and in *d.* manners
9. 10. with meats and drinks and *d.* washings
13. 9. Be not carried away by *d.* and strange
DIVERSITIES.
1 *Cor.* 12. 4. Now there are *d.* of gifts, but the
12. 5. there are *d.* of ministrations, and the
6. there are *d.* of workings, but the same
DIVIDE.
Luk. 7. 13. brother *d.* the inheritance with me
22. 17. Take this, and *d.* it among yourselves
DIVIDED.
Mat. 12. 25. Every kingdom *d.* against itself is
12. 25. every city or house *d.* against itself
26. if Satan casteth out Satan, he is *d.*
Mrk. 3. 24. if a kingdom be *d.* against itself
3. 25. if a house be *d.* against itself
26. risen up against himself, and is *d.*
6 41 the two fishes *d.* he among them all
Luk. 11. 17. Every kingdom *d.* against itself
11. 17. a house *d.* against a house falleth [or, and house falleth upon house]
18. if Satan also is *d.* against himself, how
12. 52. five in one house *d.* three against two and
53. They shall be *d.* father against son, and
15. 12. he *d.* unto them his living
Act. 14. 4. But the multitude of the city was *d.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. Is Christ *d.* [or, Christ is *d.*] was Paul
7. 33. how he may please his wife [‡ read, wife, and is *d.*]
Heb. 7. 2. to whom also Abraham *d.* a tenth part
Jas. 2. 4. are ye not *d.* [or, do ye not make distinctions]
Rev. 16. 19. the great city was *d.* into three parts
DIVIDER.
Luk. 12. 14. a judge or a *d.* over you
DIVIDETH.
Luk. 11. 22. wherein he trusted, and *d.* his spoils
DIVIDING.
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *d.* to each one severally even as he
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright [or, rightly *d.*] the word of truth
Heb. 4. 12. piercing even to the *d.* of soul and
DIVINATION.
Act. 16. 16. That a certain maid having a spirit of *d.* [Gr., a spirit, a Python] met us

DIVINE.

Act. 17. 29. to think that the Godhead [or, that which is *d.*] is like unto gold
Heb. 9. 1. covenant had ordinances of *d.* service
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. seeing that his *d.* power hath granted
1. 4. become partakers of the *d.* nature

DIVINITY.

Rom. 1. 20. everlasting power and *d.* that they

DIVISION.

Luk. 12. 51. I tell you, Nay; but rather *d.*
John 7. 43. So there arose a *d.* in the multitude
9. 16. there was a *d.* among them
10. 19. There arose a *d.* again among the Jews

DIVISIONS.

Rom. 16. 17. mark them which are causing the *d.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that there be no *d.* among you
11. 18. I hear that *d.* [Gr., schisms] exist
Gal. 5. 20. factions, *d.* heresies [or, parties]

DIVORCEMENT.

Mat. 5. 31. let him give her a writing of *d.*
19. 7. bill of *d.* and to put her away
Mrk. 10. 4. Moses suffered to write a bill of *d.*

DO.

(Do; Shall Do; Should, Shouldest, Do; I Do; We Do; Ye Do, Do Ye; They Do; To Do.)

Mat. 5. 47. what *d.* ye more than others? *d.* not even the Gentiles the same
8. 9. and to my servant, *d.* this, and he
12. 12. Wherefore it is lawful to *d.* good on
13. 41. them that *d.* iniquity
18. 35. shall also my heavenly Father *d.* unto
21. 21. ye shall not only *d.* what is done
40. what will he *d.* unto those husbandmen
23. 3. whatsoever they bid you, these *d.* and observe; but *d.* not ye after their works; for they say, and *d.* not
Mrk. 10. 19. *d.* not bear false witness, *d.* not defraud
12. 9. What will the lord of the vineyard *d.*
Luk. 2. 27. they might *d.* concerning him after
3. 11. let him *d.* likewise
14. *D.* violence to no man
4. 23. done at Capernaum, *d.* also here
6. 33. for even sinners *d.* the same
35. But love your enemies, and *d.* them good
46. Lord, Lord, and *d.* not the things
7. 8. *d.* this, and he doeth it
8. 21. which hear the word of God and *d.* it
10. 28. Thou hast answered right; this *d.*
37. Go, and *d.* thou likewise
12. 4. have no more that they can *d.*
30. For all these things *d.* the nations of the
19. 48. they could not find what they might *d.*
20. 15. will the lord of the vineyard *d.* unto
22. 19. this *d.* in remembrance of me
John 2. 5. Whatsoever he saith unto you, *d.* it
3. 2. for no man can *d.* these signs that
6. 6. he himself knew what he would *d.*
7. 31. will he *d.* more signs than those which
9. 16. How can a man that is a sinner *d.* such
33. were not from God, he could *d.* nothing
10. 37. If I *d.* not the works of my Father
14. 12. greater works than these shall he *d.*
15. 5. for apart from me ye can *d.* nothing
21. But all these things will they *d.* unto
21. 21. Lord, and what shall this man *d.*
Act. 9. 6. it shall be told thee what thou must *d.*
16. 28. *d.* thyself no harm, for we are all here
37. *d.* they now cast us out privily?
Act. 21. 23. *d.* therefore this that we say to thee
Rom. 7. 19. For the good which I would I *d.* not
7. 21. to me who would *d.* good, evil is
8. 3. For what the law could not *d.* in
13. 3. *d.* that which is good, and thou shalt have
4. But if thou *d.* that which is evil, be
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. let him *d.* what he will, he
9. 17. For if I *d.* this of mine own will I
23. And I *d.* all things for the gospel's sake
11. 24. this *d.* ye in remembrance of me
25. this *d.* as oft as ye drink it in remem-
2 *Cor.* 13. 7. but that ye may *d.* that which is
13. 8. For we can *d.* nothing against the
Phil. 1. 16. the one *d.* it of love
2. 14. *d.* all things without murmurings
4. 9. heard and saw in me, these things *d.*
13. I can *d.* all things in him that
Col. 3. 17. *d.* all in the name of the Lord
1 *Ths.* 5. 24. who will also *d.* it
2 *Ths.* 3. 4. that ye both *d.* and will *d.* the things
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. that they *d.* good, that they be rich
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. *d.* the work of an evangelist
4. 21. *d.* thy diligence to come before winter
Philem. 14. without thy mind I would *d.* nothing
21. knowing that thou wilt *d.* even beyond
Heb. 6. 3. And this will we *d.* if God permit
13. 6. What shall man *d.* unto me
16. But to *d.* good and to communicate
17. That they may *d.* this with joy and
19. I exhort you the more exceedingly to *d.*
Jas. 2. 8. love thy neighbour as thyself, ye *d.* well
2. 12. So speak ye, and so *d.*
4. 15. we shall both live, and *d.* this or that
17. him therefore that knoweth to *d.* good
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. whose children ye now are, if ye *d.* well
3. 12. is upon them that *d.* evil
1 *Jno.* 3. 22. and *d.* the things that are pleasing
5. 2. we love God, and *d.* his commandments
16. not concerning this *d.* I say that he
3 *Jno.* 6. whom thou wilt *d.* well to set forward
Rev. 19. 10. he saith unto me, See thou *d.* it not
22. 9. he saith unto me, See thou *d.* it not
11. he that is unrighteous, let him *d.*

Shall Do.

Mat. 5. 19. but whosoever shall *d.* and teach
12. 50. For whosoever shall *d.* the will of my
Mrk. 3. 35. For whosoever shall *d.* the will of God
9. 39. for there is no man which shall *d.* a
Act. 13. 22. who shall *d.* all my will [Gr., wills]
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. his own daughter shall *d.* well
7. 38. giveth her not in marriage shall *d.* better
Rev. 22. 3. shall *d.* him service [§ serve him]

Should, Shouldest, Do.

Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye would that men should *d.* unto you, even so *d.* ye also unto
20. 32. What will ye that I should *d.* unto you
Mrk. 10. 36. would ye that I should *d.* for you
10. 51. What wilt thou that I should *d.* unto thee
Luk. 6. 31. as ye would that men should *d.* to you, *d.*
7. 4. He is worthy that thou shouldest *d.*
18. 41. What wilt thou that I should *d.* unto thee
22. 23. which...it was that should *d.* this thing
John 13. 15. that ye also should *d.* as I have done

I Do.

Mat. 9. 21. If I *d.* but touch his garment, I shall
19. 16. what good thing shall I *d.* that I may
20. 13. Friend, I *d.* thee no wrong; didst not
21. 24, 27. by what authority I *d.* these things

Mat. 27. 22. What then shall I *d.* unto Jesus
Mrk. 10. 17. what shall I *d.* that I may inherit
11. 29. I will tell you by what authority I *d.* these
15. 12. What then shall I *d.* unto him whom
Luk. 10. 25. Master, what shall I *d.* to inherit
12. 17. What shall I *d.* because I have not where
18. This will I *d.* I will pull down my barns
16. 3. What shall I *d.* seeing that my lord
18. 18. what shall I *d.* to inherit eternal life
20. 8. Neither tell I you by what authority I *d.*
13. What shall I *d.*? I will send my beloved
John 8. 28. that I *d.* nothing of myself
8. 29. For I *d.* always the things that are
10. 25. the works that I *d.* in my Father's name
38. But if I *d.* them, though ye believe not
13. 7. What I *d.* thou knowest not now; but
14. 12. the works that I *d.* shall he *d.* also
13. that will I *d.* that the Father may be
14. ask me anything in my name, that will I *d.*
31. Father gave commandment, even so I *d.*
Act. 16. 30. Sirs, what must I *d.* to be saved?
22. 10. What shall I *d.* Lord?
24. 10. I *d.* cheerfully make my defence.
Rom. 7. 15. which I *d.* [Gr., work] I know not... that *d.* I practise, but what I hate, that I *d.*
7. 16. But if what I would not, that I *d.*
17. it is no more I that *d.* [Gr., work] it
20. But if what I would not, that I *d.* it is no more I that *d.* [Gr., work] it
1 *Cor.* 16. 5. for I *d.* pass through Macedonia
16. 10. the work of the Lord as I also *d.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 12. But what I *d.* that I will *d.*
Eph. 6. 21. ye also may know...how I *d.*
Phil. 3. 13. but one thing I *d.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. of God which is in faith, so *d.* I now

WE DO.

Luk. 3. 10. What then must we *d.*
3. 12. Master, what must we *d.*
14. And we, what must we *d.*
John 6. 28. What must we *d.* that we may work
11. 47. What *d.* we? for this man doeth many
Act. 2. 37. Brethren, what shall we *d.*
4. 16. What shall we *d.* to these men? for that

YE DO, DO YE.

Mrk. 11. 5. What *d.* ye, loosing the colt
John 13. 17. blessed are ye if ye *d.* them
15. 14. Ye are my friends, if ye *d.* the things
16. 31. Jesus answered them, *d.* ye now believe
Act. 7. 51. ye *d.* always resist the Holy Ghost
14. 15. Sirs, why *d.* ye these things?
1 *Cor.* 10. 31. whatsoever ye *d.*, *d.* all to the glory
16. 1. as I gave order...so also *d.* ye
14. Let all that ye *d.* be done in love
2 *Cor.* 13. 7. Now we pray to God that ye *d.* no
Col. 3. 13. as the Lord forgave you, so also *d.* ye
3. 17. And whatsoever ye *d.* in word or in deed
23. whatsoever ye *d.* work heartily
1 *Ths.* 4. 10. for indeed ye *d.* it toward all the
5. 11. build each other up even as also ye *d.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. for if ye *d.* these things, ye shall
1. 19. whereunto ye *d.* well that ye take heed

THEY DO.

Mat. 23. 5. But all their works they *d.* for to be
Luk. 23. 31. For if they *d.* these things in the
23. 34. for they know not what they *d.*
John 16. 3. these things will they *d.* because they
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. Now they *d.* it to receive a corrupt-
1 *Cor.* 15. 29. Else what shall they *d.* which are
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. as they *d.* also the other scriptures

TO DO.

Mat. 8. 29. What have we to *d.* with thee, thou
20. 15. Is it not lawful for me to *d.* what I will
Mrk. 1. 24. What have we to *d.* with thee
5. 7. What have I to *d.* with thee, Jesus
11. 28. or who gave thee this authority to *d.*
15. 8. went up and began to ask him to *d.* as he was wont to *d.* unto them
Luk. 4. 34. what have we to *d.* with thee, thou
6. 2. is not lawful to *d.* on the Sabbath day
8. 28. What have I to *d.* with thee, Jesus, thou
12. 26. If then ye are not able to *d.* even that
16. 4. I am resolved what to *d.* that, when I am
17. 10. have done that which it was our duty to *d.*
John 2. 4. Woman, what have I to *d.* with thee
8. 44. the lusts of your father it is your will to *d.*
17. 4. the work which thou hast given me to *d.*
Act. 1. 1. All that Jesus began both to *d.* and to
4. 28. to *d.* whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel
5. 35. what ye are about to *d.*
22. 10. things which are appointed for thee to *d.*
26. What art thou about to *d.*? for this man
26. 9. that I ought to *d.* many things
Rom. 7. 18. to *d.* [Gr., work] that which is good
1 *Cor.* 5. 12. For what have I to *d.* with judging
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. not only to *d.* but also to will
1 *Ths.* 4. 11. and to *d.* your own business, and to
Heb. 1. 14. sent forth to *d.* service for the sake of
4. 13. the eyes of him with whom we have to *d.*
10. 7. Lo, I am come ... To *d.* thy will, O God
9. Lo, I am come to *d.* thy will. He taketh
11. 29. which the Egyptians assaying to *d.* were
13. 21. every good thing to *d.* [‡ read, work]
Rev. 13. 14. which it was given him to *d.* in the
17. 17. God did put into their hearts to *d.* his

DOCTOR, -S.

Luk. 2. 46. sitting in the midst of the *d.*
5. 17. and there were Pharisees and *d.* of the law
Act. 5. 34. Gamaliel, a *d.* of the law

DOCTRINE.

Rom. 16. 17. contrary to the *d.* [or, teaching]
Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every wind of *d.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. not to teach a different *d.*
1. 10. contrary to the sound *d.* [or, teaching]
4. 6. of the good *d.* which thou hast followed
6. 1. that the name of God and the *d.* be not
3. If any man teacheth a different *d.* and
3. to the *d.* which is according to godliness
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. not endure the sound *d.* [or, teaching]
Tit. 1. 9. to exhort in the sound *d.* [or, teaching]
2. 1. which befit the sound *d.* [or, teaching]
7. in thy *d.* shewing uncorruptness
10. may adorn the *d.* of God our Saviour
Heb. 6. 1. and press on [§ leaving the *d.* of the first principles of Christ, let us press on]

DOCTRINES.

Mat. 15. 9. teaching as their *d.* the precepts of
Mrk. 7. 7. teaching as their *d.* the precepts of men
Col. 2. 22. after the precepts and *d.* of men
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. seducing spirits and *d.* of devils

DOER.

Rom. 2. 25. if thou be a *d.* of the law
Jas. 1. 23. a hearer of the word, and not a *d.*
1. 25. being not a hearer that forgetteth, but a *d.* that worketh
4. 11. thou art not a *d.* of the law, but a judge

DOERS.

Rom. 2. 13. but the *d.* of a law shall be justified
Jas. 1. 22. But be ye *d.* of the word, and not

DOEST.

Mat. 6. 2. When therefore thou *d.* alms, sound
6. 3. But when thou *d.* alms, let not thy left
21. 23. By what authority *d.* thou these things?
Mrk. 11. 28. By what authority *d.* thou these
Luk. 20. 2. By what authority *d.* thou these things?
John 2. 18. seeing that thou *d.* these things?
3. 2. no man can do these signs that thou *d.*
6. 30. What then *d.* thou for a sign?
7. 3. behold thy works which thou *d.*
4. If thou *d.* these things, manifest thyself
13. 27. That thou *d.* do quickly
Rom. 2. 3. who judgest them...and *d.* the same
Jas. 2. 19. believest that God is one; thou *d.* well
3 *Jno.* 5. Beloved, thou *d.* a faithful work in whatsoever thou *d.* toward them that

DOETH.

Mat. 6. 3. know what thy right hand *d.*
7. 21. but he that *d.* the will of my Father
24. heareth these words of mine, and *d.* them
26. these words of mine, and *d.* them not
8. 9. and to my servant, Do this, and he *d.* it
Luk. 6. 47. and heareth my words and *d.* them, I
6. 49. But he that heareth, and *d.* not, is
7. 8. and to my servant, Do this, and he *d.* it
John 3. 20. For every one that *d.* [or, practiseth]
3. 21. But he that *d.* the truth cometh to the
5. 19. what things soever he *d.* these the Son
20. himself *d.* and greater works than these
7. 4. For no man *d.* anything in secret
19. and yet none of you *d.* the law?
51. hear from himself and know what he *d.*
11. 47. What do we? for this man *d.* many signs
14. 10. but the Father abiding in me *d.* his works
15. 15. the servant knoweth not what his lord *d.*
Act. 15. 18. who *d.* these things which were known
26. 31. This man *d.* nothing worthy of death or
Rom. 3. 12. There is none that *d.* good, no, not
10. 5. the man that *d.* the righteousness which
13. 4. an avenger for wrath to him that *d.* evil
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. Every sin that a man *d.* is without
7. 38. that giveth his own...in marriage *d.* well
Gal. 3. 5. worketh miracles...*d.* he it by the...law
3. 12. He that *d.* them shall live in them
Eph. 6. 8. whatsoever good thing each one *d.* the
Col. 3. 25. For he that *d.* wrong shall receive
Jas. 4. 17. knoweth to do good, and *d.* it not, to
1 *Jno.* 2. 17. but he that *d.* the will of God abideth
2. 29. ye know that every one that *d.* righteous-
3. 4. Every one that *d.* sin *d.* also lawlessness
7. he that *d.* righteousness is righteous, even
8. he that *d.* sin is of the devil; for the
9. Whosoever is begotten of God *d.* no sin
10. whosoever *d.* not righteousness is not of
3 *Jno.* 10. his works which he doeth
11. He that *d.* good is of God: he that *d.* evil hath not seen God
Rev. 13. 13. And he *d.* great signs, that he should
21. 27. or he that maketh [or, *d.*] an abomination
22. 15. that loveth and maketh [or, *d.*] a lie

DOG, -S.

Mat. 7. 6. Give not that which is holy unto the *d.*
15. 26. and cast it to the *d.*
27. for even the *d.* eat of the crumbs which
Mrk. 7. 27. and cast it to the *d.*
Mrk. 7. 28. even the *d.* under the table eat of the
Luk. 16. 21. Yea, even the *d.* came and licked his
Phil. 3. 2. Beware of the *d.* beware of the evil
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. The *d.* turning to his own vomit
Rev. 22. 15. Without are the *d.* and the sorcerers

DOING, -S.

Mat. 16. 27. according to his deeds [Gr., *d.*]
24. 46. whom his lord...shall find so *d.*
Luk. 12. 43. whom his lord...shall find so *d.*
John 5. 19. what he seeth the Father *d.* for what
Act. 10. 38. who went about *d.* good, and healing
14. 18. scarce restrained they the...from *d.* sacri-
Rom. 8. 13. the deeds [Gr., *d.*] of the body, ye
12. 20. for in so *d.* thou shalt heap coals of fire
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. But now complete the *d.* also; that
Eph. 6. 6. *d.* the will of God from the heart
Phil. 2. 3. *d.* nothing through faction or through
Col. 3. 9. put off the old man with his *d.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. for in *d.* this thou shalt save both
5. 21. without prejudice *d.* nothing by partiality
Jas. 1. 25. this man shall be blessed in his *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. many shall follow their lascivious *d.*

DOMINION, -S.

Rom. 6. 9. death no more hath *d.* over him
6. 14. For sin shall not have *d.* over you; for
7. 1. the law hath *d.* over a man for so long
Eph. 1. 21. Far above all rule...and *d.* and every
Col. 1. 16. whether thrones or *d.* or principalities
1 *Tim.* 2. 12. I permit not a woman...to have *d.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. whose is the glory and the *d.*
5. 11. To him be the *d.* for ever and ever
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. the lust of defilement, and despise *d.*
Jude 8. defile the flesh, and set at nought *d.* and
25. majesty, *d.* and power, before all time
Rev. 1. 6. to him be the glory, and the *d.* for ever
5. 13. the *d.* for ever and ever

DONE.

(Done; Are Done; Be, Being, Done; Had, Had Been, Done; Hath Done; Have, Having, Done; Is Done; Was Done; Were Done; Done Away.)

Mat. 8. 13. so be it *d.* unto thee
9. 29. according to your faith be it *d.* unto you
15. 28. be it *d.* unto thee even as thou wilt
25. 21, 23. Well *d.* good and faithful servant
27. 23. he said, Why, what evil hath he *d.*?
Mrk. 9. 13. they have also *d.* unto him what
15. 14. what evil hath he *d.*?
Luk. 1. 25. Thus hath the Lord *d.* unto me in
4. 23. heal thyself: whatsoever we have heard *d.*
5. 6. when they had this *d.* they inclosed a
23. 8. and he hoped to see some miracle *d.*
15. nothing worthy of death hath been *d.* by
22. Why, what evil hath this man *d.*?
John 15. 24. If I had not *d.* among them the
18. 35. what hast thou *d.*
Act. 4. 7. By what power...have ye *d.* this?
4. 9. concerning a good deed *d.* to an impotent
25. 10. to the Jews have I *d.* no wrong, as thou
26. 26. for this hath not been *d.* in a corner
Rom. 3. 25. the passing over of the sins *d.* afore-
1 *Cor.* 9. 15. it may be so *d.* in my case: for it
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. may receive the things *d.* in the body
Tit. 3. 5. not by works *d.* in righteousness which

Are Done.

Mrk. 4. 11. unto them...all things *a. d.* in parables
Eph. 5. 12. for the things which *a. d.* by them in
Col. 4. 9. make known...all things that *a. d.* here

BE, BEING, DONE.

Mat. 6. 10. Thy kingdom come. Thy will *b. d.*
18. 19. it shall *b. d.* for them of my Father which
26. 42. except I drink it, thy will *b. d.*
Luk. 11. 2. Thy kingdom come [‡ add, Thy will *b. d.* as in heaven, so on earth]
22. 42. not my will, but thine, *b. d.*
23. 24. what they asked for should *b. d.*
31. what shall *b. d.* in the dry?
John 15. 7. it shall *b. d.* unto you
Act. 4. 30. that signs and wonders may *b. d.*
14. 3. signs and wonders to *b. d.* by their hands
21. 14. The will of the Lord *b. d.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. there be prophecies, they shall *b. d.*
14. 26. Let all things *b. d.* unto edifying
40. let all things *b. d.* decently and in order
16. 14. Let all that ye do *b. d.* in love
2 *Cor.* 3. 7, 13. passing away [or, was *b. d.* away]

HAD, HAD BEEN, DONE.

Mat. 11. 21. if...works *h. b. d.* in Tyre and Sidon
11. 23. if the mighty works *h. b. d.* in Sodom
Mrk. 5. 20. how great things Jesus *h. d.* for him
5. 32. to see her that *h. d.* this thing.
33. knowing what *h. b. d.* to her
6. 30. whatsoever they *h. d.* and whatsoever
Luk. 3. 19. the evil things which Herod *h. d.*
8. 39. how great things Jesus *h. d.* for him
56. to tell no man what *h. b. d.*
9. 10. declared unto him what things they *h. d.*
10. 13. if...works *h. b. d.* in Tyre and Sidon
16. 8. because he *h. d.* wisely
John 11. 46. went away to the Pharisees and told them the things which Jesus *h. d.*
12. 16. that they *h. d.* these things unto him
18. that they heard that he *h. d.* this sign
37. But though he *h. d.* so many signs before
Act. 14. 11. when the multitudes saw what Paul *h. d.* they lifted up their voice
14. 27. all things that God *h. d.* with them
15. 4. rehearsed all things that God *h. d.* with
21. 33. who he was and what he *h. d.*
28. 17. though I *h. d.* nothing against the people
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. mourn that he that *h. d.* this deed

HATH DONE.

Mat. 13. 28. An enemy *h. d.* this
26. 13. that also which this woman *h. d.* shall
Mrk. 5. 19. how great things the Lord *h. d.* for
14. 8. She *h. d.* what she could: she hath
9. which this woman *h. d.* shall be spoken
Luk. 1. 49. he that is mighty *h. d.* to me great
8. 39. how great things God *h. d.* for thee
23. 41. but this man *h. d.* nothing amiss
John 7. 31. than those which this man *h. d.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. each one may receive the things *d.* in [Gr., through] the body, according to what he *h. d.* whether it be good or
Col. 3. 25. again for the wrong that he *h. d.*
Heb. 10. 29. *h. d.* despite unto the Spirit of grace

HAVE, HAVING, DONE.

Mat. 23. 23. these ye ought to *h. d.* and not to
Luk. 4. 35. he came out of him, *having d.* him no
11. 42. but these ought ye to *h. d.* and not
17. 10. when ye shall *h. d.* all the things that... we *h. d.* that which it was our duty to
John 5. 29. they that *h. d.* good, unto...life; and they that *h. d.* [or, practised] ill unto
13. 12. Know ye what I *h. d.* to you?
15. do as I *h. d.* to you
Act. 14. 13. would *h. d.* sacrifice with the multitudes
Rom. 9. 11. being not yet born, neither *having d.*
Eph. 6. 13. and *having d.* all, to stand

IS DONE.

Mat. 21. 21. ye shall not only do what *i. d.* to the
Mrk. 14. 49. this *i. d.* that the scriptures might
Luk. 14. 22. Lord, what thou didst command *i. d.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. which veil *i. d.* away in Christ
Rev. 16. 17. It *i. d.*

WAS DONE.

Mat. 18. 31. when his fellow-servants saw what *w. d.*
Luk. 9. 7. Herod heard of all that *w. d.* and he
23. 47. when the centurion saw what *w. d.*
Act. 4. 21. glorified God for that which *w. d*
5. 7. not knowing what *w. d.* came in
10. 16. this *w. d.* thrice: and straightway the
11. 10. this *w. d.* thrice: and all were drawn up
12. 9. which *w. d.* by the angel, but thought he
13. 12. the proconsul, when he saw what *w. d.*
28. 9. when this *w. d.* the rest also which had

WERE DONE.

Mat. 11. 20. wherein most of his mighty works *w. d.*
11. 21. if the mighty works...which *w. d.* in you
23. if the mighty works...which *w. d.* in thee
27. 54. when they saw...the things that *w. d.*
Luk. 10. 13. mighty works...which *w. d.* in you
13. 17. all the glorious things that *w. d.* by him
23. 48. when they beheld the things that *w. d.*
John 1. 28. These things *w. d.* in Bethany
Act. 2. 43. wonders and signs *w. d.* by the apostles

DONE AWAY.

Rom. 6. 6. that the body of sin might be *d. a.* that
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. it shall be *d. a.*
13. 10. that which is in part shall be *d. a.*
Gal. 5. 11. stumblingblock of the cross been *d. a.*

DOOMED.

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. as men *d.* to death

DOOR.

Mat. 6. 6. having shut thy *d.* pray to thy Father
25. 10. the *d.* was shut
27. 60. he rolled a great stone to the *d.* of the
Mrk. 1. 33. was gathered together at the *d.*
2. 2. no, not even about the *d.* and he spake
11. 4. found a colt tied at the *d.*
15. 46. he rolled a stone against the *d.* of the
16. 3. roll us away the stone from the *d.* of the
Luk. 11. 7. the *d.* is now shut, and my children
13. 24. Strive to enter in by the narrow *d.*
25. shut to the *d.* and ye begin to stand
John 10. 1. He that entereth not by the *d.* into
10. 2. But he that entereth in by the *d.* is the
7. I am the *d.* of the sheep
9. I am the *d.* by me if any man enter in
18. 16. Peter was standing at the *d.* without
16. spake unto her that kept the *d.* and
17. The maid therefore that kept the *d.* saith
Act. 3. 2. whom they laid daily at the *d.* of the
5. 9. the feet of them...are at the *d.*
12. 6. guards before the *d.* kept the prison
13. when he knocked at the *d.* of the gate
14. 27. how that he had opened a *d.* of faith
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. for a great *d.* and effectual is opened
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. when a *d.* was opened unto me in
Col. 4. 3. God may open unto us a *d.* for the word
Rev. 3. 8. a *d.* opened, which none can shut, that
3. 20. Behold I stand at the *d.* and knock: if any man open the *d.* I will come in
4. 1. behold, a *d.* opened in heaven, and the

DOORS.

Mat. 24. 33. even at the *d.*
Mrk. 13. 29. he is nigh, even at the *d.*
John 20. 19. when the *d.* were shut where the
20. 26. Jesus cometh, the *d.* being shut, and
Act. 5. 19. an angel of the Lord by night opened the prison *d.*
5. 23. the keepers standing at the *d.*
16. 26. immediately all the *d.* were opened; and
27. seeing the prison *d.* open, drew his sword
21. 30. straightway the *d.* were shut
Jas. 5. 9. behold, the judge standeth before the *d.*

DORCAS.

Act. 9. 36. which by interpretation is called *D.* [that is, Gazelle]
9. 39. shewing the coats and garments which *D.*

DOTH.

Mat. 6. 30. But if God *d.* so clothe the grass of
Luk. 1. 46. My soul *d.* magnify the Lord
15. 8. if she lose one piece, *d.* not light a lamp
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. [or, saith he it, as he doubtless *d.* for our sakes?]
Col. 1. 6. as it *d.* in you also, since the day ye

DOTING.

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. knowing nothing, but *d.* [Gr., sick]

DOUBLE.

1 *Tim.* 5. 17. counted worthy of *d.* honour
Rev. 18. 6. and *d.* unto her the *d.* according to her
18. 6. cup which she mingled mingle unto her *d.*

DOUBLEMINDED.

Jas. 1. 8. a *d.* man, unstable in all his ways
4. 8. purify your hearts, ye *d.*

DOUBLE-TONGUED.

1 *Tim.* 3. 8. Deacons...must be grave, not *d.*

DOUBT.

Mat. 14. 31. wherefore didst thou *d.*
21. 21. If ye have faith, and *d.* not
Mrk. 11. 23. shall not *d.* in his heart
Act. 28. 4. they said one to another, No *d.* this
Jude 22. on some have mercy, who are in *d.*

[DOUBTS.]

Rom. 14. 1. doubtful disputations [or, for decisions of *d.*]

DOUBTED.

Mat. 28. 17. they worshipped him: but some *d.*

DOUBTETH.

Rom. 14. 23. But he that *d.* is condemned if he
Jas. 1. 6. he that *d.* is like the surge of the sea

DOUBTFUL.

Luk. 12. 29. neither be ye of *d.* mind
Rom. 14. 1. receive ye, yet not to *d.* disputations [or, for decisions of doubts]

DOUBTFULNESS.

Jas. 3. 17. without variance [or, *d.*, or, partiality]

DOUBTING.

John 13. 22. *d.* of whom he spake
Act. 10. 20. arise...go with them, nothing *d.* for
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. without wrath and disputing [or, *d.*]
Jas. 1. 6. let him ask in faith, nothing *d.* for he

DOUBTLESS.

Luk. 4. 23. he said unto them, *d.* ye will say unto
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. [saith he it as he *d.* doth, for our sake?]

DOVE.

Mat. 3. 16. the Spirit of God descending as a *d.*
Mrk. 1. 10. the Spirit as a *d.* descending upon him
Luk. 3. 22. the Holy Ghost descended...as a *d.*
John 1. 32. the Spirit descending as a *d.*

DOVES.

Mat. 10. 16. wise as serpents, and harmless as *d.*
21. 12. the seats of them that sold the *d.*
Mrk. 11. 15. the seats of them that sold the *d.*
John 2. 14. those that sold...sheep and *d.* and the
2. 16. to them that sold the *d.* he said, Take

DOWN.

Mat. 4. 6. cast thyself *d.* for it is written
8. 11. shall sit *d.* [Gr., recline] with Abraham
18. 29. So his fellow-servant fell *d.* and besought
Mrk. 5. 13. the herd rushed *d.* the steep into the
9. 18. wheresoever it taketh him, it dasheth him *d.* [or, rendeth him] and he
15. 36. see whether Elijah cometh to take him *d.*
Luk. 4. 9. cast thyself *d.* from hence
5. 19. let him *d.* through the tiles with his
6. 38. good measure, pressed *d.* shaken
9. 42. the devil dashed him *d.* and tare him
10. 15. thou shalt be brought *d.* unto Hades
13. 7. cut it *d.* why doth it also cumber
17. 7. Come straightway and sit *d.* to meat
19. 21. thou takest up that thou layedst not *d.*
23. 53. he took it *d.* and wrapped it in a linen
John 10. 18. but I lay it *d.* of myself. I have power to lay it *d.* and I have power
Act. 9. 25. his disciples...let him *d.* through the
9. 30. they brought him *d.* to Cæsarea
10. 11. let *d.* by four corners upon the earth
20. arise, and get thee *d.* and go with them
17. 6. These that have turned the world upside *d.*
20. 10. Paul went *d.* and fell on him, and
22. 30. brought Paul *d.* and set him before them
23. 20. to bring *d.* Paul to-morrow unto the
28. brought him *d.* unto their council
25. 5. Let them...go *d.* with me
28. 6. he would have swollen or fallen *d.* dead
Rom. 10. 6. Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ *d.*)
11. 10. bow thou *d.* their back alway
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. to the casting *d.* of strong holds
10. 8. building you up, and not for casting you *d.*
Heb. 10. 12. sat *d.* on the right hand of God
12. 12. lift up the hands that hang *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. but cast them *d.* to hell [Gr., Tartarus]
Rev. 16. 21. cometh *d.* out of heaven upon men
21. 10. the holy city Jerusalem, coming *d.* out of

[DRACHMA.]

[*The word in the Greek denotes a coin worth about eightpence halfpenny.*]

Mat. 18. 28. one of his fellow-servants which owed him a hundred pence [Gr. *d.*; § shillings]
Luk. 15. 8. having ten pieces of silver [Gr. *d.*]

DRAG.

Mat. 13. 47. like unto a net [Gr. *d.* net]...cast
Jas. 2. 6. and themselves *d.* you before the judge-

DRAGGED.

Act. 14. 19. they stoned Paul, and *d.* him out of
16. 19. and *d.* them into the market place before
17. 6. when they found them not, they *d.* Jason
21. 30. and they laid hold on Paul, and *d.* him

DRAGGING.

John 21. 8. two hundred cubits off, *d.* the net

DRAGON.

Rev. 12. 3. and behold, a great red *d.*
12. 4. and the *d.* stood before the woman
7. to war with the *d.* and the *d.* warred
9. and the great *d.* was cast down, the old
13. And when the *d.* saw that he was cast

Rev. 12. 16. swallowed up the river which the *d.*
12. 17. and the *d.* waxed wroth with the woman
13. 2. the *d.* gave him his power, and his
4. and they worshipped the *d.* because he
11. he spake as a *d.*
16. 13. I saw coming out of the mouth of the *d.*
20. 2. and he laid hold on the *d.* the old serpent

DRANK.

Mrk. 14. 23. he gave to them: and they all *d.* of it
Luk. 17. 27. They ate, they *d.* they married, they
17. 28. they ate, they *d.*, they bought, they
John 4. 12. and *d.* thereof himself, and his sons,
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. for they *d.* of a spiritual rock

DRAUGHT.

Mat. 15. 17. and is cast out into the *d.*
Mrk. 7. 19. and goeth out into the *d.*
Luk. 5. 4. and let down your nets for a *d.*
5. 9. at the *d.* of the fishes which they had

DRAVE.

Act. 18. 16. and he *d.* them from the judgement
1 *Ths.* 2. 15. killed the Lord Jesus ... and *d.* out

DRAW.

Mrk. 11. 1. and when they *d.* nigh unto Jerusalem
Luk. 1. 1. as many have taken in hand to *d.* up
14. 5. and will not straightway *d.* him up on
John 2. 8. And he saith unto them, *d.* out now
4. 7. a woman of Samaria to *d.* water
11. Sir, thou hast nothing to *d.* with
15. neither come all the way hither to *d.*
6. 44. except the Father which sent me *d.* him
12. 32. and I ... will *d.* all men unto myself
21. 6. they were not able to *d.* it for the
Act. 20. 30. speaking perverse things to *d.* away
Heb. 4. 16. Let us therefore *d.* near with boldness
7. 19. through which we *d.* nigh unto God
25. them that *d.* near unto God through
10. 1. make perfect them that *d.* nigh
22. let us *d.* near with a true heart in fulness
Jas. 4. 8. *d.* nigh to God, and he will *d.* nigh to

DRAWETH.

Luk. 12. 33. where no thief *d.* near, neither moth
21. 28. because your redemption *d.* nigh
Rev. 12. 4. And his tail *d.* the third part of the

DRAWING.

Luk. 15. 1. publicans and sinners were *d.* near
19. 37. and as he was now *d.* nigh even at the
John 6. 19. Jesus walking on the sea and *d.* nigh
Act. 27. 27. surmised that they were *d.* near to
Heb. 10. 25. the more as ye see the day *d.* nigh

DRAWN.

John 2. 9. but the servants which had *d.* the
Act. 11. 10. and all were *d.* up again into heaven
Jas. 1. 14. when he is *d.* away by his own lust [or, tempted by his own lust, being *d.* away]

DREAM.

Mat. 1. 20. an angel...appeared unto him in a *d.*
2. 12. being warned of God in a *d.* that they
13. appeareth to Joseph in a *d.*
19. appeareth in a *d.* to Joseph in Egypt
22. being warned of God in a *d.* he withdrew
27. 19. I have suffered many things ... in a *d.*
Act. 2. 17. and your old men shall *d.* dreams

DREAMS.

Act. 2. 17. and your old men shall dream *d.*

DREAMINGS.

Jude 8. yet in like manner these also in their *d.*

DREW.

Mat. 13. 48. which, when it was filled, they *d.*
Mat. 21. 1. and when they *d.* nigh unto Jerusalem
21. 34. when the season of the fruits *d.* near, he
26. 51. and *d.* his sword and smote the servant
Mrk. 14. 47. a certain one of them that stood by *d.*
Luk. 7. 12. now when he *d.* near to the gate of
15. 25. and as he came and *d.* nigh to the house
19. 41. and when he *d.* nigh he saw the city and
22. 1. the feast of unleavened bread *d.* nigh
47. and he *d.* near unto Jesus to kiss
23. 54. the sabbath *d.* on [Gr., began to dawn]
24. 15. Jesus himself *d.* near and went with
28. and they *d.* nigh unto the village
John 18. 10. having a sword *d.* it and struck
21. 11. Simon Peter therefore went up and *d.* the net to land
Act. 5. 37. and *d.* away some of the people after him
7. 17. but as the time of the promise *d.* nigh
31. and as he *d.* near to behold, there
9. 3. it came to pass that he *d.* nigh unto
10. 9. as they were on their journey and *d.* nigh
16. 27. seeing the prison doors open, *d.* his sword
22. 6. and *d.* nigh unto Damascus about
Gal. 2. 12. but when they came he *d.* back and

DRIED.

Mrk. 5. 29. the fountain of her blood was *d.* up
Rev. 14. 15. the harvest...is overripe [Gr., *d.* up]
16. 12. and the water thereof was *d.* up

DRIFT.

Heb. 2. 1. lest haply we *d.* away from them

DRINK, -S (*Substantive*).

Mat. 25. 35. I was thirsty and ye gave me *d.*; I was
25. 37. athirst and gave thee *d.*
42. thirsty and ye gave me no *d.*
Luk. 1. 15. he shall drink no wine nor strong *d.*
John 4. 9. that thou, being a Jew, askest *d.* of
6. 55. my blood is *d.* [Gr., true *d.*] indeed
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. did all drink the same spiritual *d.*
Col. 2. 16. judge you in meat or in *d.*
Heb. 9. 10. with meats and *d.* and divers washings

DRINK (*Verb*).

(DRINK, TO DRINK.)

Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall eat or what ye shall *d.*
6. 31. What shall we *d.*? or, wherewithal
20. 23. My cup indeed ye shall *d.* but to sit on
24. 49. shall eat and *d.* with the drunken
26. 27. saying, *d.* ye all of it
29. I will not *d.* henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I *d.* it new
42. if this cannot pass away except I *d.* it
27. 34. they gave him wine to *d.* mingled...when he had tasted it he would not *d.*
Mrk. 10. 38. Are ye able to *d.* the cup that I *d.*
10. 39. The cup that I *d.* ye shall *d.*
14. 25. I will no more *d.* of the fruit of the vine until that day when I *d.* it new in the
16. 18. if they *d.* any deadly thing
Luk. 1. 15. he shall *d.* no wine nor strong drink
5. 30. *d.* with the publicans and sinners
33. but thine eat and *d.*
12. 19. eat, *d.* be merry.
29. seek not...what ye shall *d.*
45. shall begin...and to eat and *d.*
13. 26. we did eat and *d.* in thy presence
17. 8. afterward thou shalt eat and *d.*
22. 18. I will not *d.* from henceforth of the
30. that ye may eat and *d.* at my table in
John 6. 53. Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man and *d.* his blood

John 7. 37. let him come unto me and *d.*
18. 11. shall I not *d.* it?
Act. 9. 9. and did neither eat nor *d.*
10. 41. even to us who did eat and *d.*
23. 12. eat nor *d.* till they had killed Paul
1 *Cor.* 10 4. did all *d.* the same spiritual drink
10. 7. the people sat down to eat and *d.* and
21. ye cannot *d.* the cup of the Lord
31. whether therefore ye eat or *d.* or whatever
11. 25. this do as oft as ye *d.* it in remembrance
26. as often as ye...*d.* the cup, ye proclaim
27. eat the bread or *d.* the cup of the Lord
28. eat of the bread and *d.* of the cup
15. 32. let us eat and *d.* for to-morrow we die
Rev. 14. 10. he also shall *d.* of the wine of the

To Drink.

Mat. 10. 42. whosoever shall give to *d.* unto one
20. 22. to drink the cup that I am about to *d.*
27. 48. put it on a reed and gave him to *d.*
Mrk. 9. 41. give you a cup of water to *d.* because
15. 36. put it on a reed and gave him to *d.*
John 4. 7, 10. Give me to *d.*
Act. 23. 21. neither to eat nor to *d.* till they have
Rom. 12. 20. if he thirst, give him to *d.* for in so
14. 21. It is good not...to *d.* wine
1 *Cor.* 9. 4. Have we no right to eat and to *d.*
11. 22. have ye not houses to eat and to *d.* in
12. 13. were all made to *d.* of one Spirit
Rev. 14. 8. made all the nations to *d.* of the wine
16. 6. and blood hast thou given them to *d.*

DRINKER.

1 *Tim.* 5. 23. be no longer a *d.* of water but use

DRINKETH.

Mrk. 2. 16. he eateth and *d.* with publicans and
John 4. 13. every one that *d.* of this water shall
4. 14. whosoever *d.* of the water that I shall
6. 54. he that eateth my flesh and *d.* my blood
56. he that eateth my flesh and *d.* my blood
1 *Cor.* 11. 29. he that eateth and *d.* eateth and *d.* judgement unto himself

DRINKING.

Mat. 11. 18. John came neither eating nor *d.* and
11. 19. The Son of man came eating and *d.*
24. 38. before the flood they were eating and *d.*
Luk. 7. 33. eating no bread nor *d.* wine
7. 34. Son of man is come eating and *d.*
10. 7. eating and *d.* such things as they give
Rom. 14. 17. kingdom of God is not eating and *d.*

DRINK-OFFERING.

Phil. 2. 17. if I am offered upon the sacrifice [Gr., poured out as a *d. o.*]
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. offered [Gr., poured out as a *d. o.*]

DRIVE.

Act. 27. 39. took counsel whether they could *d.*

DRIVEN.

Luk. 8. 29. he was *d.* of the devil into the deserts
Act. 27. 15. we gave way to it, and were *d.*
27. 17. they lowered the gear and so were *d.*
27. were *d.* to and fro in the sea of Adria
Jas. 1. 6. *d.* by the wind and tossed
3. 4. behold, the ships...are *d.* by rough winds
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. and mists *d.* by a storm

DRIVETH.

Mrk. 1. 12. straightway the Spirit *d.* him forth

DROPS.

Luk. 22. 44. his sweat became...great *d.* of blood

DROPSY.

Luk. 14. 2. a certain man which had the *d.*

DROWN.

1 *Tim.* 6. 9. such as *d.* men in destruction and

[DROWNED.]

Luk. 8. 33. the lake and were choked [§ or, were *d.*]

DRUNK.

Luk. 5. 39. no man having *d.* old wine desireth
John 2. 10. when men have *d.* freely
Heb. 6. 7. the land which hath *d.* the rain that

DRUNKARD, -S.

1 *Cor.* 5. 11. or a reviler, or a *d.*
6. 10. nor thieves, nor covetous, nor *d.*

DRUNKEN.

Mat. 24. 49. shall eat and drink with the *d.*
Luk. 12. 45. to eat and drink and to be *d.*
17. 8. till I have eaten and *d.*
Act. 2. 15. these are not *d.* as ye suppose, seeing
1 *Cor.* 11. 21. one is hungry and another is *d.*
Eph. 5. 18. be not *d.* with wine, wherein is riot
1 *Ths.* 5. 7. they that be *d.* are *d.* in the night
Rev. 17. 2. *d.* with the wine of her fornication
17. 6. I saw the woman *d.* with the blood of

DRUNKENNESS.

Luk. 21. 34. overcharged with surfeiting and *d.*
Rom. 13. 13. not in revelling and *d.* not in
1 *Cor.* 15. 34. Awake up righteously [Gr., Awake out of *d.*]
Gal. 5. 21. envyings, *d.* revellings, and such like

DRUSILLA.

Act. 24. 24. after certain days Felix came with *D.*

DRY.

Luk. 23. 31. what shall be done in the *d.*
Heb. 11. 29. through the Red sea as by *d.* land

DUE.

Mat. 18. 30. till he should pay that which was *d.*
18. 34. till he should pay all that was *d.*
24. 45. to give them their food in *d.* season
Luk. 12. 42. their portion of food in *d.* season
Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their error which was *d.*
5. 6. in *d.* season Christ died for the ungodly
13. 7. tribute to whom tribute is *d.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. Let the husband render unto the wife her *d.*
15. 8. as unto one born out of *d.* time [§ as to the child untimely born]
Gal. 6. 9. for in due season we shall reap, if we
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. that he may exalt you in *d.* time

DUES.

Rom. 13. 7. Render to all their *d.* tribute to whom

DULL.

Mat. 13. 15. their ears are *d.* of hearing
Act. 28. 27. their ears are *d.* of hearing
Heb. 5. 11. ye are become *d.* of hearing

DUMB.

Mat. 9. 32. a *d.* man possessed with a devil
9. 33. the *d.* man spake: and the multitudes
12. 22. blind and *d.* and he healed him, insomuch that the *d.* man spake and saw
15. 30. having with them the lame, blind, *d.*
31. when they saw the *d.* speaking
Mrk. 9. 17. my son, which hath a *d.* spirit
9. 25. Thou *d.* and deaf spirit, I command thee
Luk. 1. 22. making signs...and remained *d.*
11. 14. he was casting out a devil which was *d.*
14. the devil was gone out, the *d.* man spake
Act. 8. 32. as a lamb before his shearer is *d.* so
1 *Cor.* 12. 2. led away unto those *d.* idols
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. a *d.* ass spake with man's voice

DUNG.

Luk. 13. 8. till I shall dig about it, and *d.* it
Phil. 3. 8. do count them but *d.* [or, refuse]

DUNGHILL.

Luk. 14. 35. fit neither for the land nor for the *d.*

DURING.

Mat. 26. 5. they said, Not *d.* the feast, lest
Luk. 4. 1. Spirit in the wilderness *d.* forty days
John 13. 2. And *d.* supper the devil having...put

DURST.

Mat. 22. 46. neither *d.* any man from that day
Mrk. 12. 34. no man after that *d.* ask him any
Luk. 20. 40. they *d.* not any more ask him any
John 21. 12. none of the disciples *d.* inquire of
Act. 5. 13. of the rest *d.* no man join himself to
7. 32. Moses trembled and *d.* not behold
Jude 9. *d.* not bring against him a railing

DUST.

Mat. 10. 14. shake off the *d.* of your feet
21. 44. it will scatter him as *d.*
Mrk. 6. 11. shake off the *d.* that is under your
Luk. 9. 5. shake off the *d.* from your feet for a
10. 11. Even the *d.* from your city, that cleaveth
20. 18. it will scatter him as *d.*
Act. 13. 51. they shook off the *d.* of their feet
22. 23. cast *d.* into the air
Rev. 18. 19. they cast *d.* on their heads and cried

DUTY.

Mat. 22. 24. shall marry his wife [Gr., shall perform the *d.* of a husband's brother to his wife]
Luk. 17. 10. done that which it was our *d.* to do

DWELL.

Mat. 12. 45. they enter in and *d.* there, and the last
Luk. 11. 26. and they enter in and *d.* there
13. 4. above all the men that *d.* in Jerusalem
21. 35. them that *d.* on the face of all the earth
Act. 1. 20. let no man *d.* therein
2. 14. all ye that *d.* at Jerusalem be this known
26. my flesh also shall *d.* [or, tabernacle]
4. 16. manifest to all that *d.* in Jerusalem
7. 4. into this land wherein ye now *d.*
13. 27. for they that *d.* in Jerusalem and their
17. 26. for to *d.* on all the face of the earth
1 *Cor.* 7. 12. and she is content to *d.* with him
7. 13. and he is content to *d.* with her
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. I will *d.* in them and walk in them
Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may *d.* in your hearts
Col. 1. 19. that in him should all the fulness *d.* [or, the whole fulness of God was pleased to *d.* in him]
3. 16. Let the word of Christ *d.* in you richly
Jas. 4. 5. the spirit which he made to *d.* in us
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. Ye husbands, in like manner *d.* with
Rev. 3. 10. to try them that *d.* upon the earth
6. 10. avenge our blood on them that *d.*
8. 13. woe, for them that *d.* on the earth
11. 10. they that *d.* on the earth rejoice over
10. tormented them that *d.* on the earth
12. 12. ye that *d.* [Gr., tabernacle] in them
13. 6. even them that *d.* [Gr., tabernacle] in
8. all that *d.* on the earth shall worship
12. he maketh the earth and them that *d.*
14. he deceiveth them that *d.* on the earth
14. saying to them that *d.* on the earth that
14. 6. unto them that *d.* [Gr., sit] on the earth
17. 2. they that *d.* in the earth were made
8. they that *d.* on the earth shall wonder
Rev. 21. 3. he shall *d.* with them

DWELLERS.

Act. 1. 19. it became known to all the *d.* at Jeru-
2. 9. Medes and Elamites and the *d.* in Mesopo-

DWELLEST.

Rev. 2. 13. I know where thou *d.* even where

DWELLETH.

Mat. 23. 21. by him that *d.* therein
Act. 7. 48. Howbeit the Most High *d.* not in houses
17. 24. *d.* not in temples [or, sanctuaries] made
Rom. 7. 17, 20. but sin which *d.* in me
7. 18. in my flesh *d.* no good thing
8. 9. if so be that the Spirit of God *d.* in you
11. that raised up Jesus from the dead *d.* in you...through his Spirit that *d.* in you
1 *Cor.* 3. 16. that the Spirit of God *d.* in you
Col. 2. 9. in him *d.* all the fulness of the Godhead
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. the Holy Ghost which *d.* in us
Jas. 4. 5. the spirit which he made to dwell [† read, *d.*] in us long unto envying
2 *Pet.* 3. 13. a new earth, wherein *d.* righteousness
Rev. 2. 13. was killed among you where Satan *d.*

DWELLING.

Mrk. 5. 3. who had his *d.* in the tombs
Act. 2. 5. Now there were *d.* at Jerusalem Jews
28. 30. he abode...in his own hired *d.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. buffeted and have no certain *d.* place
Col. 2. 18. *d.* in [or, taking his stand upon] the things which he hath seen
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. only hath immortality *d.* in light
Heb. 11. 9. as in a land not his own *d.* in tents [or, having taken up his abode in tents]
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. for that righteous man *d.* among them

DWELT.

Mat. 2. 23. came and *d.* in a city called Nazareth
4. 13. leaving Nazareth he came and *d.* in
John 1. 14. the Word became flesh, and *d.* [Gr., tabernacled]
Act. 7. 2. in Mesopotamia, before he *d.* in Haran
7. 4. then came he...and *d.* in Haran
9. 22. confounded the Jews which *d.* at Damascus
32. the saints which *d.* at Lydda
35. all that *d.* at Lydda and in Sharon saw
11. 29. unto the brethren that *d.* in Judæa
18. 11. he *d.* there a year and six months
19. 10. so that all they which *d.* in Asia heard
17. Jews and Greeks that *d.* at Ephesus
22. 12. reported of by all the Jews that *d.* there
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. which *d.* first in thy grandmother

DYING.

Mrk. 12. 20. and *d.* left no seed
Luk. 8. 42. an only daughter...and she lay a *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. the *d.* [Gr., putting to death] of Jesus
6. 9. as *d.* and behold, we live; as chastened
Heb. 11. 21. By faith Jacob, when he was a *d.*

DYSENTERY.

Act. 28. 8. father of Publius...sick of fever and *d.*

E.

EACH.

(EACH, EACH MAN, EACH ONE, EACH OTHER.)

Mat. 25. 15. to *e.* according to his several ability
Mrk. 15. 24. casting lots...what *e.* should take
Act. 4. 35. distribution was made unto *e.*
Rom. 1. 12. *e.* of us by the other's faith

1 *Cor.* 3. 5. and *e.* as the Lord gave to him
3. 8. but *e.* shall receive his own reward
7. 17. as God hath called *e.* so let him walk
10. 24. no man seek his own, but *e.* his neighbour's
12. 27. severally members thereof [or, members *e.* in his part]
15. 23. But *e.* in his own order: Christ the first-
38. to *e.* seed a body of its own
Phil. 2. 3. but in lowliness of mind, *e.* counting

EACH MAN.

Rom. 14. 5. Let *e. m.* be fully assured in his own
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. but let *e. m.* take heed how he
7. 17. as the Lord hath distributed to *e. m.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. Let *e. m.* do according as he hath

EACH ONE.

Act. 2. 3. and it sat upon *e. o.* of them
Rom. 14. 12. So then *e. o.* of us shall give account
15. 2. let *e. o.* of us please his neighbour for that
1 *Cor.* 1. 12. Now this I mean, that *e. o.* of you
11. 21. for in your eating *e. o.* taketh before
12. 7. but to *e. o.* is given the manifestation of
11. dividing to *e o.* severally even as he will
18. the members *e. o.* of them in the body
14. 26. when ye come together, *e. o.* hath a
16. 2. let *e. o.* of you lay by him in store, as he
1 *Ths.* 2. 11. as ye know how we dealt with *e. o.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. and the love of *e. o.* of you all toward
Heb. 6. 11. and we desire that *e. o.* of you may
Rev. 2. 23. I will give unto *e. o.* of you according
4. 8. having *e. o.* of them six wings
6. 11. was given them to *e. o.* a white robe
21. 21. *e. o.* of the several gates was of one pearl

EACH OTHER.

Luk. 23. 12. became friends with *e. o.* that very
24. 14. and they communed with *e. o.* of all

EAGLE.

Rev. 4. 7. the fourth...was like a flying *e.*
8. 13. and I saw, and I heard an *e.* flying in
12. 14. the two wings of the great *e.* that she

EAGLES.

Mat. 24. 28. Wheresoever the...is there will the *e.*
Luk. 17. 37. Where the body is, thither will the *e.*

EAR.

Mat. 10. 27. and what ye hear in the *e.* proclaim
26. 51. and struck off his *e.*
Mrk. 4. 28. then the *e.* then the full corn in the *e.*
14. 47. and struck off his *e.*
Luk. 12. 3. and what ye have spoken in the *e.*
22. 50. and struck off his right *e.*
51. and he touched his *e.* and healed him
John 18. 10. and cut off his right *e.*
18. 26. kinsman of him whose *e.* Peter cut off
Act. 2. 14. be this known unto you, and give *e.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. which eye saw not, and *e.* heard not
12. 16. and if the *e.* shall say, Because I am not
Rev. 2. 7, 11, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22. He that hath an *e.* let him hear what the Spirit
13. 9. If any man hath an *e.* let him hear

EARS.

Mat. 11. 15. He that hath *e.* to hear, let him hear
12. 1. began to pluck *e.* of corn, and to eat
13. 9. He that hath *e.* [† add, to hear], let him
15. And their *e.* are dull of hearing...lest haply...and hear with their *e.*
16. But blessed...and your *e.* for they hear
43. He that hath *e.* [† add, to hear] let him
28. 14. if this come to the governor's *e.* [or, come to a hearing before the governor] we
Mrk. 2. 23. began...to pluck the *e.* [Gr., began to make their way plucking] of corn
4. 9. and he said, Who hath *e.* to hear, let him
23. If any man hath *e.* to hear, let him hear
7. 16. If any man hath *e.* to hear, let him hear
33. and put his fingers into his *e.* and he spat
35. And his *e.* were opened, and the bond
8. 18. and having *e.* hear ye not?
Luk. 1. 44. the voice...came into mine *e.*
4. 21. To-day hath...been fulfilled in your *e.*
6. 1. plucked the *e.* of corn and did eat, rubbing
7. 1. all his sayings in the *e.* of the people
8. 8. He that hath *e.* to hear, let him hear
9. 44. Let these words sink into your *e.* for the
14. 35. He that hath *e.* to hear, let him hear
Act. 7. 51. Ye stiffnecked ..in heart and *e.*
7. 57. they cried out...and stopped their *e.* and
11. 22. and the report ...came to the *e.* of the
17. 20. bringest certain strange things to our *e.*
28. 27. and their *e.* are dull of hearing
27. perceive.. and hear with their *e.*
Rom. 11. 8. eyes that they should not see, and *e.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. but, having itching *e.* will heap to
4. 4. and will turn away their *e.* from the
Jas. 5. 4. into the *e.* of the Lord of Sabaoth
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. and his *e.* unto their supplication

EARLY.

Mat. 20. 1. which went out *e.* in the morning to
Mrk. 16. 2. and very *e.* on the first day of the
16. 9. Now when he was risen *e.* on the first day
Luk. 21. 38. and all the people came *e.* in the
24. 22. having been *e.* at the tomb
John 8. 2. and *e.* in the morning he came again
18. 28. and it was *e.* and they themselves entered
20. 1. cometh Mary Magdalene *e.*
Act. 15. 7. a good while ago [Gr., from *e.* days]
21. 16. an *e.* disciple with whom we should
Jas. 5. 7. until it receive the *e.* and latter rain

EARNEST.

Rom. 8. 19. for the *e.* expectation of the creation
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. and gave us the *e.* of the Spirit in
5. 5. who gave unto us the *e.* of the Spirit
7. 12. but that your *e.* care for us might
8. 16. putteth the same *e.* care for you into the
17. but being himself very *e.* he went forth
22. whom we have many times proved *e.* in
Eph. 1. 14. which is an *e.* of our inheritance
Phil. 1. 20. according to my *e.* expectation and
Heb. 2. 1. we ought to give the more *e.* heed

EARNESTLY.

Luk. 7. 4. when they came to Jesus besought him *e*
22. 44. And being in an agony he prayed more *e.*
Act. 12. 5. but prayer was made *e.* of the church
26. 7. unto which promise our twelve tribes *e.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. But desire *e.* the greater gifts and
14. 1. Follow after...yet desire *e.* spiritual gifts
39. Wherefore, my brethren, desire *e.* to
2 *Pet.* 3. 12. looking for and *e.* desiring the com-
Jude 3. exhorting you to contend *e.* for the faith

EARNESTNESS.

2 *Cor.* 8. 7. in faith...and knowledge, and in all *e.*
8. 8. but as proving through the *e.* of others

EARTH.

[INHABITED EARTH.] *See* WORLD.

Mat. 5. 5. for they shall inherit the *e.*
5. 13. Ye are the salt of the *e.* but if the salt
18. Till heaven and *e.* pass away, one jot
35. nor by the *e.* for it is the footstool of his

Mat. 6. 10. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in *e.*
6. 19. Lay not up for...treasures upon the *e.*
9. 6. Son of man hath power on *e.* to forgive
10. 34. Think not...came to send peace on the *e.*
11. 25. I thank thee...Lord of heaven and *e.*
12. 40. three nights in the heart of the *e.*
42. for she came from the ends of the *e.*
13. 5. where they had not much *e.*
5. because they had no deepness of *e.*
16. 19; 18. 18. shalt bind on *e.* shall be bound... loose on *e.* shall be loosed in heaven
17. 25. the kings of the *e.* from whom do they
18. 19. if two of you shall agree on *e.* as touching
23. 9. call no man your father on the *e.* for one
35. all the righteous blood shed on the *e.*
24. 30. then shall all the tribes of the *e.* mourn
35. Heaven and *e.* shall pass away
25. 18. went away and digged in the *e.* and hid
25. went away and hid thy talent in the *e.*
27. 45. darkness over all the land [or, *e.*] until
51. and the *e.* did quake; and the rocks were
28. 18. given unto me in heaven and on *e.*
Mrk. 2. 10. hath power on *e.* to forgive sins
4. 5. where it had not much *e.* and straightway
5. because it had no deepness of *e.*
26. as if a man should cast seed upon the *e.*
28. The *e.* beareth fruit of herself
31. sown upon the *e.* though it be less than all the seeds that are upon the *e.*
9. 3. so as no fuller on *e.* can whiten them
13. 27. from the uttermost part of the *e.* to the
31. Heaven and *e.* shall pass away
15. 33. darkness over the whole land [or, *e.*]
Luk. 2. 14. Glory to God in the...And on *e.* peace
5. 24. power [or, authority] on *e.* to forgive sins
6. 49. house upon the *e.* without a foundation
10. 21. O Father, Lord of heaven and *e.*
11. 2. Thy kingdom come [‡ add, Thy will be done, as in heaven, so on *e.*]
31. she came from the ends of the *e.* to hear
12. 49. I came to cast fire upon the *e.* and what
51. come to give peace in the *e.* I tell you, Nay
56. how to interpret the face of the *e.* and
16. 17. it is easier for heaven and *e.* to pass away
18. 8. shall he find faith on the *e.*
21. 23. great distress upon the land [or, *e.*]
25. and upon the *e.* distress of nations in
33. Heaven and *e.* shall pass away
35. on the face of all the *e.*
23. 44. darkness came over the whole land [or *e.*]
24. 5. and bowed down their faces to the *e.*
John 3. 31. he that is of the *e.* is of the *e.* and of the *e.* he speaketh
12. 24. Except a grain of wheat fall into the *e.*
32. if I be lifted up from the *e.* will draw all
17. 4. I glorified thee on the *e.* having accom-
Act. 1. 8. and unto the uttermost part of the *e.*
2. 19. And signs on the *e.* beneath
3. 25. shall all the families of the *e.* be blessed
4. 24. the heaven and the *e.* and the sea, and
26. kings of the *e.* set themselves in array
7. 49. And the *e.* the footstool of my feet
8. 33. For his life is taken from the *e.*
9. 4. and he fell upon the *e.* and heard a voice
8. And Saul arose from the *e.* and when his
10. 11. let down by four corners upon the *e.*
12. creeping things of the *e.* and fowls of the
11. 6. saw the fourfooted beasts of the *e.* and
Act. 13. 47. salvation unto the uttermost part of the *e.*
14. 15. who made the heaven and the *e.* and the
17. 24. he, being Lord of heaven and *e.*
26. to dwell on all the face of the *e.* having
22. 22. Away with such a fellow from the *e.*
26. 14. when we were all fallen to the *e.* I heard
Rom. 9. 17. published abroad in all the *e.*
9. 28. the Lord will...his word upon the *e.*
10. 18. Their sound went out into all the *e.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 5. whether in heaven or on *e.*
10. 26. for the *e.* is the Lord's and the fulness
15. 47. The first man is of the *e.* earthy
Eph. 1. 10. and the things upon the *e.*
3. 15. every family in heaven and on *e.* is named
4. 9. descended into the lower parts of the *e.*
6. 3. thou mayest live long on the *e.* [or, land]
Phil. 2. 10. of things in heaven and on *e.* and under the *e.* [or, of the world below]
Col. 1. 16. things...in the heavens and upon the *e.*
1. 20. things upon the *e.* or...in the heavens
3. 2. not on the things that are upon the *e.*
5. your members which are upon the *e.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. vessels...of wood and of *e.*
Heb. 1. 10. hast laid the foundation of the *e.*
8. 4. he were on *e.* he would not be a priest
11. 13. they were strangers and pilgrims on the *e.*
38. and caves, and the holes of the *e.*
12. 25. they refused him that warned them on *e.*
26. whose voice then shook the *e.* but now... not the *e.* only but also the heaven
Jas. 5. 5. Ye have lived delicately on the *e.* and
5. 7. waiteth for the precious fruit of the *e.*
12. nor by the *e.* nor by any other oath
17. and it rained not on the *e.* for three years
18. and the *e.* brought forth her fruit
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. and an *e.* compacted out of water
3. 7. but the heavens that now are, and the *e.*
10. and the *e.* and the works that are therein
13. we look for new heavens and a new *e.*
Rev. 1. 5. the ruler of the kings of the *e.*
1. 7. and all the tribes of the *e.* shall mourn
3. 10. to try them that dwell upon the *e.*
5. 3. no one...on the *e.* or under the *e.*
6. sent forth into all the *e.*
10. and they reign upon the *e.*
13. and on the *e.* and under the *e.* and on
6. 4. to take peace from the *e.* [† read, the peace of the *e.*]
8. authority over the fourth part of the *e.* to kill with...by the wild beasts of the *e.*
10. on them that dwell on the *e.*
13. the stars of the heaven fell unto the *e.*
15. And the kings of the *e.* and the princes
7. 1. standing at the four corners of the *e.* holding the four winds of the *e.* that no wind should blow on the *e.*
2. to whom it was given to hurt the *e.* and
3. Hurt not the *e.* neither the sea, nor the
8. 5 and cast it upon the *e.*
7. and they were cast upon the *e.* and the third part of the *e.* was burnt up
13. woe, woe, for them that dwell on the *e.*
9. 1. I saw a star from heaven fallen unto the *e.*
3. came forth locusts upon the *e.* and power... as the scorpions of the *e.* have power
4. they should not hurt the grass of the *e.*
10. 2. his right foot...and his left upon the *e.*

Rev. 10. 5. standing upon the sea and upon the *e.*
10. 6. and the *e.* and the things that are therein
8. standeth upon the sea and upon the *e.*
11. 4. standing before the Lord of the *e.*
6. and to smite the *e.* with every plague, as
10. and they that dwell on the *e.* rejoice over
10. tormented them that dwell on the *e.*
18. and to destroy them that destroy the *e.*
12. 4. and did cast them to the *e.* and the
9. he was cast down to the *e.* and his angels
12. Woe for the *e.* and for the sea
13. saw that he was cast down to the *e.*
16. *e.* helped the woman, and the *e.* opened
13. 3. the whole *e.* wondered after the beast
8. and all that dwell on the *e.* shall worship
11. coming up out of the *e.* and he had two
12. he maketh the *e.* and them that dwell
13. make fire to come down...upon the *e.* in
14. he deceiveth them that dwell on the *e.*... saying to them that dwell on the *e.* that
14. 3. they that had been...out of the *e.*
6. them that dwell on the *e.* and unto every
7. him that made the heaven and the *e.*
15. for the harvest of the *e.* is overripe
16. cast his sickle upon the *e.* and the *e.* was
18. gather the clusters of the vine of the *e.*
19. the angel cast his sickle into the *e.* and gathered the vintage of the *e.*
16. 1. pour out the seven bowls...into the *e.*
2. and poured out his bowl into the *e.* and
14. kings of whole world [Gr., inhabited *e.*]
18. since there were men upon the *e.* so great
17. 2. kings of the *e.* committed fornication... that dwell in the *e.* were made drunken
5. and of the abominations of the *e.*
8. and they that dwell on the *e.* shall
18. which reigneth over the kings of the *e.*
18. 1. and the *e.* was lightened with his glory
3. and the merchants of the *e.* waxed rich
9. and the kings of the *e.* who committed
11. and the merchants of the *e.* weep and
23. thy merchants were the princes of the *e.*
24. of all that have been slain upon the *e.*
19. 19. I saw the beast, and the kings of the *e.*
20. 8. which are in the four corners of the *e.*
9. they went up over the breadth of the *e.*
11. from whose face the *e.* and the heaven
21. 1. And I saw a new heaven and a new *e.* for the first heaven and the first *e.* are
24. and the kings of the *e.* do bring their

EARTHEN.

2 *Cor.* 4. 7. But we have this treasure in *e.* vessels

EARTHLY.

John 3. 12. I told you *e.* things, and ye believe not
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. for we know that if the *e.* house of
Phil. 3. 19. who mind *e.* things
Jas. 3. 15. This wisdom is not...but is *e.* sensual

EARTHQUAKE, -S.

Mat. 24. 7. there shall be famines and *e.* in divers
27. 54. centurion and they...when they saw the *e.*
28. 2. behold, there was a great *e.* for an angel
Mrk. 13. 8. there shall be *e.* in divers places
Luk. 21. 11. and there shall be great *e.*
Act. 16. 26. and suddenly there was a great *e.* so
Rev. 6. 12. the sixth seal, and there was a great *e.*
8. 5. voices, and lightnings, and an *e.*
11. 13. in that hour there was a great *e.* and the
19. voices and thunder, and an *e.* and great
Rev. 16. 18. a great *e.*...so great an *e.* so mighty

EARTHY.

1 *Cor.* 15. 47. The first man is of the earth, *e.*
15. 48. as is the *e.* such are they also that are *e.*
49. as we have borne the image of the *e.*

EASE.

Luk. 12. 19. take thine *e.* eat, drink, be merry

EASED.

2 *Cor.* 8. 13. others may be *e.* and ye distressed

EASIER.

Mat. 9. 5. for whether is *e.* to say, Thy sins are
19. 24. It is *e.* for a camel to go through a
Mrk. 2. 9. whether is *e.* to say to the sick
10. 25. It is *e.* for a camel to go through a needle's
Luk. 5. 23. whether is *e.* to say, Thy sins are
16. 17. but it is *e.* for heaven and earth to pass
18. 25. for it is *e.* for a camel to enter in through

EASILY.

Heb. 12. 1. the sin which doeth so *e.* beset us

EAST.

Mat. 2. 1. wise men from the *e.* came to Jerusalem
2. 2. for we saw his star in the *e.* and are
9. the star, which they saw in the *e.* went
8. 11. that many shall come from the *e.* and
24. 27. the lightning cometh forth from the *e.*
Luk. 13. 29. they shall come from the *e.* and west
Rev. 21. 13. on the *e.* were three gates [Gr., portals]

EASY.

Mat. 11. 30. For my yoke is *e.* and my burden is
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. speech *e.* to be understood
Jas. 3. 17. gentle, *e.* to be intreated

EAT.

Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall *e.* or what ye shall drink
6. 31. What shall we *e.* or, What shall we drink
12. 1. began to pluck ears of corn and to *e.*
4. the house of God, and did *e.* [† read, they did *e.*] the shewbread, which it was not lawful for him to *e.*
14. 16. give ye them to *e.*
20. they did all *e.* and were filled: and they
21. they that did *e.* were about five thousand
15. 2. they wash not their hands when they *e.*
20. to *e.* with unwashen hands defileth not
27. for even the dogs *e.* of the crumbs
32. now three days and have nothing to *e.*
37. they did all *e.* and were filled
38. they that did *e.* were four thousand
24. 49. shall *e.* and drink with the drunken
26. 17. we make ready for thee to *e.* the passover
26. Take, *e.* this is my body
Mrk. 1. 6. and did *e.* locusts and wild honey
2. 26. and did *e.* the shewbread, which it is not lawful to *e.* save for the priests
3. 20. they could not so much as *e.* bread
5. 43. he commanded that something should be given her to *e.*
6. 31. they had no leisure, so much as to *e.*
36. and buy themselves somewhat to *e.*
37. Give ye them to *e.* And they say...Shall we go and buy...and give them to *e.*
42. And they did all *e.* and were filled
7. 3. except they wash their hands...*e.* not
5. but *e.* their bread with defiled hands
28. even the dogs under the table *e.* of the
8. 1. and they had nothing to *e.*
2. and have nothing to *e.*
8. And they did *e.* and were filled
11. 14. N man *e.* fruit from thee henceforward

Mrk. 14. 12. that thou mayest *e.* the passover
14. 14. where I shall *e.* the passover with my
Luk. 4. 2. and he did *e.* nothing in those days
5. 30. Why do ye *e.* and drink with the publicans
33. but thine *e.* and drink
6. 1. and did *e.* rubbing them in their hands
4. did take and *e.* the shewbread...which it is not lawful to *e.*
7. 36. desired him that he would *e.* with him
8. 55. that something be given her to *e.*
9. 17. and they did *e.* and were all filled
10. 8. and they receive you, *e.* such things as
12. 19. take thine ease, *e.* drink, be merry
22. what ye shall *e.* nor yet for your body
29. seek not ye what ye shall *e.*
45. and to *e.* and drink, and to be drunken
13. 26. We did *e.* and drink in thy presence
14. 1. the Pharisees on the Sabbath to *e.* bread
15. Blessed is he that shall *e.* bread in the
15. 16. that the swine did *e.* and no man gave
23. and let us *e.* and make merry
17. 8. and afterward thou shalt *e.* and drink
22. 8. make ready...the passover, that we may *e.*
11. I shall *e.* the passover with my disciples
15. I have desired to *e.* this passover
16. for I say unto you, I will not *e.* it, until
30. that ye may *e.* and drink at my table
24. 41. Have ye here anything to *e.*
43. and he took it, and did *e.* before them
John 2. 17. The zeal of thine house shall *e.* me up
4. 31. the disciples prayed him, saying, Rabbi, *e.*
32. I have meat to *e.* that ye know not
33. Hath any man brought him aught to *e.*
6. 5. to buy bread, that these may *e.*
31. He gave them bread out of heaven to *e.*
49. Your fathers did *e.* the manna in the
50. that a man may *e.* thereof, and not die
51. if any man *e.* of this bread he shall live
52. How can this man give us his flesh to *e.*
53. Except ye *e.* the flesh of the Son of man
58. not as the fathers did *e.* and died
18. 28. but might *e.* the passover
21. 5. Children, have ye aught to *e.*
Act. 9. 9. and did neither *e.* nor drink
10. 10. he became hungry, and desired to *e.*
13. Rise, Peter; kill and *e.*
41. even to us, who did *e.* and drink with
11. 3. uncircumcised, and didst *e.* with them
7. Rise, Peter; kill and *e.*
23. 12. *e.* nor drink till they had killed Paul
21. neither to *e.* nor to drink till they have
27. 35. and he brake it and began to *e.*
Rom. 14. 2. One man hath faith to *e.* all things
14. 21. It is good not to *e.* flesh, nor to drink
23. but he that doubteth is condemned if he *e.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. with such a one no, not to *e.*
8. 7. *e.* as of a thing sacrificed to an idol
8. neither if we *e.* not, are we the worse; nor if we *e.* are we the better
10. be emboldened to *e.* things sacrificed to
13. I will *e.* no flesh for evermore
9. 4. Have we no right to *e.* and to drink
10. 3. and did all *e.* the same spiritual meat
7. The people sat down to *e.* and drink
18. have not they which *e.* the sacrifices
25. Whatsoever is sold in shambles, *e.* asking
27. Whatsoever is set before you, *e.* asking
28. This hath been offered in sacrifice, *e.* not
1 *Cor.* 10. 31. Whether, therefore, ye *e.* or drink, or
11. 20. it is not possible to *e.* the Lord's supper
22. What, have ye not houses to *e.* and drink
26 For as often as ye *e.* this bread and drink
27. wherefore, whosoever shall *e.* the bread
28. and so let him *e.* of the bread and drink
33. when ye come together to *e.* wait one for
34. if any man is hungry, let him *e.* at home
15. 32. let us *e.* and drink, for to-morrow we die
Gal. 2. 12. he did *e.* with the Gentiles
2 *Ths.* 3. 8. neither did we *e.* bread for nought
3. 10. If any will not work, neither let him *e.*
12. that with quietness they work, and *e.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 17. and their word will *e.* [or, spread]
Heb. 13. 10. whereof they have no right to *e.*
Jas. 5. 3. and shall *e.* your flesh as fire
Rev. 2. 7. give to *e.* of the tree of life, which is in
2. 14, 20. to *e.* things sacrificed to idols
10. 9. Take it, and *e.* it up; and it shall make
17. 16. shall *e.* her flesh, and shall burn her
19. 18. that ye may *e.* the flesh of kings, and the

EATEN.

Luk. 17. 8. and serve me till I have *e.* and drunken
John 6. 13. which remained over to them that had *e.*
Act. 10. 14. I have never *e.* anything that is common
12. 23. and he was *e.* of worms, and gave up the
20. 11. when he was gone up, and had broken the bread, and *e.* and had talked with them
27. 38. when they had *e.* enough, they lightened
Rev. 10. 10. and when I had *e.* it, my belly was

EATETH.

Mat. 9. 11. Why *e.* your Master [or, Teacher] with
Mrk. 2. 16. He *e.* and drinketh [or, How is it that he *e.*...sinners?] with publicans and
14. 18. even he that *e.* with me
Luk. 15. 2. This man receiveth sinners and *e.* with
John 6. 54, 56. He that *e.* my flesh and drinketh
6. 57. so he that *e.* me, he also shall live because
58. he that *e.* this bread shall live for ever
13. 18. He that *e.* my bread lifted up his heel
Rom. 14. 2. but he that is weak *e.* herbs
14. 3. him that *e.* set at nought him that *e.* not and...him that *e.* not judge him that *e.*
6. he that *e.*, *e.* unto the Lord, for he giveth God thanks; and he that *e.* not, unto the Lord he *e.* not
20. howbeit it is evil for that man who *e.* with
23. because he *e.* not of faith
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. *e.* not the fruit thereof? or who feedeth a flock, and *e.* not of the milk
11. 29. For he that *e.* and drinketh, *e.* and

EATING.

Mat. 11. 18. For John came neither *e.* nor
11. 19. The Son of man came *e.* and drinking
24. 38. before the flood they were *e.* and drinking
26. 21. and as they were *e.* he said, Verily I say
26. as they were *e.* Jesus took bread [or, a loaf]
Mrk. 2. 16. when they saw that he was *e.* with the
14. 18. And as they sat [Gr., reclined] and were *e.*
22. as they were *e.* he took bread [or, a loaf]
Luk. 7. 33. John the Baptist is come *e.* no bread
7. 34. The Son of man is come *e.* and drinking
10. 7. in that same house remain *e.* and
Act. 1. 4. being assembled together with them [or, *e.* with them]
Rom. 14. 17. for the kingdom of God is not *e.* and
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. Concerning therefore the *e.* of things
11. 21. for in your *e.* each one taketh before

EBER.
Luk. 3. 35. the son of Peleg, the son of *E.* the son
EDGE.
Luk. 21. 24. they shall fall by the *e.* of the sword
Heb. 11. 34. escaped the *e.* of the sword
EDIFICATION.
1 *Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh unto men *e.* and comfort
EDIFIED.
Act. 9. 31. being *e.* [Gr., builded up] and walking
1 *Cor.* 14. 17. but the other is not *e.*
EDIFIETH.
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. but love *e.* [Gr., buildeth up]
14. 4. He that speaketh in a tongue *e.* [Gr., buildeth up] himself; but he that prophesieth *e.* the church
EDIFY.
Cor. 10. 23. but all things *e.* not
Rom. 14. 19. things whereby we may *e.* one
EDIFYING.
Rom. 15. 2. for that which is good, unto *e.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 5. that the church may receive *e.*
14. 12. that ye may abound unto the *e.* of the
26. Let all things be done unto *e.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 19. But all things...are for your *e.*
Eph. 4. 29. but such as is good for *e.* as the need
EFFECT.
Rom. 3. 3. make of none *e.* the faithfulness of
3. 31. Do we then make the law of none *e.*
4. 14. and the promise is made of none *e.*
Gal. 3. 17. so as to make the promise of none *e.*
EFFECTUAL.
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. for a great door and *e.* is opened
Philem. 6. that the fellowship of thy faith may become *e.* in the knowledge of every
EFFEMINATE.
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor *e.*
EFFULGENCE.
Heb. 1. 3. who being the *e.* of his glory, and the
EGG.
Luk. 11. 12. Or if he shall ask an *e.* will he give
EGYPT.
Mat. 2. 13. take the young child...and flee into *E.*
2. 14. his mother by night, and departed into *E.*
15. saying, Out of *E.* did I call my son
19. appeareth in a dream to Joseph in *E.*
Act. 2. 10. in *E.* and the parts of Libya
7. 9. against Joseph, sold him into *E.*
10. wisdom before Pharaoh king of *E.*; and he made him governor over *E.* and
11. Now there came a famine over all *E.* and
12. Jacob heard that there was corn in *E.*
15. And Jacob went down into *E.*
17. the people grew and multiplied in *E.*
18. till there arose another king over *E.*
34. my people in *E.*...I will send thee into *E.*
36. having wrought wonders and signs in *E.*
39. and turned back in their hearts unto *E.*
40. which led us forth out of the land of *E.*
13. 17. when they sojourned in the land of *E.*
Heb. 3. 16. did not all they that came out of *E.*
8. 9. lead them forth out of the land of *E.*
11. 26. greater riches than the treasures of *E.*
27. By faith he forsook *E.* not fearing the
Jude 5. saved a people out of the land of *E.*
Rev. 11. 8. spiritually is called Sodom and *E.*
EGYPTIAN, -S.
Act. 7. 22. instructed in all the wisdom of the *E.*
7. 24. him that was oppressed, smiting the *E.*
Act. 7. 28. kill me, as thou killedst the *E.* yesterday
21. 38. Art thou not then the *E.* which...stirred up
Heb. 11. 29. the *E.* assaying to do were swallowed
EIGHT.
Luk. 2. 21. And when *e.* days were fulfilled for
9. 28. And it came to pass about *e.* days after
John 5. 5. which had been thirty and *e.* years
Act. 9. 33. which had kept his bed *e.* years; for
25. 6. not more than *e.* or ten days
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. *e.* souls were saved through
EIGHTEEN.
Luk. 13. 4. Or those *e.* upon whom the tower in
13. 11. a spirit of infirmity *e.* years; and she
16. whom Satan had bound, lo, these *e.* years
EIGHTH.
Act. 7. 8. and circumcised him the *e.* day; and
Phil. 3. 5. circumcised the *e.* day
Rev. 17. 11. himself also an *e.* and is of the seven
21. 20. the seventh, chrysolite; the *e.* beryl
EITHER.
1 *Cor.* 10. 32. no occasion of stumbling, *e.* to Jews
14. 6. unless I speak to you *e.* by way of
ELAMITES.
Act. 2. 9. Parthians and Medes and *E.*
[ELBOW.]
Mrk. 7. 3. wash their hands diligently [or, up to the *e.*; Gr., with the fist]
ELDER.
Luk. 15. 25. Now his *e.* son was in the field: and
Act. 15. 23. The apostles and the *e.* brethren [§ and the elders, brethren]
Rom. 9. 12. The *e.* shall serve the younger
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. Rebuke not an *e.* but exhort him as
5. 2. the *e.* women as mothers
19. Against an *e.* receive not an accusation
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. who am a fellow *e.* and a witness of the
5. 5. ye younger, be subject unto the *e.*
2 *John* 1. The *e.* unto the elect lady [§ or, Cyria]
3 *Jno.* 1. The *e.* unto Gaius the beloved, whom I
ELDERS.
Mat. 15. 2. transgress the tradition of the *e.*
16. 21. many things of the *e.* and chief priests
21. 23; 26. 3, 47. chief priests and *e.* of the people
57. where the scribes and the *e.* were gathered
27. 1. the chief priests and the *e.* of the people
3. the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and *e.*
12. was accused by the chief priests and *e.*
20. Now the chief priests and the *e.* persuad-
41. mocking him, with the scribes and *e.*
28. 12. when they were assembled with the *e.*
Mrk. 7. 3. eat not, holding the tradition of the *e.*
7. 5. according to the tradition of the *e.*
8. 31. many things, and be rejected by the *e.*
11. 27. chief priests, and the scribes, and the *e.*
14. 43. chief priests and the scribes and the *e.*
53. all the chief priests and the *e.* and the
15. 1. the morning the chief priests with the *e.*
Luk. 7. 3. he sent unto him *e.* of the Jews
9. 22. be rejected of the *e.* and chief priests
20. 1. chief priests and the scribes with the *e*
22. 52. and *e.* which were come against him
66. the assembly of the *e.* of the people
Act. 4. 5. that their rulers and *e.* and scribes
4. 8. Ye rulers of the people, and *e.*
23. all that the chief priests and the *e.* had
6. 12. they stirred up the people, and the *e.* and
11. 30. sending it to the *e.* by the hand of

Act. 14. 23. when they had appointed for them *e.*
15. 2. unto the apostles and *e.* about this ques-
4. of the church and the apostles and the *e.*
6. the apostles and the *e.* were gathered
22. seemed good to the apostles and the *e.*
16. 4. had been ordained of the apostles and *e.*
20. 17. called to him the *e.* [or, presbyters] of
21. 18. and all the *e.* were present
22. 5. all the estate of the *e.* from whom also
23. 14. they came to the chief priests and the *e.*
24. 1. Ananias came down with certain *e.* and
25. 15. the chief priests and the *e.* of the Jews
1 *Tim.* 5. 17. Let the *e.* that rule well be counted
Tit. 1. 5. appoint *e.* in every city, as I gave
Heb. 11. 2. For therein the *e.* had witness borne
Jas. 5. 14. let him call for the *e.* of the church
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. The *e.* therefore among you I exhort
Rev. 4. 4. I saw four-and-twenty *e.* sitting
4. 10. the four-and-twenty *e.* shall fall down
5. 5. one of the *e.* saith unto me, Weep not
6. in the midst of the *e.* a Lamb standing
8. the four and twenty *e.* fell down before
11. the living creatures and the *e.*
14. And the *e.* fell down and worshipped
7. 11. round about the throne, and about the *e.*
13. one of the *e.* answered, saying unto me
11. 16. the four-and-twenty *e.* which sit before
14. 3. before the four living creatures and the *e.*
19. 4. four and twenty *e.* and the four living

ELDEST.

John 8. 9. Beginning from the *e.* even unto the

ELEAZAR.

Mat. 1. 15. Eliud begat *E.*, and *E.* begat Matthan

ELECT.

Mat. 24. 22. but for the *e's.* sake those days shall
24. 24. lead astray, if possible, even the *e.*
31. they shall gather together his *e.* from the
Mrk. 13. 20. but for the *e's.* sake, whom he chose
13. 22. they may lead astray, if possible the *e.*
27. shall gather together his *e.* from the four
Luk. 18. 7. shall not God avenge his *e.* which cry
Rom. 8. 33. lay anything to the charge of God's *e.*
Col. 3. 12. Put on therefore, as God's *e.* holy and
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. and Christ Jesus, and the *e.* angels
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. I endure all things for the *e's.* sake
Tit. 1. 1. according to the faith of God's *e.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. Peter an apostle of Jesus Christ to the *e.*
2. 4. but with God *e.* precious [or, honourable]
6. in Zion a chief corner stone, *e.* precious
9. But ye are an *e.* race, a royal priesthood
5. 13. She that is in Babylon, *e.* together with
2 *Jno.* 1. The elder unto the *e.* lady [§ or Cyria]
13. The children of thine *e.* sister salute

ELECTION.

Act. 9. 15. is a chosen vessel [Gr., vessel of *e.*]
Rom. 9. 11. purpose of God according to *e.* might
11. 5. there is a remnant according to the *e.*
7. but the *e.* obtained it, and the rest were
28. but as touching the *e.* they are beloved
1 *Ths.* 1. 4. knowing, brethren beloved of God,
your *e.* how that our gospel
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. to make your calling and *e.* sure

ELEMENTS.

Gal. 4. 3. under the rudiments [or, *e.*] of the world
4. 9. the weak and beggarly rudiments [or, *e.*]
Col. 2. 8. after the rudiments [or, *e.*] of the
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. and the *e.* [or, heavenly bodies]
8. 12. the *e.* [or, heavenly bodies] shall melt

ELEVEN.

Mat. 28. 16. But the *e.* disciples went into Galilee
Mrk. 16. 14. manifested unto the *e.* themselves
Luk. 24. 9. told all these things to the *e.* and to
24. 33. found the *e.* gathered together, and them
Act. 1. 26. he was numbered with the *e.* apostles
2. 14. But Peter, standing up with the *e.*

ELEVENTH.

Mat. 20. 6. about the *e.* hour he went out, and
20. 9. came that were hired about the *e.* hour
Rev. 21. 20. the *e.* jacinth [or, sapphire]

ELI.

See also ELOI.

Mat. 27. 46. Jesus cried with a loud voice...*E.*, *E.*

ELIAKIM.

Mat. 1. 13. Abiud begat *E.*, and *E.* begat Azor
Luk. 3. 30. the son of Jonam, the son of *E.*

ELIEZER.

Luk. 3. 29. the son of Jesus, the son of *E.* the

ELIJAH.

Mat. 11. 14. this is *E.* which is to come
16. 14. John the Baptist; some, *E.* and others
17. 3. there appeared unto them Moses and *E.*
4. one for Moses, and one for *E.*
10. Why then say the scribes that *E.* must
11. *E.* indeed cometh, and shall restore all
12. I say unto you, that *E.* is come already
27. 47. This man calleth *E.*
49. Let be; let us see whether *E.* cometh to
Mrk. 6. 15. But others said, It is *E.* And others
8. 28. saying, John the Baptist: and others, *E.*
9. 4. there appeared unto them *E.* with Moses
5. one for Moses, and one for *E.*
11. The scribes say that *E.* must first come
12. *E.* indeed cometh first, and restoreth all
13. But I say unto you, that *E.* is come, and
15. 35. Behold, he calleth *E.*
36. let us see whether *E.* cometh to take him
Luk. 1. 17. in the spirit and power of *E.*
4. 25. in the days of *E.* when the heaven was
26. unto none of them was *E.* sent, but only
9. 8. by some, that *E.* had appeared; and by
19. John the Baptist; but others say, *E.*
30. two men, which were Moses and *E.*
33. one for Moses, and one for *E.* not know-
54. down from heaven and consume them
[‡ add, even as *E.* did]
John 1. 21. they asked him, What then? Art thou *E.*
1. 25. if thou art...neither *E.* neither the pro-
Rom. 11. 2. what the scripture saith of *E.* how he
Jas. 5. 17. *E.* was a man of like passions

ELISABETH.

Luk. 1. 5. and her name was *E.*
1. 7. had no child, because that *E.* was barren
13. thy wife *E.* shall bear thee a son
36. behold, *E.* thy kinswoman, she also hath
40. house of Zacharias and saluted *E.*
41. when *E.* heard the salutation of Mary
41. *E.* was filled with the Holy Ghost

ELISHA.

Luk. 4. 27. many lepers in Israel in the time of *E.*

ELIUD.

Mat. 1. 14, 15. Achim begat *E.* and *E.* begat

ELMADAM.

Luk. 3. 28. the son of *E.* the son of Er.

ELOI.

See also ELI.

Mrk. 15. 34. Jesus cried...*E.* *E.* lama sabachthani

ELOQUENT.
Act. 18. 24. a learned man [or, an *e.* man] came
ELSE.
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. *e.* if thou bless with the spirit, how
Heb. 10. 2. *e.* would they not have ceased to be
ELSEWHERE.
Mrk. 1. 38. he saith unto them, Let us go *e.*
ELYMAS.
Act. 13. 8. But *E.* the sorcerer [Gr., Magus]
EMBARKING.
Act. 27. 2. *e.* in a ship of Adramyttium, which
EMBOLDENED.
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. if he is weak, be *e.* to eat things.
EMBRACING.
Act. 20. 10. Paul went down...and *e.* him said
EMERALD.
Rev. 4. 3. a rainbow...like an *e.* to look upon
21. 19. the third, chalcedony; the fourth, *e.*
[EMMANUEL.]
Mat. 1. 23. call His name Immanuel [Gr., *E.*]
EMMAUS.
Luk. 24. 13. to a village named *E.* which was
[EMMOR.]
Act. 7. 16. the sons of Hamor [Gr., *E.*] in
EMPEROR.
Act. 25. 21. for the decision of the *e.*
25. 25. appealed to the *e.* [Gr., the Augustus]
EMPTIED.
Phil. 2. 7. but *e.* himself, taking the form of a
EMPTY.
Mat. 12. 44. he findeth it *e.* swept and garnished
Mrk. 12. 3. beat him, and sent him away *e.*
Luk. 1. 53. the rich he hath sent *e.* away
20. 10. beat him, and sent him away *e.*
11. handled him shamefully, and sent him away *e.*
Eph. 5. 6. Let no man deceive you with *e.* words
EMULATION.
2 *Cor.* 9. 2. your zeal [or, *e.* of you] hath stirred
ENABLED, -ETH.
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I thank him that *e.* [† read, enableth]
ENACTED.
Heb. 8. 6. which hath been *e.* upon better promises
ENCLOSED.
Mat. 26. 36. unto a place [Gr., an *e.* piece of ground] called Gethsemane
Mrk. 14. 32. unto a place [Gr., an *e.* piece of ground] which was named Gethsemane
ENCOUNTER, -ED.
Luk. 14. 31. what king, as he goeth to *e.* another
Act. 17. 18. certain...Epicurean and Stoic philosophers *e.* him.
ENCOURAGE, -ED.
Act. 18. 27. the brethren *e.* him, and wrote to
1 *Ths.* 5. 14. admonish the disorderly, *e.* the faint-hearted
ENCOURAGEMENT.
Heb. 6. 18. we may have a strong *e.*
ENCOURAGING.
1 *Ths.* 2. 11. exhorting you, and *e.* you, and testi-
END, -S (*Substantive*).
END OF THE WORLD. *See* WORLD.
Mat. 10. 22. he that endureth to the *e.* the same
11. 1. when Jesus had made an *e.* of commanding
12. 42. she came from the *e.* of the earth to hear
24. 6. but the *e.* is not yet
13. he that endureth to the *e.* the same shall
14. then shall the *e.* come
Mat. 24. 31. from one *e.* of heaven to the other
26. 58. sat with the officers, to see the *e.*
Mrk. 1. 38. for to this *e.* came I forth
3. 26. he cannot stand, but hath an *e.*
13. 7. but the *e.* is not yet.
13. he that endureth to the *e.* the same shall
Luk. 1. 33. of his kingdom there shall be no *e.*
11. 31. she came from the *e.* of the earth to hear
18. 1. spake a parable unto them to the *e.* that
21. 9. but the *e.* is not immediately
22. 37. concerneth me hath fulfilment [Gr., *e.*]
John 13. 1. loved them unto the *e.* [or, to the uttermost]
18. 37. to this *e.* have I been born, and to this *e.* am I come into the world
Act. 7. 19. cast out their babes to the *e.* they
26. 16. stand upon thy feet, for to this *e.* have I
Rom. 1. 11. to the *e.* ye may be established
4. 16. to the *e.* that the promise may be sure
18. to the *e.* that he might become a father
6. 21. for the *e.* of those things is death
22. fruit unto sanctification, and the *e.*
10. 4. Christ is the *e.* of the law unto
18. their words unto the *e.* of the world
14. 9. For to this *e.* Christ died, and lived
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. who shall confirm you unto the *e.*
10. 11. upon whom the *e.* of the ages are come
15. 24. Then cometh the *e.* when he shall
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. ye will acknowledge unto the *e.*
2. 9. For to this *e.* also did I write, that I
3. 13. the *e.* of that which was passing away
11. 15. whose *e.* shall be according to their
Eph. 1. 12. To the *e.* that we should be unto the
3. 17. to the *e.* that ye, being rooted and
Phil. 3. 19. whose *e.* is perdition, whose God is
1 *Ths.* 2. 12. to the *e.* that ye should walk worthily
3. 13. to the *e.* he may stablish your hearts
2 *Ths.* 1. 5. to the *e.* that ye may be counted
1. 11. To which *e.* we also pray always for you
2. 2. to the *e.* that ye be not quickly shaken
6. to the *e.* that he may be revealed in his
3. 14. to the *e.* that he may be ashamed
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. But the *e.* of the charge is love
4. 10. For to this *e.* we labour and strive
Tit. 3. 8. to the *e.* that they which have believed
Heb. 1. 2. hath at the *e.* of these days spoken
3. 6. glorying of our hope firm unto the *e.*
14. our confidence firm unto the *e.*
6. 8. whose *e.* is to be burned
11. the fulness of hope, even to the *e.*
7. 3. having neither beginning of days nor *e.*
9. 26. but now once at the *e.*
11. 22. By faith Joseph, when his *e.* was nigh
Jas. 5. 11. and have seen the *e.* of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. receiving the *e.* of your faith, even
1. 20. but was manifested at the *e.* of the
3. 7. to the *e.* that your prayers be not
4. 6. For unto this *e.* was the gospel preached
7. But the *e.* of all things is at hand
17. what shall be the *e.* of them that obey not
1 *Jno.* 3. 8. To this *e.* was the Son of God manifested
Rev. 2. 26. he that keepeth my works unto the *e.*
21. 6. the beginning and the *e.*
22. 13. the first and the last, the beginning and the *e.*
END, -ED (*Verb*).
Mat. 7. 28. when Jesus *e.* these words, the
Luk. 7. 1. After he had *e.* all his sayings in the

Luk. 13. 32. I am perfected [§ or, I *e.* my course]
Act. 19. 21. after these things were *e.* Paul pur-

ENDEAVOURED.

1 *Ths.* 2. 17. *e.* the more.. to see your face

ENDLESS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither to give heed to fables and *e.*
Heb. 7. 16. power of an *e.* [Gr., indissoluble] life

ENDUED.

Luk. 1. 28. highly favoured [or, *e.* with grace]
Eph. 1. 6. which he freely bestowed on us [or, wherewith he *e.* us] in the Beloved

[ENDURANCE.]

Jas. 5. 11. the patience [or, *e.*] of Job, and have

ENDURE.

Mrk. 4. 17. have no root...but *e.* for a while
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. reviled, we bless...persecuted we *e.*
10. 13. that ye may be able to *e.* it
2 *Ths.* 1. 4. in the afflictions which ye *e.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. Therefore I *e.* all things
2. 12. if we *e.* we shall also reign with him
4. 3. the time will come when they will not *e.*
Heb. 12. 7. It is for chastening that ye *e.*
12. 20. could not *e.* that which was enjoined

ENDURED.

Rom. 9. 22. *e.* with much longsuffering vessels
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what persecutions I *e.*
Heb. 6. 15. patiently *e.* he obtained the promise
10. 32. ye *e.* a great conflict of sufferings
11. 27. for he *e.* as seeing him who is invisible
12. 2. *e.* the cross, despising shame
3. For consider him that hath *e.*
Jas. 5. 11. Behold, we call them blessed which *e.*

ENDURETH.

Mat. 10. 22. he that *e.* to the end, the same shall
13. 21. but *e.* for awhile
24. 13. he that *e.* to the end, the same shall be
Mrk. 13. 13. he that *e.* to the end, the same shall
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. hopeth all things *e.* all things
Jas. 1. 12. Blessed is the man that *e.* temptation
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. *e.* griefs, suffering wrongfully

ENDURING.

2 *Cor.* 1. 6. the patient *e.* of the same sufferings

ENEMIES.

Mat. 5. 44. Love your *e.* and pray for them that
22. 44. Till I put thine *e.* underneath thy feet
Mrk. 12. 36. till I make thine *e.* the footstool of
Luk. 1. 71. Salvation from our *e.* and from the
1. 74. delivered out of the hand of our *e.*
6. 27. love your *e.* do good to them that hate
35. love your *e.* and do them good, and lend
19. 27. howbeit these mine *e.* which would not
43. when thine *e.* shall cast up a bank
20. 43. till I make thine *e.* the footstool of thy
Act. 2. 35. till I make thine *e.* the footstool of thy
Rom. 5. 10. for if, while we were *e.* we were
11. 28. As touching the gospel, they are *e.* for
1 *Cor.* 15. 25. till he hath put all his *e.* under
Phil. 3. 18. that they are the *e.* of the cross of
Col. 1. 21. *e.* in your mind in your evil works
Heb. 1. 13. till I make thine *e.* the footstool of
10. 13. till his *e.* be made the footstool of his
Rev. 11. 5. and devoureth their *e.*
11. 12. and their *e.* beheld them

ENEMY.

Mat. 5. 43. love thy neighbour, and hate thine *e.*
13. 25. while men slept his *e.* came and sowed
28. An *e.* [Gr., A man that is an *e.*] hath done
39. the *e.* that sowed them
Luk. 10. 19. and over all the power of the *e.*
Act. 13. 10. thou *e.* of all righteousness, wilt thou
Rom. 12. 20. if thine *e.* hunger, feed him
1 *Cor.* 15. 26. The last *e.* that shall be abolished
Gal. 4. 16. your *e.* because I tell you the truth
2 *Ths.* 3. 15. yet count him not as an *e.*
Jas. 4. 4. maketh himself an *e.* of God

ENGRAVEN.

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. ministration of death...*e.* on stones

ENJOIN, -ED.

Act. 15. 20. that we write unto them [or, *e.* them]
21. 25. we wrote [or, *e.*; ‡ read, sent] giving
Philem. 8. I have all boldness in Christ to *e.* thee
Heb. 12. 20. could not endure that which was *e.*

ENJOY, -ED.

Act. 24. 2. Seeing that by thee we *e.* much peace
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. who giveth us richly all things to *e.*
Heb. 11. 25. than to *e.* the pleasures of sin for a

ENLARGE, -ED.

Mat. 23. 5. *e.* the borders of their garments
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. O Corinthians, our heart is *e.*
6. 13. a recompense in like kind...be ye also *e.*

ENLIGHTENED.

Eph. 1. 18. having the eyes of your heart *e.* that
Heb. 6. 4. as touching those who were once *e.*
10. 32. in which, after ye were *e.*

ENMITIES.

Gal. 5. 20. idolatry, sorcery, *e.* strife, jealousies

ENMITY.

Luk. 23. 12. they were at *e.* between themselves
Rom. 8. 7. mind of the flesh is *e.* against God
Eph. 2. 15. having abolished in his flesh the *e.*
2. 16. having slain the *e.* thereby
Jas. 4. 4. friendship of the world is *e.* with God

ENOCH.

Luk. 3. 37. the son of Methuselah, the son of *E.*
Heb. 11. 5. By faith *E.* was translated that he
Jude 14. these also *E.* the seventh from Adam

ENOS.

Luk. 3. 38. the son of *E.* the son of Seth, the

ENOUGH.

Mat. 10. 25. it is *e.* for the disciple that he be as
25. 9. Peradventure there will not be *e.* for us
Mrk. 14. 41. take your rest: it is *e.*; the hour is
Luk. 22. 38. he said unto them, It is *e.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. we shall be therewith content [or, in these we shall have *e.*]

ENRICHED.

1 *Cor.* 1. 5. that in every thing ye were *e.* in him
2 *Cor.* 9. 11. ye being *e.* in everything unto all

ENROL, -LED.

Luk. 2. 1. that all the world should be *e.*
2. 3. all went to *e.* themselves every one to
5. to *e.* himself with Mary, who was
1 *Tim.* 5. 9. Let none be *e.* as a widow under
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. that he may please him who *e.* him
Heb. 12. 23. who are *e.* in heaven

ENROLMENT.

Luk. 2. 2. the first *e.* made when Quirinius
Act. 5. 37. the days of the *e.* and drew away

ENSAMPLE, -S.

Phil. 3. 17. even as ye have us for an *e.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 7. so that ye became an *e.* to all that
2 *Ths.* 3. 9. but to make ourselves an *e.* unto
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. for an *e.* of them which should
4. 12. but be thou an *e.* to them that believe
Tit. 2. 7. in all things shewing thyself an *e.* of
1 *Pet.* 5. 3, but making yourselves *e.* to the flock

ENSLAVED.

Tit. 2. 3. not slanderers nor *e.* to much wine

ENSNARE.

Mat. 22. 15. took counsel how they might *e.*

ENTANGLED, -ETH.

Gal. 5. 1. stand fast therefore and be not *e.* again
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. No soldier on service *e.* himself in
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. they are again *e.* therein and

ENTER.

Mat. 5. 20. ye shall in no wise *e.* into the kingdom
6. 6. when thou prayest *e.* into thine inner
7. 13. *e.* ye in by the narrow gate, for wide is the gate...many be they that *e.* in thereby
21. shall *e.* into the kingdom of heaven
10. 5. *e.* not into any city of the Samaritans
11. into whatsoever city or village ye shall *e.*
12. as ye *e.* into the house salute it
12. 29. how can one *e.* into the house of the
45. they *e.* in and dwell there : and the last
14. 22. constrained the disciples to *e.* the boat
18. 3. ye shall in no wise *e.* into the kingdom
8. it is good for thee to *e.* into life maimed
9. it is good for thee to *e.* into life with one
19. 17. if thou wouldest *e.* into life, keep the
23. it is hard for a rich man to *e.* into the kingdom of heaven
24. than for a rich man to *e.* into the kingdom of God
23. 13. for ye *e.* not in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering in to *e.*
25. 21, 23. *e.* thou into the joy of thy lord
26. 41. pray, that ye *e.* not into temptation
Mrk. 1. 45. could no more openly *e.* into a city
3. 27. but no one can *e.* into the house of the
5. 12. that we may *e.* into them
6. 10. wheresoever ye *e.* into a house, there
45. constrained his disciples to *e.* into the boat
8. 26. Do not even *e.* into the village
9. 25. come out of him and *e.* no more into
43. it is good for thee to *e.* into life maimed
45. it is good for thee to *e.* into life halt
47. is good for thee to *e.* into the kingdom
10. 15. he shall in no wise *e.* therein
23. that have riches *e.* into the kingdom of
24. that trust in riches to *e.* into the kingdom
25. than for a rich man to *e.* into the
11. 2. and straightway as ye *e.* into it
13. 15. nor *e.* in, to take anything out of his
14. 14. wheresoever he shall *e.* in say
38. Watch and pray, that ye *e.* not into temp-
Luk. 1. 9. his lot was to *e.* into the temple of the
8. 16. that they which *e.* in may see the light
51. he suffered not any man to *e.* in with
9. 4. into whatsoever house ye *e.* there abide
10. 5. into whatsoever house ye shall *e.* first
8. into whatsoever city ye *e.* and they say,
10. into whatsoever city ye shall *e.* and they
11. 26. they *e.* in and dwell there: and the last
33. that they which *e.* in may see the light
13. 24. Strive to *e.* in by the narrow door : for many ...shall seek to *e.* in and shall not be able
18. 17. he shall in no wise *e.* therein
24. they that have riches *e.* into the kingdom
25. it is easier for a camel to *e.* in through
25. rich man to *e.* into the kingdom of God
19. 30. in the which as ye *e.* ye shall find a colt
21. 21. let not them...in the country *e.* therein
22. 40. pray that ye *e.* not into temptation
Luk. 22. 46. rise and pray, that ye *e.* not into
24. 26. to suffer these things and to *e.* into his glory
John 3. 4. can he *e.* a second time into his mother's
3. 5. he cannot *e.* into the kingdom of God
10. 9. by me if any man *e.* in he shall be
Act. 9. 6. rise and *e.* into the city and it shall be
14. 22. through many tribulations we must *e.*
19. 30. when Paul was minded to *e.* in unto
20. 29. grievous wolves shall *e.* in among you
Heb. 3. 11. They shall not *e.* [Gr., If they shall *e.*]
3. 18. that they should not *e.* into his rest but
19. they were not able to *e.* in because
4. 3. we which have believed do *e.* into that rest ...they shall not *e.* into my rest
5. They shall not *e.* [Gr., If they shall *e.*]
6. it remaineth that some should *e.* therein
6. failed to *e.* in because of disobedience
11. give diligence to *e.* into that rest that no
10. 19. Having...boldness to *e.* into the holy
Rev. 15. 8. none was able to *e.* into the temple
21. 27. in no wise *e.* into it anything unclean
22. 14. and may *e.* in by the gates [Gr., portals]

ENTERED.

Mat. 8. 5. when he was *e.* into Capernaum there
8. 23. when he was *e.* into a boat, his disciples
9. 1. he *e.* into a boat and crossed over and
25. he *e.* in and took her by the hand and
12. 4. how he *e.* into the house of God and did
13. 2. so that he *e.* into a boat and sat
15. 39. *e.* into the boat and came into the
21. 12. Jesus *e.* into the temple of God and cast
24. 38. until the day that Noah *e.* into the ark
26. 58. *e.* in and sat with the officers to see the
27. 53. they *e.* into the holy city and appeared
Mrk. 1. 21. he *e.* into the synagogue and taught
2. 1. when he *e.* again into Capernaum after
26. How he *e.* into the house of God when
3. 1. he *e.* again into the synagogue
4. 1. so that he *e.* into a boat and sat in the
5. 13. unclean spirits came out and *e.* into the
39. when he was *e.* in he saith unto them
6. 56. wheresoever he *e.* into villages or into
7. 17. when he was *e.* into the house from the
8. 10. straightway he *e.* into the boat with his
11. 11. he *e.* into Jerusalem, into the temple
15. they come to Jerusalem: and he *e.* into
Luk. 4. 16. he *e.* as his custom was into the
6. 6. he *e.* into the synagogue and taught
7. 1. he *e.* into Capernaum
36. he *e.* into the Pharisee's house and sat
44. I *e.* into thine house, thou gavest me no
8. 22. he *e.* into a boat himself and his disciples
30. for many devils were *e.* into him.
33. the devils came...and *e.* into the swine
37. he *e.* into a boat and returned
9. 34. they feared as they *e.* into the cloud
52. *e.* into a village of the Samaritans to
10. 38. he *e.* into a certain village
11. 52. ye *e.* not in yourselves, and them that
17. 12. as he *e.* into a certain village there met
27. until the day that Noah *e.* into the ark
19. 1. he *e.* and was passing through Jericho
45. he *e.* into the temple and began to cast
22. 3. Satan *e.* into Judas, who was called
10. when ye are *e.* into the city there shall
24. 3. they *e.* in and found not the body of the
John 4. 38. ye are *e.* into their labour
6. 17. they *e.* into a boat and were going over

John 6. 22. that Jesus *e.* not with his disciples into
13. 27. after the sop, then *e.* Satan into him
18. 28. they themselves *e.* not into the palace
33. Pilate therefore *e.* again into the palace
19. 9. he *e.* into the palace [Gr., Prætorium]
20. 5. seeth the linen cloths lying; yet *e.* he not
6. following him and *e.* into the tomb
8. then *e.* in therefore the other disciple
21. 3. they went forth and *e.* into the boat
Act. 3. 2. to ask alms of them that *e.* into the
3. 8. he *e.* with them into the temple
5. 21. they *e.* into the temple about daybreak
7. 45. when they *e.* on the possession of the
9. 17. Ananias departed, and *e.* into the house
10. 24. on the morrow they *e.* into Cæsarea
25. when it came to pass that Peter *e.*
11. 8. nothing common or unclean hath ever *e.*
12. we *e.* into the man's house
14. 1. they *e.* together into the synagogue of
20. he rose up, and *e.* into the city: and on
16. 40. the prison, and *e.* into the house of Lydia
19. 8. he *e.* into the synagogue and spake
23. 16. and he came and *e.* [or, having come in upon them, and he *e.*] into the castle
25. 1. Festus...having come into the province [or, having *e.* upon his province]
23. *e.* into the place of hearing with the
28. 8. unto whom Paul *e.* in, and prayed, and
16. when we *e.* into Rome
Rom. 5. 12. as through one man sin *e.* into the
Heb. 4. 10. for he that is *e.* into his rest hath him-
6. 20. whither as a forerunner Jesus *e.* for
9. 12. *e.* in once for all into the holy place
24. Christ *e.* not into a holy place made with
Jas. 5. 4. cries of them that reaped have *e.* into
Rev. 11. 11. the breath of life from God *e.* into

ENTERETH.

Mat. 15. 11. Not that which *e.* into the mouth
Luk. 16. 16. every man *e.* violently into it
John 10. 1. He that *e.* not by the door into the
10. 2. he that *e.* in by the door is the shepherd
Heb. 9. 25. as the high priest *e.* into the holy

ENTERING.

Mat. 23. 13. neither suffer ye them that are *e.* in
Mrk. 4. 19. the lusts of other things *e.* in
5. 18. as he was *e.* into the boat he that had
8. 13. he left them and again *e.* into the boat
16. 5. *e.* into the tomb they saw a young man
Luk. 11. 52. them that were *e.* in ye hindered
Act. 8. 3. Saul laid waste the church *e.* into every
13. 24. when John had first preached before his coming [Gr., before the face of his *e.* in] the baptism
21. 8. *e.* into the house of Philip
1 *Ths.* 1. 9. what manner of *e.* in we had unto you
2. 1. yourselves, brethren, know our *e.* in
Heb. 4. 1. a promise being left of *e.* into his rest
6. 19. *e.* into that which is within the veil

ENTERTAINED.

Act. 28. 7. who received us, and *e.* us three days
Heb. 13. 2. thereby some have *e.* angels unawares

ENTICE, -ED, -ING.

Jas. 1. 14. drawn away by his own lust, and *e.* [or, being drawn away by it, and *e.*]
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cannot cease from sin; *e.* unstedfast
2. 18. they *e.* in the lusts of the flesh

ENTIRE.

1 *Ths.* 5. 23. may your spirit...be preserved *e.*
Jas. 1. 4. may be perfect and *e.* lacking in nothing

ENTRANCE.

2 *Pet.* 1. 11. unto you the *e.* into the eternal kingdom

ENTREAT, -ED.

See also INTREAT.

Mat. 22. 6. *e.* them shamefully and killed them
Luk. 18. 32. mocked, and shamefully *e.* and spit
Act. 7. 6. bring them into bondage, and *e.* them
7. 19. The same...and evil *e.* our fathers
14. 5. to *e.* them shamefully and to stone them
1 *Ths.* 2. 2. having suffered before, and been shamefully *e.*
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to be evil *e.* with the
11. 37. being destitute, afflicted, evil *e.*...wander-
13. 3. them that are evil *e.* as being yourselves

ENTREATING, ENTREATY.

See INTREATING, INTREATY.

ENVIES.

1 *Pet.* 2. 1. hypocrisies, and *e.* and all evil

ENVIETH.

1 *Cor.* 13. 4. love *e.* not

ENVY.

Mat. 27. 18. he knew that for *e.* they had delivered
Mrk. 15. 10. perceived that for *e.* the chief priests
Rom. 1. 29. full of *e.* murder, strife, deceit
Phil. 1. 15. Some indeed preach Christ even of *e.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh *e.* strife, railings, evil
Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and *e.* hateful, hating
Jas. 4. 5. [he yearneth for (or, yearneth for us) even unto jealous *e.*]

ENVYING.

Gal. 5. 26. provoking one another, *e.* one another
Jas. 4. 5. Doth the spirit which he made to dwell in us long unto *e.* [or, The spirit (or, That spirit) ... in us he yearneth for (or, yearneth for us) even unto jealous envy]

ENVYINGS.

Gal. 5. 21. *e.* drunkenness, revellings, and such

EPÆNETUS.

Rom. 16. 5. Salute *E.* my beloved, who is the first-

EPAPHRAS.

Col. 1. 7. even as ye learned of *E.* our beloved
4. 12. *E.* who is one of you, a servant
Philem. 23. *E.* my fellow-prisoner in Christ Jesus

EPAPHRODITUS.

Phil. 2. 25. to send to you *E.* my brother and
4. 18. I am filled, having received from *E.* the

EPHESIAN, -S.

Act. 19. 28. Great is Diana [Gr., Artemis] of the *E.*
19. 34. Great is Diana [Gr., Artemis] of the E.
35. that the city of the *E.* is temple-keeper
21. 29. Trophimus the *E.* whom they supposed

EPHESUS.

Act. 18. 19. they came to *E.* and he left them
18. 21. he set sail from *E.*
24. a learned man, came to *E.*
19. 1. Paul...came to *E.* and found certain
17. Jews and Greeks, that dwelt at *E.*
26. not alone at *E.* but almost throughout all
35. Ye men of *E.* what man is there who
20. 16. Paul had determined to sail past *E.* that
17. from Miletus he sent to *E.* and called to
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. I fought with beasts at *E.* what
16. 8. I will tarry at *E.* until Pentecost
Eph. 1. 1. to the saints which are at *E.* and the
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. as I exhorted thee to tarry at *E.* when
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. many things he ministered at *E.*
4. 12 But Tychicus I sent to *E.*

Rev. 1. 11. unto *E.* and unto Smyrna, and unto
2. 1. To the angel of the church in *E.* write

EPHPHATHA.

Mrk. 7. 34. *E.* that is, Be opened

EPHRAIM.

John 11. 54. departed thence...into a city called *E.*

EPICUREANS.

Act. 17. 18. certain also of the *E.* and Stoic philo-

EPILEPTIC.

Mat. 4. 24. *e.* and palsied; and he healed them
17. 15. for he is *e.* and suffereth grievously

EPISTLE.

Act. 15. 30. multitude...they delivered the *e.*
Rom. 16. 22. I Tertius, who write the *e.* salute you
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. I wrote unto you in my *e.* to have no
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. Ye are our *e.* written in our hearts
3. 3. that ye are an *e.* of Christ, ministered by us
7. 8. though I made you sorry with my *e.*...for I see that that *e.* made you sorry
Col. 4. 16. when this *e.* hath been read among you
4. 16. that ye also read the *e.* from Laodicea
1 *Ths.* 5. 27. I adjure you...that this *e.* be read
2 *Ths.* 2. 2. or by word, or by *e.* as from us, as
2. 15. whether by word, or by *e.* of ours
3. 14. obeyeth not our word by this *e.* note that
17. which is the token in every *e.* so I write
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. the second *e.* that I write unto you

EPISTLES.

2 *Cor.* 3. 1. *e.* of commendation to or from you
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. as also in all his *e.* speaking in them

EQUAL.

Mat. 20. 12. thou hast made them *e.* unto us
Luk. 20. 36. they are *e.* unto the angels, and are
John 5. 18. making himself *e.* with God
Col. 4. 1. that which is just and *e.* [Gr., equality]
Rev. 21. 16. breadth and height thereof are *e.*

EQUALITY.

2 *Cor.* 8. 14. but by *e.* your abundance...that there may be *e.*
Phil. 2. 6. not a prize to be on an *e.* with God
Col. 4. 1. that which is just and equal [Gr., *e.*]

[EQUALLY.]

2 *Pet.* 1. 1. a like [Gr., an *e.*] precious faith with

ER.

Luk. 3. 28. the son of Elmadam, the son of *E.*

ERASTUS.

Act. 19. 22. Timothy and *E.* he himself stayed in
Rom. 16. 23. *E.* the treasurer of the city saluteth
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. *E.* abode at Corinth: but Trophimus

ERR.

Mat. 22. 29. Ye do *e.* not knowing the scriptures
Mrk. 12. 24. Is it not for this cause that ye *e.*
12. 27. ye do greatly *e.*
Heb. 3. 10. They do alway *e.* in their heart
Jas. 5. 19. if any among you do *e.* from the truth

[ERRAND.]

Act. 26. 12. Whereupon [or, On which *e.*] as I

ERRED.

1 *Tim.* 6. 21. which some professing have *e.* [Gr., missed the mark] concerning the faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. men who concerning the truth have *e.*

ERRING.

Heb. 5. 2. who can bear gently with the...*e.* for

ERROR.

Mat. 27. 64. the last *e.* will be worse than the first
Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their *e.* which was due
Eph. 4. 14. in craftiness, after the wiles of *e.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 3. our exhortation is not of *e.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 11. God sendeth them a working of *e.*
Jas. 5. 20. from the *e.* of his way shall save a soul
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. escaping from them that live in *e.*
3. 17. away with the *e.* of the wicked, ye fall
1 *Jno.* 4. 6. spirit of truth, and the spirit of *e.*
Jude 11. the *e.* of Balaam for hire, and perished

ERRORS.

Heb. 9. 7. for the *e.* [Gr., ignorances] of the people

ESAU.

Rom. 9. 13. Jacob I loved, but *E.* I hated
Heb. 11. 20. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and *E.*
12. 16. fornicator or profane person as *E.*

ESCAPE.

Mat. 23. 33. how shall ye *e.* the judgement of hell
Luk. 21. 36. that ye may prevail to *e.*
Act. 27. 42. should swim out and *e.*
Rom. 2. 3. that thou shalt *e.* the judgement of God
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. make also the way of *e.* that ye
1 *Ths.* 5. 3. they shall in no wise *e.*
Heb. 2. 3. how shall we *e.* if we neglect so great
12. 25. much more shall not we *e.*

ESCAPED.

Act. 16. 27. supposing that the prisoners had *e.*
27. 44. they all *e.* safe to the land
28. 1. when we were *e.* then we knew that the
4. *e.* from the sea, yet Justice hath not
2 *Cor.* 11. 33. let down in a basket...and *e.*
Heb. 11. 34. of fire, *e.* the edge of the sword
12. 25. For if they *e.* not, when they refused him
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. having *e.* from the corruption that is
2. 20. if, after they have *e.* the defilements of

ESCAPING.

2 *Pet.* 2. 18. *e.* from them that live in error

ESLI.

Luk. 3. 25. the son of Nahum, the son of *E.*

ESPECIALLY.

Act. 26. 3. *e.* because thou art expert [or, because thou art *e.* expert]
Gal. 6. 10. *e.* toward them that are of the
Phil. 4. 22. *e.* they that are of Cæsar's household
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. the books, *e.* the parchments

ESPOUSED.

2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I *e.* you to one husband

ESTABLISH.

Rom. 3. 31. God forbid: nay, we *e.* the law
10. 3. righteousness, seeking to *e.* their own
1 *Ths.* 3. 2. in the gospel of Christ to *e.* you
Heb. 10. 9. that he may *e.* the second

ESTABLISHED.

See also STABLISHED.

Mat. 18. 16. every word may be *e.*
Luk. 1. 1. fulfilled among us [or, fully *e.*]
Rom. 1. 11. to the end ye may be *e.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 1. shall every word be *e.*
Heb. 3. 3. he that built [or, *e.*] the house hath
3. 4. every house is builded [or, *e.*] by some one; but he that hath built [or, *e.*]
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. and are *e.* in the truth

ESTATE.

Mrk. 15. 43. a councillor of honourable *e.*
Luk. 1. 48. For he hath looked upon the low *e.* of
Act. 13. 50. the devout women of honourable *e*
17. 12. the Greek women of honourable *e.*
22. 5. all the *e.* of the elders, from whom also
Col. 4. 8. that ye may know our *e.* and that he
Jas. 1. 9. glory in his high *e.*

ESTEEM.

1 *Ths.* 5. 13. to *e.* them exceeding highly in love

ESTEEMETH.
Rom. 14. 5. One man *e.* one day above another: another *e.* every day alike
ETERNAL.
ETERNAL LIFE. *See* LIFE.
Mat. 18. 8. to be cast into the *e.* fire
25. 41. Depart from me, ye cursed, into the *e.* fire
46. these shall go away into *e.* punishment
Mrk. 3. 29. but is guilty of an *e.* sin
Luk. 16. 9. may receive you into the *e.* tabernacles
Rom. 16. 25. kept in silence through times *e.*
16. 26. the commandment of the *e.* God
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. exceedingly an *e.* weight of glory
4. 18. the things which are not seen are *e.*
5. 1. a house not made with hands, *e.* in the
Eph. 3. 11. according to the *e.* purpose which he
2 *Ths.* 1. 9. even *e.* destruction from the face of
2. 16. gave us *e.* comfort, and good hope through
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. Now unto the King *e.* [Gr., of the ages] incorruptible, invisible
6. 16. to whom be honour and power *e.* Amen
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. given us in Christ Jesus before times *e.*
2. 10. which is in Christ Jesus with *e.* glory
Tit. 1 2. before times *e.* [§ or, long ages ago]
Heb. 5. 9. he became...the author of *e.* salvation
6. 2. resurrection...and of *e.* judgement
9. 12. having obtained *e.* redemption
14. who through the *e.* Spirit offered himself
15. receive the promise of the *e.* inheritance
13. 20. with the blood of the *e.* covenant, even
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. who called you unto his *e.* glory in
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. the entrance into the *e.* kingdom
Jude 7. suffering the punishment of *e.* fire [or, as an example of *e.* fire suffering
Rev. 14. 6. having an *e.* gospel [§ *e.* good tidings]
[ETERNITY.]
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. now and for ever [Gr., unto the day of *e.*]. Amen
ETHIOPIA.
Act. 8. 27. behold, a man of *E.* a eunuch of great
ETHIOPIANS.
Act. 8. 27. under Candace, queen of the *E.*
EUBULUS.
2 *Tim.* 4. 21. *E.* saluteth thee, and Pudens, and
EUNICE.
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. grandmother Lois, and thy mother *E*
EUNUCH, -S.
Mat. 19. 12. there are *e*, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are *e.* which were made *e.* by men: and there are *e.* which have made themselves *e.* for the kingdom of heaven's
Act. 8. 27. a man of Ethiopia, a *e.* of great
8. 34. And the *e.* answered Philip, and said, I
36. the *e.* saith, Behold here is water; what
38. into the water, both Philip and the *e.*
39. the *e.* saw him no more, for he went on
EUODIA.
Phil. 4. 2. I exhort *E.* and I exhort Syntyche to
EUPHRATES.
Rev. 9. 14. which are bound at the great river *E.*
16. 12. upon the great river, the river *E.*
EURAQUILO.
Act. 27. 14. a tempestuous wind, which is called *E.*
EUTYCHUS.
Act. 20. 9. a certain young man named *E.* borne
EVANGELIST, -S.
Act. 21. 8. Philip the *e.* who was one of the seven
Eph. 4. 11. some *e.* and some pastors and teachers
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do the work of an *e.* fulfil thy ministry
EVE.
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the serpent beguiled *E.* in his
1 *Tim.* 2. 13. For Adam was first formed, then *E.*
EVEN (*Adverb*).
Mat. 7. 17. *e.* so, every good tree bringeth forth
12. 45. *e.* so shall it be also unto this evil gener-
15. 16. Are ye also *e.* yet without understanding
17. 12. *e.* so shall the Son of man also suffer of
18. 14. *e.* so it is not the will of your [† read, my]
23. 28. *e.* ye also outwardly appear righteous
37. *e.* as a hen gathereth her chickens under
Mrk. 2. 2. no, not *e.* about the door: and he
11. 6. they said unto them, *e.* as Jesus had
Luk. 1. 15. *e.* from his mother's womb
2. 20. *e.* as it was spoken unto them
3. 9 *e.* now is the axe also laid unto the root
Act. 22. 3. *e.* as ye all are this day
Rom. 1. 20. *e.* his everlasting power and divinity
8. 36; 9. 13. *e.* as it is written
12. 4. For *e.* as we have many members in one
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. *e.* the wisdom that hath been hidden
10. 33. *e.* as I also please all men in all things
12. 11. dividing to each one severally *e.* as he
14. 7. *e.* things without life, giving a voice
1 *Ths.* 3. 6. Timothy came *e.* now unto us...*e.* as we also to see you
3. 12. toward all men *e.* as we also do toward you
4. 1. how ye ought to walk...*e.* as ye do walk
EVEN (*Substantive*).
Mat. 8. 16. when *e.* was come they brought unto him
14. 15. when *e.* was come, the disciples came to
23. when *e.* was come, he was there alone
20. 8. when *e.* was come the lord of the vineyard
26. 20. now when *e.* was come, he was sitting at
27. 57. when *e.* was come, there came a rich man
Mrk. 1. 32. And at *e.* when the sun did set
4. 35. on that day, when *e.* was come, he saith
6. 47. when *e.* was come, the boat was in the
13. 35. whether at *e.* or at midnight, or at
15. 42. when *e.* was now come, because it was
EVENING.
Mat. 16. 2. When it is *e.* ye say, It will be fair
Mrk. 11. 19. every *e.* [Gr., whenever *e.* came] he
14. 17. when it was *e.* he cometh with the twelve
Luk. 24. 29. for it is toward *e.* and the day is now
John 6. 16. when *e.* came, his disciples went down
20. 19. When therefore it was *e.* on that day
Act. 28. 23. from the prophets, from morning till *e.*
EVENTIDE.
Mrk. 11. 11. it being now *e.* he went out unto
Act. 4. 3. for it was now *e.*
EVER.
*[*Gr.*, Unto the Ages.]
‡ [*Gr.*, Unto the Ages of the Ages.]
(EVER, EVER AND EVER.)
Mat. 6. 13. [† add,...and the glory for *e.* Amen]
21. 19. no fruit from thee henceforward for *e.*
Mrk. 11. 14. eat fruit from thee henceforward for *e.*
Luk. 1. 33. reign over the house of Jacob for *e.**
1. 55. Toward Abraham and his seed for *e.*
15. 31. thou art *e.* with me, and all that is mine
John 6. 58. he that eateth this bread shall live for *e.*
8. 35. the bondservant abideth not in the house for *e.* the son abideth for *e.*
12. 34. that the Christ abideth for *e.*
14. 16. that he may be with you for *e.*

Rom. 1. 25. the Creator who is blessed for *e.**
9. 5. who is over all, God blessed for *e.**
11. 36. To him be the glory for *e.** Amen
16. 27. To whom be the glory for *e.** Amen
2 *Cor.* 9. 9. His righteousness abideth for *e.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. *e.* learning, and never able to come
Philem. 15. that thou shouldest have him for *e.*
Heb. 5. 6. Thou art a priest for *e.* after the order
6. 20. having become a high priest for *e.* after
7. 21. Thou art a priest for *e.*
24. but he because he abideth for *e.* hath his
10. 12. offered one sacrifice for sins for *e.* sat
13. 8. yesterday, and to-day, yea and for *e.**
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. the word of the Lord abideth for *e.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. be the glory both now and for *e.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 17. doeth the will of God abideth for *e.*
2 *Jno.* 2. and it shall be with us for *e.*
Jude 13. of darkness hath been reserved for *e.*

EVER AND EVER.

Gal. 1. 5. to whom be the glory for *e.* and *e.*‡
Eph. 3. 21. unto all generations for *e.* and *e.*
Phil. 4. 20. be the glory for *e*, and *e.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. be honour and glory for *e.* and *e.*‡
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. be the glory for *e.* and *e.*‡ Amen
Heb. 1. 8. Thy throne, O God, is for *e.* and *e.*
13. 21. to whom be the glory for *e.* and *e.*‡
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. whose is...dominion for *e.* and *e.*‡
5. 10. To him be the dominion for *e.* and *e.*‡
Rev. 1. 6. the glory and the dominion for *e.* and *e.*‡
4. 9. to him that liveth for *e.* and *e.*‡
10. worship him that liveth for *e.* and *e.*‡
5. 13. the dominion for *e.* and *e.*‡
7. 12. be unto our God for *e.* and *e.*‡ Amen
10. 6. sware by him that liveth for *e.* and *e.*‡
11. 15. he shall reign for *e.* and *e.*‡
14. 11. smoke of torment goeth up for *e.* and *e.*‡
15. 7. who liveth for *e.* and *e.*‡
19. 3. And her smoke goeth up for *e.* and *e.*‡
20. 10. be tormented day and night for *e.* and *e.*‡
22. 5. they shall reign for *e.* and *e.*‡

EVERLASTING.

Rom. 1. 20. even his *e.* power and divinity
Jude 6. he hath kept in *e.* bonds under darkness

EVERMORE.

* [*Gr.*, Unto the Ages.] ‡ [*Gr.*, Unto all the Ages.]
‡* [*Gr.*, Unto the Ages of the Ages.]

John 6. 34. Lord, *e.* give us this bread
1 *Cor.* 8. 13. I will eat no flesh for *e.* that I may
2 *Cor.* 11. 31. he who is blessed for *e.** knoweth
Heb. 7. 28. appointeth a Son, perfected for *e.*
Jude 25. before all time, and now, and for *e.*‡
Rev. 1. 18. I am alive for *e.*‡* and I have the keys

EVERY.

EVERY MAN. *See* MAN. EVERY ONE. *See* ONE. EVERY THING. *See* THING.

Mat. 4. 4. but by *e.* word that proceedeth out of
12. 25. *e.* kingdom divided...*e.* city or house divided against itself shall not stand
31. *e.* sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven
Luk. 3. 5. *e.* valley shall be filled, and *e.* mountain and hill shall be brought low
3. 9. *e.* tree therefore that bringeth not forth
4. 13. when the devil had completed *e.* tempta-
37. there went forth a rumour...into *e.* place
11 17. *e.* kingdom divided...is brought to desola-
Act. 2. 36. Let all the house [or, *e.* house] of Israel
2. 43. And fear came upon *e.* soul: and many
Rom. 14. 5. another esteemeth *e.* day alike
Rom. 14. 11. As I live...to me *e.* every knee shall bow and *e.* tongue shall confess to God
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. our Lord Jesus Christ in *e.* place
11. 4. *e.* man praying or prophesying, having
5. But *e.* woman praying or prophesying
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. commending ourselves to *e.* man's
4. 8. we are pressed on *e.* side, yet not strait-
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. *e.* scripture inspired of God is also profitable [or, *e.* scripture is inspired of God, and profitable]
Tit. 1. 5. and appoint elders in *e.* city, as I gave
3. 1. to be ready unto *e.* good work
Heb. 9. 19. *e.* commandment had been spoken
12. 6. scourgeth *e.* son whom he receiveth
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. that at *e.* time ye may be able
Rev. 13. 7. authority over *e.* tribe and people and

EVERYWHERE.

Mrk. 16. 20. they went forth, and preached *e.*
Luk. 9. 6. preaching the gospel and healing *e.*
Act. 17. 30. that they should all *e.* repent
21. 28. teacheth all men *e.* against the people
28. 22. it is known...that *e.* it is spoken against
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. even as I teach *e.* in every church

EVIDENT.

1 *Cor.* 15. 27. it is *e.* that he is excepted
Gal. 3. 11. no man is justified by the law...is *e.*
Phil. 1. 28. an *e.* token of perdition
1 *Tim.* 5. 24. some men's sins are *e.* going before
5. 25. there are good works that are *e.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 9. their folly shall be *e.* unto all men
Heb. 7. 14. it is *e.* that our Lord hath sprung out
7. 15. what we say is yet more abundantly *e.* i

[EVIDENTLY.]

1 *Cor.* 15. 27. [*e.* excepting him that did subject r

EVIL.

Mat. 5. 11. say all manner of *e.* against you
5. 37. more than these is of the *e.* one [or, *e.*]
39. Resist not him that is *e.* [or, *e.*]
45. his sun to rise on the *e.* and the good
6. 13. deliver us from the *e.* one [or, *e.*]
23. But if thine eye be *e.* thy whole body
34. Sufficient unto the day is the *e.* thereof
7. 11. If ye then, being *e.* know how to give
18. A good tree cannot bring forth *e.* fruit
9. 4. Wherefore think ye *e.* in your hearts
12. 34. how can ye, being *e.* speak good things
35. the *e.* man out of his *e.* treasure bringeth forth *e.* things
39. An *e.* and adulterous generation seeketh
45. seven other spirits more *e.* than himself
45. so shall it be also unto this *e.* generation
15. 4. He that speaketh *e.* of father or mother
19. out of the heart come forth *e.* thoughts
16. 4. An *e.* and adulterous generation seeketh
20. 15. is thine eye *e.* because I am good
24. 48. if that *e.* servant shall say in his heart
27. 23. Why, what *e.* hath he done?
Mrk. 7. 10. He that speaketh *e.* of father or
7. 21. out of the heart...*e.* thoughts proceed
23. all these *e.* things proceed from within
9. 39. be able quickly to speak *e.* of me
15. 14. Why, what *e.* hath he done?
Luk. 3. 19. for all the *e.* things which Herod had
6. 22. cast out your name as *e.* for the Son of
35. he is kind toward the unthankful and *e.*
45. the *e.* man out of the *e.* treasure bringeth forth that which is *e.*
8. 2. women which had been healed of *e.* spirits

Luk. 11. 4. not into temptation [‡ add, but deliver us from the *e.* one (or, from *e.*)]
11. 13. If ye then, being *e.* know how to give
26. seven other spirits more *e.* than himself
29. This generation is an *e.* generation
34. when it is *e.* thy body is full of darkness
16. 25. Lazarus in like manner *e.* things
23. 22. Why, what *e.* hath this man done?
John 3. 19. for their works were *e.*
3. 20. For every one that doeth ill [§ *e.*] hateth
7. 7. I testify of it, that its works are *e.*
18. 23 If I have spoken *e.* bear witness of the *e.*
Act. 7. 19. and *e.* entreated our fathers
9. 13. how much *e.* he did to thy saints at
14. 2. made them *e.* affected against the
19. 9. speaking *e.* of the Way before the multi-
12. and the *e.* spirits went out
13. over them which had the *e.* spirits the
15. the *e.* spirit answered and said unto them
16. the man in whom the *e.* spirit was leaped
25. 18. they brought no charge of such *e.* things
Rom. 1. 30. boastful, inventors of *e.* things
2. 9. upon every soul of man that worketh *e.*
3. 8. Let us do *e.* that good may come
7. 19. the *e.* which I would not, that I practise
21. to me who would do good, *e.* is present
12. 9. Abhor that which is *e.* cleave to that
17. Render to no man *e.* for *e.*
21. Be not overcome of *e.* but overcome *e.*
13. 3. not a terror to the good work, but to the *e.*
4. if thou do that which is *e.* be afraid
4. an avenger for wrath to him that doeth *e.*
14. 16. Let not then your good be *e.* spoken of
20. howbeit it is *e.* for that man who eateth
16. 19. and simple unto that which is *e.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 6. not lust after *e.* things, as they also
10. 30. why am I *e.* spoken of for that for which
13. 5. is not provoked, taketh not account of *e.*
15. 33. Be not deceived: *e.* company doth [§ *e.* companionships] corrupt good manners
2 *Cor.* 6. 8. *e.* report and good report; as deceivers
13. 7. pray to God that ye do no *e.* not that we
Gal. 1. 4. present *e.* world according to the will
Eph. 5. 16. because the days are *e.*
6. 13. ye may be able to withstand in the *e.* day
Phil. 3. 2. beware of the *e.* workers, beware of the
Col. 1. 21. enemies in your mind in your *e.* works
3. 5. fornication, uncleanness, passion, *e.* desire
1 *Ths.* 5. 15. none render unto any one *e.* for *e.*
5. 22. abstain from every form of *e.*
2 *Ths.* 3. 2. from unreasonable and *e.* men
3. 3. guard you from the *e.* one [or, *e.*]
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. envy, strife, railings, *e.* surmisings
6. 10. money is a root of all kinds of *e.* [Gr., evils]
2 *Tim.* 3. 13. *e.* men and impostors shall wax worse
4. 14. Alexander the coppersmith did me much *e.*
18. Lord will deliver me from every *e.* work
Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are always liars, *e.* beasts
2. 8. having no *e.* thing to say of us
3. 2. to speak *e.* of no man, not to be
Heb. 3. 12. an *e.* heart of unbelief, in falling away
5. 14. senses exercised to discern good and *e.*
10. 22. hearts sprinkled from an *e.* conscience
11. 25. choosing rather to be *e.* entreated with the
37. being destitute, afflicted, *e.* entreated
13. 3. them that are *e.* entreated
Jas. 1. 13. cannot be tempted with *e.* [Gr., *e.* things]
2. 4. become judges with *e.* thoughts
Jas. 3. 8. the tongue...is a restless *e.* it is full of
4. 16. all such glorying is *e.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. and envies, and all *e.* speakings
3. 9. not rendering *e.* for *e.* or reviling for
10. his tongue from *e.* and his lips that they
11. let him turn away from *e.* and do good
12. upon them that do *e.*
4. 4. same excess of riot, speaking *e.* of you
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. the truth shall be *e.* spoken of
1 *Jno.* 3. 12. Cain was of the *e.* one...his works were *e.* and his brother's righteous
2 *Jno.* 11. partaketh in his *e.* works
3 *Jno.* 11. imitate not that which is *e.* but that
11. he that doeth *e.* hath not seen God
Rev. 2. 2. thou canst not bear *e.* men

EVILS.

Act. 24. 2. that by thy providence *e.* are corrected
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. a root of all kinds of evil [Gr., *e.*]

EVIL-DOER, -S.

John 18. 30. If this man were not an *e.* we should
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. wherein they speak against you as *e.*
2. 14. for vengeance on *e.* and for praise
4. 15. or an *e.* or as a meddler in other men's

EXACT, -ED.

Luk. 3. 14. Do violence to no man, neither *e.* anything wrongfully [§ extort from no man
19. 8. if I have wrongfully *e.* aught of any man I
Act. 24. 22. Felix, having more *e.* knowledge

EXACTLY.

Act. 23. 15. ye would judge of his case more *e.* and
23. 20. thou wouldest inquire somewhat more *e.*

[EXACTOR].

Luk. 12. 58. and the officer [*e.*] shall cast thee into

EXALT.

Mat. 23. 12. whosoever shall *e.* himself shall be
Act. 5. 31. Him did God *e.* with his right hand to
Jas. 4. 10. Humble yourselves...and he shall *e.* you
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. that he may *e.* you in due time

EXALTED.

Mat. 11. 23. Capernaum, shalt thou be *e.* unto
23. 12. whosoever shall humble himself shall be *e.*
Luk. 14. 11; 18. 14. humbleth himself shall be *e.*
16. 15. which is *e.* among men is an abomination
Act. 2. 33. by [or, at] the right hand of God *e.*
13. 17. chose our fathers and *e.* the people when
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. *e.* against the knowledge of God, and
11. 7. abasing myself that ye might be *e.*
12. 7. that I should not be *e.* overmuch
Phil. 2. 9. Wherefore also God highly *e.* him

EXALTETH.

Luk. 14. 11; 18. 14. every one that *e.* himself
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. taketh you captive, if he *e.* himself
2 *Ths.* 2. 4. that opposeth and *e.* himself against

EXAMINATION.

Act. 25. 26. that, after *e.* had, I may have somewhat

EXAMINE.

Act. 22. 29. They...which were about to *e.* him
1 *Cor.* 4. 3. I judge [or, *e.*] not mine own self
9. 3. My defence to them that *e.* me is this

EXAMINED.

Luk. 23. 14. behold I, having *e.* him
Act. 4. 9. if we this day are *e.* concerning a good
12. 19. when Herod...found him not, he *e.* the
22. 24. bidding that he should be *e.* by scourging
28. 18. who, when they had *e.* me, desired to set
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. they are spiritually judged [or, *e.*]
2. 15. he himself is judged [or, *e.*] of no man
4. 3. that I should be judged [or, *e.*] of you

EXAMINETH, -ING.

Act. 17. 11. *e.* the scriptures daily, whether these
24. 8. by *e.* him thyself, to take knowledge
1 *Cor.* 2. 15. he that is spiritual judgeth [or, *e.*]
4. 4. he that judgeth [or, *e.*] me is the Lord

EXAMPLE, -S.

Mat. 1. 19. not willing to make her a public *e.*
John 13. 15. I have given you an *e.* that ye also
1 *Cor.* 10. 6. Now these things were our *e.* [or, in these things they became figures of us]
10. 11. happened...by way of *e.* [Gr., figure]
Heb. 4. 11. that no man fall after the same *e.* of
Jas. 5. 10. Take, brethren, for an *e.* of suffering
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. leaving you an *e.* that ye should
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. having made them an *e.* unto those that
Jude 7. Sodom and Gomorrah, and the cities about them...are set forth as an *e.*

EXCEED.

Mat. 5. 20. except your righteousness shall *e.* the
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. ministration of righteousness *e.* in glory

EXCEEDING.

Mat. 2. 10. they rejoiced with *e.* great joy
2. 16. mocked of the wise men, was *e.* wroth
4. 8. devil taketh him into an *e.* high mountain
5. 12. Rejoice and be *e.* glad: for great is your
8. 28. coming forth out of the tombs, *e.* fierce
17. 23. And they were *e.* sorry
18. 31. they were *e.* sorry, and came and told
26. 22. they were *e.* sorrowful, and began to say
38. My soul is *e.* sorrowful, even unto death
Mrk. 6. 26. the king was *e.* sorry; but for the sake
9. 3. his garments became glistening, *e.* white
14. 31. he spake *e.* vehemently, If I must die with
34. My soul is *e.* sorrowful, even unto death
Luk. 18. 23. he became *e.* sorrowful
23. 8. when Herod saw Jesus he was *e.* glad
Act. 7. 20. Moses...was *e.* fair [or, fair unto God]
Rom. 7. 13. sin might become *e.* sinful
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. that the *e.* greatness of the power may
9. 14. by reason of the *e.* grace of God in you
12. 7. by reason of the *e.* greatness of the
Eph. 1. 19. the *e.* greatness of his power toward
2. 7. he might show the *e.* riches of his grace
3. 20. able to do *e.* abundantly above all that we
1 *Ths.* 5. 13. to esteem them *e.* highly in love for
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. ye may rejoice with *e.* joy
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. *e.* great promises; that through these
Jude 24. without blemish in *e.* joy
Rev. 16. 21. for the plague thereof is *e.* great
19. 7. Let us rejoice and be *e.* glad, and let us

EXCEEDINGLY.

Mat. 19. 25. they were astonished *e.* saying, Who
27. 23. they cried out *e.* saying, Let him be
54. feared *e.* saying, Truly this was the Son of
Mrk. 10. 26. they were astonished *e.* saying unto
15. 14. they cried out *e.* Crucify him
Act. 6. 7. the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem *e.*
16. 20. These men...do *e.* trouble our city
26. 11. and being *e.* mad against them, I persecuted
27. 18. as we laboured *e.* with the storm the next
Rom. 5. 20. grace did abound more *e.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. we were weighed down *e.* beyond our
4. 17. more *e.* an eternal weight of glory
7. 13. in our comfort we joyed the more *e.* for
Gal. 1. 14. being more *e.* zealous for the traditions
1 *Ths.* 2. 17. endeavoured the more *e.* to see your
3. 10. night and day praying *e.* that we may see
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. your faith groweth *e.* and the love of
1 *Tim.* 1. 14. grace of our Lord abounded *e.* with
Heb. 12. 21. Moses said, I *e.* fear and quake
13. 19. I exhort you the more *e.* to do this

EXCELLENCY, -IES.

1 *Cor.* 2. 1. came not...with *e.* of speech [or, word]
Phil. 3. 8. loss for the *e.* of the knowledge of
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. *e.* of him who called you out of

EXCELLENT.

Luk. 1. 3. write unto thee...most *e.* Theophilus
Act. 23. 26. Claudius Lysias unto the most *e.* gov-
24. 3. in all places, most *e.* Felix, with all thank-
26. 25. I am not mad, most *e.* Festus; but
Rom. 2. 18. the things that are *e.* being instructed
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. a still more *e.* way shew I unto you
Phil. 1. 10. may approve the things that are *e.*
Heb. 1. 4. inherited a more *e.* name than they
8. 6. obtained a ministry the more *e.* by how
11. 4. Abel offered...a more *e.* sacrifice than Cain
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. a voice to him from the *e.* glory

EXCEPT.

Mat. 5. 20. *e.* your righteousness shall exceed the
18. 3. *e.* ye turn, and become as little children
24. 22. *e.* those days had been shortened, no flesh
26. 42. if this cannot pass away *e.* I drink it
Mrk. 7. 4. *e.* they wash themselves, they eat not
13. 20. *e.* the Lord had shortened the days, no
John 3. 2. no man can do these signs...*e.* God be
3. 3. *e.* a man be born anew, he cannot see
5. *e.* a man be born of water and the Spirit
4. 48. *e.* ye see signs and wonders, ye will not
6. 44. *e.* the Father which sent me draw him
12. 24. *e.* a grain of wheat fall into the ground
Act. 8. 1. all scattered abroad...*e.* the apostles
15. 1. *e.* ye be circumcised after the custom of
24. 21. *e.* it be for this one voice, that I cried
26. 29. become such as I am, *e.* these bonds
Rom. 9. 29. *e.* the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a
10. 15. how shall they preach, *e.* they be sent
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. *e.* it be by consent for a season
15. 36. soweth is not quickened, *e.* it die
2 *Cor.* 12. 13. *e.* it be that I myself was not a
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. *e.* the falling away come first, and
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. *e.* at the mouth of two or three
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. not crowned, *e.* he have contended

EXCEPTED, -ING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 27. he is *e.* who [or, evidently *e.* him that] did subject all things unto him

EXCESS.

Mat. 23. 25. they are full from extortion and *e.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. into the same *e.* [or, flood] of riot

EXCHANGE, -ED.

Mat. 16. 26. what shall a man give in *e.* for his
Mrk. 8. 37. what should a man give in *e.* for his
Luk. 24. 17. [Gr., what words are these that ye *e.*]
Rom. 1. 25. for that they *e.* the truth of God for

EXCLUDED.

Rom. 3. 27. Where then is the glorying? It is *e.*

EXCUSE.

Luk. 14. 18. all with one consent began to make *e.*
John 15. 22. now they have no *e.* for their sin
Rom. 1. 20. that they may be without *e.*
2. 1. Wherefore thou art without *e.* O man
3. 9. are we in worse case than they? [or, do we *e.* ourselves?]

EXCUSED, -ING.

Luk. 14. 18, 19. I pray thee have me *e.*
Rom. 2. 15. thoughts...accusing or else *e.* them
2 *Cor.* 12. 19. we are *e.* ourselves unto you. In

EXECUTE, -ED.
Luk. 1. 8. while he *e.* the priest's office before
John 5. 27. he gave him authority to *e.* judgement
Rom. 9. 28. Lord will *e.* his word upon the earth
Jude 15. to *e.* judgement upon all, and to convict

EXERCISE.
Mat. 20. 25. their great ones *e.* authority over
Mrk. 10. 42. their great ones *e.* authority over
Act. 24. 16. Herein do I also *e.* myself to have a
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. *e.* thyself unto godliness
4. 8. for bodily *e.* is profitable for a little

EXERCISED.
Heb. 5. 14. their senses *e.* to discern good and
12. 11. unto them that have been *e.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having a heart *e.* in covetousness

EXERCISETH, -ING.
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. flock of God...*e.* the oversight
Rev. 13. 12. he *e.* all the authority of the first

EXHORT.
Act. 27. 22. now I *e.* you to be of good cheer: for
Phil. 4. 2. I *e.* Euodia, and I *e.* Syntyche, to be of
1 *Ths.* 4. 1. we beseech and *e.* you in the Lord
4. 10. But we *e.* you, brethren, that ye abound
18. Wherefore comfort [or, *e.*] one another
5. 11. Wherefore *e.* [or, comfort] one another
14. we *e.* you...admonish the disorderly
2 *Ths.* 3. 12. that are such we command and *e.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I *e.* therefore, first of all that suppli-
5. 1. Rebuke not an elder, but *e.* him
6. 2. These things teach and *e.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *e.* with all longsuffering and teaching
Tit. 1. 9. he may be able both to *e.* in the sound
2. 6. the younger men likewise *e.* to be sober-
9. *e.* servants to be in subjection to their
15. These things speak and *e.* and reprove
Heb. 3. 13. but *e.* one another day by day, so long
13. 19. I *e.* you the more exceedingly to do this
22. But I *e.* you, brethren, bear with the word
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. The elders therefore among you I *e.*

EXHORTATION, -S.
Luk. 3. 18. With many other *e.* therefore preached
Act. 4. 36. Son of *e.* [or, consolation] a Levite, a
13. 15. if ye have any word of *e.* for the people
15. 31. they rejoiced for the consolation [or, *e.*]
20. 2. given them much *e.* he came into Greece
1 *Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh...edification & comfort [§ *e.*]
2 *Cor.* 8. 17. he accepted our *e.* but being himself
Phil. 2. 1. If there is therefore comfort [§ *e.*] in
1 *Ths.* 2. 3. For our *e.* is not of error
1 *Tim.* 4. 13. give heed to reading, to *e.* to teaching
Heb. 12. 5. ye have forgotten the *e.*
13. 22. bear with the word of *e.*

EXHORTED, -ETH.
Act. 2. 40. with many other words he testified, and *e.* them, saying
11. 23. he *e.* them all, that with purpose of heart
15. 32. themselves also prophets, *e.* [or, comforted] the brethren with many words
16. 40. they comforted [or, *e.*] them, and departed
20. 1. having sent for the disciples and *e.* them
Rom. 12. 8. he that *e.* to his exhorting
1 *Cor.* 14. 31. all may be comforted [or, *e.*]
2 *Cor.* 8. 6. Insomuch that we *e.* Titus, that as he
12. 18. I *e.* Titus, and I sent the brethren with
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. As I *e.* thee to tarry at Ephesus

EXHORTING.
Act. 14. 22. *e.* them to continue in the faith, and
Rom. 12. 8. he that exhorteth, to his *e.* he that
1 *Ths.* 2. 11. *e.* you, and encouraging you, and
Heb. 10. 25. but *e.* one another
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. written unto you briefly, *e.* and
Jude 3. I was constrained to write unto you *e.*

EXIST, -ING.
1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I hear that divisions *e.* among you
Phil. 2. 6. Christ Jesus: who, being [§ *e.* Gr., being originally] in the form of God

EXORCISTS.
Act. 19. 13. certain of the strolling Jews, *e.* took

EXPECT.
1 *Cor.* 16. 11. for I *e.* him with the brethren

EXPECTATION.
Luk. 3. 15. as the people were in *e.* and all men
21. 26. for fear and for *e.* of the things which
Act. 12. 11. from all the *e.* of the people of the
28. 6. when they were long in *e.* and beheld
Rom. 8. 19. the earnest *e.* of the creation waiteth
Phil. 1. 20. according to my earnest *e.* and hope
Heb. 10. 27. but a certain fearful *e.* of judgement

EXPECTED, -ETH.
Mat. 24. 50. in a day when he *e.* not, and in an
Luk. 12. 46. when he *e.* not, and in an hour
Act. 28. 6. But they *e.* that he would have swollen

EXPECTING.
Act. 3. 5. *e.* to receive something from them
Heb. 10. 13. from henceforth *e.* till his enemies

EXPEDIENT.
Mat. 19. 10. it is not *e.* to marry
John 11. 50. it is *e.* for you that one man should
16. 7. It is *e.* for you that I go away
18. 14. it was *e.* that one man should die for the
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. but not all things are *e.*
10. 23. but all things are not *e.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. for this is *e.* for you
12. 1. I must needs glory, though it is not *e.* [† read, Now to glory is not *e.*]

EXPERIENCE.
Heb. 5. 13. without *e.* of the word of righteous-

EXPERT.
Act. 26. 3. especially because thou art *e.*

[EXPIRING.]
Luk. 21. 26. men fainting [or, *e.*] for fear, and

EXPLAIN.
Mat. 13. 36. *e.* unto us the parable of the tares

EXPOUNDED.
Mrk. 4. 34. privately to his own disciples he *e.*
Act. 11. 4. Peter began, and *e.* the matter unto
18. 26. *e.* unto him the way of God more
28. 23. to whom he *e.* the matter

EXPRESSLY.
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. the Spirit saith *e.* that in later times

EXTORT.
Luk. 3. 13. *e.* no more than that which is appointed
3. 14. neither exact anything wrongfully [§ *e.* from no man by violence]

EXTORTION.
Mat. 23. 25. they are full from *e.* and excess
Luk. 11. 39. your inward part is full of *e.* and
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. not of *e.* [or, covetousness]

EXTORTIONER, -S.
Luk. 18. 11. *e.* unjust, adulterers, or even as this
1 *Cor.* 5. 10. or with the covetous and *e.*
5. 11. or a reviler, or a drunkard, or an *e.*
6. 10. nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor *e.*

EYE.
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right *e.* causeth thee to stum-
5. 38. An *e.* for an *e.* and a tooth for a tooth

Mat. 6. 22. The lamp of the body is the *e.* if therefore thine *e.* be single
6. 23. if thine *e.* be evil, thy whole body shall
7. 3. the mote that is in thy brother's *e.* but ...not the beam that is in thine own *e.*
4. Let me cast out the mote out of thine *e.* and lo, the beam is in thine own *e.*
5. the beam out of thine own *e.* and then... the mote out of thy brother's *e.*
18. 9. if thine *e.* causeth thee to stumble, pluck it out...it is good to enter...with one *e.*
19. 24. camel to go through a needle's *e.* than
20. 15. is thine *e.* evil, because I am good?
Mrk. 9. 47. if thine *e.* cause thee to stumble, cast it out: it is good to enter...with one *e.*
10. 25. camel to go through a needle's *e.*
Luk. 6. 41. the mote... in thy brother's *e.* but considerest not the beam...in thine own *e.*
6. 42. cast out the mote...in thine *e.*...beam in thine own *e.*...beam out of thine own *e.* ...cast out the mote in thy brother's *e.*
11. 34. The lamp of thy body is thine *e.* when thine *e.* is single
18. 25. to enter in through a needle's *e.* than for
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. things which *e.* saw not, and ear
12. 16. Because I am not the *e.*
17. If the whole body were an *e.* where were
21. the *e.* cannot say to the hand, I have no
15. 52. in the twinkling of an *e.* at the last
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we were *e.* witnesses of his majesty
Rev. 1. 7. every *e.* shall see him, and they which

EYES.

Mat. 9. 29. Then touched he their *e.* saying
9. 30. And their *e.* were opened
13. 15. their *e.* they have closed; lest haply they should perceive with their *e.*
16. blessed are your *e.* for they see; and
17. 8. lifting up their *e.* they saw no one, save
18. 9. rather than having two *e.* to be cast into
20. 33. Lord, that our *e.* may be opened
34. Jesus...touched their *e.* and straightway
21. 42. it is marvellous in our *e.*
26. 43. found them sleeping, for their *e.* were
Mrk. 8. 18. Having *e.* see ye not?
8. 23. when he had spit on his *e.* and laid his
25. laid his hands upon his *e.* and he looked
9. 47. rather than having two *e.* to be cast into
12. 11. it is marvellous in our *e.*
14. 40. found them sleeping, for their *e.* were
Luk. 2. 30. for mine *e.* have seen thy salvation
4. 20. and the *e.* of all in the synagogue
6. 20. he lifted up his *e.* on his disciples, and
10. 23. Blessed are the *e.* which see the things
16. 23. in Hades he lifted up his *e.* being in tor-
18. 13. would not lift up...his *e.* unto heaven, but
19. 42. now they are hid from thine *e.*
24. 16. But their *e.* were holden that they should
31. And their *e.* were opened, and they knew
John 4. 35. Lift up your *e.* and look on the fields
6. 5. Jesus therefore lifting up his *e.*
9. 6. anointed his *e.* with the clay
10. How then were thine *e.* opened?
11. anointed mine *e.* and said unto me, Go to
14. Jesus made the clay and opened his *e.*
15. He put clay upon mine *e.* and I washed
17. in that he opened thine *e.*
21. who opened his *e.* we know not: ask him
26. how opened he thine *e.*
John 9. 30. yet he opened mine *e.*
9. 32. opened the *e.* of a man born blind
10. 21. Can a devil open the *e.* of the blind?
11. 37. which opened the *e.* of him that was blind
41. Jesus lifted up his *e.* and said, Father
12. 40. He hath blinded their *e.*...lest they should see with their *e.* and perceive
17. 1. Lifting up his *e.* to heaven, he said
Act. 3. 4. Peter, fastening his *e.* upon him, with
3. 12. why fasten ye your *e.* on us
6. 15. sat in the council, fastening their *e.* on
9. 8. when his *e.* were opened, he saw nothing
18. fell from his *e.* as it were scales
40. she opened her *e.* and when she saw Peter
10. 4. fastening his *e.* upon him, and being
11. 6. upon which when I had fastened mine *e.*
13. 9. Paul...fastened his *e.* on him
14. 9. fastening his *e.* upon him, and seeing
26. 18. open their *e.* that they may turn
28. 27. and their *e.* they have closed; lest haply they should perceive with their *e.*
Rom. 3. 18. no fear of God before their *e.*
11. 8. *e.* that they should not see, and ears
10. Let their *e.* be darkened, that they may
Gal. 3. 1. before whose *e.* Jesus Christ was openly
4. 15. ye would have plucked out your *e.* and
Eph. 1. 18. having the *e.* of your heart enlight-
Heb. 4. 13. before the *e.* of him with whom we
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. For the *e.* of the Lord are upon
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. lacketh...is blind [or, closing his *e.*]
2. 14. having *e.* full of adultery
1 *Jno.* 1. 1. which we have seen with our *e.*
2. 11. because the darkness hath blinded his *e.*
16. the lust of the *e.* and the vain glory of
Rev. 1. 14. his *e.* were as a flame of fire
2. 18. his *e.* like a flame of fire
3. 18. anoint thine *e.* that thou mayest see
4. 8. are full of *e.* round about and within
5. 6. seven *e.* which are the seven Spirits
7. 17; 21. 4. wipe away every tear from their *e.*
19. 12. his *e.* are a flame of fire, and upon his

EYESALVE.

Rev. 3. 18. and *e.* to anoint thine eyes

EYESERVICE.

Eph. 6. 6. not in the way of *e.* as men-pleasers
Col. 3. 22. not with *e.* as men-pleasers.

F.

FABLES.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither to give heed to *f.* and endless
4. 7. but refuse profane and old wives' *f.* And
2 *Tim.* 4. 4. and turn aside unto *f.*
Tit. 1. 14. not giving heed to Jewish *f.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we did not follow cunningly devised *f.*

FACE.

Mat. 6. 17. anoint thy head, and wash thy *f.*
11. 10. Behold, I send my messenger before thy *f.*
16. 3. know how to discern the *f.* of the heaven
17. 2. and his *f.* did shine as the sun, and his
6. they fell on their *f.* and were sore afraid
18. 10. do always behold the *f.* of my Father
26. 39. he went forward a little, and fell on his *f.*
67. Then did they spit in his *f.* and buffet him
Mrk. 1. 2. I send my messenger before thy *f.*
14. 65. and to cover his *f.* and to buffet him, and

Luk. 1. 17. he shall go before his *f.* [† read, come nigh before his *f.*]
1. 76. the *f.* of the Lord to make ready his ways
2. 31. which thou hast prepared before the *f.* of
7. 27. Behold, I send my messenger before thy *f.*
9. 51. he stedfastly set his *f.* to go to Jerusalem
52. sent messengers before his *f.* and they
53. because his *f.* was as though he were
10. 1. sent them two and two before his *f.* into
12. 56. to interpret [Gr., prove] the *f.* of the earth
17. 16. he fell upon his *f.* at his feet, giving him
21. 35. all them that dwell on the *f.* of all the
John 11. 44. his *f.* was bound about with a napkin
Act. 2. 25. I beheld the Lord always before my *f.*
3. 13. and denied before the *f.* of Pilate, when
6. 15. saw his *f.* as it had been the *f.* of an
7. 45. which God thrust out before the *f.* of
13. 24. first preached before his coming [Gr., before the *f.* of his entering in]
17. 26. for to dwell on all the *f.* of the earth
20. 25. preaching the kingdom, shall see my *f.*
25. 16. the accused have the accusers *f.* to *f.*
27. 15. the ship was caught, and could not *f.* the
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. in a mirror darkly, but then *f.* to *f.*
14. 25. he will fall down on his *f.* and worship
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. could not look stedfastly upon the *f.* of Moses for the glory of his *f.*
3. 13. who put a veil upon his *f.* that the
18. But we all, with unveiled *f.* reflecting as
4. 6. of the glory of God in the *f.* of Jesus
8. 24. Shew ye...in the *f.* of the churches
10. 7. look at the things that are before your *f.*
11. 20. if he smiteth you on the *f.*
Gal. 1. 22. unknown by *f.* unto the churches
2. 11. I resisted him to the *f.* because he stood
Col. 2. 1. for as many as have not seen my *f.* in
1 *Ths.* 2. 17. endeavoured...to see your *f.*
3. 10. praying...that we may see your *f.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 9. destruction from the *f.* of the Lord
Heb. 9. 24. now to appear before the *f.* of God for
Jas. 1. 23. his natural *f.* [Gr., the *f.* of his birth]
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. But the *f.* of the Lord is upon them
2 *Jno.* 12. to come unto you, and to speak *f.* to *f.*
3 *Jno.* 14. and we shall speak *f.* to *f.*
Rev. 4. 7. the third creature had a *f.* as of a man
6. 16. Fall on us, and hide us from the *f.* of
10. 1. and his face was as the sun
12. 14. from the *f.* of the serpent
20. 11. from whose *f.* the earth and the heaven
22. 4. they shall see his *f.* and his name shall

FACES.

Mat. 6. 16. for they disfigure their *f.* that they
Luk. 24. 5. were affrighted, and bowed down their *f.*
Rev. 7. 11. fell before the throne on their *f.* and
9. 7. their *f.* were as men's *f.*
11. 16. fell upon their *f.* and worshipped God

FACTION.

Phil. 1. 17. proclaim Christ of *f.* [§ or, but they that are factious proclaim Christ]
2. 3. doing nothing through *f.* or through vain-
Jas. 3. 14. But if ye have bitter jealousy and *f.* in
3. 16. For where jealousy and *f.* are, there is

FACTIONS.

1 *Cor.* 11. 19. there must be also heresies [or, *f.*]
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. jealousy, wraths, *f.* backbitings
Gal. 5. 20. jealousies, wraths, *f.* divisions, heresies

FACTIOUS.

Rom. 2. 8. But unto them that are *f.* and obey
Phil. 1. 17. proclaim Christ of faction [§ or, but they that are *f.* proclaim Christ]
Tit. 3. 10. A man that is heretical [or, *f.*] after a

FADE, -ETH.

Jas. 1. 11. shall the rich man *f.* away in his goings
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. and undefiled, and that *f.* not away
5. 4. the crown of glory that *f.* not away

FAIL, -ED.

Luk. 16. 9. that when it shall *f.* they may receive
22. 32. supplication...that thy faith *f.* not
John 2. 3. And when the wine *f.*
Heb. 1. 12. And thy years shall not *f.*
4. 6. *f.* to enter in because of disobedience
11. 32. for the time will *f.* me if I tell
13. 5. I will in no wise *f.* thee

FAILETH, -ING.

Luk. 12. 33. a treasure in the heavens that *f.* not
23. 45. the sun's light *f.* [Gr., the sun *f.*]
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. Love never *f.* but whether there be

FAIN.

Luk. 13. 31. for Herod would *f.* kill thee
15. 16. he would *f.* have been filled
Act. 26. 28. thou wouldest *f.* make me a Christian
1 *Ths.* 2. 18. because we would *f.* have come unto
Philem. 13. whom I would *f.* have kept with me

FAINT.

Mat. 15. 32. lest haply they *f.* in the way
Mrk. 8. 3. they will *f.* in the way
Luk. 18. 1. ought always to pray, and not to *f.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. even as we obtained mercy, we *f.* not
4. 16. Wherefore we *f.* not
Gal. 6. 9. in due season we shall reap, if we *f.* not
Eph. 3. 13. Wherefore I ask that ye [or, I] *f.* not [§ I may not *f.*] at my tribulations
Heb. 12. 5. nor *f.* when thou art reproved of him

FAINT-HEARTED.

1 *Ths.* 5. 14. encourage the *f.* support the weak

FAINTING.

Luk. 21. 26. men *f.* [or, expiring] for fear, and for
Heb. 12. 3. that ye wax not weary, *f.* in your souls

FAIR.

Mat. 16. 2. It will be *f.* weather: for the heaven
Act. 7. 20. Moses...exceeding *f.* [or, *f.* unto God]
27. 8. a certain place called *F.* Havens
Rom. 16. 18. by their smooth and *f.* speech they
Gal. 6. 12. As many as desire to make a *f.* show

FAITH.

(Faith, By Faith, In Faith, Through Faith.)

Mat. 6. 30. not much more clothe you, O ye of little *f.*
8. 10. I have not found so great *f.* no, not in
26. Why are ye fearful, O ye of little *f.*
9. 2. Jesus seeing their *f.* said unto the sick
22. Daughter, be of good cheer; thy *f.* hath
29. According to your *f.* be it done unto you
14. 31. O thou of little *f.* wherefore didst thou
15. 28. O woman, great is thy *f.*
16. 8. O ye of little *f.* why reason ye among
17. 20. Because of your little *f.* for...If ye have *f.* as a grain of mustard seed
21. 21. If ye have *f.* and doubt not
23. 23. judgement and mercy and *f.*
Mrk. 2. 5. Jesus seeing their *f.* saith unto the sick
4. 40. Why are ye fearful? have ye not yet *f.*
5. 34. Daughter, thy *f.* hath made thee whole
10. 52. Go thy way; thy *f.* hath made thee
11. 22. Have *f.* in God
Luk. 5. 20. seeing their *f.* he said, Man, thy sins

Luk. 7. 50. Thy *f.* hath saved thee; go in peace
8. 25. Where is your *f.*?
48. Daughter, thy *f.* hath made thee whole
12. 28. O ye of little *f.*
17. 5. Increase our *f.*
6. If ye have *f.* as a grain of mustard seed
19. Arise, and go thy way: thy *f.* hath made
18. 8. shall he find *f.* [or, the *f.*] on the earth
42. thy *f.* hath made thee whole
22. 32. supplication for thee, that thy *f.* fail not
Act. 3. 16. yea, the *f.* which is through him that
6. 5. a man full of faith and the Holy Spirit
7. the priests were obedient to the *f.*
11. 24. full of the Holy Ghost and of *f.*
13. 8. to turn aside the proconsul from the *f.*
14. 9. seeing that he had *f.* to be made whole
22. exhorting them to continue in the *f.*
27. how that he had opened a door of *f.* unto
16. 5. the churches were strengthened in the *f.*
20. 21. repentance toward God, and *f.* toward
24. 24. concerning the *f.* in Christ Jesus
Rom. 1. 5. unto obedience of *f.* [or, to the *f.*]
1. 8. that your *f.* is proclaimed throughout the
12. each of us by the other's *f.* both yours
17. a righteousness of God by *f.* unto *f.*
3. 3. were without *f.* shall their want of *f.*
26. of him that hath *f.* [Gr., is of *f.*] in Jesus
27. Nay: but by a law of *f.*
30. he shall justify the circumcision by *f.*
4. 5. his *f.* is reckoned for righteousness
9. To Abraham his *f.* was reckoned for right-
11. of the *f.* which he had while he was in
12. walk in the steps of that *f.* of our father
13. but through the righteousness of *f.*
14. *f.* is made void, and the promise is made
16. For this cause it is of *f.* that it may be
16. which is of the *f.* of Abraham, who is
19. without being weakened in *f.* he considered
9. 30. even the righteousness which is of *f.*
10. 6. the righteousness which is of *f.* saith thus
8. that is, the word of *f.* which we preach
11. 20. and thou standest by thy *f.*
12. 3. dealt to each man a measure of *f.*
6. to the proportion of our [or, the] *f.*
14. 2. One man hath *f.* to eat all things: but he
22. The *f.* which thou hast, have thou to thy-
23. because he eateth not of *f.* and whatsoever is not of *f.* is sin
16. 26. unto obedience of *f.* [or, to the *f.*]
1 *Cor.* 2. 5. that your *f.* should not stand [Gr., be]
12. 9. To another *f.* in the same Spirit
13. 2. if I have all *f.* so as to remove mountains
13. But now abideth *f.* hope, love, these
15. 14. your *f.* also is vain [or, void]
17. hath not been raised, your *f.* is vain
16. 13. Watch ye, stand fast in the *f.* quit you
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. we have lordship over your *f.* but
4. 13. But having the same spirit of *f.* according to that which is written
10. 15. as your *f.* groweth, we shall be magnified
13. 5. Try your own selves, whether ye be in the *f.*
Gal. 1. 23. now preacheth the *f.* of which he once
2. 20. the *f.* which is in the Son of God, who
3. 2, 5. works of the law, or by the hearing of *f.*
7. they which be of *f.* the same are sons of
9. So then they which be of *f.* are blessed
12. and the law is not of *f.* but, He that doeth
22. *f.* in Jesus Christ might be given to them
Gal. 3. 23. but before *f.* [or, the *f.*] came, we were... shut up unto the *f.* which should after
3. 25. now that *f.* is come, we are no longer
5. 6. but *f.* working through love
6. 10. them that are of the household of the *f.*
Eph. 1. 15. I also having heard of the *f.* in the
4. 5. one Lord, one *f.* one baptism
13. we all attain unto the unity of the *f.* and
6. 16. taking up the shield of *f.* wherewith ye
23. and love with *f.* from God the Father
Phil. 1. 27. striving for the *f.* of the gospel
2. 17. upon the sacrifice and service of your *f.*
Col. 1. 4. having heard of your *f.* in Christ Jesus
2. 5. the stedfastness of your *f.* in Christ
1 *Ths.* 1. 3. your work of *f.* and labour of love
1. 8. but in every place your *f.* to Godward is
3. 2. to comfort you concerning your *f.*
5. sent that I might know your *f.*
6. brought us glad tidings of your *f.* and
5. 8. putting on the breastplate of *f.* and love
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. for that your *f.* groweth exceedingly
1. 4. for your patience and *f.* in all your
11. and every work of *f.* with power
2. 13. and belief [or, *f.*] of the truth
3. 2. for all have not *f.* [or, the *f.*]
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. good conscience and *f.* unfeigned
1. 14. abounded exceedingly with *f.* and love
19. holding *f.*...shipwreck concerning the *f.*
3. 9. holding the mystery of the *f.* in a pure
4. 1. some shall fall away from the *f.*
6. nourished in the words of the *f.* and of
5. 8. he hath denied the *f.* and is worse than
12. they have rejected their first *f.* [§ pledge]
6. 10. have been led astray from the *f.* and
11. follow after righteousness, godliness, *f.*
12. Fight the good fight of the *f.* lay hold on
21. some...have erred concerning the *f.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. of the unfeigned *f.* that is in thee
2. 18. and overthrow the *f.* of some
22. follow after righteousness, *f.* love, peace
3. 8. reprobate concerning the *f.*
10. follow my teaching, conduct, purpose, *f.*
4. 7. I have kept the *f.*
Tit. 1. 1. according to the *f.* of God's elect
1. 4. Titus, my true child after a common *f.*
Philem. 5. hearing of thy love, and of the *f.* [or, thy love and *f.*] which thou hast
6. that the fellowship of thy *f.* may become
Heb. 6. 1. repentance from dead works, and of *f.*
10. 22. with a true heart in fulness of *f.*
11. 1. *f.* is the assurance of things hoped for
6. without *f.* it is impossible to be well-pleas-
7. righteousness which is according to *f.*
12. 2. the author and perfecter of our *f.*
13. 7. issue of their life, imitate their *f.*
Jas. 1. 3 knowing that the proof of your *f.*
2. 1. My brethren, hold not the *f.* of our Lord ...with respect of persons [or, do ye, in accepting persons hold the *f.*...glory?]
14. if a man say he hath *f.* but have not works? can *f.* save him?
17. Even so *f.* if it have not works, is dead
18. Thou hast *f.* and I have works: shew me thy *f.* apart from thy works, and I by my works will shew thee my *f.*
20. that *f.* apart from works is barren
22. that *f.* wrought with his works, and by works was *f.* made perfect

Jas. 2. 26. even so *f.* apart from works is dead
5. 15. the prayer of *f.* shall save him that is sick
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. that the proof of your *f.* being more
1. 9. receiving the end of your *f.* even the
21. so that your *f.* and hope might be in God
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. obtained a like precious *f.* with us
1 *Jno.* 5. 4. hath overcome the world, even our *f.*
Jude 3. exhorting you to contend earnestly for the *f.*
20. building up...on your most holy *f.* praying
Rev. 2. 13. and didst not deny my *f.*
2. 19. and thy love and *f.* and ministry
13. 10. Here is the patience and the *f.* of the
14. 12. and the *f.* of Jesus

By Faith.

Act. 3. 16. And *b. f.* in his name
15. 9. cleansing their hearts *b. f.*
26. 18. that are sanctified *b. f.* in me
Rom. 1. 17. a righteousness of God *b. f.* unto *f.*...
But the righteous shall live *b. f.*
3. 28. a man is justified *b. f.* apart from the
5. 1. Being therefore justified *b. f.* let us have
2. we have had our access *b. f.* into this grace
9. 32. Because they sought it not *b. f.* but as it
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. for *b. f.* [or, your *f.*] ye stand
5. 7. for we walk *b. f.* not by sight
Gal. 2. 16. that we might be justified *b. f.* in
3. 8. God would justify the Gentiles *b. f.*
11. The righteous shall live *b. f.*
24. that we might be justified *b. f.*
5. 5. For we through the Spirit *b. f.* wait for
Heb. 4. 2. they were not united *b. f.* with them
11. 3. *b. f.* we understand that the worlds
4. *b. f.* Abel offered unto God a more excellent
5. *b. f.* Enoch was translated that he should
7. *b. f.* Noah, being warned of God
8. *b. f.* Abraham when he was called obeyed
9. *b. f.* he became a sojourner in the land
11. *b. f.* even Sarah herself received power
17. *b. f.* Abraham being tried offered up
20. *b. f.* Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau
21. *b. f.* Jacob when he was a dying
22. *b. f.* Joseph when his end was nigh
23. *b. f.* Moses when he was born
24. *b. f.* Moses when he was grown up
27. *b. f.* he forsook Egypt, not fearing the
28. *b. f.* he kept the passover, and the
29. *b. f.* they passed through the Red sea as
30. *b. f.* the walls of Jericho fell down after
31. *b. f.* Rahab the harlot perished not
Jas. 2. 24. and not only *b. f.*

In Faith.

Rom. 14. 1. But him that his weak in *f.* receive ye
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. by *f.* ye stand [§ in *f.* ye stand fast]
8. 7. ye abound in everything, in *f.* and
Gal. 2. 20. which I now live in the flesh, I live in *f.*
Phil. 1. 25. your progress and joy in the *f.* [or, of *f.*]
Col. 1. 23. if so be that ye continue in the *f.*
2. 7. stablished in your *f.* even as ye were
1 *Ths.* 3. 10. that which is lacking in your *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. unto Timothy, my true child in *f.*
1. 4. a dispensation of God which in *f.*
2. 7. a teacher of the Gentiles in *f.* and truth
15. if they continue in *f.* and love and
3. 13. great boldness in the *f.* which is in Christ
4. 12. in love, in *f.* in purity
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. thou hast heard from me in *f.* and
Tit. 1. 13. that they may be sound in the *f.*
2. 2. in *f.* in love, in patience
Tit. 3. 15. Salute them that love us in *f.*
Heb. 11. 13. These all died in *f.* not having received
Jas. 1. 6. But let him ask in *f.* nothing doubting
2. 5. as to the world to be rich in *f.* and heirs
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom withstand stedfast in your *f.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. all diligence in your *f.* supply virtue

Through Faith.

Rom. 3. 22. even the righteousness of God through *f.*
3. 25. through *f.* by his blood [or, *f.* in his blood]
30. uncircumcision through *f.* [or, the *f.*]
31. the law of none effect through *f.* [or, the *f.*]
4. 20. but waxed strong through *f.* giving
Gal. 2. 16. by the works of the law save through *f.*
3. 14. receive the promise of the Spirit through *f.*
26. ye are all sons of God through *f.*
Eph. 2. 8. by grace have ye been saved through *f.*
3. 12. through our *f.* in him [or, the *f.* of him]
17. Christ may dwell in your hearts through *f.*
Phil. 3. 9. but that which is through *f.* in Christ
Col. 2. 12. ye were also raised with him through *f.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 7. we were comforted...through your *f.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. through *f.* which is in Christ Jesus
Heb. 6. 12. of them who through *f.* and patience
11. 33. who through *f.* subdued kingdoms
39. through their *f.* received not the promise
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. are guarded through *f.*

FAITHFUL.

Mat. 24. 45. Who then is the *f.* and wise servant
25. 21, 23. Well done, good and *f.* servant: thou
hast been *f.* over a few things
Luk. 12. 42. Who then is the *f.* and wise stewar
[or, the *f.* steward, the wise man]
16. 10. He that is *f.* in a very little is *f.* also in
11. If therefore ye have not been *f.* in the
12. And if ye have not been *f.* in that which
19. 17. because thou wast found *f.* in very little
Act. 16. 15. If ye have judged me to be *f.* to the
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. God is *f.* through whom ye were
4. 2. that a man be found *f.*
17. who is my beloved and *f.* child in the
7. 25. obtained mercy...to be *f.* [§ trustworthy]
10. 13. but God is *f.* who will not suffer you to
2 *Cor.* 1. 18. But as God is *f.* our word toward
Gal. 3. 9. blessed with the *f.* Abraham
Eph. 1. 1. and the *f.* in Christ Jesus
6. 21. the beloved brother and *f.* minister in
Col. 1. 2. to the saints and *f.* brethren in Christ
1. 7. who is a *f.* minister of Christ on our
4. 7. the beloved brother and *f.* minister and
9. together with Onesimus, the *f.* and
1 *Ths.* 5. 24. *f.* is he that calleth you, who will
2 *Ths.* 3. 3. But the Lord is *f.* who shall stablish
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. for that he counted me *f.* appointing
1. 15. *f.* is the saying and worthy of all accepta-
3. 1. *f.* is the saying, If a man seeketh the
11. not slanderous, temperate, *f.* in all things
4. 9. *f.* is the saying and worthy of all
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. the same commit thou to *f.* men who
2. 11. *f.* is the saying: For if we died with him
13. if we are faithless, he abideth *f.*
Tit. 1. 9. holding to the *f.* word which is according
3. 8. *f.* is the saying, and concerning these things
Heb. 2. 17. a merciful and *f.* high priest in things
3. 2. who was *f.* to him that appointed him
5. And Moses indeed was *f.* in all his house
10. 23. for he is *f.* that promised
11. 11. since she counted him *f.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. commit their souls...unto a *f.* Creator

1 *Pet.* 5. 12. By Silvanus, our *f.* brother, as I ac-
1 *Jno.* 1. 9. If we confess our sins, he is *f.* and
3 *Jno.* 5. Beloved, thou doest a *f.* work in whatsoever
Rev. 1. 5. and from Jesus Christ, who is the *f.*
2. 10. Be thou *f.* unto death, and I will give thee
13. Antipas my witness, my *f.* one, who was
3. 14. These things saith the Amen, the *f.* and
17. 14. called and chosen and *f.*
19. 11. he that sat thereon, called *F.* and True
21. 5; 22. 6. these words are *f.* and true

FAITHFULNESS.

Rom. 3. 3. make of none effect the *f.* of God
Gal. 5. 22. longsuffering, kindness, goodness, *f.*

FAITHLESS.

Mat. 17. 17. O *f.* and perverse generation
Mrk. 9. 19. O *f.* generation, how long shall I be
Luk. 9. 41. O *f.* and perverse generation
John 20. 27. and be not *f.* but believing
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we are *f.* he abideth faithful; for

FALL.

Mat. 4. 9. if thou wilt *f.* down and worship me
7. 27. and it fell: and great was the *f.* thereof
10. 29. and not one of them shall *f.* on the
12. 11. and if this *f.* into a pit on the sabbath
15. 14. if the blind guide the blind, both shall *f.*
27. the dogs eat of the crumbs which *f.* from
21. 44. but on whomsoever it shall *f.* it will
24. 29. and the stars shall fall from heaven
Luk. 6. 39. shall they not both *f.* into a pit?
8. 13. and in time of temptation *f.* away
16. 17. than for one tittle of the law to *f.*
20. 18. but on whomsoever it shall *f.* it will
21. 24. And they shall *f.* by the edge of the
23. 30. say to the mountains, *f.* on us
John 12. 24. Except a grain of wheat *f.* into the
Act. 27. 32. and let her *f.* off
Rom. 3. 23. for all have sinned, and *f.* short of
11. 11. Did they stumble that they might *f.*?
11. but by their *f.* [or, trespass] salvation is
12. Now if their *f.* is the riches of the world
1 *Cor.* 10. 12. take heed lest he *f.*
14. 25. and so he will *f.* down on his face
1 *Ths.* 4. 13. concerning them that *f.* asleep
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. being puffed up he *f.* into the condem-
3. 7. lest he *f.* into reproach and the snare of
4. 1. some shall *f.* away from the faith
6. 9. But they that desire to be rich *f.* into a
Heb. 4. 11. that no man *f.* after [or, into; Gr., in]
10. 31. It is a fearful thing to *f.* into the hands
Jas. 1. 2. Count it all joy...when ye *f.* into
5. 12. that ye *f.* not under judgement
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. ye *f.* from your own stedfastness
Rev. 4. 10. the four and twenty elders shall *f.*
6. 16. *f.* on us, and hide us from the face
18. 21. Thus with a mighty *f.* shall Babylon, the

FALLEN.

Mat. 27. 52. many bodies of the saints that had *f.*
Luk. 10. 18. I beheld Satan *f.* as lightning from
14. 5. or an ox *f.* into a well, and will not
John 11. 11. Our friend Lazarus is *f.* asleep
11. 12. if he is *f.* asleep, he will recover
Act. 8. 16. For as yet he was *f.* upon none of them
15. 16. the tabernacle of David, which is *f.*
26. 14. And when we were all *f.* to the earth
28. 6. that he would have swollen, or *f.* down
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. be dead [Gr., *f.* asleep] she is free
15. 6. but some are *f.* asleep
18. they also which are *f.* asleep in Christ
Gal. 5. 4. ye are *f.* away from grace
Phil. 1. 12. the things...have *f.* out rather
1 *Ths.* 4. 14. even so them also that are *f.* asleep
4. 15. in no wise precede them that are *f.* asleep
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. the woman being beguiled hath *f.*
Rev. 2. 5. Remember...from whence thou art *f.*
9. 1. saw a star from heaven *f.* unto the earth
14. 8; 18, 2. saying, *f.*, *f.* is Babylon the great
17. 10. they are seven kings; the five are *f.*
18. 3. all the nations are *f.*

FALLETH.

Mat. 17. 15. for oft-times he *f.* into the fire
21. 44. And he that *f.* on this stone shall be
Mrk. 5. 22. and seeing him, he *f.* at his feet
Luk. 11. 17. a house divided against a house *f.*
[or, and house *f.* upon house]
15. 12. the portion of thy substance that *f.* to
20. 18. Every one that *f.* on that stone shall be
Rom. 14. 4. to his own lord he standeth or *f.*
Heb. 12. 15. That *f.* short [or, *f.* back from] the
Jas. 1. 11. and the flower thereof *f.* and the grace
1 *Pet.* 1. 24. The grass withereth and the flower *f.*

FALLING.

Mrk. 13. 25. and the stars shall be *f.* from heaven
Luk. 2. 34. Behold, this child is set for the *f.*
8. 47. and *f.* down before him declared in
22. 44. great drops of blood *f.* down upon the
Act. 1. 18. and *f.* headlong, he burst asunder in
Rom. 14. 13. or an occasion of *f.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. except the *f.* away come first, and
Heb. 3. 12. in *f.* away from the living God

FALSE.

Mat. 7. 15. Beware of *f.* prophets, which come
15. 19. adulteries, fornications, thefts, *f.* witness
19. 18. Thou shalt not bear *f.* witness
24. 11. And many *f.* prophets shall arise, and
24. shall arise *f.* Christs, and *f.* prophets
26. 59. the chief priests and...sought *f.* witness
60. though many *f.* witnesses came
Mrk. 10. 19. Do not bear *f.* witness
13. 22. shall arise *f.* Christs, and *f.* prophets
14. 56. For many bare *f.* witness against him
57. stood up certain, and bare *f.* witness
Luk. 6. 26. did their fathers to the *f.* prophets
18. 20. Do not bear *f.* witness, Honour thy father
Act. 6. 13. and set up *f.* witnesses, which said
13. 6. they found a certain sorcerer, a *f.* prophet
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. Yea, and we are found *f.* witnesses
2 *Cor.* 11. 13. For such men are *f.* apostles
11. 26. in perils among *f.* brethren
Gal. 2. 4. and that because of the *f.* brethren
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for liars, for *f.* swearers
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. there arose *f.* prophets...as among
you also there shall be *f.* teachers
1 *Jno.* 4. 1. because many *f.* prophets are gone out
Rev. 2. 2. call...apostles...didst find them *f.*
16. 13. and out of the mouth of the *f.* prophet
19. 20. and with him the *f.* prophet
20. 10. where are also the beast and the *f.* prophet

FALSEHOOD.

Eph. 4. 25. Wherefore, putting away *f.* speak ye
2 *Ths.* 2. 9. power and signs and lying wonders [Gr.,
power and signs and wonders of *f.*]

FALSELY.

Mat. 5. 11. say all manner of evil against you *f.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. the knowledge which is *f.* so called

FAME.

Mat. 9. 26. And the *f.* [Gr., this *f.*] hereof went

Mat. 9. 31. spread abroad his *f.* in all that land
Luk. 4. 14. and a *f.* went out concerning him

FAMILIES.

Act. 3. 25. in thy seed shall all the *f.* of the earth

FAMILY.

Luk. 2. 4. he was of the house and *f.* of David
Eph. 3. 15. from whom every *f.* [Gr., fatherhood]
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. to show piety towards their own *f.*

FAMINE.

Luk. 4. 25. when there came a great *f.* over all
15. 14. there arose a mighty *f.* in that country
Act. 7. 11. Now there came a *f.* over all Egypt
11. 28. that there should be a great *f.* over all
Rom. 8. 35. or anguish, or persecution, or *f.* or
Rev. 6. 8. to kill with sword, and with *f.*
18. 8. death, and mourning, and *f.*

FAMINES.

Mat. 24 7. and there shall be *f.* and earthquakes
Mrk. 13. 8. there shall be *f.*; these things are
Luk. 21. 11. in divers places *f.* and pestilences

FAN.

Mat. 3. 11. whose *f.* is in his hand
Luk. 3. 17. whose *f.* is in his hand, throughly

FAR.

Mat. 15. 8. But their heart is *f.* from me
16. 22. Be it *f.* from thee
Mrk. 6. 35. And when the day was now *f.* spent
7. 6. but their heart is *f.* from me
8. 3. some of them are come from *f.*
12. 34. Thou art not *f.* from the kingdom of God
Luk. 7. 6. And when he was now not *f.* from the
15. 13. took his journey into a *f.* country, and
19. 12. A certain nobleman went into a *f.* country
22. 51. Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus *f.*
John 21. 8. for they were not *f.* from the land
Act. 17. 14. the brethren sent forth Paul to go as *f.*
17. 15. they that conducted Paul brought him as *f.* as Athens
27. though he is not *f.* from each one of us
22. 21. I will send thee forth *f.* hence unto the
23. 23. two hundred soldiers to go as *f.* as Cæsa-
28. 15. to meet us as *f.* as The Market of Appius
Rom. 13. 12. The night is *f.* spent and the day is
2 *Cor.* 10. 14. for we came even as *f.* as unto you
Gal. 6. 14. But *f.* be it from me to glory
Eph. 2. 13. ye that once were *f.* off are made nigh
2. 17. to you that were *f.* off, and peace to them
4. 10. the same also that ascended *f.* above

FARE.

Act. 15. 29. *f.* ye well
15. 36. and see how they *f.*

FAREWELL.

Luk. 9. 61. but first suffer me to bid *f.*
Act. 21. 6. we prayed, and bade each other *f.*
23. 30. speak against him before thee [‡ add, *f.*]
2 *Cor.* 13. 11. Finally, brethren, *f.* Be perfected
Phil. 3. 1. Finally, my brethren, rejoice [or, *f.*]
4. 4. Rejoice [or, *f.*] in the Lord alway: again I will say, Rejoice [or, *f.*]

FARING.

Luk. 16. 19. purple and fine linen, *f.* sumptuously

FARM.

Mat. 22. 5. went their ways, one to his own *f.*

FARTHING, -S.

Mat. 5. 26. till thou have paid the last *f.*
10. 29. Are not two sparrows sold for a *f.* [§ penny]
Mrk. 12. 42. cast in two mites, which make a *f.*
Luk. 12. 6. are not five sparrows sold for two *f.*

FASHION.

Mrk. 2. 12. We never saw it on this *f.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. for the *f.* of this world passeth away
2 *Cor.* 11. 15. ministers also *f.* themselves as
Phil. 2. 8. and being found in *f.* as a man, he
3. 21. who shall *f.* anew the body of our
Jas. 1. 11. and the grace of the *f.* of it perisheth

FASHIONED, -ETH.

Rom. 12. 2. And be not *f.* according to this world
2 *Cor.* 11. 14. *f.* himself into an angel of light

FASHIONING.

2 *Cor.* 11. 13. deceitful workers, *f.* themselves
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. not *f.* yourselves according to your

FAST (*Adjective & Adverb*).

Luk. 8. 15. having heard the word, hold it *f.*
Act. 16. 24. and made their feet *f.* in the stocks
1 *Cor.* 11. 2. and hold *f.* the traditions, even as
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. by faith ye stand [§ for in faith ye stand *f.*]
Phil. 4. 1. so stand *f.* in the Lord, my beloved
Col. 2. 19. not holding *f.* the Head, from whom
1 *Ths.* 3. 8. for now we live, if ye stand *f.* in the
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold *f.* our boldness
4. 14. let us hold *f.* our confession
10. 23. let us hold *f.* the confession of our hope
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. stand ye *f.* therein.
Rev. 2. 13. and thou holdest *f.* my name, and
2. 25. that which ye have, hold *f.* till I come
3. 11. hold *f.* that which thou hast, that no

FAST (*Substantive*).

John 21. 12. Come and break your *f.*
21. 15. So when they had broken their *f.* Jesus
Act. 27. 9. because the *F.* was now already gone by

FAST (*Verb*).

Mat. 6. 16. when ye *f.* be not, as the hypocrites
6. 16. that they may be seen of men to *f.*
18. that thou be not seen of men to *f.*
9. 14. the Pharisees *f.* oft, but thy disciples *f.* not
15. and then will they *f.*
Mrk. 2. 19. Can the sons of the bridechamber *f.*
2. 19. the bridegroom with them, they cannot *f.*
20. and then will they *f.* in that day
Luk. 5. 33. The disciples of John *f.* often
5. 34. Can ye make the sons of the...*f.* while
35. then will they *f.* in those days
18. 12. I *f.* twice in the week; I give tithes of

FASTED, -EST.

Mat. 4. 2. And when he had *f.* forty days and
6. 17. But thou, when thou *f.* anoint thy
Act. 13. 2. as they ministered to the Lord and *f.*
13. 3. Then, when they had *f.* and prayed and

FASTEN.

Act. 3. 12. or why *f.* ye your eyes on us

FASTENED.

Luk. 4. 20. the eyes of all...were *f.* on him
Act. 11. 6. when I had *f.* mine eyes
13. 9. But Saul...*f.* his eyes on him
28. 3. a viper came out...and *f.* on his hand

FASTENING.

Act. 3. 4. And Peter, *f.* his eyes upon him, with
6. 15. all that sat in the council, *f.* their eyes
10. 4. And he, *f.* his eyes upon him, and being
14. 9. The same heard Paul speaking: who, *f.*

FASTING.

Mat. 15. 32. and I would not send them away *f.*
17. 21. save by prayer and *f.*
Mrk. 8. 3. And if I send them away *f.* to their
9. 29. save by prayer [‡ add, and *f.*]

Act. 14. 23. and had prayed with *f.*
27. 33. and continue *f.* having taken nothing

FASTINGS.

2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in labours, in watchings, in *f.*
11. 27. in *f.* often, in cold and nakedness

FATHER.

(FATHER, HIS FATHER, MY FATHER, OUR FATHER, THE FATHER, THY FATHER, YOUR FATHER.)
See also "GOD *with* FATHER," *under* GOD.

Mat. 4. 21. in the boat with Zebedee their *f.*
4. 22. they...left the boat and their *f.* and
5. 48. perfect as your heavenly *F.* is perfect
6. 14. your heavenly *F.* will also forgive you
26. and your heavenly *F.* feedeth them
32. for your heavenly *F.* knoweth
10. 37. He that loveth *f.* or mother more
11. 25. I thank thee, O *F.* Lord of heaven and
26. yea, *F.* for so it was well pleasing in thy
13. 43. in the kingdom of their *F.*
15. 4. He that speaketh evil of *f.* or mother, let
13. Every plant which my heavenly *F.* planted
18. 35. So shall also my heavenly *F.* do unto
19. 29. or sisters, or *f.* or mother

Mrk. 1. 20. and they left their *f.* Zebedee in the
7. 10. He that speaketh evil of *f.* or mother, let
10. 29. or brethren, or sisters, or mother, or *f.*
14. 36. And he said, Abba, *F.* all things are

Luk. 10. 21. I thank thee, O *F.* Lord of heaven and
10. 21. yea, *F.* for so it was well-pleasing
11. 2. When ye pray, say, *F.* [‡ read, Our *F.* which art in heaven] Hallowed be
11. And of which of you that is a *f.* shall his
13. how much more shall your heavenly *F.*
12. 53. They shall be divided, *f.* against son
14. 26. not his own *f.* and mother, and wife, and
15. 12. *f.* give me the portion of thy [Gr., the] substance
18, 21. *f.* I have sinned against heaven
16. 24. And he cried and said, *f.* Abraham have
27. I pray thee therefore, *f.* that thou would-
30. And he said, Nay, *f.* Abraham: but if
22. 42. *F.* if thou be willing, remove this cup
23. 34. *F.* forgive them; for they know not what
46. *F.* into thy hands I commend my spirit

John 5. 18. called God his own *F.* making himself
6. 42. whose *f.* and mother we know
57. As the living *F.* sent me
8. 41. We have one *F.* even God.
11. 41. *F.* I thank thee that thou heardest me
12. 27. *F.* save me from this hour
28. *F.* glorify thy name
17. 1. *F.* the hour is come; glorify thy Son,
5. And now, O *F.* glorify thou me with
11. I come to thee. Holy *F.* keep them in thy
21. even as thou, *F.* art in me
24. *F.* that which thou hast given me, I will
25. O righteous *F.* the world knew thee not

Act. 13. 18. suffered he their manners [‡ read, bare he them as a nursing *f.*] in the wilder-

Rom. 4. 17. A *f.* of many nations have I made thee
4. 18. to the end that he might become a *f.*
8. 15. whereby we cry, Abba, *F.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 18. And will be to you a *F.*

Gal. 4. 6. his Son into our hearts, crying Abba, *F.*

Phil. 2. 22. him, that, as a child serveth a *f.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 11. as a *f.* with his own children

1 *Tim.* 5. 1. Rebuke not an elder, but exhort...as a *f.*

Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a *F.* and he shall be to

Heb. 7. 3. without *f.* without mother, without

Jas. 3. 9. Therewith bless we the Lord and *F.* and

1 *Pet.* 1. 17. And if ye call on him as *F.* who with-

HIS FATHER.

Mat. 2. 22. reigning...in the room of *h. f.* Herod
10. 35. set a man at variance against *h. f.*
15. 5. Whosoever shall say to *h. f.* or his mother
6. not honour *h. f.* [‡ add, or his mother]
16. 27. come in the glory of *h. F.* with his angels
19. 5. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f.*
21. 31. Whether of the twain did the will of *h. f.*

Mrk. 7. 11. shall say to *h. f.* or his mother
7. 12. to do aught for *h. f.* or his mother
8. 38. when he cometh in the glory of *h. F.*
9. 21. And he asked *h. f.* How long time is it
10. 7. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f.*

Luk. 1. 32. give unto him the throne of *h. f.*
1. 59. Zacharias, after the name of *h. f.*
62. And they made signs to *h. f.* what he
2. 33. And *h. f.* and his mother were marvelling
9. 42. and gave him back to *h. f.*
15. 12. and the younger of them said to *h. f.*
20. And he arose, and came to *h. f.* But while he was yet afar off, *h. f.* saw him
28. and *h. f.* came out, and intreated him
29. But he answered and said to *h. f.* Lo

John 8. 44. he is a liar... [or, for *h. f.* also is a liar]

Act. 7. 4. and from thence, when *h. f.* was dead
7. 14. called to him Jacob his *f.* and all his
20. nourished three months in *h. f's.* house
16. 1. but *h. f.* was a Greek
3. for they all knew that *h. f.* was a Greek

1 *Cor.* 5. 1. that one of you hath *h. f's.* wife

Eph. 5. 31. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f.*

Heb. 7. 10. for he was yet in the loins of *h. f.*
12. 7. what son is there whom *h. f.* chasteneth not
17. no place of repentance [§ found no place for a change of mind in *h. f.*]

Rev. 14. 1. and the name of *h. F.* written on

MY FATHER.

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F.* which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f.*
10. 32. confess before *m. F.* which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F.* which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F.*
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F.* which
16. 17. but *m. F.* which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F.* which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F.* which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been... of *m. F.*
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F.* inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F's.* kingdom
39. O *m. F.* if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F.* if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F.*

Luk. 2. 49. in *m F's.* house [or, about *m. F's.* business; Gr., in the things of *m. F.*]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f.*
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F.*
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f's.*
16. 27. thou wouldest send him to *m. f's.* house
22. 29. even as *m. F.* appointed unto me [or, I appoint unto you even as *m. F.*]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F.* upon

John 2. 16. make not *m. F's.* house a house of
5. 17. *m. F.* worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F's.* name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F.* giveth you the true bread out

John 6. 40. For this is the will of *m. F.* that every
8. 19. Ye know neither me nor *m. F.*: if ye knew me, ye would know *m. F.* also
38. the things which I have seen with *m. F.*
49. but I honour *m. F.* and ye dishonour me
54. it is *m. F.* that glorifieth me
10. 18. This commandment received I from *m. F.*
25. the works that I do in *m. F's.* name
29. *m. F.* which hath given them unto me [† read, That which *m. F.* hath given unto me]
37. I do not the works of *m. F.* believe me not
14. 2. In *m. F's.* house are many mansions
7. ye would have known *m. F.* also
20. ye shall know that I am in *m. F.* and ye
21. shall be loved of *m. F.* and I will love
23. and *m. F.* will love him, and we will come
15. 1. I am the true vine, and *m. F.* is the
8. Herein is *m. F.* glorified, that ye bear
10. even as I have kept *m. F's.* command-
15. all things that I heard from *m. F.* I have
23. He that hateth me hateth *m. F.* also
24. both seen and hated both me and *m. F.*
20. 17. I ascend unto *m. F.* and your *F.*
Rev. 2. 27. as I also have received of *m. F.*
3. 5. I will confess his name before *m. F.*
21. sat down with *m. F.* in his throne

OUR FATHER. *See also* GOD.

Mat. 3. 9. We have Abraham to *o. f.* for I say
6. 9. o. *F.* which art in heaven, Hallowed be
Mrk. 11. 10. the kingdom of *o. f.* David: Hosanna
Luk. 1. 73. which he sware unto Abraham *o. f.*
3. 8. We have Abraham to *o. f.*
11. 2. when ye pray, say, *F.* [‡ read, *o. F.* which art in heaven] Hallowed be thy name
John 4. 12. Art thou greater than *o. f.* Jacob
8. 39. and said unto him, *o. f.* is Abraham
53. Art thou greater than *o. f.* Abraham
Act. 4. 25. by the mouth of *o. f.* David thy servant
7. 2. The God of glory appeared unto *o. f.*
Rom. 9. 10. conceived by one, even by *o. f.* Isaac
Jas. 2. 21. Was not Abraham *o. f.* justified by

THE FATHER.

Mat. 10. 21. and the *f.* his child
11. 27. no one knoweth the Son, save the *F.*; ...doth any know the *F.* save the Son
24. 36. neither the Son, but the *F.* only
28. 19. baptizing them into the name of the *F.*
Mrk. 5. 40. taketh the *f.* of the child and her mother
9. 24. Straightway the *f.* of the child cried out
13. 12. and the *f.* his child
32. neither the Son, but the *F.*
15. 21. the *f.* of Alexander and Rufus, to go with
Luk. 8. 51. and James, and the *f.* of the maiden
10. 22. who the Son is save the *F.* and who the *F.* is, save the Son
15. 22. But the *f.* said to his servants, Bring
John 1. 14. from the *F.* [or, an only begotten from a *f.*] full of grace and truth
1. 18. which is in the bosom of the *F.* he hath
3. 35. The *F.* loveth the Son, and hath given
4. 21. nor in Jerusalem, shall ye worship the *F.*
23. shall worship the *F.* in spirit and truth for such doth the *F.* seek [or, such the *F.* also seeketh] to be his worshippers
53. So the *f.* knew that it was at that hour
5. 19. of himself, but what he seeth the *F.* doing
20. For the *F.* loveth the Son, and sheweth
John 5. 21. For as the *F.* raiseth the dead and
5. 22. For neither doth the *F.* judge any man
23. honour the Son, even as they honour the *F.* He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the *F.* which sent him
26. For as the *F.* hath life in himself, even
36. works which the *F.* hath given me to
36. witness of me, that the *F.* hath sent me
37. And the *F.* which sent me, he hath
45. Think not that I will accuse you to the *F.*
6. 27. for him the *F.* even God, hath sealed
37. All that which the *F.* giveth me shall
44. except the *F.* which sent me draw him
45. Every one that hath heard from the *F.*
46. Not...any man hath seen the *F.* save he which is from God, he hath seen the *F.*
57. and I live because of the *F.*
65. except it be given unto him of the *F.*
8. 16. for I am not alone, but I and the *F.* that
18. and the *F.* that sent me beareth witness
27. that he spake to them of the *F.*
28. as the *F.* taught me, I speak these things
44. for he is a liar and the *f.* thereof [or, for his *f.* also is a liar]
10. 15. even as the *F.* knoweth me and I know the *F.*; and I lay down my life for the
17. Therefore doth the *F.* love me, because I
29. able to snatch them out of the *F's.* hand
30. I and the *F.* are one. The Jews took up
32. good works have I shewed you from the *F.*
36. say ye of him whom the *F.* sanctified
38. that the *F.* is in me, and I in the *F.*
12. 26. him will the *F.* honour
49. I spake not from myself; but the *F.*
50. even as the *F.* hath said unto me, so I
13. 1. depart out of this world unto the *F.*
3. knowing that the *F.* had given all things
14. 6. no one cometh unto the *F.* but by me
8. Lord, shew us the *F.* and it sufficeth us
9. he that hath seen me hath seen the *F.*; how sayest thou, Shew us the *F.*
10. I am in the *F.* and the *F.* in me
10. but the *F.* abiding in me doeth his works
11. that I am in the *F.* and the *F.* in me
12. because I go unto the *F.*
13. that the *F.* may be glorified in the Son
16. And I will pray the *F.* and he shall give
24. the word...is not mine, but the *F's.* who
26. whom the *F.* will send in my name, he
28. I go unto the *F.* for the *F.* is greater
31. I love the *F.* and as the *F.* gave me com-
15. 9. Even as the *F.* hath loved me, I also have
16. whatsoever ye shall ask of the *F.* in my
26. whom I will send unto you from the *F.*
26. which proceedeth from the *F.* he shall
16. 3. they have not known the *F.* nor me
10. because I go to the *F.* and ye behold me
15. All things whatsoever the *F.* hath are
17. Because I go to the *F.*
23. If ye shall ask anything of the *F.*
25. but shall tell you plainly of the *F.*
26. I say not...that I will pray the *F.* for you
27. the *F.* himself loveth you, because ye... believed that I came forth from the *F.*
28. I came out from the *F.* and am come...I leave the world, and go unto the *F.*
32. I am not alone, because the *F.* is with
18. 11. the cup which the *F.* hath given me

John 20. 17. I am not yet ascended unto the *F.*
20. 21. as the *F.* hath sent me, even so send
Act. 1. 4. to wait for the promise of the *F.* which
1. 7. which the *F.* hath set within his own au-
2. 33. and having received of the *F.* the pro-
28. 8. And it was so, that the *f.* of Publius
Rom. 4. 11. that he might be the *f.* of all them
4. 12. and the *f.* of circumcision to them who
16. who is the *F.* of us all (as it is written)
6. 4. through the glory of the *F.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. the *F.* of mercies and God of all comfort
Gal. 4. 2. until the term appointed of the *F.*
Eph. 1. 17. the *F.* of glory may give unto you
2. 18. have our access in one spirit unto the *F.*
3. 14. For this cause I bow my knees unto the *F.*
Col. 1. 12. giving thanks unto the *F.* who made us
1. 19. For it was the good pleasure of the *F.*
Heb. 12. 9. in subjection unto the *F.* of spirits, and
Jas. 1. 17. coming down from the *F.* of lights
1 *Jno.* 1. 2. eternal life, which was with the *F.*
1. 3. our fellowship is with the *F.* and with his
2. 1. we have an Advocate with the *F.* Jesus
13. because ye know the *F.*
15. the love of the *F.* is not in him
22. even he that denieth the *F.* and the Son
23. the same hath not the *F.*; he that con-
24. abide in the Son and in the *F.*
3. 1. Behold what manner of love the *F.* hath
4. 14. the *F.* hath sent the Son to the Saviour
2 *Jno.* 3. from God the *F.* and from Jesus Christ the Son of the *F.* in
4. even as we received...from the *F.*
9. the same hath both the *F.* and the Son

THY FATHER.

Mat. 6. 4. and *t. F.* which seeth in secret shall
6. 6, 18. *t. F.* which is in secret, and *t. F.* which seeth in secret shall recompense thee
15. 4. Honour *t. f.* and thy mother
19. 19. Honour *t. f.* and thy mother: and, thou
Mrk. 7. 10. Honour *t. f.* and thy mother
10. 19. Do not defraud, Honour *t. f.* and mother
Luk. 2. 48. behold, *t. f.* and I sought thee sorrow-
15. 27. and *t. f.* hath killed the fatted calf
18. 20. Honour *t. f.* and mother
John 8. 19. Where is *t. f.*
Eph. 6. 2. Honour *t. f.* and mother (which is the

YOUR FATHER.

Mat. 5. 16. glorify *y. F.* which is in heaven
5. 45. that ye may be sons of *y. F.* which is in
6. 1. else ye have no reward with *y. F.* which is
8. for *y. F.* [† read, God *y. F.*] knoweth what
15. neither will *y. F.* forgive your trespasses
7. 11. how much more shall *y. F.* which is in
10. 20. the Spirit of *y. F.* that speaketh in you
29. not one of them shall fall on the ground without *y. F.*
18. 14. it is not the will of *y. F.* [Gr., a thing willed before *y. F.*] which is in heaven
23. 9. And call no man *y. f.* on the earth: for one is *y. F.* which is in heaven
Mrk. 11. 25. that *y. F.* also which is in heaven
11. 26. neither will *y. F.* which is in heaven
Luk. 6. 36. Be ye merciful, even as *y. F.* is
12. 30. but *y. F.* knoweth that ye have need of
32. for it is *y. F.'s* good pleasure to give you
John 8. 38. which ye heard from *y. f.* [or, the *F.*]
8. 41. ye do the works of *y. f.*
42. If God were *y. F.* ye would love me
John 8. 44. Ye are of *y. f.* the devil, and the lusts of *y. f.* it is your will to do
8. 56. *y. f.* Abraham rejoiced to see my day
20. 17. I ascend unto my Father and *y. F.*

FATHERS.

Mat. 23. 30. If we had been in the days of our *f.* we
23. 32. Fill ye up then the measure of your *f.*
Luk. 1. 55. As he spake unto our *f.*
1. 72. To shew mercy towards our *f.* and to
6. 23. in the same manner did their *f.* unto the
26. For in the same manner did their *f.* to
11. 47. build the tombs...and your *f.* killed them
48. and consent unto the works of your *f.*
John 4. 20. Our *f.* worshipped in this mountain
6. 31. Our *f.* ate the manna in the wilderness
49. Your *f.* did eat the manna in the wilder-
58. not as the *f.* did eat
7. 22. not that it is of Moses, but of the *f.*
Act. 3. 13. God of Abraham...the God of our *f.*
3. 25. covenant which God made with your *f.*
5. 30. The God of our *f.* raised up Jesus, whom
7. 2. Brethren and *f.* hearken
11. and our *f.* found no sustenance
12. he sent forth our *f.* the first time
15. and he died, himself, and our *f.*
19. and evil entreated our *f.*
32. I am the God of thy *f.* the God of Abraham
38. in the mount Sinai and with our *f.*
39. To whom our *f.* would not be obedient
44. Our *f.* had the tabernacle of the testimony
45. Which also our *f.* in their turn, brought
45. God thrust out before the face of our *f.*
51. as your *f.* did, so do ye
52. Which of the prophets did not your *f.*
13. 17. chose our *f.* and exalted the people
32. of the promise made unto the *f.*
36. was laid unto his *f.* and saw corruption
15. 10. which neither our *f.* nor we were able to
22. 1. Brethren and *f.* hear ye the defence
3. strict manner of the law of our *f.*
14. he said, The God of our *f.* hath appointed
24. 14. so serve I the God of our *f.* believing all
26. 6. made of God unto our *f.*
28. 17. or the customs of our *f.* yet
25. by Isaiah the prophet unto your *f.*
Rom. 9. 5. whose are the *f.* and of whom is Christ
11. 28. they are beloved for the *fs'.* sake
15. 8. confirm the promises given unto the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. yet have ye not many *f.* for in Christ
10. 1. how that our *f.* were all under the cloud
Gal. 1. 14. zealous for the traditions of my *f.*
Eph. 6. 4. And, ye *f.* provoke not your children
Col. 3. 21. *f.* provoke not your children
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. for murderers of *f.* and murderers
Heb. 1. 1. spoken unto the *f.* in the prophets by
3. 9. Wherewith your *f.* tempted [§ tried] me
8. 9. the covenant that I made with their *f.*
12. 9. Furthermore, we had the *f.* of our flesh
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. of life handed down from your *f.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. from the day that the *f.* fell asleep
1 *John* 2. 13. I write unto you *f.* because ye
2. 14. I have written unto you *f.* because ye

[FATHERHOOD.]

Eph. 3. 15. from whom every family [Gr., *f.*] in

FATHER-IN-LAW.

John 18. 13. for he was *f.* to Caiaphas

FATHERLESS.

Jas. 1. 27. to visit the *f.* and widows in their

FATHOMS.
Act. 27. 28. they sounded, and found twenty *f.*
27. 28. they sounded again, and found fifteen *f.*
FATLINGS.
Mat. 22. 4. my oxen and my *f.* are killed, and
FATNESS.
Rom. 11. 17. partaker with them of the root of the *f.* [‡ read, of the root and of the *f.*]
FATTED.
Luk. 15. 23. bring the *f.* calf, and kill it, and let
15. 27. thy father hath killed the *f.* calf, because
30. thou killedst for him the *f.* calf.
FAULT, -S.
Mat. 18. 15. shew him his *f.* between thee and
Luk. 23. 4. I find no *f.* in this man
23. 14. found no *f.* in this man
Rom. 9. 19. Why doth he still find *f.*
Heb. 8. 8. For, finding *f.* with them, he saith
FAULTLESS.
Heb. 8. 7. if that first covenant had been *f.* then
FAVOUR.
Luk. 1. 30. for thou hast found *f.* with God
2. 52. in wisdom and stature, and in *f.* with God
Act. 2. 47. having *f.* with all the people
7. 10. gave him *f.* and wisdom before Pharaoh
46. who found *f.* in the sight of God, and
24. 27. desiring to gain *f.* with the Jews
25. 3. asking *f.* against him, that he would
9. But Festus, desiring to gain *f.* with the
11. can give me up [Gr., grant me by *f.*]
16. to give up [Gr., grant by *f.*] any man
Gal. 1. 10. For am I now persuading men or God [§ seeking the *f.* of men or of God]
FAVOURED.
Luk. 1. 28. Hail, thou that art highly *f.* [or, endued with grace]
FEAR.
Mat. 1. 20. *f.* not to take unto thee Mary thy wife
10. 26. *f.* them not therefore: for there is nothing
28. rather *f.* him which is able to destroy
31. *f.* not therefore; ye are of more value
14. 26. and they cried out for *f.*
21. 26. if we shall say, From men, we *f.* the multi-
28. 4. for *f.* of him the watchers did quake
5. *f.* not ye: for I know that ye seek Jesus
8. departed quickly from the tomb with *f.*
10. *f.* not: go tell my brethren that they
Mrk. 5. 36. *f.* not, only believe
Luk. 1. 12. when he saw him and *f.* fell upon him
1 50. On them that *f.* him
74. Should serve him without *f.*
5. 10. *f.* not; from henceforth thou shalt catch
26. they were filled with *f.* saying, We have
7. 16. And *f.* took hold on all: and they
8. 37. for they were holden with great *f.* and he
50. *f.* not: only believe, and she shall be
12. 5. whom ye shall *f.*: *f.* him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, *f.* him
7. *f.* not: ye are of more value than many
32. *f.* not, little flock; for it is your Father's
18. 4. Though I *f.* not God, nor regard man
21. 26. men fainting [or, expiring] for *f.* and for
23. 40. Dost thou not even *f.* God
John 7. 13. no man spake openly...for *f.* of the Jews
12. 15. *f.* not, daughter of Zion: behold, thy
19. 38. secretly for *f.* of the Jews, asked of Pilate
20. 19. the doors were shut...for *f.* of the Jews
Act. 2. 43. *f.* came upon every soul: and many
2. 43. [‡ add, and great *f.* was upon all]
5. 5. and great *f.* came upon all that heard it
11. great *f.* came upon the whole church, and
9. 31. walking in the *f.* of the Lord
13. 16. Men of Israel, and ye that *f.* God
26. those among you that *f.* God, to us is the
16. 29. trembling for *f.* fell down before Paul
19. 17. *f.* fell upon them all, and the name of
27. 24. *f.* not, Paul; thou must stand before
Rom. 3. 18. There is no *f.* of God before their
8. 15. not the spirit of bondage again unto *f.*
11. 20. Be not highminded, but *f.*
13. 3. wouldest thou have no *f.* of the power
7. *f.* to whom fear, honour to whom honour
1 *Cor.* 2. 3. in *f.* and in much trembling
16. 10. see that he be with you without *f.* for
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. Knowing therefore the *f.* of the
7. 1. perfecting holiness in the *f.* of God
11 yea, what *f.* yea, what longing, yea, what
15. how with *f.* and trembling ye received
11. 3. But I *f.* lest by any means
12. 20. For I *f.* lest by any means, when I come
Eph. 5. 21. one to another in the *f.* of Christ
5. 33. let the wife see that she *f.* her husband
6. 5. with *f.* and trembling, in singleness of
Phil. 1. 14. to speak the word of God without *f.*
2. 12. work out your own salvation with *f.* and
1 *Tim.* 5. 20. that the rest also may be in *f.*
Heb. 2. 15. who through *f.* of death were all their
4. 1. Let us *f.* therefore, lest haply, a promise
5. 7. having been heard for his godly *f.*
11. 7. moved with godly *f.*
12. 21. I exceedingly *f.* and quake
28. with reverence [or, godly *f.*]
13. 6. the Lord is my helper; I will not *f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. pass the time of your sojourning in *f.*
2. 17. the brotherhood, *f.* God. Honour the king
18. in subjection to your masters with all *f.*
3. 2. your chaste behaviour coupled with *f.*
6. and are not put in *f.*
14. *f.* not their *f.* neither be troubled
15. yet with meekness and *f.*
1 *Jno.* 4. 18. There is no *f.* in love: but perfect love casteth out *f.* because *f.* hath punish-
Jude 12. shepherds that without *f.* feed themselves
23. and on some have mercy with *f.*
Rev. 1. 17. *f.* not; I am the first and the last
2. 10. *f.* not the things which thou art about
11. 11. great *f.* fell upon them which beheld
18. to them that *f.* thy name, the small and
14. 7. *f.* God, and give him glory; for the hour
15. 4. Who shall not *f.* O Lord, and glorify thy
18. 10, 15. afar off for the *f.* of the torment
19. 5. all ye his servants, ye that *f.* him, the
FEARS.
2 *Cor.* 7. 5. without were fightings, within were *f.*
FEARED.
Mat. 14. 5. put him to death, he *f.* the multitude
21. 46. they *f.* the multitudes, because they took
27. 54. the things that were done, *f.* exceedingly
Mrk. 6. 20. for Herod *f.* John, knowing that he
11. 18. for they *f.* him, for all the multitude
32. we say—From men, they *f.* the people
12. 12. and they *f.* the multitude
Luk. 9. 34. they *f.* as they entered into the cloud
18. 2. which *f.* not God, and regarded not man
19. 21. for I *f.* thee, because thou art an austere

Luk. 20. 19. they *f.* the people: for they perceived
22. 2. for they *f.* the people
John 9. 22. because they *f.* the Jews
Act. 5. 26. for they *f.* the people, lest they should
10. 2. one that *f.* God with all his house, who
16. 38. they *f.* when they heard that they were

FEARETH.

Act. 10. 22. a righteous man and one that *f.* God
10. 35. but in every nation he that *f.* him, and
1 *Jno.* 4. 18. he that *f.* is not made perfect in love

FEARFUL.

Mat. 8. 26. Why are ye *f.*? O ye of little faith
Mrk. 4. 40. Why are ye *f.* have ye not yet faith?
John 14. 27. heart be troubled, neither let it be *f.*
Heb. 10. 27. but a certain *f.* expectation of judge-
10. 31. It is a *f.* thing to fall into the hands of
12. 21. so *f.* was the appearance, that Moses said
Rev. 21. 8. But for the *f.* and unbelieving

FEARFULNESS.

2 *Tim.* 1. 7. For God gave us not a spirit of *f.*

FEARING.

Mrk. 5. 33. But the woman, *f.* and trembling
Act. 27. 17. and *f.* lest they should be cast upon
27. 29. *f.* lest haply we should be cast ashore
Gal. 2. 12. *f.* them that were of the circumcision
Col. 3. 22. but in singleness of heart, *f.* the Lord
Heb. 11. 27. By faith he forsook Egypt, not *f.* the

FEAST.

Mat. 22. 2. which made a marriage *f.* for his son
22. 3. them that were bidden to the marriage *f.*
4. come to the marriage *f.*
9. many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage *f.*
25. 10. went in with him to the marriage *f.*
26. 5. Not during the *f.* lest a tumult arise
27. 15. Now at the *f.* [or, a *f.*] the governor was
Mrk. 14. 1. Now after two days was the *f.* of the
14. 2. Not during the *f.* lest haply there should
15. 6. Now at the *f.* [or, a *f.*] he used to release
Luk. 2. 41. to Jerusalem at the *f.* of the passover
2. 42. they went up after the custom of the *f.*
5. 29. Levi made him a great *f.* in his house
12. 36. when he shall return from the marriage *f.*
14. 8. bidden of any man to a marriage *f.*
13. But when thou makest a *f.* bid the poor
22. 1. Now the *f.* of unleavened bread drew nigh
23. 16. release unto them at the *f.* one prisoner
John 2. 8. bear unto the ruler of the *f.*
2. 9. when the ruler of the *f.* tasted the water
9. the ruler of the *f.* calleth the bridegroom
23. in Jerusalem at the passover during the *f.*
4. 45. at the *f.* for they also went unto the *f.*
5. 1. there was a *f.* [‡ read, the *f.*] of the Jews
6. 4. Now the passover, the *f.* of the Jews
7. 2. the *f.* of the Jews, the *f.* of tabernacles
8. unto the *f.* I go not up yet unto this *f.*
10. were gone up unto the *f.* then went he also
11. The Jews therefore sought him at the *f.*
14. But when it was now the midst of the *f.*
37. on the last day, the great day of the *f.*
10. 22. it was the *f.* [† read, At that time was the *f.*] of the dedication at Jerusalem
11. 56. That he will not come to the *f.*
12. 12. a great multitude that had come to the *f.*
20. those that went up to worship at the *f.*
13. 1. Now before the *f.* of the passover, Jesus
29. Buy what things we have need of for the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. let us keep the *f.* [Gr., keep festival]
10. 27. them that believe not biddeth you to a *f.*
Col. 2. 16. or in respect of a *f.* day or a new moon
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. their love-feasts while they *f.* with you
Jude 12. in your love-feasts when they *f.* with you

FEASTS.

Mat. 23. 6. love the chief place at *f.* and the chief
Mrk. 12. 39. and chief places at *f.*
Luk. 20. 46. and chief places at *f.*

FED.

Mat. 8. 33. they that *f.* them fled and went away
25. 37. saw we thee an hungered, and *f.* thee?
Mrk. 5. 14. that *f.* them fled, and told it in the
Luk. 8. 34. when they that *f.* them saw what had
16. 21. desiring to be *f.* with the crumbs that
Act. 12. 20. because their country was *f.* from the
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I *f.* you with milk, not with meat

FEEBLE.

1 *Cor.* 12. 22. seem to be more *f.* are necessary

FEED.

Luk. 15. 15. he sent him into his field to *f.* swine
John 21. 15. He saith unto him, *f.* my lambs
21. 17. Jesus saith unto him, *f.* my sheep
Act. 20. 28. to *f.* the church of God
Rom. 12. 20. But if thy enemy hunger, *f.* him
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. if I bestow all my goods to *f.* the
Jude 12. shepherds that without fear *f.* them-

FEEDETH.

Mat. 6. 26. your heavenly Father *f.* them
Luk. 12. 24. God *f.* them: of how much more
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. or who *f.* a flock, and eateth not of

FEEDING.

Mat. 8. 30. a herd of many swine *f.*
Mrk. 5. 11. a great herd of swine *f.*
Luk. 8. 32. there was there a herd of many swine *f.*

FEEL, -ING.

Act. 17. 27. if haply they might *f.* after him, and
Eph. 4. 19. who being past *f.* gave themselves up
Heb. 4. 15. touched with the *f.* of our infirmities

FEET.

Mat. 5. 35. for it is the footstool of his *f.*
7. 6. trample them under their *f.* and turn
10. 14. shake off the dust of your *f.*
15. 30. they cast them down at his *f.* and he
18. 8. rather than having two hands or two *f.*
22. 44. till I put thine enemies underneath thy *f.*
28. 9. took hold of his *f.* and worshipped him
Mrk. 5. 22. seeing him, he falleth at his *f.*
6. 11. shake off the dust that is under your *f.*
7. 25. came and fell down at his *f.*
9. 45. Rather than having thy two *f.* to be cast
12. 36. the footstool of thy *f.* [† read, underneath thy *f.*]
Luk. 1. 79. To guide our *f.* into the way of peace
7. 38. and standing behind at his *f.* weeping, she began to wet his *f.* with her tears
...and kissed his *f.* and anointed them
44. thou gavest me no water for my *f.*: but she hath wetted my *f.* with her tears
45. hath not ceased to kiss my *f.*
46. she hath anointed my *f.* with ointment
8. 35. and in his right mind, at the *f.* of Jesus
9. 5. shake off the dust from your *f.* for a
10. 11. dust from your city, that cleaveth to our *f.*
39. which also sat at the Lord's *f.* and heard
17. 16. he fell upon his face at his *f.* giving him
20. 43. make thine enemies the footstool of thy *f.*
24. 39. See my hands and my *f.* that it is I
40. he shewed them his hands and his *f.*
John 11. 2. and wiped his *f.* with her hair, whose

John 11. 32. fell down at his *f.* saying unto him
12. 3. anointed the *f.* of Jesus, and wiped his *f.*
13. 5. and began to wash the disciples' *f.* and
6. Lord, dost thou wash my *f.*?
8. Thou shalt never wash my *f.*
9. Lord, not my *f.* only, but also my hands
10. is bathed needeth not save to wash his *f.*
12. So when he had washed their *f.* and
14. the Master, have washed your *f.* ye also ought to wash one another's *f.*
20. 12. and one at the *f.* where the body of Jesus
Act. 2. 35. thine enemies the footstool of thy *f.*
3. 7. immediately his *f.* and his ankle-bones
4. 35. laid them at the apostles' *f.* and
37; 5. 2. and laid it at the apostles' *f.*
5. 9. behold, the *f.* of them which have buried
10. she fell down immediately at his *f.*
7. 33 Loose the shoes from thy *f.* for the place
49. the earth the footstool of my *f.*
58. their garments at the *f.* of a young man
10. 25. fell down at his *f.* and worshipped him
13. 25. the shoes of whose *f.* I am not worthy to
51. But they shook off the dust of their *f.*
14. 8. there sat a certain man impotent in his *f.*
10. Stand upright on thy *f.*
16. 24. made their *f.* fast in the stocks
21. 11. he bound his own *f.* and hands
22. 3. brought up...at the *f.* of Gamaliel
26. 16. But arise and stand upon thy *f.* for to
Rom. 3. 15. Their *f.* are swift to shed blood
10. 15. How beautiful are the *f.* of them that
16. 20. God...shall bruise Satan under your *f.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 21. the head to the *f.* I have no need
15. 25. hath put all his enemies under his *f.*
27. all things in subjection under his *f.*
Eph. 1. 22. all things in subjection under his *f.*
6. 15. having shod your *f.* with the preparation
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath washed the saints' *f.*
Heb. 1. 13. thine enemies the footstool of thy *f.*
2. 8. put all things in subjection under his *f.*
10. 13. his enemies be made the footstool of his *f.*
12. 13. make straight paths for your *f.*
Rev. 1. 15. his *f.* like unto burnished brass
1. 17. I fell at his *f.* as one dead
2. 18. his *f.* are like unto burnished brass
3. 9. to come and worship before thy *f.* and to
10. 1. and his *f.* as pillars of fire
11. 11. they stood upon their *f.* and great fear
12. 1. the moon under her *f.* and upon her head
13. 2. his *f.* were as the *f.* of a bear
19. 10. I fell down before his *f.* to worship him
22. 8. to worship before the *f.* of the angel

FEIGNED.

Luk. 20. 20. sent forth spies, which *f.* themselves
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. in covetousness shall they with *f.*

FELIX.

Act. 23. 24. bring him safe unto *F.* the governor
23. 26. unto the most excellent governor *F.*
24. 3. in all places, most excellent *F.* with all
22. But *F.* having more exact knowledge
24. But after certain days, *F.* came with
25. *F.* was terrified, and answered, Go thy
27. *F.* was succeeded by Porcius Festus
27. *F.* left Paul in bonds
25. 14. a certain man left a prisoner by *F.*

FELL.

(FELL, FELL DOWN.)

Mat. 7. 25. it *f.* not: for it was founded upon the
Mat. 7. 27. it *f.* and great was the fall thereof
13. 4. as he sowed, some seeds *f.* by the wayside
5. others *f.* upon the rocky places, where
7. others *f.* upon the thorns; and the thorns
8. others *f.* upon the good ground and
17. 6. they *f.* on their face, and were sore afraid
18. 29. So his fellow-servant *f.* down, and
26. 39. went forward a little, and *f.* on his face
Mrk. 3. 10. as had plagues pressed [Gr. *f.*] upon him
4. 4. some seed *f.* by the wayside
5. And other *f.* on the rocky ground
7. other *f.* among the thorns, and the
8. others *f.* into the good ground
9. 20. he *f.* on the ground, and wallowed
10. 22. But his countenance *f.* at the saying
14. 35. he went forward a little, and *f.* on the
Luk. 1. 12. and fear *f.* upon him
6. 49. the stream brake, and straightway it *f.*
8. 6. other *f.* on the rock; and as soon as it
7. other *f.* amidst the thorns; and the
8. other *f.* into the good ground, and grew
14. that which *f.* among the thorns, these
23. But as they sailed he *f.* asleep: and
10. 30. he *f.* among robbers, which both stripped
36. unto him that *f.* among the robbers
13. 4. upon whom the tower in Siloam *f.*
15. 20. ran, and *f.* on his neck, and kissed him
16. 21. that *f.* from the rich man's table
17. 16. he *f.* upon his face at his feet, giving
John 18. 6. went backward and *f.* to the ground
Act. 1. 25. from which Judas *f.* away
1. 26. and the lot *f.* upon Matthias
7. 60. when he had said this, he *f.* asleep
9. 4. he *f.* upon the earth, and heard a voice
18. straightway there *f.* from his eyes as it
37. that she *f.* sick, and died
10. 10. but while they made ready, he *f.* into a
44. the Holy Ghost *f.* on all them which
11. 15. the Holy Ghost *f.* on them, even as on
12. 7. And his chains *f.* off from his hands
13. 11. immediately there *f.* on him a mist and
36. For David...*f.* on sleep, and was laid
19. 17. fear *f.* upon them all, and the name of
20. 10. Paul went down, and *f.* on him, and
22. 7. I *f.* unto the ground, and heard a voice
17. prayed in the temple, I *f.* into a trance
Rom. 11. 22. toward them that *f.* severity
15. 3. The reproaches of them...*f.* upon me
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. *f.* in one day three and twenty thous-
Heb. 3. 17. whose carcases *f.* in the wilderness
6. 6. and then *f.* away, it is impossible to
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. from the day that the fathers *f.* asleep
Rev. 1. 17. when I saw him, I *f.* at his feet as one
6. 13. the stars of the heaven *f.* unto the earth
7. 11. and they *f.* before the throne
8. 10. there *f.* from heaven a great star...and it *f.* upon the third part of the rivers
11. 11. great fear *f.* upon them which beheld
13. the tenth part of the city *f.*
16. *f.* upon their faces, and worshipped God
16. 19. and the cities of the nations *f.*

FELL DOWN.

Mat. 2. 11. they *f.* down and worshipped him
18. 26. The servant...*f.* down and worshipped
Mrk. 3. 11. *f.* down before him, and cried, saying
5. 33. came and *f.* down before him, and told
7. 25. having heard of him came and *f.* down
Luk. 5. 8. Simon Peter, when he saw it, *f.* down

Luk. 8. 28. he cried out, and *f.* down before him
8. 41. he *f.* down at Jesus' feet, and besought
John 11. 32. *f.* down at his feet, saying unto him
Act. 5. 5. Ananias, hearing these words, *f.* down
5. 10. she *f.* down immediately at his feet
10. 25. *f.* down at his feet, and worshipped him
16. 29. trembling for fear, *f.* down before Paul
19. 35. of the image which *f.* down from Jupiter
20. 9. being borne down by his sleep he *f.* down
Heb. 11. 30. By faith the walls of Jericho *f.* down
Rev. 5. 8. the four and twenty elders *f.* down
5. 14. and the elders *f.* down and worshipped
19. 4. the four living creatures *f.* down and
10. I *f.* down before his feet to worship him
22. 8. I *f.* down to worship before the feet of

FELLOW.

Mat. 18. 29. So his *f.* servant fell down, and
18. 31. So when his *f.* servants saw what was
33. have had mercy on thy *f.* servant, even
24. 49. shall begin to beat his *f.* servants, and
John 11. 16. Thomas...said unto his *f.* disciples
Act. 22. 22. Away with such a *f.* from the earth
24. 5. we have found this man a pestilent *f.*
Rom. 16. 3. Salute Prisca and Aquila my *f.* workers
16. 7. my kinsmen, and my *f.* prisoners
9. Salute Urbanus our *f.* worker in Christ
21. Timothy my *f.* worker saluteth you
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. For we are God's *f.* workers: ye are
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. he is my partner and my *f.* worker
Eph. 3. 6. that the Gentiles are *f.* heirs and *f.* members...and *f.* partakers
Phil. 2. 25. my brother and *f.* worker and *f.* soldier
4. 3. and the rest of my *f.* workers
Col. 1. 7. Epaphras our beloved *f.* servant
4. 7. faithful minister and *f.* servant in the
10. Aristarchus my *f.* prisoner saluteth you
11. these only are my *f.* workers unto the
1 *Ths.* 3. 2. Timothy our brother and God's minister [† read, *f.* worker with God]
Philem. 1. to Philemon our beloved and *f.* worker
2. to Archippus our *f.* soldier, and to the
23. Epaphras, my *f.* prisoner in Christ Jesus
24. and so do...my *f.* workers
Heb. 8. 11. they shall not teach every man his *f.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. *f.* elder, and witness of the sufferings
3 *Jno.* 8. we may be *f.* workers with the truth
Rev. 6. 11. until their *f.* servants also and their
19. 10 I am a *f.* servant with thee
22. 9. See thou do it not. I am a *f.* servant

FELLOWS.

Mat. 11. 16. which call unto their *f.* and say
Act. 17. 5. took unto them certain vile *f.* of the
Heb. 1. 9. with the oil of gladness above thy *f.*

FELLOWSHIP.

Act. 2. 42. in the apostles' teaching and *f.*
Cor. 1. 9. into the *f.* of his Son Jesus Christ our
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. for what *f.* have righteousness and
8. 4. in regard of this grace and the *f.* in the
Gal. 2. 9. to me and Barnabas the right hands of *f.*
Eph. 5. 11. have no *f.* with the unfruitful works
Phil. 1. 5. your *f.* in furtherance of the gospel
2. 1. if any *f.* of the Spirit
3. 10. the *f.* of his sufferings
4. 14. that ye had *f.* with my affliction
15. no church had *f.* with me in the matter
Philem. 6. that the *f.* of thy faith may become
1 *Jno.* 1. 3. that ye also may have *f.* with us: yea, and our *f.* is with the Father and
1 *Jno.* 1. 6. If we say that we have *f.* with him
1. 7. we have *f.* one with another, and the
Rev. 18. 4. that ye have no *f.* with her sins, and

FELT.

Mrk. 5. 29. she *f.* in her body that she was healed
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I *f.* as a child, I thought as a child

FEMALE.

Mat. 19. 4. the beginning made them male and *f.*
Mrk. 10. 6. beginning of the creation, Male and *f.*
Gal. 3. 28. there can be no male and *f.* for ye all
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. weaker vessel [Gr., unto the *f.* vessel, as weaker] as being also joint-heirs

FERVENT.

Act. 18. 25. being *f.* in spirit, he spake and
Rom. 12. 11. in diligence not slothful; *f.* in spirit
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. above all things being *f.* in your love
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the elements shall be dissolved with *f.*
3. 12. the elements shall melt with *f.* heat

FERVENTLY.

Jas. 5. 17. he prayed *f.* that it might not rain
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. love one another from the heart, *f.*

FESTIVAL.

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. let us keep the feast [Gr., keep *f.*]

FESTUS.

Act. 24. 27. Felix was succeeded by Porcius *F.*
25. 1. *F.* ...having come into the province
4. *F.* answered, that Paul was kept in
9. *F.* ...answered Paul...Wilt thou go up to
12. Then *F.*...answered, Thou hast appealed
13. Agrippa...and Bernice...saluted *F.*
14. *F.* laid Paul's case before the king
22. Agrippa said unto *F.* I also could wish
23. at the command of *F.* Paul was brought
24. *F.* saith, King Agrippa, and all men
26. 24. *F.* saith with a loud voice
25. I am not mad most excellent *F.* but
32. Agrippa said unto *F.* This man might

FETCH.

Act. 10. 5. send men to Joppa, and *f.* one Simon
11. 13. Send to Joppa, and *f.* Simon, whose

FETTERS.

Mrk. 5. 4. that he had been often bound with *f.*
5. 4. the *f.* broken in pieces: and no man
Luk. 8. 29. bound with chains and *f.* and break-

FEVER.

Mat. 8. 14. saw his wife's mother lying sick of a *f.*
8. 15. he touched her hand, and the *f.* left her
Mrk. 1. 30. Simon's wife's mother lay sick of a *f.*
1. 31. the *f.* left her, and she ministered unto
John 4. 52. at the seventh hour the *f.* left him
Act. 28. 8. the father of Publius lay sick of *f.*

FEW.

Mat. 7. 14. that leadeth unto life, and *f.* be they
9. 37. is plenteous, but the labourers are *f.*
22. 14. For many are called, but *f.* chosen
25. 21. thou hast been faithful over a *f.* things
23. thou hast been faithful over a *f.* things
Mrk. 6. 5. save that he laid his hands upon a *f.*
8. 7. And they had a *f.* small fishes: and
Luk. 10. 2. plenteous, but the labourers are *f.*
10. 42. but one thing is needful [‡ read, but *f.* things are needful, or, one]: for
12. 48. worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with *f.*
13. 23. Lord, are they *f.* that be saved?
Act. 17. 4. of the chief women not a *f.*
17. 12. women of honourable estate, and of men, not a *f.*
19. 19. not a *f.* of them that practised curious

Act. 24. 4. to hear us of thy clemency a *f.* words
1 *Cor.* 11. 30. are weak and sickly, and not a *f.*
Eph. 3. 3. the mystery, as I wrote afore in *f.*
Heb. 12. 10. For they verily for a *f.* days
13. 22. I have written unto you in *f.* words
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein *f.* that is, eight souls, were
Rev. 2. 14. But I have a *f.* things against thee
3. 4. But thou hast a *f.* names in Sardis

FICKLENESS.

2 *Cor.* 1. 17. When...did I show *f.* or the things

FIDELITY.

Tit. 2. 10. but showing all good *f.* that they may

FIELD.

Mat. 6. 28. Consider the lilies of the *f.* how they
6. 30. so clothe the grass of the *f.* which to-day
13. 24. a man that sowed good seed in his *f.*
27. didst thou not sow good seed in thy *f.*?
31. which a man took, and sowed in his *f.*
36. the parable of the tares of the *f.*
38. and the *f.* is the world; and the good seed
44. like unto a treasure hidden in the *f.*
44. selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that *f.*
24. 18. And let him that is in the *f.* not return
40. Then shall two men be in the *f.*
27. 7. bought with them the potter's *f.* to bury
8. wherefore that *f.* was called, The *f.* of blood
10. and they gave them for the potter's *f.*
Mrk. 13. 16. And let him that is in the *f.* not
Luk. 2. 8. shepherds...abiding in the *f.*
12. 28. if God doth so clothe the grass in the *f.*
14. 18. I have bought a *f.* and I must needs go
15. 25. Now his elder son was in the *f.*
17. 7. when he is come in from the *f.*
31. And let him that is in the *f.* likewise not
36. There shall be two men in the *f.*
Act. 1. 18. Now this man obtained a *f.*
1. 19. that *f.* was called Akeldama, that is, The *f.* of blood
4. 37. Joseph, who...was surnamed Barnabas ...having a *f.* sold it, and brought

FIELDS.

Mat. 12. 1. Jesus went...through the corn *f.*
Mrk. 11. 8. which they had cut from the *f.*
Luk. 15. 15. and he sent him into his *f.* to feed
John 4. 35. Lift up your eyes and look on the *f.*
Jas. 5. 4. the labourers who mowed your *f.*

FIERCE.

Mat. 8. 28. forth out of the tombs, exceeding *f.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. slanderers, without self-control, *f.*

FIERCENESS.

Heb. 10. 27. and a *f.* of fire which shall devour
Rev. 16. 19. the cup of the wine of the *f.* of his
19. 15. the winepress of the *f.* of the wrath

FIERY.

Eph. 6. 16. able to quench all the *f.* darts of the
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. not strange concerning the *f.* trial

FIFTEEN.

John 11. 18. nigh unto Jerusalem about *f.* furlongs
Act. 7. 14. all his kindred, threescore and *f.* souls
27. 28. they sounded again and found *f.* fathoms
Gal. 1. 18. and tarried with him *f.* days

FIFTEENTH.

Luk. 3. 1. Now in the *f.* year of the reign of

FIFTH.

Rev. 6. 9. And when he opened the *f.* seal, I saw
9. 1. the *f.* angel sounded, and I saw a star
16. 10. And the *f.* poured out his bowl upon the
21. 20. the *f.* sardonyx; the sixth, sardius

FIFTIES.

Mrk. 6. 40. sat down...by hundreds and by *f.*

FIFTY.

(Fifty, Fifty Thousand.)

Luk. 7. 41. five hundred pence, and the other *f.*
9. 14. sit down in companies, about *f.* each
16. 6. sit down quickly and write *f.*
John 8. 57. Thou art not yet *f.* years old, and hast
21. 11. a hundred and *f.* and three
Act. 13. 19. for about four hundred and *f.* years

Fifty Thousand.

19. 19. found it *f.* thousand pieces of silver

FIGS.

Mat. 7. 16. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or *f.*
Mrk. 11. 13. for it was not the season of *f.*
Luk. 6. 44. of thorns men do not gather *f.*
Jas. 3. 12. yield olives, or a vine *f.* neither can
Rev. 6. 13. as a fig tree casteth her unripe *f.*

FIG TREE.

Mat. 21. 19. And immediately the *f. t.* withered
21. 20. How did the *f. t.* immediately wither
21. do what is done to the *f. t.* but even
24. 32. Now from the *f. t.* learn her parable
Mrk. 11. 13. And seeing a *f. t.* afar off having leaves
11. 20. they saw the *f. t.* withered away
21. Rabbi, behold, the *f. t.* which thou
13. 28. Now from the *f. t.* learn her parable
Luk. 13. 6. A certain man had a *f. t.* planted in
13. 7. I come seeking fruit on this *f. t.*
21. 29. Behold the *f. t.* and all the trees
John 1. 48. when thou wast under the *f. t.* I saw
1. 50. I saw thee underneath the *f. t.* believest
Jas. 3. 12. can a *f. t.* my brethren, yield olives
Rev. 6. 13. as a *f. t.* casteth her unripe figs

FIGHT.

John 18. 36. then would my servants *f.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 26. as not uncertainly; so *f.* [Gr. box] I
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. *f.* the good *f.* of the faith
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have fought the good *f.* I have
Jas. 4. 2. ye *f.* and war; ye have not, because ye

FIGHTING, -S.

Act. 5. 39. ye be found even to be *f.* against God
2 *Cor.* 7. 5. without were *f.* within were fears
Tit. 3. 9. and strifes, and *f.* about the law
Jas. 4. 1. and whence come *f.* among you

FIGURE, -S.

Act. 7. 43. The *f.* which ye made to worship
7. 44. make it according to the *f.* that he had
Rom. 5. 14. who is a *f.* of him that was to come
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. I have in a *f.* transferred to myself
10. 6. these things were our examples [or, in these things they became *f.* of us]
11. by way of example [Gr., by way of *f.*]
Heb. 9. 9. which is a parable [§ *f.*]
11. 19. also in a parable [§ *f.*] receive him back

FILL.

Mat. 9. 16. for that which should *f.* it up taketh
15. 33. as to *f.* so great a multitude
23. 32. *f.* ye up then the measure of your fathers
Mrk. 2. 21. else that which should *f.* it up taketh
8. 4. Whence shall one be able to *f.* these men
John 2. 7. *f.* the waterpots with water
Rom. 15. 13. Now the God of hope *f.* you with all
Eph. 4. 10. that he might *f.* all things
Col. 1. 24. and *f.* up on my part that which is
1 *Ths.* 2. 16. to *f.* up their sins alway

FILLED.

Mat. 5. 6. for they shall be *f.*

Mat. 13. 48. which, when it was *f.* they drew up on
14. 20; 15. 37. they did all eat, and were *f.*
22. 10. and the wedding was *f.* with guests
27. 48. took a sponge, and *f.* it with vinegar
Mrk. 6. 42; 8. 8. they did eat, and were *f.*
7. 27. Let the children first be *f.*
Luk. 1. 15. and he shall be *f.* with the Holy Ghost
1. 41. Elisabeth was *f.* with the Holy Ghost
53. The hungry he hath *f.* with good things
2. 40. the child...waxed strong, *f.* with wisdom
3. 5. Every valley shall be *f.* and every moun-
4. 28. And they were all *f.* with wrath in the
5. 26. and they were *f.* with fear, saying, We
6. 11. But they were *f.* with madness
21. ye that hunger...for ye shall be *f.*
9. 17. And they did eat, and were all *f.*
14. 23. that my house may be *f.*
15. 16. fain have been *f.* [§ have *f.* his belly]
John 2. 7. And they *f.* them up to the brim
6. 12. And when they were *f.* he saith unto his
13. *f.* twelve baskets with broken pieces from
26. ye ate of the loaves, and were *f.*
12. 3. and the house was *f.* with the odour of
16. 6. sorrow hath *f.* your heart
Act. 2. 2. and it *f.* all the house where they were
2. 4. and they were all *f.* with the Holy Spirit
13. They are *f.* with new wine
3. 10. they were *f.* with wonder and amazement
4. 8. Then Peter, *f.* with the Holy Ghost, said
31. and they were all *f.* with the Holy Ghost
5. 3. Ananias, why hath Satan *f.* thy heart
17. and they were *f.* with jealousy
28. ye have *f.* Jerusalem with your teaching
9. 17. and be *f.* with the Holy Ghost
13. 9. But Saul...Paul, *f.* with the Holy Ghost
45. they were *f.* with jealousy
52. And the diciples were *f.* with joy and
19. 28. they were *f.* with wrath, and cried out
29. And the city was *f.* with the confusion
Rom. 1. 29. being *f.* with all unrighteousness
15. 14. full of goodness, *f.* with all knowledge
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. Already are ye *f.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I am *f.* with comfort, I overflow with
Eph. 3. 19. may be *f.* unto all the fulness of God
5. 18. not drunken...but be *f.* with the Spirit
Phil. 1. 11. being *f.* with the fruits of righteousness
4. 12. learned the secret both to be *f.* and to be
18. I am *f.* having received from Epaphrodi-
Col. 1. 9. that ye may be *f.* with the knowledge of
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. that I may be *f.* with joy
Jas. 2. 16. Go in peace, be ye warmed and *f.*
Rev. 8. 5. and he *f.* it with the fire of the altar
15. 8. And the temple was *f.* with smoke from
19. 21. and all the birds were *f.* with their flesh

FILLETH.

1 *Cor.* 14. 16. how shall he that *f.* the place of
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. not only *f.* up the measure of the
Eph. 1. 23. the fulness of him that *f.* all in all

FILLING.

Mrk. 4. 37. insomuch that the boat was now *f.*
15. 36. And one ran, and *f.* a sponge full of
Luk. 8. 23. and they were *f.* with water, and were
Act. 14. 17. *f.* your hearts with food and gladness

FILTH.

1 *Cor.* 4. 13. made as the *f.* of the world, the
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. putting away of the *f.* of the flesh

FILTHINESS.

Eph. 5. 4. Nor *f.* nor foolish talking, or jesting
Jas. 1. 21. Wherefore putting away all *f.* and

FILTHY.

1 *Tim.* 3. 8. not greedy of *f.* lucre
Tit. 1. 7. no striker, not greedy of *f.* lucre
1. 11. for *f.* lucre's sake
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. nor yet for *f.* lucre, but of a ready
Rev. 22. 11. he that is *f.* let him be made *f.* still

FINAL.

Heb. 6. 16. the oath is *f.* for confirmation

FINALLY.

Eph. 6. 10. *f.* [or, From henceforth] be strong
Phil. 3. 1. *f.* my brethren, rejoice in the Lord
4. 8. *f.* brethren, whatsoever things are true
1 *Ths.* 4. 1. *f.* then, brethren, we beseech and
2 *Ths.* 3. 1. *f.* brethren, pray for us that the word
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. *f.* be ye all likeminded, compassionate

FIND.

Mat. 7. 7. seek, and ye shall *f.* knock, and it shall
7. 14. and few be they that *f.* it.
10. 39. he that loseth his life...shall *f.* it
11. 6. blessed is he, whosoever shall *f.* none
29. ye shall *f.* rest unto your souls
16. 25. shall lose his life for my sake shall *f.* it
17. 27. thou shalt *f.* a shekel [Gr., stater]: that
18. 13. if so be that he *f.* it, verily I say unto you
21. 2. and straightway ye shall *f.* an ass tied
22. 9. as many as ye shall *f.* bid to the marriage
24. 46. whom his lord when he cometh shall *f.* so
Mrk. 11. 2. ye shall *f.* a colt tied, whereon no man
11. 13. he came, if haply he might *f.* anything
13. 36. lest coming suddenly he *f.* you sleeping
Luk. 2. 12. Ye shall *f.* a babe wrapped in swaddling
6. 7. that they might *f.* how to accuse him
7. 23. blessed is he whosoever shall *f.* none
11. 9. seek, and ye shall *f.* knock, and it shall
12. 37. whom the lord...shall *f.* watching
38. and *f.* them so, blessed are those servants
43. whom his lord when he cometh shall *f.* so
13. 7. seeking fruit on this fig tree and *f.* none
15. 4. go after that which is lost until he *f.* it
8. and seek diligently until she *f.* it
18. 8. shall he *f.* faith on the earth?
19. 30. ye shall *f.* a colt tied, whereon no man
48. and they could not *f.* what they might do
23. 4. I *f.* no fault in this man
John 7. 34. Ye shall seek me, and shall not *f.* me
7. 35. that we shall not *f.* him
36. Ye shall seek me, and shall not *f.* me
10. 9. go in and go out, and shall *f.* pasture
18. 38. I *f.* no crime in him
19. 4. know that I *f.* no crime in him
6. for I *f.* no crime in him
21. 6. Cast the net...and ye shall *f.*
Act. 7. 46. asked to *f.* a habitation for the God of
17. 27. if...they might feel after him, and *f.* him
24. 12. neither in the temple did they *f.* me
Rom. 7. 21. I *f.* then the law, that, to me who
9. 19. Why doth he still *f.* fault? For who
15. 32. and together with you *f.* rest
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. and *f.* you unprepared
12. 20. I should *f.* you not such as I would
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. the Lord grant unto him to *f.* mercy
Rev. 2. 2. and didst *f.* them false
9. 6. seek death, and shall in no wise *f.* it
18. 14. men shall *f* then no more at all

FINDETH.

Mat. 7. 8. he that seeketh *f.* and to him that
10. 39. He that *f.* [or, found] his life shall lose

Mat. 12. 43. seeking rest, and *f.* it not
12. 44. And when he is come, he *f.* it empty
26. 40. he cometh unto the disciples, and *f.* them
Mrk. 14. 37. And he cometh, and *f.* them sleeping
Luk. 11. 10. he that seeketh *f.* and to him that
11. 25. And when he is come, he *f.* it swept and
John 1. 41. He *f.* first his own brother Simon
1. 43. And he *f.* Philip: and Jesus saith unto
45. Philip *f.* Nathanael, and saith unto him
5. 14. Afterward Jesus *f.* him in the temple, and
Act. 10. 27. he went in, and *f.* many come together

FINDING.

Luk. 5. 19. And not *f.* by what way they might
11. 24. seeking rest; and *f.* none, he saith, I will
John 9. 35. and *f.* him, he said, Dost thou believe
Act. 4. 21. And they...let them go, *f.* nothing how
Rom. 7. 8. but sin, *f.* occasion, wrought in me
7. 11. sin, *f.* occasion, through the commandment
Heb. 8. 8. For *f.* fault with them, he saith [§ † read, *f.* fault with it he saith unto them]

FINE.

Luk. 16. 19. he was clothed in purple and *f.* linen
Jas. 2. 2. a man with a gold ring, in *f.* clothing
2. 3. regard to him that weareth the *f.* clothing
Rev. 18. 13. and wine, and oil, and *f.* flour
18. 16. she that was arrayed in *f.* linen and
19. 8. that she should array herself in *f.* linen...
for the *f.* linen is the righteous acts of
14. clothed in *f.* linen, white and pure

FINGER.

Mat. 23. 4. will not move them with their *f.*
Luk. 11. 20. But if I by the *f.* of God cast out
16. 24. that he may dip the tip of his *f.* in water
John 8. 6. with his *f.* wrote on the ground
8. 8. and with his *f.* wrote on the ground
20. 25. and put my *f.* with the print of the nails
27. Reach hither thy *f.* and see my hands

FINGERS.

Mrk. 7. 33. and put his *f.* into his ears, and he
Luk. 11. 46. touch not...with one of your *f.*

FINISH.

Luk. 14. 29. laid a foundation and is not able to *f.*
14. 30. began to build and was not able to *f.*

FINISHED.

Mat. 13. 53. when Jesus had *f.* these parables, he
19. 1. when Jesus had *f.* these words, he departed
26. 1. when Jesus had *f.* all these words, he said
John 19. 28. knowing that all things are now *f.*
19. 30. he said, It is *f.* and he bowed his head
Act. 21. 7. when we had *f.* the voyage from Tyre
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have fought the good fight, I have *f.*
Heb. 4. 3. although the works were *f.* from the
Rev. 10. 7. then is *f.* the mystery of God
11. 7. And when they shall have *f.* their
15. 1. for in them is *f.* the wrath of God
8. till the seven plagues...should be *f.*
20. 3. until the thousand years should be *f.* after
5. until the thousand years should be *f.*
7. and when the thousand years are *f.* Satan

FINISHING.

Rom. 9. 28. *f.* it and cutting it short

FIRE.

Mat. 3. 10. hewn down, and cast into the *f.*
3. 11. with the Holy Ghost and with *f.*
12. burn up with unquenchable *f.*
5. 22. shall be in danger of the hell of *f.* [Gr., unto, or into, the Gehenna of *f.*]
7. 19. hewn down, and cast into the *f.*
Mat. 13. 40. gathered up and burned with *f.*
13. 42, 50. shall cast them into the furnace of *f.*
17. 15. for oft-times he falleth into the *f.* and oft
18. 8. or two feet to be cast into the eternal *f.*
9. into the hell of *f.* [Gr., Gehenna of *f.*]
25. 41. Depart from me...into the eternal *f.* which
Mrk. 9. 22. cast him both into the *f.* and into the
9. 43. to go into hell, into the unquenchable *f.*
48. and the *f.* is not quenched
49. For every one shall be salted with *f.*
14. 54. warming himself in the light of the *f.*
Luk. 3. 9. hewn down, and cast into the *f.*
3. 16. with the Holy Ghost and with *f.*
17. burn up with unquenchable *f.*
9. 54. Lord, wilt thou that we bid *f.* to come
12. 49. I came to cast *f.* upon the earth; and
17. 29. it rained *f.* and brimstone from heaven
22. 55. And when they had kindled a *f.* in the
56. he sat in the light of the *f.*
John 15. 6. cast them into the *f.* and they are
18. 18. a *f.* of coals [Gr., a *f.* of charcoal]
21. 9. see a *f.* of coals [Gr., a *f.* of charcoal] at
Act. 2. 3. parting asunder, like as of *f.* and it
2. 19. blood, and *f.* and vapour of smoke
7. 30. in a flame of *f.* in a bush
28. 2. for they kindled a *f.* and received us all
3. and laid them on the *f.* a viper came out
5. he shook off the beast into the *f.* and took
Rom. 12. 20. thou shalt heap coals of *f.* upon his
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. because it is revealed in *f.*; and the *f.* itself shall prove each man's work
3. 15. yet so as through *f.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 8. angels of his power in flaming *f.*
Heb. 1. 7. a flame of *f.*
10. 27. and a fierceness of *f.* which shall devour
11. 34. quenched the power of *f.* escaped the edge
12. 18. burned with *f.* [or, palpable and kindled *f.*]
29. for our God is a consuming *f.*
Jas. 3. 5. much wood is kindled by how small a *f.*
3. 6. And the tongue is a *f.*...and setteth on *f.* the wheel of nature, and is set on *f.* by hell
5. 3. and shall eat your flesh as *f.* Ye have laid
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. that perisheth though it is proved by *f.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 7. have been stored up for *f.* [or, stored with *f.*] being reserved against the day
3. 12. by reason of which the heavens being on *f.*
Jude 7. suffering the punishment of eternal *f.*
23. snatching them out of the *f.* and on some
Rev. 1. 14. and his eyes were as a flame of *f.*
2. 18. who hath his eyes like a flame of *f.* and
3. 18. to buy of me gold refined by *f.*
4. 5. And there were seven lamps of *f.* burning
8. 5. and he filled it with the *f.*
7. and there followed hail and *f.* mingled
8. as it were a great mountain burning with *f.*
9. 17. having breastplates as of *f.*
17. out of their mouths proceedeth *f.* and
18. by the *f.* and the smoke
10. 1. and his feet as pillars of *f.*
11. 5. *f.* proceedeth out of their mouth and
13. 13. that he should even make *f.* to come
14. 10. and he shall be tormented with *f.* and
18. he that hath power over *f.* and he called
15. 2. And I saw...a glassy sea mingled with *f.*
16. 8. given unto it to scorch men with *f.*
17. 16. and shall burn her utterly with *f.*
18. 8. she shall be utterly burned with *f.* for
19. 12. his eyes are a flame of *f.* and upon his

Rev. 19. 20. alive into the lake of *f.* that burneth
20. 9. and *f.* came down out of heaven, and
10. the devil...was cast into the lake of *f.*
14. cast into the lake of *f.* This is the second death, even the lake of *f.*
15. he was cast into the lake of *f.*
21. 8. in the lake that burneth with *f.* and

FIRKINS

John 2. 6. containing two or three *f.* apiece.

FIRM.

2 *Tim.* 2. 19. Howbeit the *f.* foundation of God
Heb. 3. 6. the glorying of our hope *f.* unto the end
3. 14. the beginning of our confidence *f.* unto

FIRST.

See also Substantives preceded by FIRST.

Mat. 5. 24. *f.* be reconciled to thy brother, and
6. 33. But seek ye *f.* his kingdom, and his right-
7. 5. cast out *f.* the beam out of thine own eye
12. 29. except he *f.* bind the strong man
45. becometh worse than the *f.*
13. 30. Gather up *f.* the tares, and bind them up
17. 10. that Elijah must *f.* come
25. Jesus spake *f.* to him, saying, What
27. the fish that *f.* cometh up
19. 30. last that are *f.* and *f.* that are last
20. 8. beginning from the last unto the *f.*
10. And when the *f.* came, they supposed that
16. So the last shall be *f.* and the *f.* last
27. whosoever would be *f.* among you shall
21. 28. and he came to the *f.* and said
31. did the will of his father? They say, The *f.*
22. 25. and the *f.* married and deceased, and
23. 26. cleanse *f.* the inside of the cup and of
27. 64. the last error will be worse than the *f.*
Mrk. 4. 28. *f.* the blade, then the ear, then the full
7. 27. Let the children *f.* be filled
9. 11. The scribes say that Elijah must *f.* come
12. Elijah indeed cometh *f.* and restoreth all
35. If any man would be *f.* he shall be last
10. 31. that are *f.* shall be last; and the last *f.*
44. and whosoever would be *f.* among you
12. 20. and the *f.* took a wife
28. What commandment is the *f.* of all?
29. The *f.* is, Hear, O Israel; the Lord our God
13. 10. And the gospel must *f.* be preached unto
Luk. 1. 3. of all things accurately from the *f.*
6. 42. Thou hypocrite, cast out *f.* the beam out
9. 59. Lord, suffer me *f.* to go and bury my
61. but *f.* suffer me to bid farewell to them
10. 5. ye shall enter, *f.* say, Peace be to this house
11. 26. becometh worse than the *f.*
38. he marvelled that he had not *f.* washed
12. 1. began to say unto his disciples *f.* of all
13. 30. there are last which shall be *f.* and there are *f.* which shall be last
14. 18. the *f.* said unto him, I have bought a field
28. doth not *f.* sit down and count the cost
31. not sit down *f.* and take counsel whether
16. 5. he said to the *f.* How much owest thou
17. 25. But *f.* must he suffer many things and be
19. 16. And the *f.* came before him, saying
20. 29. and the *f.* took a wife, and died childless
21. 9. these things must needs come to pass *f.*
John 1. 15, 30. was before [Gr., *f.* in regard of] me
1. 41. He findeth *f.* his own brother Simon
2. 10. every man setteth on *f.* the good wine
5. 3. whosoever then *f.* after the troubling of
7. 51. except it *f.* hear from himself and know
John 8. 7. let him *f.* cast a stone at her
10. 40. where John was at the *f.* baptizing; and
12. 16. understood not his disciples at the *f.*
18. 13. and led him to Annas *f.* for he was father-
19. 32. and brake the legs of the *f.* and
39. he who at the *f.* came to him by night
20. 4. outran Peter and came *f.* to the tomb
8. which came *f.* to the tomb
Act. 11. 26. called Christians *f.* in Antioch
12. 10. when they were past the *f.* and second
13. 46. that the word of God should *f.* be spoken
16. 12. a city of Macedonia the *f.* of the district
26. 5. having knowledge of me from the *f.* if
23. he *f.* by the resurrection of the dead
27. 43. and get *f.* to the land
28. 17. chief of the Jews [or, those that were of the Jews *f.*] and when they
Rom. 1. 8. *f.* I thank my God through Jesus
2. 9. of the Jew *f.* and also of the Greek
10. to the Jew *f.* and also to the Greek
3. 2. *f.* of all, that they were intrusted with
10. 19. *f.* Moses saith, I will provoke you to jea-
11. 35. or who hath *f.* given to him
13. 11. nearer to us than when we *f.* believed
15. 24. if *f.* in some measure I shall have been
1 *Cor.* 11. 18. For *f.* of all, when ye come together
12. 28. set some in the church, *f.* apostles
14. 30. to another sitting by, let the *f.* keep silence
15. 3. For I delivered unto you *f.* of all that
46. Howbeit that is not *f.* which is spiritual
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was minded to come before [§ *f.*]
8. 5. but *f.* they gave their own selves to the
10. who were the *f.* to make a beginning a
10. 14. for we came [or, were the *f.* to come]
Eph. 4. 9. that he also descended [† insert, *f.*]
1 *Ths.* 4. 16. the dead in Christ shall rise *f.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. except the falling away come *f.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort therefore, *f.* of all that
2. 13. For Adam was *f.* formed, then Eve
3. 10. and let these also *f.* be proved; then let
5. 4. let them learn *f.* to shew piety towards
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. which dwelt *f.* in thy grandmother
2. 6. the *f.* to partake of the fruits
Tit. 3. 10. A man that is heretical after a *f.* and
Heb. 2. 3. having at the *f.* been spoken through
7. 2. being *f.* by interpretation, King of right-
27. *f.* for his own sins, and then for the sins
8. 13. he hath made the *f.* old
9. 2. there was a tabernacle prepared, the *f.*
10. 9. He taketh away the *f.* that he may
1 *Pet.* 4. 17. and if it begin *f.* at us, what shall
2 *Pet.* 1. 20. knowing this *f.* that no prophecy of
2. 20. is become worse with them than the *f.*
3. 3. knowing this *f.* that in the last days
1 *Jno.* 4. 19. We love, because he *f.* loved us
Rev. 1. 17; 2. 8. the *f.* and the last
2. 19. thy last works are more than the *f.*
8. 7. And the *f.* sounded, and there followed
16. 2. And the *f.* went, and poured out his
22. 13. the Alpha and the Omega, the *f.* and

FIRSTBORN.

Luk. 2. 7. and she brought forth her *f.* son; and
Rom. 8. 29. that he might be the *f.* among many
Col. 1. 15. the *f.* of all creation
1. 18. beginning, the *f.* from the dead
Heb. 1. 6. when he again bringeth in the *f.* into
11. 28. that the destroyer of the *f.* should not
12. 23. general assembly and church of the *f.*

Rev. 1. 5. the faithful witness, the *f.* of the dead

FIRST-FRUIT, -S.

Rom. 8. 23. which have the *f.* of the Spirit
11. 16. and if the *f.* is holy, so is the lump: and
16. 5. who is the *f.* of Asia unto Christ
1 *Cor.* 15. 20. the *f.* of them that are asleep
15. 23. each in his own order: Christ the *f.*
16. 15. that it is the *f.* of Achaia, and that they
2 *Ths.* 2. 13. from the beginning [‡ read, as *f.*]
Jas. 1. 18. that we should be a kind of *f.* of
Rev. 14. 4. to be the *f.* unto God and unto the

FISH.

Mat 7. 10. or if he shall ask for a *f.* will give him
17. 27. and take up the *f.* that first cometh up
Luk. 11. 11. or a *f.* and he for a *f.* give him a ser-
John 21. 9. and *f.* [or, a *f.*] laid thereon, and
21. 10. Bring of the *f.* which ye have now taken
13. and giveth them, and the *f.* likewise

FISHES.

Mat. 14. 17. here but five loaves, and two *f.*
14. 19. he took the five loaves, and the two *f.*
15. 34. And they said, Seven, and a few small *f.*
36. the seven loaves and the *f.* and he gave
Mrk. 6. 38. they say, Five, and two *f.*
6. 41. he took the five loaves and the two *f.*
41. and the two *f.* divided he among them all
43. and also of the *f.* And they that ate the
8. 7. and they had a few small *f.* and having
Luk. 5. 9. at the draught of the *f.* which they had
9. 16. he took the five loaves and the two *f.*
John 6. 9. five barley loaves, and two *f.*
6. 11. likewise also of the *f.* as much as
21. 6. for the multitude of *f.*
8. dragging the net full of *f.*
11. drew the net to land, full of great *f.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. flesh of birds, and another of *f.*

FISHERS.

Mat. 4. 18. for they were *f.*
4. 19. and I will make you *f.* of men
Mrk. 1. 16. for they were *f.*
1. 17. I will make you to become *f.* of men

FISHING.

John 21. 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I go a *f.*

[FIST.]

Mrk. 7. 3. except they wash their hands diligently
[or, up to the elbow; Gr., with the *f.*]

FIT.

Luk. 9. 62. looking back, is *f.* for the kingdom of
14. 35. It is *f.* neither for the land nor for the
Act. 6. 2. It is not *f.* [Gr. pleasing] that we should
22. 22. for it is not *f.* that he should live

FITLY.

Eph. 2. 21. several building *f.* framed together

FITTED, -ING.

Rom. 1. 28. to do those things which are not *f.*
9. 22. vessels of wrath *f.* unto destruction
Col. 3. 18. as is *f.* in the Lord

FIVE.

Mat. 14. 17. We have here but *f.* loaves, and two
14. 19. and he took the *f.* loaves, and the two
21. they that did eat were about *f.* thousand
16. 9. neither remember the *f.* loaves of the *f.*
25. 2. and *f.* of them were foolish, and *f.* were
15. and unto one he gave *f.* talents, to another
16. Straightway he that received the *f.* talents
went...and made other *f.* talents
20. And he that received the *f.* talents came
and brought other *f.* talents
Mat. 25. 20. Lord, thou deliveredst unto me *f.*
talents: lo, I have gained other *f.* talents
Mrk. 6. 38. they say, *f.* and two fishes
6. 41. And he took the *f.* loaves and the two
44. that ate the loaves were *f.* thousand men
8. 19. the *f.* loaves among the *f.* thousand
Luk. 1. 24. and she hid herself *f.* months, saying
7. 41. the one owed *f.* hundred pence, and the
9. 14. For they were about *f.* thousand men
16. he took the *f.* loaves and the two fishes
12. 6. Are not *f.* sparrows sold for two farthings
52. there shall be from henceforth *f.* in one
14. 19. I have bought *f.* yoke of oxen and I go to
16. 28. for I have *f.* brethren; that he may
19. 18. Thy pound, Lord, hath made *f.* pounds
19. Be thou also over *f.* cities
John 4. 18. for thou hast had *f.* husbands; and
5. 2. in Hebrew Bethesda, having *f.* porches
6. 9. there is a lad here, which hath *f.* barley
10. sat down, in number about *f.* thousand
13. with broken pieces from the *f.* barley
19. when...they had rowed about *f.* and twenty
Act. 4. 4. came to be about *f.* thousand
20. 6. came unto them to Troas in *f.* days
24. 1. And after *f.* days the high priest Ananias
1 *Cor.* 14. 19. I had rather speak *f.* words with my
15. 6. then he appeared to above *f.* hundred
2 *Cor.* 11. 24. Of the Jews *f.* times received I forty
Rev. 9. 5. that they should be tormented *f.* months
9. 10. power to hurt men *f.* months
17. 10. they are seven kings; the *f.* are fallen

FIXED.

Luk. 16. 26. there is a great gulf *f.* that they

FLAME.

Luk. 16. 24. I am in anguish in this *f.*
Act. 7. 30. in a *f.* of fire in a bush
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. stir up [Gr., stir into *f.*] the gift of
Heb. 1. 7. Who maketh...his ministers a *f.* of fire
Rev. 1. 14. his eyes were as a *f.* of fire
2. 18. his eyes like a *f.* of fire, and his feet are
19. 12. his eyes are a *f.* of fire, and upon his

FLAMING.

2 *Ths.* 1. 8. in *f.* fire, rendering vengeance to

[FLASK.]

Mat. 26. 7. having an alabaster cruse [or, a *f.*]
Mrk. 14. 3. having an alabaster cruse [or, a *f.*]
Luk. 7. 37. brought an alabaster cruse [or, a *f.*]

FLATTERY.

1 *Ths.* 2. 5. using words of *f.* as ye know

FLAX.

Mat. 12. 20. smoking *f.* shall he not quench

FLED.

Mat. 8. 33. they that fed them *f.* and went away
26. 56. all the disciples left him and *f.*
Mrk. 5. 14. they that fed them *f.* and told it in
14. 50. they all left him and *f.*
52. left the linen cloth, and *f.* naked
16. 8. they went out, and *f.* from the tomb
Luk. 8. 34. they *f.* and told it in the city and in
Act. 7. 29. Moses *f.* at this saying, and became a
14. 6. they became aware of it and *f.* into the
19. 16. so that they *f.* out of that house naked
Heb. 6. 18. who have *f.* for refuge to lay hold of
Rev. 12. 6. the woman *f.* into the wilderness
16. 20. every island *f.* away, and the mountains
20. 11. earth and the heaven *f.* away

FLEE.

Mat. 2. 13. Arise and...*f.* into Egypt

Mat. 3. 7. who warned you to *f.* from the wrath
10. 23. persecute you in this city *f.* into the next
24. 16. that are in Judæa *f.* unto the mountains
Mrk. 13. 14. let them that are in Judæa *f.* unto
Luk. 3. 7. warned you to *f.* from the wrath to
21. 21. them...in Judæa *f.* unto the mountains
John 10. 5. but will *f.* from him: for they know
Act. 27. 30. were seeking to *f.* out of the ship
1 *Cor.* 10. 14. my beloved, *f.* from idolatry
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. *f.* these things; and follow after
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. *f.* youthful lusts, and follow after
Jas. 4. 7. resist the devil, and he will *f.* from you

FLEETH.

John 10. 12. leaveth the sheep and *f.* and the wolf
10. 13. he *f.* because he is a hireling, and
Rev. 9. 6. death *f.* from them

FLESH.

Mat. 16. 17. for *f.* and blood hath not revealed it
19. 5. the twain shall become one *f.*
6. no more twain, but one *f.* What therefore
24. 22. no *f.* would have been saved: but for
26. 41. spirit indeed is willing, but the *f.* is weak
Mrk. 13. 20. no *f.* would have been saved
14. 38. spirit indeed is willing, but the *f.* is weak
Luk. 3. 6. all *f.* shall see the salvation of God
24. 39. a spirit hath not *f.* and bones, as ye
John 1. 13. nor of the will of the *f.* nor of the
1. 14. the Word became *f.* and dwelt among
3. 6. That which is born of the *f.* is *f.* and
6. 51. the bread which I will give is my *f.* for
52. How can this man give us his *f.* to eat
53. Except ye eat the *f.* of the Son of man
54, 56. eateth my *f.* and drinketh my blood
55. For my *f.* is meat indeed
63. the *f.* profiteth nothing
8. 15. Ye judge after the *f.* I judge no man
17. 2. gavest him authority over all *f.* that
Act. 2. 17. pour forth of my Spirit upon all *f.*
2. 26. Moreover my *f.* also shall dwell in hope
31. nor did his *f.* see corruption
Rom. 1. 3. seed of David according to the *f.*
2. 28. circumcision, which is outward in the *f.*
3. 20. works of the law shall no *f.* be justified
4. 1. our forefather according to the *f.*
6. 19. because of the infirmity of your *f.*
7. 5. For when we were in the *f.* the sinful
18. in my *f.* dwelleth no good thing
25. with the *f.* the law of sin
8. 3. the law...weak through the *f.* God sending his Son in the likeness of sinful *f.* [Gr., *f.* of sin]...condemned sin in the *f.*
4. walk not after the *f.* but after the spirit
5. For they that are after the *f.* do mind the things of the *f.*
6. the mind of the *f.* is death; but the mind
7. the mind of the *f.* is enmity against God
8. they that are in the *f.* cannot please God
9. ye are not in the *f.* but in the spirit
12. debtors, not to the *f.* to live after the *f.*
13. if ye live after the *f.* ye must die
9. 3. my kinsmen according to the *f.* who are
5. as concerning the *f.* who is over all
8. it is not the children of the *f.* that are
11. 14. provoke to jealousy them that are my *f.*
13. 14. make not provision for the *f.* to fulfil
14. 21. It is good not to eat *f.* nor to drink wine
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. how that not many wise after the *f.*
5. 5. for the destruction of the *f.* that the
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. The twain, saith he, shall become one *f.*
7. 28. such shall have tribulation in the *f.* and
8. 13. I will eat no *f.* for evermore
10. 18. Behold Israel after the *f.* have not they
15. 39. All *f.* is not the same *f.* but there is one *f.* of men, and another *f.* of beasts, and another *f.* of birds
50. *f.* and blood cannot inherit the kingdom
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. I purpose according to the *f.*
3. 3. in tables that are hearts of *f.*
4. 11. manifested in our mortal *f.*
5. 16. we henceforth know no man after the *f.*
7. 1. cleanse ourselves from all defilement of *f.*
5. our *f.* had no relief
10. 2. we walked according to the *f.*
3. though we walk in the *f.* we do not war according to the *f.*
4. the weapons...are not of the *f.* but
11. 18. many glory after the *f.* I will glory also
12. 7. a thorn in the *f.* a messenger of Satan
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with *f.* and blood
2. 16. by works of the law shall no *f.* be justified
20. that life which I now live in the *f.* I live in
3. 3. are ye now perfected in the *f.*
4. 13. because of an infirmity of the *f.* I
14. temptation...in my *f.* ye despised not
23. born after the *f.* but the son by the free-
29. he that was born after the *f.* persecuted
5. 13. freedom for an occasion to the *f.*
16. the lust of the *f.*
17. *f.* lusteth...and the Spirit against the *f.*
19. the works of the *f.* are manifest
24. crucified the *f.* with the passions and
6. 8. he that soweth unto his own *f.* shall of the *f.* reap corruption
12. make a fair show in the *f.* they compel
13. that they may glory in your *f.*
Eph. 2. 3 once lived in the lusts of our *f.* doing
2. 11. ye, the Gentiles in the *f.* who are called
15. having abolished in his *f.* the enmity
5. 29. no man ever hated his own *f.* but
31. the twain shall become one *f.*
6. 5. that according to the *f.* are your masters
12. our wrestling is not against *f.* and blood
Phil. 1. 22. if to live in the *f.*—if this is the fruit
1. 24. Yet to abide in the *f.* is more needful for
3. 3. have no confidence in the *f.*
4. I...might have confidence in the *f.*... thinketh to have confidence in the *f.*
Col. 1. 22. in the body of his *f.* through death
1. 24. of the afflictions of Christ in my *f.*
2. 1. have not seen my face in the *f.*
5. though I am absent in the *f.* yet am I
11. putting off of the body of the *f.* in the
13. through...the uncircumcision of your *f.*
23. against the indulgence of the *f.*
3. 22. according to the *f.* not with eye-service
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. He who was manifested in the *f.*
Philem. 16. both in the *f.* and in the Lord
Heb. 2. 14. the children are sharers in *f.* and
5. 7. who in the days of his *f.* having offered
9. 13. sanctify unto the cleanness of the *f.*
10. 20. through the veil, that is to say, his *f.*
12. 9. we had the fathers of our *f.*
Jas. 5. 3. shall eat your *f.* as fire. Ye have laid
1 *Pet.* 1. 24. For, All *f.* is as grass, and all the
3. 18. being put to death in the *f.* but quickened
21. of the filth of the *f.* but the interrogation

1 *Pet.* 4. 1. as Christ suffered in the *f.* arm ye
4. 1. suffered in the *f.* hath ceased from sin
2. live the rest of your time in the *f.*
6. judged according to men in the *f.* but
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. chiefly them that walk after the *f.*
2. 18. they entice in the lusts of the *f.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 16. the lust of the *f.* and the lust of
4. 2. Jesus Christ is come in the *f.* is of God
2 *Jno.* 7. that Jesus Christ cometh in the *f.*
Jude 7. gone after strange *f.*
8. in their dreamings defile the *f.* and set
23. even the garment spotted by the *f.*
Rev. 17. 16. shall eat her *f.* and shall burn her
19. 18. ye may eat the *f.* of kings, and the *f.* of captains, and the *f.* of mighty men, and the *f.* of horses...the *f.* of all men
21. birds were filled with their *f.*

FLESHLY.

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not in *f.* wisdom but in the grace of
Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his *f.* mind
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. abstain from *f.* lusts, which war

FLIGHT.

Mat. 24. 20. that your *f.* be not in the winter
Heb. 11. 34. turned to *f.* armies of aliens

FLOCK.

Mat. 26. 31. the sheep of the *f.* shall be scattered
Luk. 2. 8. keeping watch by night over their *f.*
12. 32. Fear not, little *f.* for it is your Father's
John 10. 16. shall become one *f.* one shepherd
Act. 20. 28. Take heed unto...all the *f.* in the
20. 29. wolves shall enter in...not sparing the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who feedeth a *f.* and eateth not of the milk of the *f.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. Tend the *f.* of God which is among
5. 3. making yourselves ensamples to the *f.*

FLOOD, -S.

Mat. 7. 25, 27. the rain descended and the *f.* came
24. 38. before the *f.* they were eating and
39. they knew not until the *f.* came, and took
Luk. 6. 48. when a *f.* arose, the stream brake
17. 27. the *f.* came, and destroyed them all
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. into the same excess [or, *f.*] of riot
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. when he brought a *f.* upon the world

FLOW.

John 7. 38. shall *f.* rivers of living water

FLOWER.

1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she be past the *f.* of her age
Jas. 1. 10. because as the *f.* of the grass he shall
1. 11. the *f.* thereof falleth, and the grace of
1 *Pet.* 1. 24. all the glory thereof as the *f.* of grass. The grass withereth and the *f.* falleth

FLUTE-PLAYERS.

Mat. 9. 3. when Jesus came...and saw the *f.* and
Rev. 18. 22. minstrels and *f.* and trumpeters

FLY.

Rev. 12. 14. that she might *f.* into the wilderness
19. 17. to all the birds that *f.* in mid heaven

FLYING.

Rev. 4. 7. the fourth creature was like a *f.* eagle
8. 13. I heard an eagle *f.* in mid heaven
14. 6. I saw another angel *f.* in mid heaven

FOAL.

Mat. 21. 5. upon a colt the *f.* of an ass

FOAMETH.

Mrk. 9. 18. he *f.* and grindeth his teeth
Luk. 9. 39. it teareth him that he *f.*

FOAMING.

Mrk. 9. 20. he fell on the ground, and wallowed *f.*
Jude 13. wild waves of the sea, *f.* out their own

FOES.

Mat. 10. 36. a man's *f.* shall be they of his own

FOLD.

John 10. 1. by the door into the *f.* of the sheep
10. 16. sheep I have which are not of this *f.*

FOLK.

Mrk. 6. 5. he laid his hands upon a few sick *f.*
Act. 5. 16. bringing sick *f.* and them that were

FOLLOW.

Mat. 8. 19. Master, I will *f.* thee whithersoever
8. 22. But Jesus saith unto him, *f.* me
9. 9. he saith unto him, *f.* me. And he arose
10. 38. he that doth not take his cross and *f.*
16. 24 take up his cross and *f.* me
19. 21. have treasure in heaven: and come *f.* me
Mrk. 2. 14. and he saith unto him, *f.* me
5. 37. he suffered no man to *f.* with him, save
6. 1. own country; and his disciples *f.* him
8. 34. and take up his cross and *f.* me
10. 21. have treasure in heaven: and come *f.* me
14. 13. man bearing a pitcher of water: *f.* him
16. 17. these signs shall *f.* them that believe
Luk. 5. 27. and said unto him, *f.* me
9. 23. and take up his cross daily, and *f.* me
57. I will *f.* thee whithersoever thou goest
59. And he said unto another. *f.* me
61. another also said, I will *f.* thee, Lord
17. 23. go not away, nor *f.* after them
18. 22. treasure in heaven: and come *f.* me
22. 10. bearing a pitcher of water; *f.* him into
49. that were about him saw what would *f.*
John 1. 43. Jesus saith unto him, *f.* me
10. 4. he goeth before them, and the sheep *f.*
5. a stranger will they not *f.* but will flee
27. and I know them and they *f.* me
12. 26. If any man serve me, let him *f.* me
13. 36. Whither I go, thou canst not *f.* me now
37. Lord, why cannot I *f.* thee even now?
21. 19. he saith unto him, *f.* me
22. what is that to thee? *f.* thou me
Act. 12. 8. Cast thy garment about thee, and *f.* me
Rom. 14. 19. So then let us *f.* [‡ read, we follow]
1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *f.* after love; yet desire earnestly
1 *Ths.* 5. 15. but alway *f.* after that which is good
1 *Tim.* 5. 24. and some men also they *f.* after
6. 11. flee these things; and *f.* after righteous-
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. and *f.* after righteousness
3. 10. But thou didst *f.* my teaching
Heb. 12. 14. *f.* after peace with all men
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. glories that should *f.* them
2. 21. an example, that ye should *f.* his steps
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we did not *f.* cunningly devised fables
2. 2. many shall *f.* their lascivious doings
Rev. 14. 4. These are they which *f.* the Lamb
14. 13. for their works *f.* with them

FOLLOWED.

Mat. 4. 20. straightway left the nets, and *f.* him
4. 22. left the boat and their father, and *f.* him
25. there *f.* him great multitudes from Galilee
8. 1. great multitudes *f.* him
10. he marvelled, and said to them that *f.*
23. he was entered into a boat, his disciples *f.*
9. 9. Follow me. And he arose and *f.* him
19. Jesus arose and *f.* him, and so did his
27. two blind men *f.* him crying out
12. 15. and many *f.* him
14. 13. when the multitudes heard thereof, they *f.*

Mat. 19. 2. great multitudes *f.* him; and he healed
19. 27. Lo, we have left all, and *f.* thee
28. that ye which have *f.* me
20. 29. a great multitude *f.* him
34. they received their sight, and *f.* him
21. 9. that went before him, and that *f.* cried
26. 58. But Peter *f.* him afar off, unto the court
27. 55. beholding from afar, which had *f.* Jesus
Mrk. 1. 18. straightway they left the nets, and *f.*
1. 36. they that were with him *f.* after him
2. 14. And he arose and *f.* him
15. for there were many, and they *f.* him
3. 7. a great multitude from Galilee *f.* and
5. 24. a great multitude *f.* him, and they
9. 38. we forbade him, because he *f.* not us
10. 28. Lo, we have left all, and have *f.* thee
32. and they that *f.* were afraid
52. he received his sight and *f.* him in the
11. 9. they that went before, and they that *f.*
14. 51. a certain young man *f.* with him
54. Peter had *f.* him afar off, even within
15. 41. who, when he was in Galilee, *f.* him, and
16. 20. confirming the word by the signs that *f.*
Luk. 5. 11. they left all, and *f.* him
7. 9. said unto the multitude that *f.* him
18. 28. Lo, we have left our own and *f.* thee
43. he received his sight, and *f.* him
22. 39. the disciples also *f.* him
54. But Peter *f.* afar off
23. 27. there *f.* him a great multitude of people
49. the women that *f.* with him from Galilee
55 the women...out of Galilee, *f.* after
John 1. 37. heard him speak, and they *f.* Jesus
1. 40. that heard John speak, and *f.* him
6. 2. great multitude *f.* him because they
11. 31. she rose up quickly and went out *f.* her
18. 15. Simon Peter *f.* Jesus, and so did another
Act. 3. 24. from Samuel and them that *f.* after
12. 9. And he went out and *f.*
13. 43. devout proselytes *f.* Paul and Barnabas
21. 36. for the multitude of the people *f.* after
Rom. 9. 30. That the Gentiles, which *f.* not after
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. they drank of a spiritual rock that *f.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. which thou hast *f.* until now
5. 10. if she hath diligently *f.* every good work
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. having *f.* the way of Balaam
Rev. 6. 8. Death; and Hades *f.* with him
8. 1. opened the seventh seal there *f.* a silence
5. there *f.* thunders and voices, and
7. the first sounded and there *f.* hail and
11. 15. and there *f.* great voices in heaven
19. there *f.* lightnings, and voices, and
14. 8. another, a second angel *f.* saying, Fallen
9. another angel, a third, *f.* them, saying
19. 14. the armies which are in heaven *f.* him

FOLLOWETH.

Luk. 9. 49. forbade him, because he *f.* not with us
John 8. 12. he that *f.* me shall not walk in dark-

FOLLOWING.

Luk. 13. 33. to-morrow and the day *f.* for it can-
John 1. 38. Jesus turned, and beheld them *f.* and
20. 6. Simon Peter therefore also cometh, *f.*
21. 20. seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved, *f.*
Act. 7. 26. the day *f.* he appeared unto them as
16. 11. the day *f.* to Neapolis
17. The same *f.* after Paul and us, cried out
20. 15. sailing from thence, we came the *f.* day
21. 18. the day *f.* Paul went in with us unto
Rom. 9. 31. Israel, *f.* after a law of righteousness

FOLLY.

2. *Tim.* 3. 9. their *f.* shall be evident unto all men

FOOD.

Mat. 3. 4. and his *f.* was locusts and wild honey
6. 25. Is not the life more than the *f.*
10. 10. for the labourer is worthy of his *f.*
14. 15. go into the villages and buy themselves *f.*
24. 45. to give them their *f.* in due season
Luk. 3. 11. he that hath *f.* let him do likewise
9. 13. except we should go and buy *f.* for all
12. 23. For the life is more than the *f.*
42. to give them their portion of *f.* in due
John 4. 8. gone away into the city to buy *f.*
Act. 2. 46. they did take their *f.* with gladness
9. 19. he took *f.* and was strengthened
14. 17. filling your hearts with *f.* and gladness
27. 21. had been long without *f.* then Paul stood
33. Paul besought them all to take some *f.*
34. Wherefore I beseech you to take some *f.*
36. of good cheer, and themselves also took *f.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. seed to the sower and bread for *f.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. but having *f.* and covering we shall
Heb. 5. 12. have need of milk, and not of solid *f.*
5. 14. But solid *f.* is for fullgrown men
Jas. 2. 16. in lack of daily *f.* and one of you say

FOOL.

Mat. 5. 22. whosoever shall say, Thou *f.* [or, Moreh
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. become a *f.* that he may become wise

FOOLS.

Mat. 23. 17. Ye *f.* and blind, for whether is greater
Rom. 1. 22. professing...to be wise, they became *f.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. We are *f.* for Christ's sake, but ye

FOOLISH.

Mat. 7. 26. shall be likened unto a *f.* man which
25. 2. five of them were *f.* and five were wise
3. For the *f.* when they took their lamps
8. the *f.* said unto the wise, Give us of your
Luk. 11. 40. Ye *f.* ones, did not he that made the
12. 20. Thou *f.* one, this night is thy soul
24. 25. he saith unto them, O *f.* men, and slow
Rom. 1. 14. both to the wise and to the *f.*
2. 20. a corrector of the *f.* a teacher of babes
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. hath not God made *f.* the wisdom
1. 27. but God chose the *f.* things of the world
15. 36. Thou *f.* one, that which thou...sowest
2 *Cor.* 11. 16. Let no man think me *f.* but if ye do, yet as *f.* receive me, that I also may
11. 19. For ye bear with the *f.* gladly
12. 6. if I should desire to glory I shall not be *f.*
11. I am become *f.* ye compelled me; for I
Gal. 3. 1. O *f.* Galatians, who did bewitch you
3. 3. Are ye so *f.*? having begun in the Spirit
Eph. 5. 4. nor filthiness, nor *f.* talking, or jesting
5. 17. Wherefore be ye not *f.* but understand
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. fall into...a snare and many *f.* and
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. But *f.* and ignorant questionings
Tit. 3. 3. For we also were aforetime *f.*
3. 9. but shun *f.* questionings, and
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. put to silence the ignorance of *f.*

FOOLISHNESS.

Mrk. 7. 22. an evil eye, railing, pride, *f.*
Luk. 6. 11. they were filled with madness [or. *f.*]
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. the word of the cross is to them...*f.*
1. 21. it was God's good pleasure through the *f.*
23. unto Jews...and to the Gentiles *f.*
25. Because the *f.* of God is wiser than men
2. 14. for they are *f.* unto him; and he cannot

1 *Cor.* 3. 19. For the wisdom of this world is *f.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 1. ye could bear with me in a little *f.*
11. 17. I speak not after the Lord, but as in *f.*
21. whereinsoever any is bold (I speak in *f.*)

FOOT.

Mat. 4. 6. Lest haply thou dash thy *f.* against a
5. 13. cast out and trodden under *f.* of men
14. 13. they followed him on *f.* [or, by land]
18. 8. if thy hand or thy *f.* causeth thee to
22. 13. the king said...Bind him hand and *f.*
Mrk. 6. 33. ran there together on *f.* [or, by land]
9. 45. And if thy *f.* cause thee to stumble, cut
Luk. 4. 11. Lest haply thou dash thy *f.* against
8. 5. it was trodden under *f.* and the birds of
John 11. 44. He that was dead...bound hand and *f.*
Act. 7. 5. not so much as to set his *f.* on
20. 13. intending himself to go by land [or, on *f.*]
18. from the first day that I set *f.* in Asia
21. 4. that he should not set *f.* in Jerusalem
1 *Cor.* 12. 15. If the *f.* shall say, Because I am not
Heb. 10. 29. who hath trodden under *f.* the Son
Rev. 1. 13. clothed with a garment down to the *f.*
10. 2. he set his right *f.* upon the sea, and his
11. 2. the holy city shall they tread under *f.*

FOOTSTOOL.

Mat. 5. 35. nor by the earth, for it is the *f.* of his
Mrk. 12. 36. } Till I make thine enemies the *f.* of
Luk. 20. 43. } thy feet
Act. 2. 35. Till I make thine enemies the *f.* of thy
7. 49. the earth the *f.* of my feet
Heb. 1. 13. Till I make thine enemies the *f.* of thy
10. 13. till his enemies he made the *f.* of his feet
Jas. 2. 3. Stand thou there, or sit under my *f.*

FOR.

Mrk. 9. 40. he that is not against us is *f.* us
Luk. 9. 50. he that is not against you is *f.* you
Rom. 8. 31. If God is *f.* us, who is against us

FORBADE.

Mrk. 9. 38. we *f.* him, because he followed not us
Luk. 9. 49. we *f.* him, because he followeth not

FORBARE.

2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I *f.* to come unto Corinth

FORBEAR.

1 *Cor.* 9. 6. have we not a right to *f.* working?
2 *Cor.* 12. 6. but I *f.* lest any man should account
Eph. 6. 9. masters, do the same...and *f.* threatening
1 *Ths.* 3. 1. Wherefore when we could no longer *f.*
3. 5. could no longer *f.* sent that I might know

FORBEARANCE.

Rom. 2. 4. his goodness and *f.* and longsuffering
3. 25. of the sins done aforetime in the *f.* of God
Phil. 4. 5. Let your *f.* [or, gentleness] be known

FORBEARING.

Eph. 4. 2. with longsuffering, *f.* one another in
Col. 3. 13. *f.* one another, and forgiving each other
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. *f.* in meekness correcting them

FORBID.

Mat. 19. 14. Suffer little children, and *f.* them not
Mrk. 9. 39. But Jesus said, *f.* him not
10. 14. to come unto me *f.* them not: for of such
Luk. 9. 50. *f.* him not: for he that is not against
18. 16. Suffer the little children...and *f.* them not
20. 16. they said, God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]
Act. 10. 47. Can any man *f.* the water, that these
24. 23. not to *f.* any of his friends
Rom. 3. 4, 6, 31; 6. 2, 15; 7. 7, 13; 9. 14; 11. 1, 11. God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]
1 *Cor.* 14. 39. and *f.* not to speak with tongues
Gal. 2. 17; 3. 21. God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]

FORBIDDEN.

Act. 16. 6. having been *f.* of the Holy Ghost to

FORBIDDETH.

3 *Jno.* 10. them that would he *f.*

FORBIDDING.

Luk. 23. 2. and *f.* to give tribute to Cæsar
Act. 28. 31. with all boldness, none *f.* him
1 *Ths.* 2. 16. *f.* us to speak to the Gentiles that
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. *f.* to marry, and commanding to

FORCE.

Mat. 11. 12. men of violence take it by *f.*
John 6. 15. were about to come and take him by *f.*
Heb. 9. 17. For a testament is of *f.* where there

[FORECOURT.]

Mrk. 14. 68. he went out into the porch [Gr., *f.*]

FOREFATHER, -S.

Rom. 4. 1. that Abraham, our *f.* according to the
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I thank God, whom I serve from my *f*

FOREHEAD, -S.

Rev. 7. 3. sealed the servants of our God on their *f.*
9. 4. as have not the seal of God on their *f.*
13. 16. a mark on their right hand, or upon their *f.*
14. 1. the name of his Father written on their *f.*
9. receiveth a mark on his *f.* or upon his
17. 5. upon her *f.* a name written, MYSTERY
20. 4. received not the mark upon their *f.* and
22. 4. his name shall be on their *f.*

FOREIGN.

Act. 26. 11. I persecuted them even unto *f.* cities

FOREGOING.

Heb. 7. 18. a disannulling of a *f.* commandment

FOREKNEW.

Rom. 8. 29. For whom he *f.* he also foreordained
11. 2. cast off his people which he *f.*

FOREKNOWLEDGE.

Act. 2. 23. the determinate counsel and *f.* of God
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. according to the *f.* of God the Father

FOREKNOWN.

1 *Pet.* 1. 20. who was *f.* indeed before the founda-

FOREORDAINED.

Act. 4. 28. whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel *f.*
Rom. 8. 29. For whom he foreknew, he also *f.*
8. 30. whom he *f.* them he also called
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. which God *f.* before the worlds unto
Eph. 1. 5. having *f.* us unto adoption as sons
1. 11. having been *f.* according to the purpose

FORERUNNER.

Heb. 6. 20. whither as a *f.* Jesus entered for us

FORESAIL.

Act. 27. 40. hoisting up the *f.* to the wind, they

FORESEEING.

Act. 2. 31. he *f.* this spake of the resurrection of
Gal. 3. 8. And the scripture, *f.* that God would

FORESEEN.

Heb. 11. 40. God having provided [or, *f.*] some

FORESHEWED.

Act. 3. 18. But the things which God *f.* by the

FORESHIP.

Act. 27. 30. lay out anchors from the *f.*
27. 41. the *f.* struck and remained unmoveable

FOREST.

Jas. 3. 5. how much wood [or, how great a *f.*] is

FOREWARN.

Gal. 5. 21. of the which I *f.* you even as I did *f.*

FOREWARNED.

1 *Ths.* 4. 6. as also we *f.* you [or, told you plainly]

FORFEIT.

Mat. 16. 26. if he shall gain the whole world and *f.*
Mrk. 8. 36. to gain the whole world and *f.* his life
Luk. 9. 25. if he gain...and lose or *f.* his own self

FORGAVE.

Mat. 18. 27. released him, and *f.* him that debt
18. 32. I *f.* thee all that debt, because thou
Luk. 7. 42. not wherewith to pay he *f.* them both
7. 43. He, I suppose, to whom he *f.* the most
Eph. 4. 32. even as God also in Christ *f.* you
Col. 3. 13. even as the Lord *f.* you, so also do ye

FORGET.

Heb. 6. 10. for God is not unrighteous to *f.* your
13. 2. *f.* not to shew love unto strangers
16. to do good and to communicate *f.* not
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. For this they wilfully *f.* that there
3. 8. But *f.* not this one thing, beloved

FORGETTETH.

Jas. 1. 24. straightway *f.* what manner of man he
1. 25. being not a hearer that *f.* but a doer that

FORGETTING.

Phil. 3. 13. *f.* the things which are behind, and

FORGIVE.

Mat. 6. 12. *f.* us our debts, as we also have forgiven
6. 14. For if ye *f.* men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also *f.* you
15. But if ye *f.* not men their trespasses, neither will your Father *f.* your
9. 6. Son of man hath power on earth to *f.* sins
18. 21. my brother sin against me, and I *f.* him
35. if ye *f.* not every one his brother from
Mrk. 2. 7. who can *f.* sins but one, even God
2. 10. hath power on earth to *f.* sins
11. 25. whensoever ye stand praying, *f.* if ye
25. Father also which is in heaven may *f.*
26. But if ye do not *f.* neither will your Father which is in heaven *f.* you
Luk. 5. 21. Who can *f.* sins, but God alone
5. 24. power on earth to *f.* sins
11. 4. *f.* us our sins; for we ourselves also *f.*
17. 3. rebuke him; and if he repent, *f.* him
4. saying, I repent, thou shalt *f.* him
23. 34. And Jesus said, Father, *f.* them, for they
John 20. 23. whose soever sins ye *f.* they are for-
2 *Cor.* 2. 7. so that contrariwise ye should rather *f.*
2. 10. but to whom ye *f.* anything I *f.* also
12. 13. I myself was not a burden to you? *f.* me
1 *Jno.* 1. 9. he is faithful and righteous to *f.* us

FORGIVEN.

Mat. 6. 12. forgive us our debts, as we also have *f.*
9. 2. be of good cheer; thy sins are *f.*
5. whether it is easier to say, Thy sins are *f.*
12. 31. Every sin and blasphemy shall be *f.*
31. blasphemy against the Spirit shall not be *f.*
32. shall speak a word against the Son of man, it shall be *f.* him; but whosoever shall speak against the Holy Spirit, it shall not be *f.* him, neither in this
Mrk. 2. 9. thy sins are *f.* or to say, Arise and take
3. 28. their sins shall be *f.* unto the sons of men
4. 12. should turn again, and it should be *f.*
Luk. 5. 20. thy sins are *f.* thee
5. 23. whether is easier to say, Thy sins are *f.*
7. 47. Her sins, which are many, are *f.*
47. but to whom little is *f.* the same loveth
48. he said unto her, Thy sins are *f.*
12. 10. against the Son of man, it shall be *f.*
10. Holy Spirit it shall not be *f.*
Act. 8. 22. the thought of thy heart shall be *f.*
Rom. 4. 7. Blessed are they whose iniquities are *f.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. for what I also have *f.* if I have *f.*
2. 10. for your sakes have I *f.* it in the person
Col. 2. 13. having *f.* us all our trespasses
Jas. 5. 15. have committed sins, it shall be *f.* him
1 *Jno.* 2. 12. your sins are *f.* you for his name's

FORGIVENESS.

Mrk. 3. 29. blaspheme...Holy Spirit hath never *f.*
Eph. 1. 7. through his blood, the *f.* of our tres-
Col. 1. 14. our redemption, the *f.* of our sins

FORGIVETH.

Luk. 7. 49. Who is this that even *f.* sins

FORGIVING.

Eph. 4. 32. tender-hearted, *f.* each other
Col. 3. 13. forbearing one another, and *f.* each

FORGOT.

Mat. 16. 5. and *f.* to take bread
Mrk. 8. 14. they *f.* to take bread

FORGOTTEN.

Luk. 12. 6. not one of them is *f.* in the sight of
Heb. 12. 5. and ye have *f.* the exhortation
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. having *f.* the cleansing from his old

FORM.

Mrk. 16. 12. he was manifested in another *f.*
Luk. 3. 22. Holy Ghost descended in a bodily *f.*
John 5. 37. neither heard his voice...or seen his *f.*
Act. 23. 25. And he wrote a letter after this *f.*
Rom. 2. 20. having in the law the *f.* of knowledge
6. 17. obedient from the heart to that *f.*
Phil. 2. 6. who, being in the *f.* of God
2. 7. but emptied himself, taking the *f.* of a
1 *Ths.* 5. 22. abstain from every *f.* [or, appearance]
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. holding a *f.* of godliness, but having

FORMED.

Rom. 9. 20. Shall the thing *f.* say unto him that *f.*
Gal. 4. 19. I am again in travail until Christ be *f.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 13. For Adam was first *f.* then Eve

FORMER.

Act. 1. 1. The *f.* treatise I made, O Theophilus
Gal. 4. 13. I preached...the first [Gr., *f.*] time
Eph. 4. 22. as concerning your *f.* manner of life
Heb. 10. 32. But call to remembrance the *f.* days
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. to your *f.* lusts in the time of your

FORNICATION, -S.

See also COMMIT, COMMITTED, COMMITTETH.

Mat. 5. 32. his wife, saving for the cause of *f.*
15. 19. adulteries, *f.* thefts, false witness
19. 9. shall put away his wife, except for *f.* [† read, saving for the cause of *f.*]
Mrk. 7. 21 evil thoughts proceed, *f.* thefts,
John 8. 41. We were not born of *f.*
Act. 15. 20. from the pollutions of idols, and from *f.*
15. 29. from things strangled and from *f.*
21. 25. and from what is strangled, and from *f.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. there is *f.* among you, and such *f.*
6. 13. But the body is not for *f.*
18. Flee *f.* Every sin that a man doeth is
7. 2. But because of *f.* let each man have his
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. uncleanness and *f.* and laciviousness
Gal. 5. 19. the works of the flesh are...*f.*
Eph. 5. 3. But *f.* and all uncleanness
Col. 3. 5. *f.* uncleanness, passion, evil desire
1 *Ths.* 4. 3. that ye abstain from *f.*
Jude 7. given themselves over to *f.* and gone
Rev. 2. 21. she willeth not to repent of her *f.*
9. 21. nor of their *f.* nor of their thefts
14. 8. to drink of the wine of the wrath of her *f.*

Rev. 17. 2. they that dwell...with the wine of her *f.*
17. 4. even the unclean things of her *f.*
18. 3. For by the wine of the wrath of her *f.*
19. 2. which did corrupt the earth with her *f.*

FORNICATOR.

1 *Cor.* 5. 11. be a *f.* or covetous, or an idolater, or
Eph. 5. 5. this ye know of a surety, that no *f.*
Heb. 12. 16. lest there be any *f.* or profane person

FORNICATORS.

1 *Cor.* 5. 9. I wrote unto you...have no company with *f.*
5. 10. not altogether [or, not at all] with the *f.*
6. 9. Be not deceived: neither *f.* nor idolaters
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for *f.* for abusers of themselves
Heb. 13 4. For *f.* and adulterers God will judge
Rev. 21. 8. abominable, and murderers, and *f.* and
22. 15. the sorcerers. and the *f.* and the

FORSAKE, -EN.

Mat. 27. 46. } why hast thou *f.* me? [or, why
Mrk. 15. 34. } didst thou *f.* me?]
Act. 6. 2. It is not fit that we should *f.* the word
21. 21. which are among the Gentiles to *f.* Moses
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. pursued, yet not *f.* [or, left behind]
Heb. 13. 5. neither will I in any wise *f.* thee

FORSAKING.

Heb. 10. 25. not *f.* the assembling of ourselves
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. *f.* the right way they went astray

FORSOOK.

Luk. 5. 28. he *f.* all, and rose up and followed
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. for Demas *f.* me, having loved this
4. 16. no one took my part, but all *f.* me
Heb. 11. 27. By faith he *f.* Egypt, not fearing the

FORSWEAR.

Mat. 5. 33. Thou shalt not *f.* thyself, but shalt

FORTH.

Mat. 3. 8. Bring *f.*...fruit worthy of repentance
8. 3. he stretched *f.* his hand and touched him
28. coming *f.* out of the tombs, exceeding
9. 25. but when the crowd was put *f.* he entered
10. 5. These twelve Jesus sent *f.* and charged
11. there abide till ye go *f.*
16. Behold, I send you *f.* as sheep in the
12. 35. out of his evil treasure bringeth *f.* evil
49. he stretched *f.* his hand towards his dis-
13. 26. the blade sprang up and brought *f.* fruit
14. 31. immediately Jesus stretched *f.* his hand
22. 46. neither durst any man from that day *f.*
24. 26. Behold, he is in the wilderness; go not *f.*
32. putteth *f.* its leaves, ye know that the
25. 6. Come ye forth to meet him
Mrk. 1. 38. for to this end came I *f.*
3. 5. Stretch *f.* thy hand. And he stretched
14. that he might send them *f.* to preach
4. 8. growing up and increasing; and brought *f.*
5. 40. having put them all *f.* taketh the father
10. 17. as he was going *f.* into the way
Luk. 6. 8. and he arose and stood *f.*
6. 43. no good tree...bringeth *f.* corrupt fruit
45. the evil treasure bringeth *f.* that which
9. 2. he sent them *f.* to preach the kingdom
10. 3. behold, I send you *f.* as lambs in the
20. 12. him also they wounded and cast him *f.*
20. sent *f.* spies which feigned themselves to
22. 35. When I sent you *f.* without purse, and
24. 49. I send *f.* the promise of my Father upon
John 11. 53. So from that day *f.* they took counsel
15. 6. If a man abide not in me, he is cast *f.* as
16. 30. we believe that thou camest *f.* from God
Act. 2. 18. will I pour *f.* of my Spirit; and they
4. 30. while thou stretchest *f.* thy hand to heal
5. 34. commanded to put the men *f.* a little
7. 36. This man led them *f.* having wrought
40. as for this Moses, which led us *f.*
8. 7. that cried with a loud voice came *f.*
11. 25. he went *f.* to Tarsus to seek for Saul
12. 1. about that time Herod the king put *f.* his
13. 17. led he them *f.* out of it
15. 33. were dismissed...that had sent them *f.*
17. 5. sought to bring them *f.* to the people
18. He seemeth to be a setter *f.* of strange
26. 1. Then Paul stretched *f.* his hand, and
27. 21. then Paul stood *f.* in the midst of them
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. taking my leave of them, I went *f.*
Gal. 4. 27. Break *f.* and cry, thou that travailest
Phil. 2. 16. holding *f.* the word of life; that I
1 *Ths.* 1. 8. your faith to God-ward is gone *f.*
Heb. 8. 9. to lead them *f.* out of the land of
Jas. 1. 15. sin, when it is full grown, bringeth *f.*
1. 18. Of his own will he brought us *f.* by the
Jude 4. they who were of old set *f.* [§ written of beforehand]

FORTUNATUS.

1 *Cor.* 16. 17. at the coming of...*F.* and Achaicus

FORTY.

Mat. 4. 2. when he had fasted *f.* days and *f.* nights
Mrk. 1. 13. he was in the wilderness *f.* days
John 2. 20. *f.*...years was this temple in building
Act. 1. 3. appearing unto them by the space of *f.*
4. 22. For the man was more than *f.* years old
7. 23. But when he was well-nigh *f.* years old
30. when *f.* years were fulfilled, an angel
36. and in the wilderness *f.* years.
42. *f.* years in the wilderness
13. 18. for about the time of *f.* years suffered he
21. of Benjamin, for the space of *f.* years
23. 13. they were more than *f.* which made this
21. lie in wait for him...more than *f.* men
2 *Cor.* 11. 24. five times received I *f.* stripes save
Heb. 3. 9. proving me, and saw my works *f.* years
3. 17. with whom was he displeased *f.* years?
Rev. 7. 4. a hundred and *f.* and four thousand
11. 2. tread under foot *f.* and two months
13. 5. to continue *f.* and two months
14. 1, 3. hundred and *f.* and four thousand
21. 17. a hundred and *f.* and four cubits

FORWARD.

Mrk. 14. 35. he went *f.* a little, and fell on the
Act. 1. 23. put *f.* two, Joseph called Barsabbas
19. 33. brought Alexander...Jews putting him *f.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 6. that ye may set me *f.* on my journey
16. 11. But set him *f.* on his journey in peace
2 *Cor.* 1. 16. of you to be set *f.* on my journey
Phil. 3. 13. stretching *f.* to the things which are
3 *Jno.* 6. whom thou wilt do well to set *f.* on

FOSTER-BROTHER.

Act. 13. 1. Manaen, the *f.* of Herod the tetrarch

FOUGHT.

1 *Cor.* 15. 32. I *f.* with beasts at Ephesus
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have *f.* the good fight

FOUL.

Mat. 16. 3. in the morning, It will be *f.* weather

FOUND.

Mat. 1. 18. before they came together she was *f.*
2. 8. when ye have *f.* him bring me word
8. 10. I have not *f.* so great faith, no, not in
10. 39. He that findeth [or, *f.*] his life [or, soul]

Mat. 13. 44. hidden in the field; which a man *f.*
13. 46. having *f.* one pearl of great price, he
18. 28. But that servant went out, and *f.* one of
20. 6. he went out, and *f.* others standing
21. 19. he came to it, and *f.* nothing thereon,
22. 10. gathered together all as many as they *f.*
26. 43. he came again and *f.* them sleeping for
60. they *f.* it not though many false witnesses
27. 32. as they came out, they *f.* a man of
Mrk. 1. 37. they *f.* him, and say unto him, All are
7. 30. she went away unto her house, and *f.*
11. 4. they went away, and *f.* a colt tied at the
13. when he came to it, he *f.* nothing but
14. 16. went forth, and came into the city, and *f.*
40. again he came, and *f.* them sleeping, for
55. against Jesus to put him to death; and *f.*
Luk. 1. 30. for thou hast *f.* favour with God
2. 16. they came with haste, and *f.* both Mary
45. when they *f.* him not, they returned
46. after three days they *f.* him in the temple
4. 17. he opened the book and *f.* the place
7. 9. I have not *f.* so great faith
10. returning to the house *f.* the servant whole
8. 35. *f.* the man from whom the devils
9. 36. when the voice came, Jesus was *f.* alone
13. 6. seeking fruit thereon, and *f.* none
15. 5. when he hath *f.* it he layeth it on his
6. Rejoice with me, for I have *f.* my sheep
9. when she hath *f.* it she calleth together
9. Rejoice with me for I have *f.* the piece
24. is alive again; he was lost, and is *f.*
32. is alive again: and was lost, and is *f.*
17. 18. Were there none *f.* that returned to give
19. 17. because thou wast *f.* faithful in a very
32. were sent went away, and *f.* even as he
22. 13. they went and *f.* as he had said unto
45. and *f.* them sleeping for sorrow, and said
23. 2. We *f.* this man perverting our nation
14. examined him before you, *f.* no fault
22. I have *f.* no cause of death in him
24. 2. they *f.* the stone rolled away from the
3. they entered in, and *f.* not the body of
23. when they *f.* not his body, they came
24. went to the tomb, and *f.* it even so as the
33. returned to Jerusalem and *f.* the eleven
John 1. 41. We have *f.* the Messiah which is being
1. 45. We have *f.* him of whom Moses in
2. 14. he *f.* in the temple those that sold oxen
6. 25. when they *f.* him on the other side of
11. 17. Jesus came, he *f.* that he had been in the
12. 14. Jesus having *f.* a young ass, sat thereon
Act. 5. 10. the young men came in and *f.* her dead
5. 22. the officers...*f.* them not in the prison
23. The prison-house we *f.* shut in all safety
23. but when we had opened, we *f.* no man
39. lest haply ye be *f.* even to be fighting
7. 11. and our fathers *f.* no sustenance
46. who *f.* favour in the sight of God, and
8. 40. but Philip was *f.* at Azotus: and passing
9. 2. that if he *f.* any that were of the Way
33. there he *f.* a certain man named Æneas
11. 26. when he had *f.* him, he brought him
12. 19. Herod had sought for him, and *f.* him not
13. 6. they *f.* a certain sorcerer [Gr., Magus]
22. I have *f* David the son of Jesse, a man
28. though they *f.* no cause of death in him
17. 6. when they *f.* them not, they dragged
23. I *f.* also an altar with this inscription
Act. 18. 2. he *f.* a certain Jew named Aquila
19. 1. came to Ephesus and *f.* certain disciples
19. and *f.* it fifty thousand pieces of silver
21. 2. having *f.* a ship crossing over unto Phœ-
4. having *f.* the disciples we tarried there
23. 29. whom I *f.* to be accused about questions
24. 5. for we have *f.* this man a pestilent fellow
18. they *f.* me purified in the temple
20. what wrong-doing they *f.* when I stood
25. 25. But I *f.* that he had committed nothing
27. 6. there the centurion *f.* a ship of Alexan-
28. they sounded, and *f.* twenty fathoms...
sounded again, and *f.* fifteen fathoms
28. 14. where we *f.* brethren, and were intreated
Rom. 3. 4. God forbid: yea, let God be *f.* true
4. 1. Abraham, our forefather according to the
flesh, hath *f.* [§ hath *f.* according to
the flesh]
7. 10. this I *f.* to be unto death
10. 20. I was *f.* of them that sought me not; I
1 *Cor.* 4. 2. in stewards, that a man be *f.* faithful
6. 5. cannot be *f.* among you one wise man
15. 10. was not *f.* vain [or, void]; but I laboured
15. Yea and we are *f.* false witnesses of God
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. for my spirit, because I *f.* not Titus
5. 3. being clothed we shall not be *f.* naked
7. 14. our glorying also...was *f.* to be truth
11. 12. they may be *f.* even as we
12. 20. should myself be *f.* of you such as ye
Gal. 2. 17. we ourselves also were *f.* to be sinners
Phil. 2. 8. being *f.* in fashion as a man, he hum-
3. 6. righteousness...in the law, *f.* blameless
9. that I may gain Christ, and be *f.* in him
1 *Ths.* 2. 1. that it hath not been *f.* vain
2. 5. neither at any time were we *f.* using words
2 *Tim.* 1. 17. he sought me diligently and *f.* me
Heb. 11. 5. he was not *f.* because God translated
12. 17. for he *f.* no place of repentance
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. your faith...might be *f.* unto praise
2. 22. neither was guile *f.* in his mouth
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. ye may be *f.* in peace, without spot
2 *Jno.* 4. I rejoice greatly that I have *f.* certain
Rev. 3. 2. for I have *f.* no works of thine fulfilled
[† read, not *f.* thy works]
5. 4. because no one was *f.* worthy to open
12. 8. was their place *f.* any more in heaven
14. 5. in their mouth was *f.* no lie
16. 20. fled away, and the mountains were not *f.*
18. 21. and shall be *f.* no more at all
22. shall be *f.* any more at all in thee
24. in her was *f.* the blood of prophets and
20. 11. and there was *f.* no place for them
15. if any was not *f.* written in the book of

FOUNDATION.

Mat. 13. 35. hidden from the *f.* of the world
25. 34. prepared for you from the *f.* of the world
Luk. 6. 48. went deep, and laid a *f.* upon the rock
6. 49. built a house upon the earth without a *f.*
11. 50. which was shed from the *f.* of the world
14. 29. Lest haply, when he hath laid a *f.*
John 17. 24. for thou lovedst me before the *f.* of
Rom. 15. 20. not build upon another man's *f.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise master builder I laid a *f.*
3. 11. For other *f.* can no man lay than that
12. but if any man buildeth on the *f.* gold
Eph. 1. 4. he chose us...before the *f.* of the world
2. 20. being built upon the *f.* of the apostles
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. a good *f.* against the time to come

2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the firm *f.* of God standeth
Heb. 1. 10. hast laid the *f.* of the earth
4. 3. were finished from the *f.* of the world
6. 1. not laying again a *f.* of repentance from
9. 26. have suffered since the *f.* of the world
1 *Pet.* 1. 20. foreknown before the *f.* of the world
Rev. 13. 8. slain from the *f.* of the world
17. 8. the book of life from the *f.* of the world
21. 19. The first *f.* was jasper; the second, sap

FOUNDATIONS.

Act. 16. 26. so that the *f.* of the prison-house
Heb. 11. 10. for the city which hath the *f.*
Rev. 21. 14. the wall of the city had twelve *f.*
21. 19. The *f.* of the wall of the city were

FOUNDED.

Mat. 7. 25. for it was *f.* upon the rock
Luk. 6. 48. for it had been *f.* upon the rock

FOUNTAIN.

Mrk. 5. 29. And straightway the *f.* of her blood
Jas. 3. 11. Doth the *f.* send forth from the same
Rev. 21. 6. the *f.* of the water of life freely

FOUNTAINS.

Rev. 7. 17. shall guide them unto *f.* of waters of
8. 10. and upon the *f.* of the waters
14. 7. and the earth and sea and *f.* of waters
16. 4. into the rivers and the *f.* of the waters

FOUR.

(FOUR, FOUR HUNDRED, FOUR THOUSAND, FOUR AND TWENTY.)

Mat. 24. 31. and they shall gather together his elect from the *f.* winds
Mrk. 2. 3. a man sick of the palsy, borne of *f.*
13. 27. gather...his elect from the *f.* winds
John 4. 35. Say not ye, There are yet *f.* months
11. 17. he had been in the tomb *f.* days already
39. for he hath been dead *f.* days
19. 23. took his garments, and made *f.* parts
Act. 10. 11. let down by *f.* corners upon the earth
10. 30. *f.* days ago, until this hour, I was keep-
11. 5. let down from heaven by *f.* corners
12. 4. delivered him to *f.* quaternions of soldiers
21. 9. Now this man had *f.* daughters, virgins
23. We have *f.* men which have a vow on
27. 29. they let go *f.* anchors from the stern, and
Rev. 4. 6. round about the throne *f.* living creatures
4. 8. And the *f.* living creatures, having each
5. 6. and of the *f.* living creatures, and in
8. the *f.* living creatures and the *f.* and twenty elders
14. And the *f.* living creatures said, Amen
6. 1. I heard one of the *f.* living creatures
6. a voice in the midst of the *f.* living crea-
7. 1. I saw *f.* angels standing at the *f.* corners of the earth, holding the *f.* winds
2. he cried with a great voice to the *f.* angels
11. about the elders and the *f.* living crea-
9. 14. Loose the *f.* angels which are bound
15. And the *f.* angels were loosed, which had
14. 3. before the *f.* living creatures, and the
15. 7. and one of the *f.* living creatures gave
19. 4. and the *f.* living creatures fell down and
20. 8. which are in the *f.* corners of the earth
21. 17. a hundred and forty and *f.* cubits

FOUR HUNDRED.

Act. 5. 36. a number of men, about *f.* hundred joined
7. 6. and entreat them evil, *f.* hundred years
13. 19. for about *f.* hundred and fifty years
Gal. 3. 17. came *f.* hundred and thirty years

FOUR THOUSAND.

Mat. 15. 38. they that did eat were *f.* thousand
16. 10. Neither the seven loaves of the *f.* thou-
Mrk. 8. 9. they were about *f.* thousand and he sent
8. 20. and when the seven among the *f.* thousand
Act. 21. 38. the *f.* thousand men of the Assassins
Rev. 14. 1. with...a hundred and forty and *f.* thou-
14. 3. save the hundred and forty and *f.* thou-

FOUR AND TWENTY.

Rev. 4. 4, 10; 5. 8; 11. 16; 19. 4. *f.* and twenty elders

FOURFOLD.

Luk. 19. 8. I restore *f.*

FOURFOOTED

Act. 10. 12. wherein were all manner of *f.* beasts
11. 6. and saw the *f.* beasts of the earth and
Rom. 1. 23. and of birds, and *f.* beasts

FOURSCORE.

Luk. 16. 7. Take thy bond, and write *f.*

FOURSQUARE.

Rev. 21. 16. And the city lieth *f.* and the length

FOURTEEN.

Mat. 1. 17. the generations...are *f.* generations
1. 17. carrying away to Babylon *f.* generations
17. unto the Christ *f.* generations
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. I know a man in Christ *f.* years ago
Gal. 2. 1. Then after the space of *f.* years I went

FOURTEENTH.

Act. 27. 27. But when the *f.* night was come, as
27. 33. This day is the *f.* day that ye wait and

FOURTH.

Mat. 14. 25. And in the *f.* watch of the night he
Mrk. 6. 48. about the *f.* watch of the night he
Rev. 4. 7. the *f.* creature was like a flying eagle
6. 7. And when he opened the *f.* seal, I heard the voice of the *f.* living creature
8. authority over the *f.* part of the earth, to
8. 12. And the *f.* angel sounded, and the third
16. 8. And the *f.* poured out his bowl upon the
21. 19. the third, chalcedony; the *f.* emerald

FOWLS.

Act. 10. 12. creeping things of the earth and *f.* of
11. 6. and creeping things and *f.* of the heaven

FOX, -ES.

Mat. 8. 20. The *f.* have holes, and the birds of
Luk. 9. 58. The *f.* have holes, and the birds of
13. 32. Go and say to that *f.* Behold, I cast

[FRAME.]

2 *Cor.* 5. 1. earthly house of our tabernacle [or., bodily *f.*] be dissolved
5. 4. in this tabernacle [or, bodily *f.*] do groan

FRAMED.

Eph. 2. 21. each several building, fitly *f.* together
4. 16. from whom all the body fitly *f.* and knit
Heb. 11. 3. have been *f.* by the word of God, so

FRANKINCENSE.

Mat. 2. 11. gold and *f.* and myrrh
Rev. 18. 13. and incense, and ointment, and *f.*

FRAUD.

Jas. 5. 4. which is of you kept back by *f.* crieth

FREE.

Mat. 17. 26. Therefore the sons are *f.*
John 8. 32. and the truth shall make you *f.*
8. 33. how sayest thou, Ye shall be made *f.*
36. If therefore the Son shall make you *f.* ye shall be *f.* indeed
37. because my word hath not *f.* course [or, hath no place] in you

Rom. 5. 15 not as the trespass, so also is the *f.* gift
5. 16. the *f.* gift came of many trespasses
18. one act of righteousness the *f.* gift came
6. 18. and being made *f.* from sin, ye became
22. But now being made *f.* from sin, and
23. the *f.* gift of God is eternal life in Christ
8. 2. made me *f.* from the law of sin and of
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. if thou canst become *f.* use it rather
7. 22. was called, being *f.* is Christ's bondservant
32. But I would have you to be *f.* from cares
39. she is *f.* to be married to whom she will
9. 1. Am I not *f.*? am I not an apostle?
19. For though I was *f.* from all men, I
12. 13. Jews or Greeks, whether bond or *f.*
Gal. 3. 28. there can be neither bond nor *f.*
4. 26. the Jerusalem that is above is *f.* which
5. 1. With freedom did Christ set us *f.*
Eph. 6. 8. whether he be bond or *f.*
Philem. 14. not be as of necessity, but of *f.* will
Heb. 13. 5. Be ye *f.* [Gr., Let your turn of mind be *f.*] from the love of money
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. as *f.* and not using your freedom for
Rev. 13. 16. and the *f.* and the bond, that there
19. 18. the flesh of all men, both *f.* and bond

FREEDMAN.

1 *Cor.* 7. 22. being a bondservant, is the Lord's *f.*

FREEDOM.

Gal. 5. 1. With *f.* [or, For *f.*] did Christ set us free
5. 13. For ye, brethren, were called for *f.* only use not your *f.* for an occasion to the
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not using your *f.* for a cloke of

FREELY.

Mat. 10. 8. *f.* ye received, *f.* give
John 2. 10. and when men have drunk *f.*
Act. 2. 29. Brethren, I may say unto you *f.* of
26. 26. unto whom also I speak *f.* for I am per-
Rom. 3. 24. being justified *f.* by his grace through
8. 32. how shall he not also with him *f.* give us
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. know the things that are *f.* given to
Eph. 1. 6. which he *f.* bestowed on us
Rev. 21. 6. the fountain of the water of life *f.*

FREEMAN.

Col. 3. 11. barbarian, Scythian, bondman, *f.*
Rev. 6. 15. and every bondman and *f.* hid them-

FREEWOMAN.

Gal. 4. 22. one by the handmaid, and one by the *f.*
4. 23. but the son by the *f.* is born through pro-
30. not inherit with the son of the *f.*
31. not children of a handmaid, but of the *f.*

FREIGHT.

Act. 27. 18. they began to throw the *f.* overboard

FRESH.

Mat. 9. 17 they put new wine into *f.* wine-skins
Luk. 5. 38. new wine...be put into *f.* wine-skins

FRIEND.

Mat. 11. 19. *f.* of publicans and sinners
20. 13. *f.* I do thee no wrong: didst thou not
22. 12. *f.* how camest thou in hither not having
26. 50. *f.* do that for which thou art come
Luk. 7. 34. a *f.* of publicans and sinners
11. 5. Which of you shall have a *f.* and shall go... and say to him, *f.* lend me three loaves
6. for a *f.* of mine is come to me
8. will not rise...because he is his *f.*
14. 10. say to thee, *f.* go up higher
John 3. 29. but the *f.* of the bridegroom which
11. 11. Our *f.* Lazarus is fallen asleep; but I go
19. 12. If thou release.. thou art not Cæsar's *f.*
Act. 12. 20. having made Blastus...their *f.*
Jas. 2. 23. and he was called the *f.* of God
4. 4. Whosoever...would be a *f.* of the world

FRIENDS.

Mrk. 3. 21. And when his *f.* heard it they went
5. 19. Go to thy house unto thy *f.*
Luk. 7. 6. the centurion sent *f.* to him, saying
12. 4. I say unto you, my *f.* Be not afraid of them
14. 12. call not thy *f.* nor thy brethren, nor thy
15. 6. he calleth together his *f.* and his neigh-
9. she calleth together her *f.* and neighbours
29. that I might make merry with my *f.*
16. 9. Make...*f.* by means of the mammon
21. 16. and brethren, and kinsfolk, and *f.*
23. 12. Herod and Pilate became *f.* with each other
John 15. 13. that a man lay down his life for his *f.*
15. 14. Ye are my *f.* if ye do...I command you
15. but I have called you *f.*
Act. 10. 24. his kinsmen and his near *f.*
19. 31. the chief officers of Asia, being his *f.*
24. 23. not to forbid any of his *f.* to minister
27. 3. to go unto his *f.* and refresh himself
3 *Jno.* 14. The *f.* salute thee. Salute the *f.* by name

FRIENDSHIP.

Jas. 4. 4. the *f.* of the world is enmity with God

FRO.

Act. 27. 27. driven to and *f.* in the sea of Adria
Eph. 4. 14. tossed to and *f.* and carried about

FROGS.

Rev. 16. 13. three unclean spirits, as it were *f.*

FROWARD.

1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not only to the good...but also to the *f.*

FRUIT.

Mat. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore *f.* worthy of
3. 10. bringeth not forth good *f.* is hewn down
7. 17. the corrupt tree bringeth forth evil *f.*
18. A good tree cannot bring forth evil *f.* neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good *f.*
19. Every tree that bringeth not forth good *f.*
12. 33. either make the tree good, and its *f.* good *f* or make the tree corrupt, and its *f.* corrupt: for the tree is known by its *f.*;
13. 8. others fell upon good ground and yielded.
23. who verily beareth *f.* and bringeth forth
26. the blade sprang up, and brought forth
21. 19. Let there be no *f.* from thee henceforward
26. 29. I will not drink henceforth of this *f.*
Mrk. 4. 7. and choked it, and it yielded no *f.* *f.*
4. 8. others fell into good ground and yielded *f.*
20 and accept it and bear *f.*
28. The earth beareth *f.* of herself
29. But when the *f.* is ripe [or, alloweth]
11. 14. No man eat *f.* from thee henceforward
14. 25. I will no more drink of the *f.* of the vine
Luk. 3. 9. bringeth not forth good *f.* is hewn down
6. 43. no good tree that bringeth forth corrupt *f.*
43. a corrupt tree that bringeth forth good *f.*
44. each tree is known by its own *f.*
8. 8. brought forth *f.* a hundredfold
14. and bring no *f.* to perfection
15. and bring forth *f.* with patience
13. 6. came seeking *f.* thereon, and found none
7. I come seeking *f.* on this fig tree
9. and if it bear *f.* thenceforth
20. 10. should give him of the *f.* of the vineyard
22. 18. I will not drink...of the *f* of the vine
John 4. 36. gathereth *f.* unto life eternal

John 12. 24. but if it die, it beareth much *f.*
15. 2. Every branch in me that beareth not *f.*
2. every branch that beareth *f.* he cleanseth it, that it may bear more *f.*
4. As the branch cannot bear *f.* of itself
5. the same beareth much *f.*
8. that ye bear much *f.* and so shall be my disciples. [‡ read, that ye bear much *f.* and be my disciples]
16. that ye should go and bear *f.* and that your *f.* should abide
Act. 2. 30. that of the *f.* of his loins he would set
Rom. 1. 13. that I might have some *f.* in you
6. 21. What *f.* then had ye at that time in the
22. ye have your *f.* unto sanctification, and
7. 4. that we might bring forth *f.* unto God
5. bring forth *f.* unto death
15. 28. and have sealed to them this *f.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. and eateth not the *f.* thereof?
Gal. 5. 22. But the *f.* of the Spirit is love, joy,
Eph. 5. 9. for the *f.* of the light is in all goodness
Phil. 1. 11. being filled with the fruits [Gr., *f.*] of
1. 22. if this is the *f.* of my work
4. 17. but I seek for the *f.* that increaseth to
Col. 1. 6. in all the world bearing *f.*
1. 10. bearing *f.* in every good work and increasing [or,...in every good work bearing *f.* and increasing] in the knowledge
Heb. 12. 11. afterward it yieldeth peaceable *f.*... even the *f.* of righteousness
13. 15. that is, the *f.* of lips which make
Jas. 3. 18. and the *f.* of righteousness is sown in
5. 7. waiteth for the precious *f.* of the earth
18. and the earth brought forth her *f.*
Jude 12. autumn trees without *f.* twice dead
Rev. 22. 2. bearing twelve manner of fruits [or, crops of *f.*], yielding its *f.* every month

FRUITS.

Mat. 7. 16. By their *f.* ye shall know them
7. 20. Therefore by their *f.* ye shall know them
21. 34. And when the season of the *f.* drew near
34. to receive his *f.* [or the *f.* of it]
41. which shall render him the *f.* in their
43. bringing forth the *f.* thereof
Mrk. 12. 2. that he might receive...the *f.* of the
Luk. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore *f.* worthy of
12. 17. not where to bestow my *f.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. increase the *f.* of your righteousness
Phil. 1. 11. being filled with the *f.* [Gr., fruit] of
2 *Tim.* 2. 6. the first to partake of the *f.*
Jas. 3. 17. full of mercy and good *f.*
Rev. 18. 14. And the *f.* which thy soul lusteth
22. 2. bearing twelve manner of *f.* [or, crops of fruit], yielding its fruit every month

FRUITFUL.

Act. 14. 17. gave you...rains and *f.* seasons

FULFIL.

Mat. 3. 15. for thus it becometh us to *f.* all right-
5. 17. I came not to destroy, but to *f.*
Rom. 2. 27. the uncircumcision...if it *f.* the law
13. 14 provision for the flesh, to *f.* the lusts
Gal. 5. 16. ye shall not *f.* the lust of the flesh
6. 2. and so *f.* the law of Christ
Phil. 2. 2. *f.* ye my joy, that ye be of the same
4. 19 my God shall *f.* [§ supply] every need
Col. 1. 25. to you-ward to *f.* the word of God
4. 17. Take heed to the ministry...that thou *f.* it
2 *Ths.* 1. 11. and *f.* every desire of goodness
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. work of an evangelist, *f.* thy ministry
Jas. 2. 8. Howbeit if ye *f.* the royal law

FULFILLED.

Mat. 1. 22; 2. 15. that it might be *f.* which was spoken by the Lord through the prophet
2. 17. Then was *f.*...was spoken by Jeremiah
23. be *f.* which was spoken by the prophets
4. 14; 8. 17; 12. 17. that it might be *f.* which was spoken by Isaiah
13. 14. And unto them is *f.* the prophecy of Isaiah
35; 21. 4. that it might be *f.* which was spoken by the prophet
26. 54. How then should the scriptures be *f.*
56. that the scriptures...might be *f.*
27. 9. Then was *f.*...was spoken by Jeremiah
Mrk. 1. 15. The time is *f.* and the kingdom of God
14. 49. this is done that the scriptures might be *f.*
15. 28. And the scripture was *f.* which saith
Luk. 1. 1. matters which have been *f.* among us
1. 20. my words, which shall be *f.* in their season
23. when the days of his ministration were *f.*
2. 6. while they were there the days were *f.*
21. when eight days were *f.* for circumcising
22. according to the law of Moses were *f.*
43. and when they had *f.* the days, as they
4. 21. To-day hath this scripture been *f.* in your
9. 51. the days were well nigh come [Gr., were being *f.*] that he should be received
21. 22. that all things...may be *f.*
24. until the times of the Gentiles be *f.*
22. 16. until it be *f.* in the kingdom of God
37. this which is written must be *f.* in me
24. 44. how that all things must needs be *f.*
John 3. 29. this my joy therefore is *f.*
7. 8. because my time is not yet *f.*
12. 38. that the word of Isaiah...might be *f.*
13. 18. but that the scripture may be *f.* He that
15. 11. and that your joy may be *f.* [§ made full]
25. that the word may be *f.*
16. 24. that your joy may be *f.* [§ made full]
17. 12. that the scripture might be *f.*
13. that they may have my joy *f.* [§ made full]
18. 9. the word might be *f.* which he spake
32. that the word of Jesus might be *f.* which
19. 24. that the scripture might be *f.*
36. that the scripture might be *f.*
Act. 1. 16. needful that the scripture should be *f.*
2. 1. when the day of Pentecost was now come [Gr., was being *f.*]
3. 18. that his Christ should suffer, he thus *f.*
7. 30. And when forty years were *f.* an angel
9. 23. And when many days were *f.* the Jews
12. 25. when they had *f.* their ministration
13. 27. *f.* them by condemning him
29. And when they had *f.* all things that
33. how that God hath *f.* the same unto our
14. 26. for the work which they had *f.*
24. 27. But when two years were *f.* Felix was
Rom. 8 4. that the...of the law might be *f.* in us
13. 8. he that loveth his neighbour hath *f.* the
15. 19. I have fully preached [Gr., *f.*] the gospel
2 *Cor.* 10. 6. when your obedience shall be *f.*
Gal. 5. 14. For the whole law is *f.* in one word
Jas. 2. 23. and the scripture was *f.* which saith
1 *Jno.* 1. 4. that our joy may be *f.*
2 *Jno.* 12. that your joy may be *f.*
Rev. 3. 2. works of thine *f.* [§ perfected] before
6. 11. should be *f.* [† read, have *f.* their course]

FULFILLING.
Act. 13. 25. as John was *f.* his course, he said
FULFILMENT.
Luk. 1. 45. for there shall be a *f.* of the things
22. 37. that which concerneth me hath *f.*
Act. 21. 26. declaring the *f.* of the days of
Rom. 13. 10. love therefore is the *f.* of the law
FULL.
Mat. 6. 22. thy whole body shall be *f.* of light
6. 23. thy whole body shall be *f.* of darkness
14. 20. of the broken pieces, twelve baskets *f.*
23. 25. but within they are *f.* from extortion
27. inwardly are *f.* of dead men's bones, and
Mrk. 7. 9. *f.* well do ye reject the commandment
15. 36. and filling a sponge *f.* of vinegar
Luk. 5. 12. behold, a man *f.* of leprosy: and
6. 25. Woe unto you, ye that are *f.* now! for ye
11. 34. thy whole body also is *f.* of light; but when it is evil, thy body also is *f.* of
36. If therefore thy whole body be *f.* of light
36. it shall be wholly *f.* of light, as when the
39. but your inward part is *f.* of extortion
John 3. 29. this my joy...is fulfilled [§ is made *f.*]
15. 11; 16. 24. joy may be fulfilled [§ made *f.*]
17. 13. may have my joy fulfilled [§ made *f.*]
19. 29. they put a sponge *f.* of the vinegar upon
21. 8. dragging the net *f.* of fishes
11. drew the net to land *f.* of great fishes
Act. 2. 28. Thou shalt make me *f.* of gladness
6. 3. *f.* of the Spirit and of wisdom
5. a man *f.* of faith and of the Holy Spirit
8. And Stephen *f.* of grace and power
7. 55. But he, being *f.* of the Holy Ghost
9. 36. this woman was *f.* of good works and
11. 24. *f.* of the Holy Ghost and of faith
13. 10. O *f.* of all guile and all villany, thou son
17. 16. as he beheld the city *f.* of idols
Rom. 1. 29. *f.* of envy, murder, strife, deceit
3. 14. Whose mouth is *f.* of cursing and bitter-
15. 14. that ye yourselves are *f.* of goodness
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. not abusing it [or, using it to the *f.*]
9. 18. so as not to use to the *f.* my right in the
Col. 2. 2. and unto all riches of the *f.* assurance [or, fulness] of understanding
2. 10. and in him ye are made *f.* who is the head
Heb. 6. 1. press on unto perfection [or, *f.* growth]
10. 22. in fulness [or, *f.* assurance] of faith
Jas. 3. 8. it is a restless evil, it is *f.* of deadly
3. 17. *f.* of mercy and good fruits
5. 11. how that the Lord is *f.* of pity
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. with joy unspeakable and *f.* of glory [Gr., glorified]
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having eyes *f.* of adultery
2 *Jno.* 8. but that ye receive a *f.* reward
Rev. 4. 6. *f.* of eyes before and behind
4. 8. are *f.* of eyes round about and within
5. 8. and golden bowls *f.* of incense
15. 7. seven golden bowls *f.* of the wrath of God
17. 4. in her hand a golden cup *f.* of abomina-
FULLER.
Mrk. 9. 3. so as no *f.* on earth can whiten them
FULLGROWN.
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. wisdom among the perfect [or, *f.*]
Eph. 4. 13. unto a *f.* man
Heb. 5. 14. solid food is for *f.* [or, perfect] men
Jas. 1. 15. and the sin, when it is *f.* bringeth forth
FULLY.
Luk. 9. 32. when they were *f.* awake
Act. 23. 35. I will hear thy cause [§ hear thee *f.*]
Rom. 4. 21. and being *f.* assured that, what he
14. 5. Let each man be *f.* assured in his own
15. 19. I have *f.* preached [Gr., fulfilled] the
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. then shall I know [Gr., know *f.*]
...as I have been known [Gr., known *f.*]
Col. 4. 12. ye may stand perfect and *f.* assured
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. the message might be *f.* proclaimed
Rev. 14. 18. for her grapes are *f.* ripe
FULNESS.
John 1. 16. for of his *f.* we all received, and grace
Rom. 11. 12. how much more their *f.*
11. 25. until the *f.* of the Gentiles be come in
15. 29. I shall come in the *f.* of the blessing of
1 *Cor.* 10. 26. the earth is the Lord's and the *f.*
Gal. 4. 4. but when the *f.* of the time came, God
Eph. 1. 10. unto a dispensation of the *f.* of the
1. 23. the *f.* of him that filleth all in all
3. 19. filled unto all the *f.* of God
4. 13. the measure of the stature of the *f.* of
Col. 1. 19. that in him should all the *f.* dwell
2. 2. riches of the full assurance [or, *f.*]
9. in him dwelleth all the *f.* of the Godhead
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. and in much assurance [or, *f.*]
Heb. 6. 11. shew the same diligence unto the *f.* of hope [or, full assurance]
10. 22. with a true heart in *f.* [or, full assurance]
FURLONGS.
Mat. 14. 24. in the midst of the sea [† read, was many *f.* distant from the land] distressed by the waves
Luk. 24. 13. which was threescore *f.* from Jeru-
John 6. 19. rowed about five and twenty or thirty *f.*
11. 18. about fifteen *f.* off
Rev. 14. 20. a thousand and six hundred *f.*
21. 16. twelve thousand *f.*
FURNACE.
Mat. 13. 42. and shall cast them into the *f.* of
13. 50. and shall cast them into the *f.* of fire
Rev. 1. 15. as if it had been refined in a *f.*
9. 2. as the smoke of a great *f.* and the sun
FURNISHED.
Mrk. 14. 15. a large upper room *f.* and ready and
Luk. 22. 12. show you a large upper room *f.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *f.* completely unto every good work
[FURNITURE.]
Act. 27. 19. the tackling [or, *f.*] of the ship
FURTHER.
Mat. 26. 65. what *f.* need have we of witnesses
Mrk. 1. 19. And going on a little *f.* he saw James
5. 35. why troublest thou the Master any *f.*
14. 63. What *f.* need have we of witnesses
Luk. 22. 71. What *f.* need have we of witnesses
24. 28. he made as though he would go *f.*
Act. 4. 17. But that it spread no *f.* among the
4. 21. And they, when they had *f.* threatened
24. 4. But, that I be not *f.* tedious unto thee, I
2 *Tim.* 3. 9. But they shall proceed no *f.* for their
Heb. 7. 11. what *f.* need was there that
FURTHERANCE.
Phil. 1. 5. for your fellowship in *f.* of the gospel
2. 22. so he served with me in *f.* of the
FURTHERMORE.
Heb. 12. 9. *f.* we had the fathers of our flesh

G.

GABBATHA.
John 19. 13. The Pavement, but in Hebrew, *G.*

GABRIEL.
Luk. 1. 19. I am *G.* that stand in the presence
1. 26. Now in the sixth month the angel *G.*

GAD.
Rev. 7. 5. Of the tribe of *G.* twelve thousand

GADARENES.
See also GERASENES.
Mat. 8. 28. into the country of the *G.* there met
Luk. 8. 26, 37. Gerasenes [‡ read, Gergesenes; others, *G.*]

GAIN.
Mat. 16. 26. profited, if he shall *g.* the whole world
Mrk. 8. 36. profit a man, to *g.* the whole world
Luk. 9. 25. profited, if he *g.* the whole world
17. 33. whosoever shall seek to *g.* his life
Act. 16. 16. which brought her masters much *g.*
16. 19. saw that the hope of their *g.* was gone
24. 27. and desiring to *g.* favour with the Jews
25. 9. But Festus desiring to *g.* favour, with the
1 *Cor.* 9. 19. that I might *g.* the more
9. 20. I became as a Jew, that I might *g.* Jews
21. that I might *g.* them that are without
22. I became weak, that I might *g.* the weak
Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is Christ, and to die is *g.*
3. 7. what things were *g.* [Gr., gains] to me
8. that I may *g.* Christ, and be found in
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. well as deacons *g.* to themselves
6. 5. supposing that godliness is a way of *g.*
6. but godliness with contentment is great *g.*
Jas. 4. 13. a year there, and trade and get *g.*
Rev. 18. 17. and as many as *g.* their living

[GAINS.]
Phil. 3. 7. what things were gain [Gr., *g.*] to me

GAINED.
Mat. 18. 15. hear thee, thou hast *g.* thy brother
25. 17. he also that received the two *g.* other two
20, 22. lo, I have *g.* other...talents
Luk. 19. 15. know what they had *g.* by trading
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. that no advantage may be *g.* over
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. without the word be *g.* by the behaviour

GAINSAID.
Act. 19. 36. these things cannot be *g.* ye ought

GAINSAY.
Luk. 21. 15. not be able to withstand or to *g.*

GAINSAYERS.
Tit. 1. 9. to exhort...and to convict the *g.*

GAINSAYING.
Act. 10. 29. wherefore also I came without *g.*
Rom. 10. 21. unto a disobedient and *g.* people
Tit. 2. 10. not *g.* not purloining, but shewing
Heb. 12. 3. such *g.* of sinners, against themselves
Jude 11. perished in the *g.* of Korah

GAIUS.
Act. 19. 29. having seized *G.* and Aristarchus
20. 4. Secundus; and *G.* of Derbe, and Timothy
Rom. 16. 23. *G.* my host, and of the whole church
1 *Cor.* 1. 14. I baptized none of you, save...and *G.*
3 *Jno.* 1. The elder unto *G.* the beloved, whom I

GALATIA.
Act. 16. 6. through the region of Phrygia and *G.*
1 23. through the region of *G.* and Phrygia
1 *Cor.* 16. 1. as I gave order to the church of *G.*
Gal. 1. 2. unto the churches of *G.* Grace to you
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Crescens to *G.* [or, Gaul] Titus to
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. Dispersion in Pontus, *G.* Cappadocia

GALATIANS.
Gal. 3. 1. O foolish *G.* who did bewitch you

GALILEE.
Mat. 2. 22. he withdrew into the parts of *G.*
3. 13. cometh Jesus from *G.* to the Jordan
4. 12. he withdrew into *G.*
15. *G.* of the Gentiles [Gr., nations]
18. walking by the sea of *G.* he saw two breth-
23. Jesus went about in all *G.* teaching in
25. from *G.* and Decapolis and Jerusalem
15. 29. came nigh unto the sea of *G.* and he
17. 22. while they abode in *G.* Jesus said unto
19. 1. he departed from *G.* and came into the
21. 11. the prophet, Jesus, from Nazareth of *G.*
26. 32. I will go before you into *G.*
27. 55. which had followed Jesus from *G.*
28. 7. lo, he goeth before you into *G.*
10. tell my brethren that they depart into *G.*
16. But the eleven disciples went into *G.*
Mrk. 1. 9. that Jesus came from Nazareth of *G.*
1. 14. Jesus came into *G.* preaching the gospel
16. passing along by the sea of *G.* he saw
39. into their synagogues throughout all *G.*
3. 7. a great multitude from *G.* followed
6. 21. the high captains, and chief men of *G.*
7. 31. through Sidon unto the sea of *G.*
9. 30. from thence, and passed through *G.*
14. 28. I will go before you into *G.*
15. 41. who, when he was in *G.* followed him
16. 7. He goeth before you unto *G.*
Luk. 1. 26. was sent from God unto a city of *G.*
2. 39. returned into *G.* to their own city
4. 14. Jesus returned in...of the Spirit into *G.*
31. he came down to Capernaum, a city of *G.*
5. 17. which were come out of every village of *G.*
8. 26. the Gerasenes, which is over against *G.*
17. 11. was passing through...Samaria and *G.*
23. 5. beginning from *G.* even unto this place
49. women that followed with him from *G.*
55. which had come with him out of *G.*
24. 6. he spake unto you when he was yet in *G.*
John 1. 43. he was minded to go forth into *G.*
2. 1. there was a marriage in Cana of *G.*
11. This beginning...did Jesus in Cana of *G.*
4. 3. he left Judæa, and departed again into *G.*
43. he went forth from thence into *G.*
45. So when he came into *G.* the Galilæans
46. He came therefore again unto Cana of *G.*
47. that Jesus was come out of Judæa into *G.*
54. having come out of Judæa into *G.*
6. 1. away to the other side of the sea of *G.*
7. 1. after these things Jesus walked in *G.*
9. he abode still in *G.*
41. What, doth the Christ come out of *G.*
52. Art thou also of *G.* Search, and see that out of *G.* [or, see for out of *G.*]
12. 21. to Philip, which was of Bethsaida of *G.*
21. 2. Nathanael of Cana in *G.*
Act. 1. 11. Ye men of *G.* why stand ye looking
5. 37. After this man rose up Judas of *G.* in the
9. 31. the church throughout all Judæa and *G.*
10. 37. beginning from *G.* after the baptism
13. 31. of them that came up with him from *G.*

GALILÆAN, -S.
Mat. 26. 69. Thou also wast with Jesus the *G.*
Mrk. 14. 70. for thou art a *G.* But he began to
Luk. 13. 1. that very season which told him of the *G.*

Luk. 13. 2. Think ye that these *G.* were sinners
22. 59. also was with him: for he is a *G.*
23. 6. he asked whether the man were a *G.*
John 4. 45. So when he came into Galilee the *G.*
Act. 2. 7. Behold, are not all these which speak *G.*

GALL.

Mat. 27. 34. wine to drink mingled with *g.*
Act. 8. 23. I see that thou art in the *g.* of bitter-

GALLIO.

Act. 18. 12. when *G.* was pro-consul of Achaia
18. 14. when Paul...*G.* said unto the Jews
17. And *G.* cared for none of these things

GAMALIEL.

Act. 5. 34. a Pharisee...*G.* a doctor of the law
22. 3. brought up in this city, at the feet of *G.*

GAMES.

1 *Cor.* 9. 25. every man that striveth in the *g.* is
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if also a man contend in the *g.* he is

GANGRENE.

2 *Tim.* 2. 17. their word will eat as doth a *g.*

GARDEN.

Luk. 13. 19. cast into his own *g.* and it grew, and
John 18. 1. where was a *g.* into which he entered
18. 26. Did not I see thee in the *g.* with him
19. 41. where he was crucified there was a *g.* and in the *g.* a new tomb
Rev. 2. 7. which is in the Paradise [or, *g.*] of God

GARDENER.

John 20. 15. She, supposing him to be the *g.*

GARLANDS.

Act. 14. 13. brought oxen and *g.* unto the gates

GARMENT.

Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth...upon an old *g.*... taketh from the *g.* and a worse rent
9. 21. If I do but touch his *g.* I shall be made
14. 36. they might only touch the border of his *g.*
22. 11. which had not on a wedding *g.*
12. thou in hither not having a wedding *g.*
Mrk. 2. 21. No man seweth a piece...on an old *g.*
5. 27. in the crowd behind, and touched his *g.*
6. 56. touch if it were but the border of his *g.*
10. 50. And he, casting away his *g.* sprang up
Luk. 5. 36. No man rendeth...from a new *g.* and putteth it upon an old *g.* else he will
8. 44. and touched the border of his *g.*
John 19. 2. and arrayed him in a purple *g.*
19. 5. the crown of thorns and the purple *g.*
Act. 12. 8. Cast thy *g.* about thee, and follow me
Heb. 1. 11. they all shall wax old as doth a *g.*
1. 12. a mantle shalt thou roll them up, as a *g.*
Jude 23. hating even the *g.* spotted by the flesh
Rev. 1. 13. clothed with a *g.* down to the foot
19. 13. arrayed in a *g.* sprinkled with blood
16. hath on his *g.* and on his thigh a name

GARMENTS.

Mat. 17. 2. his face did shine...and his *g.* became
21. 7. put on them their *g.* and he sat thereon
8. the multitude spread their *g.* in the way
23. 5. enlarge the borders of their *g.*
26. 65. Then the high priest rent his *g.* saying
27. 31. put on him his *g.* and led him away to cru-
35. they parted his *g.* among them, casting
Mrk. 5. 28. If I touch but his *g.* I shall be made
5. 30. Who touched my *g.*
9. 3. his *g.* became glistering, exceeding white
11. 7. cast on him their *g.* and he sat upon him
8. many spread their *g.* upon the way
15. 20. and put on him his *g.* and they lead him
Mrk. 15. 24. crucify him, and part his *g.* among
Luk. 19. 35. they threw their *g.* upon the colt
19. 36. they spread their *g.* in the way
23. 34. parting his *g.* among them, they cast lots
John 13. 4. layeth aside his *g.* and he took a towel
13. 12. he had washed their feet, and taken his *g.*
19. 23. took his *g.* and made four parts, to every
24. They parted my *g.* among them
Act. 7. 58. the witnesses laid down their *g.* at the
9. 39. showing the coats and *g.* which Dorcas
14. 14. they rent their *g.* and sprang forth
16. 22. the magistrates rent their *g.* off them
22. 20. consenting, and keeping the *g.* of them
23. they cried out and threw off their *g.*
Jas. 5. 2. Your riches are corrupted, and your *g.*
Rev. 3. 4. which did not defile their *g.* and they
3. 5. shall thus be arrayed in white *g.* and I
4. 4. elders sitting, arrayed in white *g.*
16. 15. and keepeth his *g.* lest he walk naked

GARNER.

Mat. 3. 12. he will gather his wheat into the *g.*
Luk. 3. 17. to gather the wheat into his *g.* but

GARNISH, -ED.

Mat. 12. 44. he findeth it empty, swept, and *g*
23. 29. and *g.* the tombs of the righteous
Luk. 11. 25. he findeth it swept and *g.*

GATE.

Mat. 7. 13. Enter ye in by the narrow *g.* for wide
7. 14. For narrow is the *g.* [‡ read. How narrow is the *g.*], and straitened the way
Luk. 7. 12. Now when he drew near to the *g.* of
16. 20. named Lazarus was laid at his *g.* full of
John 5. 2. there is in Jerusalem by the sheep *g.*
Act. 3. 10 alms at the Beautiful *G.* of the temple
10. 17. sent by Cornelius...stood before the *g.*
12. 10. they came unto the iron *g.* that leadeth
13. when he knocked at the door of the *g.* a
14. opened not the *g.* for joy, but ran in, and told that Peter stood before the *g.*
16. 13. went forth without the *g.* by a river side
Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the *g.*

GATES.

* [*Gr.*, Portals.]

Mat. 16. 18. the *g.* of Hades shall not prevail
Act. 9. 24. they watched the *g.* also day and night
14. 13. brought oxen and garlands unto the *g.*
Rev. 21. 12. wall great and high, having twelve *g.** and at the *g.** twelve angels, and names
21. 13. on the east were three *g.** and on the north three *g.** and on the south three *g.** and on the west three *g.**
15. the *g.** thereof, and the wall
21. the twelve *g.** were twelve pearls; each one of the several *g.** was of one pearl
25. the *g.** thereof shall in nowise be shut
22. 14. may enter in by the *g.** into the city

GATHER.

Mat. 3. 12. he will *g.* his wheat into the garner
6. 26. neither do they reap, nor *g.* into barns
7. 16. Do men *g.* grapes of thorns, or figs of
13. 28. Wilt thou then that we go and *g.* them
29. while ye *g.* up the tares, ye root up the
30. *g.* up first the tares...to burn...but *g.* the
41. they shall *g.* out of his kingdom all things
24. 31. they shall *g.* together his elect from the
25. 26. sowed not, and *g.* where I did not scatter
Mrk. 6. 30. the apostles *g.* themselves together
13. 27. shall *g.* together his elect from the four

Luk. 3. 17. to *g.* the wheat into his garner, but
6. 44. For of thorns men do not *g.* figs, nor of a bramble bush *g.* they grapes
John 6. 12. *g.* up the broken pieces which remain
11. 52. but that he might also *g.* together into
15. 6. they *g.* them, and cast them into the fire
Rev. 14. 18. Send forth thy sharp sickle, and *g.*
16. 14. to *g.* them together unto the war of the
20. 8. Gog and Magog, to *g.* them together to

GATHERED.

(GATHERED, GATHERED TOGETHER.)

Mat. 13. 2. there were *g.* unto him great multi-
13. 40. As therefore the tares are *g.* up and burned
47. that was cast into the sea and *g.* of every
48. they sat down and *g.* the good into the
25. 32. before him shall be *g.* all the nations
27. 27. took Jesus into the palace and *g.* unto
Mrk. 4. 1. there is *g.* unto him a very great
5. 21. a great multitude was *g.* unto him, and
John 6. 13. So they *g.* them up, and filled twelve
11. 47. The chief priests therefore and the Pharisees *g.* a council, and said, What do
Act. 28. 3. But when Paul had *g.* a bundle of sticks
2 *Cor.* 8. 15. He that *g.* much had nothing over, and he that *g.* little had no lack
Rev. 14. 19. cast his sickle into the earth, and *g.* the vintage of the earth

GATHERED TOGETHER.

Mat. 18. 20. where two or three are *g.* together
22. 10. *g.* together all as many as they found
34. the Pharisees...*g.* themselves together
41. Now while the Pharisees were *g.* together
23. 37. would I have *g.* thy children together
24. 28. there will the eagles [or, vultures] be *g.* together
26. 3. then were *g.* together the chief priests
57. scribes and the elders were *g.* together
27. 17. when therefore they were *g.* together
62. Pharisees were *g.* together unto Pilate
Mrk. 1. 33. all the city was *g.* together at the
2. 2. many were *g.* together, so that there was
7. 1. there are *g.* together unto him the Phari-
Luk. 12. 1. many thousands...were *g.* together
13. 34. would I have *g.* thy children together
15. 13. the younger son *g.* all together
17. 37. will the eagles also be *g.* together
22. 66. the elders of the people were *g.* together
24. 33. found the eleven *g.* together, and them
Act. 1. 15. a multitude of persons *g.* together
4. 5. and scribes were *g.* together in Jerusalem
26. And the rulers were *g.* together
27. the peoples of Israel were *g.* together
31. was shaken wherein they were *g.* to-
10. 26. for a whole year they were *g.* together
12. 12. where many were *g.* together and were
13. 44. almost the whole city was *g.* together to
14. 27. come, and had *g.* the church together
15. 6. and the elders were *g.* together
30. and having *g.* the multitude together
19. 25. whom he *g.* together, with the workmen
20. 7. when we were *g.* together to break bread
8. chamber, where we were *g.* together
1 *Cor.* 5. 4. ye being *g.* together, and my spirit
Rev. 16. 16. they *g.* them together into the place
19. 17. come and be *g.* together unto the great
19. *g.* together to make war against him

GATHERETH.

Mat. 12. 30. and he that *g.* not with me scatter-
Mat. 23. 37. Even as a hen *g.* her chickens under
Luk. 11. 23. and he that *g.* not with me scatter-
13. 34 even as a hen *g* her own brood under
John 4. 36. receiveth wages, and *g.* fruit unto life

GATHERING.

Mat. 2. 4. *g.* together all the chief priests and
17. 22. while they abode [† read, were *g.* themselves together] in Galilee, Jesus said
25. 24. reaping where thou didst not sow, and *g.*
Luk. 11. 29. when the multitudes were *g.* together
Act. 17. 5. and *g.* a crowd, set the city on an up-
2 *Ths.* 2. 1. and our *g.* together unto him

[GAUL.]

2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Crescens to Galatia [or, *G.*] Titus to

GAVE.

Mat. 8. 18. Jesus...*g.* commandment to depart
10. 1. called...disciples, and *g.* them authority
14. 19. he blessed, and brake and *g.* the loaves
15. 36. and he *g.* thanks.. and *g.* to the disciples
21. 23. and who *g.* thee this authority
25. 15. unto one he *g.* five talents, to another
35. for I was an hungred, and ye *g.* me meat
35. I was thirsty, and ye *g.* me drink, I was
37. or athirst and *g.* thee drink
42. for I was an hungred, and ye *g.* me no
26. 26. he *g.* to the disciples, and said, Take
27. took a cup, and *g.* thanks, and *g.* to them
48. he that betrayed him *g.* them a sign
27. 10. they *g.* [† read, I *g.*] them for the potter's
14. he *g.* him no answer, not even to one
34. they *g.* him wine to drink mingled with
48. put it on a reed, and *g.* him to drink
28. 12. had taken counsel, they *g.* large money
Mrk. 2. 26. *g.* also to them that were with him
5. 13. he *g.* them leave. And the unclean spirits
6. 7. he *g.* them authority over the unclean
28. brought his head in a charger, and *g.* it
41. he *g.* to the disciples to set before them
8. 6. having given thanks, he brake, and *g.*
11. 28. or who *g.* thee this authority to do
14. 22. *g.* to them, and said, Take ye: this is
23. when he had given thanks, he *g.* to them
15. 36. put it on a reed, and *g.* him to drink
37. uttered a loud voice, and *g.* up the ghost
39. saw that he so *g.* up the ghost [‡ read, so cried out, and *g.* up the ghost]
Luk. 2. 38. coming up...she *g.* thanks unto God
4. 20. he closed the book and *g.* it back to the
7. 15. And he *g.* him to his mother
9. 1. he called the twelve together and *g.* them power and authority over all devils
16. and *g.* to the disciples
42. healed the boy, and *g.* him back to his
10. 35. took out two pence...*g.* them to the host
15. 16. and no man *g.* unto him
18. 43. all the people when they saw it *g.* praise
20. 2. or who is he that *g.* thee this authority
22. 19. he brake it, and *g.* to them, saying
23. 29. and the breasts that never *g.* suck
46. having said this, he *g.* up the ghost
24. 30 and blessed it, and brake and *g.* to them
42. they *g.* him a piece of a broiled fish
John 1. 12. to them *g.* he the right
3. 16. that he *g.* his only begotten Son
4. 12. our father Jacob, which *g.* us the well
5. 26. life in himself, even so *g.* he to the Son
14. 31. and as the Father *g.* me commandment
19. 30. he bowed his head, and *g.* up his spirit

John 19. 38. Pilate *g.* him leave. He came therefore
Act. 1. 26. they *g.* lots for them, and the lot fell
3. 5. he *g.* heed unto them, expecting to
4. 33. great power *g.* the apostles their wit-
5. 5. fell down and *g.* up the ghost
10. she fell down...and *g.* up the ghost
7. 5. and he *g.* him none inheritance
8. he *g.* him the covenant of circumcision
10. *g.* him favour and wisdom before Pharaoh
42. But God turned, and *g.* them up to serve
8. 6. the multitudes *g.* heed with one accord
11. they *g.* heed to him, because that of long
9. 41. he *g.* her his hand, and raised her up
10. 2. who *g.* much alms to the people, and
40. and *g.* him to be made manifest
11. 17. If then God *g.* unto them the like gift
12. 23. because he *g.* not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and *g.* up the ghost
13. 19. he *g.* them their land for an inheritance
20. after these things he *g.* them judges
21. and God *g.* unto them Saul
14. 17. *g.* you from heaven rains and fruitful
15. 24. to whom we *g.* no commandment
22. 22. they *g.* him audience unto this word
24. 23. he *g.* order to the centurion that he
26. 10. I *g.* my vote against them.
27. 3. and *g.* him leave to go unto his friends
11. But the centurion *g.* more heed to the
15. we *g.* way to it, and were driven
35. had taken bread, he *g.* thanks to God
Rom. 1. 21. glorified him not...neither *g.* thanks
1. 24. Wherefore God *g.* them up in the lusts
28. God *g.* them up unto a reprobate mind
11. 8. God *g.* them a spirit of stupor
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. Apollos watered...God *g.* the increase
16. 1. as I *g.* order to the churches of Galatia
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. *g.* us the earnest of the Spirit in our
5. 5. who *g.* unto us the earnest of the Spirit
18. *g.* unto us the ministry of reconciliation
8. 3. beyond their power, they *g.* of their own
5. but first they *g.* their own selves to the
10. 8. which the Lord *g.* for building you up
13. 10. authority which the Lord *g.* me
Gal. 1. 4. who *g.* himself for our sins, that he
2. 9. Cephas and John...*g.* to me and Barnabas
20. who loved me, and *g.* himself up for me
Eph. 4. 11. he *g.* some to be apostles, and some
5. 2. Christ also loved you, and *g.* himself up
25. loved the church, and *g.* himself up
Phil. 2. 9. God highly exalted him, and *g.* unto
1 *Ths.* 4. 2. For ye know what charge we *g.* you
2 *Ths.* 2. 16. loved us and *g.* us eternal comfort
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who *g.* himself a ransom for all
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. God *g.* us not a spirit of fearfulness
4. 17. strengthened me [or, *g.* me power]
Tit. 1. 5. elders in every city, as I *g.* thee charge
2. 14. who *g.* himself for us, that he might
Heb. 7. 4. Abraham the patriarch *g.* a tenth
11. 22. *g.* commandment concerning his bones
12. 9. to chasten us, and we *g.* them reverence
Jas. 5. 18. prayed again; and the heaven *g.* rain
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. *g.* him glory, so that your faith and
1 *Jno.* 3. 23. love one...as he *g.* us commandment
3. 24. in us, by the Spirit which he *g.* us
5. 11. that God *g.* unto us eternal life
Rev. 1. 1. of Jesus Christ, which God *g.* him
2. 21. I *g.* her time that she should repent
11. 13. and *g.* glory to the God of heaven
Rev. 13. 4. because he *g.* his authority unto the
15. 7. one of the four...*g.* unto the seven angels
20. 13. the sea *g.* up the dead which were in it: and Death and Hades *g.* up the dead

GAVEST.

Luk. 7. 44. thou *g.* me no water for my feet
7. 45. Thou *g.* me no kiss: but she, since the
15. 29. and yet thou never *g.* me a kid, that I
19. 23. then wherefore *g.* thou not my money
John 17. 2. even as thou *g.* him authority over
17. 6. unto the men whom thou *g.* me...thine they were, and thou *g.* them to me
8. for the words which thou *g.* me I have

GAZA.

Act. 8. 26. from Jerusalem unto *G.* the same is

GAZELLE.

Act. 9. 36. which...is called Dorcas [that is, *G.*]

GAZINGSTOCK.

Heb. 10. 33. being made a *g.* both by reproaches

GEAR.

Act. 27. 17. they lowered the *g.* and so were driven

[GEHENNA.]

See HELL.

GENDER.

2 *Tim.* 2. 23. knowing that they *g.* strifes

GENEALOGIES.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. to give heed to fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. foolish questions, and *g.* and strifes

GENEALOGY.

Mat. 1. 1. The book of the generation [or, *g.*] of
Heb. 7. 3. without father...mother, without *g.*
7. 6. but he whose *g.* is not counted from

GENERAL.

Heb. 12. 23. to the *g.* assembly and church

GENERATION.

Mat. 1. 1. The book of the *g.* [or, birth] of Jesus
1. 18. now the birth [or, *g.*] of Jesus Christ
11. 16. whereunto shall I liken this *g.*?
12. 39. An evil and adulterous *g.* seeketh after
41. stand up in the judgement with this *g.*
42. rise up in the judgement with this *g.*
45. even so shall it be also unto this evil *g.*
16. 4. An evil and adulterous *g.* seeketh after a
17. 17. O faithless and perverse *g.*
23. 36. All these things shall come upon this *g.*
24. 34. This *g.* shall not pass away till all these
Mrk. 8. 12. Why doth this *g.* seek a sign?
8. 12. no sign shall be given unto this *g.*
38. in this adulterous and sinful *g.*
9. 19. O faithless *g.* how long shall I be with
13. 30. this *g.* shall not pass away, until all
Luk. 7. 31. shall I liken the men of this *g.* and to
9. 41. O faithless and perverse *g.*
11. 29. This *g.* is an evil *g.*
30. so shall also the Son of man be to this *g.*
31. with the men of this *g.* and shall condemn
32. stand up in the judgement with this *g.*
50, 51. be required of this *g.*
16. 8. are for their own *g.* wiser than the sons
17. 25. and be rejected of this *g.*
21. 32. This *g.* shall not pass away till all things
Act. 2. 40. Save yourselves from this crooked *g.*
8. 33. His *g.* who shall declare?
13. 36. after he had in his own *g.* served the counsel of God [or, served his own *g.* by the counsel of God] fell on sleep
Phil. 2. 15. the midst of a crooked and perverse *g.*
Heb. 3. 10. I was displeased with this *g.* and said

GENERATIONS.

Mat. 1. 17. So all the *g.* from Abraham unto
David are fourteen *g.* and from David
...to Babylon fourteen *g.* and from the
carrying away...unto the Christ fourteen *g.*
Luk. 1. 48. from henceforth all *g.* shall call me
1. 50. And his mercy is unto *g.* and *g.*
Act. 14. 16. who in the *g.* gone by suffered all the
15. 21. For Moses from *g.* of old hath in every
Eph. 3. 5. which in other *g.* was not made
3. 21. in Christ Jesus unto all *g.* for ever and
Col. 1. 26. hid from all [§ for] ages and *g.* [Gr., from the ages and from the *g.*]

GENNESARET.

Mat. 14. 34. they came to the land, unto *G.*
Mrk. 6. 53. they came to the land unto *G.* and
Luk. 5. 1. he was standing by the lake of *G.*

GENTILE.

Mat. 18. 17. let him be unto thee as the *G.* and the
Mrk. 7. 26. Now the woman was a Greek [or, *G.*]

GENTILES.

Mat. 4. 15. Galilee of the *G.* [Gr., nations].
5. 47. do not even the *G.* the same.
6. 7. use not vain repetitions as the *G.* do
32. after all these things do the *G.* seek
10. 5. go not into any way of the *G.* and enter
18. for a testimony to them and to the *G.*
12. 18. he shall declare judgement to the *G.*
21. And in his name shall the *G.* hope
20. 19. shall deliver him unto the *G.* to mock
25. Ye know that the rulers of the *G.* lord it
Mrk. 10. 33. and shall deliver him unto the *G.*
10. 42. accounted to rule over the *G.*
Luk. 2. 32. A light for revelation to the *G.*
18. 32. delivered up unto the *G.*
21. 24. shall be trodden down of the *G.* until the times of the *G.* be fulfilled
22. 25. kings of the *G.* have lordship over them
Act. 4. 25. Why did the *G.* rage, and the peoples
4. 27 with the *G.* and the peoples of Israel
9. 15. to bear my name before the *G.* and kings
10. 45. because that on the *G.* also was poured
11. 1. the *G.* also had received the word of God
18. Then to the *G.* also hath God granted
13. 46. lo, we turn to the *G.*
47. I have set thee for a light of the *G.*
48. And as the *G.* heard this they were glad
14. 2. stirred up the souls of the *G.* and made
5. an onset both of the *G.* and of the Jews
27. opened a door of faith unto the *G.*
15. 3. declaring the conversion of the *G.*
7. that by my mouth the *G.* should hear
12. God had wrought among the *G.* by them
14. how first God did visit the *G.* to take
17. And all the *G.* upon whom my name is
19. which from among the *G.* turn to God
23. the brethren...of the *G.* in Antioch and
18. 6. from henceforth I will go unto the *G.*
21. 11. deliver him into the hands of the *G.*
19. which God had wrought among the *G.*
21. which are among the *G.* to forsake
25. But as touching the *G.* which have
22. 21. send thee forth far hence unto the *G.*
26. 17. from the *G.* unto whom I send thee
20 and also to the *G.* that they should
23. both to the people and to the *G.*
28. 28. salvation of God is sent unto the *G.*
Rom. 1. 13. even as in the rest of the *G.*
2. 14. *G.* which have no law do by nature
24. the name of God is...among the *G.*
3. 29. not the God of *G.* also? Yea, of *G.* also
9. 24. but also from the *G.*
30. That the *G.* which followed not after
11. 11. salvation is come unto the *G.*
12. their loss the riches of the *G.*
13. But I speak to you that are *G.*
25. until the fulness of the *G.* be come in
15. 9. and that the *G.* might glorify God
9. give praise unto thee among the *G.*
10. Rejoice, ye *G.* with his people
11. Praise the Lord, all ye *G.*
12. rule over the *G.* On him shall the *G.* hope
16. minister of Christ Jesus unto the *G.*
16. that the offering up of the *G.* might be
18. for the obedience of the *G.* by word and
27. For if the *G.* have been made partakers
16. 4. also all the churches of the *G.* and
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. and unto *G.* foolishness
5. 1. fornication as is not even among the *G.*
10. 20. things which the *G.* sacrifice, they
12. 2. Ye know that when ye were *G.* ye were
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils from the *G.* in perils in
Gal. 1. 16. preach him among the *G.* immediately
2. 2. the gospel which I preach among the *G.*
8. wrought for me also unto the *G.*
9. that we should go unto the *G.* and they
12. he did eat with the *G.*
14. If thou, being a Jew, livest as do the *G.* how compellest thou the *G.* to live as
15. Jews by nature, and not sinners of the *G.*
3. 8. that God would justify the *G.*
14. that upon the *G.* might come the
Eph. 3. 1. in behalf of you *G.*
3. 6. to wit, that the *G.* are fellow-heirs, and
8. to preach unto the *G.* the unsearchable
4. 17. that ye no longer walk as the *G.* also
Col. 1. 27. of this mystery among the *G.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 16. forbidding us to speak to the *G.*
4. 5. even as the *G.* which know not God
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. a teacher of the *G.* in faith and
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. and that all the *G.* might hear
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. your behaviour seemly among the *G.*
4. 3. wrought the desire of the *G.* and to have
3 *Jno.* 7. taking nothing of the *G.*

GENTLE.

1 *Ths.* 2. 7. we were *g.* [‡ read, babes] in the midst
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. but *g.* not contentious, no lover of
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. but be *g.* towards all, apt to teach
Tit. 3. 2. to be *g.* showing all meekness toward
Jas. 3. 17. *g.* easy to be intreated, full of mercy
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not only to the good and *g.* but also

GENTLENESS.

1 *Cor.* 4. 21. and a spirit of meekness [§ *g.*]
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. intreat you by the meekness and *g.*
Phil. 4. 5. Let your forbearance [or, *g.*] be known

GENTLY.

Heb. 5. 2. who can bear *g.* with the ignorant and

[GENUINELY.]

Phil. 2. 20. who will care truly [Gr., *g.*] for your

GERASENES, GERGESENES.

*[‡ *read*, Gergesenes; *others*, Gadarenes.]
See also GADARENES.

Mrk. 5. 1. into the country of the *G.**
Luk. 8. 26. arrived at the country of the *G.**
8. 37. the people of...*G.** round about asked

GET.

Mat. 4. 10. saith Jesus unto him, *g.* thee hence
10. 9. *g.* you no gold, nor silver, nor brass in
Luk. 13. 31. *g.* thee out, and go hence
18. 12. I give tithes of all that I *g.*
Act. 7. 3. *g.* thee out of thy land, and from thy
22. 18. *g.* thee quickly out of Jerusalem
27. 7. suffering us [or, suffering us to *g.* there],

GETHSEMANE.

Mat. 26. 36. unto a place called *G.*
Mrk. 14. 32. a place which was named *G.*

GHOST.

(Ghost, Holy Ghost.)

Mrk. 15. 37. gave up the *g.*
15. 39. saw that he so gave up the *g.*
Luk. 23. 46. having said this, he gave up the *g.*
Act. 5. 5. fell down and gave up the *g.*
5. 10. gave up the *g.* and the young men came
12. 23. eaten of worms, and gave up the *g.*

Holy Ghost.

[§ *For* Holy Ghost *adopt uniformly* Holy Spirit.]
Mat. 1. 18. with child of the *H. G.*
1. 20. conceived in her is of the *H. G.*
3. 11. baptize you with the *H. G.* and with fire
28. 19. of the Son and of the *H. G.*
Mrk. 1. 8. he shall baptize you with the *H. G.*
13. 11. not ye that speak, but the *H. G.*
Luk. 1. 15. he shall be filled with the *H. G.*
1. 35. The *H. G.* shall come upon thee
41. Elisabeth was filled with the *H. G.*
3. 16. baptize you with [or, in] the *H. G.*
22. the *H. G.* descended in a bodily form as
John 20. 22. Receive ye the *H. G.*
Act. 1. 2. through the *H. G.* unto the apostles
1. 5. baptized with the *H. G.* not many days
8. power, when the *H. G.* is come upon you
16. which the *H. G.* spake before by the
2. 33. of the Father the promise of the *H. G.*
38. ye shall receive the gift of the *H. G.*
4. 8. Peter, filled with the *H. G.* said unto
25. who by the *H. G.* by the mouth of our
31. filled with the *H. G.* and they spake the
5. 3. filled thy heart to lie to the *H. G.*
32. witnesses of these things...so is the *H. G.*
[† read, and God hath given the *H. G.*]
7. 51. ye do always resist the *H. G.* as your
55. being full of the *H. G.* looked up
8. 15. prayed...they might receive the *H. G.*
17. they received the *H. G.*
18. laying on of the apostles' hands the *H. G.*
19. he may receive the *H. G.*
9. 17. and be filled with the *H. G.*
31. in the comfort of the *H. G.* was multi-
10. 38. God anointed him with the *H. G.*
44. the *H. G.* fell on all them which heard
45. poured out the gift of the *H. G.*
47. received the *H. G.* as well as we
11. 15. the *H. G.* fell on them, even as on us at
16. but ye shall be baptized with the *H. G.*
24. full of the *H. G.* and of faith
13. 2. the *H. G.* said, Separate me Barnabas
4. being sent forth by the *H. G.* went down
9. Paul, filled with the *H. G.* fastened his
52. filled with joy and with the *H. G.*
15. 8. giving them the *H. G.* even as he did
28. it seemed good to the *H. G.* and to us
16. 6. forbidden of the *H. G.* to speak the
19. 2. Did ye receive the *H. G.* when ye believed?
Act. 19. 2. did not...hear whether the *H. G.* was
19. 6. the *H. G.* came on them
20. 23. the *H. G.* testifieth unto me in every city
28. the *H. G.* hath made you bishops
21. 11. Thus saith the *H. G.*
28. 25. spake the *H. G.* by Isaiah the prophet
Rom. 5. 5. in our hearts through the *H. G.* which
9. 1. bearing witness with me in the *H. G.*
14. 17. peace and joy in the *H. G.*
15. 13. in the power of the *H. G.*
16. being sanctified by the *H. G.*
19. in the power of the *H. G.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 19 a temple of the *H. G.* which is in
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. in kindness, in the *H. G*, in love
13. 14. the communion of the *H. G.* be with you
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. also in power, and in the *H. G.*
1. 6. in much affliction, with joy of the *H. G.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. through the *H. G.* which dwelleth
Tit. 3. 5. regeneration and renewing of the *H. G.*
Heb. 2. 4. by gifts of the *H. G.* according to his
3. 7. Wherefore, even as the *H. G.* saith
6. 4. were made partakers of the *H. G.*
9. 8. the *H. G.* this signifying, that the way
10. 15. the *H. G.* also beareth witness to us
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. the *H. G.* sent forth from heaven
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. being moved by the *H. G.*

GIDEON.

Heb. 11. 32. if I tell of *G.* Barak, Samson

GIFT.

Mat. 5. 23. thou art offering thy *g.* at the altar
5. 24. leave there thy *g.* before the altar...first be reconciled...then come and offer thy *g.*
8. 4. offer the *g.* that Moses commanded, for
23. 18. whosever shall swear by the *g.* that is
19. the *g.* or the altar that sanctifieth the *g.*
John 4. 10. If thou knewest the *g.* of God
Act. 2. 38. ye shall receive the *g.* of the Holy Ghost
8. 20. hast thought to obtain the *g.* of God
10. 45. was poured out the *g.* of the Holy Ghost
11. 17. the like *g.* as he did also unto us
Rom. 1. 11. impart unto you some spiritual *g.*
5. 15. not as the trespass, so also is the free *g.*
15. the *g.* by the grace of the one man
16. so is the *g.* for the judgement came of one ...but the free *g.* came of many
17. grace and of the *g.* of righteousness
18. the free *g.* came unto all men to justifica-
6. 23. the free *g.* of God is eternal life in Christ
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. ye come behind in no *g.* waiting for
7. 7. each man hath his own *g.* from God
13. 2. if I have the *g.* of prophecy, and know
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. for the *g.* bestowed upon us by
9. 15. Thanks be to God for his unspeakable *g.*
Eph. 2. 8. it is the *g.* of God
3. 7. according to the *g.* of that grace of God
4. 7. according to the measure of *g.* of Christ
Phil. 4. 17. Not that I seek for the *g.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. Neglect not the *g.* that is in thee
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. that thou stir up the *g.* of God
Heb. 6. 4. tasted of the heavenly *g.* and were
Jas. 1. 17. Every good *g.* [or, giving] and every
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. according as each hath received a *g.*

GIFTS.

Mat. 2. 11. they offered unto him *g.* gold and
7. 11. know how to give good *g.* unto your
Luk. 11. 13. know how to give good *g.* unto your
21. 1. casting their *g.* into the treasury
4. did of their superfluity cast in unto the *g*

Rom. 11. 29. For the *g.* and the calling of God
12. 6. having *g.* differing according to the
1 *Cor.* 12. 1. Now concerning spiritual *g.* brethren
12. 4. Now there are diversities of *g.* but the
9. to another *g.* of healings in the one
28. teachers, then miracles, then *g.* of healings
30. have all *g.* of healings? do all speak
31. But desire earnestly the greater *g.*
14. 1. desire earnestly spiritual *g.*
10. him that is without *g.* say the Amen at
12. ye are zealous of spiritual *g.* [Gr., spirits]
16, 23, 24. unlearned [or, that is without *g.*]
Eph. 4. 8. led captivity captive, and gave *g.*
Heb. 2. 4. by manifold powers, and by *g.* of the
5. 1; 8. 3. offer both *g.* and sacrifices
8. 4. are those who offer the *g.* according to
9. 9. to which are offered both *g.* and sacrifices
11. 4. in respect of his *g.* [or, over his *g.*]
Rev. 11. 10. they shall send *g.* one to another

[GILDED.]

Rev. 17. 4; 18. 16. decked [Gr., *g.*] with gold and

GIRD.

Luk. 12. 37. he shall *g.* himself, and make them
17. 8. *g.* thyself, and serve me, till I have eaten
John 21. 18. and another shall *g.* thee
Act. 12. 8. *g.* thyself, and bind on thy sandals
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. *g.* yourselves with humility to serve

GIRDED.

Luk. 12. 35. Let your loins be *g.* about and your
John 13. 4. he took a towel, and *g.* himself
13. 5. with the towel wherewith he was *g.*
Eph. 6. 14. having *g.* your loins with truth, and

GIRDEDST.

John 21. 18. When thou wast young, thou *g.* thy-

GIRDING.

1 *Pet.* 1. 13. Wherefore *g.* up the loins of your

GIRDLE.

Mat. 3. 4. a leathern *g.* about his loins
Mrk. 1. 6. a leathern *g.* about his loins, and did
6. 8. no money in their purse [Gr., *g.*]
Act. 21. 11. coming to us, and taking Paul's *g.*
21. 11. bind the man that oweth this *g.*
Rev. 1. 13. girt about at the breasts with a golden *g.*

GIRDLES.

Mat. 10. 9. nor brass in your purses [Gr., *g.*]
Rev. 15. 6. girt about their breasts with golden *g.*

GIRT.

John 21. 7. he *g.* his coat about him, for he was
Rev. 1. 13; 15. 6. *g.* about...breasts with golden

GIVE.

Mat. 4. 6. He shall *g.* his angels charge concerning
4. 9. All these things will I *g.* thee, if thou
5. 31. let him *g.* her a writing of divorcement
42. *g.* to him that asketh thee, and from him
6. 11. *g.* us this day our daily bread
7. 6. *g.* not that which is holy unto the dogs
9. will *g.* him a stone
10. will *g.* him a serpent
11. how to *g.* good gifts unto your children
...*g.* good things to them that ask him
10. 8. freely ye received, freely *g.*
42. whosoever shall *g.* to drink unto one of
11. 28. I will *g.* you rest
12. 36. they shall *g.* account thereof in the day
14. 7. promised with an oath to *g.* her whatso-
8. *g.* me here in a charger the head of John
16. *g.* ye them to eat
16. 19. I will *g.* unto thee the keys of the
Mat. 16. 26. shall a man *g.* in exchange for his life
17. 27. *g.* unto them for me and thee
19. 7. Moses command to *g.* a bill of divorce-
21. *g.* to the poor, and thou shalt have
20. 4. whatsoever is right I will *g.* you
14. it is my will to *g.* unto this last
23. is not mine to *g.* but it is for them for
28. to *g.* his life a ransom for many
24. 19. to them that *g.* suck in those days
29. the moon shall not *g.* her light
45. to *g.* them their food in due season
25. 8. *g.* us of your oil; for our lamps are going
28. *g.* it unto him that hath the ten talents
26. 15. What are ye willing to *g.* me, and I will
Mrk. 6. 22, 23. I will *g.* it thee
6. 25. I will that thou forthwith *g.* me in a
37. *g.* ye them to eat
8. 37. For what should a man *g.* in exchange
9. 41. whosoever shall *g.* you a cup of water to
10. 21. sell whatsoever thou hast, and *g.* to the
40. but to sit on my right hand is not mine to *g.*
45. to minister, and to *g.* his life a ransom
12. 9. will *g.* the vineyard unto others
14. Is it lawful to *g.* tribute unto Cæsar or not? Shall we *g.* or shall we not *g.*?
13. 17. to them that *g.* suck in those days
24. the moon shall not *g.* her light
14. 11. promised to *g.* him money
Luk. 1. 32. the Lord God shall *g.* unto him the
1. 77. To *g.* knowledge of salvation unto
4. 6. To thee will I *g.* all this authority...and to whomsoever I will I *g.* it
10. He shall *g.* his angels charge concerning
6. 30. *g.* to every one that asketh of thee
38. *g.* and it shall be given unto you; good measure...shall they *g.* into your
10. 7. eating and drinking such things as they *g.*
11. 3. *g.* us day by day our daily bread
7. I cannot rise and *g.* thee
8. Though he will not rise and *g.* him yet... he will arise and *g.* him as many as
11. ask a loaf, and he *g.* him a stone?...for a fish *g.* him a serpent?
12. ask an egg, will he *g.* him a scorpion?
13. how to *g.* good gifts...*g.* the Holy Spirit
41. Howbeit *g.* for alms those things which
12. 32. it is your Father's good pleasure to *g.*
33. Sell that ye have, and *g.* alms; make
42. to *g.* them their portion of food in due
51. Think ye that I am come to *g.* peace in
58. on the way *g.* diligence to be quit of him
14. 9. *g.* this man place; and then thou shalt
16. 12. who will *g.* you that which is your own
17. 18. none found that returned to *g.* glory to
18. 12. I *g.* tithes of all that I get
19. 8. the half of my goods I *g.* to the poor
24. *g.* it unto him that hath the ten pounds
20. 10. *g.* him of the fruit of the vineyard
16. will *g.* the vineyard unto others
22. Is it lawful for us to *g.* tribute unto
21. 15. I will *g.* you a mouth and wisdom, which
23. and to them that *g.* suck in those days
22. 5. and covenanted to *g.* him money
23. 2. forbidding to *g.* tribute to Cæsar, and
John 4. 7, 10. *g.* me to drink
4. 14. the water that I shall *g.* him
15. *g.* me this water, that I thirst not
6. 27. the Son of man shall *g.* unto you

John 6. 51. the bread which I will *g.* is my flesh,
6. 52. How can this man *g.* us his flesh to eat?
7. 19. Did not Moses *g.* you the law
9. 24. said unto him, *g.* glory to God
10. 28. I *g.* unto them eternal life; and they
11. 22. whatsoever thou shalt ask...God will *g.*
13. 26. I shall dip the sop, and *g.* it him
29. that he should *g.* something to the poor
34. A new commandment I *g.* unto you, that
14. 16. he shall *g.* you another Comforter
27. my peace I *g.* unto you: not as the world giveth, *g.* I unto you
15. 16. whatsoever ye ask...he may *g.* it you
16. 23. he will *g.* it you in my name
17. 2. to them he should *g.* eternal life
Act. 2. 14. *g.* ear unto my words
2. 27. Neither wilt thou *g.* thy Holy One to see
3. 6. but what I have that *g.* I thee
5. 31. to *g.* repentance to Israel, and remission
7. 5. he promised that he would *g.* it to him
38. who received living oracles to *g.* unto us
8. 19. saying, *g.* me also this power, that on
13. 34. I will *g.* you the holy and sure blessings
35. Thou wilt not *g.* thy Holy One to see
16. 14. whose heart the Lord opened to *g.* heed
19. 40. we shall not be able to *g.* account of
25. 11. these accuse me, no man can *g.* me up
16. to *g.* up any man before that the
Rom. 8. 32. freely *g.* us all things
12. 7. let us *g.* ourselves to our ministry; or he
19. Avenge not...but *g.* place unto wrath
20. if he thirst, *g.* him to drink: for in so
14. 11. every tongue shall confess [or, *g.* praise]
12. each one of us shall *g.* account of himself
15. 9. Therefore will I *g.* praise unto thee
16. 4. unto whom not only I *g.* thanks
1 *Cor.* 1. 14. [† read, I *g.* thanks that] I baptized
7. 5. that ye may *g.* yourselves unto prayer
10. unto the married I *g.* charge, yea not
25. *g.* my judgment, as one that hath obtained
10. 30. for that for which I *g.* thanks
32. *g.* no occasion of stumbling, either to
12. 3. Wherefore I *g.* you to understand, that
13. 3. if I *g.* my body to be burned
14. 7. if they *g.* not a distinction in the sounds
8. if the trumpet *g.* an uncertain voice
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. to *g.* the light of the knowledge of
8. 10. herein I *g.* my judgement: for this is
Eph. 1. 16. Cease not to *g.* thanks for you, making
4. 27. neither *g.* place to the devil
28. whereof to *g.* to him that hath need
29. that it may *g.* grace
Col. 1. 3. We *g.* thanks to God the Father of our
1 *Ths.* 1. 2. We *g.* thanks to God always for you
5. 18. in everything *g.* thanks: for this is the
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. We are bound to *g.* thanks to God
2. 13. But we are bound to *g.* thanks to God
3. 16. the Lord of peace himself *g.* you peace at
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither to *g.* heed to fables and
4. 13. Till I come, *g.* heed to reading, to exhor
5. 14. rule the household, *g.* none occasion to
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. the Lord shall *g.* thee understanding
2. 15. *g.* diligence to present thyself approved
25. God may *g.* them repentance unto the
4. 8. righteous judge, shall *g.* to me at that day
Tit. 3. 12. *g.* diligence to come unto me to
Heb. 2. 1. we ought to *g.* the more earnest heed
2. 16. [§ not to angels doth he *g.* help]
Heb. 4. 11. *g.* diligence to enter into that rest, that
13. 17. as they that shall *g.* account
Jas. 2. 16. yet ye *g.* them not the things
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. always to *g.* answer to every man
4. 5. who shall *g.* account to him that is ready
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *g.* the more diligence to make your
1. 15. I will *g.* diligence that at every time
3. 14. *g.* diligence that ye may be found in peace
1 *Jno.* 5. 16. God will *g.* him life for them
2 *Jno.* 10. *g.* him no greeting
Rev. 2. 10. I will *g.* thee the crown of life
2. 17. to him will I *g.* of the hidden manna, and I will *g.* him a white stone
23. I will *g.* unto each one of you
26. I *g.* authority over the nations
28. I will *g.* him the morning star
3. 9. Behold I *g.* of the synagogue of Satan, of
21. He that overcometh, I will *g.* to him to
8. 3. add [Gr., *g.*] it unto the prayers of all
10. 9. that he should *g.* me the little book
11. 3. I will *g.* unto my two witnesses, and they
17. We *g.* thee thanks, O Lord God, the
18. to *g.* their reward to thy servants the
13. 15. given unto him to *g.* breath to it, even to
14. 7. Fear God, and *g.* him glory; for the hour
16. 9. they repented not to *g.* him glory
19. to *g.* unto her the cup of the wine of the
17. 17. to *g.* their kingdom unto the beast, until
19. 5. *g.* praise to our God, all ye his servants
7. let us *g.* the glory unto him.
21. 6. I will *g.* unto him that is athirst of the

GIVEN.

Mat. 7. 7. Ask, and it shall be *g.* you; seek, and
9. 8. glorified God, which had *g.* such power
10. 19. for it shall be *g.* you in that hour what
12. 39. there shall no sign be *g.* to it but the
13. 11. it is *g.* to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not *g.*
12. whosoever hath to him shall be *g.* and
14. 9. he commanded it to be given
11. his head was...*g.* to the damsel: and she
15. 5. profited by me is *g.* to God
16. 4. there shall no sign be *g.* unto it, but the
19. 11. but they to whom it is *g.*
21. 43. shall be *g.* to a nation bringing forth the
22. 30. they neither marry, nor are *g.* in marriage
25. 29. unto every one that hath shall be *g.* and
26. 9. ointment might have been sold...and *g.*
27. 58. Pilate commanded it to be *g.* up
28. 18. All authority hath been *g.* unto me in
Mrk. 4. 11. Unto you is *g.* the mystery of the
4. 24. more shall be *g.* unto you. For he that hath, to him shall be *g.*
5. 43. something should be *g.* her to eat.
6. 2. What is the wisdom that is *g.* unto this
7. 11. Corban, that is to say, *g.* to God
8. 6. having *g.* thanks, he brake, and gave to
12. There shall no sign be *g.* unto this genera-
12. 25. nor are *g.* in marriage; but are as angels
13. 11. whatsoever shall be *g.* you in that hour
34. *g.* authority to his servants, to each one
14. 23. when he had *g.* thanks, he gave to them
44. betrayed him had *g.* them a token
Luk. 6. 38. it shall be *g.* unto you; good measure
8. 10. Unto you it is *g.* to know the mysteries
18. for whosoever hath, to him shall be *g.*
55. he commanded that something be *g.* her
10. 19. I have *g.* you authority to tread upon

Luk. 11. 9. Ask, and it shall be *g.* you ; seek, and
11. 29. there shall no sign be *g.* to it but the
12. 48. to whomsoever much is *g.* of him shall
17. 27. they married, they were *g.* in marriage
19. 15. unto whom he had *g.* the money
26. unto every one that hath shall be *g.*
20. 34. marry, and are *g.* in marriage
35. neither marry, nor are *g.* in marriage
22. 17. when we had *g.* thanks
19. when he had *g.* thanks he...gave to them saying, This is my body which is *g.* for
John 1. 17. For the law was *g.* by Moses
3. 27. except it have been *g.* him from
35. hath *g.* all things into his hand
4. 10. he would have *g.* thee living water
5. 22. he hath *g.* all judgement unto the Son
36. Father hath *g.* me to accomplish the very
6. 11. took the loaves; and having *g.* thanks
23. after the Lord had *g.* thanks
39. which he hath *g.* me I should lose nothing
65. except it be *g.* unto him of the Father
7. 22. For this cause hath Moses *g.* you circum-
39. for the Spirit was not yet *g.*
10. 29. My Father, which hath *g.* them unto me
11. 57. the Pharisees had *g.* commandment, that
12. 5. ointment sold...and *g.* to the poor?
49. he hath *g.* me a commandment, what I
13. 3. the Father had *g.* all things into his
15. For I have *g.* you an example, that ye
17. 2. whatsoever thou has *g.* him, to them he
4. the work which thou hast *g.* me to do
7. all things whatsoever thou hast *g.* me
8. gavest me I have *g.* unto them
9. for those whom thou hast *g.* me; for they
11, 12. them...which thou hast *g.* me
22. glory which thou hast *g.* me I have *g.*
24. that which thou hast *g.* me, I will that
18. 9. Of those whom thou hast *g.*
11. the cup which the Father hath *g.* me
19. 11. except it were *g.* thee from above
Act. 1. 2. after that he had *g.* commandment
3. 16. hath *g.* him this perfect soundness
4. 12. any other name...*g.* among men
5. 32. whom God hath *g.* [† read, and God hath *g.* the H. G.] to them that obey him
8. 18. Simon saw...the Holy Ghost was *g* he
17. 31. whereof he hath *g.* assurance unto all
19. 2. hear whether the Holy Ghost was *g.*
20. 2. had *g.* them much exhortation, he came
21. 40. when he had *g.* him leave, Paul, standing
24. 26. that money would be *g.* him of Paul
Rom. 5. 5. through the Holy Ghost which was *g.*
11. 35. who hath first *g.* to him, and it shall be
12. 3. through the grace that was *g.* me, to
6. according to the grace that was *g.* to us
13. necessities of the saints; *g.* to hospitality
15. 8. confirm the promises *g.* unto the fathers
15. grace that was *g.* me of God
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. grace of God which was *g.* you in
2. 12. things that are freely *g.* to us by God
3. 10. grace of God, which was *g.* unto me, as a
11. 15. her hair is *g.* her for a covering
24. when he had *g.* thanks, he brake it, and
12. 7. to each one is *g.* the manifestation of the
8. to one is *g.* through the Spirit the word
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. thanks may be *g.* by many persons
8. 1. been *g.* in the churches of Macedonia
9. 9. he hath *g.* to the poor ; His righteousness
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. there was *g.* to me a thorn in the
Gal. 2. 9. perceived the grace that was *g.* unto me
3. 22. faith...might be *g.* to them that believe
4. 15. plucked out your eyes and *g.* them to me
Eph. 3. 2, 7. grace of God which was *g.* me
1 *Tim.* 3. 8. not *g.* to much wine, not greedy of
4. 14. which was *g.* thee by prophecy
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *g.* us in Christ Jesus before times
Tit. 1. 8. but *g.* to hospitality, a lover of good
Heb. 2. 13. the children which God hath *g.* me
4. 8. if Joshua had *g.* them rest, he would not
7. 13. to another...from which no man hath *g.*
Jas. 1. 5. it shall be *g.* him
1 *Jno.* 4. 13. he hath *g.* us of his Spirit
5. 20. hath *g.* us an understanding
Jude 7. *g.* themselves over to fornication, and
Rev. 3. 8. behold, I have set [Gr., *g.*] before thee
6. 2. there was *g.* unto him a crown
4. it was *g.* to take peace from the earth
4. there was *g.* unto him a great sword
8. there was *g.* unto them authority
11. there was *g.* them to each one a white
7. 2 to whom it was *g.* to hurt the earth and
8. 2. there were *g.* unto them seven trumpets
3. there was *g.* unto him much incense
9. 1. there was *g.* him the key of the pit of
3. power was *g.* them, as the scorpions of
5. it was *g.* them that they should not kill
11. 2. it hath been *g.* unto the nations : and the
12. 14. there were *g.* to the woman the two wings
13. 5. there was *g.* to him a mouth speaking
5. there was *g.* to him authority to continue
7. it was *g.* unto him to make war with the
7. there was *g.* to him authority over every
15. it was *g.* unto him to give breath to it
16. that there be *g.* them a mark on their
16. 8. it was *g.* unto it to scorch men with fire
19. 8. it was *g.* unto her that she should array
20. 4. judgement was *g.* unto them.

GIVER.

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. for God loveth a cheerful *g.*

GIVEST.

1 *Cor.* 14. 17. For thou verily *g.* thanks well, but

GIVETH.

John 6. 32. but my Father *g.* you the true bread
6. 37. All that which the Father *g.* me shall
13. 26. he taketh and *g.* it to Judas, the son of
14. 27. not as the world *g.* give I unto you
21. 13. taketh the bread, and *g.* them, and the
Act. 17. 25. seeing he himself *g.* to all life, and
Rom. 12. 8. he that *g.* let him do it with liberal-
14. 6. eateth unto the Lord, for he *g.* God
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. but God that *g.* the increase
7. 38. So then both he that *g.* his own virgin... he that *g.* her not in marriage shall
15. 38. But God *g.* it a body even as it pleased
57. but thanks be to God, which *g.* us the
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. for the letter killeth, but the spirit *g.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 8. who *g.* his Holy Spirit unto you
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. But she that *g.* herself to pleasure
6. 17. who *g.* us richly all things to enjoy
Heb. 2. 16. [§...not to angels doth he give help, but he *g.* help to] the seed of Abraham
Jas. 1. 5. let him ask of God, who *g.* to all
4. 6. But he *g.* more grace
6. God resisteth the proud but *g.* grace to
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. resisteth the proud, but *g.* grace to
2 *Jno.* 11. for he that *g.* him greeting partaketh

GIVING.

Mat. 24. 38. marrying and *g.* in marriage, until
Luk. 17. 16. he fell upon his face at his feet *g.*
Act. 5. 36. rose up Theudas, *g.* himself out to be
8. 9. *g.* out that himself was some great one
15. 8. *g.* them the Holy Ghost, even as he did
21. 25. we wrote, *g.* judgement that they should
Rom. 4. 20. but waxed strong through faith, *g.*
9. 4. the covenants, and the *g.* of the law, and
1 *Cor.* 11. 17. But in *g.* you this charge, I praise
12. 24. *g.* more abundant honour to that part
14. 7. Even things without life, *g.* a voice
16. at thy *g.* of thanks, seeing he knoweth
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. but speak as *g.* you occasion of
6. 3. *g.* no occasion of stumbling in anything
Eph. 5. 4. but rather *g.* of thanks.
5. 20. *g.* thanks always for all things in the
Phil. 4. 15. in the matter of *g.* and receiving
Col. 3. 17. *g.* thanks to God the Father through
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. *g.* heed to seducing spirits
Tit. 1. 14. not *g.* heed to Jewish fables, and com-
Heb. 11. 1. faith is the assurance of [or, the *g.* substance to] things hoped for
Jas. 1. 17. Every good gift [or, *g.*] and every
Jude 3. Beloved, while I was *g.* all diligence to

GLAD.

Mat. 5. 12. Rejoice, and be exceeding *g.* for great
Mrk. 14. 11. they, when they heard it, were *g.* and
Luk. 15. 32. it was meet to make merry and be *g.*
22. 5. they were *g.* and covenanted to give him
23. 8. Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding *g.*
John 8. 56. and he saw it, and was *g.*
11. 15. I am *g.* for your sakes that I was not
20. 20. The disciples therefore were *g.* when
Act. 2. 26. Therefore my heart was *g.* and my
11. 23. and had seen the grace of God, was *g.*
13. 48. this, they were *g.* and glorified the word
Rom. 10. 15. are the feet of them that bring *g.*
10. 16. they did not all hearken to the *g.* tidings
2 *Cor.* 2. 2. who then is he that maketh me *g.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 6. brought us *g.* tidings of your faith
Rev. 19. 7. Let us rejoice and be exceeding *g.*

GLADLY.

Mrk. 6. 20. and he heard him *g.*
12. 37. And the common people heard him *g.*
Act. 21. 17. the brethren received us *g.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 19. For ye bear with the foolish *g.*
12. 9. Most *g.* therefore will I rather glory
15. I will most *g.* spend and be spent for
Heb. 11. 17. yea, he that had *g.* received the

GLADNESS.

Act. 2. 28. Thou shalt make me full of *g.* with
2. 46. they did take their food with *g.* and
14. 17. filling your hearts with food and *g.*
Heb. 1. 9. hath anointed thee with the oil of *g.*

GLASS.

Rev. 21. 18. was pure gold, like unto pure *g.*
21. 21. transparent *g.* [or, transparent as *g.*]

GLASSY.

Rev. 4. 6. before the throne, as it were a *g.* sea
15. 2. I saw as it were a *g.* sea...by the *g.* sea

GLORIED.

2 *Cor.* 7. 14. For if in anything I have *g.* to him

GLORIES. *See page* 190.

GLORIEST.

Rom. 2. 18. and *g.* in God, and knowest his will
2. 23. thou who *g.* in the law, through thy
11. 18. but if thou *g.* it is not thou that bearest

GLORIETH.

1 *Cor.* 1. 31. He that *g.* let him glory in the Lord
2 *Cor.* 10. 17. But he that *g.* let him glory in the
Jas. 2. 13. mercy *g.* against judgement

GLORIFIED.

Mat. 9. 8. they were afraid and *g.* God, which
15. 31. and they *g.* the God of Israel
Mrk. 2. 12. they were all amazed, and *g.* God
Luk. 4. 15. he taught...being *g.* of all
5. 26. amazement took hold on all, and they *g.*
7. 16. fear took hold on all: and they *g.* God
13. 13. immediately she was made straight and *g.*
23. 47. when the centurion saw...he *g.* God, say-
John 7. 39. because Jesus was not yet *g.*
11. 4. that the Son of God may be *g.* thereby
12. 16. but when Jesus was *g.* then remembered
23. that the Son of man should be *g.*
28. I have both *g.* it, and will glorify it again
13. 31. Now is the Son of man *g.* and God is [or, was] *g.* in him
14. 13. that the Father may be *g.* in the son
15. 8. Herein is my Father *g.* that ye bear
17. 4. I *g.* thee on the earth, having accomplished
10. and I am *g.* in them
Act. 3. 13. hath *g.* his Servant Jesus; whom ye
4. 21. for all men *g.* God for that which was
11. 18. they held their peace, and *g.* God saying
13. 48. they were glad and *g.* the word of God
21. 20. they, when they heard it, *g.* God
Rom. 1. 21. knowing God, they *g.* him not as
8. 17. that we may be also *g.* with him
30. whom he justified, them he also *g.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 26. or one member is honoured [or, *g.*]
Gal. 1. 24. and they *g.* God in me
2 *Ths.* 1. 10. when he shall come to be *g.* in his
1. 12. name of our Lord Jesus may be *g.* in you
3. 1. the word of the Lord may run and be *g.*
Heb. 5. 5. So Christ also *g.* not himself to be
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. and full of glory [Gr., *g.*]
4. 11. that in all things God may be *g.* through
Rev. 18. 7. How much soever she *g.* herself, and

GLORIFIETH.

John 8. 54. it is my Father that *g.* me

GLORIFY.

Mat. 5. 16. and *g.* your Father which is in heaven
John 8. 54. If I *g.* myself, my glory is nothing
12. 28. Father, *g.* thy name
28. I have both glorified it and will *g.* it
13. 32. and God shall *g.* him in himself, and
16. 14. He shall *g.* me: for he shall take of
17. 1. *g.* thy Son, that the Son may *g.* thee
5. now, O Father, *g.* thou me with thine
21. 19. what manner of death he should *g.* God
Rom. 11. 13. I *g.* my ministry
15. 6. ye may with one mouth *g.* the God and
9. that the Gentiles might *g.* God for his
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. *g.* God therefore in your body
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. they *g.* God for the obedience of
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. *g.* God in the day of visitation
4. 16. but let him *g* God in this name
Rev. 15. 4. not fear, O Lord, and *g.* thy name?

GLORIFYING.

Luk. 2. 20. the shepherds returned, *g.* and
5. 25. and departed to his house, *g.* God
17. 15. turned back, with a loud voice *g.* God
18. 43. *g.* God: and all the people, when they

GLORIOUS.

Luk. 13. 17. for all the *g.* things that were done

2 *Cor.* 3. 10. that which hath been made *g.* hath not been made *g.* in the respect, by
Eph. 5. 27. the church to himself a *g.* church

GLORIES.

1 *Pet.* 1. 11. and the *g.* that should follow them
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. they...rail at dignities [Gr. *g.*]
Jude 8. and rail at dignities [Gr. *g.*]

GLORY.

Mat. 4. 8. kingdoms of the world, and the *g.* of
6. 2. that they may have *g.* of men
13. [‡ add...the power, and the *g.* for ever.]
29. even Solomon in all his *g.* was not
16. 27. shall come in the *g.* of his Father with
19. 28. shall sit on the throne of his *g.*
24. 30. with power and great *g.*
25. 31. shall come in his *g.* and all the angels... shall he sit on the throne of his *g.*
Mrk. 8. 38. when he cometh in the *g.* of his
13. 26. coming in clouds with great power and *g.*
Luk. 2. 9. the *g.* of the Lord shone round about
2. 14. *g.* to God in the highest, and on earth
32. the *g.* of thy people Israel
4. 6. give all this authority, and the *g.* of them
9. 26. in his own *g.* and the *g.* of the Father
31. who appeared in *g.* and spake of his
2. 27. Even Solomon in all his *g.* was not
14. 10. then shalt thou have *g.* in the presence
17. 18. that returned to give *g.* to God, save this
19. 38. peace in heaven, and *g.* in the highest
21. 27. coming...with power and great *g.*
24. 26. and to enter into his *g.*
John 1. 14. we beheld his *g.*, *g.* as of the only
2. 11. and manifested his *g.* and his disciples
5. 41. I receive not *g.* from men
44. which receive *g.* one of another, and the *g.*
7. 18. seeketh his own *g.* but...seeketh the *g.*
8. 50. I seek not mine own *g.* there is one that
54. If I glorify myself, my *g.* is nothing
9. 24. Give *g.* to God: we know that this man
11. 4. but for the *g.* of God, that the Son of God
40. thou shouldest see the *g.* of God
12. 41. he saw his *g.* and he spake of him
43. loved the *g.* of men...than the *g.* of God
17. 5. with the *g.* which I had with thee before
22. the *g.* which thou hast given me I have
24. that they may behold my *g.* which thou
Act. 7. 2. The God of *g.* appeared unto our father
7. 55. saw the *g.* of God, and Jesus standing at
12. 23. because he gave not God the *g.*
22. 11. could not see for the *g.* of that light
Rom. 1. 23. changed the *g.* of the incorruptible
2. 7. seek for *g.* and honour and incorruption
10. but *g.* and honour and peace to every
3. 7. abounded unto his *g.* why am I also still
23. fall short of the *g.* of God
4. 2. he hath whereof to *g.* but not toward God
20. waxed strong through faith, giving *g.* to
5. 2. rejoice in hope of the *g.* of God
6. 4. through the *g.* of the Father
8. 18. compared with the *g.* which shall be
21. the liberty of the *g.* of the children of
9. 4. whose is the adoption and the *g.* and the
23. make known the riches of his *g.* upon vessels...afore prepared unto *g.*
11. 18. *g.* not over the branches: but if thou
36. To him be the *g.* for ever. Amen.
15. 7. received you [† read, us] to the *g.* of God
16. 27. to whom be the *g.* for ever. Amen.
1 *Cor.* 1. 29. that no flesh should *g.* before God
1. 31. let him *g.* in the Lord
2. 7. foreordained before the worlds unto our *g.*
8. not have crucified the Lord of *g.*
3. 21. Wherefore let no one *g.* in men
4. 7. thou *g.* as if thou hadst not received it
10. ye have *g.* but we have dishonour
9. 16. if I preach the gospel, I have nothing to *g.* of
10. 31. whatsoever ye do, do all to the *g.* of God
11. 7. he is the image and *g.* of God: but the woman is the *g.* of the man
15. a woman have long hair, it is a *g.* to her
13. 3. body to be burned [‡ read, that I may *g.*]
15. 40. the *g.* of the celestial is one, and the *g.*
41. There is one *g.* of the sun, and another *g.* of the moon, another *g.* of the stars
41. one star differeth from another star in *g.*
43. it is raised in *g.* it is sown in weakness
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. unto the *g.* of God through us
3. 7. with *g.* so that...Israel could not look... upon...Moses for the *g.* of his face; which *g.* was passing away
8. ministration of the spirit be with *g.*
9. For if the ministration of condemnation is [§ hath] *g.* [‡ read, For if to the ministration of condemnation there is *g.*] much rather doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in *g.*
10. by reason of the *g.* that surpasseth
11. that which passeth away was with *g.*
18. reflecting...the *g.* of the Lord are transformed into the same image from *g.* to *g.*
4. 4. the light of the gospel of the *g.* of Christ
6. the light of the knowledge of the *g.* of
15. to abound unto the *g.* of God
17. an eternal weight of *g.*
5. 12. answer them that *g.* in appearance, and
6. 8. by *g.* and dishonour, by evil report and
8. 19. ministered by us to the *g.* of the Lord
23. they are the *g.* of Christ
9. 2. of which I *g.* on your behalf to them of
10. 8. though I should *g.* somewhat abundantly
13. we will not *g.* beyond our
16. not to *g.* in another's province
17. let him *g.* in the Lord. For not he
11. 12. that wherein they *g.* they may be found
16. that I also may *g.* a little
18. Seeing that many *g.* after the flesh I will *g.*
30. If I must needs *g.* I will *g.* of the things
12. 1. I must needs *g.* though it is not expedient; but I will come [† read, Now to *g.* is not expedient, but I will come]
5. On behalf of such a one will I *g.* but on mine own behalf I will not *g.* save in
6. if I should desire to *g.* I shall not be
9. will I rather *g.* in my weaknesses, that
Gal. 1. 5 to whom be the *g.* for ever and ever
6. 13. that they may *g.* in your flesh
14. far be it from me to *g.*
Eph. 1. 6. to the praise of the *g.* of his grace
1. 12. be unto the praise of his *g.* we who had
14. unto the praise of his *g.*
17. the Father of *g.* may give unto you a
18. what the riches of the *g.* of his
2. 9. not of works, that no man should *g.*
3. 13. which are [or, is] your *g.*
16. according to the riches of his *g.* that ye
21. unto him be the *g.* in the church and

Phil. 1. 11. unto the *g.* and praise of God
2. 11. to the *g.* of God the Father
16. I may have whereof to *g.* in the day of
3. 3. And *g.* in Christ Jesus, and have no
19. whose *g.* is in their shame, who mind
21. conformed to the body of his *g.*
4. 19. according to his riches in *g.* in Christ
20. be the *g.* for ever and ever
Col. 1. 11. according to the might of his *g.* unto
1. 27. the riches of the *g.* of this mystery... which is Christ in you, the hope of *g.*
3. 4. with him be manifested in *g.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 6. nor seeking *g.* of men, neither from
2. 12. into his own kingdom and *g.*
20. For ye are our *g.* and our joy
2 *Ths.* 1. 4. so that we ourselves *g.* in you in the
1. 9. and from the *g.* of his might when he
2. 14. to the obtaining of the *g.* of our Lord
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. according to the gospel of the *g.* of
1. 17. be honour and *g.* for ever and ever
3. 16. received up in *g.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. is in Christ Jesus with eternal *g.*
4. 18. to whom be the *g.* for ever and ever
Tit. 2. 13. and appearing of the *g.* of our great
Heb. 1. 3. who being the effulgence of his *g.* and
2. 7. Thou crownedst him with *g.* and honour
9. crowned with *g.* and honour, that by the
10. in bringing many sons unto *g.* to make
3. 3. counted worthy of more *g.* than Moses
9. 5. above it cherubim of *g.* overshadowing
13. 21. to whom be the *g.* for ever and ever
Jas. 1. 9. brother of low degree *g.* in his high
2. 1. the Lord of *g.* with respect of persons
3. 14. *g.* not and lie not against the truth
4. 16. But now ye *g.* in your vauntings
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. unto praise and *g.* and honour at the
1. 8. joy unspeakable and full of *g.* [glorified]
21. gave him *g.* so that your faith and hope
24. all the *g.* thereof as the flower of grass
2. 20. For what *g.* is it, if, when ye sin, and
4. 11. whose is the *g.* and the dominion
13. at the revelation of his *g.* also ye may
14. because the Spirit of *g.* and the Spirit
5. 1. partaker of the *g.* that shall be revealed
4. the crown of *g.* that fadeth not away
10. his eternal *g.* in Christ, after that ye
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. by his own *g.* and virtue
1. 17. honour and *g.* when there came such a voice to him from the excellent *g.* [Gr., was brought...by the majestic *g.*]
3. 18. To him be the *g.* both now and for ever
Jude 24. before the presence of his *g.* without
25. be *g.* majesty, dominion, and power
Rev. 1. 6. to him be the *g.* and the dominion
4. 9. shall give *g.* and honour
11. to receive the *g.* and the honour and the
5. 12. honour, and *g.* and blessing
13. the honour, and the *g.* and
7. 12. Blessing [Gr., The blessing, etc.] and *g.*
11. 13. gave *g.* to the God of heaven
14. 7. Fear God, and give him *g.* for the hour
15. 8. from the *g.* of God, and from his power
16. 9. they repented not to give him *g.*
18. 1. the earth was lightened with his *g.*
19. 1. Hallelujah; Salvation, and *g.* and power
7. let us give the *g.* unto him
21. 11, 23. the *g.* of God
24. do bring their *g.* into it
Rev. 21. 26. they shall bring the *g.* and the honour

GLORYING.

Rom. 3. 27. Where then is the *g.* It is excluded
5. 11. we also rejoice [or, but also *g.*] in God
15. 17. I have therefore my *g.* in Christ Jesus
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. Your *g.* is not good. Know ye not
9. 15. any man should make my *g.* void
15. 31. I protest by that *g.* in you
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. For our *g.* is this, the testimony of
1. 14. that we are your *g.* even as ye also are
5. 12. giving you occasion of *g.* on our behalf
7. 4. great is my *g.* on your behalf
14. so our *g.* also, which I made before Titus
8. 24; 9. 3. our *g.* on your behalf
10. 15. not *g.* beyond our measure, that is, in
11. 10. no man shall stop me of this *g.* in the
17. in this confidence of *g.*
Gal. 6. 4. then shall he have his *g.* in regard of
Phil. 1. 26. That your *g.* may abound in Christ
1 *Ths.* 2. 19. is our hope, or joy, or crown of *g.*
Heb. 3. 6. and the *g.* of our hope firm unto the
Jas. 4. 16. all such *g.* is evil

GLUTTONOUS.

Mat. 11. 19. Behold, a *g.* man, and a wine bibber
Luk. 7. 34. Behold a *g.* man, and a wine-bibber

GLUTTONS.

Tit. 1. 12. liars, evil beasts, idle *g.* [Gr., bellies]

GNASHED.

Act. 3. 54. they *g.* on him with their teeth

GNASHING.

Mat. 8. 12; 13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30. shall be the weeping and *g.* of teeth
Luk. 13. 28. the weeping and *g.* of teeth, when

GNAT.

Mat. 23. 24. strain out the *g.* and swallow the

GNAWED.

Rev. 16. 10. they *g.* their tongues for pain

GO.

Mat. 2. 8. *g.* and search out carefully concerning
2. 20. *g.* into the land of Israel
22. he was afraid to *g.* thither; and being
5. 24. leave thy gift...and *g.* thy way
40. if any man would *g.* to law with thee
41. *g.* with him twain
8. 4. *g.* thy way, shew thyself to the priest
9. *g.* and he goeth; and to another, Come
13. *g.* thy way; as thou hast believed, so be
21. suffer me first to *g.* and bury my father
32. And he said unto them, *g.*
9. 6. take up thy bed, and *g.* unto thy house
13. But *g.* ye and learn what this meaneth
10. 5. *g.* not into any way of the Gentiles
6. *g.* rather to the lost sheep of the house
7. as ye *g.* preach, saying, The kingdom of
11. there abide till ye *g.* forth
14. as ye *g.* forth out of that house or city
11. 4. *g.* your way, and tell John the things
23. thou shalt *g.* down [‡ read, be brought down] unto Hades.
13. 28. we *g.* and gather them up
14. 15. *g.* into the villages, and buy themselves
16. they have no need to *g.* away; give ye
16. 21. how that he must *g.* unto Jerusalem
18. 12. *g.* unto the mountains, and seek that
15. *g.* shew him his fault between thee and
19. 21. *g.* sell that thou hast
24. for a camel to *g.* through a needle's eye
20. 4, 7. *g.* ye also into the vineyard

Mat. 20. 14. *g.* thy way; it is my will to give unto
20. 18. Behold, we *g.* up to Jerusalem; and the
21. 2. *g.* into the village that is over against
28. *g.* work to-day in the vineyard
30. I *g.* sir: and went not
22. 9. *g.* ye therefore unto the partings of the
24. 17. not *g.* down to take out the things that
26. he is in the wilderness; *g.* not forth
25. 9. *g.* ye rather to them that sell, and buy
46. these shall *g.* away into eternal punish-
26. 18. *g.* into the city to such a man, and say
32. I will *g.* before you into Galilee
36. Sit ye here, while I *g.* yonder and pray
27. 32. compelled to *g.* with them, that he might
65. *g.* your way, make it as sure as ye can
28. 7. *g.*...and tell his disciples, He is risen
10. Fear not: *g.* tell my brethren that they
19. *g.* ye therefore, and make disciples of all
Mrk. 1. 21. they *g.* into Capernaum; and straight-
1. 38. Let us *g.* elsewhere into the
44. *g.* thy way, shew thyself to the priest
2. 11. take up thy bed, and *g.* unto thy house
4. 35. Let us *g.* over unto the other side
5. 19. *g.* to thy house unto thy friends
34. *g.* in peace, and be whole of thy plague
6. 9. to *g.* shod with sandals: and, said he
11. as ye *g.* forth thence, shake off the dust
36. *g.* into the country and villages round
37. *g.* and buy two hundred penny-worth of
38. How many loaves have ye? *g.* and see
45. *g.* before him unto the other side to
7. 29. *g.* thy way; the devil is gone out of thy
9. 43. having thy two hands to *g.* into hell
10. 21. *g.* sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to
33. Behold, we *g.* up to Jerusalem
52. *g.* thy way, thy faith hath made thee
11. 2. *g.* your way into the village that is over
6. and they let them *g.*
13. 15. him that is on the housetop not *g.* down
14. 12. Where wilt thou that we *g.* and make
13. saith unto them, *g.* into the city
28. I will *g.* before you into Galilee
15. 21. compel...Simon of Cyrene...to *g.* with
16. 7. *g.* tell his disciples and Peter, He goeth
15. *g.* ye into all the world
Luk. 1. 17. he shall *g.* before his face in the
1. 76. thou shalt *g.* before the face of the Lord
2. 15. Let us now *g.* even unto Bethlehem and
5. 14. *g.* thy way, and shew thyself to the
24. Arise, and take up thy couch, and *g.*
7. 8. I say to this one, *g.* and he goeth
22. *g.* your way and tell John what things ye
50. Thy faith hath saved thee; *g.* in peace
8. 14. as they *g.* on their way they are choked
22. Let us *g.* over unto the other side of the
48. faith hath made thee whole; *g.* in peace
9. 12. *g.* into the villages and country round
13. *g.* and buy food for all this people
51. set his face to *g.* to Jerusalem
59. suffer me first to *g.* and bury my father
60. *g.* thou and publish abroad the kingdom
10. 3. *g.* your ways: behold, I send you forth as
10. *g.* out into the streets thereof and say
37. *g.* and do thou likewise
11. 5. *g.* unto him at midnight, and say unto
13. 31. Get thee out, and *g.* hence; for Herod
32. *g.* and say to that fox, Behold
33. I must *g.* on my way to-day
Luk. 14. 4. healed him and let him *g.*
14. 10. *g.* and sit down in the lowest place
10. Friend, *g.* up higher
18. I must needs *g.* out and see it
19. I *g.* to prove them
21. said to his servant, *g.* out quickly
23. *g.* out into the highways and hedges
15. 4. *g.* after that which is lost until he find
18. I will arise and *g.* to my father, and will
28. was angry, and would not *g.* in: and his
16. 30. if one *g.* to them from the dead, they
17. 14. *g.* and shew yourselves unto the priests
23. *g.* not away, nor follow after them
31. let him not *g.* down to take them
18. 31. we *g.* up to Jerusalem, and all the things
19. 30. *g.* your way into the village over against
21. 8. *g.* ye not after them
22. 8. *g.* and make ready for us the passover
33. I am ready to *g.* both to prison and to
24. 28. made as though he would *g.* further
John 1. 43. On the morrow he was minded to *g.*
4. 16. *g.* call thy husband, and come hither
50. *g.* thy way; thy son liveth
6. 67. Would ye also *g.* away
68. Lord, to whom shall we *g.*
7. 3. Depart hence, and *g.* into Judæa
8. *g.* ye up unto the feast: I *g.* not up yet
33. I *g.* unto him that sent me
35. Whither will this man *g.* that we shall
35. will he *g.* unto the Dispersion among the
8. 11. *g.* thy way; from henceforth sin no more
14. whither I *g.*
21. I *g.* away, and ye shall seek me and shall
21, 22. Whither I *g.* ye cannot come
9. 7. *g.* wash in the pool of Siloam
11. *g.* to Siloam, and wash
10. 9. shall *g.* in, and *g.* out, and shall find
11. 7. Let us *g.* into Judæa again
11. I *g.* that I may awake him out of sleep
15. nevertheless let us *g.* unto him
16. Let us also *g.* that we may die with him
44. Loose him, and let him *g.*
13. 33. Whither I *g.* ye cannot come; so now I
36. Whither I *g.* thou canst not follow me
14. 2. I *g.* to prepare a place for you
3. if I *g.* and prepare a place for you, I
4. And whither I *g.* ye know the way [‡ read, And whither I *g.* ye know, and the way ye know].
12. because I *g.* unto the Father
28. I said to you, I *g.* away, and I come unto
28. rejoiced, because I *g.* unto the Father
15. 16. ye should *g.* and bear fruit, and that
16. 5. now I *g.* unto him that sent me; and
7. It is expedient for you that I *g.* away; for if I *g.* not away, the Comforter will not come...but if I *g.* I will send him
10. I *g.* to the Father, and ye behold me
17. Because I *g.* to the Father
28. leave the world, and *g.* unto the Father
18. 8. let these *g.* their way
20. 17. but *g.* unto my brethren
21. 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I *g.* a fishing
Act. 1. 25. he might *g.* to his own place
3. 3. Peter and John about to *g.* into the
4. 15. commanded them to *g.* aside out of the
21. let them *g.* finding nothing how they
5. 20. *g.* ye, and stand and speak in the temple

Act. 5. 40. beat them...and let them *g.*
7. 40. Make us gods which shall *g.* before us
8. 26. *g.* toward the south unto the way that
29. *g.* near, and join thyself to this chariot
9. 11. Arise, and *g.* to the street which is called
15. *g.* thy way: for he is a chosen vessel
10. 20. *g.* with them, nothing doubting: for I
11. 12. *g.* with them, making no distinction
15. 2. should *g.* up to Jerusalem unto the
16. 3. Him would Paul have to *g.* forth with
7. assayed to *g.* into Bithynia; and the
10. we sought to *g.* forth into Macedonia
35. Let those men *g.*
36. magistrates have sent to let you *g.* now therefore come forth, and *g.* in peace
39. they asked them to *g.* away from the city
17. 14. sent forth Paul to *g.* as far as to the sea
18. 6. from henceforth I will *g.* unto the Gentiles
19. 21. Paul purposed...to *g.* to Jerusalem
20. 1. departed for to *g.* into Macedonia
13. intending himself to *g.* by land
22. I *g.* bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem
21. 12. besought him not to *g.* up to Jerusalem
22. 10. Arise, and *g.* into Damascus
23. 22. chief captain let the young man *g.*
23. soldiers to *g.* as far as Cæsarea, and
32. left the horsemen to *g.* with him, and
24. 25. *g.* thy way for this time
25. 5. Let them...*g.* down with me
9. Wilt thou *g.* up to Jerusalem, and there
12. unto Cæsar shalt thou *g.*
20. whether he would *g.* to Jerusalem, and
27. 3. gave him leave to *g.* unto his friends and
29. they let *g.* four anchors from the stern
28. 26. *g.* thou unto this people, and say, By
Rom. 15. 24. Whensoever I *g.* unto Spain
15. 25. I *g.* unto Jerusalem, ministering unto
28. I will *g.* on by you unto Spain
1 *Cor.* 5. 10. must ye needs *g.* out of the world
10. 27. and ye are disposed to *g.*
16. 4. for me to *g.* also, they shall *g.* with me
6. forward on my journey whithersoever I *g.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. that they would *g.* before unto you
Gal. 2. 9. we should *g.* unto the Gentiles, and
Eph. 4. 26. let not the sun *g.* down upon your
Phil. 2. 23. see how it will *g.* with me
Heb. 9. 6. *g.* in continually into the first taber-
11. 8. to *g.* out unto a place which he was to
13. 13. Let us therefore *g.* forth unto him without
Jas. 2. 16. one of you say...*g.* in peace
4. 13. *g.*...or to-morrow we will *g.* into this city
5. 1. *g.* to now ye rich, weep and howl for
Rev. 3. 12. he shall *g.* out thence no more: and
16. 14. which *g.* forth unto [or, upon] the kings
17. 8. to *g.* [† read, and he goeth] into perdition

GOAD.

Act. 26. 14. to kick against the *g.* [Gr., goads]

GOAL.

Phil. 3. 14. I press on toward the *g.* unto the

GOATS.

Mat. 25. 32. separateth the sheep from the *g.*
25. 33. he shall set...the *g.* on the left
Heb. 9. 12. through the blood of *g.* and calves
9. 13. For if the blood of *g.* and bulls, and the
19. he took the blood of the...*g.* with water
10. 4. blood of bulls and *g.* should take away

GOATSKINS.

Heb. 11. 37. went about in sheepskins, in *g.*

GOD.

(God; God *with* Father; Most High God; Living God; The God; Before God; From God; In God; My God; Of God, God's; To God; Unto God; With God.)
See also Angels, Children, Commandments, Glory, Gospel, Grace, House, Right Hand, Kingdom, Lord, Power, Sight, Son, Spirit, Throne, Will, Word, Wrath.

Mat. 1. 23. which is, being interpreted, *G.* with
3. 9. that *G.* is able of these stones to raise
5. 8. pure in heart: for they shall see *G.*
6. 24. Ye cannot serve *G.* and mammon
30. *G.* doth so clothe the grass of the field
9. 8. they were afraid, and glorified God
15. 4. *G.* said, Honour thy father and thy
19. 6. What therefore *G.* hath joined together
17. None is good save one, even *G.*
22. 31. spoken unto you by *G.* saying
27. 43. He trusteth on *G.*; let him deliver him
Mrk. 2. 7. who can forgive sins but one, even *G.*
2. 12. glorified *G.* saying, We never saw it on
5. 7. I adjure thee by *G.* torment me not
10. 9. What therefore *G.* hath joined together
18. none is good save one, even *G.*
13. 19. which *G.* created until now, and never
Luk. 1. 64. and he spake, blessing *G.*
1. 78. because of the tender mercy of our *G.*
2. 13. of the heavenly host, praising *G.* and
20. returned, glorifying and praising *G.*
28. received him...and blessed *G.* and said
3. 8. *G.* is able of these stones to raise up
5. 21. Who can forgive sins, but *G.* alone
25. departed to his house, glorifying *G.*
26. took hold on all, and they glorified *G.*
7. 16. glorified *G.* saying...*G.* hath visited his
29. they heard, and the publicans justified *G.*
8. 39. how great things *G.* hath done for thee
12. 20. *G.* said unto him, Thou foolish one
21. is not rich toward *G.*
24. *G.* feedeth them: of how much more
28. if *G.* doth so clothe the grass in the
13. 13. she was made straight, and glorified *G.*
16. 13. Ye cannot serve *G.* and mammon
15. but *G.* knoweth your hearts
17. 15. with a loud voice glorifying *G.*
18. 2. a judge, which feared not *G.* and
4. Though I fear not *G.* nor regard man
7. shall not *G.* avenge [or, do me justice of]
11. *G.* I thank thee that I am not as the
13. saying, *G.* be merciful to me a sinner
19. none is good, save one, even *G.*
43. sight, and followed him, glorifying *G.*
19. 37. began to rejoice and praise *G.*
20. 16. when they heard it, they said, *G.* forbid
23. 40. Dost thou not even fear *G.*
47. saw what was done he glorified *G.*
24. 53. continually in the temple, blessing *G.*
John 1. 1. and the Word was *G.*
1. 18. No man hath seen *G.* at any time
3. 2. except *G.* be with him
16. For *G.* so loved the world, that he gave
17. For *G.* sent not the Son into the world
33. hath set his seal...that *G.* is true
34. whom *G.* hath sent speaketh words of *G.*
4. 24. *G.* is a Spirit: and they that worship
5. 18. but also called *G.* his own Father
44. glory that cometh from the only *G.*

John 8. 54. ye say, that he is your *G.*
9. 29. We know that *G.* hath spoken unto
31. We know that *G* heareth not sinners
10. 33. being a man, makest thyself *G.*
11. 22. Thou shalt ask of *G.*, *G.* will give thee
13. 31. Son of man glorified, and *G.* is glorified
32. and *G.* shall glorify him in himself
17. 3. know thee the only true *G.*
21. 19. manner of death he should glorify *G.*
Act. 2. 17. in the last days, saith *G.* I will pour
2. 22. which *G.* did by him in the midst of
24. whom *G.* raised up, having loosed the
30. knowing that *G.* had sworn with an oath
36. *G.* hath made him both Lord and Christ
47. praising *G.* and having favour with all
3. 8, 9. walking, and leaping, and praising *G.*
15. whom *G.* raised from the dead
18. the things which *G.* foreshewed by the
21. whereof *G.* spake by the mouth of his
25. the covenant which *G.* made with your
26. Unto you first *G.* having raised up his
4. 10. whom ye crucified, whom *G.* raised
21. all men glorified *G.* for that which was
5. 29. We must obey *G.* rather than men
31. Him did *G.* exalt with his right hand to
32. whom *G.* hath given to them that obey
39. found even to be fighting against *G.*
6. 11. words against Moses and against *G.*
7. 4. *G.* removed him into this land
6. *G.* spake on this wise, that his seed
7. in bondage will I judge, said *G.*
9. *G.* was with him, and delivered him out
17. which *G.* vouchsafed unto Abraham
25. understood how that *G.* by his hand
35. ruler and a judge? him hath *G.* sent
37. A prophet shall *G.* raise up unto you
42. But *G.* turned and gave them up to
45. which *G.* thrust out before the face of
10. 2. a devout man, and one that feared *G.*
15. What *G.* hath cleansed, make not thou
22. righteous man and one that feareth *G.*
28. yet unto me hath *G.* shewed that I
34. *G.* is no respecter of persons
38. *G.* anointed him...for *G.* was with him
40. Him *G.* raised up the third day, and gave
46. speak with tongues and magnify *G.*
11. 9. What *G.* hath cleansed, make not thou
17. If then *G.* gave unto them the like gift ...who was I, that I could withstand *G.*
18. held their peace and glorified *G.* saying ...to the Gentiles also hath *G.* granted
12. 22. The voice of a *g.* and not of a man
23. because he gave not *G.* the glory
13. 16. Men of Israel, and ye that fear *G.*
21. and *G.* gave unto them Saul the son of
23. Of this man's seed hath *G.* according to
26. and those among you that fear *G.* to us
30. But *G.* raised him from the dead: and
33. how that *G.* hath fulfilled the same unto
37. he whom *G.* raised up saw no corruption
14. 27; 15. 4. all things that *G.* had done
15. 7 a good while ago *G.* made choice among
8. And *G.* which knoweth the heart bare
10. Now therefore why tempt ye *G.* that ye
12. rehearsing what signs and wonders *G.*
14. Symeon hath...how first God did visit
16. 10. concluding that *G.* had called us for to
14. one that worshipped *G.* heard us

Act. 17. 23. to an [or, to the] unknown *g.*
17. 27. that they should seek *G.* if haply they
30. The times of ignorance...*G.* overlooked
18. 7. Titus Justus, one that worshipped *G.*
13. persuadeth men to worship *G.*
21. I will return again unto you if *G.* will
19. 11. And *G.* wrought special miracles
20. 21. repentance toward *G.* and faith toward
21. 19. the things which *G.* had wrought among
20. they, when they heard it, glorified *G.*
22. 3. being zealous for *G.* even as ye all are
24. 15. having hope toward *G.* which these also
16. void of offence toward *G.* and men alway
26. 7. earnestly serving *G.* night and day
8. if *G.* doth raise the dead
27. 24. *G.* hath granted thee all them that
25. for I believe *G.* that it shall be
28. 6. and said that he was a *g.*
15. he thanked *G.* and took courage
Rom. 1. 9. For *G.* is my witness whom I serve in
1. 19. for *G.* manifested it unto them
21. because that, knowing *G.* they glorified him not as *G.* neither gave thanks
23. changed the glory of the incorruptible *G.*
24. Wherefore *G.* gave them up in the lusts
26. For this cause *G.* gave them up unto vile
28. refused to have *G.*...*G.* gave them up
2. 16. in the day when *G.* shall judge
18. and gloriest in *G.* and knowest his will
23. transgrssn. of the law dishonourest thou *G.*
3. 4. *G.* forbid: yea, let *G.* be found true
5. Is *G.* unrighteous, who visiteth with
6. *G.* forbid: for then how shall *G.* judge
11. There is none that seeketh after *G.*
25. whom *G.* set forth to be a propitiation
30. If so be that *G.* is one, and he shall
31. *G.* forbid: nay we establish the law
4. 2. hath whereof to glory; but not toward *G.*
3. Abraham believed *G.* and it was reckoned
6. unto whom *G.* reckoneth righteousness
17. even *G.* who quickeneth the dead, and
5. 8. But *G.* commendeth his own love toward
6. 2. continue in sin.. *G.* forbid
15. shall we sin...under grace? *G.* forbid
7. 7. Is the law sin. *G.* forbid. Howbeit I had
13. become death unto me? *G.* forbid
25. I thank *G.* [† read, But thanks be to *G.*]
8. 3. *G.* sending his own Son in the likeness of
7. mind of the flesh is enmity against *G.*
8. they...in the flesh cannot please *G.*
28. to them that love *G.* all things work together for good [† read, *G.* worketh all things with them for good]
31. If *G.* is for us, who is against us
33. It is *G.* that justifieth
9. 5. who is over all, *G.* blessed for ever. Amen
14. unrighteousness with *G.*? *G.* forbid
20. who art thou that repliest against *G.*
22. What if *G.* willing to shew his wrath, and
10. 2. they have a zeal for *G.* but not according
9. believe in thy heart that *G.* raised him
11. 1. Did *G.* cast off his people? *G.* forbid
2. *G.* did not cast off his people which he
8. *G.* gave them a spirit of stupor, eyes that
11. stumble that they might fall? *G.* forbid
21. for if *G.* spared not the natural branches
23. for *G.* is able to graft them in again
32. For *G.* hath shut up all unto disobedience

Rom. 12. 3. according as *G.* hath dealt to each man
14. 3. for *G.* hath received him
6. giveth *G.* thanks
15. 9. that the Gentiles might glorify *G.* for his
16. 26. commandment of the eternal *G.*
27. to the only wise *G.* through Jesus Christ
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. *G.* is faithful, through whom ye were
1. 14. I thank *G.* [† read, I give thanks that]
20. hath not *G.* made foolish the wisdom of
21. the world through its wisdom knew not *G.*
27. *G.* chose the...things of the world
28. the things that are despised did *G.* choose
2. 7. which *G.* foreordained before the worlds
9. Whatsoever things *G.* prepared for them
10. But unto us *G.* revealed them [or it]
12. freely given to us by *G.*
3. 6. Apollos watered; but *G.* gave the increase
7. *G.* that giveth the increase
17. him shall *G.* destroy.
4. 5. shall each man have his praise from *G.*
9. *G.* hath set forth us the apostles last of
5. 13. them that are without *G.* judgeth
6. 11. in the Spirit of our *G.*
13. *G.* shall bring to nought both it and them
14. *G.* both raised the Lord and will raise up
15. members of a harlot? *G.* forbid
20. glorify *G.* therefore in your body
7. 15. but *G.* hath called us in peace
17. as *G.* hath called each, so let him walk
8. 3. if any man loveth *G.* the same is known
4. there is no *G.* but one
9. 9. Is it for the oxen that *G.* careth?
10. 5. with most of them *G.* was not...pleased
13. but *G.* is faithful, who will not suffer you
11. 3. and the head of Christ is *G.*
12. 6. but the same *G.* who worketh all things
18. But now hath *G.* set the members each
24. but *G.* tempered the body
28. *G.* hath set some in the church, first
14. 18. I thank *G* I speak with tongues
25. fall down on his face and worship *G.* declaring that *G.* is among you
33. *G.* is not a *G.* of confusion, but of peace
15. 28. that *G.* may be all in all
38. but *G.* giveth it a body even as it pleased
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. of mercies and *G.* of all comfort
1. 18. But as *G.* is faithful, our word toward
21. he that...anointed us is *G.* who also
23. But I call *G.* for a witness upon my soul
4. 6. Seeing it is God that said, Light shall
5. 5. that wrought us for this very thing is *G.*
19. to wit, that *G.* was in Christ reconciling
20. as though *G.* were intreating by us: we beseech you...be ye reconciled to *G.*
6. 16. even as *G.* said...I will be their *G.* and
7. 6. even *G.* comforted us by the coming of
9. 7. for *G.* loveth a cheerful giver
8. *G.* is able to make all grace abound unto
13. they glorify *G.* for the obedience of your
10. 13. which *G.* apportioned to us as a measure
11. 11; 12. 2, 3. *G.* knoweth
Gal. 1. 10. am I now persuading men or *G.*?
1. 24. they glorified *G.* in me
2. 6. *G.* accepteth not man's person
17. is Christ a minister of sin? *G.* forbid
3. 6. Even as Abraham believed *G.* and it was
8. foreseeing that *G.* would justify the Gen-
17. A covenant confirmed beforehand by *G.*
Gal. 3. 18. but *G.* hath granted it to Abraham by
3. 20. is not a mediator of one; but *G.* is one
21. against the promises of *G.*? *G.* forbid
4. 4. *G.* sent forth his Son, born of a woman
6. *G.* sent forth the Spirit of his Son into
7. if a son, then an heir through *G.*
8. not knowing *G.* ye were in bondage to
9. to know *G.* or rather to be known of *G.*
6. 7. Be not deceived; *G.* is not mocked: for
Eph. 2. 4. but *G.* being rich in mercy, for his
2. 10. which *G.* afore prepared that we should
12. having no hope and without *G.* in the
4. 24. which after *G.* hath been created [or, which is after *G.* created, etc.]
32. even as *G.* also in Christ forgave you
5. 5. in the kingdom of Christ and *G.*
Phil. 1. 8. For *G.* is my witness, how I long after
2. 9. Wherefore also *G.* highly exalted him
13. for it is *G.* which worketh in you both
27. but *G.* had mercy on him
3. 15. even this shall *G.* reveal unto you
19. whose end is perdition, whose *g.* is the
Col. 1. 15. who is the image of the invisible *G.*
1. 27. to whom *G.* was pleased to make known
4. 3. that *G.* may open unto us a door for the
1. *Ths.* 1. 9. to serve a living and true *G.*
2. 4. but *G.* which proveth our hearts
5. nor a cloke of covetousness, *G.* is witness
10. Ye are witnesses, and *G.* also
13. we also thank *G.* without ceasing
15. please not *G.* and are contrary to all
3. 9. we joy for your sakes before our *G.*
4. 1. ye ought to walk and to please *G.*
5. even as the Gentiles which know not *G.*
7. For *G.* called us not for uncleanness, but
8. that rejecteth, rejecteth not man, but *G.*
14. will *G.* [or, will *G.* through Jesus] bring
5. 9. For *G.* appointed us not unto wrath
2 *Ths.* 1. 5. token of the righteous judgement of *G.*
1. 8. to them that know not *G.*
11. that our *G.* may count you worthy of
2. 4. against all that is called *G.*...setting himself forth as *G.*
11. for this cause *G.* sendeth them a working
13. for that *G.* chose you from the beginning
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. gospel of the glory of the blessed *G.*
1. 17. the only *G.* be honour and glory for ever
2. 5. there is one *G.* one mediator also between *G.* and men
4. 3. which *G.* created to be received with
5. 5. hath her hope set on *G.*
6. 17. hope set...on *G.* who giveth us richly all
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I thank *G.* whom I serve from my
1. 7. For *G.* gave us not a spirit of fearfulness
2. 25. *G.* may give them repentance unto the
Tit. 1. 2. which *G.* who cannot lie before, pro-
1. 16. They profess that they know *G.*
2. 13. appearing of the glory of our great *G.*
3. 8. they which have believed *G.* may be
Heb. 1. 1. *G.* having of old time spoken unto the
1. 8. Thy throne, O *G.* is for ever and ever
9. therefore *G.* thy *G.* hath anointed thee
2. 4. *G.* also bearing witness with them, both
13. I and the children which *G.* hath given
3. 4. he that built all things is *G.*
4. 4. *G.* rested on the seventh day from all his
10. rested from his works, as *G.* did from his
6. 1. and of faith toward *G.*

Heb. 6. 3. And this will we do, if *G.* permit
6. 10. for *G.* is not unrighteous to forget your
13. when *G.* made promise to Abraham
17. Wherein *G.* being minded to shew more
18. it is impossible for *G.* to lie, we may have
8. 10. I will be to them a *G.*
9. 20. the blood of the covenant which *G.* com-
11. 4. *G.* bearing witness in respect of his gifts
5. was not found because *G.* translated him
10. whose builder and maker is *G.*
16. wherefore *G.* is not ashamed of them, to be called their *G.*
19. accounting that *G.* is able to raise up
40. *G.* having provided some better thing
12. 7. *G.* dealeth with you as with sons
29. for our *G.* is a consuming fire
13. 4. fornicators and adulterers *G.* will judge
16. with such sacrifices *G.* is well pleased
Jas. 2. 5. did not *G.* choose them that are poor
2. 19. Thou believest that *G.* is one
23. Abraham believed *G.*
4. 6. *G.* resisteth the proud, but giveth grace
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. Fear *G.* Honour the king
2. 19. if for conscience toward *G.* a man
3. 21. of a good conscience toward *G.* through
4. 11. as of the strength which *G.* supplieth... that in all things *G.* may be glorified
16. let him glorify *G.* in this name
5. 5. for *G.* resisteth the proud and giveth
10. the *G.* of all grace who called you unto
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. righteousness of our *G.* and Saviour
2. 4. if *G.* spared not angels when they
1 *Jno.* 1. 5. *G.* is light and in him is no darkness
3. 20. *G.* is greater than our heart, and know-
21. we have boldness toward *G.*
4. 6. he that knoweth *G.* heareth us
7. is begotten of *G.* and knoweth *G.*
8. loveth not knoweth not *G.* for *G.* is love
10. not that we loved *G.* but that he loved us
11. Beloved, if *G.* so loved us, we also
12. No man hath beheld *G.* at any time: if we love one another *G.* abideth in us
16. have believed the love which *G.* hath in us. *G.* is love; and he that abideth in love abideth in *G.* and *G.* abideth in
20. I love *G.* and hateth his brother, he is a
20. cannot love *G.* [‡ read, how can he love *G.*]
21. he who loveth *G.* love his brother also
5. 10. believeth not *G.* hath made him a liar
10. not believed in the witness that *G.* hath
11. *G.* gave unto us eternal life, and this
16. *G.* will give him life for them
20. This is the true *G.* and eternal life
2 *Jno.* 9. abideth not in the teaching...hath not *G.*
3 *Jno.* 11. he that doeth evil hath not seen *G.*
Jude 25. To the only *G.* our Saviour, through
Rev. 1. 1. Revelation of Jesus Christ, which *G.*
4. 11. Worthy art thou...our *G.* to receive the
7. 3. sealed the servants of our *G.* on their
11. worshipped *G.* saying, Amen
17. *G.* shall wipe away every tear from their
11. 13. gave glory to the *G.* of heaven.
16. the four and twenty elders which sit before *G.*...worshipped *G.* saying
13. 6. his mouth for blasphemies against *G.*
14. 7. Fear *G.* and give him glory, for the hour
16. 21. men blasphemed *G.* because of the
17. 17. For *G.* did put into their hearts to do
Rev. 18. 5. and *G.* hath remembered her iniquities
18. 20. for *G.* hath judged your judgement on
19. 1. glory and power belong to our *G.*
4. worshipped *G.* that sitteth on the throne
5. Give praise to our *G.* all ye his servants
6. for the Lord our *G.* the Almighty
10. worship *G.* for the testimony of Jesus
21. 3. *G.*...shall be with them, and be their *G.*
7. I will be his *G.* and he shall be my son
22. 9. keep the words of this book, worship *G.*
18. *G.* shall add unto him the plagues which
19. *G.* shall take away his part from the

God *with* Father.

* [§ God and his Father.] ‡ [§ God and our Father.]
*** [§ God and the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.]

Mat. 6. 8. your Father [† read, *G.* your Father]
John 6. 27. for him the Father even *G.* hath
8. 41. we have one Father even *G.*
42. If *G.* were your Father ye would love me
Rom. 1. 7. Grace to you and peace from *G.* our Father
15. 6. glorify the *G.* and F. of our Lord J. C.***
1 *Cor.* 1. 3. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
8. 6. one *G.* the Father, of whom are all things
15. 24. to *G.* even the Father [Gr., the *G.* and Father]; when he shall have abolished
2 *Cor.* 1. 2. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
1. 3. Blessed be the *G.* and Father ***of our
11. 31. The *G.* and Father ***of the Lord Jesus
Gal. 1. 1. *G.* the Father, who raised him from
1. 3. Grace to you and peace from *G.* the Father
4. according to the will of our *G.* and F.‡
Eph. 1. 2. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
1. 3. Blessed be the *G.* and F. ***of our Lord
4. 6. one *G.* and Father of all, who is over
5. 20. our Lord Jesus Christ to *G.* even the F.
6. 23. from *G.* the Father and the Lord Jesus
Phil. 1. 2. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
2. 11. to the glory of *G.* the Father
4. 20. unto our *G.* and Father‡ be the glory
Col. 1. 2. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
1. 3. We give thanks to *G.* the Father ***of our
3. 17. giving thanks to *G.* the F. through him
1 *Ths.* 1. 1. in *G.* the Father and the Lord Jesus
1. 3. before our *G.* and Father ‡
3. 11. may our *G.* and Father ‡ himself...direct
13. in holiness before our *G.* and Father ‡
2 *Ths.* 1. 1. in *G.* our Father and the Lord Jesus
1. 2. Grace to you and peace from *G.* the Father
2. 16. Jesus Christ himself, and *G.* our Father
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. mercy, peace, from *G.* the Father
2 *Tim.* 1. 2. mercy, peace, from *G.* the Father
Tit. 1. 4. Grace and peace from *G.* the Father and
Philem. 3. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
Jas. 1. 27. pure religion...before our *G.* and F.‡
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *G.* the Father in sanctification of the
1. 3. Blessed be the *G.* and Father *** of our
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. For he received from *G.* the Father
2 *Jno.* 3. grace, mercy, peace...from *G.* the Father
Jude 1. in *G.* the Father, and kept for Jesus
Rev. 1. 6. priests unto his *G.* and Father*

Most High God.

Mrk. 5. 7. Jesus, thou Son of the Most High *G.*
Luk. 8. 28. thou Son of the Most High *G.*
Act. 16. 17. servants of the Most High *G.*

Living God.

Mat. 16. 16. the Son of the living *G.*
Act. 14. 15. ye should turn...unto the living *G.*
Rom. 9. 26. they be called sons of the living *G.*

2 *Cor.* 3. 3. but with the Spirit of the living *G.*
6. 16. we are a temple of the living *G.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. church of the living *G.* the pillar
4. 10. our hope set on the living *G.* who is the
Heb. 3. 12. falling away from the living *G.*
9. 14. from dead works to serve the living *G.*
10. 31. into the hands of the living *G.*
12. 22. unto the city of the living *G.*
Rev. 7. 2. having the seal of the living *G.*

THE GOD.

Mat. 15. 31. they glorified the *G.* of Israel
22. 32. I am the *G.* of Abraham, and the *G.* of Isaac and the *G.* of Jacob? *G.* is not the *G.* of the dead but of the living
Mrk. 12. 26. how *G.* spake unto him saying, I am the *G.* of Abraham, and the *G.* of Isaac, and the *G.* of Jacob?
12. 27. he is not the *G.* of the dead, but of the
Luk. 20. 37. the *G.* of Abraham, and the *G.* of Isaac, and the *G.* of Jacob.
20. 38. He is not the *G.* of the dead, but of the
Act. 3. 13. The *G.* of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob, the *G.* of our fathers
5. 30. the *G.* of our fathers raised up Jesus
7. 2. the *G.* of glory appeared unto our father
32. the *G.* of thy fathers, the *G.* of Abraham
43. the star of the *g.* Rephan, the figures
46. to find a habitation for the *G.* of Jacob
13. 17. the *G.* of this people Israel chose our
17. 24. the *G.* that made the world and all things
22. 14. the *G.* of our fathers hath appointed thee
24. 14. so serve I the *G.* of our fathers believing
Rom. 3. 29. or is *G.* the *G.* of Jews only? is he not the *G.* of Gentiles also
15. 5. now the *G.* of patience and of comfort
13. now the *G.* of hope fill you with all joy
33. now the *G.* of peace be with you all
16. 20. the *G.* of peace shall bruise Satan under
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. Blessed be the *G.* and Father of our
4. 4. in whom the *g.* of this world hath blinded
11. 31. the *G.* and Father of the Lord Jesus
13. 11. the *G.* of love and peace shall be with
Eph. 1. 3. Blessed be the *G.* and Father of our
1. 17. that the *G.* of our Lord Jesus Christ, the
Phil. 4. 9. the *G.* of peace shall be with you
1 *Ths.* 5. 23. the *G.* of peace himself sanctify you
Heb. 13. 20. now the *G.* of peace who brought
Rev. 16. 9. they blasphemed the name of the *G.*
16. 11. they blasphemed the *G.* of heaven

BEFORE GOD.

Luk. 1. 6. they were both righteous before *G.*
1. 8. executed the priest's office before *G.*
24. 19. in deed and word before *G.* and all the
Act. 8. 21. thy heart is not right before *G.*
10. 4. gone up for a memorial before *G.*
Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers...are just before *G.*
14. 22. the faith...have thou to thyself before *G.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 29. that no flesh should glory before *G.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. but mighty before *G.* to the casting
Gal. 1. 20. behold, before *G.* I lie not
Rev. 8. 2. seven angels which stand before *G.*
8. 4. smoke of the incense...went up before *G.*
9. 13. golden altar which is before *G.*
12. 10. accuseth them before our *G.* day and

FROM GOD.

See also above, under "GOD *with* FATHER."
Luk. 1. 26. Gabriel was sent from *G.* unto a city
1. 37. no word from *G.* shall be void of power
John 1. 6. a man, sent from *G.* whose name was
3. 2. thou art a teacher come from *G.*
6. 46. save he which is from *G.*
8. 40. which I heard from *G.* this did not Abra-
42. I came forth and am come from *G.*
9. 16. man is not from *G.* because he keepeth not
33. If this man were not from *G.* he could
13. 3. came forth from *G.* and goeth unto *G.*
16. 30. believe that thou camest forth from *G.*
Act. 26. 22 obtained the help that is from *G.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. was made unto us wisdom from *G.*
6. 19. which ye have from *G.* and ye are not
7. 7. each man hath his own gift from *G.* one
2 *Cor.* 3. 5. but our sufficiency is from *G.*
5. 1. we have a building from *G.* a house not
Eph. 1. 2. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
Phil. 1. 28. of your salvation, and that from *G.*
Heb. 6. 7. receiveth blessing from *G.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. men spake from *G.* being moved by the
Rev. 11. 11. the breath of life from *G.* entered
20. 9. fire came down [† insert, from *G.*] out
21. 2, 10. coming down out of heaven from *G.*

IN GOD.

Mrk. 11. 22. Have faith in *G.*
Luk. 1. 47. hath rejoiced in *G.* my Saviour
John 3. 21. they have been wrought in *G.*
14. 1. ye believe in *G.* believe also in me.
Act. 16. 34. rejoiced greatly...having believed in *G.*
Rom. 5. 11. we also rejoice in *G.* through our Lord
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. but in *G.* which raiseth the dead
Eph. 3. 9. from all ages hath been hid in *G.*
Col. 3. 3. your life is hid with Christ in *G.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. who through him are believers in *G.*
1. 21. that your faith and hope might be in *G.*
3. 5. holy women also who hoped in *G.*

MY GOD.

Mat. 27. 46. My *G.* my *G.* why hast thou forsaken
Mrk. 15. 34. My *G.* my *G.* why hast thou forsaken
John 20. 17. I ascend unto...my *G.* and your *G.*
20. 28. Thomas...said...My Lord and my *G.*
Rom. 1. 8. First, I thank my *G.* through Jesus
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I thank my *G.* always concerning you
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. my *G.* should humble me before
Phil. 1. 3. I thank my *G.* upon all my remem-
4. 19. my *G.* shall fulfil every need of yours
Philem. 4. I thank my *G.* always, making mention
Rev. 3. 2. works of thine fulfilled before my *G.*
3. 12. make him a pillar in the temple of my *G.*
...and I will write upon him the name
of my *G.* and...of the city of my *G.*...
which cometh down...from my *G.*

OF GOD, GOD'S.

Mat. 2. 12. being warned of *G.* in a dream that
2. 22. being warned of *G.* in a dream, he
4. 4. proceedeth out of the mouth of *G.*
16. 23. thou mindest not the things of *G.* but
21. 12. Jesus entered into the temple of *G.* and
22. 16. teachest the way of *G.* in truth, and
21. unto *G.* the things that are *G's.*
26. 61. able to destroy the temple of *G.* and to
Mrk. 1. 24. the Holy One of *G.*
8. 33. thou mindest not the things of *G.*
12. 14. but of a truth teachest the way of *G.*
17. unto *G.* the things that are *G's.*
Luk. 1. 13. stand in the presence of *G.*
2. 40. and the grace of *G.* was upon him
3. 6. shall see the salvation of *G.*
4. 34. the Holy One of *G.*

Luk. 6. 4. how he entered into the house of *G.*
7. 30. lawyers rejected...the counsel of *G.*
9. 20. Peter answering said, The Christ of *G.*
43. were all astonished at the majesty of *G.*
11. 20. But if I by the finger of *G.* cast out devils
42. pass over judgement and the love of *G.*
49. Therefore also said the wisdom of *G.*
18. 29. for the kingdom of *G's.* sake
20. 21. of a truth teachest the way of *G.*
25. unto *G.* the things that are *G's.*
23. 35. if this is the Christ of *G.* his chosen
John 1. 13. born...nor of the will of man, but of God
1. 29, 36. Behold the Lamb of *G.*
4. 10. If thou knewest the gift of *G.*
5. 42. ye have not the love of *G.* in yourselves
6. 28. work the works of *G.*
29. This is the work of *G.*
33. For the bread of *G.* is that which cometh
45. they shall all be taught of *G.*
69. thou art the Holy One of *G.*
7. 17. know of the teaching, whether it be of *G.*
8. 47. ye hear them not, because ye are not of *G.*
9. 3. that the works of *G.* should be made
11. 22. thou shalt ask of *G.*, *G.* will give thee
Act. 2. 11. speaking...the mighty works of *G.*
2. 22. a man approved of *G.* unto you by
23. counsel and foreknowledge of *G.*
5. 39. but if it is of *G.* ye will not be able to
8. 20. thought to obtain the gift of *G.* with
10. 22. was warned of *G.* by a holy angel
41. witnesses that were chosen before of *G.*
42. he which is ordained of *G.* to be the Judge
13. 36. served the counsel of *G.* fell on sleep
16. 32. they spake the word of the Lord [† read, *G.*]
17. 29. Being then the offspring of *G.* we ought
18. 26. expounded unto him the way of *G.* more
20. 27. declaring unto you the whole counsel of *G.*
28. to feed the church of *G.* [‡ read, the Lord]
26. 6. made of *G.* unto our fathers
28. 28. that this salvation of *G.* is sent unto
Rom. 1. 7. beloved of *G.* called to be saints
1. 19. which may be known of *G.* is manifest
25. exchanged the truth of *G.* for a lie, and
30. backbiters, hateful to *G.* [or, haters of *G.*]
32. knowing the ordinance of *G.* that they
2. 2. we know that the judgement of *G.* is
3. thou shalt escape the judgement of *G.*
4. not knowing that the goodness of *G.*
5. the day...of the righteous judgement of *G.*
24. For the name of *G.* is blasphemed among
29. whose praise is not of men but of *G.*
3. 2. intrusted with the oracles of *G.*
3. make of none effect the faithfulness of *G.*
5. commendeth the righteousness of *G.*
7. the truth of *G.* through my lie abounded
18. there is no fear of *G.* before their eyes
19. brought under the judgement of *G.*
21. a righteousness of *G.* hath been
22. even the righteousness of *G.* through
25. done aforetime in the forbearance of *G.*
4. 20. yea, looking unto the promise of *G.*
5. 5. because the love of *G.* hath been shed
6. 23. but the free gift of *G.* is eternal life in
7. 22. For I delight in the law of *G.*
25. I myself...serve the law of *G.*
8. 7. not subject to the law of *G.* neither
14. as many as are led by the Spirit of *G.*
17. heirs of *G.* and joint heirs with Christ
Rom. 8. 33. lay anything to the charge of *G's.* elect?
8. 35. from the love of Christ [† read, of *G.*]
39. separate us from the love of *G.* which is
9. 4. and the service of *G.* and the promises
11. that the purpose of *G.* according to
16. but of *G.* that hath mercy
10. 3. ignorant of *G's.* righteousness...they did not subject...to the righteousness of *G.*
11. 4. what saith the answer of *G.* unto him?
22 Behold...the goodness and severity of *G.*
22. toward thee *G's.* goodness, if thou continue
29. the gifts and the calling of *G.* are
33. of the wisdom and the knowledge of *G.*
12. 1. I beseech you...by the mercies of *G.* to
13. 1. there is no power but of *G.*; and the powers that be are ordained of *G.*
2. withstandeth the ordinance of *G.*
4. he is a minister of *G.*
6. ministers of *G's.* service, attending
14. 10. all stand before the judgement-seat of *G.*
20. Overthrow not...the work of *G.*
15. 8. a minister...for the truth of *G.*
15. the grace that was given me of *G.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. unto the church of *G.* which is at
1. 21. seeing that in the wisdom of *G.* the world
21. it was *G's.* good pleasure through the
25. Because the foolishness of *G.* is wiser... the weakness of *G.* is stronger than men
2. 1. proclaiming the mystery of *G.*
7. but we speak *G's.* wisdom in a mystery
10. yea, the deep things of *G.*
11. even so the things of *G.* none knoweth
12. but the spirit which is of *G.*
3. 9. For we are *G's.* fellow-workers: ye are *G's.* husbandry, *G's.* building
16. Know ye not that ye are a temple of *G.*
17. destroyeth the temple of *G.* him shall *G* destroy: for the temple of *G.* is hol
23. ye are Christ's; and Christ is *G's.*
4. 1. stewards of the mysteries of *G.*
10. 32. either to...Greeks, or to the church of *G.*
11. 12. but all things are of *G.*
16. neither the churches of *G.*
22. or despise ye the church of *G.*
15. 9. because I persecuted the church of *G*
15. we are found false witnesses of *G.* because we witnessed of *G.*
34. for some have no knowledge of *G.* I speak
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. unto the church of *G.* which is at
1. 4. we ourselves are comforted of *G.*
12. in holiness and sincerity of *G.* not in fleshly wisdom but in the grace of *G.*
20. how many soever be the promises of *G.*
4. 4. Christ, who is the image of *G.* should
7. may be of *G.* and not from ourselves
5. 18. But all things are of *G.* who reconciled us
21. the righteousness of *G.* in him
6. 4. commending ourselves, as ministers of *G.*
16. agreement hath the temple of *G.* with idols?
7. 1. perfecting holiness in the fear of *G.*
10. 5. exalted against the knowledge of *G.* and
11. 2. godly jealousy [Gr., a jealousy of *G.*]
13. 14. the love of *G.* and the communion of the
Gal. 1. 13. I persecuted the church of *G.* and
1. 15. the good pleasure of *G.* who separated me
3. 21. Is the law then against the promises of *G.*
6. 16. and upon the Israel of *G.*
Eph. 1. 14. unto the redemption of *G's.* own pos-

Eph. 2. 8. not of yourselves: it is the gift of *G.*
2. 22. builded together for a habitation of *G.* in
3. 10. the manifold wisdom of *G.*
19. be filled in all the fulness of *G.*
4. 18. alienated from the life of *G.* because of
5. 1. Be ye therefore the imitators of *G.* as
6. 11, 13. the whole armour of *G.* that ye
Phil. 1. 11. unto the glory and praise of *G.*
2. 6. who, being in the form of *G.*
3. 9. the righteousness which is of *G.* by faith
14. unto the prize of the high calling of *G.*
4. 7. the peace of *G.* which passeth all under-
Col. 1. 10. increasing in the knowledge of *G.*
1. 19. fulness of *G.* was pleased to dwell in him
2. 2. that they may know the mystery of *G.*
12. through faith in the working of *G.* who
19. increaseth with the increase of *G.*
3. 12. Put on therefore, as *G.'s* elect, holy
16. word of Christ [† read, the Lord, others *G.*]
1 *Ths.* 1. 4. knowing, brethren, beloved of *G.* your
2. 4. as we have been approved of *G.* to be
9. we preached unto you the gospel of *G.*
12. that ye should walk worthily of *G.*
14. became imitators of the churches of *G.*
3. 2. Timothy, our brother and *G's.* minister [† read, fellow-worker with *G.*]
4. 9. are taught of *G.* to love one another
16. and with the trump of *G.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 4. glory in you in the churches of *G.*
1. 5. token of the righteous judgement of *G.*
2. 4. he sitteth in the temple of *G.*
3. 5. direct your hearts into the love of *G.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. rather than a dispensation of *G.*
3. 5. take care of the church of *G.*
4. 4. every creature of *G.* is good, and nothing
6. 1. that the name of *G.* and the doctrine be
11 But thou, O man of *G.* flee these things
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. stir up the gift of *G.*
2. 19. Howbeit the firm foundation of *G.* stand-
3. 4. lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of *G.*
16. Every scripture inspired of *G.* [or, Every scripture is inspired of *G.*]
17. that the man of *G.* may be complete,
Tit. 1. 1. Paul, a servant of *G.* and an apostle... according to the faith of *G's.* elect
1. 7. blameless, as *G's.* steward; not selfwilled
2. 10. adorn the doctrine of *G.* our Saviour in
3. 4. when the kindness of *G.* our Saviour
Heb. 4. 9. sabbath rest for the people of *G.*
5. 4. but when he is called of *G.* even as was
10. named of *G.* a high priest after the order
12. of the oracles of *G.* and are become such
7. 1. priest of *G.* Most High, who met Abraham
8. 5. even as Moses was warned of *G.* when
9. 24. to appear before the face of *G.* for us
11. 7. By faith Noah, being warned of *G.*
25. evil entreated with the people of *G.*
Jas. 1. 1. James, a servant of *G.* and of the Lord
1. 5. let him ask of *G.* who giveth to all
13. I am tempted of *G.*
20. worketh not the righteousness of *G.*
2. 23. he was called the friend of *G.*
3. 9. made after the likeness of *G.*
4. 4. maketh himself an enemy of *G.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. according to the foreknowledge of *G.*
2. 9. a people for *G's.* own possession, that
10. now are the people of *G.* which had not
16. but as bondservants of *G.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. longsuffering of *G.* waited in the days
4. 11. speaking as it were oracles of *G.*
5. 2. Tend the flock of *G.* which is among you
2. according unto *G.* [§ to the will of *G.*]
6. under the mighty hand of *G.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. in the knowledge of *G.* and of Jesus
3. 12. the coming of the day of *G.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 5. hath the love of *G.* been perfected
3. 9; 4. 7; 5. 1, 4, 18. begotten of *G.*
17. how doth the love of *G.* abide in him
4. 2. every spirit which confesseth...is of *G.*
3. And every spirit which confesseth not [† read, annulleth] Jesus, is not of *G.*
4. Ye are of *G.* my little children, and have
6. We are of *G.* he that knoweth *G.* heareth us; he who is not of *G.* heareth us not
7. for love is of *G.* and every one that loveth
9. Herein was the love of *G.* manifested in
5. 3. this is the love of *G.* that we keep his
9. the witness of *G.*
19. We know that we are of *G.* and the
3 *Jno.* 6. forward on their journey worthily of *G.*
11. He that doeth good is of *G.*
Jude 21. keep yourselves in the love of *G.* looking
Rev. 2. 7. tree of life which is in the Paradise of *G.*
3. 14. beginning of the creation of *G.*
9. 4. not the seal of *G.* on their foreheads
10. 7. then is finished the mystery of *G.* accord-
11. 1. Rise, and measure the temple of *G.* and
19. there was opened the temple of *G.* that
12. 6. a place prepared of *G.*
15. 2. the glassy sea, having harps of *G.*
3. song of Moses the servant of *G.* and the
16. 14. war of the great day of *G.* the Almighty
19. 17. unto the great supper of *G.*
20. 6. they shall be priests of *G.* and of Christ
21. 3. Behold, the tabernacle of *G.* is with men
10. having the glory of *G.*
23. the glory of *G.* did lighten it
22. 1. out of the throne of *G.*
3. and the throne of *G.* and of the Lamb

TO GOD.

Mat. 15. 5. been profited by me is given to *G.*
Mrk. 7. 11. Corban, that is to say, Given to *G.*
Luk. 2. 14. Glory to *G.* in the highest and on
6. 12. continued all night in prayer to *G.*
17. 18. returned to give glory to *G.*
John 9. 24. give glory to *G.* we know that this
Act. 4. 24. lifted up their voice to *G.* with one
10. 2. that feared *G.*...and prayed to *G.* alway
15. 19. from among the Gentiles turn to *G.*
26. 20. repent and turn to *G.* doing works worthy
29. I would to *G.* that...not thou only
27. 35. he gave thanks to *G.* in the presence of all
Rom. 1. 30. whisperers, backbiters, hateful to *G.* [or, haters of *G.*]
4. 20. strong through faith, giving glory to *G.*
5. 10. were reconciled to *G.* through the death
6. 17. But thanks be to *G.* that whereas ye
22. become servants to *G.*
7. 25. I thank *G.* [‡ read, But thanks be to *G.*]
10. 1. my heart's desire...to *G.* is for them that
11. 30. time past were disobedient to *G.* but now
12. 1. a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to *G.*
14. 11. every tongue shall confess to *G.*
12. give account of himself to *G.*
18. well pleasing to *G.* and approved of
15. 17. in things pertaining to *G.*

Rom. 15. 30. strive...in your prayers to *G.* for me
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. meat will not commend us to *G.*
9. 21. not being without law to *G.*
10. 20. not to *G.* and I would not that ye should
14. 28. let him speak to himself, and to *G.*
15. 24. shall deliver up the kingdom to *G.* even
57. but thanks be to *G.* which giveth us the
2 *Cor.* 8. 16. But thanks be to *G.* which putteth
9. 11. worketh through us thanksgiving to *G.*
15. Thanks be to *G.* for his unspeakable gift
13. 7. pray to *G.* that ye do no evil, not that
Eph. 5. 2. An offering and a sacrifice to *G.* for
5. 20. thanks always...to *G.* even the Father
Phil. 4. 18. acceptable, well-pleasing to *G.*
Col. 1. 3. We give thanks to *G.* the Father of
3. 17. giving thanks to *G.* the Father through
1 *Ths.* 1. 2. We give thanks to *G.* always for you
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. We are bound to give thanks to *G.*
2. 13. bound to give thanks to *G.* alway for
Heb. 2. 17; 5. 1. in things pertaining to *G.*
11. 6. for he that cometh to *G.* must believe
12. 23. to *G.* the Judge of all
28. well-pleasing to *G.* with reverence
13. 15. offer up a sacrifice of praise to *G.*
Jas. 4. 4. [§ who break your marriage vow to *G.*]
4. 8. Draw nigh to *G.* and he will draw nigh
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. acceptable to *G.* through Jesus
3. 18. that he might bring us to *G.*
4. 6. but live according to *G.* in the spirit

UNTO GOD.

Mat. 22. 21. unto *G.* the things that are *G's*
Mrk. 12. 17. unto *G.* the things that are *G's*
Luk. 2. 38. she gave thanks unto *G.* and spake
18. 43. gave praise unto *G.*
20. 25. unto *G.* the things that are *G's.*
John 13. 3. came forth from *G.* and goeth unto *G.*
16. 2. he offereth service unto *G.*
Act. 5. 4. not lied unto men, but unto *G.*
7. 20. was exceeding fair [or, fair unto *G.*]
12. 5. but prayer was made...unto *G.* for him
16. 25. praying and singing hymns unto *G.* and
26. 18. the power of Satan unto *G.* that
Rom. 6. 10. the life that he liveth he liveth unto *G.*
6. 11. but alive unto *G.* in Christ Jesus
13. but present yourselves unto *G.* as alive
13. as instruments of righteousness unto *G.*
7. 4. that we might bring forth fruit unto *G.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 13. that a woman pray unto *G.* unveiled
14. 2. speaketh not unto men but unto *G.*
2 *Cor.* 2 14. But thanks be unto *G.* which always
2. 15. sweet savour of Christ unto *G.* in them
5. 11. but we are made manifest unto *G.*
13. we are beside ourselves it is unto *G.*
9 12. through many thanksgivings unto *G.*
Gal. 2. 19. that I might live unto *G.*
Eph. 2. 16. both in one body unto *G.* through the
Phil. 4. 6. your requests be made known unto *G.*
Col. 3. 16. with grace in your hearts unto *G.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 9. how ye turned unto *G.* from idols, to
3. 9. can we render again unto *G.* for you
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. present thyself approved unto *G.* a
Heb. 7. 19. through which we draw nigh unto *G.*
7. 25. draw near unto *G.* through him, seeing
9 14. offered himself without blemish unto *G.*
11. 4. By faith Abel offered unto *G.* a more
5. he had been well pleasing unto *G.*
Jas. 4. 7. Be subject therefore unto *G.* but resist
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. exercising the oversight...according unto *G.* [§ according to the will of *G.*]
Rev. 1. 6. priests unto his *G.* and father
5. 9. wast slain, and didst purchase unto *G.*
10. madest them to be unto our *G.*
7. 10. great voice saying, Salvation unto our *G.*
12. power and might be unto our *G.* for ever
12. 5. child was caught up unto *G.* and unto
14. 4. to be the first fruits unto *G.* and unto

WITH GOD.

Mat. 19. 26. with *G.* all things are possible
Mrk. 10. 27. With men it is impossible, but not with *G.*; for all things are possible with *G.*
Luk. 1. 30. thou hast found favour with *G.*
2. 52. and in favour with *G.* and men
18. 27. impossible with men are possible with *G.*
John 1. 1. the Word was with *G.*
1. 2. same was in the beginning with *G.*
5. 18. making himself equal with *G.*
Rom. 2. 11. no respect of persons with *G.*
5. 1. let us have peace with *G.*
9. 14. Is there unrighteousness with *G.*?
11. 2. how he pleadeth with *G.* against Israel
1 *Cor.* 3. 19. the wisdom...is foolishness with *G.*
7. 24. let each man...therein abide with *G.*
Phil. 2. 6. to be on an equality with *G.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 2. God's minister [† read, fellow-worker with *G.*]
2 *Ths.* 1. 6. it is a righteous thing with *G.* to
Jas. 4. 4. friendship of the world is enmity with *G.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. but with *G.* elect, precious
2. 20. this is acceptable with *G.*

GODS.

John 10. 34. I said, Ye are *g.*
10. 35. If he called them *g.* unto whom the word
Act. 7. 40. saying unto Aaron, Make us *g.* which
14. 11. The *g.* are come down to us in the
17. 18. a setter forth of strange *g.* [Gr., demons]
19. 26. they be no *g.* which are made with hands
1 *Cor.* 8. 5. For though there be that are called *g.* ...there are *g.* many, and lords many
Gal. 4. 8. which by nature are no *g.*

GODDESS.

Act. 19. 27. the temple of the great *g.* Diana
19. 37. nor blasphemers of our *g.*

GODHEAD.

Act. 17. 29. we ought not to think that the *G.* [or, that which is divine]
Col. 2. 9. all the fulness of the *G.* bodily

GODLINESS.

Act. 3. 12. as though by our own power or *g.* we
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. tranquil and quiet life in all *g.* and
2. 10. which becometh women professing *g.*
3. 16. great is the mystery of *g.*
4. 7. exercise thyself unto *g.*
8. but *g.* is profitable for all things
6 3. the doctrine which is according to *g.*
5. supposing that *g.* is a way of gain
6. But *g.* with contentment is great gain
11. follow after righteousness, *g.* faith, love
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. holding a form of *g.* but having
Tit. 1. 1. truth which is according to *g.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. things that pertain unto life and *g.*
1. 6 in your patience *g.*
7. in your *g.* love of the brethren
3. 11. in all holy living and *g.*

GODLY.

2 *Cor.* 7. 9. ye were made sorry after a *g.* sort, that

2 *Cor.* 7. 10. For *g.* sorrow worketh repentance
7. 11. made sorry after a *g.* sort, what earnest
11. 2. Jealous over you with a *g.* jealousy
2 *Tim.* 3. 12. all that would live *g.* in Christ Jesus
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly and righteously and *g.* in
Heb. 5. 7. having been heard for his *g.* fear
11. 7. moved with *g.* fear
12. 28. with reverence [or, *g.* fear] and awe
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. how to deliver the *g.* out of temptation

GOD-WARD.

2 *Cor.* 3. 4. And such confidence have we...to *G.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 8. but in every place your faith to *G.* is

GOEST.

Mat. 8. 19. I will follow thee whithersoever thou *g.*
Luk. 9. 57. I will follow thee whithersoever thou *g.*
John 11. 8. and *g.* thou thither again?
13. 36. Lord, whither *g.* thou?
14. 5. Lord, we know not whither thou *g.* how
16. 5. asketh me, Whither *g.* thou?

GOETH.

Mat. 8. 9. Go, and he *g.* and to another, Come
12. 45. Then *g.* he and taketh with himself seven
13. 44. he *g.* and selleth all that he hath, and
15. 17. whatsoever *g.* into the mouth passeth
17. 21. But this kind *g.* not out save by prayer
26. 24. Son of man *g.* even as it is written of
28. 7. he *g.* before you into Galilee
Mrk. 3. 13. And he *g.* up into the mountain
5. 40. and *g.* in where the child was
7. 18, 19. whatsoever *g.* into the man...*g.* not into his heart
14. 21. Son of man *g.* even as it is written of him
16. 7. He *g.* before you into Galilee
Luk. 7. 8. Go, and he *g.*
11. 26. Then *g.* he and taketh to him seven other
14. 31. what king as he *g.* to encounter another
22. 10. into the house whereinto he *g.*
22. the Son of man indeed *g.* as it hath been
John 3. 8. whence it cometh and whither it *g.*
10. 4. he *g.* before them, and the sheep follow
12. 35. knoweth not whither he *g.*
13. 3. came forth from God and *g.* unto God
15. 26. which proceedeth from [or, *g.* forth from]
Act. 8. 26. that *g.* down from Jerusalem unto Gaza
1 *Cor.* 6. 6. brother *g.* to law with brother, and
Jas. 1. 24. he beholdeth himself, and *g.* away
1 *Jno.* 2. 11. knoweth not whither he *g.* because
2 *Jno.* 9. Whosoever *g.* onward and abideth not
Rev. 13. 10. into captivity he *g.*
14. 4. follow the Lamb whithersoever he *g.*
11. smoke of their torment *g.* up for ever
17. 8. to go [† read, and he *g.*] into perdition
11. and he *g.* into perdition
19. 3. her smoke *g.* up for ever and ever

GOG.

Rev. 20. 8. *G.* and Magog, to gather them together

GOING.

Mat. 4. 21. *g.* on from thence he saw other two
20. 17. Jesus was *g.* up to Jerusalem, he took the
24. 1. Jesus went out...and was going on his
25. 8. for our lamps are *g.* out
14. as when a man *g.* into another country
26. 46. Arise, let us be *g.* behold, he is at hand
28. 11. while they were *g.* behold, some of the
Mrk. 1. 19. And *g.* on a little further he saw James
2. 23. he was *g.*...through the cornfields
6. 31. many coming and *g.* and they had no
33. the people saw them *g.* and many knew
Mrk. 7. 15. that *g.* into him can defile him
10. 17. as he was *g.* forth into the way there ran
32. *g.* up to Jerusalem; and Jesus was *g.*
14. 42. Arise, let us be *g.* behold, he that
Luk. 6. 1. he was *g.* through the cornfields; and
9. 53. as though he were *g.* to Jerusalem
10. 30. A certain man was *g.* down from
31. a certain priest was *g.* down that way
12. 58. For as thou art *g.* with thine adversary
18. 36. hearing a multitude *g.* by he inquired
19. 28. he went on before, *g.* up to Jerusalem
24. 13. *g.* that very day to a village named
28. unto the village, whither they were *g.* and
John 4. 51. as he was now *g.* down, his servants
6. 17. *g.* over the sea unto Capernaum
21. at the land whither they were *g.*
8. 59. [*g.* through the midst of them went his]
11. 31. *g.* unto the tomb to weep there
Act. 1. 11. ye beheld him *g.* into heaven
3. 1. Peter and John were *g.* up into the temple
16. 16. *g.* to the place of prayer
23. 19. *g.* aside asked him privately, What is
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. when I was *g.* into Macedonia
5. 13. *g.* about from house to house
Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his angels *g.* forth to war

GOINGS.

Jas. 1. 11. rich man fade away in his *g.*

GOLD.

Mat. 2. 11. gifts, *g.* and frankincense and myrrh
10. 9. Get you no *g.* nor silver, nor brass in
23. 16. whosoever shall swear by the *g.* of the
17. whether is greater, the *g.* or the temple
Act. 3. 6. Peter said, Silver and *g.* have I none
17. 29. that the Godhead is like unto *g.* or silver
1 *Cor.* 3. 12 buildeth on the foundation *g.* silver
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with braided hair, and *g.* or
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. vessels of *g.* and of silver
Heb. 9. 4. overlaid round about with *g.*
Jas. 2. 2. a man with a *g.* ring, in fine clothing
5. 3. Your *g.* and your silver are rusted
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. being more precious than *g.*
1. 18. not with corruptible things, with silver or *g.*
3. 3. of wearing jewels of *g.* or of
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me *g.* refined by fire
4. 4. on their heads crowns of *g.*
9. 7. crowns like unto *g.* and their faces were
20. of *g.* and of silver, and of brass, and of
17. 4. purple and scarlet, and decked with *g.*
18. 12. merchandise of *g.* and silver, and precious
16. decked [Gr., gilded] with *g.* and precious
21. 18. the city was pure *g.* like unto pure glass
21. street of the city was pure *g.* as it were

GOLDEN.

Heb. 9. 4. having a *g.* censer [or, altar of incense]
9. 4. ark of the covenant...wherein was a *g.* pot
Rev. 1. 12, 20; 2. 1. seven *g.* candlesticks
1. 13. at the breasts with a *g.* girdle
5. 8. each one a harp and *g.* bowls full of incense
8. 3. stood over the altar having a *g.* censer
3. upon the *g.* altar which was before the
9. 13. from the horns of the *g.* altar which is
14. 14. having on his head a *g.* crown, and in
15. 6. girt about their breasts with *g.* girdles
7. seven *g.* bowls full of the wrath of God
17. 4. in her hand a *g.* cup full of abominations
21. 15. had for a measure a *g.* reed to measure

GOLGOTHA.

Mat. 27. 33. were come unto a place called *G.*

Mrk. 15. 22. they bring him unto the place *G.*
John 19. 17. which is called in Hebrew, *G.*

GOMORRAH.

Mat. 10. 15. Sodom and *G.* in the day of judge-
Rom. 9. 29. had been made like unto *G.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. turning...Sodom and *G.* into ashes
Jude 7. Even as Sodom and *G.* and the cities

GONE.

Mat. 10. 23. shall not have *g.* through the cities
12. 43. the unclean spirit, when he is *g.* out of
14. 32. when they were *g.* up into the boat, the
18. 13. ninety and nine which have not *g.* astray
26. 71. when he was *g.* out into the porch
Mrk. 5. 30. power...from him had *g.* forth
7. 29. the devil is *g.* out of thy daughter
30. and the devil *g.* out
Luk. 8. 35. man from whom the devils were *g.* out
8. 38. the man from whom the devils were *g.*
46. I perceived that power had *g.* forth from
11. 14. it came to pass, when the devil was *g.* out
24. The unclean spirit when he is *g.* out of
19. 7. He is *g* in to lodge with a man that is
23. have required [or, I should have *g.* and required] it with interest
John 4. 8. For his disciples were *g.* away into the
7. 10. But when his brethren were *g.* up into
12. 19. lo, the world is *g.* after him.
13. 31. When therefore he was *g.* out, Jesus saith
Act. 10. 4. Thy prayers and thine alms are *g.* up
13. 6. when they had *g.* through the whole
14. 16. who in the generations *g.* by suffered all
16. 19. the hope of their gain was *g.* [Gr., *g.* out]
20. 2. when he had *g.* through those parts, and
5. But these had *g.* before, and were waiting
11. when he was *g.* up, and had broken the
27. 9. because the Fast was now already *g.* by
1 *Ths.* 1. 8. your faith to God-ward is *g.* forth
1 *Pet.* 3. 22. right hand of God, having *g.* into
1 *Jno.* 4. 1. because many false prophets are *g.*
2 *Jno.* 7. For many deceivers are *g.* forth into the
Jude 7. and *g.* after strange flesh
Rev. 12. 12. because the devil is *g.* down unto you
18. 14. And the fruits...are *g.* from thee

GOOD.

See also Nouns following the word GOOD.

Mat. 5. 13. it is thenceforth *g.* for nothing, but
5. 45. to rise on the evil and the *g.* and sendeth
12. 12. Wherefore it is lawful to do *g.* on the
33. make the tree *g.* and its fruit *g.*
13. 48. and gathered the *g.* into vessels
17. 4. Lord, it is *g.* for us to be here
18. 8. it is *g.* for thee to enter into life maimed
19. 17. concerning that which is *g.*? One there is who is *g.* [† read, Why callest thou me *g.*? None is *g.* save one, even God]
20. 15. is thine eye evil, because I am *g.*
22. 10. as many as they found, both bad and *g.*
26. 24. *g.* were it for that man if he had not
Mrk. 3. 4. lawful on the sabbath day to do *g.*
9. 5. Rabbi, it is *g.* for us to be here
43, 45. it is *g.* for thee to enter into life
47. it is *g.* for thee to enter into the kingdom
50. Salt is *g.*
10. 18. Why callest thou me *g.*? none is *g.* save one
14. 7. whensoever ye will ye can do them *g.* but
21. *g.* were it for that man if he had not been
Luk. 1. 3. it seemed *g.* to me also, having traced
5. 39. the old is *g.* [‡ read, better]
Luk. 6. 9. Is it lawful on the sabbath to do *g.*?
6. 27. Love your enemies, do *g.* to them that
33. if ye do *g.* to them that do *g.* to you
35. love your enemies and do them *g.* and
45. bringeth forth that which is *g.*
9. 33. Master, it is *g.* for us to be here
14. 34. Salt therefore is *g.* but if even the salt
18. 19. Why callest thou me *g.*? none is *g.* save one
John 5. 29. they that have done *g.* unto the
Act. 10. 38. who went about doing *g.* and healing
14. 17. in that he did *g.*
15. 22. Then it seemed *g.* to the apostles and
25. it seemed *g.* unto us, having come to one
28. For it seemed *g.* to the Holy Ghost, and
34. [it seemed *g.* unto Silas to abide there]
38. Paul thought not *g.* to take with them
Rom. 2. 10. to every man that worketh *g.*
3. 8. Let us do evil that *g.* may come, whose
12. There is none that doeth *g.* no, not so
4. 19. considered his own body now as *g.* as dead
5. 7. *g.* man [or, that which is *g.*] some one
7. 12. commandment holy and righteous and *g.*
13. Did then that which is *g.* become death
13. death to me through that which is *g.*
16. I consent unto the law that it is *g.*
18. but to do that which is *g.* is not
19. For the *g.* which I would I do not: but
21. to me who would do *g.* evil is present
8. 28. all things work together for *g.*
9. 11. neither having done anything *g.* or bad
12. 9. cleave to that which is *g.*
21. but overcome evil with *g.*
13. 3. do that which is *g.* and thou shalt have
4. he is a minister of God to thee for *g.*
14. 16. Let not then your *g.* be evil spoken of
21. It is *g.* not to eat flesh, nor to drink wine
15. 2. that which is *g.* unto edifying
16. 19. wise unto that which is *g.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. Your glorying is not *g.*
7. 1. It is *g.* for a man not to touch a woman
8. It is *g.* for them if they abide even as I
26. this is *g.* by reason of the present distress ...that it is *g.* for a man to be as he is
9. 15. for it were *g.* for me rather to die
10. 24. but each his neighbour's *g.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. whether it be *g.* or bad
Gal. 4. 18. it is *g.* to be ..sought in a *g.* matter
6. 10. let us work that which is *g.* toward all
Eph. 4. 28. working...the thing that is *g.*
4. 29. such as is *g.* for edifying
1 *Ths.* 3. 1. we thought it *g.* to be left behind
5. 15. alway follow after that which is *g.*
21. hold fast that which is *g.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 8. But we know that the law is *g.*
2. 3. This is *g* and acceptable in the sight of
4. 4. For every creature of God is *g.* and
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. no lovers of *g.*
Tit. 2. 3. teachers of that which is *g.*
3. 8. These things are *g.* and profitable unto
Heb. 5. 14. to discern *g.* and evil
11. 12 and him as *g.* as dead
12. 10. they...chastened us as seemed *g.* to them
13. 9. For it is *g.* that the heart be stablished
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not only to the *g.* and gentle but also
3. 11. turn away from evil, and do *g.* Let him
13. if ye be zealous of that which is *g.*
3 *Jno.* 11. which is evil, but that which is *g.* He that doeth *g.* is of God.

GOODLY.

Mat. 13. 45. seeking *g.* pearls
Luk. 21. 5. how it was adorned with *g.* stones

GOODNESS.

Rom. 2. 4. despisest thou the riches of his *g.* and
2. 4. not knowing that the *g.* of God leadeth
11. 22. Behold then the *g.* and severity of... but toward thee, God's *g.* if thou continue in his *g.* otherwise thou also
15. 14. that ye yourselves are full of *g.*
Gal. 5. 22. longsuffering, kindness, *g.* faithful-
Eph. 5. 9. For the fruit of the light is in all *g.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 11. fulfil every desire of *g.* [Gr., good pleasure of *g.*] and every work of faith
Philem. 14. that thy *g.* should not be as of

GOODS.

Mat. 12. 29. and spoil his *g.* except he first bind
25. 14. delivered unto them his *g.*
Mrk. 3. 27. and spoil his *g.* except he first bind
Luk. 6. 30. of him that taketh away thy *g.* ask
11. 21. his *g.* are in peace
12. 18. bestow all my corn and my *g.*
19. Soul [or, life] thou hast much *g.* laid up
16. 1. that he was wasting his *g.*
17. 31. and his *g.* in the house, let him not go
19. 8. Behold, Lord, the half of my *g.* I give to
Act. 2. 45. and they sold their possessions and *g.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. if I bestow all my *g.* to feed the
1 *Jno.* 3. 17. But whoso hath the world's *g.* and

GORGEOUS, -LY.

Luk. 7. 25. Behold, they which are *g.* apparelled
23. 11. arraying him in *g.* apparel sent him

GOSPEL.

[*Or*, Good Tidings.]

Mat. 4. 23. preaching the *g.* of the kingdom
9. 35. preaching the *g.* of the kingdom, and
11. 5. poor have good tidings [or the *g.*] preached
24. 14. And this *g.* of the kingdom shall be preach-
26. 13. Wheresoever this *g.* shall be preached
Mrk. 1. 1. The beginning of the *g.* of Jesus
1. 14. preaching the *g.* of God and saying
15. repent ye and believe in the *g.*
8. 35. for my sake and the *g's.* shall save it
10. 29. for my sake and for the *g's.* sake
13. 10. the *g.* must first be preached unto all the
14. 9. Wheresoever the *g.* shall be preached
16. 15. preach the *g.* to the whole creation
Luk. 3. 18. preached he good tidings [or, the *g.*]
4. 18. to preach good tidings [or the *g.*] to the
7. 22. The poor have good tidings [or, the *g.*] preached to them.
8. 1. bringing the good tidings [or, *g.*] of the
9. 6. preaching the *g.* and healing everywhere
16. 16. from that time the *g.* of the kingdom of
20. 1. and preaching the *g.*
Act. 8. 25. preached the *g.* to many villages
8. 40. he preached the *g.* to all the cities
10. 36. preaching good tidings [or, the *g.*] of peace
14. 6. and there they preached the *g.*
21. when they had preached the *g.* to that
15. 7. should hear the word of the *g.* and
16. 10. to preach the *g.* unto them
20. 24. to testify the *g.* of the grace of God
Rom. 1. 1. separated unto the *g.* of God
1. 9. whom I serve in my spirit in the *g.* of
15. I am ready to preach the *g.* to you also
16. For I am not ashamed of the *g.* for it is
2. 16. according to my *g.* by Jesus Christ
Rom. 10. 15. that bring glad tidings [or, *g.*] of good
10. 16. to the glad tidings [or, *g.*] For Isaiah saith
11. 28. As touching the *g.* they are enemies for
15. 16. ministering the *g.* of God
19. I have fully preached the *g.* of Christ
20. so to preach the *g.* not where Christ was
16. 25. to stablish you according to my *g.* and
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. but to preach the *g.* not in wisdom
4. 15. in Christ Jesus I begat you through the *g.*
9. 12. cause no hindrance to the *g.* of Christ
14. which proclaim the *g.* should live of the *g.*
16. if I preach the *g.* I have nothing to glory
16. woe is unto me if I preach not the *g.*
18. when I preach the *g.* I may make the *g.* without charge so as not to use to the full my right in the *g.*
23. I do all things for the *g's.* sake that I
15. 1. known unto you brethren, the *g.* which I
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. Now when I came to Troas for the *g.*
4. 3. if our *g.* is veiled, it is veiled in them
4. the light of the *g.* of the glory of Christ
8. 18. whose praise in the *g.* is spread through
9. 13. unto the *g.* of Christ, and for the
10. 15. unto you in the *g.* of Christ
16. so as to preach the *g.* even unto the
11. 4. or a different *g.* which ye did not accept
7. because I preached to you the *g.* of God
Gal. 1. 6, 7. a different *g.* which is not another *g.*
1. 7. some that...would pervert the *g.* of Christ
8. should preach unto you any *g.* other
9. preacheth unto you any *g.* other than
11. as touching the *g.* which was preached
2. 2. I laid before them the *g.* which I preach
5. that the truth of the *g.* might continue
7. intrusted with the *g.* of the uncircum-
14. according to the truth of the *g.* I said
3. 8. preached the *g.* beforehand unto
4. 13. I preached the *g*, unto you the first time
Eph. 1. 13. the *g.* of your salvation
3. 6. in Christ Jesus through the *g.*
6. 15. with the preparation of the *g.* of peace
19. with boldness the mystery of the *g.*
Phil. 1. 5. in furtherance of the *g.* from the first
1. 7. in the defence and confirmation of the *g.*
12. rather unto the progress of the *g.*
16. I am set for the defence of the *g.*
27. manner of life be worthy of the *g.* of Christ
27. striving for the faith of the *g.*
2. 22. in furtherance of the *g.*
4. 3. for they laboured with me in the *g.*
15. that in the beginning of the *g.* when I
Col. 1. 5. in the word of the truth of the *g.*
1. 23. from the hope of the *g.* which ye heard
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. how that our *g.* [or, because our *g.*]
2. 2. speak unto you the *g.* of God in much
4. to be intrusted with the *g.* so we speak
8. not the *g.* of God only, but also our own
9. we preached unto you the *g.* of God
3. 2. in the *g.* of Christ, to establish you
2 *Ths.* 1. 8. to them that obey not the *g.* of our
2. 14. he called you through our *g.* to the
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. according to the *g.* of the glory of
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. but suffer hardship with the *g.* ac-
1. 10. to light through the *g.*
2. 8. according to my *g.*
Philem. 13. unto me in the bonds of the *g.*
Heb. 4. 2. we have had good tidings [or, a *g.*]
4. 6. the good tidings were [or, the *g.* was]

1 *Pet.* 1. 12. them that preached the *g.* unto
4. 6. unto this end was the *g.* preached
17. that obey not the *g.* of God?
Rev. 14. 6. having an eternal *g.*

GOT.

John 6. 24. they themselves *g.* into the boats
21. 9. So when they *g.* out upon the land, they

GOTTEN.

Act. 27. 21. have *g.* this injury and loss
Rev. 3. 17. I am rich, and have *g.* riches

GOVERNMENTS.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28. healings, helps, *g.* [or, wise counsels]

GOVERNOR, -S.

Mat. 2. 6. out of thee shall come...a *g.* that shall
10. 18. yea, and before *g.* and kings shall ye be
27. 2. delivered him up to Pilate the *g.*
11. Jesus stood before the *g.* and the *g.* asked
14. insomuch that the *g.* marvelled greatly
15. the *g.* was wont to release unto the
21. But the *g.* answered and said unto them
27. Then the soldiers of the *g.* took Jesus
28. 14. come to the *g's.* ears [or, come to a hearing before the *g.*], we will persuade him
Mrk. 13. 9. before *g.* and kings shall ye stand for
Luk. 2. 2. when Quirinius was *g.* of Syria
3. 1. Pontius Pilate being *g.* of Judæa
20. 20. to the authority of the *g.*
21. 12. bringing you before kings and *g.* for my
Act. 7. 10. he made him *g.* over Egypt and all his
23. 24. bring him safe unto Felix the *g.*
26. unto the most excellent *g.* Felix greeting
33. delivered the letter to the *g.*
24. 1. and they informed the *g.* against Paul
10. when the *g.* had beckoned unto him to
26. 30. the king rose up, and the *g.* and Bernice
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. In Damascus the *g.* under Aretas
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. or unto *g.* as sent by him for vengeance

GRACE, -S.

Luk. 1. 28. highly favoured [or, endued with *g.*]
1. 30. found favour with God [or, *g.*]
2. 40. and the *g.* of God was upon him
52. in favour [or, *g*] with God and men
4. 22. wondered at the words of *g.* which
John 1. 14. full of *g.* and truth
1. 16. of his fulness we all received, and *g.* for *g.*
17. *g.* and truth came by Jesus Christ
Act. 4. 33. great *g.* was upon them all
6. 8. And Stephen, full of *g.* and power
11. 23. and had seen the *g.* of God, was glad
13. 43. urged them to continue in the *g.* of God
14. 3. bare witness unto the word of his *g.*
26. they had been committed to the *g.* of God
15. 11. we shall be saved through the *g.* of the
40. commended by the brethren to the *g.* of
18. 27. which had believed through *g.* [or helped much through *g.* them which had believed]
20. 24. to testify to the gospel of the *g.* of God
Rom. 1. 5. through whom we received *g.*
1. 7. *g.* to you and peace from God our
3. 24. being justified freely by his *g.* through
4. 4. the reward is not reckoned as of *g.* but
16. that it may be according to *g.* to the end
5. 2. by faith into this *g.* wherein
15. much more did the *g.* of God, and the
17. the abundance of *g.* and of the gift
20. but where sin abounded *g.* did abound
21. even so might *g.* reign through righteous-
6. 1. continue in sin, that *g.* may abound
Rom. 6. 14. not under law, but under *g.*
6. 15. we are not under law, but under *g.*
11. 5. according to the election of *g.*
6. But if it is by *g.* it is no more of works: otherwise *g.* is no more *g.*
12. 3. For I say, through the *g.* that was given
6. according to the *g.* that was given to us
15. 15. because of the *g.* that was given me of
16. 20, 24. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
1 *Cor.* 1. 3. *g.* to you and peace from God
1. 4. for the *g.* of God which was given you in
3. 10. According to the *g.* of God, which was
10. 30. If I by *g.* partake, why am I evil spoken
15. 10. But by the *g.* of God I am what I am: and his *g.* which was bestowed upon me
10. yet not I, but the *g.* of God, which was
16. 23. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus Christ be with
2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our
1. 12. but in the *g.* of God
15. a second benefit [or, *g.*; † read, joy]
4. 15. the *g.* being multiplied through the many
6. 1. that ye receive not the *g.* of God in vain
8. 1. we make known to you the *g.* of God
4. in regard of this *g.* and the fellowship in
6. so he would also complete in you this *g.*
7. see that ye abound in this *g.* also
9. For ye know the *g.* of our Lord Jesus
19. in the matter of this *g.*
9. 8. God is able to make all *g.* abound unto
14. reason of the exceeding *g.* of God in you
12. 9. my *g.* is sufficient for thee: for my
13. 14. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus Christ
Gal. 1. 3. *g.* to you, and peace from God the
1. 6. that called you in the *g.* of Christ
15. called me through his *g.*
2. 9. when they perceived the *g.* that was given
21. I do not make void the *g.* of God: for if
5. 4. ye are fallen away from *g.*
6. 18. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
Eph. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our
1. 6. to the praise of the glory of his *g.*
7. according to the riches of his *g.*
2. 5. (by *g.* have ye been saved)
7. shew the exceeding riches of his *g.*
8. for by *g.* have ye been saved through
3. 2. of the dispensation of that *g.* of God
7. according to the gift of that *g.* of God
8. was this *g.* given, to preach unto the
4. 7. But unto each one of us was the *g.* given
29. that it may give *g.* to them that hear
6. 24. *g.* be with all them that love our Lord
Phil. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our
1. 7. ye all are partakers with me of *g.*
4. 23. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus Christ be with
Col. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our Father
1. 6. and knew the *g.* of God in truth
3. 16. singing with *g.* in your hearts unto God
4. 6. Let your speech be always with *g.* seasoned
18. *g.* be with you
1 *Ths.* 1. 1. *g.* to you and peace
5. 28. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with
2 *Ths.* 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God the
1. 12. according to the *g.* of our God and the
2. 16. and good hope through *g.*
3. 18. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *g.* mercy, peace, from God the Father
1. 14. the *g.* of our Lord abounded exceedingly
6. 21. *g.* be with you

2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *g.* mercy, peace, from God the Father
1. 9. according to his own purpose and *g.*
2. 1. be strengthened in the *g.* that is in
4. 22. *g.* be with you
Tit. 1. 4. *g.* and peace from God the Father and
3. 7. being justified by his *g.* we might be
15. *g.* be with you all
Philem. 3. *g.* to you and peace from God our
25. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with
Heb. 2. 9. that by the *g.* of God he should taste
4. 16. with boldness unto the throne of *g.*
16. may find *g.* to help us in time of need
10. 29. hath done despite unto the Spirit of *g.*
12. 15. that falleth short of the *g.* of God
28. Let us have *g.* [or, thankfulness] whereby
13. 9. that the heart be stablished by *g.*
25. *g.* be with you all. Amen
Jas. 1. 11. and the *g.* of the fashion of it perisheth
4. 6. But he giveth more *g.* [Gr., a greater *g.*]
6. resisteth...but giveth *g.* to the humble
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace be multiplied
1. 10. who prophesied of the *g.* that should
13. set your hope perfectly on the *g.* that is
2. 19. this is acceptable [Gr., *g.*] if for consci-
20. this is acceptable [Gr., *g.*] with God
3. 7. joint-heirs of the *g.* of life; to the end
4. 10. good stewards of the manifold *g.* of God
5. 5. but giveth *g.* to the humble
10. the God of all *g.* who called you unto his
12. that this is the true *g.* of God: stand ye
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace be multiplied in
3. 18. But grow in the *g.* and knowledge of our
2 *Jno.* 3. *g.* mercy, peace shall be with us, from
3 *Jno.* 4. Greater joy [† read, *g.*] have I none
Jude 4. turning the *g.* of our God into lasciviousness
Rev. 1. 4. *g.* to you and peace from him which is
22. 21. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus [† add, Christ]

GRACIOUS.

1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the Lord is *g.*
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are of good [or, *g.*]

GRAFT, -ED.

Rom. 11. 17. a wild olive wast *g.* in among them
11. 19. that I might be *g.* in
23. shall be *g.* in: for God is able to *g.* them
24. wast *g.* contrary to nature into a good
24. be *g.* into their own olive tree

GRAIN.

Mat. 13. 31. is like unto a *g* of mustard seed
17. 20. If ye have faith as a *g.* of mustard seed
Mrk. 4. 31. It is like a *g.* of mustard seed
Luk. 13. 19. It is like unto a *g.* of mustard seed
17. 6. If ye have faith as a *g.* of mustard seed
John 12. 24. Except a *g.* of wheat fall into the
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. a bare *g.* it may chance of wheat

GRANDCHILDREN.

1 *Tim.* 5. 4. But if any widow hath children, or *g.*

GRANDMOTHER.

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. which dwelt first in thy *g.* Lois, and

GRANT.

Mrk. 10. 37. *g.* unto us that we may sit, one on
Luk. 1. 74. To *g.* unto us that we being delivered
Act. 4. 29. *g.* unto thy servants to speak thy word
25. 11. give me up [Gr. *g.* me by favour]
16. to give up [Gr. *g.* by favour] any man
Rom. 15. 5. *g.* you to be of the same mind one
Eph. 3. 16. That he would *g.* you according to
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. The Lord *g.* mercy unto the home
1. 18. the Lord *g.* unto him to find mercy

GRANTED, -ING.

Mrk. 15. 45. he *g.* the corpse to Joseph
Act. 3. 14. asked for a murderer to be *g.* unto you
11. 18. to the Gentiles also hath God *g.* repent-
14. 3. *g.* signs and wonders to be done by their
27. 24. God hath *g.* thee all them that sail with
Gal. 3. 18. but God hath *g.* it to Abraham by
Phil. 1. 29. because to you it hath been *g.* in the
Philem. 22. I hope that...I shall be *g.* unto you
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. his divine power hath *g.* unto us all
1. 4. whereby he hath *g.* unto us his precious

GRAPES.

Mat. 7. 16. Do men gather *g.* of thorns, or figs of
Luk. 6. 44. nor of a bramble bush gather they *g.*
Rev. 14. 18. for her *g.* are fully ripe

GRASPED.

Phil. 2. 6. counted it not a prize [Gr. a thing to be *g.*] to be on an equality with God

GRASS.

Mat. 6. 30 God doth so clothe the *g.* of the field
14. 19. to sit down on the *g.*; and he took the
Mrk. 6. 39. by companies upon the green *g.*
Luk. 12. 28. But if God doth so clothe the *g.* in
John 6. 10. Now there was much *g.* in the place
Jas. 1. 10. because as the flower of the *g.* he shall
1. 11. the sun ariseth...and withereth the *g.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 24. All flesh is as *g.* and all the glory thereof
as the flower of *g.* The *g.* withereth
Rev. 9. 4. that they should not hurt the *g.* of the

GRATULATION.

Gal. 4. 15. Where then is that *g.* of yourselves

GRAVE.

1 *Tim.* 3. 8. Deacons in like manner must be *g.*
3. 11. Women in like manner must be *g.* not
Tit. 2. 2. that aged men be temperate, *g.* sober-

GRAVEN.

Act. 17. 29. or silver, or stone, *g.* by art and

GRAVITY.

1 *Tim.* 2. 2. quiet life in all godliness and *g.*
3. 4. having his children in subjection with all *g.*
Tit. 2. 7. showing uncorruptness, *g.* sound speech

GREAT.

See also Nouns preceded by the word GREAT.

Mat. 5. 12. for *g.* is your reward in heaven: for so
5. 19. he shall be called *g.* in the kingdom of
6. 23. how *g.* is the darkness
7. 27. it fell: and *g.* was the fall thereof
15. 28. O woman, *g.* is thy faith
33. so many loaves...as to fill so *g.* a multitude
20. 25. their *g.* ones exercise authority over them
26. whosoever would become *g.* among you
Mrk. 10. 42. their *g.* ones exercise authority over
10. 43. whosoever would become *g.* among you
48. but he cried out the more a *g.* deal, Thou
16. 4. for it was exceeding *g.*
Luk. 1. 15. he shall be *g.* in the sight of the Lord
1. 32. He shall be *g.* and shall be called the
2. 5. being *g.* with child
6. 23. your reward is *g.* in heaven: for in the
35. your reward shall be *g.* and ye shall
49. the ruin of that house was *g.*
9. 48. that is least among you all, the same is *g.*
18. 39. but he cried out the more a *g.* deal
Act. 8. 9. giving out that himself was some *g.* one
8. 10. that power of God which is called *G.*
19. 28, 34. *g.* is Diana of the Ephesians
26. 22. testifying both to small and *g.* saying
29. or with much [§ both in little and in *g.*]

2 *Cor.* 1. 10. who delivered us out of so *g.* a death
7. 4. *g.* is my boldness...*g.* is my glorying
Eph. 5. 32. This mystery is *g.* but I speak in
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. without controversy *g.* is the mystery
Heb. 7. 4. Now consider how *g.* this man was
12. 1. with so *g.* a cloud of witnesses
Jas. 3. 4. though they are so *g.* and are driven
3. 5. how much wood [or, how *g.* a forest] is
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. uttering *g.* swelling words of vanity
Jude 16. their mouth speaketh *g.* swelling words
Rev. 11. 18. their reward to...the small and the *g.*
14. 8. Fallen, fallen is Babylon the *g.*
15. 1. I saw another sign in heaven, *g.* and
3. *g.* and marvellous are thy works, O Lord
16. 18. a *g.* earthquake...so *g.* an earthquake
19. Babylon the *g.* was remembered in the
21. for the plague thereof is exceeding *g.*
17. 5. Mystery [or, a mystery] Babylon the *g.*
18. 2. Fallen, fallen is Babylon the *g.* and is
19. 5. ye that fear him, the small and the *g.*
18. both free and bond, and small and *g.*
20. 11. I saw a *g.* white throne, and him that
12. I saw the dead, the *g.* and the small
21. 10. to a mountain *g.* and high
12. having a wall *g.* and high, having twelve
16. the length thereof is as *g.* as the breadth

GREATER.

Mat. 11. 11. a *g.* than John the Baptist: yet he that is but little...is *g.* than he
12. 6. that one *g.* [Gr., a *g.* thing] than the
41. behold a *g.* than [Gr., more than] Jonah
42. behold a *g.* than Solomon is here
13. 32. it is *g.* than the herbs, and becometh a
18. 1. Who then is greatest [Gr., *g.*] in the king-
22. 13. ye shall receive *g.* condemnation
23. 11. But he that is greatest [Gr., *g.*] among
17. ye fools and blind: for whether is *g.* the
19. Ye blind: for whether is *g.* the gift or
Mrk. 4. 32. becometh *g.* than all the herbs
9. 34. disputed...who was the greatest [Gr., *g.*]
12. 31. There is none other commandment *g.*
40. these shall receive *g.* condemnation
Luk. 7. 28. there is none *g.* than John: yet he that is but little...is *g.* than he
11. 31. behold, a *g.* than Solomon is here
32. a *g.* [Gr., more] than Jonah is here
12. 18. pull down my barns and build *g.*
20. 47. these shall receive *g.* condemnation
22. 24. is accounted to be greatest [Gr., *g.*]
26. but he that is the *g.* among you, let him
27. For whether is *g.* he that sitteth at meat
John 1. 50. thou shalt see *g.* things than these
4. 12. Art thou *g.* than our father Jacob, which
5. 20. *g.* works than these will he shew him
36. the witness which I have is *g.* than that
8. 53. Art thou *g.* than our father Abraham
10. 29. My Father...is *g.* than all
13. 16. neither one that is sent *g.* than he that
16; 15. 20. A servant is not *g.* than his lord
14. 12. and *g.* works than these shall he do
28. for the Father is *g.* than I
15. 13. *g.* love hath no man than this, that a
19. 11. delivered me unto thee hath *g.* sin
Act. 15. 28. to lay upon you no *g.* burden than
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. But desire earnestly the *g.* gifts
13. 13. the greatest [Gr., *g.*] of these is love
14. 5. *g.* is he that prophesieth than he that
15. 6. of whom the *g.* part remain until now
Heb. 6. 13. since he could swear by none *g.*
6. 16. For men swear by the *g.* and in every
9. 11. through the *g.* and more perfect
11. 26. *g.* riches than the treasures of Egypt
Jas. 3. 1. we shall receive heavier [Gr., *g.*] judg-
4. 6. he giveth more grace [Gr., a *g.* grace]
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. whereas angels, though *g.* in might
1 *John* 3. 20. because God is *g.* than our heart
4. 4. because *g.* is he that is in you than he
5. 9. the witness of God is *g.*
3 *John* 4. *g.* joy have I none than this, to hear

GREATEST.

Mat. 18. 1. Who then is *g.* [Gr., greater] in the
18. 4. the same is the *g.* in the kingdom of
23. 11. he that is *g.* [Gr., greater] among you
Mrk. 9. 34. who was the *g.* [Gr., greater]
Luk. 9. 46. which...should be *g.* [Gr., greater]
22. 24. which of them is accounted to be *g.*
Act. 8. 10. from the least to the *g.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 13. the *g.* [Gr., greater] of these is love
Heb. 8. 11. From the least to the *g.* of them

GREATLY.

Mat. 27. 14. the governor marvelled *g.*
Mrk. 5. 38. many weeping and wailing *g.*
9. 15. when they saw him were *g.* amazed
12. 17. And they marvelled *g.* at him
27. ye do *g.* err
14. 33. began to be *g.* amazed and sore troubled
Luk. 1. 29. But she was *g.* troubled at the saying
John 3. 29. rejoiceth *g.* because of the bridegroom's
Act. 16. 34. rejoiced *g.* with all his house, having
Phil. 4. 10. But I rejoice in the Lord *g.*
Col. 2. 1. For I would have you know how *g.* I
2 *Tim.* 4. 15. for he *g.* withstood our words
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. ye rejoice *g.* with joy unspeakable
2 *John* 4. I rejoice *g.* that I have found certain
3 *John* 3. For I rejoiced *g.* when brethren came

GREATNESS.

2 *Cor.* 4. 7. that the exceeding *g.* of the power may
12. 7. by reason of the exceeding *g.* of the
Eph. 1. 19. what the exceeding *g.* of his power to

GRECIAN.

* [*Gr.*, Hellenists.]

Act. 6. 1. arose a murmuring of the *G.* Jews *
9. 29. disputed against the *G.* Jews *
11. 20. spake unto the Greeks [read, *G.* Jews]

GREECE.

Act. 20. 2. he came into *G.*

GREEDINESS.

Eph. 4. 19. all uncleanness with *g.* [or, covetousness]

GREEDY.

1 *Tim.* 3. 8. to much wine, not *g.* of filthy lucre
Tit. 1. 7. no striker, not *g.* of filthy lucre

GREEK.

Mrk. 7. 26. Now the woman was a *G.* [or, Gentile]
John 19. 20. in Hebrew, and in Latin, and in *G.*
Act. 16. 1. but his father was a *G.*
16. 3. they all knew that his father was a *G.*
17. 12. also of the *G.* women of honourable
21. 37. Dost thou know *G.*?
Rom. 1. 16; 2. 9, 10. Jew first, and also...the *G.*
10. 12. no distinction between Jew and *G.* for
Gal. 2. 3. being a *G.* was compelled to be circum-
3. 28. There can be neither Jew nor *G.* there
Col. 3. 11. where there cannot be *G.* and Jew
Rev. 9. 11. in the *G.* tongue he hath the name

GREEKS.

John 7. 35. will he go...the *G.* and teach the *G.*

John 12. 20. Now there were certain *G.* among
Act. 11. 20. spake unto the *G.* [‡ Greciau Jews]
14. 1. both of Jews and of *G.* believed
17. 4. of the devout *G.* a great multitude, and
18. 4; 19. 10, 17. Jews and *G.*
20. 21. testifying both to Jews and to *G.* repent-
21. 28. moreover he brought *G.* also into the
Rom. 1. 14. I am debtor both to *G.* and to
3. 9. to the charge both of Jews and *G.* that
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. and *G.* seek after wisdom
1. 24. them that are called, both Jews and *G.*
10. 32. either to Jews, or to *G.* or to the church
12. 13. whether Jews or *G.*

GREEN.

Mrk. 6. 39. by companies upon the *g.* grass
Luk. 23. 31. if they do these things in the *g.* tree
Rev. 8. 7. and all *g.* grass was burnt up
9. 4. neither any *g.* thing

GREETED.

Heb. 11. 13. but having seen them and *g.* them

GREETING, -S.

Act. 15. 23. in Antioch, and Syria, and Cilicia, *g.*
23. 26. unto the most excellent governor Felix, *g.*
Jas. 1. 1. of the Dispersion, *g.* [Gr., wisheth joy]
2 *Jno.* 10. and give him no *g.*
11. For he that giveth him *g.* partaketh

GREW.

Mat. 13. 7. and the thorns *g.* up and choked them
Mrk. 4. 7. and the thorns *g.* up and choked it
5. 26. but rather *g.* worse, having heard the
Luk. 1. 80; 2. 40. the child *g.* and waxed strong
8. 6. as soon as it *g.* it withered away
7. the thorns *g.* with it and choked it
8. *g.* and brought forth fruit a hundredfold
13. 19. and it *g.* and became a tree
Act. 7. 17. the people *g.* and multiplied in Egypt
12. 24. But the word of God *g.* and multiplied
19. 20. So mightily *g.* the word of the Lord and

GRIEF, -S.

Heb. 13. 17. with joy and not with *g.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. ye have been put to *g.*
2. 19. endureth *g.* suffering wrongfully

GRIEVE.

Eph. 4. 30. *g.* not the Holy Spirit of God, in whom

GRIEVED.

Mat. 14. 9. the king was *g.* but for the sake of
Mrk. 3. 5. being *g.* at the hardening of their heart
John 21. 17. Peter was *g.* because he said unto
Rom. 14. 15. if because of meat thy brother is *g.*

GRIEVOUS.

Mat. 23. 4. they bind heavy burdens and *g.* to be
Luk. 11. 46. ye lade men with burdens *g.* to be
Act. 20. 29. after my departing *g.* wolves shall
25. 7. bringing against him many and *g.* charges
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. that in the last days *g.* times shall
Heb. 12. 11. to be not joyous but *g.*
1 *Jno.* 5. 3. and his commandments are not *g.*
Rev. 16. 2. a noisome and *g.* sore upon the men

GRIEVOUSLY.

Mat. 8. 6. sick of the palsy, *g.* tormented
15. 22. my daughter is *g.* vexed with a devil
17. 15. he is epileptic, and suffereth *g.*
Mrk. 9. 20. straightway the spirit tare him *g.*
Luk. 9. 42. and tare him *g.*

GRINDETH, -ING.

Mat. 24. 41. two women shall be *g.* at the mill
Mrk. 9. 18. he foameth, and *g.* his teeth
Luk. 17. 35. There shall be two women *g.* together

GROAN, -ED, -ETH.

John 11. 33. he *g.* [or, was moved with indignation]
Rom. 8. 22. we know that the whole creation *g.*
8. 23. even we ourselves *g.* within ourselves
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. For verily in this we *g.* longing to be
5. 4. do *g.* being burdened

GROANING, -S.

John 11. 38. Jesus therefore again *g.* in himself
Act. 7. 34. and have heard their *g.* and I am
Rom. 8. 26. maketh intercession for us with *g.*
Heb. 13. 17. with joy, and not with grief [Gr., *g.*]

GROSS.

Mat. 13. 15. for this people's heart is waxed *g.*
Act. 28. 27. for this people's heart is waxed *g.*

GROUND.

Mat. 10. 29. not one of them shall fall on the *g.*
13. 8. others fell upon the good *g.* and yielded
23. he that was sown upon the good *g.* this
15. 35. to sit down on the *g.*
26. 36. unto a place [Gr., an enclosed piece of *g.*]
Mrk. 4. 5. other fell on the rocky *g.*
4. 8. others fell into the good *g.*
20. that were sown upon the good *g.*
8. 6. to sit down on the *g.* and he took the
9. 20. he fell on the *g.* and wallowed foaming
14. 32. unto a place [Gr., an enclosed piece of *g.*]
35. fell on the *g.* and prayed that, if it were
Luk. 8. 8. other fell into the good *g.* and grew
8. 15. And that in the good *g.*
12. 16. The *g.* of a certain rich man
13. 7. why doth it also cumber the *g.*
19. 44. shall dash thee to the *g.* and thy children
22. 44. falling down upon the *g.*
John 4. 5. parcel of *g.* that Jacob gave to his son
8. 6, 8. with his finger wrote on the *g.*
9. 6. he spat on the *g.*
18. 6. went backward and fell to the *g.*
Act. 3. 16. And by [or, on the *g.* of] faith in his
7. 33. place whereon thou standest is holy *g.*
22. 7. I fell unto the *g.* and heard a voice
27. 29. we should be cast ashore on rocky *g.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. the pillar and *g.* [or, stay] of the

GROUNDED.

Eph. 3. 17. that ye, being rooted and *g.* in love
Col. 1. 23. that ye continue in the faith, *g.* and

GROW.

Mat. 6. 28. how they *g.* they toil not, neither do
13. 30. Let both *g.* together until the harvest
Mrk. 4. 27. the seed should spring up and *g.*
Luk. 12. 27. Consider the lilies, how they *g.* they
Act. 5. 24. whereunto this would *g.*
Eph. 4. 15. may *g.* up in all things into him
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. that ye may *g.* thereby unto salvation
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. But *g.* in the grace and knowledge

GROWETH, -ING.

Mrk. 4. 8. yielded fruit, *g.* up and increasing
4. 32. *g.* up and becometh greater than all the
2 *Cor.* 10. 15. as your faith *g.* we shall be
Eph. 2. 21. fitly framed together, *g.* into a holy
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. for that your faith *g.* exceedingly

GROWN.

Mat. 13. 32. but when it is *g.* it is greater than
Heb. 11. 24. By faith Moses, when he was *g.* up
Rev. 2. 3. and hast not *g.* weary

GRUDGINGLY.

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. not *g.* [Gr., of sorrow] or of necessity

GUARD.

Mat. 27. 65. Ye have a *g.* [or, Take a *g.*] go your

Mat. 27. 66. the *g.* being with them
28. 11. behold, some of the *g.* came into the
Mrk. 6. 27. the king sent forth a soldier of his *g.*
Luk. 4. 10. charge concerning thee, to *g.* thee
8. 29. and he was kept under *g.*
Act. 12. 4. to four quaternions of soldiers to *g.*
28. 16. to the captain of the prætorian *g.*
Phil. 1. 13. throughout the whole prætorian *g.* [Gr., in the whole prætorium]
4. 7. shall *g.* your hearts and your thoughts
2 *Ths.* 3. 3. and *g.* you from the evil one
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. O Timothy, *g.* that which is
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I am persuaded that he is able to *g.*
1. 14. *g.* through the Holy Ghost which
1 *Jno.* 5. 21. My little children, *g.* yourselves from
Jude 24. Now unto him that is able to *g.* you

GUARDS.

Act. 12. 6. and *g.* before the door kept the prison
12. 19. and found him not, he examined the *g.*

GUARDED, -ETH.

Luk. 11. 21. When the strong man fully armed *g.*
John 17. 12. which thou hast given me: and I *g.*
Act. 28. 16. with the soldier that *g.* him.
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. under Aretas the king *g.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. who by the power of God are *g.*

GUARDIANS.

Gal. 4. 2. but is under *g.* and stewards until the

GUEST-CHAMBER.

Mrk. 14. 14. Where is my *g.* where I shall eat the
Luk. 22. 11. Where is the *g.* where I shall eat the

GUESTS.

Mat. 22. 10. the wedding was filled with *g.*
22. 11. when the king came in to behold the *g.*

GUIDE, -S.

Mat. 15. 14. Let them alone: they are blind *g.*
23. 16. Woe unto you, ye blind *g.* which say
24. Ye blind *g.* which strain out the gnat
Luk. 1. 79. to *g.* our feet into the way of peace
6. 39. Can the blind *g.* the blind? shall they not
John 16. 13. he shall *g.* you
Act. 1. 16. who was *g.* to them that took Jesus
8. 31. How can I, except some one shall *g.* me
Rom. 2. 19. that thou thyself art a *g.* of the blind
Rev. 7. 17. and shall *g.* them unto fountains of

GUILE.

John 1. 47. Israelite indeed, in whom there is no *g.*
Act. 13. 10. O full of all *g.* and all villany, thou
2 *Cor.* 12. 16. being crafty, I caught you with *g*
1 *Ths.* 2. 3. nor of uncleanness nor in *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. all wickedness and all *g.* and
2. 2. spiritual milk which is without *g.* that
22. neither was *g.* found in his mouth
3. 10. his lips that they speak no *g.*

GUILELESS.

Heb. 7. 26. holy, *g.* undefiled, separated from

GUILTLESS.

Mat. 12. 5. profane the sabbath, and are *g.*
12. 7. ye would not have condemned the *g.*

GUILTY.

Mrk. 3. 29. but is *g.* of an eternal sin
1 *Cor.* 11. 27. shall be *g.* of the body and the
Jas. 2. 10. in one point he is become *g.* of all

GULF.

Luk. 16. 26. between us...there is a great *g.*

GUSHED.

Act. 1. 18. and all his bowels *g.* out.

H.

HA.

Mrk. 15. 29. *h.* thou that destroyest the temple

HABITATION.

Act. 1. 20. Let his *h.* be made desolate, and let no
7. 46. find a *h.* for the God of Jacob
17. 26. having determined...the bounds of their *h.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. with our *h.* which is from heaven
Eph. 2. 22. builded together for a *h.* of God in the
Jude 6. but left their proper *h.*
Rev. 18. 2. fallen is Babylon...and is become a *h.*

HADES.

Mat. 11. 23. thou shalt go down unto *H.*
16. 18. the gates of *H.* shall not prevail against
Luk. 10. 15. thou shalt be brought down unto *H.*
16. 23. in *H.* he lifted up his eyes, being in tor-
Act. 2. 27. thou wilt not leave my soul in *H.*
2. 31. neither was he left in *H.* nor did his flesh
Rev. 1. 18. I have the keys of death and of *H.*
6. 8. his name was Death; and *H.* followed with
20. 13. death and *H.* gave up the dead which
14. death and *H.* were cast into the lake of

HADST.

Heb. 10. 8. neither *h.* pleasure therein, the which

HAGAR.

Gal. 4. 24. one from mount Sinai...which is *H.*
4. 25. Now this *H.* is Mount Sinai in Arabia

HAIL (*Substantive*).

Rev. 8. 7. there followed *h.* and fire, mingled with
11. 19. followed...an earthquake, and great *h.*
16. 21. and great *h.* every stone about the weight
21. blasphemed because of the plague of the *h.*

HAIL (*Verb*).

Mat. 26. 49. he came to Jesus, and said, *h.* Rabbi
27. 29. saying, *h.* King of the Jews
28. 9. Jesus met them, saying, All *h.* And they
Mrk. 15. 18. they began to salute him, *h.* King of
Luk. 1. 28. *h.* thou that art highly favoured
John 19. 3. they...said, *h.* King of the Jews

HAIR.

Mat. 3. 4. his raiment of camel's *h.* and a leathern
5. 36. thou canst not make one *h.* white or black
Luk. 7. 38. wiped them with the *h.* of her head
7. 44. wiped them with her *h.*
21. 18. not a *h.* of your head shall perish
John 11. 2. wiped his feet with her *h.* whose
12. 3. wiped his feet with her *h.*
Act. 27. 34. for there shall not a *h.* perish from
1 *Cor.* 11. 14. if a man hath long *h.* it is a dishon-
11. 15. if a woman have long *h.* it is a glory to her: for her *h.* is given her for a
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with braided *h.* and gold or pearls
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. of plaiting the *h.* and of wearing
Rev. 1. 14. his head and his *h.* were white as white
6. 12. the sun became black as sackcloth of *h.*
9. 8. they had *h.* as the *h.* of women and their

HAIRS.

Mat. 10. 30. the very *h.* of your head are all
Luk. 12. 7. the very *h.* of your head are all

HALE.

Luk. 12. 58. lest haply he *h.* thee unto the judge

HALF.

Mrk. 6. 23. unto the *h.* of my kingdom
Luk. 10. 30. and departed, leaving him *h.* dead
19. 8. the *h.* of my goods I give to the poor
Rev. 11. 9. dead bodies three days and a *h.*
11. 11. after the three days and a *h.* the breath

HALF-SHEKEL.
Mat. 17. 24. that received the *h.* [Gr., didrachma]
17. 24. Doth not your master pay the *h.*?

HALING.
Act. 8. 3. and *h.* men and women committed them

HALLELUJAH.
Rev. 19. 1. *h.* Salvation, and glory, and power
19. 3. second time they say, *h.* And her smoke
4. worshipped God...saying, Amen; *h.*
6. *h.* for the Lord our God, the Almighty

HALLOWED.
Mat. 6. 9. *h.* be thy name
Luk. 11. 2. Father, *h.* be thy name

HALT.
Mat. 18. 8. enter into life maimed or *h.* rather
Mrk. 9. 45. good for thee to enter into life *h.*
John 5. 3. them that were sick, blind, *h.* withered

HAMOR.
Act. 7. 16. bought...of the sons of *H.* [Gr., Emmor]

HAND.
(HAND, AT HAND, HIS HAND, LEFT HAND, RIGHT HAND, THY HAND.)
Mat. 8. 15. he touched her *h.* and the fever left
9. 25. took her by the *h.* and the damsel arose
12. 10. a man having a withered *h.*
22. 13. Bind him *h.* and foot, and cast him out
Mrk. 1. 31. took her by the *h.* and raised her up
5. 41. taking the child by the *h.*
8. 23. took hold of the blind man by the *h.*
9. 27. Jesus took him by the *h.* and raised him
Luk. 1. 1. many have taken in *h.* to draw up a
1. 66. the *h.* of the Lord was with him
71. from the *h.* of all that hate us
74. being delivered out of the *h.* of our enemies
8. 54. he, taking her by the *h.* called, saying
22. 21. the *h.* of him that betrayeth me is with
John 10. 28. no one shall snatch them out of my *h.*
10. 29. snatch them out of the Father's *h.*
39. he went forth out of their *h.*
11. 44. He...came forth, bound *h.* and foot with
20. 25. and put my *h.* into his side, I will not
Act. 2. 23. ye by the *h.* of lawless men did crucify
7. 35. with the *h.* of the angel which appeared
50. Did not my *h.* make all these things
9. 8. they led him by the *h.* and brought him
11. 21. the *h.* of the Lord was with them: and
30. by the *h.* of Barnabas and Saul
12. 11. delivered me out of the *h.* of Herod
17. beckoning unto them with the *h.* to hold
13. 11. the *h.* of the Lord is upon thee, and thou
11. seeking some to lead him by the *h.*
16. Paul...beckoning with the *h.* said, Men
19. 33. Alexander beckoned with the *h.* and
21. 40. Beckoned with the *h.* unto the people
22. 11. Being led by the *h.* of them that were
23. 19. the chief captain took him by the *h.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 15. Because I am not the *h.* I am not
12. 21. the eye cannot say to the *h.* I have no
16. 21. of me Paul with mine own *h.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 16. in regard of things ready to our *h.*
Gal. 3. 19. by the *h.* of a mediator
6. 11. written unto you with mine own *h.*
Col. 4. 18. of me Paul with mine own *h.*
2 *Ths.* 3. 8. eat bread for nought at any man's *h.*
3. 17. of me Paul with mine own *h.*
Philem. 19. I Paul write it with mine own *h.* I will
Heb. 8. 9. took them by the *h.* to lead them forth
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. under the mighty *h.* of God
Rev. 8. 4. went up before God out of the angel's *h.*
10. 8. which is open in the *h.* of the angel
10. took the little book out of the angel's *h.*
17. 4. having in her *h.* a golden cup full of
19. 2. avenged the blood of his servants at her *h.*
20. 4. received not the mark...upon their *h.*

AT HAND.
Mat. 3. 2; 4. 17; 10. 7. the kingdom of heaven is at *h.*
26. 18. My time is at *h.* I keep the passover at
45. the hour is at *h.* and the Son of man is
46. he is at *h.* that betrayeth me
Mrk. 1. 15. the kingdom of God is at *h.* repent ye
14. 42. he that betrayeth me is at *h.*
Luk. 21. 8. The time is at *h.* go ye not after them
21. 20. know that her desolation is at *h.*
John 2. 13; 6. 4; 11. 55. the passover of the Jews was at *h.*
7. 2. the feast of tabernacles, was at *h.*
19. 20. [the place of the city...was nigh at *h.*]
42. There then...for the tomb was nigh at *h.*
Rom. 13. 12. and the day is at *h.*
Phil. 4. 5. The Lord is at *h.*
Jas. 5. 8. the coming of the Lord is at *h.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 7. the end of all things is at *h.* be ye
Rev. 1. 3; 22. 10. for the time is at *h.*

HIS HAND.
Mat. 3. 12. whose fan is in his *h.*
8. 3; 12. 49. he stretched forth his *h.*
14. 31. Jesus stretched forth his *h.* and took
26. 23. He that dipped his *h.* with me in the dish
51. one of them...stretched out his *h.*
Mrk. 1. 41. he stretched forth his *h.* and touched
3. 1. a man there which had his *h.* withered
3. he saith unto the man that had his *h.*
5. and his *h.* was restored
7. 32. they beseech him to lay his *h.* upon him
Luk. 3. 17. whose fan is in his *h.* throughly to
5. 13. he stretched forth his *h.* and touched
6. 8. said to the man that had his *h.* withered
10. and his *h.* was restored
9. 62. No man, having put his *h.* to the plough
15. 22. put a ring on his *h.* and shoes on his feet
John 3. 35. hath given all things into his *h.*
7. 30. no man laid his *h.* on him, because his
18. 22. struck Jesus with his *h.* [or, with a rod]
Act. 7. 25. that God by his *h.* was giving them
9. 41. he gave her his *h.* and raised her up; and
26. 1. Paul stretched forth his *h.* and made his
28. 3. a viper came out and...fastened on his *h.*
4. saw the beast hanging from his *h.* they
Rev. 6. 5. he...had a balance in his *h.*
10. 2. he had in his *h.* a little book open
14. 9. receiveth a mark...upon his *h.*
14. in his *h.* a sharp sickle
20. 1. and a great chain in his *h.*

LEFT HAND.
Mat. 6. 3. let not thy left *h.* know
20. 21. one on thy left *h.* in thy kingdom
23. to sit...on my left *h.* is not mine to give
25. 41. say also unto them on the left *h.*
Mrk. 10. 37. one on thy left *h.* in thy glory
10. 40. to sit...on my left *h.* is not mine to give
Act. 21. 3. leaving it on the left *h.* we sailed unto

RIGHT HAND.
Mat. 5. 30. if thy right *h.* causeth thee to stumble
6. 3. thy left *h.* know what thy right *h.* doeth
20. 21. may sit one on thy right *h.* and one on

Mat. 20. 23. to sit on my right *h.* and on my left *h.*
22. 44. Sit thou on my right *h.* till I put
25. 33. set the sheep on his right *h.* but the goats
34. the King say unto them on his right *h.*
26. 64. sitting at the right *h.* of power, and
27. 29. and a reed in his right *h.*
Mrk. 10. 37. may sit, one on thy right *h.* and one
10. 40. but to sit on my right *h.* or on my left *h.*
12. 36. Sit thou on my right *h.* till I make thine
14. 62. sitting at the right *h.* of power, and
15. 27. one on his right *h.* and one on his left
16. 19. sat down at the right *h.* of God
Luk. 6. 6. and his right *h.* was withered
20. 42. Sit thou on my right *h.*
22. 69. seated at the right *h.* of the power of God
23. 33. one on the right *h.* and the other on the
Act. 2. 33. Being...by the right *h.* of God exalted
2. 34. Sit thou on my right *h.*
7. 55, 56. standing on the right *h.* of God
Rom. 8. 34. who is at the right *h.* of God, who also
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. armour of righteousness on the right *h.*
Eph 1. 20. to sit at his right *h.* in the heavenly
Col. 3. 1. seated on the right *h.* of God
Heb. 1. 3. sat down on the right *h.* of the Majesty
10. 12. sat down on the right *h.* of God
12. 2. sat down at the right *h.* of the throne of
1 *Pet.* 3. 22. who is on the right *h.* of God, having
Rev. 1. 17. he laid his right hand upon me, saying
5. 1. I saw in the right *h.* of him, that sat on
7. out of the right *h.* of him that sat on the
10. 5. lifted up his right *h.* to heaven
13. 16. given them a mark on their right *h.* or

THY HAND.

Mat. 9. 18. come and lay thy *h.* upon her, and
12. 13. Stretch forth thy *h.* And he stretched it
18. 8. if thy *h.* or thy foot causeth thee to
Mrk. 3. 5. Stretch forth thy *h.* And he stretched
9. 43. if thy *h.* cause thee to stumble, cut it off
Luk. 6. 10. Stretch forth thy *h.* And he did so
John 20. 27. reach hither thy *h.* and put it into
Act. 4. 28. to do whatsoever thy *h.* and thy counsel
4. 30. while thou stretchest forth thy *h.* to heal

HANDS.

Mat. 4. 6. And on their *h.* they shall bear thee up
15. 2. for they wash not their *h.* when they eat
20. to eat with unwashen *h.* defileth not the
17. 22. The Son of man shall be...into the *h.* of
18. 8. rather than having two *h.* or two feet to
13. that he should lay his *h.* on them, and
19. 15. And he laid his *h.* on them, and departed
26. 45. the Son of man is ..unto the *h.* of sinners
50. Then they came and laid *h* on Jesus
67. with the palms of their *h.* [or, with rods]
27. 24. and washed his *h.* before the multitude
Mrk. 5. 23. that thou come and lay thy *h.* on her
6. 2. mighty works wrought by his *h.*
5. save that he laid his *h.* upon a few sick
7. 2. with defiled, that is, unwashen, *h.*
3. except they wash their *h.* dil gently
5. but eat their bread with defiled *h.*
8. 23. when he had spit...and laid his *h.* upon
25. Then again he laid his *h.* upon his eyes
9. 31. The Son of man is...into the *h.* of man
43. rather than having thy two *h.* to go into
10. 16. laying his *h.* upon them
14. 41. the Son of man is...into the *h.* of sinners
46. And they laid *h.* on him and took him
58. this temple that is made with *h.*
Mrk. 14. 58. I will build another made without *h.*
14. 65. blows of their *h.* [or, strokes of rods]
16. 18. they shall lay *h.* on the sick, and they
Luk. 4. 11. And, On their *h.* they shall bear thee
6. 1. and did eat, rubbing them in their *h.*
9. 44. the Son of man shall be...into the *h.* of
13. 13. And he laid his *h.* upon her: and imme-
20. 19. the chief priests sought to lay *h.* on him
21. 12. they shall lay their *h.* on you, and shall
22. 53. ye stretched not forth your *h.* against
23. 46. Father, into thy *h.* I commend my spirit
24. 7. the Son of man must be...into the *h.* of
39. See my *h.* and my feet, that it is I myself
40. he showed them his *h.* and his feet
50. and he lifted up his *h.* and blessed them
John 7. 44. but no man laid *h.* on him
13. 3. given all things into his *h.* and that he
9. Lord, not my feet only, but also my *h.*
19. 3. struck him with their *h.* [or, with rods]
20. 20. he shewed unto them his *h.* and his side
25. Except I shall see in his *h.* the print of
27. Reach hither thy finger, and see my *h.*
21. 18. thou shalt stretch forth thy *h.* and
Act. 4 3. And they laid *h.* on them, and put
5. 12. And by the *h.* of the apostles were many
18. and laid *h.* on the apostles, and put them
6. 6. had prayed, they laid their *h.* on them
7. 41. rejoiced in the works of their *h.*
48. dwelleth not in houses made with *h.* as
8. 17. Then laid they their *h.* on them, and they
18 of the apostles' *h.* the Holy Ghost
19. that on whomsoever I lay my *h.* he may
9. 12. laying his *h.* on him that he might receive
17. and laying his *h.* on him, said, Brother
12. 1. Herod the king put forth his *h.* to afflict
7. And his chains fell off from his *h.*
13. 3. prayed and laid their *h.* on them
14. 3. signs and wonders to be done by their *h.*
17. 24. dwelleth not in temples made with *h.*
25. neither is he served by men's *h.* as though
19. 6. And when Paul had laid his *h.* upon
11. God wrought special miracles by the *h.*
26. they be no gods, which are made with *h.*
21. 11. he bound his own feet and *h.* and said
11. shall deliver him into the *h.* of the Gent-
27. laid *h.* on him, crying out
24. 7. took him away out of our *h.*
27. 19. they cast out with their own *h.*
28. 8. and laying his *h.* on him healed him
17. from Jerusalem into the *h.* of the Romans
Rom. 10. 21. spread out my *h.* unto a disobedient
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. and we toil, working with our own *h.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. a house not made with *h.* eternal, in
11. 33. let down in a basket...and escaped his *h.*
Gal. 2. 9. gave to me and Barnabas the right *h.*
Eph. 2. 11. Circumcision, in the flesh, made by *h.*
4. 28. working with his *h.* the thing that is
Col. 2. 11. with a circumcision not made with *h.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 11. and to work with your *h.* even as we
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy *h.* without wrath and
4. 14. the laying on of the *h.* of the presbytery
5. 22. Lay *h.* hastily on no man, neither be
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. through the laying on of my *h.*
Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the works of thy *h.*
2. 7. set him over the works of thy *h.*
6. 2. and of laying on of *h.* and of resurrection
9. 11. more perfect tabernacle, not made with *h.*
24. entered not into a holy place made with *h.*

Heb. 10. 31. to fall into the *h.* of the living God
12. 12. Wherefore lift up the *h.* that hang down
Jas. 4. 8. Cleanse your *h.* ye sinners; and purify
1 *Jno.* 1 1. which we beheld, and our *h.* handled
Rev. 7. 9. in white robes, and palms in their *h.*
9. 20. repented not of the works of their *h.*

HANDED.

1 *Pet.* 1. 18. manner of life *h.* down from your father

HANDKERCHIEFS.

Act. 19. 12. carried away from his body *h.* or aprons

HANDLE.

Luk. 24. 39. *h.* me, and see; for a spirit hath
Col. 2. 21. *h.* not, nor taste, nor touch

HANDLED.

Mrk. 12. 4. him they wounded...and *h.* shamefully
Luk. 20. 11. they beat, and *h.* him shamefully
1 *Jno.* 1. 1. and our hands *h.* concerning the

HANDLING.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. nor *h.* the word of God deceitfully
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *h.* aright the word of truth

HANDMAID.

Luk. 1. 38. the *h.* [Gr., bondmaid] of the Lord
Gal. 4. 22. Abraham had two sons, one by the *h.*
4. 23. the son by the *h.* is born after the flesh
30. Cast out the *h.* and her son: for the son of the *h.* shall not inherit
31. we are not children of a *h.* but of the free-

HANDMAIDEN, -S.

Luk. 1. 48. low estate of his *h.* [Gr., bondmaiden]
Act. 2. 18. and on my *h.* [Gr., bondmaidens] in

HANG.

Heb. 12. 12. lift up the hands that *h.* down

HANGED.

Mat. 18. 6. should be *h.* about his neck.
27. 5. and he went away and *h.* himself
Mrk. 9. 42. a great millstone were *h.* about his
Luk. 17 2. if a millstone were *h.* about his neck
23. 39. one of the malefactors which were *h.*

HANGETH.

Mat. 22. 40. On these two...*h* the whole law
Gal. 3. 13. Cursed is every one that *h.* on a tree

HANGING.

Act. 5. 30. whom ye slew, *h.* him on a tree
10. 39. whom also they slew, *h.* him on a tree
28. 4. barbarians saw the beast *h.* from his hand

HAPLY.

Mat. 4. 6. Lest *h.* thou dash thy foot against a
5. 25. lest *h.* the adversary deliver thee to the
7. 6. lest *h.* they trample them under their
13. 15. Lest *h.* they should perceive with their
29. Nay; lest *h.* while ye gather up the tares
15. 32. lest *h.* they faint in the way
27. 64. lest *h.* his disciples come and steal him
Mrk. 4. 12. lest *h.* they should turn again, and it
11. 13. if *h.* he might find anything thereon
14. 2. lest *h.* there shall be a tumult of the
Luk. 3. 15. whether *h.* he were the Christ
4. 11. Lest *h.* thou dash thy foot against a stone
12. 58. lest *h.* he hale thee unto the judge, and
14. 8. lest *h.* a more honourable man than thou
12. lest *h.* they also bid thee again
29. Lest *h.* when he hath laid a foundation
21. 34. lest *h.* your hearts be overcharged with
Act. 5. 39. lest *h.* ye be found even to be fighting
17. 27. if *h.* they might feel after him, and find
27. 29. And fearing lest *h.* we should be cast
28. 27. Lest *h.* they should perceive with their
Heb. 2. 1. lest *h.* we drift away from them

HAPPEN.

Mrk. 10. 32. the things that were to *h.* unto him

HAPPENED.

Luk. 24. 14. of all these things which had *h.*
24. 35. rehearsed the things that *h.* in the way
Act. 3. 10. at that which had *h.* unto him
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. Now these things *h.* unto them by
Phil. 1. 12. the things which *h.* unto me have
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. though a strange thing *h.* unto you
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. It has *h.* unto them according to the

HAPPIER.

1 *Cor.* 7. 40. But she is *h.* if she abide as she is

HAPPY.

Act. 26. 2. I think myself *h.* king Agrippa, that I
Rom. 14. 22. *h.* is he that judgeth not himself in

HARAN.

Act. 7. 2. before he dwelt in *H.*
7. 4. Then came he out...and dwelt in *H.*

HARD.

Mat. 19. 23. It is *h.* for a rich man to enter into
25. 24. Lord, I knew thee that thou art a *h.* man
Mrk. 10. 24. how *h.* is it for them that trust in
John 6. 60. This is a *h.* saying; who can hear it
Act. 18. 7. whose house joined *h.* to the synagogue
26. 14. it is *h.* for thee to kick against the goad
Heb. 5. 11. many things to say, and *h.* of inter-
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. things *h.* to be understood, which the
Jude 15. and of all the *h.* things which ungodly

HARDEN.

Heb. 3. 8, 15; 4. 7. *h.* not your hearts

HARDENED.

Mrk. 6. 52. but their heart was *h.*
8. 17. have ye your heart *h.*
John 12. 40. and he *h.* their heart
Act. 19. 9. But when some were *h.* and disobedient
Rom. 11. 7. and the rest were *h.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their minds were *h.*
Heb. 3. 13. lest any one of you be *h.* by the deceit-

HARDENETH.

Rom. 9. 18. and whom he will he *h.*

HARDENING.

Mrk. 3. 5. being grieved at the *h.* of their heart
Rom. 11. 25. that a *h.* in part hath befallen Israel
Eph. 4. 18. because of the *h.* of their heart

HARDLY.

Mrk. 10. 23. How *h.* shall they that have riches
Luk. 18. 24. How *h.* shall they that have riches

HARDNESS.

Mat. 19. 8. Moses for your *h.* of heart suffered
Mrk. 10. 5 For your *h.* of heart he wrote you
16. 14. with their unbelief and *h.* of heart
Rom. 2. 5. but after thy *h.* and impenitent heart

HARDSHIP.

2 *Tim.* 1. 8. but suffer *h.* with the gospel according
2. 3. Suffer *h.* with me [or, Take thy part in suffering *h.*] as a good soldier
9. wherein I suffer *h.* unto bonds, as a male-
4. 5. suffer *h.* do the work of an evangelist

HARLOT, -S.

Mat. 21. 31. the publicans and the *h.* go into the
21. 32. but the publicans and the *h.* believed him
Luk. 15. 30. hath devoured thy living with *h.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. and make them members of a *h.*
6. 16. he that is joined to a *h.* is one body
Heb. 11. 31. By faith Rahab the *h.* perished not
Jas. 2 25. was not also Rahab the *h.* justified by
Rev. 17. 1. judgement of the great *h* that sitteth
17. 5. mother of the *h.* and of the abominations

Rev. 17. 15. The waters...where the *h.* sitteth
17. 16. these shall hate the *h.*
19. 2. for he hath judged the great *h.*

HAR-MAGEDON.

Rev. 16. 16. the place which is called in Hebrew, *H.*

HARM.

Mrk. 3. 4. or to do *h.* to save a life, or to kill
Luk. 6. 9. to do good, or to do *h.*
Act. 16. 28. Do thyself no *h.* for we are all here
18. 10. no man shall set on thee to *h.* thee
28. 5. shook off the beast...and took no *h.*
21. and report or speak any *h.* of thee
1 *Pet.* 3. 13. And who is he that will *h.* you, if

HARMLESS.

Mat. 10. 16. wise as serpents and *h.* or, [simple]
Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be blameless and *h.*

HARP, -S.

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. giving a voice, whether pipe or *h.*
Rev. 5. 8. having each one a *h.* and golden bowls
14. 2. the voice of harpers harping with their *h.*
15. 2. standing by the glassy sea, having *h.* of

HARPED.

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. how shall it be known what is piped or *h.*

HARPERS.

Rev. 14. 2. voice of *h.* harping with their harps
18. 22. the voice of *h.* and minstrels, and flute-

HARPING.

Rev. 14. 2. the voice of harpers *h.* with their harps

HARVEST.

Mat. 9. 37. The *h.* truly is plenteous, but the
9. 38. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the *h.* that
13. 30. Let both grow together until the *h.* and in the time of the *h.* I will say to the
39. and the *h.* is the end of the world
Mrk. 4. 29. because the *h.* is come
Luk. 10. 2. The *h.* is plenteous, but the labourers
10. 2. pray ye therefore the Lord of the *h.* that he send forth labourers into his *h.*
John 4. 35. four months, and then cometh the *h.*
4. 35. that they are white already unto *h.*
Rev. 14. 15. for the *h.* of the earth is overripe

HAST.

Mat. 25. 25. lo, thou *h.* thine own
Mrk. 10. 21. go, sell whatsoever thou *h.* and
John 4. 18. he whom thou now *h.* is not thy
Rom. 14. 22. The faith which thou *h.* have thou
Philem. 5. and of the faith which thou *h.*
Rev. 2. 6. But this thou *h.* that thou hatest the

HASTE.

Mrk. 6. 25. she came in straightway with *h.* unto
Luk. 1. 39. went into the hill country with haste
2. 16. And they came with *h.* and found both
19. 5. Zacchæus, make *h.* and come down; for
6. And he made *h.* and came down, and
Act. 22. 18. saying unto me, Make *h.* and get

HASTENING.

Act. 20. 16. for he was *h.* if it were possible for
2 *Pet.* 3. 12. earnestly desiring [or, *h.*] the coming

HASTILY.

1 *Tim.* 5. 22. Lay hands *h.* on no man, neither be

HATE.

Mat. 5. 43. love thy neighbour, and *h.* thine enemy
6. 24. he will *h.* the one, and love the other
24. 10. and shall *h.* one another
Luk. 1. 71. and from the hand of all that *h.* us
6. 22. Blessed are ye, when men shall *h.* you
27. do good to them that *h.* you
16. 13. he will *h.* the one and love the other
John 7. 7. The world cannot *h.* you; but me it
Rom. 7. 15. but what I *h.* that I do
Rev. 2. 6. works of the Nicolaitans, which I also *h.*
17. 16. these shall *h.* the harlot

HATED.

Mat. 10. 22. And ye shall be *h.* of all men
24. 9. and ye shall be *h.* of all the nations
Mrk. 13. 13. And ye shall be *h.* of all men
Luk. 19. 14. But his citizens *h.* him
21. 17. And ye shall be *h.* of all men for my
John 15. 18. it hath *h.* me before it *h.* you
15. 24. now have they both seen and *h.* both me
25. They *h.* me without a cause
17. 14. the world *h.* them, because they are not
Rom. 9. 13. Jacob I loved, but Esau I *h.*
Eph. 5. 29. for no man ever *h.* his own flesh
Heb. 1. 9. loved righteousness, and *h.* iniquity

HATEFUL.

Rom. 1. 30. backbiters, *h.* to God [or, haters of God]
Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and envy, *h.* hating one
Rev. 18. 2. of every unclean and *h.* bird

HATERS.

Rom. 1. 30. hateful to God [or, *h.* of God]

HATEST, -ETH.

Luk. 14. 26. If any man cometh unto me and *h.*
John 3. 20. every one that doeth ill *h.* the light
7. 7. but me it *h.* because I testify of it, that
12. 25. he that *h.* his life in this world shall
15. 18. If the world *h.* you, ye know [or, know ye]
19. therefore the world *h.* you
23. He that *h* me *h.* my Father also
1 *Jno.* 2. 9. He that saith he is...and *h.* his brother
2. 11. he that *h.* his brother is in the darkness
3. 13. Marvel not, brethren, if the world *h.* you
15. Whosoever *h.* his brother is a murderer
4. 20. If a man say, I love God, and *h.* his brother
Rev. 2. 6. thou *h.* the works of the Nicolaitans

HATING.

Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and envy, hateful, *h.*
Jude 23. *h.* even the garment spotted by the flesh

HATH.

(HATH, HATH NOT.)

Mat. 13. 12. For whosoever *h.* to him shall be given
13. 12. taken away even that which he *h.*
44. he goeth and selleth all that he *h.*
24. 47. he will set him over all that he *h.*
25. 29. unto every one that *h.* shall be given
29. even that which he *h.* shall be taken
Mrk. 4. 25. For he that *h.* to him shall be given
4. 25. taken away even that which he *h.*
Luk. 14. 33. renounceth not all that he *h.* he cannot
19. 26. unto every one that *h.* shall be given
26. that which he *h.* shall be taken away

HATH NOT.

Mat. 13. 12. but whosoever *h.* not, from him
25. 29. but from him that *h.* not, even that
Mrk. 4. 25. he that *h.* not, from him shall be
Luk. 19. 26. but from him that *h.* not, even that

HAUGHTY.

Rom. 1. 30. hateful to God, insolent, *h.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. *h.* railers, disobedient to parents

HAVE.

See also Nouns preceded by HAVE.

Mat. 14. 4. It is not lawful for thee to *h.* her
19. 27. what then shall we *h?*
Luk. 6. 3. *h.* ye not read even this, what David did
22. 31. Simon, behold, Satan asked to *h.* you [or, obtained you by asking]

John 5. 36. But the witness which I *h.* is greater
Rom. 15. 31. that my ministration which I *h.* for
1 *Cor.* 11. 22. to shame them that *h.* not [or, *h.* nothing]

HAVEN.

Act. 27. 12. because the *h.* was not commodious
27. 12. reach Phœnix...which is a *h.* of Crete

HAVOCK.

Act. 9. 21. made *h.* of them which called on this
Gal. 1. 13. and made *h.* of it
1. 23. of which he once made *h.*

HAY.

1 *Cor.* 3. 12. gold, silver, costly stones, wood, *h.*

HAZARDED, -ING.

Act. 15. 26. men that have *h.* their lives for the
Phil. 2. 30. *h.* his life to supply that which was

HE.

Mat. 3. 3. For this is *h.* that was spoken of by
11. 3. Art thou *h.* that cometh, or look we for
10. This is *h.* of whom it is written, Behold
11. is but little...is greater than *h.*
Mrk. 14. 44. Whomsoever I shall kiss, that is *h.*
Luk. 21. 8. I am *h.* and, The time is at hand: go
John 4. 26. I that speak unto thee am *h.*
7. 25. is not this *h.* whom they seek to kill
9. 9. He said, I am *h.*
18. 6. I am *h.* they went backward
8. I told you that I am *h.* if therefore ye
Act. 13. 25. I am not *h.*
Heb. 7. 24. but *h.* because *h.* abideth for ever
1 *Jno.* 3. 24. abideth in him, and *h.* in him
Rev. 2. 23. shall know that I am *h.*
3. 20. will sup with him, and *h.* with me

HEAD.

Mat. 6. 17. anoint thy *h.* and wash thy face
8. 20. hath not where to lay his *h.*
10. 30. but the very hairs of your *h.* are
14. 8. Give me here in a charger the *h.* of John
11. And his *h.* was brought in a charger
21. 42. The same was made the *h.* of the corner
26. 7. she poured it upon his *h.* as he sat at
27. 29. a crown of thorns and put it upon his *h.*
30. and smote him on the *h.*
37. they set up over his *h.* his accusation
Mrk. 6. 24, 25. the *h.* of John the Baptist
6. 27. and commanded to bring his *h.*
28. and brought his *h.* in a charger, and gave
12. 4. him they wounded in the *h.* and handled
10. The same was made the *h.* of the corner
14. 3. and poured it over his head
15. 19. And they smote his *h.* with a reed, and
Luk. 7. 38. wiped them with the hair of her *h.*
7. 46. My *h.* with oil thou didst not anoint
9. 58. hath not where to lay his *h.*
12. 7. But the very hairs of your *h.* are all
20. 17. The same was made the *h.* of the corner
21. 18. not a hair of your *h.* shall perish
John 13. 9. but also my hands and my *h.*
19. 2. and put it on his *h.*
30. he bowed his *h.* and gave up his spirit
20. 7. the napkin, that was upon his *h.*
12. one at the *h.* and one at the feet
Act. 18. 18. having shorn his *h.* in Cenchreæ
27. 34. from the *h.* of any of you
Rom. 12. 20. heap coals of fire upon his *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 3. that the *h.* of every man is Christ; and the *h.* of the woman is the man; and the *h.* of Christ is God
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. his *h.* covered dishonoureth his *h.*
11. 5. with her *h.* unveiled dishonoureth her *h.*
7. ought not to have his *h.* veiled, forasmuch
10. a sign of authority on her *h.* because of
12. 21. or again the *h.* to the feet, I have no need
Eph. 1. 22. and gave him to be *h.* over all things
4. 15. which is the *h.* even Christ
5. 23. For the husband is the *h.* of the wife, as Christ...is the *h.* of the church, being
Col. 1. 18. he is the *h.* of the body, the church
2. 10. who is the *h.* of all principality and power
19. not holding fast the *H.* from whom all
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. same was made the *h.* of the corner
Rev. 1. 14. his *h.* and his hair were white
10. 1. the rainbow was upon his *h.* and his face
12. 1. upon her *h.* a crown of twelve stars
14. 14. having on his *h.* a golden crown, and in
19. 12. upon his *h.* are many diadems

HEADS.

Mat. 27. 39. railed on him, wagging their *h.*
Mrk. 15. 29. railed on him, wagging their *h.* and
Luk. 21. 28. look up, and lift up your *h.* because
Act. 4. 11. which was made the *h.* of the corner
18. 6. Your blood be upon your own *h.*
21. 24. that they may shave their *h.*
Rev. 4. 4. on their *h* crowns of gold
9. 7. upon their *h.* as it were crowns like unto
17. the *h.* of the horses are as the *h.* of lions
19. have *h.* and with them they do hurt
12. 3. having seven *h.* and ten horns, and upon his *h.* seven diadems
13. 1. having ten horns and seven *h.* and on his horns ten diadems, and upon his *h.*
3. I saw one of his *h.* as though it had
17. 3, 7. seven *h.* and ten horns
9. The seven *h.* are seven mountains
18. 19. they cast dust on their *h.* and cried

HEADLONG.

Luk. 4. 29. that they might throw him down *h.*
Act. 1. 18. and falling *h.* he burst asunder

HEADSTRONG.

2 *Tim.* 3. 4. traitors, *h.* puffed up, lovers of plea-

HEAL.

Mat. 8. 7. I will come and *h.* him
10. 1. to cast them out and to *h.* all manner of
8. *h.* the sick, raise the dead, cleanse the
12. 10. Is it lawful to *h.* on the sabbath day?
13. 15. and I should *h.* them
Mrk. 3. 2. whether he would *h.* him on the sabbath
Luk. 4. 23. Physician, *h.* thyself, whatsoever we
5. 17. power of the Lord was with him to *h.* [‡ read, that he should *h.*] them
6. 7. whether he would *h.* on the sabbath
9. 2. and to *h.* the sick
10. 9. and *h.* the sick that are therein, and say
14. 3. Is it lawful to *h.* on the sabbath, or not
John 4. 47. that he would come down and *h.* his son
12. 40. should turn, and I should *h.* them
Act. 4. 30. thou stretchest forth thy hand to *h.*
28. 27. should turn again, and I should *h.* them

HEALED.

Mat. 4. 24. and palsied; and he *h.* them
8. 8. and my servant shall be *h.*
13. And the servant was *h.* in that hour
16. and *h.* all that were sick
12. 15. and he *h.* them all
22. blind and dumb: and he *h.* him
14. 14. and *h.* their sick

Mat. 15. 28. her daughter was *h.* from that hour
15. 30; 19. 2; 21. 14. and he *h.* them
Mrk. 1. 34. he *h.* many that were sick with divers
3. 10. for he had *h.* many
5. 29. that she was *h.* of her plague
6. 5. upon a few sick folk, and *h.* them
13. and *h.* them
Luk. 5. 15. to be *h.* of their infirmities
6. 17. to be *h.* of their diseases
18. troubled with unclean spirits were *h.*
19. and *h.* them all
7. 7. and my servant shall be *h.*
8. 2. certain women which had been *h.* of
43. could not be *h.* of any
47. how she was *h.* immediately
9. 11. them that had need of healing he *h.*
42. *h.* the boy, and gave him back to his
13. 14. because Jesus had *h.* on the sabbath
14. therefore come and be *h.* and not on the
14. 4. he took him and *h.* him and let him go
17. 15. when he saw that he was *h.* turned back
22. 51. he touched his ear, and *h.* him
John 5. 13. But he that was *h.* wist not who it
Act. 4. 14. seeing the man which was *h.* standing
5. 16. they were *h.* every one
8. 7. and that were lame, were *h.*
28. 8. laying his hands on him *h.* him
Heb. 12. 13. but rather be *h.*
Jas. 5. 16. pray one for another that ye may be *h.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. by whose stripes ye were *h.*
Rev. 13. 3. and his death stroke was *h.*
13. 12. the first beast, whose death stroke was *h.*

HEALETH.

Act. 9. 34. Æneas, Jesus Christ *h.* thee

HEALING, -S.

Mat. 4. 23; 9. 35. *h.* all manner of disease and all
Luk. 9. 6. preaching the gospel and *h.* everywhere
9. 11. them that had need of *h.* he healed
Act. 4. 22. on whom this miracle of *h.* was
10. 38. *h.* all that were oppressed of the devil
1 *Cor.* 12. 9. to another gifts of *h.* in the one
12. 28. then miracles, then gifts of *h.*
30. have all gifts of *h.* do all speak with
Rev. 22. 2. were for the *h.* of the nations

HEALTH.

Jno. 2. be in *h.* even as thy soul prospereth

[HEALTHFUL.]

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. contrary to the sound [Gr., *h.*] doc-
6. 3. consenteth not to sound [Gr., *h.*] words
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. the pattern of sound [Gr., *h.*] words
4. 3. not endure the sound [Gr., *h.*] doctrine
Tit. 1. 9. to exhort in the sound [Gr., *h.*] doc-
2. 1. which befit the sound [Gr., *h.*] doctrine

[HEALTHY.]

Tit. 1. 13. that they may be sound [Gr., *h.*] in
2. 2. grave, soberminded, sound [Gr., *h.*] in

HEAP.

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. will *h.* to themselves teachers after

HEAR.

Mat. 10. 14. not receive you nor *h.* your words
10. 27. what ye *h.* in the ear proclaim upon the
11. 4. the things which ye do *h.* and see
5. the lepers are cleansed and the deaf *h.*
15. He that hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*
12. 19. Neither shall any one *h.* his voice in the
42. from the ends of the earth to *h.* the wisdom
13. 9, 43. that hath ears [† add, to *h.*] let him *h.*
13. hearing they *h.* not, neither do they
Mat. 13. 14. By hearing ye shall *h.*
13. 15. and *h.* with their ears
16. your ears, for they *h.*
17. to *h.* the things which ye *h.* and heard
18. *h.* then ye the parable of the sower
15. 10. *h.* and understand
17. 5. *h.* ye him
18. 15. if he *h.* thee, thou hast gained thy brother
16. But if he *h.* thee not, take with thee one
17. if he refuse to *h.* them, tell it unto the
21. 33. *h.* another parable: There was a man
24. 6. ye shall *h.* of wars and rumours of wars
Mrk. 4. 9, 23; 7. 16. hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*
4. 12. hearing they may *h.* and not understand
20. such as *h.* the word and accept it and
24. Take heed what ye *h.*
33. as they were able to *h.* it
6. 11. and they *h.* you not
7. 14. *h.* me, all of you, and understand
8. 18. having ears, *h.* ye not? and do ye not
9. 7. *h.* ye him
12. 29. The first is, *h.* O Israel; the Lord our
13. 7. when ye shall *h.* of wars and rumours of
Luk. 5. 15. great multitudes came together to *h.*
6. 17. which came to *h.* him
27. I say unto you which *h.* Love your enemies
7. 22. and the deaf *h.*
8. 8. He that hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*
18. Take heed therefore how ye *h.*
21. are these which *h.* the word of God and
9. 9. who is this, about whom I *h.* such things?
35. *h.* ye him
10. 24. and to *h.* the things which ye *h.* and
11. 28. blessed are they that *h.* the word of God
31. to *h.* the wisdom of Solomon; and behold
14. 35. He that hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*
15. 1. for to *h.* him
16. 2. What is this that I *h.* of thee?
29. let them *h.* them
31. If they *h.* not Moses and the prophets
18. 6. *h.* what the unrighteous judge saith
21. 9. when ye shall *h.* of wars and tumults
38. the people came...in the temple to *h.* him
John 5. 25. the dead shall *h.* the voice of the Son of God; and they that *h.* shall live
5. 28. shall *h.* his voice
30. as I *h.* I judge; and my judgement is
6. 60. who can *h.* it [or, him]
7. 51. except it first *h.* from himself and know
8. 43. Even because ye cannot *h.* my word
47. for this cause ye *h.* them not because ye
9. 27. I told you even now, and ye did not *h.*; wherefore would ye *h.* it again?
10. 3. the sheep *h.* his voice: and he calleth
8. the sheep did not *h.* them
16. they shall *h.* my voice
20. why *h.* ye him
27. My sheep *h.* my voice, and I know them
12. 47. if any man *h.* my sayings and keep them
14. 24. the word which ye *h.* is not mine, but
16. 13. but what things soever he shall *h.* these
Act. 2. 8. how *h.* we, every man in his own
2. 11. we do *h.* them speaking in our tongues
22. ye men of Israel, *h.* these words: Jesus
33. which ye see and *h.*
10. 22. and to *h.* words from thee
33. to *h.* all things that have been
13. 7. and sought to *h.* the word of God

Act. 13. 44. was gathered together to *h.* the word
15. 7. Gentiles should *h.* the word of the
17. 21. either to tell or to *h.* some new things
32. We will *h.* thee concerning this yet again
19. 2. Nay, we did not so much as *h.* whether
26. ye see and *h.* that not alone at Ephesus
21. 22. they will certainly *h.* that thou art come
22. 1. *h.* ye the defence which I now make
14. to *h.* a voice from his mouth
23. 35. I will *h.* thy cause [§ *h.* thee fully] said he
24. 4. thee to *h.* us of thy clemency a few words
25. 22. I also could wish to *h.* the man myself.
To-morrow, saith he, thou shalt *h.* him
26. 3. I beseech thee to *h.* me patiently
29. but also all that *h.* me this day
28. 22 But we desire to *h.* of thee what thou
26. By hearing ye shall *h.* and shall in no
27. and *h.* with their ears
28. sent unto the Gentiles: they will also *h.*
Rom. 10. 14. how shall they *h.* without a preacher
10. 18. But I say, Did they not *h.*?
11. 8. ears that they should not *h.* unto this
1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I *h.* that divisions exist among
14. 21. not even thus will they *h.* me
Gal. 4. 21. do ye not *h.* the law?
Eph. 4. 29. give grace to them that *h.*
Phil. 1. 27. I may *h.* of your state
1. 30. now *h.* to be in me
2 *Ths.* 3. 11. For we *h.* of some that walk among
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. save both thyself and them that *h.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. the subverting of them that *h.*
4. 17. that all the Gentiles might *h.*
Heb. 3. 7. To-day, if ye shall *h.* his voice
3. 15. To-day if ye shall *h.* his voice, harden not
Jas. 1. 19. But let every man be swift to *h.*
3 *Jno.* 4. Greater joy have I none than this, to *h.*
[or, these things that I may *h.*] of
Rev. 1. 3. they that *h.* the words of the prophecy
2. 7, 11, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22. let him *h.* what
the Spirit saith to the churches
3. 3. how thou...didst *h.* and keep it and repent
20. if any man *h.* my voice
9. 20. which can neither see, nor *h.* nor walk
13. 9. If any man hath an ear let him *h.*

HEARD.

Mat. 2. 3. when Herod the king *h.* it, he was
2. 9. they, having *h.* the king, went their way
18. A voice was *h.* in Ramah, weeping and
22. when he *h.* that Archelaus was reigning
4. 12. when he *h.* that John was delivered up
5. 21, 27, 33, 38, 43. ye have *h.* that it was said
6. 7. they think that they shall be *h.* for
8. 10. when Jesus *h.* it he marvelled, and said
9. 12. But when he *h.* it he said They that are
11. 2. Now when John *h.* in prison the works
12. 24. But when the Pharisees *h.* it they said
13. 17. the things which ye hear and *h.* them
14. 1. Herod the tetrarch *h.* the report
13. Now when Jesus *h.* it, he withdrew from
13. when the multitudes *h.* thereof, they fol-
15 12. were offended when they *h.* this saying
17. 6. when the disciples *h.* it they fell on
19. 22. But when the young man *h.* the saying
25. when the disciples *h.* it they were
20. 24. when the ten *h.* it they were moved
30. when they *h.* that Jesus was passing by
21. 45. and the Pharisees *h.* his parables
22. 22. when they *h.* it they marvelled and
Mat. 22. 33. when the multitudes *h.* it they were
22. 34. But the Pharisees, when they *h.* that he
26. 65. behold, now ye have *h.* the blasphemy
27. 47. when they *h.* it said, This man calleth
Mrk. 2. 17. And when Jesus *h.* it he saith unto
3. 21. when his friends *h.* it they went out to
4. 15. when they have *h.* straightway cometh
16 who, when they have *h.* the word
18. these are they that have *h.* the word
5. 27. having *h.* the things concerning Jesus
6. 14. king Herod *h.* thereof; for his name had
16. But Herod, when he *h.* thereof, said, John
20. when he *h.* him he was much perplexed
29. when his disciples *h.* thereof, they came
55. where they *h.* he was
7. 25. having *h.* of him, came and fell down at
10. 41. And when the ten *h.* it, they began to be
47. when he *h.* that it was Jesus of Nazareth
11. 14. And his disciples *h.* it
18. the chief priests and the scribes *h.* it
12. 28. and *h.* them questioning together
37. And the common people *h.* him gladly
14. 11. when they *h.* it were glad, and promised
58. We *h.* him say, I will destroy this temple
64. Ye have *h.* the blasphemy: what think
15. 35. when they *h.* it, said, Behold, he calleth
16. 11. they when they *h.* that he was alive
Luk. 1. 13. because thy supplication is *h.* and
1. 41. when Elisabeth *h.* the salutation of Mary
58. *h.* that the Lord had magnified his mercy
66. And all that *h.* them laid them up
2. 18. And all that *h.* it wondered at the things
20. for all the things that they had *h.* and seen
47. all that *h.* him were amazed at his under-
4. 23. whatsoever we have *h.* done at Capernaum
28. filled with wrath...as they *h.* these things
7. 3. And when he *h.* concerning Jesus, he
9. when Jesus *h.* these things, he marvelled
22. what things ye have seen and *h.*
29. all the people when they *h.* and the
8. 12. wayside are they that have *h.* then cometh
13. when they have *h.* receive the word with
14. these are they that have *h.*
15. having *h.* the word, hold it fast
9. 7. Now Herod the tetrarch *h.* of all that
10. 24. the things which ye hear, and *h.* them not
39. sat at the Lord's feet, and *h.* his word
12. 3. whatsoever ye have said in the darkness
shall be *h.* in the light
14. 15. when one of them...*h.* these things, he said
15. 25. he *h.* music and dancing
16. 14. And the Pharisees...*h.* all these things
18. 22. And when Jesus *h.* it he said unto him
23. But when he *h.* these things he became
26. they that *h.* it said, Then who can be
19. 11. And as they *h.* these things, he added
20. 16. when they *h.* it they said, God forbid
22. 71. for we ourselves have *h.* from his own
23. 6. But when Pilate *h.* it, he asked
8. because he had *h.* concerning him, and
John 1. 37. And the two disciples *h.* him speak
1. 40. One of the two that *h.* John speak
3. 32. What he hath seen and *h.* of that he
4. 1. the Pharisees had *h.* that Jesus was
42. for we have *h.* for ourselves, and know
47. When he *h.* that Jesus was come out of
5. 37. neither *h.* his voice at any time, nor
6. 45. Every one that hath *h.* from the Father

John 6. 60. when they *h.* this, said, This is a hard
7. 32. The Pharisees *h.* the multitude murmuring
40. when they *h.* these words, said, This is of
8. 9. they when they *h.* it, went out one by
26. the things which I *h.* from him
38. ye also do the things which ye *h.* from
40. which I *h.* from God: this did not Abraham
9. 32. it was never *h.* that any one opened the
35. Jesus *h.* that they had cast him out
40. which were with him *h.* these things, and
11. 4. But when Jesus *h.* it, he said, This sick-
6. When therefore he *h.* that he was sick
20. Martha therefore, when she *h.* that Jesus
29. she, when she *h.* it, arose quickly and
12. 12. when they *h.* that Jesus was coming to
18. for that they *h.* that he had done this
29. that stood by, and *h.* it, said that it thun-
34. We have *h.* out of the law that the
14. 28. Ye *h.* how I said to you, I go away, and
15. 15. for all things that I *h.* from my Father
18. 21. ask them that have *h.* me, what I
19. 8. When Pilate therefore *h.* this saying
13. When Pilate therefore *h.* these words, he
21. 7. when Simon Peter *h.* that it was the
Act. 1. 4. the promise...which...ye *h.* from me
2. 6. when this sound was *h.* the multitude
6. because that every man *h.* them speaking
37. Now when they *h.* this, they were pricked
4. 4. But many of them that *h.* the word
20. speak the things which we saw and *h.*
24. they, when they *h.* it, lifted up their voice
5. 5. great fear came upon all that *h.* it
11. upon all that *h.* these things
21. when they *h.* this, they entered into the
24. and the chief priests *h.* these words
33. But they, when they *h.* this, were cut to
6. 11. We have *h.* him speak blasphemous words
14. for we have *h.* him say, that this Jesus
7. 12. But when Jacob *h.* that there was corn
34. and have *h.* their groaning and I am
54. Now when they *h.* these things they were
8. 6. when they *h.* and saw the signs which
14. *h.* that Samaria had received the word
30. Philip ran to him and *h.* him reading
9. 4. he fell upon the earth and *h.* a voice
13. Lord I have *h.* from many of this man
21. And all that *h.* him were amazed
10. 31. saith, Cornelius, thy prayer is *h.* and
44. fell on all them which *h.* the word
46. For they *h.* them speak with tongues
11. 1. the brethren that were in Judæa *h.* that
7. I *h.* also a voice saying unto me, Rise
18. when they *h.* these things, they held
13. 48. as the Gentiles *h.* this, they were glad
14. 9. The same *h.* Paul speaking
14. the apostles, Barnabas and Paul, *h.* of it
15. 24. Forasmuch as we have *h.* that certain
16. 14. one that worshipped God, *h.* us
38. they feared, when they *h.* that they were
17. 8. when they *h.* these things
32. Now when they *h.* of the resurrection of
18. 26. But when Priscilla and Aquila *h.* him
19. 5. when they *h.* this, they were baptized
10. all they which dwelt in Asia *h.* the word
28. when they *h.* this, they were filled with
21. 12. when we *h.* these things
20. when they *h.* it, glorified God
22. 2. when they *h.* that he spake unto them
Act. 22. 7. I fell unto the ground, and *h.* a voice
22. 9. but they *h.* not the voice of him that
15. a witness...of what thou hast seen and *h.*
26. when the centurion *h.* it
23. 16. But Paul's sister's son *h.* of their lying
24. 24. and *h.* him concerning the faith
26. 14. I *h.* a voice saying unto me in the
28. 15. the brethren, when they *h.* of us, came
Rom. 10. 14. in him whom they have not *h.* and
15. 21. they who have not *h.* shall understand
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. which eye saw not, and ear *h.* not
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. and *h.* unspeakable words
Gal. 1. 13. For ye have *h.* of my manner
1. 23. But they only *h.* say, He that once
Eph. 1. 13. in whom ye also, having *h.* the word
1. 15. I also, having *h.* of the faith in the
3. 2. if so be that ye have *h.* of the dispensa-
4. 21. if so be that ye *h.* him, and were taught
Phil. 2. 26. because ye had *h.* that he was sick
4. 9. and *h.* and saw in me, these things do
Col. 1. 4. having *h.* of your faith in Christ Jesus
1. 5. whereof ye *h.* before in the word of the
6. since the day ye *h.* and knew the grace
9. since the day we *h.* it, do not cease to
23. the hope of the gospel which ye *h.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. which thou hast *h.* from me
2. 2. the things which thou hast *h.* from
Heb. 2. 1. earnest heed to the things that were *h.*
2. 3. confirmed unto us by them that *h.*
3. 16. For who, when they *h.* did provoke?
4. 2. not united by faith with them that *h.*
5. 7. having been *h.* for his godly fear?
12. 19. which voice they that *h.* intreated
Jas. 5. 11. ye have *h.* of the patience of Job
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. this voice we ourselves *h.* come
1 *Jno.* 1. 1. that which we have *h.* that which we
1. 3. that which we have seen and *h.* declare
5. the message which we have *h.* from him
2. 7. old commandment is the word which ye *h.*
18. as ye *h.* that antichrist cometh
24; 3. 11. which ye *h.* from the beginning
4. 3. whereof ye have *h.* that it cometh
2 *Jno.* 6. even as ye *h.* from the beginning, that
Rev. 1. 10. I *h.* behind me a great voice, as of a
4. 1. I *h.* a voice as of a trumpet speaking
5. 11. I *h.* a voice of many angels round
13. all things that are in them, *h.* I saying
6. 1. I *h.* one of the four living creatures
3. I *h.* the second living creature saying
5. I *h.* the third living creature saying
6. I *h.* as it were a voice in the midst of
7. I *h.* the voice of the fourth living creature
7. 4. I *h.* the number of them which were
8. 13. I saw, and I *h.* an eagle flying in mid-
9. 13. the sixth angel sounded and I *h.* a voice
16. I *h.* the number of them
10. 4. I *h.* a voice from heaven saying, Seal up
8. the voice which I. *h.* from heaven I *h.*
11. 12. they *h.* a great voice from heaven
12. 10. I *h.* a great voice in heaven, saying, Now
14. 2. I *h.* a voice from heaven, as the voice
2. the voice which I *h.* was as the voice of
13. I *h.* a voice from heaven saying, Write
16. 1. I *h.* a great voice out of the temple
5. I *h.* the angel of the waters saying, Righte-
7. I *h.* the altar saying, Yea, O Lord God
18. 4. I *h.* another voice from heaven, saying
22. and trumpeters shall be *h.* no more at all

Rev. 18. 22. voice of a millstone shall be *h.* no more
18. 23. and of the bride shall be *h.* no more at
19. 1. After these things I *h.* as it were a great
6. I *h.* as it were the voice of a great
21. 3. and I *h.* a great voice out of the throne
22. 8. I John am he that *h.* and saw these

HEARDEST.

John 11. 41. Father, I thank thee that thou *h.*

HEARER, -S.

Rom. 2. 13. for not the *h.* of a law are just
Jas. 1. 22. be ye doers of the word, and not *h.*
1. 23. For if any one is a *h.* of the word, and
25. being not a *h.* that forgetteth, but a doer

HEAREST.

Mat. 21. 16. *h.* thou what these are saying? And
27. 13. *h.* thou not how many things they witness
John 3. 8. thou *h.* the voice thereof, but knowest
11. 42. I knew that thou *h.* me always

HEARETH.

Mat. 7. 24. Every one therefore which *h.* these
7. 26. every one that *h.* these words of mine
13. 19. When any one *h.* the word of the king-
20, 23. this is he that *h.* the word
Luk. 6. 47. cometh unto me, and *h.* my words
6. 49. But he that *h.* and doeth not, is like a
10. 16. He that *h.* you *h.* me;
John 3. 29. which standeth and *h.* him, rejoiceth
5. 24. He that *h.* my word, and believeth
8. 47. He that is of God *h.* the words of God
9. 31. We know that God *h.* not sinners
31. of God, and do his will, him he *h.*
18. 37. Every one that is of the truth *h.* my
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. no man understandeth [Gr. *h.*]
2 *Cor.* 12. 6. he seeth me to be, or *h.* from me
1 *Jno.* 4. 5. and the world *h.* them
4. 6. he that knoweth God *h.* us; he who
5. 14. according to his will he *h.* us
15. if we know that he *h.* us whatsoever we
Rev. 22. 17. he that *h* let him say, Come
22. 18. I testify unto every man that *h.* the

HEARING.

Mat. 13. 13. seeing they see not, and *h.* they hear not
13. 14. By *h.* ye shall hear, and shall in no wise
15. their ears are dull of *h.*
28. 14. [come to a *h.* before the governor]
Mrk. 3. 8. *h.* what great things he did
4. 12. *h.* they may hear, and not understand
Luk. 2. 46. both *h.* them and asking them questions
8. 10. *h.* they may not understand
50. but Jesus *h.* it, answered him, Fear not
18. 36. *h.* a multitude going by, he inquired
20. 45. in the *h.* of all the people he said unto
Act. 5. 5. Ananias *h.* these words fell down and
9. 7. *h.* the voice but beholding no man
38. the disciples, *h.* that Peter was there
18. 8. many of the Corinthians *h.* believed, and
25. 23. entered into the place of *h.* with the
28. 26. By *h.* ye shall hear
27. their ears are dull of *h.* And their eyes
Rom. 10. 17. So belief cometh of *h.* and *h.* by the word of Christ
1 *Cor.* 12. 17. where were the *h.*? If the whole were *h.*
Gal. 3. 2, 5 or by the *h.* [or, message] of faith?
1 *Ths.* 2. 13. the message [Gr., the word of *h.*]
Philem. 5. *h.* of thy love, and of the faith
Heb. 4. 2. but the word of *h.* did not profit them
5. 11. seeing ye are become dull of *h.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 8 in seeing and *h.* vexed his righteous soul

HEARKEN.

Mrk. 4. 3. *h.* Behold, the sower went forth to sow
Act. 3. 22. to him shall ye *h.* in all things what-
3. 23. every soul which shall not *h.* to that
4. 19. to *h.* unto you rather than unto God
7. 2. Brethren and fathers, *h.* The God of glory
13. 16. Men of Israel, and ye that fear God, *h.*
15. 13. Brethren, *h.* unto me
Rom. 10. 16. But they did not all *h.* to the glad
Jas. 2. 5. *h.* my beloved brethren; did not God

HEARKENED.

Act. 15. 12. they *h.* unto Barnabas and Paul
27. 21. ye should have *h.* unto me, and not have
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. At an acceptable time I *h.* unto thee

HEART.

Mat. 5. 8 Blessed are the pure in *h.* for they
5. 28. adultery with her already in his *h.*
6. 21. there will thy *h.* be also
11. 29. for I am meek and lowly in *h.* and ye
12. 34. out of the abundance of the *h.* the mouth
40. three days and three nights in the *h.* of
13. 15. For this people's *h.* is waxed gross
15. understand with their *h.* and should turn
19. that which hath been sown in his *h.*
15. 8. But their *h.* is far from me
18. come forth out of the *h.* and they defile
19. For out of the *h.* come forth evil thoughts
19. 8. Moses for your hardness of *h.* suffered
22. 37. Lord thy God with all thy *h.* and with all
24. 48. that evil servant shall say in his *h.* My
Mrk. 3. 5. at the hardening of their *h.* he saith
6. 52. but their *h.* was hardened
7. 6. But their *h.* is far from me
19. because it goeth not into his *h.* but into
21. For from within, out of the *h.* of men
8. 17. have ye your *h.* hardened
10. 5. For your hardness of *h.* he wrote you this
11. 23. shall not doubt in his *h.*
12. 30. Lord thy God with all thy *h.*
33. love him with all the *h.* and with all the
16. 14. their unbelief and hardness of *h.*
Luk. 1. 51. in the imagination of their *h.*
1. 66. laid them up in their *h.*
78. tender mercy [or *h.* of mercy] of our God
2. 19. pondering them in her *h.*
51. kept all these sayings in her *h.*
6. 45. out of the good treasure of his *h.*
45. out of the abundance of the *h.* his mouth
8. 12. taketh away the word from their *h.* that
15. as in an honest and good *h.* having heard
9. 47. Jesus saw the reasoning of their *h.* he
10. 27. Lord thy God with all thy *h.* and with
12. 34. there will your *h.* be also
45. if that servant shall say in his *h.* My lord
24. 25. O foolish men, and slow of *h.* to believe
32. Was not our *h.* burning within us while
38. wherefore do reasonings arise in your *h.*
John 12. 40. and he hardened their *h.*
12. 40. perceive with their *h.* and should turn
13. 2. having already put into the *h.* of Judas
14. 1, 27. Let not your *h.* be troubled
16. 6. sorrow hath filled your *h.*
22. your *h.* shall rejoice, and your joy no one
Act. 2. 26. Therefore my *h.* was glad, and my
2. 37. they were pricked in their *h.* and said
46. with gladness and singleness of *h.*
4. 32. that believed were of one *h.* and soul
5. 3. why hath Satan filled thy *h.* to lie to

Act. 5. 4. hast conceived this thing in thy *h.*
5. 33. were cut to the *h.* and were minded to
7. 23. it came into his *h.* to visit his
51. stiffnecked and uncircumcised in *h.* and
54. they were cut to the *h.* and they gnashed
8. 21. for thy *h.* is not right before God.
22. if perhaps the thought of thy *h.* shall be
37. If thou believest with all thy *h.* thou
11. 23. that with purpose of *h.* they would cleave
13. 22. a man after my *h.* who shall do all
15. 8. God...knoweth the *h.* bare them witness
16. 14. whose *h.* the Lord opened, to give heed
21. 13. weeping and breaking my *h.*
28. 27. For this people's *h.* is waxed gross
27. understand with their *h.* and should turn
Rom. 1. 21. and their senseless *h.* was darkened
2. 5. after thy hardness and impenitent *h.*
29. circumcision is that of the *h.*
6. 17. ye became obedient from the *h.* to that
9. 2. and unceasing pain in my *h.*
10. 1. my *h's.* desire [Gr., good pleasure]
6. Say not in thy *h.* Who shall ascend into
8. in thy mouth, and in thy *h* that is the
9. shalt believe in thy *h.* that God raised
10. for with the *h.* man believeth unto righte-
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. he that standeth stedfast in his *h.*... and hath determined this in his own *h.*
14. 25. the secrets of his *h.* are made manifest
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. affliction and anguish of *h.* I wrote
3. 15. a veil lieth upon their *h.*
5. 12. glory in appearance, and not in *h.*
6. 11. O Corinthians, our *h.* is enlarged
8. 16. into the *h.* of Titus
9. 7. as he hath purposed in his *h.*
Eph. 1. 18. having the eyes of your *h.* enlightened
4. 18. because of the hardening of their *h.*
5. 19. singing and making melody with your *h.*
6. 5. in singleness of your *h.* as unto Christ
6. doing the will of God from the *h.* [Gr., soul]
Phil. 1. 7. in my *h.* [or, ye have me in your *h.*]
Col. 3. 12. a *h.* of compassion, kindness, humility
3. 22. but in singleness of *h.* fearing the Lord
1 *Ths.* 2. 17. in presence, not in *h.* endeavoured
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. is love out of a pure *h.* and a good
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. call on the Lord out of a pure *h.*
Philem. 12. in his own person, that is, my very *h.*
20. refresh my *h.* in Christ
Heb. 3. 10. They do alway err in their *h.* but they
3. 12. be in any one of you an evil *h.* of unbelief
4. 12. the thoughts and intents of the *h.*
8. 10. into their mind, and on their *h.*
10. 16. I will put my laws on their *h.*
22. let us draw near with a true *h.* in fulness
13. 9. for it is good that the *h.* be stablished
Jas. 1. 26. but deceiveth his *h.*
3. 4. bitter jealousy and faction in your *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. love one another from the heart
3. 14. the hidden man of the *h.* in the
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having a *h.* exercised in covetous-
1 *Jno.* 3. 19. shall assure our *h.* before him
3. 20. wherein soever our *h.* [§ because if our *h.*] condemn us, God is greater than our *h.*
21. Beloved, if our *h.* condemn us not, we
Rev. 18. 7. for she saith in her *h.* I sit a queen

HEARTS.

Mat. 9. 4. Wherefore think ye evil in your *h.*
18. 35. every one his brother from your *h.*
Mrk. 2. 6. reasoning in their *h.*
Mrk. 2. 8. Why reason ye these things in your *h.*
Luk. 1. 17. to turn the *h.* of the fathers to the children
2. 35. that thoughts out of many *h.* may be
3. 15. all men reasoned in their *h.* concerning
5. 22. What reason ye in your *h.*
16. 15. but God knoweth your *h.*
21. 14. Settle it therefore in your *h.* not to medi-
34. lest haply your *h.* be overcharged with
Act. 1. 24. Thou, Lord, which knowest the *h.* of
7. 39. turned back in their *h.* unto Egypt
14. 17. filling your *h.* with food and gladness
15. 9. cleansing their *h.* by faith
Rom. 1. 24. gave them up in the lusts of their *h.*
2. 15. the work of the law written in their *h.*
5. 5. in our *h.* through the Holy Ghost which
8. 27. he that searcheth the *h.* knoweth what
16. 18. they beguile the *h.* of the innocent
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. make manifest the counsels of the *h.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. the earnest of the Spirit in our *h.*
3. 2. Ye are our epistle, written in our *h.*
3. but in tables that are *h.* of flesh
4. 6. who shined in our *h.*
7. 2. Open your *h.* to us: we wronged no man
3. that ye are in our *h.* to die together and
Gal. 4. 6. the Spirit of his Son into our *h.* crying
Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may dwell in your *h.*
6. 22. that he may comfort your *h.*
Phil. 4. 7. shall guard your *h.* and your thoughts
Col. 2. 2. that their *h.* may be comforted, they
3. 15. the peace of Christ rule in your *h.*
16. singing with grace in your *h.* unto God
4. 8. that he may comfort your *h.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 4. but God which proveth our *h.*
3. 13. to the end he may stablish your *h.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 17. comfort your *h.* and stablish them in
3. 5. the Lord direct your *h.* into the love
Philem. 7. because the *h.* of the saints have
Heb 3. 8. Harden not your *h.* as in the provoca-
3. 15; 4. 7. hear his voice, Harden not your *h.*
10. 22. having our *h.* sprinkled from an evil
Jas. 4. 8. purify your *h.* ye double-minded
5. 5. nourished your *h.* in a day of slaughter
8. stablish your *h.* for the coming
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. but sanctify in your *h.* Christ as
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. the day-star arise in your *h.*
Rev. 2. 23. he which searcheth the reins and *h.*
17. 17. For God did put into their *h.* to do his

HEARTILY.

Col. 3. 23. whatsoever ye do, work *h.*

HEAT.

Mat. 20. 12. and the scorching *h.* [or, hot wind]
Luk. 12. 55. will be a scorching *h.* [or, hot wind]
Act. 28. 3. by reason of the *h.* [or, from the *h.*]
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. shall be dissolved with fervent *h.*
3. 12. elements shall melt with fervent *h.*
Rev. 7. 16. neither shall the sun...ner any *h.*
16. 9. men were scorched with great *h.* and they

HEAVEN.

(HEAVEN; FROM HEAVEN; IN, INTO, HEAVEN; KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; TO, UNTO, HEAVEN.)

Mat. 5. 18. Till *h.* and earth pass away, one jot
5. 34 neither by the *h.* for it is the throne of
6. 26. Behold the birds of the *h.* that they sow
11. 25. Lord of *h.* and earth
13. 32. so that the birds of the *h.* come and
16. 2. will be fair weather: for the *h.* is red
3. for the *h.* is red and lowring. Ye know how to discern the face of the *h.*

Mat. 23. 22. that sweareth by the *h.* sweareth by
24. 30. coming on the clouds of *h.* with power
31. from one end of *h.* to the other
35. *h.* and earth shall pass away, but my
36. not even the angels of *h.* neither the Son
26. 64. and coming on the clouds of *h.*
Mrk. 4. 32. so that the birds of the *h.* can lodge
7. 33. looking up to *h.* he sighed, and saith
13. 27. to the uttermost part of *h.*
31. *h.* and earth shall pass away: but my
14. 62. coming with the clouds of *h.*
Luk. 3. 21. the *h.* was opened.
3. 22. a voice came out of *h.* Thou art my
4. 25. when the *h.* was shut up three years
8. 5. the birds of the *h.* devoured it
9. 58. and the birds of the *h.* have nests
10. 21. Lord of *h.* and earth
12. 56 the face of the earth and the *h.*
13. 19. the birds of the *h.* lodged in the branches
15. 18, 21. Father, I have sinned against *h.* and
16. 17. But it is easier for *h.* and earth to pass
17. 24. out of the one part under the *h.* shineth unto the other part under *h.*
21. 33. *h.* and earth shall pass away
John 1. 32. as a dove out of *h.* and it abode upon
1. 51. Ye shall see the *h.* opened, and the
3. 13. he that descended out of *h.*
6. 31. He gave them bread out of *h.* to eat
32. not Moses that gave you the bread out of *h.*
32. Father giveth you the true bread out of *h.*
33, 50. which cometh down out of *h.*
41, 51, 58. bread which came down out of *h.*
42. I am come down out of *h.*
12. 28. There came therefore a voice out of *h.*
Act. 2. 5. from every nation under *h.*
3. 21. whom the *h.* must receive until the times
4. 12. neither is there any other name under *h.*
24. the *h.* and the earth and the sea, and all
7. 42. gave them up to serve the host of *h.* as
49. The *h.* is my throne, and the earth the
9. 3. a light out of *h.*
10. 11. he beholdeth the *h.* opened, and a certain
12; 11. 6. and fowls of the *h.*
11. 9. answered the second time out of *h.* What
14. 15. who made the *h.* and the earth and the
17. 24. he, being Lord of *h.* and earth.
19. 35. fell down from Jupiter [or, *h.*]
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. the second man is of *h.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. caught up even to the third *h.*
Col. 1. 23. was preached in all creation under *h.*
Heb. 11. 12. so many as the stars of *h.* in multi-
12. 26. the earth only, but also the *h.*
Jas. 5. 12. swear not, neither by the *h.* nor by
5. 18. the *h.* gave rain and the earth
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. we ourselves heard come out of *h.*
Rev. 3. 12. which cometh down out of *h.* from
6. 13. the stars of the *h.* fell unto the earth, as
14. the *h.* was removed as a scroll when it
8. 13. I heard an eagle flying in mid *h.* saying
10. 1. strong angel coming down out of *h.*
6. who created the *h.* and the things
11. 6. power to shut the *h.* that it rain not
13. gave glory to the God of *h.*
12. 4. the third part of the stars of *h.* and did
13. 13. make fire to come down out of *h.* upon
14. 6 I saw another angel flying in mid *h.*
7. worship him that made the *h.*
16. 11. they blasphemed the God of *h.* because
Rev. 16. 21. cometh down out of *h.* upon men
18. 1. another angel coming down out of *h.*
20. Rejoice over her, thou *h.* and ye saints
19. 11. I saw the *h.* opened; and behold a white
17. to all the birds that fly in mid *h.*
20. 1. an angel coming down out of *h.* having
9. fire came down out of *h.* and devoured
11. the earth and the *h.* fled away
21. 1. I saw a new *h.* and a new earth
2, 10. Jerusalem, coming down out of *h.*

FROM HEAVEN.

Mat. 16. 1. to shew them a sign from *h.*
21. 25. whence was it? from *h.* or from men?
25. If we shall say, From *h.* he will say unto
24. 29. the stars shall fall from *h.* and the
28. 2. an angel of the Lord descended from *h.*
Mrk. 8. 11. seeking of him a sign from *h.* tempt-
11. 30. was it from *h.* or from men? answer
31. If we shall say, From *h.*
13. 25. the stars shall be falling from *h.*
Luk. 9. 54. we bid fire to come down from *h.* and
10. 18. Satan fallen as lightning from *h.*
11. 16. sought of him a sign from *h.*
17. 29. it rained fire and brimstone from *h.* and
20. 4. was it from *h.* or from men?
5. If we shall say, From *h.* he will say, Why
21. 11. and great signs from *h.*
22. 43. there appeared unto him an angel from *h.*
John 3. 27. except it have been given him from *h.*
3. 31. that cometh from *h.* is above all [† read, he that cometh from *h.* beareth witness of what he hath seen and heard]
6. 38. For I am come down from *h.* not to do
Act. 2. 2. suddenly there came from *h.* a sound
11. 5. let down from *h.* by four corners
14. 17. gave you from *h.* rains and fruitful
22. 6. there shone from *h.* a great light
26. 13. I saw on the way a light from *h.*
Rom. 1. 18. the wrath of God is revealed from *h.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. our habitation which is from *h.*
Gal. 1. 8. or an angel from *h.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 10. to wait for his Son from *h.* whom
4. 16. the Lord himself shall descend from *h.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 7. the Lord Jesus from *h.* with the
Heb. 12. 25. from him that warneth from *h.* [or, that is from *h.*]
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. the Holy Ghost sent forth from *h.*
Rev. 8. 10. there fell from *h.* a great star, burn-
9. 1. I saw a star from *h.* fallen unto the earth
10. 4; 14. 2, 13. I heard a voice from *h.*
8. the voice which I heard from *h.*
11. 12. they heard a great voice from *h.* saying
18. 4. I heard another voice from *h.* saying

IN, INTO, HEAVEN.

Mat. 5. 12. for great is your reward in *h.* for so
5. 16, 45; 6. 1; 18. 14; 23. 9. your Father...in *h.*
6. 9. Our Father which art in *h.* Hallowed be
10. as in *h.* so on earth.
20. lay up for yourselves treasures in *h.*
7. 11. your Father which is in *h.* give good things
21; 10. 32, 33; 12. 50; 16. 17; 18. 19. my Father which is in *h.*
16. 19; 18. 18. shall be bound in *h.*
19; 18. 18. shall be loosed in *h.*
18. 10. that in *h.*...which is in *h.*
19. 21. thou shalt have treasure in *h.* and come
22. 30. but are as angels in *h.*
24. 30. the sign of the Son of man in *h.* and

Mat. 28. 18. been given unto me in *h.* and on earth
Mrk. 10. 21. thou shalt have treasure in *h.* and
11. 25. That your Father also which is in *h.*
26. neither will your Father which is in *h.*
12. 25. but are as angels in *h.*
13. 32. not even the angels in *h.* neither the Son
16. 19. was received up into *h.* and sat down at
Luk. 2. 15. angels went away from them into *h.*
6. 23. your reward is great in *h.* for in the
10. 20. your names are written in *h.*
11. 2. Our Father, which art in *h.* [‡ add, Thy will be done as in *h.* so on earth]
15. 7. there shall be joy in *h.* over one sinner
18. 22. thou shalt have treasure in *h.* and come
19. 38. peace in *h.* and glory in the highest
24. 51. and was carried up into *h.*
John 3. 13. no man hath ascended into *h.* but... the Son of man which is in *h.*
Act. 1. 10. they were looking stedfastly into *h.*
1. 11. why stand ye looking into *h.* this Jesus, which was received up from you into *h.* shall so come...as ye beheld him going into *h.*
2. 19. I will shew wonders in the *h.* above
7 55. looked up stedfastly into *h.* and saw
10. 16. the vessel was received up into *h.*
11 10. all were drawn up again into *h.*
Rom. 10. 6. Who shall ascend into *h.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 5. whether in *h.* or on earth
Eph. 3. 15. from whom every family in *h.* and
6. 9. both their Master and yours is in *h.*
Phil. 2. 10. of things in *h.* and things on earth
3. 20. For our citizenship is in *h.* from whence
Col. 4. 1. that ye also have a Master in *h.*
Heb. 9. 24. but into *h.* itself, now to appear before
12. 23. who are enrolled in *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. reserved in *h.* for you
3. 22. having gone into *h.*
Rev. 4. 1. behold, a door opened in *h.* and the
4. 2. there was a throne set in *h.* and one
5. 3. no one in the *h.* or on the earth, or
13. every created thing which is in the *h.*
8. 1. there followed a silence in *h.* about the
11. 12. they went up into *h.* in the cloud; and
15. there followed great voices in *h.* and they
19. the temple of God that is in *h.* and there
12. 1. a great sign was seen in *h.* a woman
3. there was seen another sign in *h.* and
7. there was war in *h.* Michael and his
8. their place found any more in *h.*
10. I heard a great voice in *h.* saying, Now
13. 6. even them that dwell in the *h.*
14. 17. from the temple which is in *h.* he also
15. 1. I saw another sign in *h.* great and marv-
5. of the testimony in *h.* was opened
19. 1. voice of a great multitude in *h.* saying
14. the armies which are in *h.* followed him

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

Mat. 3. 2. Repent ye; for the kingdom of *h.* is at
4. 17. for the kingdom of *h.* is at hand
5. 3, 10. for theirs is the kingdom of *h.*
19. called least in the kingdom of *h.*
19. called great in the kingdom of *h.*
20. in no wise enter into the kingdom of *h.*
7. 21. shall enter into the kingdom of *h.*
8. 11. shall sit down...in the kingdom of *h.*
10. 7. The kingdom of *h.* is at hand
11. 11. in the kingdom of *h.* is greater than he
Mat. 11. 12. the kingdom of *h.* suffereth violence
13. 11. the mysteries of the kingdom of *h.*
24. The kingdom of *h.* is likened unto a man
31. The kingdom of *h.* is like unto a grain of
33. The kingdom of *h.* is like unto leaven
44. The kingdom of *h.* is like unto a treasure
45. the kingdom of *h.* is like unto a man that
47. Again, the kingdom of *h.* is like unto a
52. made a disciple to the kingdom of *h.*
16. 19. the keys of the kingdom of *h.*
18. 1. Who then is greatest in the kingdom of *h.*?
3. enter into the kingdom of *h.*
4. the greatest in the kingdom of *h.*
23. Therefore is the kingdom of *h.* likened
19. 12. eunuchs for the kingdom of *h's.* sake
14. for of such is the kingdom of *h.*
23, 24. rich man to enter...the kingdom of *h.*
20. 1. For the kingdom of *h.* is like unto a man
22. 2. The kingdom of *h.* is likened unto a cer-
23. 13. ye shut the kingdom of *h.* against men
25. 1. Then shall the kingdom of *h.* be likened

TO, UNTO, HEAVEN.

Mat. 11. 23. Capernaum, shalt be exalted unto *h.*
14. 19. looking up to *h.* he blessed, and brake
Mrk. 6. 41. looking up to *h.* he blessed and brake
Luk. 9. 16. and looking up to *h.* he blessed them
10. 15. shalt thou be exalted unto *h.*
18. 13. lift up so much as his eyes unto *h.* but
John 17. 1. and lifting up his eyes to *h.* he said
Rev. 10. 5. lifted up his right hand to *h.*
18. 5. her sins have reached even unto *h.*

HEAVENS.

Mat. 3. 16. and lo, the *h.* were opened unto him
3. 17. lo, a voice out of the *h.* saying
24. 29. the powers of the *h.* shall be shaken
Mrk. 1. 10. he saw the *h.* rent asunder and the
1. 11. voice came out of the *h.* Thou art my
13. 25. the powers that are in the *h.* shall be
Luk. 12. 33. a treasure in the *h.* that faileth not
21. 26. for the powers of the *h.* shall be shaken
Act. 2. 34. For David ascended not into the *h.*
7. 56. Behold I see the *h.* opened, and the Son
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. not made with hands, eternal, in the *h.*
Eph. 1. 10. the things in the *h.* and the things
4. 10. ascended far above all the *h.* that he
Col. 1. 5. which is laid up for you in the *h.*
1. 16. created, in the *h.* and upon the earth
20. things upon the earth, or things in the *h.*
Heb. 1. 10. the *h.* are the works of thy hands
4. 14. who hath passed through the *h.* Jesus
7. 26. made higher than the *h.*
8. 1. of the Majesty in the *h.*
9. 23. the copies of the things in the *h.* should
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. forget, that there were *h.* from of old
3. 7. but the *h.* that now are, and the earth
10. in the which the *h.* shall
12. by reason of which the *h.* being on fire
13. we look for new *h.* and a new earth
Rev. 12. 12. rejoice, O *h.* and ye that dwell in them

HEAVENLY.

Mat. 5. 48. as your *h.* Father is perfect
6. 14. your *h.* Father will also forgive you
26. your *h.* Father feedeth them. Are not ye
32. for your *h.* Father knoweth that ye have
15. 13. Every plant which my *h.* Father planted
18. 35. So shall also my *h.* Father do unto you
23. 9. which is in heaven [Gr., the *h.*]

Luk. 2. 13. a multitude of the *h.* host praising
11. 13. how much more shall your *h.* Father give
John 3. 12. if I tell you *h.* things
Act. 26. 19. not disobedient unto the *h.* vision
1 *Cor.* 15. 48. and as is the *h.* such are they also that are *h.*
15. 49. we shall also bear the image of the *h.*
Eph. 1. 3. in the *h.* places in Christ
1. 20. to sit at his right hand in the *h.* places
2. 6. made us to sit with him in the *h.* places
3. 10. the powers in the *h.* places
6. 12. hosts of wickedness in the *h.* places
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. will save me unto his *h.* kingdom
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of a *h.* calling, consider the
6. 4. tasted of the *h.* gift, and were made
8. 5. a copy and shadow of the *h.* things even
9. 23. but the *h.* things themselves with better
11. 16. desire a better country, that is a *h.*
12. 22. unto the city...the *h.* Jerusalem
2 *Pet.* 3. 10, 12. the elements [or, *h.* bodies] shall

HEAVIER.

Jas. 3. 1. knowing that we shall receive *h.* judge-

HEAVILY.

2 *Cor.* 2. 5. that I press not too *h.*

HEAVINESS.

Jas. 4. 9. and your joy to *h.*

HEAVY.

Mat. 11. 28. all ye that labour and are *h.* laden
23. 4. Yea, they bind *h.* burdens and grievous
26. 43. found them sleeping, for their eyes were *h.*
Mrk. 14. 40. sleeping, for their eyes were very *h.*
Luk. 9. 32. were *h.* with sleep

HEBREW.

John 5. 2. in *H.* Bethesda, having five porches
19. 13. The Pavement, but in *H.* Gabbatha
17. which is called in *H.* Golgotha
20. it was written in *H.* and in Latin, and in
20. 16. She...saith unto him in *H.* Rabboni
Act. 21. 40; 22. 2. spake unto them in the *H.* lan-
26. 14. saying unto me in the *H.* language, Saul
Phil. 3. 5. a *H.* of Hebrews
Rev. 9. 11. his name in *H.* is Abaddon
16. 16. which is called in *H.* Har-Magedon

HEBREWS.

Act. 6. 1. of the Grecian Jews against the *H.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 22. Are they *H.* so am I. Are they
Phil. 3. 5. the tribe of Benjamin, a Hebrew of *H.*

HEDGE, -S.

Mat. 21. 33. and set a *h.* about it
Mrk. 12. 1. A man planted a vineyard, and set a *h.*
Luk. 14. 23. into the high ways and *h.* and

HEED.

Mat. 6. 1. Take *h.* that ye do not your righteous-
16. 6. Take *h.* and beware of the leaven of the
24. 4. Take *h.* that no man lead you astray
Mrk. 4. 24. Take *h.* what ye hear
8. 15. Take *h.* beware of the leaven of the
13. 5. Take *h.* that no man lead you astray
9. But take ye *h.* to yourselves: for they
23. But take ye *h.* behold, I have told you
33. Take ye *h.* watch and pray: for ye know
Luk. 8 18. Take *h.* therefore how ye hear: for
17. 3. Take *h.* to yourselves: if thy brother sin
21. 8. Take *h.* that ye be not led astray: for
34. But take *h.* to yourselves, lest haply your
Act. 3. 5. And he gave *h.* unto them, expecting to
5. 35. Ye men of Israel, take *h.* to yourselves
8. 6. the multitudes gave *h.* with one accord
Act. 8. 10. to whom they all gave *h.* from the least
8. 11. they gave *h.* to him, because that of long
16. 14. to give *h.* unto the things which were
20. 28. Take *h.* unto yourselves, and to all the
27. 11. But the centurion gave more *h.* to the
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. each man take *h.* how he buildeth
8. 9. But take *h.* lest by any means this liberty
10. 12. thinketh he standeth take *h.* lest he fall
Gal. 5. 15. take *h.* that ye be not consumed one
Col. 2. 8. Take *h.* lest there shall be any one that
4. 17. Take *h.* to the ministry which thou hast
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither to give *h.* to fables and endless
4. 1. giving *h.* to seducing spirits and
13. Till I come, give *h.* to reading, to
16. Take *h.* to thyself, and to thy teaching
Tit. 1. 14. not giving *h.* to Jewish fables, and
Heb. 2. 1. we ought to give the more earnest *h.*
3. 12. Take *h.* brethren, lest haply there shall
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. ye do well that ye take *h.* as unto a

HEEDING.

Mrk. 5. 36. But Jesus, not *h.* [or, overhearing]

HEEL.

John 13. 18. lifted up his *h.* against me

HEIFER.

Heb. 9. 13. the ashes of a *h.* sprinkling them

HEIGHT.

Rom. 8. 38. nor powers, nor *h.* nor depth
Eph. 3. 18. and length and *h.* and depth
Rev. 21. 16. the breadth and the *h.* thereof are

HEIR.

Mat. 21. 38. This is the *h.* come, let us kill him
Mrk. 12. 7. This is the *h.* come, let us kill him
Luk. 20. 14. This is the *h.* let us kill him, that
Rom. 4. 13. that he should be *h.* of the world, but
Gal. 4. 1. that so long as the *h.* is a child, he
4. 7. and if a son, then an *h.* through God
Heb. 1. 2. whom he appointed *h.* of all things
11. 7. became *h.* of the righteousness

HEIRS.

Rom. 4. 14. For if they which are of the law be *h.*
8. 17. if children, then *h.*; *h.* of God, and joint *h.*
Gal. 3. 29. *h.* according to promise
Tit. 3. 7. might be made *h.* according to the hope
Heb. 6. 17. shew more abundantly unto the *h.* of
11. 9. with Isaac and Jacob, the *h.* with him of
Jas. 2. 5. to be rich in faith, and *h.* of the
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. joint *h.* of the grace of life

HELD.

Mat. 26. 63. But Jesus *h.* his peace
Mrk. 3. 4; 9. 34. But they *h.* their peace
11. 32. for all verily *h.* John to be a prophet
14. 61. But he *h.* his peace, and answered
15. 1. *h.* a consultation, and bound Jesus
Luk. 9. 36; 14. 4; 20. 26. *h.* their peace
22. 63. the men that *h.* Jesus mocked him, and
Act. 3. 11. as he *h.* Peter and John, all the
11. 18. they *h.* their peace, and glorified God
14. 4. part *h.* with the Jews, and part with the
15. 13. after they had *h.* their peace, James
Gal. 4. 3. when we were children, were *h.* in

HELI.

Luk. 3. 23. the son...of Joseph, the son of *H.*

HELL.

* [*Gr.*, Gehenna.] ‡ [*Gr.*, Tartarus.]

Mat. 5. 22. shall be in danger of the *h.** of fire
5. 29. not thy whole body be cast into *h.*
30. not thy whole body go into *h.**
10. 28. both soul and body in *h.**

Mat. 18. 9. to be cast into the *h.** of fire
23. 15 more a son of *h.** than yourselves
33. ye escape the judgement of *h.**
Mrk. 9. 43. than having thy two hands to go into *h.**
9. 45. than having thy two feet to be cast into *h.**
47 than having two eyes to be cast into *h.**
Luk. 12. 5. hath power to cast into *h.** yea, I say
Jas. 3. 6. and is set on fire by *h.**
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. but cast them down to *h.*;

[HELLENISTS.]

Act. 6. 1. of the Grecian Jews [Gr., *H.*] against
9. 29. against the Grecian Jews [Gr., *H.*]

HELMET.

Eph. 6. 17. take the *h.* of salvation, and the sword
1 *Ths.* 5. 8. for a *h.* the hope of salvation

HELP, -S.

Mat. 15. 25. Lord, *h.* me
Mrk. 9. 22. have compassion on us and *h.* us
9. 24. *h.* thou my unbelief
Luk. 5. 7. that they should come and *h.* them
10. 40. bid her therefore that she *h.* me
Act. 16. 9. Come over into Macedonia and *h.* us
21. 28. crying out, Men of Israel, *h.*
26. 22. Having therefore obtained the *h.* that
27. 17. hoisted it up, they used *h.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. then gifts of healings, *h.* govern-
Phil. 4. 3. *h.* these women, for they laboured with
Philem. 20. Yea, brother, let me have joy [or *h.*]
Heb. 2. 16. For verily not of angels doth he take hold, but he taketh hold of [§ For verily not to angels doth he give *h.*, but he giveth *h.* to] the seed of Abraham
4. 16. may find grace to *h.* us in time of need

HELPED.

Act. 18. 27. he *h.* them much which had believed
Rev. 12. 16. the earth *h.* the woman, and the

HELPER, -S.

John 14. 16; 15. 26: 16. 7. Comforter [or, Advocate, or, *H.*; Gr. Paraclete]
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. but are *h.* of your joy
Heb. 13. 6. The Lord is my *h.* I will not fear
1 *Jno.* 2. 1. we have an Advocate [or, Comforter, or, *H.*; Gr. Paraclete] with the Father

HELPETH.

Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit also *h.* our infirmity
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. to every one that *h.* in the work

HELPING.

2 *Cor.* 1. 11. ye also *h.* together on our behalf by

[HELPFUL.]

Philem. 11. Onesimus [Gr., *Helpful*]

HEN.

Mat. 23. 37. even as a *h.* gathereth her chickens
Luk. 13. 34. even as a *h.* gathereth her own brood

HENCE.

Mat. 4. 10. Get thee *h.* Satan
17. 20. Remove *h.* to yonder place
Luk. 4. 9. cast thyself down from *h.*
13. 31. Get thee out, and go *h.*: for Herod would
16. 26. that they which would pass from *h.* to
John 2. 16. Take these things *h.*
7. 3. Depart *h.* and go into Judæa
14. 31. Arise, let us go *h.*
20. 15. Sir, if thou hast borne him *h.* tell me
Act. 1. 5. the Holy Ghost not many days *h.*
22. 21. I will send thee forth far *h.* unto the Gen-
Jas. 4. 1. come they not *h.* even of your pleasures

HENCEFORTH.

Mat. 23. 39. Ye shall not see me *h.* till ye shall
Mat. 26. 29. I will not drink *h.* of this fruit of the
26. 64. *h.* ye shall see the Son of man sitting at
Luk. 1. 48. For behold from *h.* all generations
5. 10. Fear not from *h.*
12. 52. there shall be from *h.* five in one house
22. 18. I will not drink from *h.* of the fruit of
69. But from *h.* shall the Son of man be
John 8. 11. go thy way; from *h.* sin no more
13. 19. From *h.* I tell you before it come to pass
14. 7. from *h.* ye know him, and have seen him
Act. 4. 17. that they speak *h.* to no man in this
18. 6. from *h.* I will go unto the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. the time is shortened, that *h.* both [or, is shortened *h.* that both] those
2 *Cor.* 5. 16. Wherefore we *h.* know no man after
Gal. 6. 17. From *h.* let no man trouble me: for
Eph. 6. 10. Finally [or, From *h.*] be strong
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *h.* there is laid up for me the crown
Heb. 10. 13. from *h.* expecting till his enemies
Rev. 14. 13. which die in the Lord from *h.*

HENCEFORWARD.

Mat. 21. 19. Let there be no fruit from thee *h.*
Mrk. 11. 14. No man eat fruit from thee *h.* for

[HERALD.]

1 *Cor.* 9. 27. I have preached [§ or, been a *h.*]
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I was appointed a preacher [Gr., *h.*]
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. I was appointed a preacher [Gr., *h.*]
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. a preacher [Gr., a *h.*] of righteousness

HERB, -S.

Mat. 13. 32. it is greater than the *h.* and
Mrk. 4. 32. becometh greater than all the *h.* and
Luk. 11. 42. ye tithe mint and rue and every *h.*
Rom. 14. 2. but he that is weak eateth *h.*
Heb. 6. 7. bringeth forth *h.* meet for them for

HERD, -S.

Mat. 8. 30. a *h.* of many swine feeding
8. 31. send us away into the *h.* of swine
32. behold, the whole *h.* rushed down the
Mrk. 5. 11. a great *h.* of swine feeding
5. 13. the *h.* rushed down the steep into the sea
Luk. 8. 32. Now there was...a *h.* of many swine
8. 33. the *h.* rushed down the steep into the

HERE.

Mat. 17. 4. Lord, it is good for us to be *h.*
26. 36. Sit ye *h.* while I go yonder and pray
38. abide ye *h.* and watch with me
Mrk. 14. 32. Sit ye *h.* while I pray
16. 6. he is not *h.*: behold, the place where they
Luk. 4. 23. do also *h.* in thine own country
9. 12. for we are *h.* in a desert place
33. it is good for us to be *h.*: and let us
16. 25. but now *h.* he is comforted, and thou art
17. 21. Lo, *h.*! or, There! for lo, the kingdom
23. Lo, there! Lo, *h.*! go not away, nor
Act. 16. 28. for we are all *h.*
24. 19. who ought to have been *h.* before thee
25. 17. When...they were come together *h.*
24. both at Jerusalem and *h.*, crying that he
Heb. 13. 14. For we have not *h.* an abiding city

HEREAFTER.

1 *Tim.* 1. 16 of them which should *h.* [§ thereafter] believe on him unto eternal life
Rev. 1. 19. things which shall come to pass *h.*
4. 1. things which must come to pass *h.*
2. 12. Behold, there come yet two Woes *h.*

HEREBY.

1 *Cor.* 4. 4. yet am I not *h.* justified
1 *Jno.* 2. 3. *h.* know we that we know him, if we

1 *Jno.* 2. 5. *h.* know we that we are in him
3. 16. *h.* know we love, because he laid down
19. *h.* shall we know that we are of the truth
24. *h.* we know that he abideth in us, by the
4. 13. *h.* know we that we abide in him, and he
5. 2. *h.* we know that we love the children of

HEREIN.

John 4. 37. For *h.* is the saying true, One soweth
15. 8. *h.* is my Father glorified, that ye bear
Act. 24. 16. *h.* do I also exercise myself to have
Rom. 14. 18. For he that *h.* serveth Christ is
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. *h.* I give my judgment: for this is
1 *Jno.* 4. 9. *h.* was the love of God manifested in
4. 10. *h.* is love, not that we loved God
4. 17. *h.* is love made perfect with us, that we

HEREOF.

Mat. 9. 26. the fame *h.* went forth into all that

HERESY, -IES.

Act. 24. 14. call a sect [or, *h.*] so serve I the God
1 *Cor.* 11. 19. there must be also *h.* [or factions]
Gal. 5. 20. factions, divisions, *h.* [or, parties]
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. destructive *h.* [or, sects of perdition]

HERETICAL.

Tit. 3. 10. A man that is *h.* [or, factious] after a

HERETOFORE.

2 *Cor.* 12. 21; 13. 2. them that have sinned *h.*

HEREUNTO.

1 *Ths.* 3. 3. yourselves know that *h.* we are appointed
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. For *h.* were ye called, because Christ
3. 9. for *h.* were ye called

HEREWITH.

Luk. 19. 13. Trade ye *h.* till I come

HERITAGE.

Eph. 1. 11. in whom also we were made a *h.*

HERMAS.

Rom. 16. 14. Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, *H.* and

HERMES.

Act. 14. 12. Paul, Mercury [Gr., *H.*], because he
Rom. 16. 14. Salute Asyncritus, Phlegon, *H.*

HERMOGENES.

2 *Tim.* 1. 15. of whom are Phygelus and *H.*

HEROD.

Mat. 2. 1. in the days of *H.* the king
2. 3. when *H.* the king heard it, he was trou-
7. Then *H.* privily called the wise men
12. that they should not return to *H.*
13. for *H.* will seek the young child to destroy
15. was there until the death of *H.*
16. *H.* when he saw that he was mocked
19. But when *H.* was dead, behold an angel
22. reigning...in the room of his father *H.*
14. 1. At that season *H.* the tetrarch heard the
3. For *H.* had laid hold on John and bound
6. danced in the midst and pleased *H.*
Mrk. 6. 14. king *H.* heard thereof; for his name
6. 16. But *H.* when he heard thereof, said
17. For *H.* himself had sent forth and laid
18. For John said unto *H.* It is not lawful
20. for *H.* feared John, knowing that he was
21. that *H.* on his birthday made a supper to
22. she pleased *H.* and them that sat at meat
8. 15. beware of...the leaven of *H.*
Luk. 1. 5. There was in the days of *H.*
3. 1. and *H.* being tetrarch of Galilee
19. *H.* the tetrarch, being reproved by him...
for all the evil things which *H.* had done
8. 3. Joanna the wife of Chuza, *H's.* steward
9. 7. Now *H.* the tetrarch heard of all that
Luk. 9. 9. And *H.* said, John I beheaded: but
13. 31. for *H.* would fain kill thee
23. 7. when he knew that he was of *H's.* juris-
8. Now when *H.* saw Jesus he was exceeding
11. *H.* with his soldiers set him at nought
12. And *H.* and Pilate became friends with
15 no, nor yet *H.*
Act. 4. 27. both *H.* and Pontius Pilate
12. 1. Now about that time *H.* the king put
6. And when *H.* was about to bring him
11. delivered me out of the hand of *H.*
19. when *H.* had sought for him and found
21. upon a set day *H.* arrayed himself in
13. 1. Manaen, the foster-brother of *H.* the
23. 35. he commanded him to be kept in *H's.*

HERODIANS.

Mat. 22. 16. to him their disciples with the *H.*
Mrk. 3. 6 straightway with the *H.* took counsel
12. 13. certain of the Pharisees and of the *H.*

HERODIAS.

Mat. 14. 3. sake of *H.* his brother Philip's wife
11. 6. the daughter of *H.* danced in the midst
Mrk. 6. 17 sake of *H.* his brother Philip's wife
6. 19. And *H.* set herself against him
22. when the daughter of *H.* herself came in
Luk. 3. 19. reproved...for *H.* his brother's wife

HERODION.

Rom. 16. 11. Salute *H.* my kinsman

HERSELF.

Luk. 1. 24. she hid *h.* five months
John 20. 16. She turneth *h.* and saith unto him
Rom. 16. 2. for she *h.* also hath been a succourer

HEWN.

Mat. 3. 10. bringeth not forth good fruit is *h.*
7. 19. is *h.* down, and cast into the fire
27. 60. which he had *h.* out in the rock
Mrk. 15. 46. which had been *h.* out of a rock
Luk. 3. 9. is *h.* down, and cast into the fire
23. 53. laid him in a tomb that was *h.* in stone

HEZEKIAH.

Mat. 1. 9, 10. Ahaz begat *H.* and *H.* begat

HEZRON.

Luk. 3. 33. the son of *H.* the son of Perez, the

HID.

Mat. 5. 14. A city set on a hill cannot be *h.*
10. 26. and *h.* that shall not be known
13. 44. which a man found, and *h.*
25. 18. digged in the earth, and *h.* his lord's money
25. and *h.* thy talent in the earth: lo, thou
Mrk. 4. 22. For there is nothing *h.* save that it
7. 24. and he could not be *h.*
Luk. 1. 24. and she *h.* herself five months
8. 17. For nothing is *h.* that shall not be made
47. woman saw that she was not *h.* she came
12. 2. and *h.* that shall not be known
13. 21. which a woman took and *h.* in three
18. 34. *h.* from them, and they perceived not
19. 42. but now they are *h.* from thine eyes
John 8. 59. but Jesus *h.* himself, and went out
12. 36. and he departed and *h.* himself from them
Eph. 3. 9. from all ages hath been *h.* in God who
Col. 1. 26. even the mystery which hath been *h.*
3. 3. your life is *h.* with Christ in God
1 *Tim.* 5. 25. such as are other wise, cannot be *h*
Heb. 11. 23. was *h.* three months by his parents
Rev. 6. 15. *h.* themselves in the caves and in the

HIDDEN.

Mat. 13. 35. I will utter things *h.* from the

Mat. 13. 44. is like unto a treasure *h.* in the field
John 8. 59. hid himself [or, was *h.*] and went
Act. 26. 26. none of these things is *h.* from him
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. even the wisdom that hath been *h.*
4. 5. bring to light the *h.* things of darkness
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. we have renounced the *h.* things of
Col. 2. 3. treasures of wisdom and knowledge *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. let it be the *h.* man of the heart, in
Jude 12. These are they who are *h.* rocks [or, spots]
Rev. 2. 17. to him will I give of the *h.* manna

HIDE.

Mat. 11. 25. that thou didst *h.* these things
Luk. 10. 21. that thou didst *h.* these things from
Rev. 6. 16. Fall on us and *h.* us from the face

HIERAPOLIS.

Col. 4. 13. and for them in *H.*

HIGH.

(HIGH, MOST HIGH.)

Mat. 4. 8. taketh him unto an exceeding *h.* moun-
17. 1. bringeth them up into a *h.* mountain
Mrk. 6. 21. a supper to his lords and the *h.* capt-
9. 2. into a *h.* mountain apart by themselves
Luk. 1. 78. the dayspring from on *h.* shall visit us
3. 2. in the *h.* priesthood of Annas and
24. 49. be clothed with power from on *h.*
John 19. 31. for the day of that sabbath was a *h.*
Act. 13. 17. with a *h.* arm led he them forth out
Rom. 12. 16. Set not your mind on *h.* things, but
13. 11. that now it is *h.* time for you to awake
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. every *h.* thing that is exalted
Eph. 4. 8. When he ascended on *h.* he led captivity
Phil. 3. 14. unto the prize of the *h.* calling of
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. for kings and all that are in *h.* place
Heb. 1. 3. on the right hand of the Majesty on *h.*
7. 27. like those *h.* priests, to offer up
8. 1. such a *h.* priest, who sat down on the
3. For every *h.* priest is appointed to offer
9. 7. but into the second the *h.* priest alone
Jas. 1. 9. of low degree glory in his *h.* estate
Rev. 21. 10. to a mountain great and *h.*
21. 12. having a wall great and *h.*

MOST HIGH.

Mrk. 5. 7. Jesus, thou Son of the Most *H.* God
Luk. 1. 32. called the Son of the Most *H.*
1. 35. power of the Most *H.* shall overshadow
76. be called the prophet of the Most *H.*
6. 35. ye shall be the sons of the Most *H.*
Act. 7. 48. Howbeit the Most *H.* dwelleth not in
Heb. 7. 1. king of Salem, priest of God Most *H.*

HIGHER.

Luk. 14. 10. Friend, go up *h.*
Rom. 13. 1. be in subjection to the *h.* powers
Heb. 7. 26. made *h.* than the heavens

HIGHEST.

Mat. 21. 9. Hosanna in the *h.*
Mrk. 11. 10. Hosanna in the *h.*
Luk. 2. 14. Glory to God in the *h.* and on earth
19. 38. and glory in the *h.*

HIGHLY.

Luk. 1. 28. Hail, thou that art *h.* favoured
Act. 12. 20. Now he was *h.* displeased with them
Rom. 12. 3. not to think of himself more *h.* than
Phil. 2. 9. Wherefore also God *h.* exalted him
1 *Ths.* 5. 13. to esteem them exceeding *h.* in love

HIGH-MINDED.

Rom. 11. 20. Be not *h.* but fear
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. that they be not *h.*

HIGH PRIEST. *See* PRIEST.

HIGHWAYS.

Mat. 22. 9. unto the partings of the *h.* and as
22. 10. those servants went out into the *h.*
Luk. 14. 23. Go out into the *h.* and hedges and

HILL, -S.

Mat. 5. 14. A city set on a *h.* cannot be hid
Luk. 1. 39. went into the *h.* country with haste
1. 65. throughout all the *h.* country of Judæa
3. 5. every mountain and *h.* shall be brought
4. 29. led him unto the brow of the *h.* whereon
23. 30. Fall on us; and to the *h.* Cover us
Act. 17. 19. the Areopagus [or, the *h.* of Mars]

HIM.

Mat. 4. 10. and *h.* only shalt thou serve
10. 28. but rather fear *h.* which is able to destroy
33. *h.* will I also deny before my Father
40. receiveth *h.* that sent me
Luk. 4. 8. and *h.* only shalt thou serve
6. 29. from *h.* that taketh away thy cloke
12. 48. of *h.* will they ask the more
John 5. 38. for whom he sent, *h.* ye believe not
5. 43. come in his own name, *h.* ye will receive
6. 39. this is the will of *h.* that sent me
7. 33. I go unto *h.* that sent me
Act. 5. 31. *h.* did God exalt with his right hand
Rom. 10. 14. How then shall they call on *h.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. But of *h.* are ye in Christ Jesus
3. 17. *h.* shall God destroy
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. but unto *h.* who for their sakes died
5. 21. *h.* who knew no sin he made to be sin
Phil. 2. 27. not on *h.* only, but on me also, that I
Col. 1. 19. that in *h.* should all the fulness dwell
Heb. 2. 9. But we behold *h.* who hath been made
9. 16. the death of *h.* that made it
11. 27. as seeing *h.* who is invisible
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. committed himself to *h.* that
1 *Jno.* 3. 24. abideth in *h.* and he in *h.*
Rev. 2. 7. to *h.* that overcometh, to *h.* will I give to eat of
2. 17. To *h.* that overcometh, to *h.* will I give

HIMSELF.

Mat. 8. 17. *h.* took our infirmities, and bare our
12. 45. taketh with *h.* seven other spirits more evil than *h.*
13. 21. yet hath he not root in *h.* but endureth
23. 12. whosoever shall exalt *h.* shall be humbled; and whosoever shall humble *h.* shall be
27. 3. repented *h.* and brought back the thirty
5. he went away and hanged *h.*
42. *h.* he cannot save [or, can he not save *h.*]
Mrk. 3. 13. calleth unto him whom he *h.* would
3. 21. for they said, He is beside *h.*
26. if Satan hath risen up against *h.* and is
4. 38. And he *h.* was in the stern, asleep
5. 5. and cutting *h.* with stones
30. perceiving in *h.* that the power proceeding
12. 33. to love his neighbour as *h.*
15. 31. *h.* he cannot save [or, can he not save *h.*]
43. who also *h.* was looking for the kingdom
Luk. 5. 16. But he withdrew *h.* in the deserts and
7. 5. *h.* built us our synagogue
39. he spake within *h.*
8. 22. *h.* and his disciples
10. 1. whither he *h.* was about to come
11. 26. more evil than *h.* [or, itself]
12. 21. that layeth up treasure for *h.* and is not
15. 17. But when he came to *h.* he said, How
18. 11. prayed thus with *h.* God, I thank thee

Luk. 18. 14. every one that exalteth *h.* shall be humbled; but he that humbleth *h.*
19. 12. to receive for *h.* a kingdom, and to return
23. 7. who *h.* also was at Jerusalem in those
35. He saved others, let him save *h.* if this
24. 15. that Jesus *h.* drew near, and went with
John 4. 12. and drank thereof, *h.* and his sons
4. 53. *h.* believed and his whole house
5. 26. as the Father hath life in *h.*...to the Son also to have life in *h.*
6. 15. withdrew again into the mountain *h.*
7. 18. He that speaketh from *h.* seeketh his
11. 51. Now this he said not of *h.*...being high
12. 36. and he departed and hid *h.* from them
18. 1. into the which he entered, *h.* and his
19. 17. bearing the cross for *h.*
Act. 5. 13. But of the rest durst no man join *h.*
5. 36. giving *h.* out to be somebody
7. 15. and he died, *h.* and our fathers
8. 9. giving out that *h.* was some great one
34. of *h.* or of some other
16. 27. was about to kill *h.* supposing that the
17. 25. seeing he *h.* giveth to all life, and breath
20. 13. intending *h.* to go by land [or, on foot]
21. 26. purifying *h.* with them went into the
Rom. 3. 26. he might *h.* be just, and the justifier
8. 26. but the Spirit *h.* [§ itself] maketh inter-
12. 3. not to think of *h.* more highly than he
14. 7. none...liveth to *h.* and none dieth to *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 29. eateth and drinketh judgment unto *h.*
14. 8. who shall prepare *h.* for war
28. and let him speak to *h.* and to God
37. If any man thinketh *h.* to be a prophet
15. 28. the Son also *h.* be subjected to him that
2 *Cor.* 5. 18. who reconciled us to *h.* through
5. 19. reconciling the world unto *h.*
10. 7. trusteth in *h.* that he is Christ's, let him consider this again with *h.*
Gal. 1. 4. who gave *h.* for our sins, that he
6. 4. his glorying in regard of *h.* alone
Eph. 2. 20. Christ Jesus *h.* being the chief corner
5. 23. being *h.* the saviour of the body
27. that he might present the church to *h.*
28. He that loveth his own wife loveth *h.*
Phil. 3. 21. even to subject all things unto *h.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 16. For the Lord *h.* shall descend from
Tit. 2. 14. who gave *h.* for us, that he might
Heb. 2. 14. he also *h.* in like manner partook of
6. 14. he sware by *h.* saying, Surely blessing I
7. 21. Lord sware and will not repent *h.* Thou
27. when he offered up *h.*
9. 7. which he offereth for *h.*
13. 5. For *h.* hath said, I will in no wise fail
Jas. 1. 26. If any man thinketh *h.* to be religious
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. but committed himself
1 *Jno.* 3. 3. purifieth *h.* even as he is pure
3 *Jno.* 10. neither doth he *h.* receive the brethren

HINDER, -ED.

Mat. 3. 14. But John would have *h.* him, saying
Luk. 11. 52. them that were entering in ye *h.*
Act. 8. 36. what doth *h.* me to be baptized
Rom. 1. 13. to come unto you (and was *h.* hitherto)
1. 18. who hold down [§ *h.*] the truth
15. 22. Wherefore also I was *h.* these many
Gal. 5. 7. who did *h.* you that ye should not obey
1 *Ths.* 2. 18. and Satan *h.* us
Heb. 7. 23. that by death they are *h.* from continu-
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. that your prayers be not *h.*

HINDRANCE.

1 *Cor.* 9. 12. that we may cause no *h.* to the

HIRE.

Mat. 20. 1. to *h.* labourers into his vineyard
20. 8. and pay them their *h.* beginning from the
Luk. 10. 7. the labourer is worthy of his *h.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. The labourer is worthy of his *h.*
Jas. 5. 4. Behold, the *h.* of the labourers who
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. suffering wrong as the *h.* of wrong-
2. 15. of Beor, who loved the *h.* of wrong-doing
Jude 11. the error of Balaam for *h.* and perished

HIRED.

Mat. 20. 7. Because no man hath *h.* us. He saith
20. 9. when they came that were *h.* about the
Mrk. 1. 20. in the boat with the *h.* servants, and
Luk. 15. 17. How many *h.* servants of my father's
15. 19, 21. make me as one of thy *h.* servants
Act. 28. 30. two whole years in his own *h.* dwelling

HIRELING.

John 10. 12. He that is a *h.* and not a shepherd
10. 13. he fleeth because he is a *h.* and careth

HITHER.

Mat. 8. 29. art thou come *h.* to torment us before
14. 18. Bring them *h.* to me
17. 17. bring him *h.* to me
22. 12. Friend, how camest thou in *h.* not having
Luk. 9. 41. bring *h.* thy son
14. 21. and bring in *h.* the poor
19. 27. bring *h.* and slay them before me
John 4. 15. neither come all the way *h.* to draw
4. 16. Go, call thy husband, and come *h.*
6. 25. Rabbi, when camest thou *h.*
20. 27. Reach *h.* thy finger, and see my hands; reach *h.* thy hand, and put it into my
Act. 17. 6. These...are come *h.* also
19. 37. For ye have brought *h.* these men
Rev. 4. 1; 11. 12. Come up *h.*
21. 9. Come *h.* I will shew thee the bride,

HITHERTO.

John 16. 24. *h.* have ye asked nothing in my
Rom. 1. 13. come unto you (and was hindered

HOISTED, -ING.

Act. 27. 17. when they had *h.* it up, they use
27. 40. and *h.* up the foresail to the wind

HOLD.

Mat. 6. 24. or else he will *h.* to the one, and
12. 11. will he not lay *h.* on it, and lift it out
14. 31. and took *h.* of him
18. 28. and he laid *h.* on him, and took him
20. 31. that they should *h.* their peace
21. 26. for all *h.* John as a prophet
Mrk. 1. 25. *h.* thy peace
3. 21. they went out to lay *h.* on him
7. 4. which they have received to *h.*
8. and *h.* fast the tradition of men
10. 48. that he should *h.* his peace
Luk. 4. 35. *h.* thy peace, and come out of him
8. 15. having heard the word, *h.* it fast
16. 13. or else he will *h.* to the one, and despise
18. 39. that he should *h.* his peace: but he cried
19. 40. if these shall *h.* their peace, the stones
20. 20. that they might take *h.* of his speech
John 10. 24. How long dost thou *h.* us in suspense
20. 17. Touch me not [or, Take not *h.* of me]
Act. 12. 17. beckoning...them...to *h.* their peace
18. 9. but speak, and *h.* not thy peace
20. 24. But I *h.* not my life of any account, as
21. 33. came near, and laid *h.* on him

Rom. 1. 18. unrighteousness of men, who *h.* down [§ hinder] the truth
1 *Cor.* 11. 2. *h.* fast the traditions even as I delivered
15. 2. if ye *h.* it fast, except [or, saved if ye *h.* fast]
Phil. 2. 29. and *h.* such in honour
Col. 1. 17. all things consist [that is, *h.* together]
1 *Ths.* 5. 21. *h.* fast that which is good
2 *Ths.* 2. 15. and *h.* the traditions which ye were
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. *h.* the pattern of sound [Gr., healthful] words which thou hast heard
Heb. 2. 16. not of angels doth he take *h.* but he taketh *h.* of the seed of Abraham
3. 6. if we *h.* fast our boldness and the glorying
14. if we *h.* fast the beginning of our confidence
4. 14. let us *h.* fast our confession
10. 23. let us *h.* fast the confession of our hope
Jas. 2. 1. *h.* not [or, do ye...*h.*] the faith of our
Rev. 2. 14, 15. some that *h.* the teaching
2. 25. *h.* fast till I come
3. 11. *h.* fast that which thou hast
12. 17. and *h.* the testimony of Jesus: and he
18. 2. a *h.* [or, prison] of every unclean
19. 10. that *h.* the testimony of Jesus

HOLDEN.

Mat. 4. 24. *h.* with divers diseases and torments
Luk. 8. 37. for they were *h.* with great fear: and
24. 16. But their eyes were *h.* that they
John 5. 4. with whatsoever disease he was *h.*
Act. 2. 24. that he should be holden of it
Rom. 7. 6. to that wherein we were *h.* so that we

HOLDEST.

Rev. 2. 13. *h.* fast my name, and didst not deny

HOLDETH.

Rev. 2. 1. saith he that *h.* the seven stars in his

HOLDING.

Mrk. 7. 3. *h.* the tradition of the elders
Phil. 2. 16. *h.* forth the word of life
Col. 2. 19. not *h.* fast the Head, from whom all
1 *Tim.* 3. 9. *h.* the mystery of the faith in a pure
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. [*h.* a straight course in the word of]
3. 5. *h.* a form of godliness, but having
Tit. 1. 9. *h.* to the faithful word which is accord-
Heb. 9. 4. *h.* the manna, and Aaron's rod that
Rev. 7. 1. *h.* the four winds of the earth

HOLES.

Mat. 8. 20. The foxes have *h.* and the birds of
Luk. 9. 58. The foxes have *h.* and the birds of
Heb. 11. 38. and the *h.* of the earth

HOLIES.

Heb. 9. 3. which is called the Holy of *h.*

HOLILY.

1 *Ths.* 2. 10. how *h.* and righteously and unblame-

HOLINESS.

Luk. 1. 75. In *h.* and righteousness before him
Rom. 1. 4. according to the spirit of *h.* by the
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. that in *h.* and sincerity
7. 1. perfecting *h.* in the fear of God
Eph. 4. 24. in righteousness and *h.* of truth
1 *Ths.* 3. 13. unblameable in *h.* before our God
Heb. 12. 10. that we may be partakers of his *h.*

HOLPEN.

Luk. 1. 54. He hath *h.* Israel his servant

HOLY.

See also respective Nouns preceded by HOLY.

Mat. 7. 6. Give not that which is *h.* unto the dogs
Mrk. 6. 20. he was a righteous man and a *h.* and
Luk. 1. 35. that [or, the *h.* thing] which is to be born shall be called *h.* the Son of God
Luk. 1. 49. And *h.* is his name
2. 23. shall be called *h.* to the Lord
9. 26. of the Father, and of the *h.* angels
Act. 3. 14. ye denied the *H.* and Righteous One
13. 34. I will give you the *h.* and sure blessings
Rom. 7. 12. So that the law is *h.* and the commandment *h.* and righteous, and good
11. 16. if the firstfruit is *h.* so is the lump: and if the root is *h.* so are the branches
12. 1. a living sacrifice, *h.* acceptable to God
1 *Cor.* 3. 17. the temple of God is *h.* which
7. 14. but now are they *h.*
34. that she may be *h.* doth in
Eph. 1. 4; 5. 27. should be *h.* and without blemish
Col. 1. 2. [*h.* and faithful brethren in Christ]
1. 22. to present you *h.* and without blemish
3. 12. Put on therefore, as God's elect, *h.* and
1 *Ths.* 5. 27. unto all the [‡ insert, *h.*] brethren
Tit. 1. 8. sober-minded, just, *h.* temperate
Heb. 7. 26. *h.* guileless, undefiled
9. 3. which is called the *H.* of holies
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. as he...is *h.* be ye yourselves also *h.*
1. 16. Ye shall be *h.* for I am *h.*
Rev. 3. 7. These things saith he that is *h.* he that
4. 8. saying *h.*, *h.*, *h.*, is the Lord God
6. 10. How long, O Master, the *h.* and true
15. 4. for thou only art *h.*
20. 6. Blessed and *h.* is he that hath part in
22. 11. he that is *h.* let him be made *h.* still

HOME, -S.

Mrk. 2. 1. that he was in the house [or, at *h.*]
3. 20. And he cometh into a house [or, *h.*]
8. 3. if I send them away fasting to their *h.*
26. And he sent him away to his *h.* saying
Luk. 15. 6. And when he cometh *h.* he calleth
18. 28. Lo, we have left our own [or, our own *h.*]
24. 12. and he departed to his *h.* wondering
John 19. 27. the disciple took her unto his own *h.*
20. 10. went away again unto their own *h.*
Act. 2. 46. and breaking bread at *h.*
5. 42. And every day, in the temple and at *h.*
21. 6. but they returned *h.* again
1 *Cor.* 11. 34. let him eat at *h.* that your coming
14. 35. ask their own husbands at *h.* for it is
2 *Cor.* 5. 6. whilst we are at *h.* in the body, we
5. 8. and to be at *h.* with the Lord
9. whether at *h.* or absent, to be well-pleasing
Tit. 2. 5. soberminded, chaste, workers at *h.*

HONEST.

Luk. 8. 15. these are such as in an *h.* and good
Tit. 3. 14. maintain good works [or, profess *h.* occupations] for necessary uses

HONESTLY.

Rom. 13. 13. Let us walk *h.* as in the day
1 *Ths.* 4. 12. that ye may walk *h.* [§ becomingly]
Heb. 13. 18. desiring to live *h.* [§ honourably]

HONEY.

Mat. 3. 4. his food was locusts and wild *h.*
Mrk. 1. 6. and did eat locusts and wild *h.*
Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth it shall be sweet as *h.*
10. 10. sweet as *h.* and when I had eaten it

[HONEYCOMB.]

Luk. 24. 42. of a broiled fish [‡ add, and a *h.*]

HONOUR.

Mat. 13. 57. A prophet is not without *h.* save in
15. 4. *h.* thy father and thy mother
6. he shall not *h.* his father
19. 19. *h.* thy father and thy mother

Mrk. 6. 4. A prophet is not without *h.* save in his
7. 10; 10. 19. *h.* thy father and thy mother
Luk. 18. 20. *h.* thy father and mother
John 4. 44. that a prophet hath no *h.*
5. 23. *h.* the Son, even as they *h.* the Father
8. 49. but I *h.* my Father, and ye dishonour
12. 26. him will the Father *h.*
Act. 5. 34. had in *h.* of all the people, and com-
Rom. 2. 7. to them that...seek for glory and *h.*
2. 10. but glory and *h.* and peace to every
9. 21. to make one part a vessel unto *h.* and
12. 10. in *h.* preferring one another
13. 7. fear to whom fear; *h.* to whom *h.*
1*Cor.*12.23. upon these we bestow more abundant *h.*
12. 24. abundant *h.* to that part which lacked
Eph. 6. 2. *h.* thy father and mother (which is the
Phil. 2. 29. and hold such in *h.*
Col. 2. 23. but are not of any value [or, *h.*]
1 *Ths.* 2. 6. been burdensome [or, claimed *h.*]
4. 4. in sanctification and *h.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. be *h.* and glory for ever and ever
5. 3. *h.* widows that are widows indeed
17. be counted worthy of double *h.*
6. 1. count their own masters worthy of all *h.*
16. to whom be *h.* and power eternal. Amen
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. some unto *h.* and some unto dishon-
2. 21. he shall be a vessel unto *h.*
Heb. 2. 7. Thou crownedst him with glory and *h.*
2. 9. crowned with glory and *h.* that by the
3. 3. he that built the house hath more h.
5. 4. And no man taketh the *h.* unto himself
13. 4. Let marriage be had in *h.* among all
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. unto praise and glory and *h.* at the
2. 7. which believe is the preciousness [or, *h.*]
17. *h.* all men....Fear God. *h.* the king
3. 7. giving *h.* unto the woman, as unto the
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. received from God the Father *h.* and
Rev. 4. 9. give glory and *h.* and thanks to him
4. 11. to receive the glory and the *h.* and the
5. 12. and *h.* and glory, and blessing
13. be the blessing, and the *h.* and the glory
7. 12. and *h.* and power, and might, be unto
21. 26. they shall bring the glory and the *h.*

HONOURS.

Act. 28. 10. who also honoured us with many *h.*

HONOURABLE.

Mrk. 15. 43. a councillor of *h.* estate
Luk. 7. 2. who was dear unto [or, *h.* with] him
14. 8. lest haply a more *h.* man than thou be
Act. 13. 50; 17. 12. women of *h.* estate
Rom. 12. 17. Take thought for things *h.* in the
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. which we think to be less *h.* upon
2 *Cor.* 8. 21. for we take thought for things *h.*
13. 7. that ye may do that which is *h.* though
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *h.* [Gr. reverend]
Jas. 2. 7. Do not they blaspheme the *h.* name
1 *Pet.* 2. 4, 6. elect, precious [or, *h.*]

[HONOURABLY.]

Heb. 13. 18. desiring to live honestly [§ *h.*] in

HONOURED.

Act. 28. 10. who also *h.* us with many honours
1 *Cor.* 12. 26. or one member is *h.*

HONOURETH.

Mat. 15. 8. This people *h.* me with their lips
Mrk. 7. 6. This people *h.* me with their lips
John 5. 23. that *h.* not the Son, *h.* not the Father

HOOK.

Mat. 17. 27. cast a *h.* and take up the fish that

HOPE.

Mat. 12. 21. in his name shall the Gentiles *h.*
Luk. 6. 34. if ye lend to them of whom ye *h.* to
John 5. 45. on whom ye have set your *h.*
Act. 2. 26. my flesh also shall dwell in *h.*
16. 19. when her masters saw that the *h.* of
24. 15. having *h.* toward God, which these also
26. 6. to be judged for the *h.* of the
7. serving God night and day, *h.* to attain.
And concerning this *h.* I am accused
27. 20. all *h.* that we should be saved
28. 20. for because of the *h.* of Israel I am
Rom. 4. 18. Who in *h.* believed against *h.* to the end
5. 2. let us rejoice in *h.* of the glory of God
4. patience, probation; and probation, *h.*
5. *h.* putteth not to shame; because the
8. 21. in *h.* that the creation [or, in *h.* because
24. by *h.* were we saved: but *h.* that is seen
is not *h.* [‡ read, for what a man seeth,
why doth he yet *h.* for?]
25. But if we *h.* for that which we see not
12. 12. rejoicing in *h.* patient in tribulation
15. 4. of the scriptures we might have *h.*
12. On him shall the Gentiles *h.*
13. Now the God of *h.* fill you with all joy...
that ye may abound in *h.* in the power
24. for I *h.* to see you
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. he that ploweth ought to plow in *h.*
and he that thresheth, to thresh in *h.* of
13. 13. But now abideth faith, *h.* love, these
16. 7. for I *h.* to tarry a while
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. our *h.* for you is stedfast; knowing
1. 10. have set our *h.* that he will also still
13. I *h.* ye will acknowledge unto the end
3. 12. Having therefore such a *h.* we use great
5. 11. I *h.* that we are made manifest also in
10. 15. but having *h.* that
13. 6. But I *h.* that ye shall know that we are
Gal. 5. 5. by faith wait for the *h.* of righteous-
Eph. 1. 18. what is the *h.* of his calling, what
2. 12. having no *h.* and without God in the
4. 4. ye were called in one *h.* of your calling
Phil. 1. 20. my earnest expectation and *h.* that
2. 19. But I *h.* in the Lord Jesus to send
23. Him therefore I *h.* to send forthwith, so
Col. 1. 5. because of the *h.* which is laid up for
1. 23. not moved away from the *h.* of the gospel
27. which is Christ in you, the *h.* of glory
1 *Ths.* 1. 3. patience of *h.* in our Lord Jesus
2. 19. For what is our *h.* or joy, or crown of
4. 13. even as the rest, which have no *h.*
5. 8. helmet, the *h.* of salvation
2 *Ths.* 2. 16. and good *h.* through grace
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. and Christ Jesus our *h.*
4. 10. because we have our *h.* set on the living
5. 5. hath her *h.* set on God
6. 17. nor have their *h.* set on the uncertainty
Tit. 1. 2. in *h.* of eternal life, which God, who
2. 13. looking for the blessed *h.* and appearing
3. 7. according to the *h.* of eternal life [or,
heirs, according to *h.* of eternal life]
Philem. 22. for I *h.* that through your prayers
Heb. 3. 6. the glorying of our *h.* firm unto the
6. 11. diligence unto the fulness of *h.*
18. to lay hold of the *h.* set before us
19. a *h.* both sure and stedfast and entering
7. 19. thereupon of a better *h.* through which
10. 23. hold fast the confession of our *h.* that

1 *Pet.* 1. 3. a living *h.* by the resurrection of J. C.
1. 13. set your *h.* perfectly on the grace that is
21. so that your faith and *h.* might be in God
3. 15. concerning the *h.* that is in you, yet with
1 *Jno.* 3. 3. every one that hath this *h.* set on him
2 *Jno.* 12. but I *h.* to come unto you, and to speak
3 *Jno.* 14. but I *h.* shortly to see thee

HOPED.

Luk. 23. 8. he *h.* to see some miracle done by
24. 21. But we *h.* that it was he which should
Act. 24. 26. He *h.* withal that money would be
1 *Cor.* 15. 19. in this life only we have *h.* in
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. and this, not as we had *h.*
Eph. 1. 12. we who had before *h.* in Christ
Heb. 11. 1. faith is the assurance of things *h.* for
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. the holy women also, who *h.* in God

HOPETH, -ING.

Rom. 8. 24. for who *h.* for that which he seeth
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. *h.* all things, endureth all things
1 *Tim.* 3. 14. *h.* to come unto thee shortly

HORN, -S.

Luk. 1. 69. hath raised up a *h.* of salvation
Rev. 5. 6. having seven *h.* and seven eyes, which
9. 13. from the *h.* of the golden altar which
12. 3; 17. 3. having seven heads and ten *h.*
13. 1. having ten *h.* and seven heads, and on
11. he had two *h.* like unto a lamb, and he
17. 7. hath the seven heads and the ten *h.*
12, 16. the ten *h.* that thou sawest

HORSE.

Rev. 6. 2. I saw, and behold, a white *h.*
6. 4. another *h.* came forth, a red *h.* and to
5. a black *h.* and he that sat thereon had
8. I saw and behold, a pale *h.* and he that
19. 11. behold, a white *h.* and he that sat there-
19. against him that sat upon the *h.* and
21. of him that sat upon the *h.*

HORSES.

Jas. 3. 3. Now if we put the *hs'.* bridles into their
Rev. 9. 7. were like unto *h.* prepared for war
9. 9. of many *h.* rushing to war
17. And thus I saw the *h.* in the vision
17. the heads of the *h.* are as the heads of lions
19. For the power of the *h.* is in their mouth
14. 20. blood...even unto the bridles of the *h.*
18. 13. merchandise of *h.* and chariots and slaves
19. 14. in heaven followed him upon white *h.*
18. flesh of *h.* and of them that sit thereon

HORSEMEN.

Act. 23. 23. and *h.* threescore and ten
23. 32. they left the *h.* to go with him
Rev. 9. 16. the number of the armies of the *h.*

HOSANNA.

Mat. 21. 9. *h.* to the son of David...*h.* in the highest
21. 15. *h.* to the son of David; they were moved
Mrk. 11. 9. they that followed, cried, *h.*
11. 10. *h.* in the highest
John 12. 13. to meet him, and cried out *h.*

HOSEA.

Rom. 9. 25. As he saith also in *H.* I will call

HOSPITALITY.

Rom. 12. 13. given to *h.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. given to *h.* apt to teach
5. 10. if she hath used *h.* to strangers
Tit. 1. 8. but given to *h.* a lover of good, sober-
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. using *h.* one to another without

HOST.

Luk. 2. 13. a multitude of the heavenly *h.*
Luk. 10. 35. gave them to the *h.* and said, Take
Act. 7. 42. gave them up to serve the *h.* of heaven
Rom. 16. 23. Gaius my *h.* and of the whole

HOSTS.

Eph. 6. 12. against the spiritual *h.* of wickedness
Heb. 12. 22. to innumerable *h.* of angels

HOT.

Mat. 20. 12. the scorching heat [or, *h.* wind]
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. branded...as with a *h.* iron
Rev. 3. 15. that thou art neither cold nor *h.* I
would thou wert cold or *h.*
3. 16. thou art lukewarm and neither *h.* nor cold

HOUR.

(HOUR, 3RD HOUR, 6TH HOUR, 7TH HOUR, 9TH HOUR, 10TH HOUR, 11TH HOUR.)

Mat. 8. 13. the servant was healed in that *h.*
9. 22. the woman was made whole from that *h.*
10. 19. it shall be given you in that *h.* what ye
15. 28. her daughter was healed from that *h.*
17. 18. and the boy was cured from that *h.*
18. 1. In that *h.* came the disciples unto Jesus
20. 12. These last have spent but one *h.* and
24. 36. But of that day and *h.* knoweth no one
44. for in an *h.* that ye think not the Son of
50. and in an *h.* when he knoweth not
25. 13. ye know not the day nor the *h.*
26. 40. could ye not watch with me one *h.*
45. Behold the *h.* is at hand, and the Son of
55. In that *h.* said Jesus to the multitudes
Mrk. 13. 11. given you in that *h.* that speak ye
13. 32. But of that day or that *h.* knoweth no one
14. 35. if it were possible, the *h.* might pass
37. couldest thou not watch one *h.*?
41. it is enough; the *h.* is come; behold the Son
Luk. 1. 10. praying without at the *h.* of incense
2. 38. coming up at that very *h.* she gave thanks
7. 21. In that *h.* he cured many of diseases and
10. 21. In that same *h.* he rejoiced in the Holy
12. 12. teach you in that very *h.* what ye ought
39. had known in what *h.* the thief was com-
40. for in an *h.* that ye think not
46. and in an *h.* when he knoweth not
13. 31. In that very *h.* there came certain Phari-
20. 19. to lay hands on him in that very *h.*
22. 14. And when the *h.* was come, he sat down
53. this is your *h.* and the power of darkness
59. after the space of about one *h.*
24. 33. they rose up that very *h.* and returned
John 2. 4. mine *h.* is not yet come
4. 21. Woman, believe me, the *h.* cometh, when
23. But the *h.* cometh, and now is, when the
52. So he inquired of them the *h.* when he
53. the father knew that it was at that *h.* in
5. 25. The *h.* cometh, and now is, when
28. Marvel not at this: for the *h.* cometh, in
7. 30; 8. 20. because his *h.* was not yet come
12. 23. The *h.* is come, that the Son of man
27. Father, save me from this *h.* But for this
cause came I unto this *h.*
13. 1. Jesus, knowing that his *h.* was come that
16. 2. yea, the *h.* cometh, that whosoever
4. that when their *h.* is come, ye may
21. hath sorrow, because her *h.* is come
25. the *h.* cometh, when I shall no more
32. Behold, the *h.* cometh, yea is come, that
17. 1. Father, the *h.* is come; glorify thy Son
19. 27. And from that *h.* the disciple took her
Act. 10. 30. Four days ago, until this *h.*

Act. 16. 18. and it came out that very *h.*
16. 33. he took them the same *h.* of the night
22. 13. And in that very *h.* I looked up on him
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. Even unto this present *h.* we both
15. 30. why do we also stand in jeopardy every *h.*
Gal. 2. 5. no, not for an *h.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 17. a short season [Gr., season of an *h.*]
1 *Jno.* 2. 18. it is the last *h.*
Rev. 3. 3. thou shalt not know what *h.* I will
3. 10. will keep thee from the *h.* of trial
8. 1. about the space of half an *h.*
9. 15. which had been prepared for the *h.* and
11. 13. in that *h.* there was a great earthquake
14. 7. for the *h.* of his judgement is come
15. and reap: for the *h.* to reap is come
17. 12. with the beast, for one *h.*
18. 10. for in one *h.* is thy judgement come
17. for in one *h.* so great riches is made
19. for in one *h.* is she made desolate

3RD HOUR.

Mat. 20. 3. he went out about the third *h.* and saw
Mrk. 15. 25. And it was the third *h.* and they crucifi-
Act. 2. 15. seeing it is but the third *h.* of the day
23. 23. at the third *h.* of the night

6TH HOUR.

Mat. 20. 5. about the sixth and the ninth *h.* and did
27. 45. from the sixth *h.* there was darkness
Mrk. 15. 33. And when the sixth *h.* was come
Luk. 23. 44. it was now about the sixth *h.* and a dark-
John 4. 6. It was about the sixth *h.*
19. 14. it was about the sixth *h.*
Act. 10. 9. to pray, about the sixth *h.*

7TH HOUR.

John 4. 52. Yesterday at the seventh *h.* the fever left

9TH HOUR.

Mat. 20. 5. about the sixth and the ninth *h.* and did
27. 45. darkness over all the land until the ninth *h.*
46. And about the ninth *h.* Jesus cried
Mrk. 15. 33. darkness...until the ninth *h.*
15. 34. And at the ninth *h.* Jesus cried with a
Luk. 23. 44. a darkness came...until the ninth *h.*
Act. 3. 1. at the hour of prayer, being the ninth *h.*
10. 3. about the ninth *h.* of the day, an angel
30. I was keeping the ninth *h.* of prayer

10TH HOUR.

John 1. 39. it was about the tenth *h.*

11TH HOUR.

Mat. 20. 6. And about the eleventh *h.* he went out
20. 9. when they came...about the eleventh *h.*

HOURS.

John 11. 9. Are there not twelve *h.* in the day?
Act. 5. 7. it was about the space of three *h.* after
19. 34. about the space of two *h.* cried out

HOUSE.

Mat. 2. 11. came into the *h.* and saw the young
5. 15. it shineth unto all that are in the *h.*
7. 24. which built his *h.* upon the rock
25. the winds blew, and beat upon that *h.*
26. which built his *h.* upon the sand
27. the winds blew, and smote upon that *h.*
8. 6. Lord, my servant lieth in the *h.* sick of
14. when Jesus was come into Peter's *h.*
9. 6. take up thy bed, and go unto thy *h.*
7. he arose, and departed to his *h.*
10. as he sat at meat in the *h.* behold, many
23. when Jesus came into the ruler's *h.* and
28. when he was come into the *h.* the blind
10. 6. to the lost sheep of the *h.* of Israel
12. as ye enter into the *h.* salute it
10. 13. if the *h.* be worthy, let your peace
14. as ye go forth out of that *h.* or that city
25. If they have called the master of the *h.*
12. 4. how he entered into the *h.* of God, and
25. every city or *h.* divided against itself
29. Or how can one enter into the *h.* of the strong man...then he will spoil his *h.*
44. I will return into my *h.* whence I came
13. 1. On that day went Jesus out of the *h.*
36. left the multitudes, and went into the *h.*
57. his own country, and in his own *h.*
15. 24. but unto the lost sheep of the *h.* of Israel
17. 25. when he came into the *h.* Jesus spake
21. 13. My *h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer: but
23. 38. Behold, your *h.* is left unto you desolate
24. 17. to take out the things that are in his *h.*
43. if the master of the *h.* had known...he ...would not have suffered his *h.* to be
26. 6. in the *h.* of Simon the leper
18. I keep the passover at thy *h.* with my
57. led him away to the *h.* of Caiaphas the
Mrk. 1. 29. into the *h.* of Simon and Andrew
2. 1. that he was in the *h.* [or, at home]
11. take up thy bed, and go unto thy *h.*
15. that he was sitting at meat in his *h.*
26. How he entered into the *h.* of God when
3. 20. And he cometh into a *h.* [or, home]
25. if a *h.* be divided against itself, that *h.*
27. But no one can enter into the *h.* of the strong man...then he will spoil his *h.*
5. 19. Go to thy *h.* unto thy friends
35. from the ruler of the synagogue's *h.*
38. they come to the *h.* of the ruler of the
6. 4. among his own kin, and in his own *h.*
10. Wheresoever ye enter into a *h.* there
7. 17. when he was entered into the *h.* from
24. And he entered into a *h.*
30. And she went away unto her *h.* and
9. 28. when he was come into the *h.* his disci-
33. when he was in the *h.* he asked them
10. 10. in the *h.* the disciples asked him again
29. There is no man that hath left *h.*
11. 17. My *h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer
13. 15. to take any thing out of his *h.*
34. in another country, having left his *h.*
35. know not when the lord of the *h.* cometh
14. 3. he was in Bethany in the *h.* of Simon
14. say to the goodman of the *h.* The Master
Luk. 1. 23. he departed unto his *h.*
1. 27. Joseph, of the *h.* of David; and the
33. he shall reign over the *h.* of Jacob for
56. and returned unto her *h.*
69. In the *h.* of his servant David
2. 4. he was of the *h.* and family of David
49. that I must be in my Father's *h.*
5. 24. take up thy couch, and go unto thy *h.*
25. and departed to his *h.* glorifying God
29. Levi made him a great feast in his *h.*
6. 4. how he entered into the *h.* of God
48. he is like a man building a *h.* who
48. the stream brake against that *h.*
49. a man that built a *h.* upon the earth
49. and the ruin of that *h.* was great
7. 6. when he was now not far from the *h.*
10. returning to the *h.* found the servant
36. he entered into the Pharisee's *h.* and sat
37. knew that he was...in the Pharisee's *h.*

Luk. 7. 44. I entered into thine *h.* thou gavest me
8. 27. abode not in any *h.* but in the tombs
39. Return to thy *h.* and declare how great
41. besought him to come into his *h.*
49 from the ruler of the synagogue's *h.*
51. when he came to the *h.* he suffered not
9. 4. into whatsoever *h.* ye enter, there abide
61. to them that are at my *h.*
10. 5. into whatsoever *h.* ye shall enter, first say, Peace be to this *h.*
7. in that same *h.* remain, eating and drinking such things...Go not from *h.* to *h.*
38. Martha received him into her *h.*
11. 17. a *h.* divided against a *h.* falleth [or, and *h.* falleth upon *h.*]
24. I will turn back unto my *h.* whence I came
51. the altar and the sanctuary [Gr., *h.*]
12. 39. that if the master of the *h.* had known... have watched and not have left his *h.*
52. from henceforth five in one *h.* divided
13. 25. When once the master of the *h.* is risen
35. Behold, your *h.* is left unto you desolate
14. 1. when he went into the *h.* of one of the
21. Then the master of the *h.* being angry
23. that my *h.* may be filled
15. 8. and sweep the *h.* and seek diligently
25. as he came and drew nigh to the *h.* he
16. 27. wouldest send him to my father's *h.*
17. 31. on the housetop, and his goods in the *h.*
18. 14. This man went down to his *h.* justified
29. no man that hath left *h.* or wife
19. 5. for to-day I must abide at thy *h.*
9. To-day is salvation come to this *h.*
46. my *h.* shall be a house of prayer
22. 10. follow him into the *h.* whereinto he
11. say unto the goodman of the *h.* The
54. brought him into the high priest's *h.*
John 2. 16. my Father's *h.* a *h.* of merchandise
2. 17. The zeal of thine *h.* [§ Zeal for thy *h.*]
4. 53. himself believed, and his whole *h.*
8. 35. abideth not in the *h.* for ever
11. 20. but Mary still sat in the *h.*
31. The Jews...which were with her in the *h.*
12. 3. the *h.* was filled with the odour of the
14. 2. In my Father's *h.* are many mansions
Act. 2. 2. it filled all the *h.* where they were
2. 36. Let all the *h.* [or, every *h.*] of Israel
5. 21. sent to the prison *h.* to have them
7. 10. governor over Egypt and all his *h.*
20. nourished three months in his father's *h.*
42. Forty years in the wilderness, O *h.* of
47. But Solomon built him a *h.*
49. What manner of *h.* will ye build me
8. 3. entering into every *h.* and haling men
9. 11. inquire in the *h.* of Judas for one named
17. and entered into the *h.* and laying his
10. 2. that feared God with all his *h.* who gave
6. whose *h.* is by the sea side
17. having made inquiry for Simon's *h.*
22. to send for thee into his *h.*
30. the ninth hour of prayer in my *h.* and
32. he lodgeth in the *h.* of Simon a tanner
11. 11. three men stood before the *h.* in which
12. we entered into the man's *h.*
13. seen the angel standing in his *h.* and
14. thou and all thy *h.*
12. 12. he came to the *h.* of Mary the mother of
15. 15. come into my *h.* and abide there, and
Act. 16. 31. thou shalt be saved, thou and thy *h.*
16. 32. with all that were in his *h.*
34. brought them up into his *h.* ... and rejoiced greatly with all his *h.*
40. and entered into the *h.* of Lydia
17. 5. assaulting the *h.* of Jason, they sought
18. 7. went into the *h.* of a certain man named Titus Justus...whose *h.* joined
8. believed in the Lord with all his *h.*
19. 16. so that they fled out of that *h.* naked
20. 20. teaching you publicly, and from *h.* to *h.*
21. 8. entering into the *h.* of Philip the evangelist
Rom. 16. 5. salute the church that is in their *h.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 15. ye know the *h.* of Stephanas
16. 19. with the church that is in their *h.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if the earthly *h.* of our tabernacle...a *h.* not made with hands, eternal, in the
Col. 4 15. church that is in their [† read, her] *h.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. one that ruleth well his own *h.*
3. 5. knoweth not how to rule his own *h.*
15. to behave themselves in the *h.* of God
5. 13. going about from *h.* to *h.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. The Lord grant mercy unto the *h.*
2. 20. Now in a great *h.* there are not only
4. 19. and the *h.* of Onesiphorus
Philem. 2. and to the church in thy *h.*
Heb. 3. 2 Moses in all his *h.* [that is, God's *h.*]
3. 3. built the *h.* hath more honour than the *h.*
4. For every *h.* is builded by some one; but
5. Moses indeed was faithful in all his *h.* [that is, God's *h.*]
6. Christ as a son, over his *h.* [*i.e.* God's *h.*]
8. 8. a new covenant with the *h.* of Israel and
10. this is the covenant...with the *h.* of Israel
10. 21. having a great priest over the *h.* of God
11. 7. an ark to the saving of his *h.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. are built up a spiritual *h.* to be a holy
4. 17. for judgement to begin at the *h.* of
2 *John* 10. receive him not into your *h.* and give

HOUSES.

Mat. 11. 8. that wear soft raiment are in kings' *h.*
19. 29. every one that hath left *h.* or brethren
22. 14. [hypocrites! for ye devour widows' *h.*]
Mrk. 10. 30. now in this time, *h.* and brethren
12. 40. they which devour widows' *h.* and for
Luk. 16. 4. they may receive me into their *h.*
20. 47. which devour widows' *h.* and for a
Act. 4. 34. possessors of lands or *h.* sold them
7. 47. the Most High dwelleth not in *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 22. What? have ye not *h.* to eat and to
1 *Tim.* 3. 12. their children and their own *h.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. of these are they that creep into *h.*
Tit. 1. 11. men who overthrow whole *h.*

HOUSEHOLD.

Mat. 10. 25. shall they call them of his *h.*
10. 36. a man's foes shall be they of his own *h.*
24. 45. whom his lord hath set over his *h.* to
Luk. 12. 42. whom his lord shall set over his *h.*
Act. 16. 15. she was baptized, and her *h.* she
Rom. 16. 10. Salute them which are of the *h.* of
16. 11. Salute them of the *h.* of Narcissus, which
1 *Cor.* 1. 11. by them which are of the *h.* of Chloe
1. 16. I baptized also the *h.* of Stephanas
Gal. 6. 10. them that are of the *h.* of the faith
Eph. 2. 19. and of the *h.* of God
Phil. 4. 22. especially they that are of Cæsar's *h.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. and specially his own *h.*
5. 14. rule the *h.* give none occasion to the

HOUSEHOLD SERVANT, -S.
See also SERVANT, -S.
Act. 10. 7. he called two of his *h.* servants
HOUSEHOLDER.
Mat. 13. 27. the servants of the *h.* came and said
13. 52. is like unto a man that is a *h.*
20. 1. is like unto a man that is an *h.*
11. they murmured against the *h.* saying
21. 33. There was a man that was a *h.* which
HOUSETOP, -S.
Mat. 10. 27. in the ear, proclaim upon the *h.*
24. 17. let him that is on the *h.* not go down
Mrk. 13. 15. him that is on the *h.* not go down
Luk. 5. 19. the multitude, they went up to the *h.*
12. 3. shall be proclaimed upon the *h.*
17. 31. In that day, he which shall be on the *h.*
Act. 10. 9. Peter went up upon the *h.* to pray
HOW.
Mat. 22. 43 *h.* then doth David in the Spirit call
22 45. If David then calleth him Lord, *h.* is he
26. 54. *h.* then should the scriptures be fulfilled
Mrk. 4. 27. spring up and grow, he knoweth not *h.*
6. 38. *h.* many loaves have ye?
Luk. 2. 49. *h.* is it that ye sought me
11. 13. If ye then, being evil, know *h.* to give
12. 11. *h.* or what ye shall answer, or what ye
56. *h.* is it that ye know not *h.* to interpret
John 3. 4. Nicodemus saith unto him, *h.* can a
4. 9. *h.* is it that thou, being a Jew, askest
5. 47. *h.* shall ye believe my words
Rom. 10. 14. *h.* then shall they call on him in
10. 15. *h.* shall they preach, except they be sent
HOWL.
Jas. 5. 1. weep and *h.* for your miseries that
[HUMAN.]
Jas. 3. 7. tamed by mankind [Gr., the *h.* nature]
HUMBLE, -ED, -ETH.
Mat. 18. 4. Whosoever therefore shall *h.* himself
23. 12. shall exalt himself shall be *h.* and whosoever shall *h.* himself shall be exalted
Luk. 14. 11. that exalteth himself shall be *h.* and he that *h.* himself shall be exalted
18. 14. that exalteth himself shall be *h.* but he that *h.* himself shall be exalted
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. my God should *h.* me before you
Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as a man, he *h.* himself
Jas. 4. 6. the proud, but giveth grace to the *h.*
4. 10. *h.* yourselves in the sight of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. the proud, but giveth grace to the *h.*
5. 6. *h.* yourselves therefore under the mighty
HUMBLEMINDED.
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. loving as brethren, tenderhearted, *h.*
HUMILIATION.
Act. 8. 33. In his *h.* his judgement was taken away
Phil. 3. 21. fashion anew the body of our *h.* that
HUMILITY.
Col. 2. 18. by a voluntary *h.* [or, of his own mere will, by *h.* etc.] and worshipping of
2. 23. a show of wisdom in will-worship, and *h.*
3. 12. kindness, *h.* meekness, longsuffering
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. gird yourselves with *h.* to serve one
HUNDRED, -S.
(HUNDRED, 2 HUNDRED, 3 HUNDRED. 4 HUNDRED, 5 HUNDRED, 6 HUNDRED.)
Mat. 18. 12. if any man have a *h* sheep, and one
18. 28. which owed him a *h.* pence [§ shillings]
Mrk. 6. 40. sat down in ranks, by *h.* and by fifties
Luk. 15. 4. What man of you, having a *h.* sheep
Luk. 16. 6. And he said, A *h.* measures of oil
16. 7. And he said, A *h.* measures of wheat
John 19. 39. aloes, about a *h.* pound weight
21. 11. of great fishes a *h.* and fifty and three
Act. 1. 15. persons...about a *h.* and twenty
Rom. 4. 19. dead (he being about a *h.* years old)
Rev. 7. 4. which were sealed, a *h.* and forty
14. 1, 3. *h.* and forty and four thousand
21 17. wall thereof a *h.* and forty and four cubits
2 HUNDRED.
Mrk. 6. 37. Shall we go and buy two *h.* penny-
John 6. 7. Philip answered him, Two *h.* penny-
Act. 23. 23. Make ready two *h.* soldiers to go as far as Cæsarea...and spearmen two *h.*
27. 37. two *h.* threescore and sixteen souls
Rev. 11. 3. prophesy a thousand two *h.* and three-
12. 6. nourish her a thousand two *h.* and three-
3 HUNDRED.
Mrk. 14. 5. have been sold for above three *h.* pence
John 12. 5. sold for three *h.* pence, and given to
4 HUNDRED.
Act. 7. 6. and entreat them evil, four *h.* years
Gal. 3. 17. which came four *h.* and thirty years
5 HUNDRED.
Luk. 7. 41. the one owed five *h.* pence, and the
1 *Cor.* 15. 6. then he appeared to above five *h.*
6 HUNDRED.
Rev. 13. 18. his number is Six *h.* and sixty and six
14. 20. as far as a thousand and six *h.* furlongs
HUNDREDFOLD.
Mat. 13. 8. some a *h.* some sixty, some thirty
13. 23. some a *h.* some sixty, some thirty
19. 29. shall receive a *h.* and shall inherit
Mrk. 4. 8. thirty-fold, and sixty-fold, and a *h.* fold
4. 20. thirty-fold. and sixty-fold, and a *h.*
10. 30. But he shall receive a *h.* now in this time
Luk. 8. 8. and grew and brought forth fruit a *h.*
HUNG.
Luk. 19. 48. for the people all *h.* upon him listen-
HUNGER.
Mat. 5. 6. Blessed are they that *h.* and thirst
Luk. 6. 21. Blessed are ye that *h.* now: for ye
6. 25. that are full now! for ye shall *h.*
15. 17. and I perish here with *h.*
John 6. 35. he that cometh to me shall not *h.*
Rom. 12. 20. But if thine enemy *h.* feed him; if
1 *Cor.* 4 11. we both *h.* and thirst, and are naked
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in watching often, in *h.* and thirst
Rev. 7. 16. They shall *h.* no more, neither thirst
HUNGERED.
Mat. 4. 2. had fasted...forty nights, he afterward *h.*
12. 1. and his disciples were an *h.* and began
3. what David did, when he was an *h.* and
21. 18. as he returned to the city, he *h.*
25. 35. for I was an *h.* and ye gave me meat
37. Lord, when saw we thee an *h.* and fed thee
42. for I was an *h.* and ye gave me no meat
44. Lord, when saw we thee an *h.* or athirst
Mrk. 2. 25. was an *h.* he, and they that were with
11. 12. were come out from Bethany, he *h.*
Luk. 4. 2. when they were completed, he *h.*
6. 3. what David did, when he was an *h.* he
HUNGRY.
Luk. 1. 53. The *h.* he hath filled with good things
Act. 10. 10. he became *h.* and desired to eat
1 *Cor.* 11. 21. and one is *h.* and another is drunken
11. 34. If any man is *h.* let him eat at home
Phil. 4. 12. both to be filled and to be *h.*

HURT.

Mrk. 16. 18. it shall in no wise *h.* them
Luk. 4. 35. came out of him, having done him no *h.*
10. 19. nothing shall in any wise *h.* you
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be *h.* of the second death
6 6. the oil and the wine *h.* thou not
7. 2. to whom it was given to *h.* the earth
3. *h.* not the earth, neither the sea, nor the
9. 4. that they should not *h.* the grass
10. in their tails is their power to *h.* men
19. and with them they do *h.*
11. 5. if any man desireth to *h.* them...if any man shall desire to *h.* them

HURTFUL.

1 *Tim.* 6. 9. a snare and many foolish and *h.* lusts

HUSBAND.

Mat. 1. 16. Joseph, the *h.* of Mary, of whom was
1. 19. Joseph her *h.* being a righteous man
22. 24. [the duty of a *h's.* brother]
Mrk. 10. 12. she herself shall put away her *h.*
Luk. 2. 36. having lived with a *h.*
16. 18. one that is put away from a *h.* com-
John 4. 16. Go, call thy *h.* and come hither
4. 17. I have no *h.*
18. he whom thou now hast is not thy *h.*
Act. 5. 9. feet of them which have buried thy *h.*
5. 10. and buried her by her *h.*
Rom. 7. 2. For the woman that hath a *h.* is bound by law to the *h.*...but if the *h.* die, she is discharged from the law of the *h.*
7. 3. So then if, while the *h.* liveth...if the *h.* die she is free from the law
1 *Cor.* 7. 2. let each woman have her own *h.*
7. 3. Let the *h.* render unto the wife her due: and likewise also the wife unto the *h.*
4. hath not power over her own body, but the *h.*: and likewise also the *h.* hath not
10. That the wife depart not from her *h.*
11. or else be reconciled to her *h.*; and that the *h.* leave not his wife
13. woman which hath an unbelieving *h.*... let her not leave her *h.*
14. For the unbelieving *h.* is sanctified in
16. For how knowest thou, O wife, whether thou shalt save thy *h.* or...O *h.* whether
34. how she may please her *h.*
39. as her *h.* liveth; but if the *h.* be dead
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. for I espoused you to one *h.*
Gal. 4. 27. than of her which hath the *h.*
Eph. 5. 23. For the *h.* is the head of the wife, as
5. 33. the wife see that she fear her *h.*
1 *Tim* 3. 2. without reproach, the *h.* of one wife
Tit. 1. 6. if any man is blameless, the *h.* of one
Rev. 21. 2. as a bride adorned for her *h.*

HUSBANDS.

John 4. 18. for thou hast had five *h.* and he whom
1 *Cor.* 14. 35 let them ask their own *h.*
Eph. 5. 22. be in subjection unto your own *h.* as
5. 24. so let the wives...be to their *h.* in every-
25. *h.* love your wives, even as Christ also
28. Even so ought *h.* also to love their own
Col. 3. 18. Wives, be in subjection to your *h.* as
3. 19. *h.* love your wives, and be not bitter
1 *Tim.* 3. 12. Let deacons be *h.* of one wife, ruling
Tit. 2. 4. train the young women to love their *h.*
2. 5. being in subjection to their own *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. be in subjection to your own *h.* that
3. 5. being in subjection to their own *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. Ye *h.* in like manner, dwell with your

HUSBANDMAN, -MEN.

Mat. 21. 33. and let it out to *h.* and went into
21. 34. he sent his servants to the *h.* to receive
35. the *h.* took his servants, and beat one
38. But the *h.* when they saw the son, said
40. what will he do unto those *h.*
41. let out the vineyard unto other *h.* which
Mrk. 12. 1. let it out to *h.* and went into another
12. 2. at the season he sent to the *h.* a servant that he might receive from the *h.* of the
7. But those *h.* said among themselves
9. he will come and destroy the *h.* and will
Luk. 20. 9. let it out to *h.* and went into another
20. 10. at the season he sent unto the *h.* a servant
10. but the *h.* beat him, and sent him away
14. But when the *h.* saw him, they reasoned
16. He will come and destroy these *h.* and
John 15. 1. true vine, and my Father is the *h.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 6. The *h.* that laboureth must be the
Jas. 5. 7. Behold, the *h.* waiteth for the precious

HUSBANDRY.

1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *h.* God's building

HUSKS.

Luk. 15. 16. fain have been filled with the *h.* [Gr., the pods of the carob tree]

HYACINTH.

Rev. 9. 17. breastplates as of fire and of *h.* and

HYMENÆUS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 20. of whom is *H.* and Alexander
2 *Tim.* 2. 17. of whom is *H.* and Philetus

HYMN, -S.

Mat. 26. 30. when they had sung a *h.* they went
Mrk. 14. 26. when they had sung a *h.* they went
Act. 16. 25. were praying and singing *h.*
Eph. 5. 19. in psalms and *h.* and spiritual songs
Col. 3. 16. with psalms and *h.* and spiritual songs

HYPOCRISY, -IES.

Mat. 23. 28. but inwardly ye are full of *h.* and
Mrk. 12. 15. But he, knowing their *h.* said unto
Luk. 12. 1. leaven of the Pharisees, which is *h.*
Rom. 12. 9. Let love be without *h.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. through the *h.* of men that speak
Jas. 3. 17. without variance, without *h.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. and all guile and *h.*

HYPOCRITE, -S.

Mat. 6. 2. as the *h.* do in the synagogues and in
6. 5. ye pray, ye shall not be as the *h.*
16. be not, as the *h.* of a sad countenance
7. 5. Thou *h.* cast out first the beam which
15. 7. Ye *h.* well did Isaiah prophesy of you
22. 18. Why tempt ye me, ye *h.*
23. 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, *h.*
24. 51. appoint his portion with the *h.*
Mrk. 7. 6. Well did Isaiah prophesy of you *h.*
Luk. 6. 42. Thou *h.* cast out first the beam out
12. 56. Ye *h.* ye know how to interpret the face
13. 15. Ye *h.* doth not each one of you on the

HYSSOP.

John 19. 29. full of the vinegar, upon *h.* and
Heb. 9. 19. scarlet wool and *h.* and sprinkled

I.

Mat. 3. 11. *I* indeed baptize you with water unto
14. 27. Be of good cheer: it is *I*; be not afraid
26. 25. Is it *I*, Rabbi? He saith unto him, Thou
39. nevertheless, not as *I* will but as thou
Mrk. 6. 50. Be of good cheer: it is *I*; be not afraid
Luk. 21. 8. *I* am he; and, The time is at hand
John 10. 9. *I* am the door: by me if any man
10. 30. *I* and the Father are one
14. 28. for the Father is greater than *I*
15. 5. *I* am the vine, ye are the branches
17. 21. and *I* in thee, that they also may be in
23. *I* in them, and thou in me, that they may
1 *Cor.* 7. 10. yea not *I*, but the Lord
15. 10. yet not *I*, but the grace of God which
2 *Cor.* 11. 22. Are they Hebrews? so am *I*. Are they Israelites? so am *I*
2 *Jno.* 1. not *I* only, but also all they that know

ICONIUM.

Act. 13. 51. and came unto *I*.
14. 1. it came to pass in *I*. that they entered
19. thither from Antioch and *I*.
21. returned to Lystra and *I*. and to Antioch
16. 2. that were at Lystra and *I*.
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. at Antioch, at *I*. at Lystra

IDLE.

Mat. 12. 36. that every *i*. word that men shall
20. 3. standing in the marketplace *i*.
6. Why stand ye here all the day *i*.
Luk. 24. 11. appeared in their sight as *i*. talk and
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. withal they learn also to be *i*. going
5. 13. not only *i*. but tattlers also and busybodies
Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are...evil beasts, *i*. gluttons
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. not *i*. nor unfruitful unto the know-

IDOL.

Act. 7. 41. brought a sacrifice unto the *i*. and
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. we know that no *i*. is anything
8. 7. being used until now to the *i*. eat as of a thing sacrificed to an *i*.
10. sitting at meat in an *i's*. temple, will not
10. 19. or that an *i*. is anything

IDOLS.

Act. 15. 20. from the pollution of *i*. and from
15. 29. abstain from things sacrificed to *i*. and
17. 16. as he beheld the city full of *i*.
21. 25. from things sacrificed to *i*. and from
Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest *i*. dost thou rob
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. Now concerning things sacrificed to *i*.
8. 4. the eating of things sacrificed to *i*.
10. to eat things sacrificed to *i*.
10. 19. that a thing sacrificed to *i*. is anything
12. 2. ye were led away unto those dumb *i*.
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. hath a temple of God with *i*.
1 *Ths.* 1. 9. how ye turned unto God from *i*.
1 *Jno.* 5. 21. guard yourselves from *i*.
Rev. 2. 14, 20. to eat things sacrificed to *i*.
9. 20. the *i*. of gold, and of silver

IDOLATER, -S.

1 *Cor.* 5. 10. and extortioners, or with *i*.
5. 11. or an *i*. or a reviler, or a drunkard
6. 9. neither fornicators, nor *i*. nor adulterers
10. 7. Neither be ye *i*. as were some of them
Eph. 5. 5. which is an *i*. hath any inheritance
Rev. 21. 8. fornicators, and sorcerers, and *i*.
22. 15. the *i*. and every one that loveth and

IDOLATRY, -IES.

1 *Cor.* 10. 14. Wherefore, my beloved, flee from *i*.
Gal. 5. 20. *i*. sorcery, enmities, strife, jealousies
Col. 3. 5. and covetousness, the which is *i*.
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. and abominable *i*.

IDUMÆA.

Mrk. 3. 8. from Jerusalem, and from *I*. and

IGNORANCE, -S.

Act. 3. 17. I wot that in *i*. ye did it, as did also
17. 23. What therefore ye worship in *i*. this set
30. The times of *i*. therefore God overlooked
Eph. 4. 18. because of the *i*. that is in them
Heb. 9. 7. for the errors [Gr. *i*.] of the people
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. in the time of your *i*.
2. 15. should put to silence the *i*. of foolish men

IGNORANT.

Act. 4. 13. that they were unlearned and *i*. men
Rom. 1. 13. I would not have you *i*. brethren, that
6. 3. Or are ye *i*. that all we who were baptized
7. 1. Or are ye *i*. brethren (for I speak to
10. 3. For being *i*. of God's righteousness and
11. 25. have you *i*. of this mystery, lest ye be
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. I would not, brethren, have you *i*. of
12. 1. I would not have you *i*.
14. 38. But if any man is *i*. let him be *i*. [‡ read, But if any man knoweth not, he is not known]
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. For we would not have you *i*. brethren
2. 11. for we are not *i*. of his devices
1 *Ths.* 4. 13. But we would not have you *i*.
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. But foolish and *i*. questionings
Heb. 5. 2. who can bear gently with the *i*. and
2 *Pet.* 2. 12 in matters whereof they are *i*.
3. 16. which the *i*. and unstedfast wrest

IGNORANTLY.

1 *Tim.* 1. 13. because I did it *i*. in unbelief

ILL.

John 3. 20. For every one that doeth *i*. hateth
5. 29. they that have done *i*. unto the
Rom. 13. 10. Love worketh no *i*. to his neighbour

ILLUMINATION.

2 *Cor.* 4. 4. the light [Gr., *i*.] of the gospel of
4. 6. to give the light [Gr., *i*.] of the know-

ILLYRICUM.

Rom. 15. 19. and round...unto *I*. I have fully

IMAGE.

Mat. 22. 20. Whose is this *i*. and superscription
Mrk. 12. 16. Whose is this *i*. and superscription
Luk. 20. 24. Whose *i*. and superscription hath it
Act. 19. 35. of the *i*. which fell down from Jupiter
Rom. 1. 23. for the likeness of an *i*.
8. 29. to be conformed to the *i*. of his Son
1 *Cor.* 11. 7. for as much as he is the *i*. and glory
15. 49. as we have borne the *i*. of the earthy, we shall also bear the *i*. of the heavenly
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. are transformed into the same *i*.
4. 4. the glory of Christ, who is the *i*. of God
Col. 1. 15. who is the *i*. of the invisible God
3. 10. after the *i*. of him that created him
Heb. 1. 3. and the very *i*. of his substance, and
10. 1. not the very *i*. of the things
Rev. 13. 14. that they should make an *i*. to the
13. 15. the *i*. of the beast
14. 9, 11. the beast and his *i*.
15. 2. from his *i*. and from the number of his
16. 2. which worshipped his *i*.
19. 20. them that worshipped his *i*.
20. 4. neither his *i*.

IMAGINATION, -S.

Luk. 1. 51. He hath scattered the proud in the *i*.

2 *Cor.* 10. 5. Casting down *i.* and every high
IMAGINE.
Act. 4. 25. And the peoples *i.* vain things?
IMITATE.
2 *Ths.* 3. 7. know how ye ought to *i.* us
3. 9. that ye should *i.* us
Heb. 13. 7. the issue of their life, *i.* their faith
3 *Jno.* 11. Beloved, *i.* not that which is evil, but
IMITATORS.
1 *Cor.* 4. 16. I beseech you therefore, be ye *i.* of
11. 1. Be ye *i.* of me, even as I also am of
Eph. 5. 1. Be ye therefore *i.* of God, as beloved
Phil. 3. 17. Brethen, be ye *i.* of me, and mark
1 *Ths.* 1. 6. ye became *i.* of us, and of the Lord
2. 14. For ye, brethren, became *i.* of the
Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not sluggish, but *i.* of
IMMANUEL.
Mat. 1. 23. shall call his name *I.* [Gr., Emmanuel]
IMMEDIATELY.
Mat. 14. 31. *i.* Jesus stretched forth his hand
21. 19. *i.* the fig tree withered away
20. How did the fig tree *i.* wither away?
24. 29. But *i.* after the tribulation of those days
Luk. 1. 64. his mouth was opened *i.*
5. 25. *i.* he rose up before them and took up
8. 44. *i.* the issue of her blood stanched
55. her spirit returned, and she rose up *i.*
13. 13. and *i.* she was made straight, and
18. 43. And *i.* he received his sight, and followed
19. 11. that the kingdom of God was *i.* to appear
21. 9. but the end is not *i.*
22. 60. And *i.* while he yet spake, the cock crew
Act. 3. 7. and *i.* his feet and his ankle-bones
5. 10. And she fell down *i.* at his feet
12. 23. And *i.* an angel of the Lord smote him
13. 11. And *i.* there fell on him a mist
16. 26. and *i.* all the doors were opened, and
33. and was baptized, he and all his, *i.*
17. 10. the brethren *i.* sent away Paul and Silas
14. then *i.* the brethren sent forth Paul to
Gal. 1. 16. *i.* I conferred not with flesh and blood
IMMORTALITY.
1 *Cor.* 15. 53. this mortal must put on *i.*
15. 54. shall have put on *i.* then shall come to
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. who only hath *i.* dwelling in light
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. incorruption [§ *i.*] to light through
IMMUTABILITY.
Heb. 6. 17. God, being minded to shew...the *i.* of his counsel
IMMUTABLE.
Heb. 6. 18. that by two *i.* things, in which it is
IMPART, -ED.
Luk. 3. 11. let him *i.* to him that hath none; and
Rom. 1. 11. that I may *i.* unto you some spiritual
Gal. 2. 6. who were of repute *i.* nothing to me
1 *Ths.* 2. 8. we were well pleased to *i.* unto you
IMPEDIMENT.
Mrk. 7. 32. had an *i.* in his speech; and they
IMPENITENT.
Rom. 2. 5. but after thy hardness and *i.* heart
IMPLACABLE.
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. without natural affection, *i.* slander-
IMPLANTED.
Jas. 1. 21. the *i.* word, which is able to save your
IMPORTUNITY.
Luk. 11. 8. yet because of his *i.* he will arise and
IMPOSED.
Heb. 9. 10. carnal ordinances, *i.* until a time of
IMPOSSIBLE.
Mat. 17. 21. and nothing shall be *i.* unto you
19. 26. With men this is *i.* but with God all
Mrk. 10. 27. With men it is *i.* but not with God
Luk. 17. 1. It is *i.* but that occasions of stumbling
18. 27. The things which are *i.* with men are
Heb. 6. 6. it is *i.* to renew them again unto
6. 18. in which it is *i.* for God to lie
10. 4. For it is *i.* that the blood of bulls
11. 6. without faith it is *i.* to be well-pleasing
IMPOSTORS.
2 *Tim.* 3. 13. But evil men and *i.* shall wax worse
IMPOTENT.
Act. 4. 9. concerning a good deed done to an *i.*
14. 8. there sat a certain man, *i.* in his feet
[IMPRESS, -ED.]
Mat. 5. 41. whosoever shall compel [Gr., *i.*] thee
27. 32. him they compelled [Gr., *i.*] to go
Mrk. 15. 21. they compel [Gr., *i.*] one passing by
Heb. 1. 3. the very image of his substance [or, the *i.* of his substance], and upholding
IMPRISONED.
Act. 22. 19. that I *i.* and beat in every synagogue
IMPRISONMENT, -S.
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in *i.* in tumults, in labours, in
Heb. 11. 36. yea, moreover of bonds and *i.*
IMPULSE.
Jas. 3. 4. whither the *i.* of the steersman willeth
IMPUTED.
Rom. 5. 13. but sin is not *i.* when there is no law
INASMUCH.
Mat. 25. 40. *i.* as ye did it unto one of these my
25. 45. *i.* as ye did it not unto one of these least
Act. 17. 31. *i.* as he hath appointed a day, in the
Rom. 11. 13. *i.* then as I am an apostle of Gentiles
Phil. 1. 7. *i.* as, both in my bonds and in the
Heb. 7. 20. And *i.* as it is not without the taking
9. 27. And *i.* as it is appointed unto men once
[INBORN.]
Jas. 1. 21. the implanted [or, *i.*] word, which is
INCENSE.
Luk. 1. 9. temple of the Lord and burn *i.*
1. 10. at the hour of *i.*
11. on the right side of the altar of *i.*
Rev. 5. 8. and golden bowls full of *i.*
8. 3. there was given unto him much *i.* that
4. the smoke of the *i.* with the prayers of
18. 13. and spice, and *i.* and ointment, and
INCLOSED.
Luk. 5. 6. they *i.* a great multitude of fishes
INCONTINENCY.
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. Satan tempt you not because of your *i.*
INCORRUPTIBLE.
Rom. 1. 23. changed the glory of the *i.* God for
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. but we an *i.*
15. 52. and the dead shall be raised *i.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. Now unto the king eternal, *i.* invisible
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. unto an inheritance *i.* and undefiled
1. 23. not of corruptible seed, but of *i.*
3. 4. the *i.* apparel of a meek and quiet spirit
INCORRUPTION.
Rom. 2. 7. glory and honour and *i.* eternal life
1 *Cor.* 15. 42. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in *i.*
15. 50. neither doth corruption inherit *i.*
53. this corruptible must put on *i.* and this
54. this corruptible shall have put on *i.* and
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. brought life and *i.* to light through

INCREASE, -ED.
Luk. 17. 5. *i.* our faith
John 3. 30. He must *i.* but I must decrease
Act. 6. 7. And the word of God *i.* and the number
9. 22. But Saul *i.* the more in strength, and
16. 5. and *i.* in number daily
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. Apollos watered; but God gave the *i.*
3. 7. but God that giveth the *i.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. and *i.* the fruits of your righteous-
Eph. 4. 16. maketh the *i.* of the body unto the
Col. 2. 19. increaseth with the *i.* of God
1 *Ths.* 3. 12. the Lord make you to *i.* and abound
INCREASETH.
Phil. 4. 17. but I seek for the fruit that *i.* to your
Col. 2. 19. all the body...*i.* with the increase of God
INCREASING.
Mrk. 4. 8. yielded fruit growing up and *i.* and
Col. 1. 6, 10. bearing fruit and *i.*
INCREDIBLE.
Act. 26. 8. Why is it judged *i.* with you if God
INDEBTED.
Luk. 11. 4. forgive every one that is *i.* to us
INDEED.
Mat. 13. 32. which *i.* is less than all seeds; but
17. 11. Elijah *i.* cometh, and shall restore all
20. 23. My cup *i.* ye shall drink, but to sit on
26. 41. the spirit *i.* is willing, but the flesh is
Mrk. 11. 32. [all held John to be a prophet *i.*]
John 1. 47. an Israelite *i.* in whom is no guile
4. 42. this is *i.* the Saviour of the world
8. 36. ye shall be free *i.*
Act. 19. 40. For *i.* we are in danger to be accused
22. 9. they that were with me beheld *i.* the
Rom. 14. 20. All things *i.* are clean
1 *Cor.* 11. 7. a man *i.* ought not to have...veiled
14. 25. declaring that God is among you *i.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 4. For *i.* we that are in this tabernacle
8. 17. For *i.* he accepted our exhortation
11. 1. nay *i.* bear with me
Gal. 3. 4. if it be *i.* in vain
Phil. 1. 15. Some *i.* preach Christ even of envy
1 *Ths.* 4. 10. for *i.* ye do it toward all the brethren
1 *Tim.* 5. 3. Honour widows that are widows *i.*
6. 19. lay hold on the life which is life *i.*
Heb. 7. 21, 23. they *i.* have been made priests
11. 15. if *i.* they had been mindful of that country
INDIGNATION.
Mat. 20. 24. they were moved with *i.* concerning
21. 15. they were moved with *i.*
26. 8. they had *i.* saying, To what purpose is
Mrk. 10. 14. he was moved with *i.*
10. 41. they began to be moved with *i.* concern-
14. 4. But there were some that had *i.* among
Luk. 13. 14. being moved with *i.* because Jesus
John 11. 33. [or, was moved with *i.* in the spirit]
11. 38. [or, being moved with *i.* in himself]
Rom. 2. 8. shall be wrath and *i.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what *i.* yea, what fear, yea
[INDISSOLUBLE.]
Heb. 7. 16. the power of an endless [Gr. *i.*] life
INDULGENCE.
Act. 24. 23. should have *i.* and not to forbid any
Col. 2. 23. not of any value against the *i.*
INFERIOR.
2 *Cor.* 12. 13. wherein ye were made *i.* to the rest
INFIRMITIES.
Mat. 8. 17. Himself took our *i.* and bare our
Luk. 5. 15. to be healed of their *i.*
Luk. 8. 2. had been healed of evil spirits and *i.*
Rom. 15. 1. ought to bear the *i.* of the weak
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. stomach's sake and thine often *i.*
Heb. 4. 15. be touched with the feeling of our *i.*
INFIRMITY.
Luk. 13. 11. a spirit of *i.* eighteen years; and
13. 12. Woman, thou art loosed from thine *i.*
John 5. 5. thirty and eight years in his *i.*
Rom. 6. 19. because of the *i.* of your flesh: for
8. 26. the Spirit also helpeth our *i.* for we know
Gal. 4. 13. because of an *i.* of the flesh I preached
Heb. 5. 2. he himself also is compassed with *i.*
7. 28. high priests having *i.*
INFLICTED.
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. which was *i.* by the many
INFORMED.
Act. 21. 21. they have been *i.* concerning thee
21. 24. whereof they have been *i.* concerning
24. 1. they *i.* the governor against Paul
25. 2. *i.* him against Paul; and they
15. the elders of the Jews *i.* me, asking
[INHABITED EARTH.]
See WORLD.
INHERIT.
Mat. 5. 5. for they shall *i.* the earth
19. 29. and shall *i.* eternal life
25. 34. *i.* the kingdom prepared for you
Mrk. 10. 17. what shall I do that I may *i.*
Luk. 10. 25. what shall I do to *i.* eternal life?
18. 18. Good Master, what shall I do to *i.* eternal
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. the unrighteous shall not *i.* the
6. 10. shall *i.* the kingdom of God
15. 50. flesh and blood cannot *i.* the kingdom of God; neither doth corruption *i.* incor-
Gal. 4. 30. son of the handmaid shall not *i.*
5. 21. shall not *i.* the kingdom of God
Heb. 1. 14. for the sake of them that shall *i.*
6. 12. who through faith...*i.* the promises
12. 17. when he afterward desired to *i.* the
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. that ye should *i.* a blessing
Rev. 21. 7. He that overcometh shall *i.* these
INHERITANCE.
Mat. 21. 38. come, let us kill him and take his *i.*
Mrk. 12. 7. let us kill him, and the *i.* shall be ours
Luk. 12. 13. bid my brother divide the *i.* with me
20. 14. let us kill him, that the *i.* may be ours
Act. 7. 5. he gave him none *i.* in it
13. 19. he gave them their land for an *i.*
26. 18. and an *i.* among them that are sanctified
Gal. 3. 18. if the *i.* is of the law, it is no more
Eph. 1. 14. which is an earnest of our *i.* unto
1. 18. the glory of his *i.* in the saints
5. 5. hath any *i.* in the kingdom of Christ
Col. 1. 12. meet to be partakers of the *i.* of the
3. 24. ye shall receive the recompense of the *i.*
Heb. 9. 15. the promise of the eternal *i.*
11. 8. which he was to receive for an *i.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. unto an *i.* incorruptible and undefiled
INHERITED.
Heb. 1. 4. as he hath *i.* a more excellent name
INIQUITIES.
Act. 3. 26. every one of you from your *i.*
Rom. 4. 7. Blessed are they whose *i.* are forgiven
Heb. 8. 12. I will be merciful to their *i.* and
10. 17. and their *i.* will I remember no more
Rev. 18. 5. God hath remembered her *i.*
INIQUITY.
Mat. 7. 23. depart from me, ye that work *i.*

Mat. 13. 41. and them that do *i.*
23. 28. ye are full of hypocrisy and *i.*
24. 12. because *i.* shall be multiplied, the love
Luk. 13. 27. depart from me, all ye workers of *i.*
Act. 1. 18. obtained a field with the reward of his *i.*
8. 23. and in the bond of *i.*
Rom. 6. 19. to *i.* unto *i.* even so now
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. fellowship have righteousness and *i.*
Tit. 2. 14. might redeem us from all *i.* and
Heb. 1. 9. loved righteousness, and hated *i.*
Jas. 3. 6. the world of *i.* among our members is

INJURIOUS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 13. and a persecutor, and *i.*

INJURY, -IES.

Act. 27. 10. with *i.* and much loss, not only
27. 21. and have gotten this *i.* and loss
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. I take pleasure in weaknesses, in *i.*

INK.

2 *Cor.* 3. 3. written, not with *i.* but with the
2 *Jno.* 12. not write them with paper and *i.*
3 *Jno.* 13. to write them to thee with *i.* and

INN.

Luk. 2. 7. there was no room for them in the *i.*
10. 34. and brought him to an *i.* and took

INNER.

Mat. 6. 6. enter into thine *i.* chamber
24. 26. Behold, he is in the *i.* chambers
Luk. 12. 3. ye have spoken...in the *i.* chambers
Act. 16. 24. cast them into the *i.* prison, and

INNOCENT.

Mat. 27. 4. in that I betrayed *i.* blood
27. 24. *i.* of the blood of this righteous man
Rom. 16. 18. they beguile the hearts of the *i.*

INNUMERABLE.

Heb. 11. 12. the sand which is by the sea-shore *i.*
12. 22. and to *i.* hosts [Gr., myriads] of angels

INQUIRE.

John 16. 19. Do ye *i.* among yourselves con-
21. 12. none of the disciples durst *i.* of him
Act. 9. 11. *i.* in the house of Judas for one
23. 20. as though thou wouldest *i.* somewhat
25. 20. how to *i.* concerning these things
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Whether any *i.* about Titus

INQUIRED.

Mat. 2. 4. he *i.* of them where the Christ should
Luk. 15. 26. and *i.* what these things might be
18. 36. he *i.* what this meant
John 4. 52. So he *i.* of them the hour when he
Act. 4. 7. they *i.* By what power, or in what
21. 33. and *i.* who he was and what he had

INQUIRY.

Act. 10. 17. having made *i.* for Simon's house
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. the interrogation [or *i.*; or, appeal]

INSCRIPTION.

Act. 17. 23. I found also an altar with this *i.*

INSIDE.

Mat. 23. 26. cleanse first the *i.* of the cup and
Luk. 11. 40. he that made...make the *i.* also?

INSOLENT.

Rom. 1. 30. hateful to God, *i.* haughty, boastful

INSOMUCH.

Mat. 8. 24. *i.* that the boat was covered with the
13. 54. *i.* that they were astonished, and said
15. 31. *i.* that the multitude wondered, when
27. 14. *i.* that the governor marvelled greatly
Mrk. 1. 27. And they were all amazed, *i.* that they
1. 45. *i.* that Jesus could no more openly enter
2. 12. *i.* that they were all amazed
Mrk. 3. 10. *i.* that as many as had plagues pressed
4. 37. *i.* that the boat was now filling
9. 26. *i.* that the more part said, He is dead
Luk. 12. 1. *i.* that they trode one upon another
Act. 1. 19. *i.* that in their language that field
5. 15. *i.* that they even carried out the sick
19. 12. *i.* that unto the sick were carried away
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. *i.* that we despaired even of life
8. 6. *i.* that we exhorted Titus
Gal. 2. 13. *i.* that even Barnabas was carried
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. but *i.* as ye are partakers of Christ's

INSPIRED.

2 *Tim.* 3. 16. Every Scripture *i.* [or, is *i.*] of God

INSTANT.

Luk. 23. 23. But they were *i.* [§ urgent] with
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. be *i.* in season, out of season

[INSTITUTED.]

Heb. 11. 28. By faith he kept [or, *i.*] the passover

INSTRUCT, -ED, -ING.

Luk. 1. 4. the things wherein thou wast *i.*
Act. 7. 22. And Moses was *i.* in all the wisdom
18. 25. This man had been *i.* in the way of the Lord
19. 33. [and some of the multitude *i.* Alexander]
22. 3. *i.* according to the strict manner of the
Rom. 2. 18. being *i.* out of the law
1 *Cor.* 2. 16. that he should *i.* him
14. 19. that I might *i.* others also
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. correcting [or, *i.*] them that oppose
Tit. 2. 12. *i.* us, to the intent that, denying ungodli-

INSTRUCTION.

2 *Tim.* 3. 16. for *i.* [or, discipline] which is in

[INSTRUCTOR.]

Rom. 2. 20. a corrector [or, an *i.*] of the foolish

INSTRUMENTS.

Rom. 6. 13. members unto sin as *i.* [or, weapons] of unrighteousness; but present...your members as *i.* [or, weapons] of

INSURRECTION, -S.

Mrk. 15. 7. bound with them that had made *i.* men who in the *i.* had committed murder
Luk. 23. 19. one who for a certain *i.* made in
23. 25. And he released him that for *i.* and
Act. 24. 5. a mover of *i.* among all the Jews

INTEND.

Act. 5. 28. *i.* to bring this man's blood upon us

INTENDING.

Act. 12. 4. *i.* after the Passover to bring him
20. 7. Paul discoursed with them, *i.* to depart
13. set sail for Assos, there *i.* to take in Paul
...*i.* himself to go by land

INTENT, -S.

John 11. 15. to the *i.* ye may believe, nevertheless
13. 28. no man at the table knew for what *i.*
Act. 9. 21. and he had come hither for this *i.*
10. 29. I ask therefore with what *i.* ye sent for
1 *Cor.* 10. 6. to the *i.* we should not lust after
Eph. 3. 10. to the *i.* that now unto the
Tit. 2. 12. to the *i.* that, denying ungodliness
Heb. 4. 12. the thoughts and *i.* of the heart

INTERCESSION, -S.

Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit himself maketh *i.* for us
8. 27. because he maketh *i.* for the saints
34. who also maketh *i.* for us
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. that supplications, prayers, *i.*
Heb. 7. 25. liveth to make *i.* for them

INTEREST.

Mat. 25. 27. received back mine own with *i.*
Luk. 19. 23. should have required it with *i.*

INTERPOSED.
Heb. 6. 17. *i.* [Gr., mediated] with an oath
INTERPRET.
Luk. 12. 56. ye know how to *i.* [Gr., prove] the
12. 56. how is it that ye know not how to *i.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 30. do all speak with tongues? do all *i.*
14. 5. except he *i.* that the church may receive
13. let him...pray that he may *i.*
27. and that in turn, and let one *i.*
INTERPRETATION.
John 1. 42. called Cephas (which is by *i.* Peter)
Act. 9. 36. which by *i.* is called Dorcas
13. 8. Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his name by *i.*)
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. and to another the *i.* of tongues
14. 26. hath a tongue, hath an *i.* Let all things
Heb. 5. 11. many things to say, and hard of *i.*
7. 2. being first, by *i.* King of righteousness
2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy...is of private *i.*
INTERPRETED.
Mat. 1. 23. which is, being *i.* God with us
Mrk. 5. 41. Talitha cumi; which is, being *i.*
15. 22. the place Golgotha, which is, being *i.*
34. which is, being *i.* my God, my God, why
Luk. 24. 27. he *i.* to them in all the scriptures
John 1. 38. Rabbi (which is to say, being *i.* Master)
1. 41. the Messiah (which is, being *i.* Christ)
Act. 4. 36. Barnabas (which is, being *i.* Son of exhortation)
INTERPRETER.
1 *Cor.* 14. 28. but if there be no *i.* let him keep
[INTERPRETING.]
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. comparing [or, *i.*] spiritual things
INTERROGATION.
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. but the *i.* [or, inquiry; or, appeal]
INTREAT.
Act. 24. 4. I *i.* thee to hear us
28. 20. For this cause therefore did I *i.* you
1 *Cor.* 4. 13. being defamed, we *i.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. we *i.* also that ye receive not the
9. 5. I thought it necessary therefore to *i.*
10. 1. Now I Paul myself *i.* you by the meekness
INTREATED.
Luk. 8. 31. And they *i.* him that he would not
15. 28. and his father came out, and *i.* him
Act. 28. 14. where we found brethren, and were *i.*
Heb. 12. 19. which voice they that heard *i.* that
Jas. 3. 17. easy to be *i.* full of mercy and good
INTREATING.
Act. 9. 38. sent two men unto him *i.* him, Delay
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. as though God were *i.* by us, we
INTREATY.
2 *Cor.* 8. 4. beseeching us with much *i.* in regard
INTRUSTED.
Rom. 3. 2. that they were *i.* with the oracles of
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. I have a stewardship *i.* to me
Gal. 2. 7. *i.* with the gospel of the uncircumcision
1 *Ths.* 2. 4. approved of God to be *i.* with the
Tit. 1. 3. wherewith I was *i.* according to the
INVENTORS.
Rom. 1. 30. boastful, *i.* of evil things, disobedient
INVIOLABLE.
Heb. 7. 24. his priesthood unchangeable [or, *i.*]
INVISIBLE.
Rom. 1. 20. For the *i.* things of him since the
Col. 1. 15. who is the image of the *i.* God, the
1. 16. things visible and things *i.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. Now unto the King eternal...*i.*
Heb. 11. 27. he endured, as seeing him who is *i.*

INWARD.
Luk. 11. 39. but your *i.* part is full of extortion
Rom. 7. 22. the law of God after the *i.* man
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. yet our *i.* man is renewed day by
7. 15. And his *i.* affection is more abundantly
Eph. 3. 16. through his Spirit in the *i.* man
INWARDLY.
Mat. 7. 15. but *i.* are ravening wolves
23. 27. but *i.* are full of dead men's bones, and
28. but *i.* ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity
Rom. 2. 29. but he is a Jew, which is one *i.*
IRKSOME.
Phil. 3. 1. to me indeed is not *i.* but for you
IRON.
Act. 12. 10. they came unto the *i.* gate that leadeth
Rev. 2. 27. he shall rule them with a rod of
9. 9. as it were breastplates of *i.*
12. 5. rule all the nations with a rod of *i.*
18. 12. and of brass, and *i.* and marble
19. 15. he shall rule them with a rod of *i.*
IS.
Rev. 1. 4, 8; 4. 8. which *i.* and which was
ISAAC.
Mat. 1. 2. Abraham begat *I.*, and *I.* begat Jacob
8. 11. shall sit down with Abraham and *I.*
22. 32. and the God of *I.* and the God of Jacob
Mrk. 12. 26. God of Abraham, and the God of *I.*
Luk. 3. 34. the son of Jacob, the son of *I.*
13. 28. see Abraham and *I.* and Jacob and ll
20. 37. God of Abraham, and the God of *I.*
Act. 3. 13. The God of Abraham and of *I.* and of
7. 8. So Abraham begat *I.*...and *I.* begat Jacob
32. the God of Abraham and of *I.*
Rom. 9. 7. But, In *I.* shall thy seed be called
9. 10. even by our father *I.*
Gal. 4. 28. Now we, brethren, as *I.* was
Heb. 11. 9. with *I.* and Jacob the heirs with him
11. 17. Abraham, being tried, offered up *I.*
18. In *I.* shall thy seed be called.
20. By faith *I.* blessed Jacob and Esau.
Jas. 2. 21. he offered up *I.* his son upon the altar
ISAIAH.
Mat. 3. 3; 4. 14; 8. 17; 12. 17. was spoken by [or, through] *I.* the prophet
13. 14. unto them is fulfilled the prophecy of *I.*
15. 7. Ye hypocrites, well did *I.* prophesy of you
Mrk. 1. 2. Even as it is written in *I.* the prophet
7. 6. Well did *I.* prophesy of you hypocrites
Luk. 3. 4. in the book of the words of *I.* the pro
4. 17. unto him the book of the prophet *I.*
John 1. 23. as said *I.* the prophet
12. 38. that the word of *I.* the prophet might be
39. for that *I.* said again
41. These things said *I.* because he saw his
Act. 8. 28. and was reading the prophet *I.*
8. 30. and heard him reading *I.* the prophet
28. 25. Well spake the Holy Ghost by *I.*
Rom. 9. 27. And *I.* crieth concerning Israel, If the
9. 29. as *I.* hath said before, Except the Lord
10. 16. For *I.* saith, Lord, who hath believed our
20 and *I.* is very bold, and saith
15. 12. And again, *I.* saith, There shall be the
ISCARIOT.
Mat. 26. 14. who was called Judas *I.* went unto
Luk. 6. 16. of James and Judas *I.*
22. 3. entered into Judas who was called *I.*
John 6. 71. he spake of Judas, the son of Simon *I.*
12. 4. But Judas *I.* one of his disciples which

John 14. 22. Judas (not *I.*) saith unto him, Lord

ISLAND.

Act. 13. 6. they had gone through the whole *i.*
27. 16. under the lee of a small *i.* called Cauda
26. we must be cast upon a certain *i.*
28. 1. we knew that the *i.* was called Melita
7. belonging to the chief man of the *i.*
9. which had diseases in the *i.*
11. a ship...which had wintered in the *i.*
Rev. 6. 14. every mountain and *i.* were moved
16. 20. And every *i.* fled away, and the mountains

ISLE.

Rev. 1. 9. was in the *i.* that is called Patmos

ISRAEL.

Mat. 2. 6. shall be shepherd of my people *I.*
2. 20. and go into the land of *I.*
21. and came into the land of *I.*
8. 10. so great faith, no, not in *I.* [† read, With no man in *I.* have I found so great faith]
9. 33. It was never so seen in *I.*
10. 6. to the lost sheep of the house of *I.*
23. not have gone through the cities of *I.* till
15. 24. the lost sheep of the house of *I.*
31. they glorified the God of *I.*
19. 28. judging the twelve tribes of *I.*
27. 9. whom certain of the children of *I.* did price [or, whom they priced on the part of the sons of *I.*]
42. He is the king of *I.* let him now come
Mrk. 12. 29. Hear, O *I.* The Lord our God
15. 32. Let the Christ, the king of *I.* now
Luk. 1. 16. many of the children of *I.* shall he
1. 54. He hath holpen *I.* his servant
80. the day of his shewing unto *I.*
2. 25. looking for the consolation of *I.* and
32. and the glory of thy people *I.*
34. rising up of many in *I.*
4. 25. There were many widows in *I.*
27. there were many lepers in *I.* in the time
7. 9. not found so great faith, no, not in *I.*
22. 30. judging the twelves tribes of *I.*
24. 21. that it was he which should redeem *I.*
John 1. 31. that he should be made manifest to *I.*
1. 49. thou art King of *I.*
3. 10. the teacher of *I.* and understandest not
12. 13. even the King of *I.*
Act. 1. 6. this time restore the kingdom to *I.*
2. 22. Ye men of *I.* hear these words: Jesus of
36. Let all the house of *I.* therefore know
3. 12. Ye men of *I.* why marvel ye
4. 10. and to all the people of *I.*
27. the Gentiles and the peoples of *I.* were
5. 21. all the senate of the children of *I.* and
31. for to give repentance to *I.*
35. Ye men of *I.* take heed to yourselves as
7. 37. said unto the children of *I.* A prophet
42. Forty years in the wilderness, O house of *I.*
9. 15. and kings and the children of *I.*
10. 36. the children of *I.*
13. 16. Men of *I.* and ye that fear God, hearken
17. The God of this people *I.* chose our
23. brought unto *I.* a Saviour, Jesus
24. to all the people of *I.*
21. 28. Men of *I.* help: This is the man
28. 20. for because of the hope of *I.* I am bound
Rom. 9. 6. For they are not all *I.* which are of *I.*
9. 27. Isaiah crieth concerning *I.* If the number of the children of *I.* be as the sand of
Rom. 9. 31. but *I.* following after a law of right-
10. 19. But I say, Did *I.* not know? First Moses
21. But as to *I.* he saith, All the day long did
11. 2. how he pleadeth with God against *I.*
7. That which *I.* seeketh for, that he obtained
25. hardening in part hath befallen *I.* until
26. so all *I.* shall be saved; even as it is
1 *Cor.* 10. 18. Behold *I.* after the flesh: have not
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. children of *I.* could not look stedfastly
3. 13. children of *I.* should not look stedfastly
Gal. 6. 16. and upon the *I.* of God
Eph. 2. 12. alienated from the commonwealth of *I.*
Phil. 3. 5. of the stock of *I.*, of the tribe of
Heb. 8. 8. covenant with the house of *I.*
8. 10. I will make with the house of *I.*
11. 22. the departure of the children of *I.*
Rev. 2. 14. stumblingblock before the children of *I.*
7. 4. out of every tribe of the children of *I.*
21. 12. the twelve tribes of the children of *I.*

ISRAELITE, -S.

John 1. 47. an *I.* indeed, in whom is no guile
Rom. 9. 3. according to the flesh: who are *I.*
11. 1. I also am an *I.* of the seed of Abraham
2 *Cor.* 11. 22. Are they *I.*? so am I.

ISSACHAR.

Rev. 7. 7. Of the tribe of *I.* twelve thousand

ISSUE.

Mat. 9. 20. a woman who had an *i.* of blood
Mrk. 5. 25. a woman which had an *i.* of blood
Luk. 8. 43. a woman having an *i.* of blood twelve
8. 44. immediately the *i.* of her blood stanched
Heb. 13. 7. considering the *i.* of their life, imitate

ITALIAN.

Act. 10. 1. band called the *I.* band [or, cohort]

ITALY.

Act. 18. 2. lately come from *I.* with his wife
27. 1. that we should sail for *I.*
6. a ship of Alexandria sailing for *I.*
Heb. 13. 24. They of *I.* salute you

ITCHING.

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. but, having *i.* ears, will heap to

ITSELF.

Mat. 6. 34. for the morrow will be anxious for *i.*
12. 25. divided against *i.* shall not stand
Mrk. 3. 24. if a kingdom be divided against *i.*
3. 25. if a house be divided against *i.*
Luk. 11. 26. more evil than himself [or, *i.*]
John 12. 24. it abideth by *i.* alone
20. 7. but rolled up in a place by *i.*
Rom. 8. 26. but the Spirit himself [§ *i.*] maketh
14. 14. I know...that nothing is unclean of *i.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. love vaunteth not *i.* is not puffed up

ITURÆA.

Luk. 3. 1. brother Philip tetrarch of the region of *I.*

IVORY.

Rev. 18. 12. every vessel of *i.* and every vessel

J.

JACINTH.

Rev. 21. 20. the eleventh, *j.* [or, sapphire] the

JACOB.

Mat. 1. 2. Isaac begat *J.* and *J.* begat Judah and
1. 15, 16. Matthan begat *J.*; and *J.* begat
4. 21. James [or, *J.*] the son of Zebedee, and

Mat. 8. 11. with Abraham, and Isaac, and *J.* in
22. 32. the God of Isaac and the God of *J.* God
Mrk. 12. 26. the God of Isaac, and the God of *J.*
Luk. 1. 33. he shall reign over the house of *J.*
3. 34. the son of *J.* the son of Isaac, the son
13. 28. Abraham and Isaac, and *J.* and all the
20. 37. the God of Isaac, and the God of *J.*
John 4. 5. parcel of ground that *J.* gave to his
4. 6. and *J's.* well was there
12. Art thou greater than our father *J.* which
Act. 3. 13. The God of Abraham...and of *J.* the
7. 8. and Isaac begat *J.* and *J.* the twelve
12. But when *J.* heard that there was corn
14 Joseph sent, and called to him *J.* his
15. And *J.* went down into Egypt
32. the God of...and of Isaac, and of *J.*
46. find a habitation for the God of *J.*
Rom. 9. 13. Even as it is written, *J.* I loved, but
11. 26. He shall turn away ungodliness from *J.*
Heb. 11. 9. with Isaac and *J.* the heirs with him
11. 20. By faith Isaac blessed *J.* and Esau
21. By faith *J.* when he was a dying

JAILOR.

Act. 16. 23. charging the *j.* to keep them safely
16. 27. and the *j.* being roused out of sleep, and
36. and the *j.* reported the words to Paul

JAÏRUS.

Mrk. 5. 22. there cometh one...*J.* by name
Luk. 8. 41. there came a man named *J.* and he

JAMBRES.

2 *Tim.* 3. 8. like as Jannes and *J.* withstood

JAMES.

Mat. 4. 21. *J.* [or, Jacob; *and so elsewhere*] the son of Zebedee
10. 2. *J.* the son of Zebedee and John his
3. *J.* the son of Alphæus, and Thaddæus
13. 55. and his brethren *J.* and Joseph, and
17. 1. Jesus taketh with him Peter and *J.* and
27. 56. and Mary the mother of *J.* and Joses
Mrk. 1. 19. going on a little further, he saw *J.*
1. 29. the house of Simon...with *J.* and John
3. 17. and *J.* the son of Zebedee, and John the brother of *J.* and them he surnamed
18. and *J.* the son of Alphæus
5. 37. Peter and *J.* and John the brother of *J.*
6. 3. the son of Mary, and brother of *J.* and
9. 2. Jesus taketh with him Peter and *J.* and
10. 35. And there come near unto him *J.* and
41. moved with indignation concerning *J.*
13. 3. Peter and *J.* and John and Andrew
14. 33. taketh with him Peter and *J.* and John
15. 40. the mother of *J.* the less [Gr., little] and
16. 1. and Mary the mother of *J.* and Salome
Luk. 5. 10. and so were also *J.* and John, sons
6. 14. and *J.* and John and Philip and Barthol-
15. and *J.* the son of Alphæus and Simon
16. Judas the son of *J.* and Judas Iscariot
8. 51. save Peter, and John, and *J.* and the
9. 28. took with him Peter, and John and *J.*
54. And when his disciples *J.* and John saw
24. 10. and Joanna, and Mary the mother of *J.*
Act. 1. 13. both Peter and John and *J.* and Andrew *J.* the son of Alphæus, and Simon the Zealot, and Judas the son of *J.*
12. 2. and he killed *J.* the brother of John
17. Tell these things unto *J.* and to the
15. 13. after they had held their peace, *J.* answered
21. 18. Paul went in with us unto *J.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 7. then he appeared to *J.* then to all
Gal. 1. 19. saw I none, save *J.* the Lord's brother
2. 9. *J.* and Cephas and John, they who were
12. For before that certain came from *J.* he
Jas. 1. 1. *J.* a servant of God and of the Lord
Jude 1. servant of Jesus Christ, and brother of *J.*

JANNAI.

Luk. 3. 24. the son of *J.* the son of Joseph

JANNES.

2 *Tim.* 3. 8. and like as *J.* and Jambres withstood

JARED.

Luk. 3. 37. the son of Enoch, the son of *J.* the

JASON.

Act. 17. 5. and assaulting the house of *J.* they
17. 6. they dragged *J.* and certain brethren
7. whom *J.* hath received
9. when they had taken security from *J.* and
Rom. 16 21. and Lucius and *J.* and Sosipater

JASPER.

Rev. 4. 3. was to look upon like a *j.* stone
21. 11. as it were a *j.* stone, clear as crystal
18. the building of the wall thereof was *j.*
19. The first foundation was *j.* the second

JEALOUS.

2 *Cor.* 11. 2. For I am *j.* over you with a godly
Jas. 4. 2. ye kill and covet [Gr., are *j.*] and can-
4. 5. yearneth for us even unto *j.* envy

JEALOUSIES.

Gal. 5. 20. strife, *j.* wraths, factions, divisions

JEALOUSY.

Act. 5. 17. and they were filled with *j.*
7. 9. And the patriarchs, moved with *j.*
13. 45. they were filled with *j.*
17. 5. But the Jews, being moved with *j.* took
Rom. 10. 19. I will provoke you to *j.* with that
11. 11. for to provoke them to *j.*
14. if by any means I may provoke to *j.*
13. 13. not in strife and *j.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 3. for whereas there is among you *j.* and
10. 22. Or do we provoke the Lord to *j.* are we
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I am jealous over you with a godly *j.*
12. 20. strife, *j.* wraths, factions, backbitings
Heb. 10. 27. and a fierceness [or, *j.*] of fire
Jas. 3. 14. But if ye have bitter *j.* and faction in
3. 16. For where *j.* and faction are, there is

JECHONIAH.

Mat. 1. 11, 12. Josiah begat *J.*...*J.* begat Shealtiel

JEHOSHAPHAT.

Mat. 1. 8. Asa begat *J.*; and *J.* begat Joram

JEOPARDY.

Luk. 8. 23. were filling with water and were in *j.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 30. why do we also stand in *j.* every

JEPHTHAH.

Heb. 11. 32. Gideon, Barak, Samson, *J.*

JEREMIAH.

Mat. 2. 17. that which was spoken by *J.* the
16. 14. some, Elijah: and others, *J.* or one of
27. 9. that which was spoken by *J.* the prophet

JERICHO.

Mat. 20. 29. as they went out from *J.* a great
Mrk. 10. 46. they come to *J.* and as he went out from *J.* with his disciples
Luk. 10. 30. A certain man was going down...to *J.*
19. 1. he entered and was passing through *J.*
Heb. 11. 30. By faith the walls of *J.* fell down

JERUSALEM.

Mat. 2. 1. wise men from the east came to *J.*
2. 3. was troubled, and all *J.* with him

Mat. 3. 5. Then went out unto him *J.* and all
4. 25. from Galilee and Decapolis and *J.* and
5. 35. nor by *J.* for it is the city of the great
15. 1. Then there come to Jesus from *J.*
16. 21. how that he must go unto *J.*
20. 17. And as Jesus was going up to *J.* he
18. Behold, we go up to *J.* and the son of
21. 1. And when they drew nigh unto *J.* and
10. And when he was come into *J.* all the
23. 37. O *J. J.* which killeth the prophets and
Mrk. 1. 5. country of Judæa and all they of *J.*
3. 8. from *J.* and from Idumæa and beyond
22. And the scribes which came down from *J.*
7. 1. the scribes which had come from *J.*
10. 32. they were in the way, going up to *J.* and
33. saying, Behold we go up to *J.*
11. 1. And when they draw nigh unto *J.* unto
11. And he entered into *J.* into the temple
15. And they come to *J.* and he entered into
27. And they come again to *J.* and as he was
15. 41. which came up with him unto *J.*
Luk. 2. 22. brought him up to *J.* to present him
2. 25. And behold, there was a man in *J.* whose
38. looking for the redemption of *J.*
41. And his parents went every year to *J.* at
43. the boy Jesus tarried behind in *J.*
45. they found him not they returned to *J.*
4. 9. And he led him to *J.* and set him on the
5. 17. every village of Galilee and Judæa and *J.*
6. 17. from all Judæa and *J.* and the sea coast
9. 31. which he was about to accomplish at *J.*
51. he stedfastly set his face to go to *J.*
53. as though he were going to *J.*
10. 30. going down from *J.* to Jericho
13. 4. above all the men that dwell in *J.*
22. teaching and journeying on unto *J.*
33. that a prophet perish out of *J.*
17. 11. as they were on the way to *J.* that he
18. 31. Behold, we go up to *J.* and all the things
19. 11. because he was nigh to *J.* and because
28. he went on before, going up to *J.*
21. 20. when ye see *J.* compassed with armies
24. *J.* shall be trodden down of the Gentiles
23. 7. who himself also was at *J.* in those days
28. Daughters of *J.* weep not for me
24. 13. which was threescore furlongs from *J.*
18. Dost thou alone sojourn in *J.* and not know the things [or, Dost thou sojourn alone in *J.* and knowest thou not the things]
33. they rose up that very hour, and returned to *J.* and found the eleven
47. unto all the nations beginning from *J.*
52. and returned to *J.* with great joy
John 1. 19. when the Jews sent unto him from *J.*
2. 13. and Jesus went up to *J.*
23. Now when he was in *J.* at the
4. 20. and ye say that in *J.* is the place where
21. neither in this mountain, nor in *J.*
45. all the things that he did in *J.*
5. 1. and Jesus went up to *J.*
2. Now there is in *J.* by the sheep gate
7. 25. Some therefore of them of *J.* said, Is
10. 22. it was the feast of the dedication at *J.*
11. 18. Now Bethany was nigh unto *J.* about
55. and many went up to *J.* out of the
12. 12. that Jesus was coming to *J.*
Act. 1. 4. he charged them not to depart from *J.*
1. 8. ye shall be my witnesses both in *J.* and
Act. 1. 12. Then returned they unto *J.* from the mount called Olivet, which is nigh unto *J.* a Sabbath day's journey
1. 19. it became known to all the dwellers at *J.*
2. 5. Now there were dwelling at *J.* Jews
14. and all ye that dwell at *J.* be this known
43. [‡ add, in *J.* and great fear was upon all]
4. 5. and scribes were gathered together in *J.*
16. is manifest to all that dwell in *J.* and
5. 16. from the cities round about *J.*
28. behold ye have filled *J.* with your
6. 7. the number of disciples multiplied in *J.*
8. 1. against the church which was in *J.*
14. Now, when the apostles which were at *J.*
21. that in *J.* made havoc of them which
25. They therefore returned to *J.* and
26. unto the way that goeth down from *J.*
27. who had come to *J.* for to worship
9. 2. he might bring them bound to *J.*
13. how much evil he did to thy saints at *J.*
26. And when he was come to *J.* he assayed
28. going in and going out at *J.*
10. 39. in the country of the Jews, and in *J.*
11. 2. And when Peter was come up to *J.* they
22. the church which was in *J.* and they
27. there came down prophets from *J.* unto
12. 25. And Barnabas and Saul returned from *J.* [‡ read, to *J.*]
13. 13. John departed...and returned to *J.*
27. For they that dwell in *J.* and their rulers
31. came up with him from Galilee to *J.*
15. 2. should go up to *J.* unto the apostles and
4. And when they were come to *J.* they
16. 4. the apostles and elders that were at *J.*
19. 21. Paul purposed in the spirit...to go to *J.*
20. 16. he was hastening...to be at *J.* the day
22. I go bound in the spirit unto *J.* not
21. 4 that he should not set foot in *J.*
11. So shall the Jews at *J.* bind the man
12. besought him not to go up to *J.*
13. but also to die at *J.*
15. and went up to *J.*
17. And when we were come to *J.*
31. that all *J.* was in confusion
22. 5. unto *J.* in bonds for to be punished
17. when I had returned to *J.*
18. and get thee quickly out of *J.*
23. 11. thou hast testified concerning me at *J.*
24. 11. since I went up to worship at *J.*
25. 1. went up to *J.* from Cæsarea
3. send for him to *J.* laying wait to kill him
7. the Jews which had come down from *J.*
9. Wilt thou go up to *J.* and there be
15. when I was at *J.* the chief priests and
20. asked whether he would go to *J.* and
24. made suit to me, both at *J.* and here
26. 4. and at *J.* know all the Jews
10. And this I also did at *J.* and I both
20. and at *J.* and throughout all the country
28. 17. delivered prisoner from *J.* into the
Rom. 15. 19. so that from *J.* and round about
15. 25. but now, I say, I go unto *J.* ministering
26. among the saints that are at *J.*
31. that my ministration which I have for *J.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. to carry your bounty unto *J.*
Gal. 1. 17. Neither went I up to *J.* to them
1. 18. I went up to *J.* to visit Cephas, and
2. 1. I went up again to *J.* with Barnabas

Gal. 4. 25. and answereth to the *J.* that now is
4. 26. But the *J.* that is above is free, which
Heb. 12. 22. the city of...God, the heavenly *J.*
Rev. 3. 12. the city of my God, the new *J.* which
21. 2. And I saw the holy city, new *J.*
10. shewed me the holy city *J.* coming down

JESSE.

Mat. 1. 5, 6. Obed begat *J.*, and *J.* begat David
Luk. 3. 32. the son of *J.* the son of Obed, the
Act. 13. 22. I have found David the son of *J.*
Rom. 15. 12. There shall be the root of *J.*

JESTING.

Eph. 5. 4. nor filthiness, nor foolish talking, or *j.*

JESUS.

(JESUS; JESUS ANSWERED; JESUS ANSWERING; JESUS BEGAN; JESUS CAME, LORD JESUS; JESUS OF NAZARETH; JESUS SAID; JESUS SAITH; JESUS SPAKE; JESUS THEREFORE; TO JESUS; TOOK JESUS, JESUS TOOK; JESUS WENT; WHEN JESUS; WITH JESUS.) *See also* CHRIST.

Mat. 1. 16. of whom was born *J.* who is called
1. 21. and thou shalt call his name *J.*
25. and he called his name *J.*
3. 13. then cometh *J.* from Galilee to the
4. 1. then was *J.* led up of the Spirit into the
8. 34. all the city came out to meet *J.*
9. 2. and *J.* seeing their faith, said unto the
4. and *J.* knowing their thoughts, said
9. and as *J.* passed by from thence, he saw
19. and *J.* arose and followed him, and so
22. But *J.* turning and seeing her, said
27. And as *J.* passed by from thence, two
30. And *J.* strictly charged them, saying
10. 5. These twelve *J.* sent forth, and charged
12. 15. and *J.* perceiving it withdrew from thence
14. 1. Herod...heard the report concerning *J.*
12. and they went and told *J.*
31. And immediately *J.* stretched forth his
15. 29. And *J.* departed thence, and came nigh
32. And *J.* called unto him his disciples
16. 8. And *J.* perceiving it said, O ye of little
17. 1. And after six days *J.* taketh with him
4. Peter answered and said unto *J.* Lord
8. they saw no one, save *J.* only
9. *J.* commanded them saying, Tell...to no
18. And *J.* rebuked him; and the devil went
18. 1. In that hour came the disciples unto *J.*
19. 26. And *J.* looking upon them said to them
20. 17. And as *J.* was going up to Jerusalem
25. But *J.* called them unto him, and said
30. when they heard that *J.* was passing by
34. And *J.* being moved with compassion
21. 1. then *J.* sent two disciples, saying unto
6. the disciples went and did even as *J.*
11. This is the prophet, *J.* from Nazareth
12. And *J.* entered into the temple of God
27. And they answered *J.* and said, We
22. 18. But *J.* perceived their wickedness, and
29. But *J.* answered and said unto them
41. *J.* asked them a question saying
26. 4. that they might take *J.* by subtilty, and
10. But *J.* perceiving it said unto them
19. and the disciples did as *J.* appointed
36. Then cometh *J.* with them unto a place
50. Then they came and laid hands on *J.*
57. and they that had taken *J.* led him away
59. sought false witness against *J.* that
63. But *J.* held his peace: and the high priest

Mat. 27. 1. took counsel against *J.* to put him to
27. 11. Now *J.* stood before the governor; and
17. Barabbas, or *J.* which is called Christ
20. ask for Barabbas and destroy *J.*
22. What then shall I do unto *J.* which is
26. but *J.* he scourged and delivered to be
37. This is *J.* the King of the Jews
46. and about the ninth hour *J.* cried with a
50. And *J.* cried again with a loud voice
54. they that were with him watching *J.*
55. had followed *J.* from Galilee, ministering
57. who also himself was *J's.* disciple
58. asked for the body of *J.* Then Pilate
28. 5. for I know that ye seek *J.* which hath
9. and behold, *J.* met them, saying, All hail
16. unto the mountain where *J.* had appoint-
Mrk. 1. 25. and *J.* rebuked him saying, Hold thy
1. 45. insomuch that *J.* could no more openly
2. 5. And *J.* seeing their faith saith unto the
8. and straightway *J.* perceiving in his
5. 6. And when he saw *J.* from afar, he ran
7. What have I to do with thee, *J.* thou Son
20. how great things *J.* had done for him
27. having heard the things concerning *J.*
30. and straightway *J.* perceiving that the
36. But *J.* not heeding [or, over hearing]
6. 30. and the apostles gather...together unto *J.*
8. 17. and *J.* perceiving it saith unto them,
9. 2. and after six days, *J.* taketh with him
8. they saw no one any more, save *J.* only
10. 21. And *J.* looking upon him loved him,
23. And *J.* looked round about, and saith
24. But *J.* answereth again and saith unto
27. *J.* looking upon them saith, With men it
32. and *J.* was going before them
42. And *J.* called them to him, and saith
47. *J.* thou Son of David have mercy on me
49. and *J.* stood still, and said, Call ye him
11. 6. they said unto them even as *J.* had said
7. And they bring the colt unto *J.* and cast
33. And they answered *J.* and say, We know
14. 53. and they led *J.* away to the high priest
55. sought witness against *J.* to put him to
60. stood up in the midst, and asked *J.*
67. Thou also wast with the Nazarene, even *J.*
15. 1. held a consultation, and bound *J.* and
5 But *J.* no more answered anything
15. delivered *J.* when he had scourged him
34. at the ninth hour *J.* cried with a loud
37. *J.* uttered a loud voice, & gave up the ghost
16. 6. Be not amazed: ye seek *J.* the Nazarene
Luk. 1. 31 and shalt call his name *J.*
2. 21. his name was called *J.* which was so
27. when the parents brought in the child *J.*
43. the boy *J.* tarried behind in Jerusalem
52. And *J.* advanced in wisdom and stature
3. 21. *J.* also having been baptized, and pray-
23. And *J.* himself, when he began to teach
29. the son of *J.* the son of Eliezer, the son
4. 1. And *J.* full of the Holy Spirit, returned
14. And *J.* returned in the power of the
35. And *J.* rebuked him, saying, Hold thy
5. 8. Simon Peter...fell down at *J's.* knees
12. and when he saw *J.* he fell on his face
19. with his couch into the midst before *J.*
22. But *J.* perceiving their reasonings
7. 3. And when he heard concerning *J.* he
8. 28. And when he saw *J.* he cried out, and

Luk. 8. 28. What have I to do with thee, *J.* thou
8. 30. And *J.* asked, What is thy name? And
35 in his right mind, at the feet of *J.* and
39. how great things *J.* had done for him
40. as *J.* returned the multitude welcomed
41. he fell down at *J's.* feet, and besought
50. *J.* hearing it, answered him, Fear not
9. 33. Peter said unto *J.* Master, it is good for us
36. when the voice came *J.* was found alone
42. But *J.* rebuked the unclean spirit, and
10. 29. said unto *J.* And who is my neighbour?
30. *J.* made answer and said, A certain man
13. 14 because *J.* had healed on the sabbath
17. 13. *J.* Master, have mercy on us
18. 16. But *J.* called them unto him, saying
24. And *J.* seeing him said, How hardly shall
38. *J.* thou son of David, have mercy on
40. And *J.* stood, and commanded him to be
19. 3. And he sought to see *J.* who he was, and
35. threw...upon the colt, and set *J.* thereon
22. 47. and he drew near unto *J.* to kiss him
63. and the men that held *J.* [Gr., him]
23. 8. Now when Herod saw *J.* he was exceed-
20. desiring to release *J.*
25. but *J.* he delivered up to their will
26. to bear it after *J.*
28. But *J.* turning to them said, Daughters
42. *J.* remember me when thou comest in
52. asked for the body of *J.*
24. 15. And it came to pass...that *J.* himself
John 1. 29. On the morrow he seeth *J.* coming
1. 36. and he looked upon *J.* as he walked, and
37. and they followed *J.*
38. And *J.* turned, and beheld them following
42. He brought him to *J.* *J.* looked upon him
47. *J.* saw Nathanael coming to him, and
2. 2. the mother of *J.* was there: and *J.* also
11. This beginning of his signs did *J.* in Cana
24. But *J.* did not trust himself unto them
4. 1. heard that Jesus was making and baptiz-
2. although *J.* himself baptized not, but his
44. For *J.* himself testified, that a prophet
47. When he heard that *J.* was come out of
54 This is again the second sign that *J.*
5. 13. for *J.* had conveyed himself away
14. Afterward *J.* findeth him in the temple
15. that it was *J.* which had made him whole
16. for this cause did the Jews persecute *J.*
6. 7. and *J.* had not yet come to them
19. they behold *J.* walking on the sea, and
22. and that *J.* entered not with his disciples
24. the multitude therefore saw that *J.* was not there...came to Capernaum seeking *J.*
42. Is not this *J.* the son of Joseph, whose
61. But *J.* knowing in himself that his
64. For *J.* knew from the beginning who they
7. 1. after these things *J.* walked in Galilee
37. *J.* stood and cried, saying, If any man thirst
39. because *J.* was not yet glorified
8. 6. But *J.* stooped down, and with his finger
9. and *J.* was left alone, and the woman
10. And *J.* lifted up himself, and said unto
59. but *J.* hid himself and went out of the
9. 11. The man that is called *J.* made clay
14. *J.* made the clay and opened his eyes
35. *J.* heard they had cast him out, and
10. 23. and *J.* was walking in the temple in
11. 5. Now *J.* loved Martha, and her sister, and
John 11. 13. Now *J.* had spoken of his death
11. 20. when she heard that *J.* was coming, went
21. Martha therefore said unto *J.* Lord, if
30. Now *J.* was not yet come into the village
32. Mary therefore, when she came where *J.*
35. *J.* wept
41. *J.* lifted up his eyes, and said, Father
46. told them the things which *J.* had done
51. he prophesied that *J.* should die for the
56. they sought therefore for *J.* and spake
12. 1. whom *J.* raised from the dead
3. anointed the feet of *J.* and wiped his feet
9. and they came, not for *J's.* sake only; but
11. went away, and believed on *J.*
12. when they heard that *J.* was coming to
14. and *J.* having found a young ass, sat
21. Sir, we would see *J.*
22. Andrew...and Philip, and they tell *J.*
23. And *J.* answereth them saying, The hour
44. And *J.* cried and said, He that believeth
13. 1. *J.* knowing that his hour was come that
3. *J.* knowing that the Father had given
23. There was at the table reclining in *J's.*
25. He leaning back, as he was, on *J's.* breast
38. *J.* answereth, Wilt thou lay down thy
16. 19. *J.* perceived that they were desirous to
18. 1. When *J.* had spoken these words he went
2. for *J.* oft-times resorted thither with his
12. seized *J.* and bound him, and led him
15. And Simon Peter followed *J.* and so did
19. The high priest therefore asked *J.* of his
22. one of the officers...struck *J.* with his
32. that the word of *J.* might be fulfilled
33. called *J.* and said unto him, Art thou the
19. 9. and saith unto *J.* Whence art thou? But *J.* gave him no answer
13. he brought *J.* out, and sat down on the
18. on either side one, and *J.* in the midst
20. for the place where *J.* was crucified was
20. [of the city where *J.* was crucified]
23. soldiers...when they had crucified *J.*
25. standing by the cross of *J.* his mother
28. after this *J.* knowing that all things are
38 Joseph...being a disciple of *J.* but secretly
38. that he might take away the body of *J.*
40. So they took the body of *J.* and bound it
42. There then...they laid *J.*
20. 2. to the other disciple, whom *J.* loved, and
12. where the body of *J.* had lain
14. and beholdeth *J.* standing, and knew not that it was *J.*
26. *J.* cometh, the doors being shut, and
30. many other signs therefore did *J.*
31. that ye may believe that *J.* is the Christ
21. 1. After these things *J.* manifested himself
4. *J.* stood on the beach: howbeit the disciples knew not that it was *J.*
7. That disciple therefore whom *J.* loved
13. *J.* cometh and taketh the bread and giveth
14. This is now the third time that *J.* was
20. seeth the disciple whom *J.* loved
25. are also many other things which *J.* did
Act. 1. 11. this *J.* which was received up from
1. 14. and Mary the mother of *J.* and with his
2. 32. This *J.* did God raise up
36. this *J.* whom ye crucified
3. 13. hath glorified his Servant *J.* whom ye
20 that he may send the Christ...even *J.*

Act. 4. 2. proclaimed in *J.* the resurrection from
4. 18. nor teach in the name of *J.*
27. against thy holy Servant *J.*
30. through the name of thy holy Servant *J.*
5. 30. The God of our fathers raised up *J.* whom
40. not to speak in the name of *J.*
42. they ceased not to teach and to preach *J.*
7. 55. and *J.* standing on the right hand of God
8. 35. preached unto him *J.*
9. 5. I am *J.* whom thou persecutest
17. Brother Saul, the Lord, even *J.* who
20. And straightway...he proclaimed *J.* that
27. preached boldly in the name of *J.*
13. 23 brought unto Israel a Saviour *J.*
33. in that he raised up *J.*
16. 7. and the Spirit of *J.* suffered them not
17. 3. and that this *J.* whom said he I proclaim
7. saying that there is another king, one *J.*
18. because he preached *J.* and the resurrec-
18. 5. testifying to the Jews that *J.* was the
25. taught carefully the things concerning *J.*
28. shewing by the scriptures that *J.* was
19. 4. believe on him...that is, on *J.*
13. I adjure you by *J.* whom Paul preacheth
15. *J.* I know, and Paul I know; but who
25. 19. and of one *J.* who was dead, whom Paul
26. 15. I am *J.* whom thou persecutest
28. 23. persuading them concerning *J.*
Rom. 3. 26 him that hath faith in *J.*
8. 11. him that raised up *J.* from the dead
10. 9. shalt confess with thy mouth *J.* as Lord
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. bearing about in the body the dying of *J.* that the life also of *J.* may be
4. 11. delivered unto death for *J's.* sake, that the life also of *J.* may be manifested
11. 4. if he that cometh preacheth another *J.*
Gal. 6. 17. for I bear...the marks of *J.*
Eph. 4. 21. even as truth is in *J.*
Phil. 2. 10. that in the name of *J.* every knee
Col. 4. 11. and *J.* which is called Justus
1 *Ths.* 1. 10. even *J.* which delivereth us from
4. 14. For if we believe that *J.* died and rose... them also that are fallen asleep in *J.* will God [or, will God through *J.*]
Heb. 2. 9. a little lower than the angels, even *J.*
3. 1. High Priest of our confession, even *J.*
4. 8. if Joshua [Gr., *J.*] had given them rest
14. Having then a great High Priest...*J.* the
6. 20. whither as a forerunner *J.* entered for us
7. 22. by so much also hath *J.* become the
10. 19. the holy place by the blood of *J.*
12. 2. Looking unto *J.* the author [or, captain]
13. 12. Wherefore *J.* also that he might sanctify
1 *Jno.* 1. 7. the blood of *J.* his Son cleanseth us
2. 22. but he that denieth that *J.* is the Christ?
4. 3. which confesseth not *J.* is not of God
15. Whosoever shall confess that *J* is the Son
5. 1. whosoever believeth that *J.* is the Christ
5. that believeth that *J.* is the Son of God
Rev. 1. 9. kingdom and patience which are in *J.*
1. 9. the word of God and the testimony of *J.*
12. 17. and hold the testimony of *J.*
14. 12. they that keep...the faith of *J.*
17. 6. with the blood of the martyrs of *J.*
19. 10. that hold the testimony of *J.*
10. for the testimony of *J.* is the spirit of
20. 4. beheaded for the testimony of *J.* and for
22. 16. I *J.* have sent mine angel to testify unto

JESUS ANSWERED.

Mat. 11. 4. *J.* answered and said unto them, Go
11. 25. At that season *J.* answered and said
15. 28. Then *J.* answered and said unto her, O
16. 17. *J.* answered and said unto him, Blessed
17. 17. *J.* answered and said O faithless and
20 22. *J.* answered and said, Ye know not what
21. 21. *J.* answered and said unto them, Verily
24. *J.* answered and said unto them, I also
22. 1. *J.* answered and spake again in parables
29. *J.* answered and said unto them, Ye do
24. 4. *J.* answered and said unto them, Take
Mrk. 10. 51. *J.* answered him and said, What
12. 29. *J.* answered, The first is, Hear. O Israel
35. *J.* answered and said, as he taught in
14. 48. *J.* answered and said unto them, Are ye
Luk. 4. 4. *J.* answered unto him, It is written
4. 8. *J.* answered and said unto him, It is
5. 22. *J.* perceiving their reasonings, answered
8. 50. *J.* hearing it answered him, Fear not
9. 41. *J.* answered and said, O faithless and
22. 51. *J.* answered and said, Suffer ye thus far
John 1. 48. *J.* answered and said, Before Philip
1. 50. *J.* answered and said, Because I said
2. 19. *J.* answered and said, Destroy this
3. 3, 5. *J.* answered and said, Except a man be
10. *J.* answered and said, Art thou the
4. 10. *J* answered and said, If thou knewest
13. *J.* answered and said, Every one that
5. 17. *J* answered them, My Father worketh
19 *J.* therefore answered and said, The Son
6. 26. *J.* answered them and said, Ye seek me
29. *J.* answered and said, This is the work
43. *J.* answered and said, Murmur not among
70. *J.* answered them, Did I not choose you
7. 16. *J.* answered them...My teaching is not
21. *J.* answered and said, I did one work,
8. 14. *J.* answered and said, Even if I bear
19. *J.* answered, Ye know neither me nor
34. *J.* answered them, Verily, Every one
49 *J.* answered, I have not a devil
54. *J.* answered, If I glorify myself my glory
9. 3. *J.* answered, Neither did this man sin
10. 25. *J.* answered them, I told you, and ye
32. *J.* answered them, Many good works
34 *J.* answered them, Is it not written in
11. 9. *J.* answered, Are there not twelve hours
12. 30. *J.* answered and said, This voice hath
13. 7. *J.* answered and said, What I do thou
8. *J.* answered him, If I wash thee not
36. *J.* answered, Whither I go, thou canst
14. 23. *J.* answered and said, If a man love me
16. 31. *J.* answered them, Do ye now believe
18. 8. *J.* answered, I told you that I am he: if
20. *J.* answered him, I have spoken openly
23. *J.* answered him, If I have spoken
43. *J.* answered, Sayest thou this of thyself
36. *J.* answered, My kingdom is not of this
37. *J.* answered, Thou sayest that I am a
19. 11. *J.* answered him, Thou wouldest have

JESUS ANSWERING.

Mat. 3. 15. But *J.* answering said unto him
Mrk. 11. 22. And *J.* answering saith unto them
Luk. 4. 12. And *J.* answering said unto him, It
5. 31. And *J.* answering said unto them, They
6. 3. *J.* answering them said, Have ye not read
7. 40. And *J.* answering said unto him, Simon
14. 3. And *J.* answering spake unto the lawyers

Luk. 17. 17. And *J.* answering said, Were not the
JESUS BEGAN.
Mat. 4. 17. From that time began *J.* to preach
11. 7. as these went their way *J.* began to say
16. 21. From that time began *J.* [† read, *J.* Christ] to shew unto his disciples
Mrk. 13. 5. And *J.* began to say unto them, Take
Act. 1. 1. that *J.* began both to do and to teach
JESUS CAME.
Mat. 17. 7. And *J.* came and touched them, and
28. 18. And *J.* came to them and spake unto
Mrk. 1. 9. *J.* came from Nazareth of Galilee
1. 14. *J.* came into Galilee preaching the
Luk. 19. 5. And when *J.* came to the place, he
John 3. 22. After these things came *J.* and his
11. 17. So when *J.* came he found that he had
20. 19. *J.* came and stood in the midst
24. was not with them when *J.* came
LORD JESUS.
Mrk. 16. 19. the Lord *J.* after he had spoken
Luk. 24. 3. found not the body of the Lord *J.*
Act. 1. 21. that the Lord *J.* went in and went out
4. 33. resurrection of the Lord *J.* [† add, Christ]
7. 59. saying, Lord *J.* receive my spirit
8. 16. baptized into the name of the Lord *J.*
11. 20. unto the Greeks...preaching the Lord *J.*
15. 11. saved through the grace of the Lord *J.*
16. 31. Believe on the Lord *J.* and thou shalt be
19. 5. baptized into the name of the Lord *J.*
13. to name over them...the name of the Lord *J.*
17. the name of the Lord *J.* was magnified
20. 24. which I received from the Lord *J.*
21. 13. to die...for the name of the Lord *J.*
Rom. 4. 24. him that raised *J.* our Lord from the
5. 11. in God through our Lord *J.*
14. 14. I know and am persuaded in the Lord *J.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 4. in the name of our Lord *J.* ye being
5. 4. with the power of our Lord *J.*
5. be saved in the day of the Lord *J.*
9. 1. have I not seen *J.* our Lord
11. 23. how that the Lord *J.* in the night in which
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. in the day of our Lord *J.*
4. 14. that he which raised up the Lord *J.*
11. 31. The God and Father of the Lord *J.*
Eph. 1. 15. heard of the faith in the Lord *J.*
Phil. 2. 19. But I hope in the Lord *J.* to send
Col. 3. 17. do all in the name of the Lord *J.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 15. who both killed the Lord *J.* and the
2. 19. Are not even ye, before our Lord *J.* at
3. 11. God and Father himself and our Lord *J.*
13. at the coming of our Lord *J.* with all
4. 1. we beseech and exhort you in the Lord *J.*
2. charge we gave you through the Lord *J.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 7. at the revelation of the Lord *J.* from
1. 8 that obey not the gospel of our Lord *J.*
12. that the name of our Lord *J.* may be
2. 8. whom the Lord *J.* shall slay with the
Philem. 5. which thou hast toward the Lord *J.*
Heb. 13. 20. great shepherd...even our Lord *J.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. the God and Father of our Lord *J.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. knowledge of God and of *J.* our Lord
Jude 5. that the Lord [‡ read, *J.*] having saved a
Rev. 22. 20. Amen: come, Lord *J.*
22. 21. The grace of the Lord *J.* [† add, Christ]
JESUS OF NAZARETH.
Mrk. 1. 24 to do with thee, thou *J.* of Nazareth
10. 47. when he heard that it was *J.* of Nazareth
Luk. 4. 34. to do with thee, thou *J.* of Nazareth
18. 37. they told him that *J.* of Nazareth passeth
24. 19. The things concerning *J.* of Nazareth
John 1. 45. *J.* of Nazareth, the Son of Joseph
18. 5. They answered him, *J.* of Nazareth
7. And they said, *J.* of Nazareth
19. 19. *J.* of Nazareth, the King of the Jews
Act. 2. 22. *J.* of Nazareth, a man approved of God
6. 14. that this *J.* of Nazareth shall destroy this
10. 38. *J.* of Nazareth how that God anointed
22. 8. I am *J.* of Nazareth whom thou perse-
26. 9. contrary to the name of *J.* of Nazareth
JESUS SAID.
Mat. 4. 7. J. said unto him, Again it is written
8. 13. And *J.* said unto the centurion Go thy
9. 15. And *J.* said unto him, Can the sons of
13. 57. But *J.* said unto them, A prophet hath
14. 16. But *J.* said unto them, They have no
16. 6. And *J.* said unto them, Take heed and
24. Then said *J.* unto his disciples, If any
17. 22. while they abode in Galilee, *J.* said unto
26. when he said. From strangers, *J.* said
19. 14. But *J.* said, Suffer the little children
18. *J.* said, Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt
21. *J.* said unto him, If thou wouldest be
23. *J.* said unto his disciples, Verily I say
26. 34. *J.* said unto him, Verily I say unto thee
50. And *J.* said unto him, Friend do that for
55. In that hour said *J.* to the multitudes
75. remembered the word which *J.* had said
27. 11. And *J.* said unto him, Thou sayest
Mrk. 1. 17. And *J.* said unto them, Come ye after
2. 19. And *J.* said unto them, Can the sons of
6. 4. And *J.* said unto them, A prophet is not
9. 23. And *J.* said unto him, If thou canst!
39. But *J.* said, Forbid him not: for there is
10. 5. But *J.* said unto them, For your hardness
18. And *J.* said unto him, Why callest thou
29. *J.* said, Verily I say unto you, There is
38. But *J.* said unto them, Ye know not what
39. And *J.* said unto them, The cup that I
52. And *J.* said unto him, Go thy way
11. 29. And *J.* said unto them, I will ask of you
12. 17. And *J.* said unto them, Render unto
24. *J.* said unto them, Is it not for this cause
13. 2. And *J.* said unto him, Seest thou these
14. 6. But *J.* said, Let her alone; why trouble
18. *J.* said, Verily I say unto you, One of
62. And *J.* said, I am; and ye shall see the
72. how that *J.* said unto him
Luk. 5. 10. And *J.* said unto Simon, Fear not
5. 34. And *J.* said unto them, Can ye make
6. 9. And *J.* said unto them, I ask you
8. 45. And *J.* said, Who is it that touched me
46. But *J.* said, Some one did touch me: for
9. 50. But *J.* said unto him, Forbid him not
58. And *J.* said unto him, The foxes have
62. But *J.* said unto him, No man having
10. 37. And *J.* said unto him, Go, and do thou
18. 19. And *J.* said unto him, Why callest thou
42. And *J.* said unto him, Receive thy sight
19. 9. And *J.* said unto him, To-day is salva-
20. 8. And *J.* said unto them, Neither tell I you
34. And *J.* said unto them, The sons of this
22. 48. But *J.* said unto him, Judas, betrayest
52. And *J.* said unto the chief priests and
23. 34. And *J.* said, Father forgive them, for
John 2. 22. and the word which *J.* had said

John 4. 53. *J.* said unto him, Thy son liveth
6. 10. *J.* said, Make the people sit down
35. *J.* said unto them, I am the bread of life
67. *J.* said therefore unto the twelve, Would
8. 11. And *J.* said, Neither do I condemn thee
25. *J.* said unto them, Even that which I
42. *J.* said unto them, If God were your
58. *J.* said unto them, Verily I say unto you
9. 37. *J.* said unto him, Thou hast both seen
39. And *J.* said, For judgement came I into
41. *J.* said unto them, If ye were blind, ye
11. 25. *J.* said unto her, I am the resurrection
13. 29. For some thought...that *J.* said unto
21. 23. yet *J.* said not unto him that he should

JESUS SAITH.

Mat. 4. 10. Then saith *J.* unto him, Get thee
8. 4. And *J.* saith unto him, See thou tell no
20. And *J.* saith unto him, The foxes have
22. But *J.* saith unto him, Follow me
9. 28. and *J.* saith unto them, Believe ye that
15. 34. And *J.* saith unto them, How many
18. 22. *J.* saith unto him, I say not unto thee
21. 16. And *J.* saith unto them, Yea
31. *J.* saith unto them, Verily I say
42. *J.* saith unto them, Did ye never read in
26. 31. Then saith *J.* unto them, All ye shall be
52. Then saith *J.* unto him, Put up again
64. *J.* saith unto him, Thou hast said
28. 10. Then saith *J.* unto them, Fear not: go
Mrk. 11. 33. And *J.* saith unto them, Neither
14. 27. And *J.* saith unto them, All ye shall be
30. And *J.* saith unto him, Verily I say unto
John 1. 43. and *J.* saith unto him, Follow me
2. 3. the mother of *J.* saith unto him, They
4. And *J.* saith unto her, Woman, what
7. *J.* saith unto them, Fill the waterpots
4. 7. *J.* saith unto her, Give me to drink
16. *J.* saith unto her, Go, call thy husband
17. *J.* saith unto her, Thou saidst well, I
21. *J.* saith unto her, Woman, believe me
26. *J.* saith unto her, I that speak unto thee
34. *J.* saith unto them, My meat is to do
50. *J.* saith unto him, Go thy way, thy son
5. 8. *J.* saith unto him, Arise, take up thy bed
11. 23. *J.* saith unto her, Thy brother shall rise
40. *J* saith unto her, Said I not unto thee
44. *J.* saith unto them, Loose him, and let
13. 10. *J.* saith to him, He that is bathed needeth
31. *J.* saith, Now is the Son of man glorified
14. 6. *J.* saith unto him, I am the way, and the
9. *J.* saith unto him, Have I been so long
20. 15. *J.* saith unto her, Woman, why weepest
16. *J.* saith unto her, Mary. She turneth
17. *J.* saith to her, Touch me not
29. *J.* saith unto him, Because thou hast
21. 10. *J.* saith unto them, Bring of the fish
12. *J.* saith unto them, Come and break your
15. *J.* saith to Simon Peter, Simon
17. *J.* saith unto him, Feed my sheep
22. *J.* saith unto him, If I will that he tarry

JESUS SPAKE.

Mat. 13. 34. All these things spake *J.* in parables
14. 27. But straightway *J.* spake unto them
17. 25. *J.* spake first to him, saying, What
23. 1. Then spake *J.* to the multitudes and to
John 4. 50. The man believed the word that *J.*
8. 12. Again therefore *J.* spake unto them
10. 6. This parable spake *J.* unto them: but
John 12. 36. These things spake *J.* and he departed
17. 1. These things spake *J.* and lifting up his

JESUS THEREFORE.

John 4. 6. *J.* therefore, being wearied with his
4. 48. *J.* therefore said unto him, Except ye see
5. 19. *J.* therefore answered and said unto them
6. 5. *J.* therefore lifting up his eyes, and see-
11. *J.* therefore took the loaves; and having
15. *J.* therefore perceiving that they were
32, 53. *J.* therefore said,...Verily, verily
7. 6. *J.* therefore saith unto them, My time is
16. *J.* therefore answered them, and said
28. *J.* therefore cried in the temple, teaching
33. *J.* therefore said, Yet a little while am I
8. 28. *J.* therefore said, When ye have lifted up
31. *J.* therefore said to those Jews which
10. 7. *J.* therefore said unto them again, Verily
11. 14. Then *J.* therefore said unto them plainly
33. When *J.* therefore saw her weeping
38. *J.* therefore again groaning in himself
54. *J.* therefore walked no more openly
12. 1. *J.* therefore six days before the passover
7. *J.* therefore said, Suffer her to keep it
35. *J.* therefore said unto them, Yet a little
13. 26. *J.* therefore answereth, He it is for whom
27. *J.* therefore saith unto him, That thou
18. 4. *J.* therefore knowing all the things that
11. *J.* therefore said unto Peter, Put up the
28. They led *J.* therefore from Caiaphas into
19. 5. *J.* therefore came out, wearing the crown
16. They took *J.* therefore: and he went out
26. When *J.* therefore saw his mother, and
30. When *J.* therefore had received the
20. 21. *J.* therefore said to them again, Peace be
21. 5. *J.* therefore saith unto them, Children

TO JESUS.

Mat. 14. 29. walked upon the waters to come to *J.*
15. 1. Then there come to *J.* from Jerusalem
17. 19. Then came the disciples to *J.* apart, and
26. 17. the disciples came to *J.* saying
49. And straightway he came to *J.* and said
Mrk. 5. 15. And they come to *J.* and behold him
9. 5. And Peter answereth and saith to *J.*
10. 50. sprang up and came to *J.*
Luk. 6. 11. what they might do to *J.*
7. 4. And they when they came to *J.* besought
8. 35. and they came to *J.* and found the man
19. 35. And they brought him to *J.* and they
John 19. 33. but when they came to *J.* and saw
21. 21. Peter therefore seeing him saith to *J.*
Heb. 12. 24. and to *J.* the mediator of a new

TOOK JESUS, JESUS TOOK.

Mat. 26. 26. And as they were eating, *J.* took
27. 27. Then the soldiers...took *J.* into the
Mrk. 9. 27. But *J.* took him by the hand and
John 19. 1. Then Pilate therefore took *J.* and
Act. 1. 16. who was guide to them that took *J.*

JESUS WENT.

Mat. 4. 23. And *J.* went about in all Galilee
9. 35. And *J.* went about all the cities and the
12. 1. At that season *J.* went on the sabbath
13. 1. On that day went *J.* out of the house and
15. 21. And *J.* went out thence, and withdrew
24. 1. And *J.* went out from the temple, and
Mrk. 8. 27. And *J.* went forth and his disciples
Luk. 7. 6. And *J.* went with them. And when he
John 2. 13; 5. 1. and *J.* went up to Jerusalem
6. 1. After these things *J.* went away to the

John 6. 3. And *J.* went up into the mountain
7. 14. *J.* went up into the temple and taught
8. 1. but *J.* went unto the mount of Olives

WHEN JESUS.

Mat. 2. 1. Now when *J.* was born in Bethlehem
3. 16. And *J.* when he was baptized, went up
7. 28. And it came to pass when *J.* ended these
8. 10. And when *J.* heard it he marvelled and
14. And when *J.* was come into Peter's house
18. Now when *J.* saw great multitudes about
9. 23. And when *J.* came into the ruler's house
11. 1. And it came to pass when *J.* had made
13. 53; 19. 1; 26. 1. to pass when *J.* had finished
14. 13. Now when *J.* heard it, he withdrew from
16. 13. Now when *J.* came into the parts of
26. 6. Now when *J.* was in Bethany, in the
Mrk. 2. 17. And when *J.* heard it he saith unto
5. 21. And when *J.* had crossed over again in
9. 25. And when *J.* saw that a multitude came
10. 14. But when *J.* saw it he was moved with
12. 34. And when *J.* saw that he answered dis-
Luk. 7. 9. And when *J.* heard these things, he
9. 47. But when *J.* saw the reasoning of their
13. 12. And when *J.* saw her he called her
23. 46. And when *J.* had cried with a loud
John 5. 6. When *J.* saw him lying, and knew
11. 4. But when *J.* heard it he said, This
12. 16. but when *J.* was glorified, then remem-
13. 21. When *J.* had thus said, he was troubled

WITH JESUS.

Mat. 9. 10. sat down with *J.* and his disciples
26. 51. one of them that were with *J.* stretched
69. Thou also wast with *J.* the Galilæan
71. This man also was with *J.* the Nazarene
Mrk. 2. 15. sat down with *J.* and his disciples
3. 7. *J.* with his disciples withdrew to the sea
9. 4. and they were talking with *J.*
John 18. 15. entered in with *J.* into the court of
Act. 4. 13. that they had been with *J.*
7. 45. brought in with Joshua [Gr., *J.*] when
2 *Cor.* 4. 14. shall raise up us also with *J.*

JEW.

John 3. 25. questioning...with a *J.* about purifying
4. 9. being a *J.* askest drink of me, which
18. 35. Pilate answered, Am I a *J.*? Thine own
Act. 10. 28. an unlawful thing ..is a *J.*
13. 6. a *J.* whose name was Bar-Jesus
18. 2. he found a certain *J.* named Aquila
24 a certain *J.* named Apollos
19. 14. Sceva, a *J.* a chief priest, which did this
34. But when they perceived that he was a *J.*
21. 39. I am a *J.* of Tarsus in Cilicia
22. 3. I am a *J.* born in Tarsus of Cilicia
Rom. 1. 16; 2. 10. to the *J.* first, and also to the
2. 9. of the *J.* first, and also of the Greek
17. bearest the name of a *J.* and restest
28. he is not a *J.* which is one outwardly
29. but he is a *J.* which is one inwardly:
3. 1. What advantage then hath the *J.*
10. 12. no distinction between *J.* and Greek
1 *Cor.* 9. 20. I became as a *J.* that I might gain
Gal. 2. 14. If thou, being a *J.* livest as do the
3. 28. There can be neither *J.* nor Greek, there
Col. 3. 11. where there cannot be Greek and *J.*

JEWS.

(JEWS, KING OF THE JEWS.)

Mat. 28. 15 was spread abroad among the *J.*
Mrk. 7. 3. Pharisees, and all the *J.* except they
Luk. 7. 3. sent unto him elders of the *J.*
23. 51. a city of the *J.* who was looking for
John 1. 19. witness of John, when the *J.* sent
2. 6. after the *Js'.* manner of purifying
13. the passover of the *J.* was at hand
18. The *J.* therefore answered and said unto
20. The *J.* therefore said, Forty and six
3. 1. Nicodemus, a ruler of the *J.*
4. 9. For *J.* have no dealings with Samaritans
22. for salvation is from the *J.*
5. 1. there was a feast of the *J.*
10. the *J.* said unto him that was cured, It is
15. told the *J.* that it was Jesus
16. for this cause did the *J.* persecute
18. the *J.* sought the more to kill him
6. 4. the feast of the *J.* was at hand
41. The *J.* therefore murmured concerning
52. The *J.* therefore strove one with another
7. 1. because the *J.* sought to kill him
2. the feast of the *J.* the feast of tabernacles
11. The *J.* therefore sought him at the feast
13. no man spake openly...for fear of the *J.*
15. The *J.* therefore marvelled, saying, How
35. The *J.* therefore said among themselves
8. 22. The *J.* therefore said, Will he kill himself
31. Jesus...to those *J.* which had believed
48. The *J.* answered and said unto him
52. The *J.* said unto him, Now we know
57. The *J.* therefore said unto him
9. 18. The *J.* therefore did not believe
22. they feared the *J.* for the *J.* had agreed
10. 19. arose a division again among the *J.*
24. The *J.* therefore came round about him
31. The *J.* took up stones again to stone him
33. The *J.* answered him. For a good work
11. 8. Rabbi, the *J.* were but now seeking to stone
19. many of the *J.* had come to Martha and
31. The *J.* then which were with her in the
33. Jesus...saw...the *J.* also weeping
36. The *J.* therefore said, Behold how he loved
45. the *J.* which came to Mary and beheld
54. walked no more openly among the *J.*
55. Now the passover of the *J.* was at hand
12. 9. the *J.* learned that he was there
11. many of the *J.* went away, and believed
13. 33. as I said unto the *J.* Whither I go, ye
18. 12. the officers of the *J.* seized Jesus
14. counsel to the *J.* that it was expedient
20. the temple where all the *J.* come together
31. the *J.* said unto him, It is not lawful
36. should not be delivered to the *J.* but
38. He went out again unto the *J.* and saith
19. 7. The *J.* answered him, We have a law
12. Pilate sought to release him; but the *J.*
14. he saith unto the *J.* Behold your King
20. This title...read many of the *J.* for the
21. The chief priests of the *J.* therefore
31. The *J.* therefore, because it was the Prepa-
38 secretly, for fear of the *J.*
40. spices as the custom of the *J.* is to bury
42. the *Js'.* Preparation (for the tomb was
20. 19. where the disciples were, for fear of the *J.*
Act. 2. 5. were dwelling at Jerusalem *J.* devout
2. 10. sojourners from Rome, both *J.* and
6. 1. of the Grecian *J.* [Gr., Hellenists]
9. 22. confounded the *J.* which dwelt at
23. the *J.* took counsel together to kill him
29. against the Grecian *J.* [Gr., Hellenists]

Act. 10. 22. by all the nation of the *J.*
10. 39. country of the *J.* and in Jerusalem
11. 19. speaking...to none save only to *J.*
12. 3. he saw that it pleased the *J.*
11. expectation of the people of the *J.*
13. 5. in the synagogues of the *J.*
43. many of the *J.* and of the devout
45. when the *J.* saw the multitudes, they
50. the *J.* urged on the devout women of
14. 1; 17. 10. into the synagogue of the *J.*
1. both of *J.* and of Greeks believed
2. the *J.* that were disobedient stirred up
4. part held with the *J.* and part with the
5. of the Gentiles and of the *J.* with their
19. there came *J.* thither from Antioch
16. 3. circumcised him because of the *J.* that
20. These men being *J.* do exceedingly
17. 1. where was a synagogue of the *J.*
5. the *J.* being moved with jealousy, took
13. when the *J.* of Thessalonica had
18. 2. Claudius had commanded all the *J.* to
4. reasoned...and persuaded *J.* and Greeks
5. testifying to the *J.* that Jesus was the
12. the *J.* with one accord rose up against
14. Gallio said unto the *J.*...O ye *J.* reason
19. he himself...reasoned with the *J.*
28. he powerfully confuted the *J.* and that
19. 10 word of the Lord, both *J.* and Greeks
13. certain also of the strolling *J.*
17. both *J.* and Greeks, that dwelt at
33. the *J.* putting him forward
20. 3. a plot was laid against him by the *J.*
19. by the plots of the *J.*
21. testifying both to *J.* and to Greeks
21. 11. So shall the *J.* at Jerusalem bind the
20. thousands there are among the *J.*
21. That thou teachest all the *J.*
27. The *J.* from Asia, when they saw him in
22. 12. reported of by all the *J.* that dwelt there
30. whereof he was accused of the *J.*
23. 12. when it was day, the *J.* banded together
20. The *J.* have agreed to ask thee to bring
27. This man was seized by the *J.* and
24. 5. among all the *J.* throughout the world
9. the *J.* also joined in the charge
18. but there were certain *J.* from Asia
27. desiring to gain favour with the *J.*
25. 2. the principal men of the *J.*
7. the *J.* which had come down from
8. Neither against the law of the *J.* nor
9. desiring to gain favour with the *J.*
10. to the *J.* have I done no wrong, as thou
15. the elders of the *J.* informed me
24. the multitude of the *J.* made suit to me
26. 2. whereof I am accused by the *J.*
3. customs and questions...among the *J.*
4. at Jerusalem know all the *J.*
7. I am accused by the *J.* O king
21. For this cause the *J.* seized me in the
28. 17. those that were the chief of the *J.* [or, those that were of the *J.* first]
19. when the *J.* spake against it I was con-
29. the *J.* departed, having much disputing
Rom. 3. 9. laid to the charge both of *J.* and
3. 29. Or is God the God of *J.* only? is he not
9. 24. not from the *J.* only, but also from the
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. Seeing that *J.* ask for signs, and
1. 23. unto *J.* a stumbling-block and unto
1 *Cor.* 1. 24. them that are called, both *J.* and
9. 20. to the *J.* I became as a Jew that I might gain *J.*
10. 32. of stumbling, either to *J.* or to Greeks
12. 13. baptized into one body whether *J.* or
2 *Cor.* 11. 24. Of the *J.* five times received I
Gal. 1. 13. in the *Js'.* religion how that beyond
1. 14. in the *Js'.* religion beyond many of mine
2. 13. the rest of the *J.* dissembled likewise
14. livest...not as do the *J.* how compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the *J.*
15. We being *J.* by nature
1 *Ths.* 2. 14. even as they did of the *J.*
Rev. 2. 9; 3. 9. say they are *J.* and they are not

KING OF THE JEWS.

Mat. 2. 2. Where is he that is born King of the *J.*?
27. 11. Art thou the King of the *J.*? And Jesus
29. mocked him saying, Hail, King of the *J.*
37. This is Jesus, King of the *J.*
Mrk. 15. 2. Art thou the King of the *J.*? And he
15. 9. release unto you the King of the *J.*
12. whom ye call the King of the *J.*
18. began to salute him, Hail, King of the *J.*
26. his accusation...over, The King of the *J.*
Luk. 23. 3. Art thou the King of the *J.*?
23. 37. If thou art the King of the *J.* save thyself
38. This is the King of the *J.*
John 18. 33. art thou the King of the *J.*?
18 39. that I release unto you the King of the *J.*?
19. 3. and said, Hail, King of the *J.*
19. Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the *J.*
21. Write not, The King of the *J.* but that he said, I am King of the *J.*

JEWELS.

1 *Pet.* 3. 3. plaiting the hair, and of wearing *j.*

JEWESS.

Act. 16. 1. Timothy, the son of a *J.* which believed
24. 24. which was a *J.* and sent for Paul, and

JEWISH.

Tit. 1. 14. not giving heed to *J.* fables, and

JEZEBEL.

Rev. 2. 20. the woman *J.* which calleth herself a

JOANES.

John 1. 42. Simon the son of John [Gr., *J.* called in *Mat.* 16. 17. Jonah]
21. 15, 16, 17. son of John [or, Jonah; Gr., *J.*] lovest thou me

JOANAN.

Luk. 3. 27. the son of *J.* the son of Rhesa, the

JOANNA.

Luk. 8. 3. *J.* the wife of Chuza [or, Chuzas]
24. 10. Magdalene, and *J.* and Mary the

JOB.

Jas. 5. 11. ye have heard of the patience of *J.*

JODA.

Luk. 3. 26. the son of Joseeh the son of *J.*

JOEL.

Act. 2. 16. spoken by the prophet *J.*

JOHN.

JOHN BAPTIST. *See* BAPTIST.

Mat. 3. 4. Now *J.* himself had his raiment of
3. 13. Then cometh Jesus...unto *J.* to be
14. But *J.* would have hindered him, saying
4. 12. when he heard that *J.* was delivered up
21. the son of Zebedee, and *J.* his brother
9. 14. come to him the disciples of *J.* saying
10. 2. James the son of Zebedee, and *J.* his
11. 2. Now when *J.* heard in the prison the

Mat. 11. 4. Go your way and tell *J.* the things
11. 7. say unto the multitudes concerning *J.*
13. prophets and the law prophesied until *J.*
18. *J.* came neither eating nor drinking, and
14. 3. Herod had laid hold on *J.* and bound
4. For *J.* said unto him, It is not lawful for
10. he sent, and beheaded *J.* in the prison
17. 1. Peter and James and *J.* his brother, and
21. 25. The baptism of *J.* whence was it? from
26. for all hold *J.* as a prophet
32. For *J.* came unto you in the way of
Mrk. 1. 4. *J.* came, who baptized in the
1. 6. *J.* was clothed with camel's hair, and
9. was baptized of *J.* in [Gr., into] the Jordan
14. Now after that *J.* was delivered up, Jesus
19. *J.* his brother, who also were in the boat
29. Simon and Andrew, with James and *J.*
2. 18. *J's.* disciples...were fasting
18. Why do *J's.* disciples fast
3. 17. and *J.* the brother of James
5. 37. save Peter, and James, and *J.* the
6. 16. *J.* whom I beheaded, he is risen
17. Herod himself...laid hold upon *J.*
18. *J.* said unto Herod, It is not lawful for
20. Herod feared *J.* knowing that he was a
9. 2. Peter, and James, and *J.* and bringeth
38. *J.* said unto him, Master, we saw one
10. 35. there come near unto him James and *J.*
41. with indignation concerning James and *J.*
11. 30. The baptism of *J.* was it from heaven, or
32. all verily held *J.* to be a prophet [or, for all held *J.* to be a prophet indeed]
13. 3. Peter and James and *J.* and Andrew
14. 33. taketh with him Peter, James, and *J.*
Luk. 1. 13. thou shalt call his name *J.*
1. 60. but he shall be called *J.*
63. His name is *J.*
3. 2. the word of God came unto *J.*
15. concerning *J.* whether haply he were the
16. *J.* answered saying unto them all, I indeed
20. that he shut up *J.* in prison
5. 10. so were also James and *J.* sons of Zebedee
33. The disciples of *J.* fast often
6. 14. *J.* and Philip and Bartholomew and
7. 18. the disciples of *J.* told him of all these
19. *J.* calling unto him two of his disciples
22. tell *J.* what things ye have seen and
24. when the messengers of *J.* were departed, he began to say...concerning *J.*
28. there is none greater than *J.*
29. being baptized with the baptism of *J.*
8. 51. save Peter, and *J.* and James, and the
9. 7. that *J.* was risen from the dead
9. Herod said *J.* I beheaded: but who is this?
28. Peter and *J.* and James, and went up
49. *J.* answered and said, Master, we saw one
54. when his disciples James and *J.* saw this
11. 1. even as *J.* also taught his disciples
16. 16. law and the prophets were until *J.*
20. 4. The baptism of *J.* was it from heaven, or
6. persuaded that *J.* was a prophet
22. 8. he sent Peter and *J.* saying, Go and make
John 1. 6. a man...whose name was *J.*
1. 15. *J.* beareth witness of him, and cried
19. this is the witness of *J.* when the Jews
26. *J.* answered them, saying, I baptize with
28. beyond Jordan, where *J.* was baptizing
32. *J.* bare witness, saying, I have beheld
John 1. 35. *J.* was standing, and two of his dis-
1. 40. One of the two that heard *J.* speak, and
42. Thou art Simon the son of *J.*
3. 23. *J.* also was baptizing in Ænon near to
24. *J.* was not yet cast into prison
25. questioning on the part of *J's.* disciples
26. they came unto *J.* and said to him, Rabbi
27. *J.* answered and said, A man can receive
4. 1. baptizing more disciples than *J.*
5. 33. Ye have sent unto *J.* and he hath borne
36. witness...is greater than that of *J.* for
10. 40. place where *J.* was at the first baptizing
41. *J.* indeed did no sign: but all things
21. 15, 16, 17. Simon, son of *J.* [or, Jonah; Gr., Joanes] lovest thou me?
Act. 1. 5. For *J.* indeed baptized with water; but
1. 13. they were abiding; both Peter and *J.* and
22. beginning from the baptism of *J.* unto
3. 1. Now Peter and *J.* were going up into the
3. Peter and *J.* about to go into the temple
4. Peter...with *J.* said, Look on us
11. as he held Peter and *J.* all the people
4. 6. Caiaphas, and *J.* and Alexander
13. beheld the boldness of Peter and *J.* and
19. Peter and *J.* answered and said unto
8. 14. they sent unto them Peter and *J.*
10. 37. after the baptism which *J.* preached
11. 16. *J.* indeed baptized with water
12. 2. he killed James the brother of *J.*
12, 25. *J.* whose surname was Mark
13. 5. they had also *J.* as their attendant
13. *J.* departed from them and returned to
24. *J.* had first preached before his coming
25. as *J.* was fulfilling his course, he said
15. 37. minded to take with them *J.* also, who
18. 25. knowing only the baptism of *J.*
19. 3. they said, Into *J's.* baptism
4. *J.* baptized with the baptism of repent-
Gal. 2. 9. James and Cephas and *J.*
Rev. 1. 1. and signified it...unto his servant *J.*
1. 4. *J.* to the seven churches which are in
9. I *J.* your brother and partaker with you
22. 8. I *J.* am he that heard and saw these

JOIN.

Act. 5. 13. durst no man *j.* himself to them
8. 29. Go near, and *j.* thyself to this chariot
9. 26 he assayed to *j.* himself to the disciples
10. 28. to *j.* himself...unto one of another nation

JOINED.

Mat. 19. 6. What therefore God hath *j.* together
Mrk. 10. 9. What therefore God hath *j.* together
Luk. 15. 15 he went and *j.* himself to one of the
Act. 5. 36. about four hundred, *j.* themselves: who
18. 7. whose house *j.* hard to the synagogue
24. 9. the Jews also *j.* in the charge
Rom. 7. 3. she be *j.* to another man
7. 4. that ye should be *j.* to another, even to
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. he that is *j.* to a harlot is one body
6. 17. he that is *j.* unto the Lord is one spirit

JOINT.

1 *Cor.* 9. 23. that I may be a *j.* partaker thereof
Eph. 4. 16. through that which every *j.* supplieth [Gr., through every *j.* of the supply]
Heb. 12. 13. not turned out of the way [or, put out of *j.*]

JOINTS.

Col. 2. 19. knit together through the *j.* and bands
Heb. 4. 12. both *j.* and marrow, and quick to

JONAH.

Mat. 12. 39. the sign of *J.* the prophet
12. 40. for as *J.* was three days and three nights
41. they repented at the preaching of *J.* and behold a greater than *J.* is here
16. 4. the sign of *J.* And he left them, and
17. Blessed art thou, Simon Bar-*J.*
Luk. 11. 29. given to it but the sign of *J.*
11. 30. For even as *J.* became a sign unto the
32. they repented at the preaching of *J.* and behold, a greater [Gr., more] than *J.*
John 1. 42; 21. 15, 16, 17. Simon, son of John [or, *J.*; Gr., Joanes]

JONAM.

Luk. 3. 30. the son of *J.* the son of Eliakim

JOPPA.

Act. 9. 36. there was at *J.* a certain disciple
9. 38. as Lydda was nigh unto *J.* the disciples
42. it became known throughout all *J.* and
43. he abode many days in *J.* with one Simon
0. 5. now send men to *J.* and fetch one Simon
8. he sent them to *J.*
23. certain of the brethren from *J.*
32. Send therefore to *J.* and call unto thee
11. 5. I was in the city of *J.* praying
13. Send to *J.* and fetch Simon, whose

JORAM.

Mat. 1. 8. Jehoshaphat begat *J.* and *J.* begat Uzziah

JORDAN.

Mat. 3. 5. all the region round about *J.*
3. 6. baptized of him in the river *J.* confessing
13. cometh Jesus from Galilee to the *J.* unto
4. 15. Toward the sea, beyond *J.*
25. Jerusalem and Judæa and from beyond *J.*
19. 1. came into the borders of Judæa beyond *J.*
Mrk. 1. 5. baptized of him in the river *J.*
1. 9. was baptized of John in the *J.*
3. 8. from Idumæa, and beyond *J.*
10. 1. borders of Judæa and beyond *J.*
Luk. 3. 3. came into all the region round about *J.*
4. 1. Jesus...returned from the *J.* and was
John 1. 28. beyond *J.* where John was baptizing
3. 26. he that was with thee beyond *J.* to whom
10. 40. he went away...beyond *J.* into the place

JORIM.

Luk. 3. 29. the son of *J.* the son of Matthat

JOSECH.

Luk. 3. 26. the son of *J.* the son of Joda

JOSEPH.

Mat. 1. 16. Jacob begat *J.* the husband of Mary
1. 18. his mother Mary had been betrothed to *J.*
19. And *J.* her husband, being a righteous
20. *J.* thou son of David, fear not to take
24. *J.* arose from his sleep, and did as the
2. 13. angel of the Lord appeareth to *J.* in a
19. appeareth in a dream to *J.* in Egypt
13. 55. his brethren, James, and *J.* and Simon
27. 57. rich man from Arimathæa, named *J.* who
59. *J.* took the body, and wrapped it in a clean
Mrk. 15 43. there came *J.* of Arimathæa, a
15. 45. he granted the corpse to *J.*
Luk. 1. 27. betrothed to a man whose name was *J.*
2. 4 And *J.* also went up from Galilee
16. and found both Mary and *J.* and the babe
3. 23. being the son...of *J.* the son of Heli
24. son of Jannai, the son of *J.*
30. son of Judas, the son of *J.* the son of
4. 22. they said, Is not this *J's.* son
Luk. 23. 50. a man named *J.* who was a councillor
John 1. 45. Jesus of Nazareth, the son of *J.*
4. 5. ground that Jacob gave to his son *J*
6. 42. Is not this Jesus, the son of Joseph
19. 38. after these things *J.* of Arimathæa
Act. 1. 23. *J.* called Barsabbas, who was surnamed
4. 36. And *J.* who by the apostles was surnamed
7. 9. moved with jealousy, against *J.* sold him
13. *J.* was made known to his brethren; and *J's.* race became manifest unto Pharaoh
14. *J.* sent, and called to him Jacob his
18. king over Egypt, which knew not *J.*
Heb. 11. 21. blessed each of the sons of *J.*
11. 22. By faith *J.* when his end was nigh
Rev. 7. 8. Of the tribe of *J.* twelve thousand

JOSES.

Mat. 27. 56. Mary, the mother of James and *J.*
Mrk. 6. 3. and brother of James and *J.* and Judas
15. 40. among whom were both Mary Magdalene, and Mary...and of *J.* and Salome
47. Mary the mother of *J.* beheld where he

JOSHUA.

Act. 7. 45. brought in with *J.* [Gr., Jesus] when
Heb. 4. 8. For if *J.* had given them rest he would

JOSIAH.

Mat. 1. 10, 11. Amon [Gr., Amos] begat *J.* and *J.*

JOT.

Mat. 5. 18. one *j.* or one tittle shall in no wise

JOTHAM.

Mat. 1. 9. Uzziah begat *J.* and *J.* begat Ahaz

JOURNEY.

Mat. 10. 10. no wallet for your *j.*
25. 15. and he went on his *j.*
Mrk. 6. 8. nothing for their *j.* save a staff only
Luk. 2. 44. they went a day's *j.* and they sought
9. 3. Take nothing for your *j.* neither staff
11. 6. friend of mine...from a *j.* and I have
15. 13. took his *j.* into a far country, and there
John 4. 6. wearied with his *j.* sat thus by the
Act. 1. 12. nigh unto Jerusalem, a sabbath-day's *j.*
10. 9. as they were on their *j.* and drew nigh
21. 5. we departed and went on our *j.*
22. 6. that, as I made my *j.*
Rom. 15. 24 I hope to see you in my *j.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 6. set me forward on my *j.* whither-
16. 11. on his *j.* in peace, that he may come
2 *Cor.* 1. 16. to be set forward on my *j.* unto
Tit. 3. 13. Zenas...and Apollos on their *j.*
3 *Jno.* 6. to set forward on their *j.* worthily

JOURNEYED.

Luk. 10. 33. a certain Samaritan, as he *j.* came
Act. 9. 3. as he *j.* it came to pass that he drew
9. 7. the men that *j.* with him stood speech-
22. 5. I received letters...and *j.* to Damascus
26. 12. as I *j.* to Damascus with the authority
13. them that *j.* with me

JOURNEYING, -S.

Luk. 13. 22. teaching and *j.* on unto Jerusalem
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in *j.* often, in perils of rivers

JOY.

Mat. 2. 10. they rejoiced with exceeding great *j.*
13. 20. and straightway with *j.* received it
44. in his *j.* [or, for *j.* thereof] he goeth
25. 21. 23. enter thou into the *j.* of thy lord
28. 8. from the tomb with fear and great *j.*
Mrk. 4. 16. straightway receive it with *j.*
Luk. 1. 14. And thou shalt have *j.* and gladness
1. 44. the babe leaped in my womb for *j.*

Luk. 2. 10. good tidings of great *j.* which shall
6. 23. Rejoice in that day, and leap for *j.* for
8. 13. have heard, receive the word with *j.*
10. 17. seventy [‡ add, and two] returned with *j.*
15. 7. there shall be *j.* in heaven over one
10. there is *j.* in the presence of the angels
24. 41. they still disbelieved for *j.* and wondered
52. returned to Jerusalem with great *j.*
John 3. 29. this my *j.* therefore is fulfilled
15. 11. that my *j.* may be in you, and that your *j.* may be fulfilled [§ made full]
16. 20. your sorrow shall be turned into *j.*
21. for the *j.* that a man is born into the
22. your *j.* no one taketh away from you
24. ye shall receive that your *j.* may be
17. 13. they may have my *j.* fulfilled [§ made full]
Act. 8. 8. there was much *j.* in that city
12. 14. she opened not the gate for *j.* but ran in
13. 52. the disciples were filled with *j.* and with
15. 3. they caused great *j.* unto all the brethren
Rom. 14. 17. righteousness and peace and *j.* in
15. 13. fill you with all *j.* and peace in believing
32. come unto you in *j.* through the will of
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. second benefit [or, grace; † read, *j.*]
1. 24. but are helpers of your *j.*
2. 3 that my *j.* is the *j.* of you all
7. 4. I overflow with *j.* in all our affliction
13. more exceedingly for the *j.* of Titus
8. 2. abundance of their *j.* and their deep
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is love, *j.* peace
Phil. 1. 4. making my supplication with *j.*
1. 25. you all, for your progress and *j.* in the
2. 2 fulfil ye my *j.* that ye be of the same
17. I *j.* and rejoice with you all
18. do ye also *j.* and rejoice with me
29 Receive him...with all *j.* and hold such
4. 1. my *j.* and crown so stand fast in the
Col. 1. 11. all patience and longsuffering with *j.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 6. affliction with *j.* of the Holy Ghost
2. 19. For what is our hope, or *j.* or crown of
20. ye are our glory and our *j.*
3. 9. for all the *j* wherewith we *j.* for your
2 *Tim.* 1. 4, 5. be filled with *j.* having been reminded [or, *j.* in being reminded]
Philem. 7. I had much *j.* and comfort in thy love
20. let me have *j.* [or, help] of thee in the Lord
Heb. 12. 2. who for the *j.* that was set before
13. 17. that they may do this with *j.* and not
Jas. 1. 1. twelve tribes...greeting [Gr., wisheth *j.*]
1. 2. Count it all *j.* my brethren, when ye
4. 9. and your *j.* to heaviness
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. with *j.* unspeakable and full of glory
4. 13. ye may rejoice with exceeding *j.*
1 *Jno.* 1. 4. these things we write, that our *j.*
2 *Jno.* 12. that your *j.* may be fulfilled
3 *Jno.* 4. Greater *j.* [† read, grace] have I none
Jude 24. without blemish in exceeding *j.*

JOYFULLY.

Luk. 19. 6. came down, and received him *j.*
Heb. 10. 34. took *j.* the spoiling of your posses-

JOYING.

Col. 2. 5. *j.* and beholding your order, and the

JOYOUS.

Heb. 12. 11. be not *j.* but grievous

JUDÆA.

Mat. 2. 1. Jesus was born in Bethlehem of *J.*
2. 5. In Bethlehem of *J.*
22. that Archelaus was reigning over *J.*
Mat. 3. 1. preaching in the wilderness of *J.*
3. 5. Jerusalem and all *J.* and all the region
4. 25. Jerusalem and *J.* and from beyond
19. 1. came into the borders of *J.* beyond
24. 16. then let them that are in *J.* flee unto
Mrk. 1. 5. the country of *J.* and all they of
3. 7. from Galilee followed: and from *J.*
10. 1. and cometh into the borders of *J.* and
13. 14. then let them that are in *J.* flee unto
Luk. 1. 5. There was in the days of Herod king of *J.*
1. 65. throughout all the hill country of *J.*
2. 4. into *J.* to the city of David, which is
3. 1. Pontius Pilate being governor of *J.* and
5. 17. out of every village of Galilee and *J.* and
6. 17. the people from all *J.* and Jerusalem
7. 17. in the whole of *J.* and all the region
21. 21. Then let them that are in *J.* flee unto the
23. 5. teaching throughout all *J.* and beginning
John 3. 22. and his disciples into the land of *J.*
4. 3 he left *J.* and departed again into
47. Jesus was come out of *J.* into Galilee
54. having come out of *J.* into Galilee
7. 1. for he would not walk in *J.* because the
3. Depart hence and go into *J.*
11. 7. Let us go into *J.* again
Act. 1. 8. both in Jerusalem and in all *J.*
2. 9. in Mesopotamia, in *J.* and Cappadocia
14. Ye men of *J.* and all ye that dwell at
8. 1. the regions of *J.* and Samaria, except
9. 31. So the church throughout all *J.* and
10. 37. was published throughout all *J.*
11. 1. the brethren that were in *J.* heard
29. unto the brethren that dwelt in *J.*
12. 19. he went down from *J.* to Cæsarea and
15. 1. And certain men came down from *J.*
21. 10. there came down from *J.*
26. 20. throughout all the country of *J.* and
28. 21. neither received letters from *J.*
Rom. 15. 31. from them that are disobedient in *J.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 16. set forward on my journey unto *J.*
Gal. 1. 22. unto the churches of *J.* which were
1 *Ths.* 2. 14. which are in *J.* in Christ Jesus

JUDAH.

Mat. 1. 2, 3. Jacob begat *J.*...and *J.* begat Perez
2. 6. And thou, Bethlehem, land of *J.* art in no wise least among the princes of *J.*
Luk. 1. 39. into a city of *J.*
3. 33. the son of Perez, the son of *J.*
Heb. 7. 14. that our Lord hath sprung out of *J.*
8. 8. and with the house of *J.*
Rev. 5. 5. that is of the tribe of *J.* the Root of
7. 5. Of the tribe of *J.* were sealed twelve

JUDAS.

Mat. 10. 4. Simon the Cananæan, and *J.* Iscariot
13. 55. James, and Joseph, and Simon, and *J.*
26. 14. one of the twelve, who was called *J.* Iscariot
25. And *J.* which betrayed him, answered
47. lo, *J.* one of the twelve, came, and with
27. 3. Then *J.* which betrayed him when he
Mrk. 3. 19. and *J.* Iscariot which also betrayed
6. 3. brother of James and Joses and *J.* and
14. 10. And *J.* Iscariot, he that was one of the
43. cometh *J.* one of the twelve
Luk. 3. 30. the son of Symeon, the son of *J.* the
6. 16. and *J.* the son [or, brother] of James
22. 3. Satan entered into *J.* who was called
47. he that was called *J.* one of the twelve
48. *J.* betrayest thou the Son of man with a

John 6. 71. Now he spake of *J.* the son of Simon
13. 2. having already put into the heart of *J.*
26. he taketh and giveth it to *J.* the son
29. For some thought, because *J.* had the
14. 22. *J.* (not Iscariot) saith unto him, Lord
18. 2. Now *J.* also, which betrayed him, knew
3. *J.* then having received the band of
5. And *J.* also which betrayed him, was
Act. 1. 13. Simon the Zealot and *J.* the son
1. 16. by the mouth of David concerning *J.*
25. from which *J.* fell away
5. 37. After this man rose up *J.* of Galilee in
9. 11. inquire in the house of *J.* for one named
15. 22. *J.* called Barsabbas and Silas, chief men
27. We have sent therefore *J.* and Silas, who
32. And *J.* and Silas, being themselves also
Jude 1. *J.* [§ Jude] a servant of Jesus Christ

JUDE.

Jude 1. Judas [§ *J.*] a servant of Jesus Christ

JUDGE.

Mat. 5. 25. adversary deliver thee to the *j.* and the *j.*
7. 1. *j.* not, that ye be not judged
2. For with what judgement ye *j.* ye shall
Luk. 6. 37. And *j.* not and ye shall not be judged
12. 57. why even of yourselves *j.* ye not what is
58. ha e thee unto the *j.* and the *j.* shall
18. 2. There was in a city a *j.* which feared not
6. unrighteous *j.* [Gr., *j.* of unrighteousness]
19. 22. Out of thine own mouth will I *j.* thee
John 3. 17. Son into the world to *j.* the world
5. 22. For neither doth the Father *j.* any man
30. as I hear I *j.* and my judgement is
7. 24. *j.* not according to appearance, but *j.*
51. Doth our law *j.* a man, except it first
8. 15. Ye *j.* after the flesh; I *j.* no man
16. Yea, and if I *j.* my judgement is true
26. many things to speak and to *j.* concerning
12. 47. sayings and keep them not, I *j.* him not
47. for I came not to *j.* the world but to
48. the same shall *j.* him in the last day
18. 31. Take him yourselves and *j.* him
Act. 4. 19. unto you rather than unto God, *j.* ye
7. 7. they shall be in bondage will I *j.* said
27, 35. Who made thee a ruler and a *j.*
10. 42. to be the *J.* of quick and dead
13. 46. and *j.* yourselves unworthy of eternal
17. 31. in the which he will *j.* the world
18. 15. I am not minded to be a *j.* of these
23. 15. as though ye would *j.* of his case
24. 10. that thou hast been of many years a *j.*
Rom. 2. 16. in the day when God shall *j.*
2. 27. shall not the uncircumcision...*j.* thee
3. 6. for then. how shall God *j.* the world
14. 3. let not him that eateth not *j.* him that
10. But thou, why dost thou *j.* thy brother
13. Let us not therefore *j.* one another any
1 *Cor.* 4. 3. yea, I *j.* not mine own self
4. 5. Wherefore *j.* nothing before the time
5. 12. Do not ye *j.* them that are within
6. 2. that the saints shall *j.* the world
2. are ye unworthy to *j.* the smallest
3. Know ye not that we shall *j.* angels?
4. If then ye have to *j.* things [Gr., tribunals]
4. do ye set them to *j.* who are of no
10. 15. I speak as to wise men; *j.* ye what I say
11. 13. *j.* ye in [or, among] yourselves
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. because we thus *j.* that one died for
10. 12 [Gr., to *j.* ourselves among, or...with]
Col. 2. 16. Let no man therefore *j.* you in meat
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. of Christ Jesus who shall *j.* the
4. 8. which the Lord the righteous *j.* shall
Heb. 10. 30. again, The Lord shall *j.* his people
12. 23. and to God the *J.* of all
13. 4. fornicators and adulterers God will *j.*
Jas. 4. 11. not a doer of the law, but a *j.*
4. 12. One only is the law-giver and *j.* even he
5. 9. behold, the *j.* standeth before the doors
1 *Pet.* 4. 5. to him that is ready to *j.* the
Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not *j.* and avenge our
16. 5. because thou didst thus *j.*
19. 11. in righteousness he doth *j.* and make

JUDGES.

Mat. 12. 27. therefore shall they be your *j.*
Luk. 11. 19. therefore shall they be your *j.*
Act. 13. 20. after these things he gave them *j.*
Jas. 2. 4. and become *j.* with evil thoughts

JUDGED.

Mat. 7. 1. Judge not, that ye be not *j.*
7. 2. with what judgement ye judge, ye shall be *j.*
Luk. 6. 37. And judge not, and ye shall not be *j.*
7. 43. Thou hast rightly *j.*
John 3. 18. He that believeth on him is not *j.*
16. 11. the prince of this world hath been *j.*
Act. 16. 15. If ye have *j.* me to be faithful to the
24. 6. [would have *j.* him according to our law]
25. 9. there be *j.* of these things before me
10. where I ought to be *j.*
20. to Jerusalem, and there be *j.* of these mat-
26. 6. now I stand here to be *j.* for the hope
8. Why is it *j.* incredible with you, if God
Rom. 2. 12. sinned under law shall be *j.* by law
3. 7. why am I also still *j.* as a sinner?
1 *Cor.* 2. 14 because they are spiritually *j.*
4. 3. small thing that I should be *j.* of you
5. 3. *j.* him that hath so wrought this thing
6. 2. if the world is *j.* by you, are ye unworthy
10. 29. for why is my liberty *j.* by...conscience
11. 31. we should not be *j.*
32. But when we are *j.* we are chastened
14. 24. he is reproved by all, he is *j.* by all
2 *Ths.* 2. 12. that they all might be *j.* who
Heb. 10. 29. think ye, shall he be *j.* worthy
Jas. 2. 12. as men that are to be *j.* by a law of
5. 9. Murmur not...that ye be not *j.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 6. be *j.* according to men in the flesh
Rev. 11. 18. the time of the dead to be *j.* and the
18. 20. for God hath *j.* your judgement on her
19. 2. for he hath *j.* the great harlot
20. 12. the dead were *j.* out of the things which
13. they were *j.* every man according to

JUDGEMENT, -S.

(JUDGEMENT; JUDGEMENT SEAT, -S.)

Mat. 5. 21. shall be in danger of the *j.*
5. 22. shall be in danger of the *j.*
7. 2. For with what *j.* ye judge ye shall be
10. 15; 11. 22, 24. in the day of *j.* than for
12. 18. and he shall declare *j.* to the Gentiles
20. till he send forth *j.* unto victory
36. give account thereof in the day of *j.*
41. shall stand up in the *j.* with this
42. shall rise up in the *j.* with this generation
23. 23. *j.* [§ justice] and mercy and faith
33. how shall ye escape the *j.* of hell?
Mrk. 13. 11. when they lead you into *j.* and
Luk. 10. 14. and Sidon in the *j.* than for you
11. 31. shall rise up in the *j.* with the men of

Luk. 11. 32. shall stand up in the *j.* with this genera-
11. 42. pass over *j.* [§ justice] and the love of God
John 3. 19. And this is the *j.* that the light is
5. 22. hath given all *j.* unto the Son
24. hath eternal life, and cometh not into *j.*
27. he gave him authority to execute *j.*
29. unto the resurrection of *j.*
30. and my *j.* is righteous
7. 24. but judge righteous *j.*
8. 16. Yea, and if I judge, my *j.* is true
9. 39. For *j.* came I into this world, that they
12. 31. Now is the *j.* [or, a *j.*] of this world
16. 8. and of righteousness, and of *j.*
11. of *j.* because the prince of this world
Act. 8. 33. In his humiliation his *j.* was taken
15. 19. Wherefore my *j.* is, that we trouble not
21. 25. We wrote giving *j.*
24. 25. righteousness, and temperance, and the *j.* to come
Rom. 2. 2. we know that the *j.* of God is according
2. 3. that thou shalt escape the *j.* of God
5. of the righteous *j.* of God
3. 4. when thou comest into *j.*
19. may be brought under the *j.* of God
5. 16. for the *j.* came of one unto condemnation
18. as through one trespass the *j.* came
11. 33 how unsearchable are his *j* and his
13. 2. shall receive to themselves *j.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. in the same mind and in the same *j.*
4. 3 of you or of man's *j.* [Gr., day] yea, I
7. 25. but I give my *j.* as one that hath obtained
40. if she abide as she is after my *j.*
11. 29. eateth and drinketh *j.* unto himself
34 that your coming together be not unto *j.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. And herein I give my *j.*
Gal. 5. 10. shall bear his *j.* whosoever he be
2 *Ths.* 1. 5. token of the righteous *j.* of God
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. condemnation [Gr., *j.*] of the devil
5. 24. going before unto *j.* and some men also
Heb. 6. 2. of the dead and of eternal *j.*
9. 27. after this cometh *j.*
10. 27. a certain fearful expectation of *j.*
Jas. 2. 13 For *j.* is without mercy to him
2. 13. mercy glorieth against *j.*
3. 1. that we shall receive heavier *j.*
5. 12. that ye fall not under *j.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 17. the time is come for *j.* to begin at
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. of darkness to be reserved unto the *j.*
2. 9. unto the day of *j.*
11. bring not a railing *j.* against them before
3. 7. being reserved against the day of *j.*
1 *Jno.* 4. 17. may have boldness in the day of *j.*
Jude 6 under darkness unto the *j.* of the great
9. bring against him a railing *j.* but said
15. to execute *j.* upon all, and to convict all
Rev. 14. 7. for the hour of his *j.* is come
16. 7. true and righteous are thy *j.*
17. 1. I will shew thee the *j.* of the great harlot
18. 10. for in one hour is thy *j.* come
20. for God hath judged your *j.* on her
19. 2. for true and righteous are his *j.*
20. 4 and *j.* was given unto them

JUDGEMENT SEAT, -S.

Mat. 27. 19. while he was sitting on the *j.* seat
John 19. 13. sat down on the *j.* seat at a place
Act. 12. 21. sat on the throne [or, *j.* seat]
18. 12. brought him before the *j.* seat
16. he drave them from the *j.* seat
Act. 18. 17. beat him before the *j.* seat
25. 6. on the morrow he sat on the *j.* seat
10. I am standing before Cæsar's *j.* seat
17. sat down on the *j.* seat and commanded
Rom. 14. 10. we shall all stand before the *j.* seat
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. before the *j.* seat of Christ
Jas. 2. 6. drag you before the *j.* seats

JUDGEST.

Rom. 2. 1. whosoever thou art that *j.* for wherein thou *j.* another thou condemnest thyself; for thou that *j.* dost practise the
2. 3. who *j.* them that practise such things
14. 4. Who art thou that *j.* the servant of ano-
Jas. 4. 11. but if thou *j.* the law, thou art not a
4. 12. but who art thou that *j.* thy neighbour

JUDGETH.

John 8. 50. there is one that seeketh and *j.*
12. 48. rejecteth me...hath one that *j.* him
Rom. 14. 22. Happy is he that *j.* not himself in
1 *Cor.* 2. 15. But he that is spiritual *j.* all things
4. 4. but he that *j.* me is the Lord
5. 13. them that are without, God *j.* Put away
Jas. 4. 11. or *j.* his brother speaketh against the law and *j.* the law
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. *j.* according to each man's work
2. 23. committed himself to him that *j.*
Rev. 18. 8. for strong is the Lord God which *j.* her

JUDGING.

Mat. 19. 28. *j.* the twelve tribes of Israel
Luk. 22. 30. *j.* the twelve tribes of Israel
1 *Cor.* 5. 12. For what have I to do with *j.* them

JULIA.

Rom. 16. 15. Salute Philologus and *J.* Nereus

JULIUS.

Act. 27. 1. a centurion named *J.* of the Augustan
27. 3. and *J.* treated Paul kindly and gave

JUNIA.

Rom. 16. 7. Salute Andronicus and Junias [or. *J.*]

JUNIAS.

Rom. 16. 7. Salute Andronicus and *J.* [or, Junia]

JUPITER.

Act. 14. 12. they called Barnabas *J.* [Gr., Zeus]
14. 13. And the priest of *J.* [Gr., Zeus] whose
19. 35. which fell down from *J.* [or, heaven]

JURISDICTION.

Luk. 23. 7. he knew that he was of Herod's *j.*

JUST.

Mat. 5. 45. sendeth rain on the *j.* and the unjust
Luk. 1. 17. to walk in the wisdom of the *j.*
14. 14. in the resurrection of the *j.*
Act. 24. 15 resurrection both of the *j.* and unjust
Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of a law are *j.* [or, righteous] before God
3. 8. whose condemnation is *j.*
26. that he might himself be *j.* and the
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *j.* whatsoever
Col. 4. 1. render unto your servants that which is *j.*
Tit. 1. 8. sober-minded, *j.* holy, temperate
Heb. 2. 2. received a *j.* recompense of reward
12. 23. to the spirits of *j.* men made perfect

JUSTICE.

Mat. 23. 23. judgement [§ *j.*] and mercy and faith
Luk. 11. 42. pass over judgement [§ *j.*] and the
18. 3. Avenge me of [or, Do me *j.* of] mine
5. I will avenge [or, do me *j.* of] her
7. shall not God avenge [or, do *j.* of] his
8. avenge [or, do me *j.* of] them speedily
Act. 28. 4. yet *J.* hath not suffered to live

JUSTIFICATION.

Rom. 4. 25. and was raised for our *j.*
5. 16. unto *j.* [Gr., an act of righteousness]
18. the free gift came unto all men to *j.* of

JUSTIFIED.

Mat. 11. 19. and wisdom is *j.* by her works
12. 37. by thy words thou shalt be *j.* and by thy
Luk. 7. 29. all the people...and the publicans *j.*
7. 35. And wisdom is *j.* of all her children
18. 14. This man went down to his house *j.*
Act. 13. 39. every one that believeth is *j.* from all
Rom. 2. 13. the doers of a law shall be *j.* [or, accounted righteous]
3. 4. That thou mightest be *j.* in thy words
20. by the works of the law shall no flesh be *j.*
24. being *j.* freely by his grace through the
28. a man is *j.* by faith apart from the works
4. 2. For if Abraham was *j.* by works he hath
5. 1. Being therefore *j.* by faith, let us have
9. Much more...being now *j.* by his blood
6. 7. he that hath died is *j.* [§ or, released]
8. 30. them he also *j.* and whom he *j.* them he
1 *Cor.* 4. 4. am I not hereby *j.* but he that judgeth
6. 11. but ye were *j.* in the name of the Lord
Gal. 2. 16. yet knowing that a man is not *j.* by
2. 16. that we might be *j.* by faith in Christ
16. by the works of the law shall no flesh be *j.*
17. while we sought to be *j.* in Christ, we
3. 11. Now that no man is *j.* by the law in the
24. that we might be *j.* by faith
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *j.* in the spirit, seen of angels
Tit. 3. 7. that being *j.* by his grace, we might be
Jas. 2. 21. Was not Abraham our father *j.* by
2. 24. Ye see that by works a man is *j.* and not
25. was not also Rahab the harlot *j.* by works

JUSTIFIER.

Rom. 3. 26. the *j.* of him that hath faith in Jesus

JUSTIFIETH.

Rom. 4. 5. believeth on him that *j.* the ungodly
8. 33. It is God that *j.* [or, Shall God that *j.*]
Gal. 3. 8. foreseeing that God would justify [Gr., *j.*]

JUSTIFY.

Luk. 10. 29. But he, desiring to *j.* himself, said
16. 15. Ye are they that *j.* yourselves in the sight
Rom. 3. 30. he shall *j.* the circumcision by faith
Gal. 3. 8. foreseeing that God would *j.* [Gr., justifieth] the Gentiles by faith

JUSTLY.

Luk. 23. 41. And we indeed *j.* for we receive the

JUSTUS.

Act. 1. 23. Joseph called Barsabbas, who was surnamed *J.*
18. 7. house of a certain man named Titus *J.*
Col. 4. 11. and Jesus, which is called *J.* who are

K.

KEEP.

Mat. 19. 17. *k.* the commandments
26. 18. I *k.* the passover at thy house with my
Mrk. 7. 9. that ye may *k.* your tradition
Luk. 11. 28. that hear the word of God and *k.* it
12. 15. Take heed, and *k.* yourselves from all
19. 43. and *k.* thee in on every side
John 8. 51. If a man *k.* my word, he shall never
8. 52. If a man *k.* my word he shall never taste
55. but I know him, and *k.* his word
12. 7. Suffer her to *k.* it against the day of my
25. shall *k.* it unto life eternal
47. any man hear my sayings and *k.* them not
14. 15. If ye love me, ye will *k.* my commandments
23. If a man love me, he will *k.* my word
15. 10. If ye *k.* my commandments, ye shall
20. kept my word, they will *k.* yours also
17. 11. Holy Father, *k.* them in thy name
15. thou shouldest *k.* them from the evil one
Act. 5. 3. to *k.* back part of the price of the land
15. 5. to charge them to *k.* the law of Moses
15. 29. From which if ye *k.* yourselves, it shall
16. 4. they delivered them the decrees for to *k.*
23. charging the jailor to *k.* them safely
21. 25. that they should *k.* themselves from
Rom. 2. 26. If therefore the uncircumcision *k.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. wherefore let us *k.* the feast, not
5. 11. I write unto you not to *k.* company
7. 37. to *k.* his own virgin daughter
14. 28. if there be no interpreter, let him *k.* silence
30. to another sitting by, let the first *k.* silence
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. and so will I *k.* myself
Gal. 6. 13. receive circumcision do themselves *k.*
Eph. 4. 3. giving diligence to *k.* the unity of
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *k.* thyself pure
6. 14. that thou *k.* the commandment, without
Jas. 1. 27. to *k.* himself unspotted from the world
2. 10. For whosoever shall *k.* the whole law
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. to *k.* the unrighteous under punish-
1 *Jno.* 2. 3. if we *k.* his commandments
3. 22. because we *k.* his commandments
5. 3. that we *k.* his commandments
Jude 21. *k.* yourselves in the love of God
Rev. 1. 3. *k.* the things which are written therein
3. 3. how thou...didst hear; and *k.* it, and repent
8. and didst *k.* my word
10. Because thou didst *k.* the word of my patience, I also will *k.* thee
12. 17; 14. 12. *k.* the commandments of God
22. 9. them which *k.* the words of this book

KEEPER, -S.

Act. 5. 23. the *k.* standing at the doors
19. 35. is temple *k.* of the great Diana

KEEPETH.

John 9. 16. because he *k.* not the sabbath
14. 21. hath my commandments, and *k.* them
24. He that loveth me not *k.* not my words
1 *Jno.* 2. 4. and *k.* not his commandments
2. 5. but whoso *k.* his word, in him verily
3. 24. he that *k.* his commandments abideth
5. 18. he that was begotten of God *k.* him
Rev. 2. 26. he that overcometh and he that *k.*
16. 15. that watcheth, and *k.* his garments
22. 7. he that *k.* the words of the prophecy

KEEPING.

Luk. 2. 8. *k.* watch by night [or, night-watches]
17. 7. having a servant plowing or *k.* sheep
Act. 10. 30. I was *k.* the ninth hour of prayer
21. 24. thyself also walkest orderly, *k.* the law
22. 20. *k.* the garments of them that slew him
1 *Cor.* 7. 19. *k.* of the commandments of God

KEPT.

Mrk. 6. 20. Herod feared John...and *k.* him safe
9. 10. And they *k.* the saying
Luk. 2. 19. Mary *k.* all these sayings, pondering

Luk. 2. 51. his mother *k.* all these sayings in her
8. 29. and he was *k.* under guard
19. 20. which I *k.* laid up in a napkin
John 2. 10. thou hast *k.* the good wine until now
15. 10. as I have *k.* my Father's commandments
20. if they *k.* my word, they will keep yours
17. 6. and they have *k.* thy word
12. While I was with them, I *k.* them in thy
18. 16. spake unto her that *k.* the door and
17. The maid therefore that *k.* the door
Act. 5. 2. and *k.* back part of the price
7. 53. as it was ordained by angels and *k.* it not
9. 33. which had *k.* his bed [§ or, pallet] eight
12. 5. Peter therefore was *k.* in the prison
6. guards before the door *k.* the prison
15. 12. all the multitude *k.* silence; and they
19. 38. courts are open [or, court days are *k.*]
23. 35. he commanded him to be *k.* in Herod's
24. 23. that he should be *k.* in charge
25. 4. that Paul was *k.* in charge at
21. But when Paul had appealed to be *k.* for
21. I commanded him to be *k.* till I should
Rom. 16. 25. which hath been *k.* in silence
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. in everything I *k.* myself from
Gal. 3. 23. we were *k.* in ward under the law
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have *k.* the faith
Philem. 13. whom I would fain have *k.* with me
Heb. 11. 28. By faith he *k.* the passover, and
Jas. 5. 4. which is of you *k.* back by fraud, crieth
Jude 1. and *k.* for Jesus Christ
6. angels which *k.* not their own principality
...he hath *k.* in everlasting bonds

KEY, -S.

Mat. 16. 19. I will give unto thee the *k.* of the
Luk. 11. 52. for ye took away the *k.* of
Rev. 1. 18. I have the *k.* of death and of Hades
3. 7. he that hath the *k.* of David, he that
9. 1. there was given to him the *k.* of the pit
20. 1. having the *k.* of the abyss and a great

KICK.

Act. 26. 14. it is hard for thee to *k.* against the goad

KID, -S.

Mat. 25. 32. the sheep from the goats [Gr., *k.*]
Luk. 15. 29. yet thou never gavest me a *k.* that

KIDRON.

John 18. 1. over the brook *K.* [or, of the Cedars]

KILL.

Mat. 5. 21. Thou shalt not *k.*; and whosoever shall *k.*
10. 28. be not afraid of them which *k.* the body, but are not able to *k.* the soul.
17. 23. and they shall *k.* him
19. 18. Thou shalt not *k.* Thou shalt not commit
21. 38. This is the heir; come, let us *k* him
23. 34. some of them shall ye *k.* and crucify
24. 9. and shall *k.* you
26. 4. take Jesus by subtilty and *k.* him
Mrk. 3. 4. to save a life, or to *k.*?
6. 19. desired to *k.* him and she could not
9. 31. and they shall *k.* him
10. 19. Do not *k.* Do not commit adultery
34. shall *k.* him; and after three days he
12. 7. come, let us *k.* him, and the inheritance
14. 1. take him with subtilty and *k.* him
Luk. 11. 49. some of them they shall *k.* and
12. 4. be not afraid of them which *k.* the body
13. 31. for Herod would fain *k.* thee
15. 23. bring the fatted calf, and *k.* it, and let us
Luk. 18. 20. Do not *k.* Do not steal, Do not bear
18. 33. and they shall scourge and *k.* him
20. 14. This is the heir; let us *k.* him, that the
John 5. 18. the Jews sought the more to *k.* him
7. 1. because the Jews sought to *k.* him
19. Why seek ye to *k.* me?
20. Thou hast a devil: who seeketh to *k.* thee?
25. Is not this he whom they seek to *k.*
8. 22. Will he *k.* himself?
37. yet ye seek to *k.* me
40. But now ye seek to *k.* me, a man that
10. 10. but that he may steal, and *k.* and destroy
Act. 7. 28. Wouldest thou *k.* me, as thou killedst
9. 23. took counsel together to *k.* him
24. that they might *k.* him
29. but they went about to *k.* him
10. 13; 11. 7. Rise, Peter, *k.* and eat
16. 27. was about to *k.* himself, supposing that
21. 31. as they were seeking to *k.* him
25. 3. laying wait to *k.* him on the way
26. 21. and assayed to *k.* me
27. 42. the soldiers' counsel was to *k.* the prisoners
Rom. 13. 9. Thou shalt not *k.* Thou shalt not steal
Jas. 2. 11. said also, Do not *k.*
4. 2. ye *k.* and covet and cannot obtain
Rev. 2. 23. I will *k.* her children with death
6. 8. to *k.* with sword, and with famine
9. 5. that they should not *k.* them, but that
15. that they should *k.* the third part of men
11. 7. overcome them and *k.* them
13. 10. if any man shall *k.* with the sword

KILLED.

Mat. 16. 21. and be *k.* and the third day be
21. 35. beat one, and *k.* another and stoned
39. out of the vineyard and *k.* him
22. 4. my oxen and my fatlings are *k.* and all
6. entreated them shamefully, and *k.* them
Mrk. 8. 31. and be *k.* and after three days rise
9. 31. when he is *k.* after three days he shall
12. 5. and him they *k.* and many others
8. they took him, and *k.* him, and cast him
Luk. 9. 22. and be *k.* and the third day be raised
11. 47. and your fathers *k.* them
48. for they *k.* them, and ye build their
12. 5. Fear him, which after he hath *k.* hath
13. 4. the tower in Siloam fell and *k.* them
15. 27. thy father hath *k.* the fatted calf, because
20. 15. forth out of the vineyard and *k.* him
Act. 3. 15. and *k.* the Prince of life, whom God
7. 52. they *k.* them which shewed before of the
12. 2. he *k.* James the brother of John with the
23. 12. eat nor drink till they had *k.* Paul
14. to taste nothing until we have *k.* Paul
Rom. 8. 36. For thy sake we are *k.* all the day
11. 3. Lord, they have *k.* thy prophets
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as chastened, and not *k.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 15. who both *k.* the Lord Jesus and the
Jas. 5. 6. ye have *k.* the righteous one
Rev. 2. 13. my faithful one who was *k.*
6. 11. their brethren which should be *k.* even as
9. 18. plagues was the third part of men *k.*
20. which were not *k.* with these plagues
11. 5. in this manner must he be *k.*
13. there were *k.* in the earthquake
13. 10. with the sword must he be *k.*
15. as many as should not worship the image of the beast should be *k.*
19. 21. the rest were *k.* with the sword of him

KILLEDST, -EST.

Luk. 15. 30. thou *k.* for him the fatted calf
Act. 7. 28. Wouldest thou kill me, as thou *k.* the
Jas. 2. 11. dost not commit adultery, but *k.* thou

KILLETH.

Mat. 23. 37. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, which *k.*
Luk. 13. 34. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, which *k.*
John 16. 2. that whosoever *k.* you shall think that
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. for the letter *k.* but the spirit giveth

KILLING.

Mrk. 12. 5. beating some and *k.* some

KIN.

Mrk. 6. 4. among his own *k.* and in his own house

KIND, -S.

Mat. 13. 47. and gathered of every *k.*
17. 21. But this *k.* goeth not out save by prayer
Mrk. 9. 29. This *k.* can come out by nothing, save
Luk. 6. 35. for he is *k.* toward the unthankful
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another divers *k.* of tongues
13 4. Love suffereth long, and is *k.*
14. 10. There are, it may be so many *k.* of voices
...and no *k.* is without signification
15. 37. may chance of wheat, or of some other *k.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 13. Now for a recompense in like *k.*
Eph. 4. 32. and be ye *k.* one to another, tender-
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. love of money is a root of all *k.* of evil
Tit. 2. 5. workers at home, *k.* being in subjection
Jas. 1. 18. that we should be a *k.* of first-fruits
3. 7. For every *k.* of beasts and birds

KINDNESS.

Act. 28. 2. barbarians showed us no common *k.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. in longsuffering, in *k.* in the Holy
Gal. 5. 22. love, joy, peace, longsuffering, *k.*
Eph. 2. 7. exceeding riches of his grace in *k.*
Col. 3. 12. a heart of compassion, *k.* humility
Tit. 3. 4. But when the *k.* of God our Saviour
2 *Pet.* 1. 7. love of the brethren [§ brotherly *k.*]

KINDLED.

Luk. 12. 49. what will I, if it is already *k.*
22. 55. when they had *k.* a fire in the midst of
Act. 28. 2. for they *k.* a fire and received us all
Heb. 12. 18. with fire [or, a palpable and *k.* fire]
Jas. 3. 5. much wood is *k.* by how small a fire

KINDLY.

Act. 27. 3. treated Paul *k.* and gave him leave to

KINDRED.

Luk. 1. 61. There is none of thy *k.* that is called
Act. 4. 6 as many as were of the *k.* of the high
7. 3. out of thy land, and from thy *k.*
14. Jacob his father and all his *k.*

KING.

(KING, KING OF KINGS.)

Mat. 2. 9. they, having heard the *k.* went their
5. 35. for it is the city of the great *K.*
14. 9. And the *k.* was grieved; but for the sake
18. 23. of heaven likened unto a certain *k.* which
21. 5. Behold, thy *K.* cometh unto thee
22. 2. is likened unto a certain *k.* which made
7. But the *k.* was wroth; and he sent his
11. But when the *k.* came in to behold the
13. Then the *k.* said to the servants, Bind
25. 34. Then shall the *K.* say unto them on his
40. the *K.* shall answer and say unto them
27. 11. Art thou the *K.* of the Jews?
37. This is Jesus, the *K.* of the Jews
42. He is the *K.* of Israel; let him now come
Mrk. 6. 14. *k.* Herod heard thereof, for his name
6. 22. the *k.* said unto the damsel, Ask of me
Mrk. 6. 25. straightway with haste unto the *k.*
6. 26. the *k.* was exceeding sorry; but for the
27. straightway the *k.* sent forth a soldier of
15. 2. Art thou the *K.* of the Jews?
9. that I release unto you the *K.* of the Jews
12. whom ye call the *K.* of the Jews
18. Hail, *K.* of the Jews!
26. the *K.* of the Jews
32. Let the Christ, the *K.* of Israel now come
Luk. 1. 5. in the days of Herod, *K.* of Judæa
14. 31. Or what *k.* as he goeth to encounter another *k.* in war
19. 38. Blessed is the *K.* that cometh in the name
23. 2. that...is Christ a *k.* [or, an anointed *k.*]
3. Art thou the *K.* of the Jews?
38. This is the *K.* of the Jews
John 1. 49. thou art the *K.* of Israel
4. 46. a certain nobleman [or *k's.* officer]
49. The nobleman [or *k's* officer] saith unto
6. 15. to make him *k.* withdrew again into
12. 13. even the *K.* of Israel
15. behold, thy *K.* cometh, sitting on an
18. 37. Art thou a *k.* then? Jesus answered, Thou sayest that I am a *k.* [or, Thou sayest it, because I am a *k.*]
19. 3. Hail, *K.* of the Jews
12. every one that maketh himself a *k.*
14. Behold your *K.*
15. shall I crucify your *K.*...We have no *k.*
19. Jesus of Nazareth, the *K.* of the Jews
Act. 7. 10. before Pharaoh *k.* of Egypt
7. 18. till there arose another *k.* over Egypt
12. 1. Herod the *k.* put forth his hands to afflict
20. having made Blastus the *k's.* chamberlain
20. their country was fed from the *k's.* country
13. 21. afterward they asked for a *k.* and God
22. he raised up David to be their *k.* to whom
17. 7. that there is another *k.* one Jesus
25. 13. Agrippa the *k.* and Bernice
14. Festus laid Paul's case before the *k.*
24. *k.* Agrippa, and all men which are here
26. 2. I think myself happy, *k.* Agrippa, that I
7. I am accused by the Jews, O *k.*
13. at midday, O *k.* I saw on the way a light
19. Wherefore, O *k.* Agrippa, I was not
26. For the *k.* knoweth of these things unto
27. *K.* Agrippa, believest thou the prophets
30. And the *k.* rose up, and the governor
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. Now unto the *K.* eternal incorrupt-
Heb. 7. 1. For this Melchizedek, *k.* of Salem
7. 2. *K.* of righteousness, and then also *K.* of Salem, which is, *K.* of peace;
11. 23. were not afraid of the *k's.* command-
27. not fearing the wrath of the *k.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. whether it be to the *k.* as supreme
2. 17. Fear God. Honour the *k.*
Rev. 9. 11. They have over them as *k.* the angel
15. 3. thou *K.* of the ages

KING OF KINGS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 15. the *K.* of kings [Gr., them that reign as kings] and Lord of lords
Rev. 17. 14. for he is Lord of lords and *K.* of *k.*
19. 16. *K.* of *k.* and Lord of Lords.

KINGS.

Mat. 10. 18. yea and before governors and *k.*
11. 8. that wear soft raiment are in *ks.* houses
17. 25. the *k.* of the earth, from whom do they
Mrk. 13. 9. before governors and *k.* shall ye stand

Luk. 7. 25. and live delicately are in *ks'.* courts
10. 24. many prophets and *k.* desired to see
21. 12. before *k.* and governors for my name's
22. 25. The *k.* of the Gentiles have lordship over
Act. 4. 26. The *k.* of the earth set themselves in
9. 15. before the Gentiles and *k.* and the
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. for *k.* and all that are in high place
Heb. 7. 1. from the slaughter of the *k.* and
Rev. 1. 5. the ruler of the *k.* of the earth. Unto
6. 15. And the *k.* of the earth, and the princes
10. 11. and nations and tongues and *k.*
16. 12. might be made ready for the *k.* that come
14. which go forth unto the *k.* of the whole
17. 2. with whom the *k.* of the earth committed
10. and they are seven *k.* the five are fallen
12. ten horns that thou sawest are ten *k.*... but they receive authority as *k.* with
18. which reigneth over the *k.* of the earth
18. 3. the *k* of the earth committed fornication
9. the *k.* of the earth who committed forni-
19. 18. that ye may eat the flesh of *k.* and the
19. I saw the beast, and the *k.* of the earth
21. 24. the *k.* of the earth do bring their glory

KINGDOM, -S.

(KINGDOM, -S; KINGDOM OF GOD.)

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. *See* HEAVEN.

Mat. 4. 8. sheweth him all the *k.* of the world, and
4. 23. preaching the gospel of the kingdom
6. 10. Thy *k.* come. Thy will be done, as in
13. For thine is the *k.* and the power, and
33. But seek ye first his *k.* and his
8. 12. but the sons of the *k.* shall be cast forth
9. 35. preaching the gospel of the *k.* and healing
12. 25. Every *k.* divided against itself is brought
26. how then shall his *k.* stand?
13. 19. any one heareth the word of the *k.* and
38. these are the sons of the *k.*
41. they shall gather out of his *k.* all things
43. shine forth as the sun in the *k.* of their
16. 28. see the Son of man coming in his *k.*
20. 21. and one on thy left hand in thy *k.*
21. 43. The *k.* of God shall be taken away from
24. 7. rise against nation, and *k.* against *k.*
14. this gospel of the *k.* shall be preached
25. 34. inherit the *k.* prepared for you from the
26. 29. I drink it new with you in my Father's *k.*
Mrk. 3. 24. And if a *k.* be divided against itself, that *k.* cannot stand
6. 23. unto the half of my *k.*
11. 10. the *k.* that cometh, the *k.* of...David
13. 8. rise against nation, and *k.* against *k.*
Luk. 1. 33. of his *k* there shall be no end
4. 5. shewed him all the *k.* of the world
11. 2. Thy *k.* come [‡ add, Thy will be done, as in heaven, so on earth]
17. Every *k.* divided against itself is brought
18. how shall his *k.* stand
12. 31. seek ye his *k.* [‡ read, the *k.* of God]
32. good pleasure to give you the *k.*
19. 12. to receive for himself a *k.* and to return
15. come back again, having received the *k.*
21. 10. and *k.* against *k.*
22. 29. I appoint...you a *k.* even as my Father
30. eat and drink at my table in my *k.*
23. 42. comest in thy *k.* [† read, into thy *k.*]
John 18. 36. My *k.* is not of this world, if my *k.* were
18. 36. but now is my *k.* not from hence
Act. 1. 6. at this time restore the *k.* to Israel
Act. 20. 25. I know that ye all, among whom I went about preaching the *k.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. when he shall deliver up the *k.* to God
Eph. 5. 5. hath any inheritance in the *k.* of Christ
Col. 1. 13. translated us into the *k.* of the Son
1 *Ths.* 2. 12. who calleth you into his own *k.* and
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. by his appearing and his *k.*
4. 18. will save me unto his heavenly *k.*
Heb. 1. 8. is the sceptre of thy *k.*
11. 33. who through faith subdued *k.*
12. 28. Wherefore receiving a *k.* that cannot be
Jas. 2. 5. and heirs of the *k.* which he promised
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. the eternal *k.* of our Lord and
Rev. 1. 6. he made us to be a *k.* to be priests
1. 9. in the tribulation and *k.* and patience
5. 10. to be unto our God a *k.* and priests
11. 15. The *k.* of the world is become the *k.* of
16. 10. and his *k.* was darkened
17. 12. ten kings which have received no *k.* as yet
17. to give their *k.* unto the beast, until the
18. which reigneth [Gr., hath a *k.*] over the

KINGDOM OF GOD.

Mat. 12. 28. then is the *k.* of God come upon you
19. 24. to enter into the *k.* of God
21. 31. the harlots go into the *k.* of God before
43. the *k.* of God shall be taken away from you
Mrk. 1. 15. and the *k.* of God is at hand
4. 11. is given the mystery of the *k.* of God
26. So is the *k.* of God, as if a man should
30. How shall we liken the *k.* of God
9. 1. till they see the *k.* of God come with
47. to enter into the *k.* of God with one eye
10. 14. for of such is the *k.* of God
15. Whosoever shall not receive the *k.* of God
23. that have riches enter into the *k.* of God
24. trust in riches to enter into the *k.* of God
25. a rich man to enter into the *k.* of God
12. 34. Thou art not far from the *k.* of God
14. 25. drink it new in the *k.* of God
15. 43. also himself was looking for the *k.* of God
Luk. 6. 20. for yours is the *k.* of God
7. 28. Yet he that is but little in the *k.* of God
8. 1. bringing the good tidings of the *k.* of God
10. to know the mysteries of the *k.* of God
9. 2. sent them forth to preach the *k.* of God
11. spake to them of the *k.* of God
27. till they see the *k.* of God
60. go thou and publish abroad the *k.* of God
62. no man...looking back is fit for *k.* of God
10. 9, 11. the *k.* of God is come nigh
11. 20. then is the *k.* of God come upon you
12. 31. seek ye his *k.* [‡ read, the *k.* of God] and
13. 18. Unto what is the *k.* of God like?
20. Whereunto shall I liken the *k.* of God
28. all the prophets in the *k.* of God
29. shall sit down in the *k.* of God
14. 15. that shall eat bread in the *k.* of God
16. 16. the gospel of the *k.* of God is preached
17. 20. when the *k.* of God cometh...The *k.* of God cometh not with observation
21. for lo, the *k.* of God is within you
18. 16. for of such is the *k.* of God
17. Whosoever shall not receive the *k.* of God
24. that have riches enter into the *k.* of God
25. rich man to enter into the *k.* of God
29. or children for the *k.* of God's sake
19. 11. that the *k.* of God was immediately to
21. 31. know ye that the *k.* of God is nigh

Luk. 22. 16. until it be fulfilled in the *k.* of God
22. 18. until the *k.* of God shall come
23. 51. who was looking for the *k.* of God
John 3. 3. he cannot see the *k.* of God
3. 5. he cannot enter into the *k.* of God
Act. 1. 3. the things concerning the *k.* of God
8. 12. the *k.* of God, and the name of Jesus
14. 22. we must enter into the *k.* of God
19. 8. the things concerning the *k.* of God
28. 23. testifying the *k.* of God, and persuading
31. preaching the *k.* of God and teaching the
Rom. 14. 17. for the *k.* of God is not eating and
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. For the *k.* of God is not in word
6. 9. unrighteous shall not inherit the *k.* of God
10. nor extortioners shall inherit the *k.* of God
15. 50. flesh and blood cannot inherit the *k.* of God
Gal. 5. 21. things shall not inherit the *k.* of God
Col. 4. 11. fellow-workers unto the *k.* of God
2 *Ths.* 1. 5. be counted worthy of the *k.* of God
Rev. 12. 10. and the power, and the *k.* of our God

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. *See* HEAVEN.

KINSFOLK.

Luk. 1. 58. her neighbours and her *k.* heard that
2. 44. they sought for him among their *k.* and
21. 16. brethren, and *k.* and friends; and some

KINSMAN, -MEN.

Luk. 14. 12. nor thy brethren, nor thy *k.* nor
John 18. 26. One of the servants of the high priest, being a *k.*
Act. 10. 24. having called together his *k.* and his
Rom. 9. 3. my *k.* according to the flesh
16. 7. Salute Andronicus and Junias my *k.*
11. Salute Herodion my *k.*
21. and Lucius and Jason and Sosipater, my *k.*

KINSWOMAN.

Luk. 1. 36. And behold, Elisabeth, thy *k.* she also

KISH.

Act. 13. 21. God gave unto them Saul the son of *K.*

KISS, -ED.

* [*Gr.*, Kiss much.] ‡ [*Gr.*, Kissed much.]

Mat. 26. 48. Whomsoever I shall *k.* that is he
26. 49. Hail, Rabbi; and *k.*‡ him
Mrk. 14. 44. Whomsoever I shall *k.* that is he
14. 45. and saith, Rabbi; and *k.*‡ him
Luk. 7. 38. and *k.*‡ his feet, and anointed them
7. 45. gavest me no *k.* but she...hath not ceased to *k.** my feet
15. 20. ran, and fell on his neck and *k.*‡ him
22. 47. he drew near unto Jesus to *k.* him
48. betrayest thou the Son of man with a *k.*
Rom. 16. 16. Salute one another with a holy *k.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 20. Salute one another with a holy *k.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 12. Salute one another with a holy *k.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 14. Salute one another with a *k.* of love

KNEE, -S.

Mrk. 15. 19. bowing their *k.* worshipped him
Luk. 5. 8. fell down at Jesus' *k.* saying
Rom. 11. 4. who have not bowed the *k.* to Baal
14. 11. saith the Lord, to me every *k.* shall bow
Eph. 3. 14. For this cause I bow my *k.* unto
Phil. 2. 10. that in the name of Jesus every *k.*
Heb. 12. 12. and the palsied *k.*

KNEELED.

Mat. 27. 29. and they *k.* down before him and
Mrk. 10. 17. there ran one to him, and *k.* to him
Luk. 22. 41. and he *k.* down and prayed
Act. 7. 60. And he *k.* down and cried with a loud
9. 40. Peter put them all forth, and *k.* down

KNEELING.

Mat. 17. 14. there came to him a man, *k.* to him
Mrk. 1. 40. and *k.* down to him, and saying unto
Act. 21. 5. and *k.* down on the beach

KNEW.

Mat. 1. 25. took unto him his wife; and *k.* her not
7. 23. I never *k.* you: depart from me, ye
14. 35. when the men of that place *k.* him, they
17. 12. Elijah is come...and they *k.* him not
24. 39. they *k.* not until the flood came and
25. 24. Lord, I *k.* thee that thou art a hard man
27. 18. For he *k.* that for envy they had delivered
Mrk. 1. 34. devils to speak, because they *k.* him
6. 33. saw them going, and many *k.* them
38. And when they *k.* they say, Five
54. straightway the people *k.* him
Luk. 2. 43. and his parents *k.* it not
6. 8. But he *k.* their thoughts
7. 37. and when she *k.* that he was sitting
12. 47. that servant which *k.* his lord's will, and
48. but he that *k.* not, and did things worthy
20. 7. they *k.* not whence it was
23. 7. when he *k.* that he was of Herod's juris-
24. 31. their eyes were opened, and they *k.* him
John 1. 10. and the world *k.* him not
1. 31. And I *k.* him not; but that he should
33. And I *k.* him not; but he that sent me
2. 9. *k.* not whence it was (but the servants...*k.*)
24. for that he *k.* all men
25. for he himself *k.* what was in man
4. 1. When therefore the Lord *k.* how that the
53. So the father *k.* that it was at that hour
5. 6. When Jesus saw him lying and *k.* that
6. 6. for he himself *k.* what he would do
64. For Jesus *k.* from the beginning who
8. 19. if ye *k.* me ye would know my Father
11. 42. I *k.* that thou hearest me always
57. that if any man *k.* where he was, he
13. 11. For he *k.* him that should betray him
28. Now no man at the table *k.* for what
17. 8. and *k.* of a truth that I came forth
25. the world *k.* thee not, but I *k.* thee; and these *k.* that thou didst send me
18. 2. Judas also which betrayed him *k.* the
20. 9. For as yet they *k.* not the scripture that
14. and they *k.* not that it was Jesus
21. 4. howbeit the disciples *k.* not that it was
Act. 7. 18. king over Egypt, which *k.* not Joseph
9. 30. when the brethren *k.* it they brought him
12. 14. when she *k.* Peter's voice, she opened
13. 27. because they *k.* him not
16. 3. for they all *k.* that his father was a
19. 32. the more part *k.* not wherefore they were
22. 29. when he *k.* that he was a Roman
27. 39. when it was day they *k.* not the land
28. 1. then we *k.* that the island was called
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. the world through its wisdom *k.* not
2 *Cor.* 5. 21. Him who *k.* no sin he made to be
Col. 1. 6. since the day we heard and *k.* the grace
1 *Jno.* 3. 1. because it *k.* him not

KNEWEST.

Mat. 25. 26. thou *k.* that I reap where I sowed not
Luk. 19. 22. Thou *k.* that I am an austere man
19. 44. because thou *k.* not the time of thy visi-
John 4. 10. If thou *k.* the gift of God

KNIT.

Eph. 4. 16. the body fitly framed and *k.* together
Col. 2. 2. they being *k.* together in love

Col. 2. 19. being supplied and *k.* together through

KNOCK, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 7. 7. *k.* and it shall be opened unto you
7. 8. to him that *k.* it shall be opened
Luk. 11. 9. *k.* and it shall be opened unto you
11. 10. to him that *k.* it shall be opened
12. 36. that when he cometh and *k.* they may
13. 25. stand without, and to *k.* at the door
Act. 12. 13. And when he *k.* at the door of the
Rev. 3. 20. Behold, I stand at the door and *k.* if

KNOCKING.

Act. 12. 16. But Peter continued *k.* and when

KNOW.

(KNOW; KNOW NOT, NOT KNOW.)

Mat. 7. 11. If ye then being evil *k.* how to give good
7. 16. By their fruits ye shall *k.* them
20. Therefore by their fruits ye shall *k.* them
9. 6. But that ye may *k.* that the Son of man
30. See that no man *k.* it
11. 27. neither doth any *k.* the Father, save the
16. 3. Ye *k.* how to discern the face of the
22. 16. Master, we *k.* that thou art true
24. 32. ye *k.* that the summer is nigh
33. *k.* ye that he is nigh, even at the doors
43. But *k.* this [or, But this ye *k.*] that if the
26. 2. Ye *k.* that after two days the Passover
27. 65. as sure as ye can [Gr., sure, as ye *k.*]
28. 5. for I *k.* that ye seek Jesus, which hath
Mrk. 1. 24. I *k.* thee who thou art, the Holy One
2. 10. But that ye may *k.* that the Son of man
4. 13. And how shall ye *k.* all the parables
5. 43. that no man should *k.* this
7. 24. and would have no man *k.* it
9. 30. would not that any man should *k.* it
10. 42. Ye *k.* that they which are accounted to
12. 14. we *k.* that thou art true
13. 28. ye *k.* that the summer is nigh
29. *k.* ye that he is nigh, even at the doors
14. 68. I neither *k.* nor understand what thou
Luk. 1. 4. that thou mightest *k.* the certainty
1. 18. Whereby shall I *k.* this
4. 34. I *k.* thee who thou art, the Holy One of
5. 24. But that ye may *k.* that the Son of man
8. 10. Unto you it is given to *k.* the mysteries
10. 11. howbeit *k.* this, that the kingdom of God
11. 13. If ye then, being evil, *k.* how to give
12. 39. But *k.* this, that if the master of the
56. ye *k.* how to interpret the face of the
19. 15. that he might *k.* what they had gained
20. 21. Master, we *k.* that thou sayest and teach-
21. 20. then *k.* that her desolation is at hand
30. ye see it and *k.* of your own selves that
31. *k.* ye that the kingdom of God is
24. 16. that they should not *k.* him.
18. Dost thou alone sojourn...and not *k.*
John 3. 2. we *k.* that thou art a teacher come from
3. 11. We speak that we do *k.*
4. 25. I *k.* that Messiah cometh
42. we have heard for ourselves, and *k.* that
5. 32. I *k.* that the witness which he witness-
42. But I *k.* you, that ye have not the love
6. 42. whose father and mother we *k.*
69. And we have believed and *k.* that thou
7. 17. he shall *k.* of the teaching
26. Can it be that the rulers indeed *k.* that
27. Howbeit we *k.* this man whence he is
28. Ye both *k.* me, and *k.* whence I am
29. I *k.* him; because I am from him, and
John 7. 51. except it first hear...and *k.* what he
8. 14. for I *k.* whence I came and whither I go
19. Ye *k.* neither me nor my Father: if ye knew me ye would *k.* my Father
28. then shall ye *k.* that I am he
32. and ye shall *k.* the truth
37. I *k.* that ye are Abraham's seed, yet ye
43. Why do ye not understand [or, *k.*]
52. Now we *k.* that thou hast a devil
55. ye have not known him: but I *k.* him
55. but I *k.* him, and keep his word
9. 20. We *k.* that this is our son, and that he
24. we *k.* that this man is a sinner
29. We *k.* that God hath spoken unto Moses
31. We *k.* that God heareth not sinners: but
10. 4. for they *k.* his voice
14. I am the good shepherd; and I *k.* mine own, and mine own *k.* me
15. as the Father knoweth me and I *k.* the
27. My sheep hear my voice, and I *k.* them
38. that ye may *k.* and understand that the
11. 22. And even now I *k.* that whatsoever thou
24. I *k.* that he shall rise again in the resur-
49. Ye *k.* nothing at all
12. 50. And I *k.* that his commandment is life
13. 17. If ye *k.* these things, blessed are ye if ye
18. I *k.* whom I have chosen
35. By this shall all men *k.* that ye are my
14. 4. and whither I go, ye *k.* the way [‡ read, and whither I go ye *k.* and the way ye *k.*]
5. how *k.* we the way?
7. from henceforth ye *k.* him, and have
17. ye *k.* him: for he abideth with you, and
20. ye shall *k.* that I am in my Father
31. the world may *k.* that I love the Father
15. 18. ye *k.* [or, *k.* ye] that it hath hated me
16. 30. Now *k.* we that thou knowest all things
17. 3. that they should *k.* thee the only true God
7. Now they *k.* that all things whatsoever
23. the world may *k.* that thou didst send me
18. 21. behold, these *k.* the things which I said
19. 4. ye may *k.* that I find no crime in him
21. 24. and we *k.* that his witness is true
Act. 1. 7. It is not for you to *k.* times or seasons
2. 22. even as ye yourselves *k.*
36. Let all the house of Israel therefore *k.*
3. 16. whom ye behold and *k.*
10. 28. Ye yourselves *k.*...it is an unlawful thing
37. that saying ye yourselves *k.*
12. 11. I *k.* of a truth, that the Lord hath sent
15. 7. Brethren, ye *k.* how that a good while
17. 19. May we *k.* what this new teaching is
20. we would *k.* therefore what these things
19. 15. Jesus I *k.* [or, recognise] and Paul I *k.*
25. Sirs, ye *k.* that by this business we have
20. 18. Ye yourselves *k.* from the first day that
25. I *k.* that ye...shall see my face no more
29. I *k.* that after my departing grievous
21. 24. and all shall *k.* that there is no truth in
37. And he said, Dost thou *k.* Greek?
22. 14. appointed thee to *k.* his will
19. And I said, Lord, they themselves *k.*
24. he might *k.* for what cause they shouted
30. But on the morrow desiring to *k.* the
23. 28. And desiring to *k.* the cause wherefore
24. 10. Forasmuch as I *k.* that thou hast been
26. 4. and at Jerusalem, *k.* all the Jews
Rom. 2. 2. And we *k.* that the judgement of God

Rom. 3. 19. Now we *k.* that what things soever
7. 1. for I speak to men that *k.* the law
14. For we *k.* that the law is spiritual
18. For I *k.* that in me, that is, in my flesh
8. 22. For we *k.* that the whole creation
28. And we *k.* that to them that love God
14. 14. I *k.* and am persuaded in the Lord
15. 29. And I *k.* that, when I come unto you
1 *Cor.* 2. 2. For I determined not to *k.* anything
2. 12. that we might *k.* the things that are
14. and he cannot *k.* them because they are
4. 4. For I *k.* nothing against myself
8. 1. We *k.* that we all have knowledge
2. he knoweth not yet as he ought to *k.*
4. we *k.* that no idol is anything in the
11. 3. But I would have you *k.* that the head
12. 2. Ye *k.* that when ye were Gentiles ye
13. 2. and *k.* all mysteries and all knowledge
9. we *k.* in part, and we prophesy in part
12. now I *k.* in part, but then shall I *k.* even
15. 58. forasmuch as ye *k.* that your labour is
16. 15. ye *k.* the house of Stephanas
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. but that ye might *k.* the love which I
2. 9. that I might *k.* the proof of you
5. 1. For we *k.* that if the earthly house of
16. we henceforth *k.* no man after the flesh
16. yet now we *k.* him so no more
8. 9. For ye *k.* the grace of our Lord Jesus
9. 2. for I *k.* your readiness of which I glory
12. 2. I *k.* a man in Christ, fourteen years ago
3. And I *k.* such a man
13. 6. But I hope that ye shall *k.* that we are
Gal. 3. 7. *k.* therefore [or, Ye perceive] that
4. 9. but now that ye have come to *k.* God
13. but ye *k.* that because of an infirmity
Eph. 1. 18. that ye may *k.* what is the hope of
5. 5. this ye *k.* of a surety, that no fornicator
6. 21. But that ye also may *k.* my affairs, how
22. that ye may *k.* our state
Phil. 1. 12. Now I would have you *k.* brethren
1. 19. For I *k.* that this shall turn to my
25. having this confidence I *k.* that I shall
2. 19. of good comfort, when I *k.* your state
22. But ye *k.* the proof of him, that, as a
3. 10. that I may *k.* him, and the power of his
4. 12. I *k.* how to be abased and I *k.* also how
15. And ye yourselves also *k.* ye Philippians,
Col. 2. 1. For I would have you *k.* how greatly
2. 2. that they may *k.* the mystery of God
4. 6. that ye may *k.* how ye ought to
8. that ye may *k.* our estate, and that he
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. even as ye *k.* what manner of men
2. 1. For yourselves, brethren, *k.* our entering
2. shamefully entreated, as ye *k.* at Philippi
5. neither...using words of flattery, as ye *k.*
11. as ye *k.* how we dealt with each one of
3. 3. for yourselves *k.* that hereunto we are
4. even as it came to pass, and ye *k.*
5. that I might *k.* your faith
4. 2. For ye *k.* what charge we gave you
4. that each one of you *k.* how to possess
5. 2. For yourselves *k.* perfectly that the day
12. But we beseech you, brethren, to *k.* them
2 *Ths.* 2. 6. And now ye *k.* that which restraineth
3. 7. For yourselves *k.* how ye ought to imitate
1 *Tim.* 1. 8. But we *k.* that the law is good
3. 15. mayest *k.* how men ought to behave
4. 3. by them that believe and *k.* the truth
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for I *k.* him whom I have believed
3. 1. But *k.* this, that in the last days grievous
Tit. 1. 16. They profess that they *k.* God; but
Heb. 8. 11. every man his brother, saying *k.* the Lord: for all shall *k.* me from the least
10. 30. we *k.* him that said, Vengeance belongeth
12. 17. For ye *k.* that even when he afterward
13. 23. *k.* ye that our brother Timothy hath been
Jas. 1. 19. Ye *k.* this [or, *k.* ye] my beloved
2. 20. But wilt thou *k.* O vain man, that faith
5. 20. let him *k.* [† read, *k.* ye] that he which
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. though ye *k.* them, and are estab-
1 *Jno.* 2. 3. and hereby *k.* we that we *k.* him
2. 4. He that saith I *k.* him and keepeth not
5. Hereby *k.* we that we are in him
13, 14. because ye *k.* him which is from the
13. because ye *k.* the Father
18. whereby we *k.* that it is the last hour
20. and ye *k.* [† read, and ye all *k.*] all things
21. but because ye *k.* it
29. If ye *k.* that he is righteous, ye *k.* [or, *k.* ye]
3. 5. ye *k.* that he was manifested to take away
14. We *k.* that we have passed out of death
15. ye *k.* that no murderer hath eternal life
16. Hereby *k.* we love, because he laid down
19. Hereby shall we *k.*...we are of the truth
24. hereby we *k.* that he abideth in us
4. 2. Hereby *k.* ye the Spirit of God: every
6. By this we *k.* the spirit of truth, and
13. hereby *k.* we that we abide in him, and
16. And we *k.* and have believed the love
5. 2. Hereby we *k.* that we love the children
13. that ye may *k.* that ye have eternal life
15. and if we *k.* that he heareth us...we *k.* that we have the petitions which
18. We *k.* that whatsoever is begotten of
19. We *k.* that we are of God, and the
20. And we *k.* that the Son of God is come
20. that we *k.* him that is true
2 *Jno.* 1. but also all they that *k.* the truth
Jude 5. though ye *k.* all things once for all
Rev. 2. 2. I *k.* thy works, and thy toil and
2. 9. I *k.* thy tribulation and thy poverty
13. I *k.* where thou dwellest, even where
19. I. *k.* thy works, and thy love and faith
23. all the churches shall *k.* that I am he
3. 1. I *k.* thy works, that thou hast a name
8. I *k.* thy works...thou hast a little power
9. to *k.* that I have loved thee
15. I *k.* thy works, that thou art neither cold

KNOW NOT, NOT KNOW.

Mat. 6. 3. let not thy left hand *k.* what thy right
20. 22. Ye *k.* not what ye ask
21. 27. they answered Jesus and said, We *k.* not
24. 42. for ye *k.* not on what day your Lord
25. 12. Verily I say unto you, I *k.* you not
13. for ye *k.* not the day nor the hour
26. 70. I *k.* not what thou sayest
72, 74. I *k.* not the man
Mrk. 4. 13. *k.* ye not this parable
10. 38. Ye *k.* not what ye ask
11. 33. answered Jesus and say, We *k.* not
12. 24. that ye *k.* not the scriptures, nor the
13. 33. watch and pray; for ye *k.* not
35. Watch therefore; for ye *k.* not when the
14. 71. I *k.* not this man of whom ye speak
Luk. 1. 34. seeing I *k.* not a man
9. 55. Ye *k.* not what manner of spirit ye are of

Luk. 11. 44. the men that walk over them *k.* it not
12. 56. but how is it that ye *k.* not how to
13. 25. I *k.* you not whence ye are
27. I *k.* not whence ye are: depart from me
22. 57. he denied, saying, Woman, I *k.* him not
23. 34. Father, forgive them; for they *k.* not
John 1. 26. standeth one whom ye *k.* not
4. 22. Ye worship that which ye *k.* not: we
32. I have meat to eat that ye *k.* not
7. 28. he that sent me is true, whom ye *k.* not
8. 14. but ye *k.* not whence I come or whither
55. if I should say I *k.* him not, I shall be
9. 12. Where is he? He saith I *k.* not
21. but how he now seeth, we *k.* not; or who opened his eyes, we *k.* not
25. Whether he be a sinner I *k.* not
30. that ye *k.* not whence he is, and yet he
10. 5. for they *k.* not the voice of strangers
14. 5. Lord, we *k.* not whither thou goest
9. and dost thou not *k.* me, Philip?
15. 21. because they *k.* not him that sent me
16. 18. We *k.* not what he saith
20. 2. and we *k.* not where they have laid him
13. I *k.* not where they have laid him
Act. 21. 34. and when he could not *k.* the certainty
Rom. 6. 16. *k.* ye not, that to whom ye present your-
7. 15. For that which I do I *k.* not
8. 26. for we *k.* not how to pray as we ought
10. 19. But I say, Did Israel not *k.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 16. besides I *k.* not whether I baptized
4. 19. and I will *k.* not the word of them which
5. 6. *k.* ye not that a little leaven leaveneth
6. 2. Or *k.* ye not that the saints shall judge
3. *k.* ye not that we shall judge angels?
9. Or *k.* ye not that the unrighteous shall
15. *k.* ye not that your bodies are members
16. Or *k.* ye not that he that is joined to a
19. Or *k.* ye not that your body is a temple
9. 13. *k.* ye not that they which minister about
24. *k.* ye not that they which run in a race
14. 11. If then I *k.* not the meaning of the voice
2 *Cor.* 12. 2, 3. whether in the body, or...I *k.* not
13. 5. Or *k.* ye not as to your own selves
1 *Ths.* 4. 5. even as the Gentiles which *k.* not God
2 *Ths.* 1. 8. vengeance to them that *k.* not God
Heb. 3. 10. But they did not *k.* my ways
Jas. 4. 4. *k.* ye not that the friendship of the
4. 14. whereas ye *k.* not what shall be on the
1 *Jno.* 2. 21. because ye *k.* not the truth, but
Jude 10 these rail at whatsoever things they *k.* not
Rev. 2. 24. which *k.* not the deep things of Satan
3. 3. and thou shalt not *k.* what hour I will

KNOWEST.

Mat. 15. 12. *k.* thou that the Pharisees were
Mrk. 10. 19. Thou *k.* the commandments
Luk. 18. 20. Thou *k.* the commandments
22. 34. thrice deny that thou *k.* me
24. 18. [*k.* thou not the things which are come]
John 1. 48. Nathanael saith...Whence *k.* thou me
3. 8. but *k.* not whence it cometh
13. 7. What I do thou *k.* not now, but thou
16. 30. thou *k.* all things, and needest not that
19. 10. *k.* thou not that I have power
21. 15. Yea, Lord, thou *k.* that I love thee
16. Yea, Lord; thou *k.* that I love thee
17. thou *k.* all things, thou *k.* [or, perceivest]
Act. 1. 24. Thou, Lord, which *k.* the hearts of all
25. 10. as thou also very well *k.*
Rom. 2. 18. gloriest in God, and *k.* his will, and
1 *Cor.* 7. 16. For how *k.* thou O wife, whether
7. 16. or how *k.* thou O husband, whether thou
2 *Tim.* 1. 15. This thou *k.* that all that are in Asia
1. 18. he ministered...thou *k.* very well
3 *Jno.* 12. thou *k.* that our witness is true
Rev. 3. 17. *k.* not that thou art the wretched one
7. 14. I say unto him, My lord, thou *k.*

KNOWETH.

Mat. 6. 8. for your Father *k.* what things ye
6. 32. for your heavenly Father *k.* that ye
11. 27. no one *k.* the Son, save the Father
24. 36. of that day and hour *k.* no one, not even
50. in an hour when he *k.* not
Mrk. 4. 27. spring up and grow, he *k.* not how
13. 32. But of that day or that hour *k.* no one
Luk. 10. 22. no one *k.* who the Son is, save the
12. 30. your Father *k.* that ye have need of
46. shall come...in an hour when he *k.* not
16. 15. but God *k.* your hearts
John 7. 15. How *k.* this man letters, having never
7. 27. the Christ cometh, no one *k.* whence he
49. multitude which *k.* not the law are
10. 15. Even as the Father *k.* me and I know
12. 35. walketh in the darkness *k.* not whither
14. 17. it beholdeth him not, neither *k.* him
15. 15. the servant *k.* not what his lord doeth
19. 35. he *k.* that he saith true
Act. 15. 8. which *k.* the heart, bare them witness
19. 35. who *k.* not how that the city of the
26. 26. For the king *k.* of these things
Rom. 8. 27. he that searcheth the hearts *k.* what
1 *Cor.* 2. 8. none of the rulers of this world *k.*
2. 11. who among men *k.* the things of a man
11. the things of God none *k.* save the Spirit
3. 20. again, The Lord *k.* the reasonings of the
8. 2. If any man thinketh that he *k.* anything he *k.* not yet as he ought to know
14. 16. seeing he *k.* not what thou sayest
14. 38. [if any man *k.* not, he is not known]
2 *Cor.* 11. 11. because I love you not? God *k.*
11. 31. blessed for evermore, *k.* that I lie not
12. 2, 3. I know not; God *k.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. but if a man *k.* not how to rule his
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. The Lord *k.* them that are his:
Jas. 4. 17. to him therefore that *k.* to do good
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. the Lord *k.* how to deliver the godly
1 *Jno.* 2. 11. *k.* not whither he goeth, because the
3. 1. the world *k.* us not, because it knew
6. hath not seen him neither *k.* him
20. greater than our heart, and *k.* all things
4. 6. he that *k.* God heareth us
7. loveth is begotten of God, and *k.* God
8. He that loveth not *k.* not God; for God
Rev. 2. 17. which no one *k.* but he that receiveth
19. 12. a name...which no one *k.* but he himself

KNOWING.

Mat. 9. 4. Jesus *k.* their thoughts said, Wherefore
12. 25. *k.* their thoughts he said unto them
22. 29. Ye do err, not *k.* the scriptures
Mrk. 5. 33. woman *k.* what had been done to her
6. 20. Herod feared John, *k.* that he was
12. 15. he, *k.* their hypocrisy, said unto them
28. *k.* that he had answered them well,
Luk. 8. 53. *k.* that she was dead
9. 33. not *k.* what he said
11. 17. he, *k.* their thoughts, said unto them
John 6. 61. But Jesus *k.* in himself that his dis-

John 13. 3. Jesus *k.* that the Father had given all
18. 4. Jesus therefore, *k.* all the things that
19. 28. after this Jesus *k.* that all things are
21. 12. Who art thou; *k.* that it was the Lord
Act. 2. 30. Being therefore a prophet, and *k.* that
5. 7. when his wife, not *k.* what was done
18. 25. *k.* only the baptism of John
20. 22. I go...unto Jerusalem, not *k.* the things
Rom. 1. 21. Because that, *k.* God, they glorified
1. 32. who, *k.* the ordinance of God, that they
2. 4. not *k.* that the goodness of God leadeth
5. 3. *k.* that tribulation worketh patience
6. 6. *k.* this, that our old man was crucified
9. *k.* that Christ, being raised from the dead
13. 11. And this, *k.* the season, that now it is
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. *k.* that as ye are partakers
4. 14. *k.* that he which raised up the Lord
5. 6. *k.* that, whilst we are at home in the
11. *k.* therefore the fear of the Lord
Gal. 2. 16. yet *k.* that a man is not justified by
4. 8. not *k.* God, ye were in bondage
Eph. 6. 8. *k.* that whatsoever good thing each
6. 9. *k.* that both their Master and yours
Phil. 1. 16. *k.* that I am set for the defence of
Col. 3. 24. *k.* that from the Lord ye shall receive
4. 1. *k.* that ye also have a Master in heaven
1 *Ths.* 1. 4. *k.* brethren beloved of God your
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. as *k.* this, that law is not made for a
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. But foolish and ignorant questionings refuse, *k.* that they gender strifes
3. 14. *k.* of whom thou hast learned them
Tit. 3. 11. *k.* that such a one is perverted, and
Philem. 21. I write unto thee, *k.* that thou wilt
Heb. 11. 8. and he went out not *k.* whither he
Jas. 1. 3. *k.* that the proof of your faith worketh
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. *k.* that ye were redeemed, not with
5. 9. *k.* that the same sufferings are accom-
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. *k.* that the putting off of my taber-
1. 20. *k.* this first, that no prophecy of
3. 3. *k.* this first, that in the last days
17. Ye therefore, beloved, *k.* these things
Rev. 12. 12. *k.* that he hath but a short time

KNOWLEDGE.

Luk. 1. 77. To give *k.* of salvation unto his
11. 52. ye took away the key of *k.*
Act. 3. 10. they took *k.* of him, that it was he
4. 13. and they took *k.* of them
17. 13. Jews of Thessalonica had *k.* that the
24. 8. by examining him thyself to take *k.*
11. seeing that thou canst take *k.* that it is
22. Felix having more exact *k.* concerning
26. 5. having *k.* of me from the first, if they be
Rom. 1. 28. to have God in their *k.*
2. 20. the form of *k.* and of the truth
3. 20. through the law cometh the *k.* of sin
10. 2. a zeal for God, but not according to *k.*
11. 33. of the wisdom and the *k.* of God!
15. 14. filled with all *k.* able also to admonish
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in all utterance and all *k.*
8. 1. We know that we all have *k.*
1. *k.* puffeth up, but love edifieth
7. in all men there is not that *k.*
10. if a man see thee which hast *k.* sitting
11. For through thy *k.* he that is weak
12. 8. to another the word of *k.* according to
13. 2. know all mysteries and all *k.*
8. whether there be *k.* it shall be done away
14. 6. by way of revelation, or of *k.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 37. let him take *k.* of the things which I
15. 34. for some have no *k.* of God
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. maketh manifest the savour of his *k.*
4. 6. the *k.* of the glory of God in the face of
6. 6. in pureness, in *k.* in longsuffering
8. 7. in faith, and utterance, and *k.*
10. 5. thing that is exalted against the *k.* of God
11. 6. I be rude in speech, yet am I not in *k.*
Eph. 1. 17. wisdom and revelation in the *k.* of him
3. 19. love of Christ which passeth *k.*
4. 13. of the *k.* of the Son of God
Phil. 1. 9. may abound yet more and more in *k.*
3. 8. the excellency of the *k.* of Christ Jesus
Col. 1. 9. filled with the *k.* of his will in all
1. 10. increasing in the *k.* of God
2. 3. are all the treasures of wisdom and *k.*
3. 10. which is renewed unto *k.* after the image
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. come to the *k.* of the truth
6. 20. away from...*k.* which is falsely so called
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. repentance unto the *k.* of the truth
3. 7. never able to come to the *k.* of the truth
Tit. 1. 1. the *k.* of the truth which is according
Philem. 6. effectual in the *k.* of every good thing
Heb. 10. 26. we have received the *k.* of the truth
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. according to *k.* giving honour unto
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. peace be multiplied in the *k.* of God
1. 3. through the *k.* of him that called us
5. in your virtue *k.* and in your *k.* temper-
8. unfruitful unto the *k.* of our Lord Jesus
2. 20. through the *k.* of the Lord and Saviour
3. 18. grow in the grace and *k.* of our Lord

KNOWN.

(KNOWN, MADE KNOWN, MAKE KNOWN.)

Mat. 10. 26. and hid, that shall not be *k.*
12. 7. But if ye had *k.* what this meaneth, I
16. that they should not make him *k.*
33. for the tree is *k.* by its fruit
24. 43. if the master of the house had *k.* in what
Mrk. 3. 12. that they should not make him *k.*
6. 14. for his name had become *k.*
Luk. 6. 44. For each tree is *k.* by its own fruit
8. 17. that shall not be *k.* and come to light
12. 2. and hid, that shall not be *k.*
39. if the master of the house had *k.*
19. 42. If thou hadst *k.* [or, O that thou hadst *k.*]
24. 35. he was *k.* of them in the breaking of bread
John 7. 4. seeketh to be *k.* openly
8. 55. and ye have not *k.* him but I know him
14. 7. had *k.* me ye would have *k.* my Father
16. 3. because they have not *k.* the Father
17. 26. and I made *k.* unto them thy name, and will make it *k.* that the love wherewith
18. 15. that disciple was *k.* unto the high priest
16. So the other disciple, which was *k.* unto
Act. 1. 19. And it became *k.* to all the dwellers
2. 14. be this *k.* unto you, and give ear unto
28. Thou madest *k.* unto me the ways of life
4. 10. be it *k.* unto you all, and to all the
9. 24. but their plot became *k.* to Saul
42. And it become *k.* throughout all Joppa
13. 38. Be it *k.* unto you therefore, brethren
15. 18. maketh these things *k.* [or, who doeth these things which were *k.*] from the
19. 17. this became *k.* to all, both Jews and
28. 22. it is *k.* to us that everywhere it is spoken
28. Be it *k.* therefore unto you, that this
Rom. 1. 19. Because that which may be *k.* of God
3. 17. the way of peace have they not *k.*

Rom. 7. 7. I had not *k.* sin, except through the law
7. 7. for I had not *k.* coveting except the law
9. 22. and to make his power *k.*
11. 34. For who hath *k.* the mind of the Lord?
16. 26. made *k.* unto all the nations unto obedi-
1 *Cor.* 2. 8. which none of the rulers...knoweth [§ hath *k.*] for had they *k.* it, they
2. 16. For who hath *k.* the mind of the Lord
8. 3. the same is *k.* of him
13. 12. even as also I have been *k.* [Gr., *k.* fully]
14. 7. how shall it be *k.* what is piped or harped
9. how shall it be *k.* what is spoken? for ye
38. [‡ read, But if any man knoweth not, he is not *k.*]
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. Ye are our epistle...*k.* and read of all
5. 16. even though we have *k.* Christ after the
6. 9. as unknown and yet well *k.* as dying and
. 1. we make *k.* to you the grace of God which
Gal. 4. 9. or rather to be *k.* of God.
Eph. 1. 9. having made *k.* unto us the mystery
3. 3. how that by revelation was made *k.* unto
5. was not made *k.* unto the sons of men
Phil. 1. 22. I wot not [or, I do not make *k.*]
4. 5. Let your forbearance be *k.* unto all men
Col. 1. 27. to whom God was pleased to make *k.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. from a babe thou has *k.* the sacred
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. it were better for them not to have *k.*
1 *Jno.* 3. 6. neither knoweth [or, hath *k.*] him

MADE KNOWN.

John 15. 15. for all things...I have made *k.* unto
Act. 7. 13. Joseph was made *k.* to his brethren
Eph. 3. 10. might be made *k.* through the church
Phil. 4. 6. let your requests be made *k.* unto God

MAKE KNOWN.

Rom. 9. 23. might make *k.* the riches of his glory
Gal. 1. 11. For I make *k.* to you, brethren
Eph. 6. 19. to make *k.* with boldness the mystery [or, in opening my mouth with boldness to make *k.*]
Col. 4. 7. All my affairs shall Tychicus make *k.*
4. 9. They shall make *k.* unto you all things

[KOPHINOUS.]

Mat. 16. 9. how many baskets [Gr., *k.*] ye took

KORAH.

Jude 11. perished in the gainsaying of *K.*

L.

LABOUR.

Mat. 11. 28. Come unto me all ye that *l.* and
John 4. 38. ye are entered into their *l.*
Rom. 16. 6. Salute Mary, who bestowed much *l.*
16. 12. Salute Tryphæna and Tryphosa, who *l.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. his own reward according to his own *l.*
15. 58. ye know that your *l.* is not vain in the
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. In *l.* and travail, in watchings often
Gal. 4. 11. I have bestowed *l.* upon you in vain
Eph. 4. 28. rather let him *l.* working with his
Phil. 2. 16. not run in vain, neither *l.* in vain
Col. 1. 29. whereunto I *l.* also, striving according
4. 13. he hath much *l.* for you
1 *Ths.* 1. 3. faith and *l.* of love and patience of
2. 9. ye remember, brethren, our *l.* and travail
3. 5. our *l.* should be in vain
5. 12. know them that *l.* among you
2 *Ths.* 3. 8. but in *l.* and travail, working night
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. For to this end we *l.* and strive
5. 17. those who *l.* in the word and in

LABOURS.

2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in tumults, in *l.* in watchings
10. 15. not glorying...in others men's *l.*
11. 23. in *l.* more abundantly, in prisons more
Rev. 14. 13. rest from their *l.* for their works

LABOURED.

John 4. 38. whereon ye have not *l.*: others have *l.*
Act. 27. 18. as we *l.* exceedingly with the storm
Rom. 16. 12. which *l.* much in the Lord
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. but I *l.* more abundantly
Phil. 4. 3. they *l.* with me in the gospel

LABOURER, -S.

Mat. 9. 37. harvest...is plenteous, but the *l.* are
9. 38. send forth *l.* into his harvest
10. 10. the *l.* is worthy of his food
20. 1. which went out...to hire *l.* into his vine-
2. agreed with the *l.* for a penny [§ shilling]
8. Call the *l.* and pay them their hire
Luk. 10. 2. harvest is plenteous, but the *l.* are few
10. 2. that he send forth *l.* into his harvest
7. for the *l.* is worthy of his hire
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. The *l.* is worthy of his hire
Jas. 5. 4. hire of the *l.* who mowed your fields

LABOURETH.

1 *Cor.* 16. 16. helpeth in the work and *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 6. The husbandman that *l.* must be

LACK.

Mat. 19. 20. these...have I observed: what *l.* I yet?
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. are we the worse [Gr., do we *l.*] nor
2 *Cor.* 8. 15. he that gathered little had no
Jas. 2. 15. be naked and in *l.* of daily food

LACKED.

Luk. 22. 35. When I sent you forth...*l.* ye anything?
Act. 4. 34. neither was there among them any that *l.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 24. honour to that part which *l.*
Phil. 4. 10. indeed take thought, but ye *l.* opportun-

LACKEST.

Mrk. 10. 21. One thing thou *l.* go, sell whatsoever
Luk. 18. 22. One thing thou *l.* yet: sell all that

LACKETH.

Jas. 1. 5. if any of you *l.* wisdom let him ask of
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. he that *l.* these things is blind

LACKING.

1 *Cor.* 16. 17. that which was *l.* on your part
Phil. 2. 30. to supply that which was *l.* in your
Col. 1. 24. fill up...that which is *l.* of the afflictions
1 *Ths.* 3. 10. perfect that which is *l.* in your faith
Jas. 1. 4. perfect and entire, *l.* in nothing

LAD.

John 6. 9. a *l.* here, which hath five barley loaves
Act. 20. 12. And they brought the *l.* alive

LADE.

Luk. 11. 46. ye *l.* men with burdens grievous

LADEN.

Mat. 11. 28 ye that labour and are heavy *l.* and
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. take captive silly women *l.* with sins
Rev. 21. 9. were *l.* with the seven last plagues

LADING.

Act. 27. 10. loss, not only of the *l.* and the ship

LADY.

2 *John* 1. The elder unto the elect *l.* [§ or, Cyria]
5. now I beseech thee, *l.* [§ or, Cyria] not

LAID.

(LAID, LAID DOWN, LAID HOLD, LAID UP, LAID WASTE.)

Mat. 3. 10. even now is the axe *l.* unto

Mat. 19. 15. he *l.* his hands on them, and departed
26. 50. they came and *l.* hands on Jesus and
27. 60. *l.* it in his own new tomb, which he had
Mrk. 6. 5. he *l.* his hands upon a few sick folk
6. 29. and took up his corpse, and *l.* it in a tomb
56. they *l.* the sick in the marketplaces
7. 30. found the child *l.* upon the bed, and the
8. 23. spit on his eyes and *l.* his hands upon
25. again he *l.* his hands upon his eyes and
14. 46. they *l.* hands on him and took him
15. 46. *l.* him in a tomb which had been hewn
47. Mary...beheld where he was *l.*
16. 6. behold the place where they *l.* him
Luk. 1. 66. heard them *l.* them up in their heart
2. 7. *l.* him in a manger because there was
3. 9. *l.* unto the root of the trees
6. 48. *l.* a foundation upon the rock
13. 13. he *l.* his hands upon her
14. 29. *l.* a foundation, and is not able to finish
16. 20. beggar named Lazarus was *l.* at his gate
19. 22. taking up that I *l.* not down, and
23. 26. they *l.* hold upon one Simon of Cyrene
26. *l.* on him the cross, to bear it after Jesus
53. *l.* him in a tomb that was hewn in stone
55. beheld...how his body was *l.*
John 7. 30. no man *l.* his hand on him, because
7. 44. but no man *l.* hands on him
11. 34. Where have ye *l.* him? They say unto
19. 41. new tomb wherein was never man yet *l.*
42. tomb was nigh at hand) they *l.* Jesus
20. 2. we know not where they have *l.* him
13. I know not where they have *l.* him
15. tell me where thou hast *l.* him, and I
21. 9. and fish *l.* thereon, and bread
Act. 3. 2. whom they *l.* daily at the door of the
4. 3. they *l* hands on them, and put them in
35. *l.* them at the apostles' feet, and
37. *l.* it at the apostles' feet
5. 2. brought a certain part, and *l.* it at the
15. *l.* them on beds, and couches, that as
18. *l.* hands on the apostles, and put them
6. 6. when they had prayed, they *l.* their hands
7. 16. *l.* in the tomb that Abraham bought for
8. 17. Then *l.* they their hands on them and
9. 37. they *l.* her in an upper chamber
13. 3. fasted and prayed and *l.* their hands on
29. took him down...*l.* him in a tomb
36. was *l.* unto his fathers, and saw corrup-
16. 23. when they had *l.* many stripes upon
19. 6. when Paul had *l.* his hands upon them
20. 3. a plot was *l.* against him by the Jews
21. 27. stirred up all the multitude, and *l.* hands
23. 29. nothing *l.* to his charge worthy of death
25. 14. Festus *l.* Paul's case before the king
16. defence concerning the matter *l.* against
28. 3. bundle of sticks and *l.* them on the fire
Rom. 3. 9. for we before *l.* to the charge both of
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise master-builder I *l.* a
3. 11. than that which is *l.* which is Jesus
9. 16. for necessity is *l.* upon me
Gal. 2. 2. I *l.* before them the gospel
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. may it not be *l.* to their account
Heb. 1. 10. hast *l.* the foundation of the earth
4. 13. all things are naked and *l.* open before
Rev. 1. 17. he *l.* his right hand upon me
11. 9. suffer not their dead bodies to be *l.* in a

LAID DOWN.

Act. 7. 58. the witnesses *l.* down their garments at
Rom. 16. 4. who for my life *l.* down their own
1 *Jno.* 3. 16. because he *l.* down his life for us

LAID HOLD.

Mat. 14. 3. For Herod had *l.* hold on John, and
18. 28. he *l.* hold on him, and took him by the
22. 6. the rest *l.* hold on his servants and
Mrk. 6. 17. Herod...sent forth and *l.* hold upon
Luk. 23. 26. they *l.* hold upon one Simon of
Act. 16. 19. they *l.* hold on Paul and Silas, and
18. 17. they all *l.* hold on Sosthenes, the
21. 30. they *l.* hold on Paul and dragged him
33. chief captain came near and *l.* hold on
24. 6. on whom also we *l.* hold
Phil. 3. 12. I was apprehended [§ *l.* hold on]
Rev. 20. 2. he *l.* hold on the dragon, the old

LAID UP.

Luk. 12. 19. Soul, thou hast much goods *l.* up
19. 20. which I kept *l.* up in a napkin
Col. 1. 5. because of the hope which is *l.* up for
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. henceforth there is *l.* up for me the
Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed unto [Gr., *l.* up for]
Jas. 5. 3. Ye have *l.* up your treasure in the last

LAID WASTE.

Act. 8. 3. But Saul *l.* waste the church, entering

LAIN.

Luk. 23. 53. where never man had yet *l.*
John 20. 12. where the body of Jesus had *l.*

LAKE.

Luk. 8. 22. unto the other side of the *l.*
8. 23. a storm of wind on the *l.*
33. herd rushed down the steep into the *l.*
Rev. 19. 20. cast alive into the *l.* of fire that
20. 10. cast into the *l.* of fire and brimstone
14. cast into the *l.* of fire. This is the second death, even the *l.* of fire
15. he was cast into the *l.* of fire
21. 8. in the *l.* that burneth with fire and

LAMA.

Mat. 27. 46. Eli, Eli, *l.* sabachthani?
Mrk. 15. 34. Eloi, Eloi, *l.* sabachthani?

LAMB, -S.

Luk. 10. 3. I send you forth as *l.* in the midst of
John 1. 29. Behold the *L.* of God which taketh
21. 15. He saith unto him, Feed my *l.*
Act. 8. 32. as a *l.* before her shearer is dumb, so
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a *l.* without blemish and with-
Rev. 5. 6. a *L.* standing, as though it had been
5. 8. elders fell down before the *L.*
12. Worthy is the *L.* that hath been slain to
13. unto the *L.* be the blessing and the honour
6. 1. I saw when the *L.* opened one of the seals
16. from the wrath of the *L.*
7. 9. before the throne, and before the *L.*
10. the throne and unto the *L.*
14. white in the blood of the *L.*
17. For the *L.* which is in the midst of the
12. 11. because of the blood of the *L.* and
13. 8. in the book of life of the *L.* that hath
11. two horns like unto a *l.* and he spake as
14. 1. I saw, and behold, the *L.* standing on
4. follow the *L.* whithersoever he goeth
4. firstfruits unto God and unto the *L.*
10. in the presence of the *L.*
15. 3. the song of the *L.* saying
17. 14. These shall war against the *L.* and the *L.* shall overcome them, for he is Lord
19. 7. for the marriage of the *L.* is come and
9. to the marriage supper of the *L.*

Rev. 21. 9. I will shew thee the bride, the wife of the *L.*
21. 14. the twelve apostles of the *L.*
22. the Lord God...and the *L.* are the temple
23. the lamp thereof is the *L.* [or, and the *L.* the lamp thereof]
27. written in the *L's.* book of life
22. 1, 3. the throne of God, and of the *L.*

LAME.

Mat. 11. 5. the *l.* walk, the lepers are cleansed
15. 30. the *l.* blind, dumb, maimed
31. maimed whole, and the *l.* walking
21. 14. the *l.* came to him in the temple, and he
Luk. 7. 22. the *l.* walk, the lepers are cleansed
14. 13. bid the poor, the maimed, the *l.* the
21. maimed and blind and *l.*
Act. 3. 2. certain man that was *l.* from his mother's
8. 7. many that were...*l.* were healed
Heb. 12. 13. that which is *l.* be not turned out of

LAMECH.

Luk. 3. 36. son of Noah, the son of *L.*

LAMENT, -ED.

Luk. 23. 27. women who bewailed and *l.* him
John 16. 20. ye shall weep and *l.*

LAMENTATION.

Act. 8. 2. made great *l.* over him

LAMP.

Mat. 5. 15. Neither do men light a *l.* and put
6. 22. The *l.* of the body is the eye
Mrk. 4. 21. the *l.* brought to be put under the
Luk. 8. 16. no man, when he hath lighted a *l.*
11. 33. lighted a *l.* putteth it in a cellar, neither
34. The *l.* of thy body is thine eye; when
36. the *l.* with its bright shining doth give
15. 8. doth not light a *l.* and sweep the house
John 5. 35. He was the *l.* that burneth and shineth
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. ye take heed as unto a *l.* shining in
Rev. 18. 23. the light of a *l.* shall shine no more
21. 23. the *l.* thereof is the Lamb [or, the Lamb, the *l.* thereof]
22. 5. need no light of *l.* neither light of sun

LAMPS.

Mat. 25. 1, 3. took their *l.* [or, torches]
25. 4. took oil in their vessels with their *l.*
8. for our *l.* are going out
Luk. 12. 35. girded about, and your *l.* burning
Rev. 4. 5. there were seven *l.* of fire burning

[LAMP-STAND, -S.]

Rev. 1. 12; 2. 1. seven golden candlesticks [Gr., *l.*]
1. 13 midst of the candlesticks [Gr., *l.*] one
20. seven golden candlesticks [Gr., *l.*]
20. seven candlesticks [Gr., *l.*] are seven
2. 5. will move thy candlestick [Gr., *l.*] out of
11. 4. the two candlesticks [Gr. *l.*] standing

LAND.

Mat. 2. 6. thou Bethlehem, *l.* of Judah, art in no
2. 20. go into the *l.* of Israel
21. came into the *l.* of Israel
4. 15. The *l.* of Zebulun and the *l.* of Naphtali
9. 26. went forth into all that *l.*
31. spread abroad his fame in all that *l.*
10. 15; 11. 24. more tolerable for the *l.* of Sodom
14. 13. followed him on foot [or, by *l.*] from the
24. [was many furlongs distant from the *l.*]
34. they came to the *l.* unto Gennesaret
23. 15. ye compass sea and *l.* to make one
27. 45. darkness over all the *l.* until the ninth
Mrk. 4. 1. were by the sea on the *l.*
Mrk. 6. 33. on foot [or, by *l.*] from all the cities
6. 47. he alone on the *l.*
53. they came to the *l.* [or, crossed over to *l.* they came] unto Gennesaret
15. 33. darkness over the whole *l.* [or, earth]
Luk. 4. 25. a great famine over all the *l.*
4. 26. in the *l.* of Sidon unto a woman
5. 3. to put out a little from the *l.*
11. they had brought their boats to *l.*
8. 27. come forth upon the *l.* there met him a
14. 35. It is fit neither for the *l.* nor for the
21. 23. great distress upon the *l.* [or, earth]
23. 44. a darkness came over the whole *l.*
John 3. 22. came Jesus...into the *l.* of Judæa
6. 21. the boat was at *l.* whither they were
21. 8. they were not far from the *l.*
9. when they got out upon the *l.* they see a
11. Simon Peter...drew the net to *l.*
Act. 5. 3. keep back part of the price of the *l.*
5. 8. sold the *l.* for so much
7. 3. Get thee out of thy *l.* and from thy kindred and come into the *l.* which I shall
4. came he out of the *l.* of the Chaldæans
4. God removed him into this *l.*
6. should sojourn in a strange *l.*
29. became a sojourner in the *l.* of Midian
40. led us forth out of the *l.* of Egypt we
13. 17. when they sojourned in the *l.* of Egypt
19. destroyed seven nations in the *l.* of Canaan, he gave them their *l.* for an
20. 13. intending himself to go by *l.*
27. 39. they knew not the *l.*
43. overboard, and get first to the *l.*
44. they all escaped safe to the *l.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry [Gr., tilled *l.*]
Eph. 6. 3. live long on the earth [or, *l.*]
Heb. 6. 7. For the *l.* which hath drunk the rain
8. 9. lead them forth out of the *l.* of Egypt
11. 9. in the *l.* of promise as in a *l.* not his own
29. through the Red sea as by dry *l.*
Jude 5. saved a people out of the *l.* of Egypt

LANDS.

Mat. 19. 29. or children, or *l.* for my name's sake
Mrk. 10. 29. or children, or *l.* for my sake, and for
10. 30. mothers, and children, and *l.* with perse-
Act. 4. 34. possessors of *l.* or houses sold them
28. 7. *l.* belonging to the chief man of the island

LANDED.

Act. 18. 22. when he had *l.* at Cæsarea he went
21. 3. *l.* at Tyre: for there the ship was to

LANES.

Luk. 14. 21. into the streets and *l.* of the city

LANGUAGE.

Act. 1. 19. insomuch that in their *l.* that field was
2. 6. heard them speaking in his own *l.*
8. every man in our own *l.* wherein we
21. 40. He spake...in the Hebrew *l.* saying
22. 2. In the Hebrew *l.* they were the more
26. 14. saying unto me in the Hebrew *l.* Saul

LANTERNS.

John 18. 3. Judas...cometh thither with *l.* and

LAODICEA.

Col. 2. 2. I strive for you and for them at *L.*
4. 13. for them in *L.* and for them in Hierapolis
15. Salute the brethren that are in *L.* and
16. ye also read the epistle from *L.*
Rev. 1. 11. unto Philadelphia and unto *L.*
3. 14. to the angel of the church in *L.* write

[LAODICEANS.]
Col. 4. 16. in the church of the *L.*
[LAPIS LAZULI.]
Rev. 21. 19. the second sapphire [or *l. l.*] the third
LARGE.
Mat. 28. 12. gave *l.* money unto the soldiers
Mrk. 4. 15. a *l.* upper room furnished and ready
Luk. 22. 12. he will shew you a *l.* upper room
Gal. 6. 11. See with how *l.* letters I have written
LASCIVIOUS.
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. many shall follow their *l.* doings by
2. 7. sore distressed by the *l.* life of the wicked
LASCIVIOUSNESS.
Mrk. 7. 22. covetings, wickednesses, deceit, *l.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. uncleanness and fornication and *l.*
Gal. 5. 19. fornication, uncleanness, *l.*
Eph. 4. 19. gave themselves up to *l.* to work
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. and to have walked in *l.* lusts
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. by *l.* those who art just escaping from
Jude 4. turning the grace of our God into *l.*
LASEA.
Act. 27. 8. nigh whereunto was the city of *L.*
LAST.
Mat. 5. 26. till thou have paid the *l.* farthing
12. 45. the *l.* state of that man becometh worse
19. 30. be *l.* that are first and first that are *l.*
20. 8. beginning from the *l.* unto the first
12. These *l.* have spent but one hour, and
14. to give unto this *l.* even as unto thee
16. So the *l.* shall be first and the first *l.*
27. 64. the *l.* error will be worse than the first
Mrk. 9. 35. he shall be *l.* of all and minister of
10. 31. that are first shall be *l.* and the *l.* first
12. 6. He sent him *l.* unto them saying, They
22. *l.* of all the woman also died
Luk. 11. 26. the *l.* state of that man becometh
12. 59. till thou have paid the very *l.* mite
13. 30. behold there are *l.* which shall be first...
there are first which shall be *l.*
18. 5. [§ lest at *l.* by her coming she wear me out]
John 6. 39. should raise it up at the *l.* day
6. 40, 44, 54. raise him up at the *l.* day
8. 9. from the eldest even unto the *l.*
11. 24. in the resurrection at the *l.* day
Act. 2. 17. in the *l.* days saith God I will pour forth
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. set forth us the apostles *l.* of all
15. 8. *l.* of all as unto one born out of due time
26. The *l.* enemy that shall be abolished is
45. The *l.* Adam became a life-giving spirit
52. at the *l.* trump.
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. that in the *l.* days grievous times
Jas. 5. 3. laid up your treasure in the *l.* days
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be revealed in the *l.* time
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the *l.* state is become worse with them
3. 3. in the *l.* days [Gr., in the *l.* of the days]
1 *Jno.* 2. 18. Little children, it is the *l.* hour: and
2. 18. we know that it is the *l.* hour
Jude 18. In the *l.* time there shall be mockers
Rev. 1. 17. I am the first and the *l.*
2. 8. the first and the *l.* which was dead
19. thy *l.* works are more than the first
15. 1. which are the *l.* for in them is finished
21. 9. laden with the seven *l.* plagues
22. 13. the first and the *l.* the beginning and the
LATCHET.
Mrk. 1. 7. the *l.* of whose shoes I am not worthy
Luk. 3. 16. the *l.* of whose shoes I am not worthy
John 1. 27. the *l.* of whose shoe I am not worthy
LATE.
Mat. 28. 1. Now *l.* on the sabbath day as it
LATELY.
Act. 18. 2. *l.* come from Italy with his wife
LATER.
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. that in *l.* times some shall fall away
LATIN.
John 19. 20. written in Hebrew and in *L.* and in
LATTER.
Jas. 5. 7. receive the early and *l.* rain
LAUGH, -ED.
Mat. 9. 24. they *l.* him to scorn
Mrk. 5. 40. they *l.* him to scorn. But he having
Luk. 6. 21. weep now, for ye shall *l.*
6. 25. Woe unto you, ye that *l.* now! for ye
8. 53. they *l.* him to scorn knowing that she
LAUGHTER.
Jas. 4. 9. let your *l.* be turned to mourning
LAUNCHED.
Luk. 8. 22. the lake; and they *l.* forth
[LAVER].
Eph. 5. 26. cleansed it by the washing [Gr., *l.*]
Tit. 3. 5. the washing [or, *l.*] of regeneration
LAW, -S.
Mat. 5. 17. I came to destroy the *l.* or the
5. 18. nowise pass away from the *l.* till all
40. if any man would go to *l.* with thee, and
7. 12. this is the *l.* and the prophets
11. 13. all the prophets and the *l.* prophesied
12. 5. have ye not read in the *l.* how that on
15. 6. made void the word [† read *l.*] of God
22. 36. great commandment in the *l.*
40. hangeth the whole *l.* and the prophets
23. 23. the weightier matters of the *l.* judgement
Luk. 2. 22. according to the *l.* of Moses were
2. 23. As it is written in the *l.* of the Lord
24. which is said in the *l.* of the Lord, A pair
27. after the custom of the *l.*
39. were according to the *l.* of the Lord
5. 17. Pharisees and doctors of the *l.* sitting by
10. 26. What is written in the *l.* how readest thou
16. 16. The *l.* and the prophets were until John
17. one tittle of the *l.* to fall
24. 44. which are written in the *l.* of Moses, and
John 1. 17. For the *l.* was given by Moses; grace
1. 45. Moses in the *l.* and the prophets, did
7. 19. Did not Moses give you the *l.* and yet
23. that the *l.* of Moses may not be broken
49. which knoweth not the *l.* are accursed
51. Doth our *l.* judge a man, except it first
8. 5. Now in the *l.* Moses commanded us to
17. Yea and in your *l.* it is written
10. 34. Is it not written in your *l.* I said, Ye are
12. 34. We have heard out of the *l.* that the
15. 25. that is written in their *l.* They hated me
18. 31. according to your *l.* The Jews said unto
19. 7. We have a *l.* and by that *l.* he ought to
Act. 2. 23. lawless men [or, men without the *l.*]
5. 34. Gamaliel, a doctor of the *l.*
6. 13. against this holy place and the *l.*
13. 15. after the reading of the *l.* and the
39. be justified by the *l.* of Moses
15. 5. charge them to keep the *l.* of Moses
18. 13. worship God contrary to the *l.*
15. words and names and your own *l.* look
21. 20. they are all zealous for the *l.*
24. thyself also walkest orderly, keeping the *l.*
28. the *l.* and this place

Act. 22. 3. strict manner of the *l.* of our fathers
22. 12. a devout man according to the *l.*
23. 29. accused about questions of their *l.* but
24. 6. judged him according to our *l.*
14. things which are according to the *l.* and
25. 8. neither against the *l.* of the Jews
28. 23. both from the *l.* of Moses and from the
Rom. 2. 12. as many as have sinned without *l.* shall also perish without *l.* and as many as have sinned under *l.* shall be judged by *l.*
2. 13. for not the hearers of a *l.* [§ the *l.*] are
13. but the doers of a *l.* shall be justified
14. when Gentiles which have no *l.* do by nature the things of the *l.* these having no *l.* [§ that have not the *l.*] are a *l.* unto themselves
15. they show the work of the *l.* written in
17. and restest upon the *l.* [or, a *l.*]
18. being instructed out of the *l.*
20. having in the *l.* the form of knowledge
23. Thou who gloriest in the *l.* [or, a *l.*] through thy transgression of the *l.* dishonourest thou God?
25. if thou be a doer of the *l.*
25. a transgressor of the *l.* thy circumcision
26. keep the ordinances of the *l.*
27. if it fulfil the *l.*
27. art a transgressor of the *l.*
3. 19. what things soever the *l.* saith it speaketh
19. that are under the *l.* that every mouth
20. Because by the works of the *l.* shall our
20. for through the *l.* [or, through *l.*]
21. apart from the *l.* a righteousness of God
21. being witnessed by the *l.* and the
27. By what manner of *l.*? of works? Nay
28. apart from the works of the *l.*
31. Do we then make the *l.* [or, *l.*] of none
31. God forbid: nay we establish the *l.*
4. 13. For not through the *l.* was the promise
14. if they which are of the *l.* be heirs, faith
15. For the *l.* worketh wrath; but where there is no *l.* neither is there trans-
16. that only which is of the *l.* but to that
5. 13. For until the *l.* sin was in the world; but sin is not imputed when there is no *l.*
20. the *l.* came in beside, that the trespass
6. 14. ye are not under *l.* but under
15. because we are not under *l.* but under grace
7. 1. I speak to men that know the *l.* how that the *l.* hath dominion over a man
2. is bound by *l.* to the husband while
2. she is discharged from the *l.* of the
3. she is free from the *l.*
4. made dead to the *l.* through the body of
6. discharged from the *l.* having died to
7. Is the *l.* sin? God forbid. Howbeit I had
7. through the *l.*...except the *l.* had said
8. for apart from the *l.* sin is dead
9. I was alive apart from the *l.* once
12. so that the *l.* is holy, and the
14 we know that the *l.* is spiritual, but I
16. I consent unto the *l.* that it is good
21. I find then the *l.* [or, in regard of the *l.*]
22. I delight in the *l.* of God after the
23. I see a different *l.* in my members, warring against the *l.* of my mind and bringing me...under the *l.* of sin
Rom. 7. 25. I myself with the mind serve the *l.* of God; but with the flesh the *l.* of sin
8. 2. For the *l.* of the Spirit of life in Christ
2. free from the *l.* of sin and of death
3. For what the *l.* could not do, in that it
4. that the ordinance of the *l.* might be
7. it is not subject to the *l.* of God, neither
9. 4. the giving of the *l.* and the service of
31. Israel, following after a *l.* of righteousness
10. 4. Christ is the end of the *l.* unto
5. of the *l.* shall live thereby
13. 8. loveth his neighbour hath fulfilled the *l.*
10. love therefore is the fulfilment of the *l.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. go to *l.* before the unrighteous and
6. 6. but brother goeth to *l.* with brother, and
9. 8. or saith not the *l.* also the same
9. it is written in the *l.* of Moses, Thou
20. under the *l.*
21. without *l.*
21. but under *l.* to Christ
14. 21. In the *l.* it is written, By men of strange
34. in subjection, as also saith the *l.*
15. 56. the power of sin is the *l.*
Gal. 2. 16. by the works of the *l.*
2. 16. not by the works of the *l.*
19. I through the *l.* died unto the *l.*
21. through the *l.* then Christ died for
3. 2, 5. by the works of the *l.*
10. of the works of the *l.* are under a curse
10. written in the book of the *l.* to do them
11. justified by the *l.* in the sight of God is
12. the *l.* is not of faith, but, He that doeth
13. from the curse of the *l.* having become
17. A covenant...the *l.*...doth not disannul
18. if the inheritance is of the *l.*
19. What then is the *l.*? It was added
21. Is the *l.*...against the promises of God?
21. a *l.* given which could make alive, verily righteousness would have been by the *l.*
23. kept in ward under the *l.* shut up unto
24. so that the *l.* hath been our tutor to
4. 4. born under the *l.*
5. redeem them which were under the *l.*
21. to be under the *l.* do ye not hear the *l.*?
5. 3. a debtor to do the whole *l.*
4. be justified by the *l.* ye are fallen away
14. for the whole *l.* is fulfilled in one word
18. ye are not under the *l.*
23. against such there is no *l.*
6. 2. so fulfil the *l.* of Christ
13. do themselves keep the *l.* but they
Eph. 2. 15. even the *l.* of commandments
Phil. 3. 6. as touching the *l.* a Pharisee
3. 6. which is in the *l.* found blameless
3. 9. even that which is of the *l.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. desiring to be teachers of the *l.*
1. 8. we know that the *l.* is good
9. that *l.* is not made for a righteous man
Tit. 3. 9. strifes and fighting about the *l.* for
Heb. 7. 5. take tithes...according to the *l.*
7. 11. under it hath the people received the *l.*
12. a change also of the *l.* [or, of *l.*]
16. not after the *l.* of a carnal commandment
19. for the *l.* made nothing perfect, and a
28. For the *l.* appointeth men high priests
28. word of the oath which was after the *l.*
8. 4. offer the gifts according to the *l.*
10. I will put my *l.* into their mind, and on

Heb. 9. 19. according to the *l.* he took the blood of
9. 22. according to the *l.* I may almost say all
10. 1. For the *l.* having a shadow of the good
8. which are offered according to the *l.*
16. I will put my *l.* on their heart
28. set at nought Moses' *l.* dieth without
Jas. 1. 25. into the perfect *l.* the *l.* of liberty
2. 8. if ye fulfil the royal *l.* according to the
9. being convicted by the *l.* as transgressors
10. whosoever shall keep the whole *l.* and
11. a transgressor of the *l.* So speak ye, and
12. to be judged by a *l.* of liberty
4. 11. speaketh against the *l.* and judgeth the *l.*
11. judgest the *l.* thou art not a doer of the *l.*

LAWFUL.

Mat. 12. 2. which it is not *l.* to do upon the sab-
12. 4. which it was not *l.* for him to eat
10. Is it *l.* to heal on the sabbath day? that
12. Wherefore is it *l.* to do good on the
14. 4. It is not *l.* for thee to have her
19. 3. Is it *l.* for a man to put away his wife
20. 15. Is it not *l.* for me to do what I will with
22. 17. Is it *l.* to give tribute unto Cæsar, or not
27. 6. It is not *l.* to put them into the treasury
Mrk. 2. 24. the sabbath day that which is not *l.*
2. 26. which it is not *l.* to eat save for the
3. 4. Is it *l.* on the sabbath day to do good
6. 18. It is not *l.* for thee to have thy brother's
10. 2. Is it *l.* for a man to put away his wife
12. 14. Is it *l.* to give tribute unto Cæsar, or not
Luk. 6. 2. is not *l.* to do on the sabbath day
6. 4. which it is not *l.* to eat
9. Is it *l.* on the sabbath to do good
14. 3. Is it *l.* to heal on the sabbath, or not
20. 22. Is it *l.* for us to give tribute unto Cæsar
John 5. 10. It is not *l.* for thee to take up thy
18. 31. It is not *l.* for us to put any man to
Act. 16. 21. set forth customs which it is not *l.*
22. 25. Is it *l.* for you to scourge a man that is
1 *Cor.* 6. 12; 10. 23. All things are *l.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. which it is not *l.* for a man to utter

LAWFULLY.

1 *Tim.* 1. 8. if a man use it *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. except he have contended *l.*

LAWGIVER.

Jas. 4. 12. One only is the *l.* and judge, even he

LAWLESS.

Act. 2. 23. ye by the hand of *l.* men did crucify
2 *Ths.* 2. 8. then shall be revealed the *l.* one
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. but for the *l.* and unruly, for the
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. from day to day with their *l.* deeds

LAWLESSNESS.

2 *Ths.* 2. 3. the man of sin [‡ read, *l.*] be revealed
2. 7. For the mystery of *l.* doth already work
1 *Jno.* 3. 4. doeth sin, doeth also *l.* and sin is *l.*

LAWSUITS.

1 *Cor.* 6. 7. that ye have *l.* one with another

LAWYER, -S.

Mat. 22. 35. one of them, a *l.* asked him a
Luk. 7. 30. but the Pharisees and the *l.* rejected
10. 25. And behold, a certain *l.* stood up and
11. 45. one of the *l.* answering saith unto him
46. Woe unto you *l.* also! for ye lade men
52. Woe unto you *l.*! for ye took away the
14. 3. Jesus answering spake unto the *l.* and
Tit. 3. 13. Set forward Zenas the *l.* and Apollos

LAY.

Mat. 6. 19. *l.* not up for yourselves treasures
Mat. 6. 20. but *l.* up for yourselves treasures in
8. 20. the Son of man hath not where to *l.* his
9. 18. but come and *l.* thy hand upon her, and
12. 11. will he not *l.* hold on it, and lift it out
19. 13. that he should *l.* his hands on them, and
21. 46. when they sought to *l.* hold on him, they
23. 4. and *l.* them on men's shoulders
28. 6. where the Lord *l.* [‡ read, where he *l.*]
Mrk. 1. 30. Now Simon's wife's mother *l.* sick of
2. 4. whereon the sick of the palsy *l.*
3. 21. they went out to *l.* hold on him
5. 23. that thou come and *l.* thy hands on her
7. 32. they beseech him to *l.* his hand upon him
12. 12. they sought to *l.* hold on him: and they
14. 57. they *l.* hold on him, but he left the linen
16. 18. they shall *l.* hands on the sick and they
Luk. 5. 18. and to *l.* him before him
5. 25. whereon he *l.* and departed to his house
8. 42. and she *l.* a dying. But as he went the
9. 58. the Son of man hath not where to *l.* his
20. 19. and the chief priests sought to *l.* hands
21. 12. they shall *l.* their hands on you, and
John 5. 3. In these *l.* a multitude of them that
10. 15. I *l.* down my life for the sheep
17. I *l.* down my life that I may take it again
18. I *l.* it down...I have power to *l.* it down
11. 38. Now it was a cave, and a stone *l.* against
13. 37. I will *l.* down my life for thee
38. Wilt thou *l.* down thy life for me
15. 13. that a man *l.* down his life for his friends
Act. 7. 60. Lord, *l.* not this sin to their charge
8. 19. this power, that on whomsoever I *l.* my
15. 28. to the Holy Ghost, and to us to *l.* upon
27. 20. and no small tempest *l.* on us, all hope
28. 8. that the father of Publius *l.* sick of
Rom. 8. 33. Who shall *l.* anything to the charge
9. 33. Behold, I *l.* in Zion a stone of stumbling
1 *Cor.* 3. 11. For other foundation can no man *l.*
16. 2. let each one of you *l.* by him in store
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. for the children ought not to *l.* up
Phil. 3. 12. that I may apprehend [§ *l.* hold on]
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *l.* hands hastily on no man
6. 2. they that partake of [or, *l.* hold of] the
12. *l.* hold on the life eternal
19. that they may *l.* hold on the life which is
Heb. 6. 18. to *l.* hold of the hope set before us
12. 1. *l.* aside every weight and the sin which
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. Behold, I *l.* in Zion a chief corner
1 *Jno.* 3. 16. we ought to *l.* down our lives for the

LAYEDST.

Luk. 19. 21. that thou *l.* not down, and reapest

LAYERS.

Mrk. 11. 8. and others branches [Gr., *l.* of leaves]

LAYETH.

Luk. 12. 21. So is he that *l.* up treasure for
15. 5. when he hath found it he *l.* it on his
John 10. 11. the good shepherd *l.* down his life
13. 4. riseth from supper, and *l.* aside his gar-

LAYING.

Mrk. 10. 16. *l.* his hands upon them
Luk. 11. 54. *l.* wait for him, to catch something
Act. 8. 18. through the *l.* on of the apostles' hands
9. 12. Ananias coming in, and *l.* his hands on
17. *l.* his hands on him said, Brother Saul
25. 3. *l.* wait to kill him on the way
28. 8. Paul entered in, and prayed, and *l.* his
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. with the *l.* on of the hands of the
6. 19. *l.* up in store for themselves a good

2 *Tim.* 1. 6. through the *l.* on of my hands
Heb. 6. 1. not *l.* again a foundation of repentance
6. 2. teaching of baptisms, and of *l.* on of

LAZARUS.

Luk. 16. 20. a certain beggar named *L.* was laid
16. 23. seeth Abraham afar off, and *L.* in his
24. have mercy on me and send *L.*
25. good things, and *L.* in like manner evil
John 11. 1. a certain man was sick, *L.* of Bethany
11. 2. whose brother *L.* was sick
5. Jesus loved Martha, and her sister and *L.*
11. Our friend *L.* is fallen asleep; but I go
14. *L.* is dead
43. *L.* come forth
12. 1. came to Bethany, where *L.* was, whom
2. Martha served; but *L.* was one of them
9. but that they might see *L.* also, whom he
10. took counsel that they might put *L.* also
17. when he called *L.* out of the tomb, and

LEAD.

Mat. 24. 4. Take heed that no man *l.* you astray
24. 5. I am the Christ; and shall *l.* many
11. false prophets shall arise, and shall *l.*
24. so as to *l.* astray, if possible, even the
Mrk. 13. 5. Take heed that no man *l.* you astray
13. 6. I am he; and shall *l.* many astray
11. And when they *l.* you to judgement and
14. 44. take him and *l.* him away safely
15. 20. And they *l.* him out to crucify him
Luk. 13. 15. and *l.* him away to watering?
John 10. 16. them also I must bring [or, *l.*]
18. 28. They *l.* Jesus therefore from Caiaphas
Act. 13. 11. seeking some to *l.* him by the hand
1 *Cor.* 9. 5. Have we no right to *l.* about a wife
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we may *l.* a tranquil and quiet
Heb. 8. 9. to *l.* them forth out of the land of
1 *Jno.* 2. 26. concerning them that would *l.* you
3. 7. little children, let no man *l.* you astray
2 *Jno.* 9. goeth onward [or, taketh the *l.*]

LEADETH.

Mat. 7. 13. that *l.* to destruction
7. 14. that *l.* unto life, and few be they that
John 7. 12. Not so, but he *l.* the multitude astray
10. 3. calleth his own sheep by name and *l.*
Act. 12. 10. unto the iron gate that *l.* into the city
Rom. 2. 4. goodness of God *l.* thee to repentance
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. thanks be unto God which always *l.*

LEANED.

John 21. 20. which also *l.* back on his breast at

LEANING.

John 13. 25. He *l.* back, as he was, on Jesus'
Heb. 11. 21. worshipped *l.* upon the top of his

LEAP, -ED.

Luk. 1. 41. the babe *l.* in her womb
1. 44. the babe *l.* in my womb for joy
6. 23. Rejoice in that day, and *l.* for joy; for
Act. 14. 10. And he *l.* up and walked
19. 16. the man in whom the evil spirit was *l.*

LEAPING.

Act. 3. 8. And *l.* up, he stood, and began to walk
3. 8. walking and *l.* and praising God

LEARN.

Mat. 9. 13. But go ye and *l.* what this meaneth
11. 29. Take my yoke upon you, and *l.* of me
24. 32. Now from the fig tree *l.* her parable
Mrk. 13. 28. Now from the fig tree *l.* her parable
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. in us ye might *l.* not to go beyond
14. 31. that all may *l.* and all may be comforted
1 *Cor.* 14. 35. And if they would *l.* anything, let
Gal. 3. 2. This only would I *l.* from you, Received
Eph. 4. 20. But ye did not so *l.* Christ
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. Let a woman *l.* in quietness with
5. 4. let them *l.* first to shew piety towards
13. And withal they *l.* also to be idle, going
Tit. 3. 14. let our people also *l.* to maintain good
Rev. 14. 3. no man could *l.* the song save the

LEARNED.

Mat. 2. 7. and *l.* of them carefully what time the
2. 16. he had carefully *l.* of the wise men
Mrk. 15. 45. when he *l.* it of the centurion, he
John 6. 45. heard from the Father, and hath *l.*
7. 15. How knoweth...letters, having never *l.*
12. 9. the Jews *l.* that he was there
Act. 18. 24. Apollos, an Alexandrian...a *l.* man
23. 27. and rescued him, having *l.* that he was
Rom. 16. 17. contrary to the doctrine which ye *l.*
Phil. 4. 9. The things which ye both *l.* and received
4. 11. for I have *l.* in whatsoever state I am
12. in everything and in all things have I *l.*
Col. 1. 7. even as ye *l.* of Epaphras our beloved
2 *Tim* 3. 14. in the things which thou hast *l.* and
3. 14. knowing of whom thou hast *l.* them
Heb. 5. 8. though he was a Son, yet *l.* obedience

LEARNING.

Act. 26. 24. Paul, thou art mad; thy much *l.*
Rom. 15. 4. written...were written for our *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. ever *l.* and never able to come to the

LEAST.

Mat. 2. 6. land of Judah, art in no wise *l.* among
5. 19. break one of these *l.* commandments and shall teach men so shall be called *l.* in
25. 40. even these *l.* ye did it unto me
45. unto one of these *l.* ye did it not unto me
Luk. 9. 48. he that is *l.* [Gr., lesser] among you
12. 26. are not able to do even that which is *l.*
Act. 5. 15. at the *l.* his shadow might overshadow
8. 10. To whom they all gave heed from the *l.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. I am not an apostle, yet at *l.* I am to
15. 9. For I am the *l.* of the apostles
Eph. 3. 8. Unto me, who am less than the *l.* of
Heb. 8. 11. From the *l.* to the greatest of them

LEATHERN.

Mat. 3. 4. his raiment of camel's hair and a *l.*
Mrk. 1. 6. clothed with camel's hair, and had a *l.*

LEAVE.

Mat. 5. 24. *l.* there thy gift before the altar, and
8. 22. *l.* the dead to bury their own dead
18. 12. doth he not *l.* the ninety and nine, and
19. 5. For this cause shall a man *l.* his father
Mrk. 5. 13. he gave them *l.* and the unclean
6. 46. after he had taken *l.* of them, he
7. 8. Ye *l.* the commandment of God, and
10. 7. For this cause shall a man *l.* his father
12. 19. If a man's brother die, and *l.* a wife
19. and *l.* no child, that his brother should
Luk. 9. 60. *l.* the dead to bury their own dead
10. 40. not care that my sister did *l.* me to
11. 42. and not to *l.* the other undone
15. 4. doth not *l.* the ninety and nine in the
19. 44. they shall not *l.* in thee one stone upon
John 14. 18. I will not *l.* you desolate, I come
14. 27. Peace I *l.* with you; my peace I give
16. 28. again I *l.* the world, and go unto the
32. every man to his own, and shall *l.* me
19. 38. Pilate gave him *l.* He came therefore and
Act. 2. 27. Because thou wilt not *l.* my soul in

Act. 18. 18. took his *l.* of the brethren, and sailed
18. 21. but taking his *l.* of them, and saying, I
20. 1. took *l.* of them, and departed for to go
21. 39. give me *l.* to speak unto the people
40. when he had given him *l.* Paul, standing
27. 3. Paul kindly, and gave him *l.* to go unto
Cor. 7. 11. that the husband *l.* not his wife
7. 12. content to dwell with him, let him not *l.*
13. content to dwell with her, let her not *l.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. but taking my *l.* of them, I went
Eph. 5. 31. For this cause shall a man *l.* his father
Heb. 6. 1. [Gr., *l.* the word of the beginning of Christ]
Rev. 2. 4. that thou didst *l.* thy first love
11. 2. court...without the temple *l.* without

LEAVEN.

Mat. 13. 33. kingdom of heaven is like unto *l.*
16. 6. Take heed and beware of the *l.* of the
11. But beware of the *l.* of the Pharisees
12. he bade them not beware of the *l.* of
Mrk. 8. 15. Take heed, beware of the *l.* of the
Luk. 12. 1. Beware ye of the *l.* of the Pharisees
13. 21. It is like unto *l.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. Know ye not that a little *l.* leaveneth
5. 7. Purge out the old *l.* that ye may be a
8. let us keep the feast, not with old *l.* neither with the *l.* of malice and wick-
Gal. 5. 9. A little *l.* leaveneth the whole lump

LEAVENED, -ETH.

Luk. 13. 21. till it was all *l.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. Know ye not that a little leaven *l.*
Gal. 5. 9. A little leaven *l.* the whole lump

LEAVETH.

Mat. 4. 11. Then the devil *l.* him; and behold
John 10. 12. and *l.* the sheep and fleeth, and the

LEAVES.

Mat. 21. 19. found nothing thereon, but *l.* only
24. 32. putteth forth its *l.* ye know that the
Mrk. 11. 8. and others branches [Gr., layers of *l.*]
11. 13. seeing a fig-tree afar off having *l.* he
13. came to it, he found nothing but *l.*
13. 28. putteth forth its *l.* ye know that the
Rev. 22. 2. the *l.* of the tree were for the healing

LEAVING.

Mat. 4. 13. and *l.* Nazareth, he came and dwelt
Mrk. 4. 36. And *l.* the multitude, they take him
12. 21. the second took her, and died, *l.* no seed
Luk. 10. 30. and departed *l.* him half dead
Act. 21. 3. *l.* it on the left hand, we sailed unto
Rom. 1. 27. likewise also the men, *l.* the natural
Heb. 6. 1. press on [§ *l.* the doctrine of the first principles of Christ, let us press on]
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. *l.* you an example that ye should

LED.

Mat. 4. 1. Then was Jesus *l.* up of the Spirit
26. 57. they that had taken Jesus *l.* him away
27. 2. they bound him, and *l.* him away, and
31. and *l.* him away to crucify him
Mrk. 14. 53. they *l.* Jesus away to the high priest
15. 16. And the soldiers *l.* him away within
Luk. 4. 1. and was *l.* by the Spirit
4. 5. And he *l.* him up and showed him all
9. And he *l.* him to Jerusalem, and set him
29. and *l.* him unto the brow of the hill
21. 8. Take heed that ye be not *l.* astray, for
24. and shall be *l.* captive into all the nations
22. 54. And they seized him, and *l.* him away
66. and they *l.* him away into the council
Luk. 23. 26. when they *l.* him away, they laid
23. 32. two others, malefactors, *l.* with him to
24. 50. And he *l.* them out until they were over
John 7. 47. Are ye also *l.* astray?
18. 13. and *l.* him to Annas first, for he was
Act. 7. 36. This man *l.* them forth, having
7. 40. which *l.* us forth out of the land of
8. 32. He was *l.* as a sheep to the slaughter
9. 8. and they *l.* him by the hand, and
12. 19. be put to death [Gr., *l.* away to death]
13. 17. with a high arm *l.* he them forth out of
21. 38. and *l.* out into the wilderness
22. 11. Being *l.* by the hand of them that were
Rom. 8. 14. For as many as are *l.* by the Spirit
1 *Cor.* 12. 2. Gentiles ye were *l.* away unto those dumb idols, howsoever ye might be *l.*
Gal. 5. 18. But if ye are *l.* by the Spirit, ye are
Eph. 4. 8. he ascended on high, he *l.* captivity
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. [or, *l.* the way to thee] that by
6. 10. some reaching after have been *l.* astray
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. *l.* away by divers lusts

LEE.

Act. 27. 4. the *l.* of Cyprus, because the winds
27. 7. we sailed under the *l.* of Crete
16. And running under the *l.* of a small

LEFT.

Mat. 4. 20. they straightway *l.* the nets, and
4. 22. and they straightway *l.* the boat and
8. 15. he touched her hand, and the fever *l.*
13. 36. Then he *l.* the multitudes, and went
16. 4. he *l.* them, and departed
19. 27. Lo, we have *l.* all, and followed thee
29. And every one that hath *l.* houses, or
20. 21. and one on thy *l.* hand in thy kingdom
23. on my right hand, and on my *l.* hand
21. 17. and he *l.* them, and went forth out of
22. 22. they heard it they marvelled, and *l.* him
25. having no seed *l.* his wife unto his
23. 23. and have *l.* undone the weighter matters
23. and not to have *l.* the other undone
38. Behold, your house is *l.* unto you desolate
24. 2. there shall not be *l.* here one stone upon
40, 41. one is taken, and one is *l.*
25. 33. but the goats on the *l.*
26. 44. And he *l.* them again, and went away
56. Then all the disciples *l.* him and fled
27. 38. one on the right hand, and one on the *l.*
Mrk. 1. 18. straightway they *l.* the nets, and
1. 20. and they *l.* their father Zebedee in the
31. and the fever *l.* her, and she ministered
8. 13. And he *l.* them, and again entering into
10. 28. Lo, we have *l.* all, and have followed
29. There is no man that hath *l.* house
37. and one on thy *l.* hand in thy glory
12. 12. and they *l.* him, and went away
20. the first took a wife, and dying *l.* no
22. And the seven *l.* no seed. Last of all the
13. 2. There shall not be *l.* here one stone
34. sojourning in another country, having *l.*
14. 50. and they all *l.* him and fled
52. but he *l.* the linen cloth, and fled naked
15. 27. one on his right hand, and one on his *l.*
Luk. 5. 11. they *l.* all, and followed him
12. 39. and not have *l.* his house
13. 35. your house is *l.* unto you desolate
17. 34, 35. and the other shall be *l.*
18. 29. There is no man that hath *l.* house or
20, 31. likewise the seven also *l.* no children

Luk. 21. 6. which there shall not be *l.* here one
23. 33. and the other on the *l.*
John 4. 52. at the seventh hour the fever *l.* him
8. 9. and Jesus was *l.* alone, and the woman
29. he hath not *l.* me alone
Act. 2. 31. that neither was he *l.* in Hades, nor
14. 17. And yet he *l.* not himself without witness
18. 19. they came to Ephesus, and he *l.* them
21. 32. *l.* off beating Paul
23. 32. But on the morrow they *l.* the horsemen
24. 27. Felix *l.* Paul in bonds
27. 40. casting off the anchors, they *l.* them in
Rom. 11. 3. and I am *l.* alone, and they seek my
11. 4. I have *l.* for myself seven thousand men
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. on the right hand and on the *l.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 1. we thought it good to be *l.* behind
4. 15. that are *l.* unto the coming of the Lord
17. then we that are alive that are *l.* shall
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. The cloke that I *l.* at Troas with
4. 20. but Trophimus I *l.* at Miletus sick
Tit. 1. 5. For this cause *l.* I thee in Crete, that
Heb. 2. 8. he *l.* nothing that is not subject to
4. 1. lest haply, a promise being *l.* of entering
Jude 6. but *l.* their proper habitation
Rev. 10. 2. and his *l.* upon the earth

LEGION, -S.

Mat. 26. 53. send me more than twelve *l.* of
Mrk. 5. 9. My name is *L.* for we are many
5. 15. even him that had the *l.* and they were
Luk. 8. 30. What is thy name? And he said, *L.*

LEGS.

John 19. 31. that their *l.* might be broken, and
19. 32. and brake the *l.* of the first, and
33. they brake not his *l.*

LEISURE.

Mrk. 6. 31. they had no *l.* so much as to eat
Act. 17. 21. [or, had *l.* for nothing else] but

LEND.

Luk. 6. 34. if ye *l.* to them of whom ye hope to
6. 34. even sinners *l.* to sinners, to receive
35. do them good, and *l.* never despairing
11. 5. Friend, *l.* me three loaves

LENDER.

Luk. 7. 41. A certain *l.* had two debtors: the

LENGTH.

Rom. 1. 10. if by any means now at *l.* I may be
Eph. 3. 18. what is the breadth and *l.* and height
Phil. 4. 10. that now at *l.* ye have revived your
Rev. 21. 16. and the *l.* thereof is as great as the
21. 16. the *l.* and the breadth and the height

LEOPARD.

Rev. 13. 2. the beast which I saw was like unto a *l.*

LEPER.

Mat. 8. 2. behold there came to him a *l.* and
26. 6. Bethany, in the house of Simon the *l.*
Mrk. 1. 40. there cometh to him a *l.* beseeching
14. 3. in Bethany in the house of Simon the *l.*

LEPERS.

Mat. 10. 8. raise the dead, cleanse the *l.* cast out
11. 5. the lame walk, the *l.* are cleansed and
Luk. 4. 27. there were many *l.* in Israel in the
7. 22. the lame walk, the *l.* are cleansed, and
17. 12. there met him ten men that were *l.*

LEPROSY.

Mat. 8. 3. And straightway his *l.* was cleansed
Mrk. 1. 42. straightway the *l.* departed from him
Luk. 5. 12. behold a man full of *l.* and when he
5. 13. straightway the *l.* departed from him

LESS.

Mat. 13. 32. which indeed is *l.* than all seeds
Mrk. 4. 31. though it be *l.* than all the seeds that
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. which we think to be *l.* honourable
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. am I loved the *l.*
Eph. 3. 8. Unto me, who am *l.* than the least
Phil. 2. 28. that I may be the *l.* sorrowful
Heb. 7. 7. the *l.* is blessed of the better

[LESSER.]

Mat. 11. 11. Yet he that is but little [Gr., *l.*] in the
Luk. 7. 28. yet he that is but little [Gr., *l.*] in
9. 48. for he that is least [Gr., *l.*] among you

LEST.

Mat. 13. 29. Nay; *l.* haply while ye gather up
26. 5. Not during the feast *l.* a tumult arise
Mrk. 13. 36. *l.* coming suddenly he find you
14. 2. Not during the feast, *l.* haply there shall
Luk. 4. 11. *l.* haply thou dash thy foot against a
14. 12. *l.* haply they also bid thee again, and a
29. *l.* haply, when he hath laid a founda-
16. 28. *l.* they also come into this place of tor-
1 *Cor.* 1. 15. *l.* any man should say that ye were
1. 17. *l.* the cross of Christ should be made
9. 27. *l.* by any means, after that I have
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. *l.* by any means, if there come with
12. 20. I fear *l.* by any means when I come
20. *l.* by any means there should
Gal. 6. 1. *l.* thou also be tempted
1 *Ths.* 3. 5. *l.* by any means the tempter had
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. *l.* being carried away with the error

LET.

Mat. 13. 43. He that hath ears *l.* him hear
15. 4. *l.* him die the death [or, surely die]
21. 33. and *l.* it out to husbandmen, and went
41. and will *l.* out the vineyard unto other
Mrk. 2. 4. they *l.* down the bed
7. 27. *l.* the children first be filled
10. 9. *l.* not man put asunder
11. 6. and they *l.* them go
14. 6. *l.* her alone; why trouble ye her?
42. Arise, *l.* us be going; behold, he that
Luk. 3. 11. *l.* him impart to him that hath none
4. 34. Ah! [or *l.* alone] what have we to do
5. 4. into the deep; and *l.* down your nets
5. but at thy word I will *l.* down the nets
12. 35. *l.* your loins be girded about, and your
14. 4. and healed him and *l.* him go
20. 9. and *l.* it out to husbandmen and went
John 11. 48. If we *l.* him thus alone, all men wil
12. 7. Suffer her to keep it [or, *l.* her alone]
Act. 4. 23. being *l.* go they came to their own
5. 38. Refrain from these men, and *l.* them
11. 5. *l.* down from heaven by four corners
17. 9. from Jason and the rest, they *l.* them go
Rom. 5. 2. *l.* us rejoice in hope of the glory of
13. 1. *l.* every soul be in subjection to the higher
15. 2. *l.* each one of us please his neighbour
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. But *l* each man take heed how he
7. 36. *l.* them marry
11. 6. *l.* her also be shorn...*l.* her be veiled
14. 34. *l.* the women keep silence in the churches
34. but *l.* them be in subjection as also
37. *l.* him take knowledge
2 *Cor.* 11. 33. through a window was I *l.* down in
Gal. 6. 9. *l.* us not be weary in well-doing: for in
6. 17. From henceforth *l.* no man trouble me
Eph. 5. 24. so *l.* the wives also be to their
Tit. 2. 15. *l.* no man despise thee

Tit. 3. 14. And *l.* our people also learn to maintain
Philem. 20. Yea, brother, *l.* me have joy [or, help]
Heb. 13 4. *l.* marriage be had in honour
13. 4. and *l.* the bed be undefiled
Jas. 1. 7. For *l.* not that man think that he shall
3. 13. *l.* him shew by his good life

LETTER.

Act. 23. 25. And he wrote a *l.* after this form
23. 33. delivered the *l.* to the governor
Rom. 2. 27. who with the *l.* and circumcision
2. 29. in the spirit, not in the *l.* whose praise
7. 6. and not in oldness of the *l.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. not of the *l.* but of the spirit: for the *l.* killeth, but the spirit giveth life

LETTERS.

John 7. 15. How knoweth this man *l.* having
Act. 9. 2. and asked of him *l.* to Damascus that
22. 5. I received *l.* unto the brethren and
28. 21. We neither received *l.* from
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. whomsoever ye shall approve by *l.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. ministration of death, written [Gr. in *l.*]
10. 9 as if I would terrify you by my *l.*
10. For, His *l.* they say, are weighty and
11. that what we are in word by *l.* when we
Gal. 6. 11. See with how large *l.* I have written

LETTEST.

Luk. 2. 29. Now *l.* thou thy servant depart

LEVEL.

Luk. 6. 17. came down...and stood on a *l.* place

LEVI.

Mrk. 2. 14. as he passed by he saw *L.* the son of
Luk. 3. 24. the son of Matthat, the son of *L.*
3. 29. the son of Matthat the son of *L.*
5. 27. and beheld a publican, named *L.*
29. And *L.* made him a great feast in his
Heb. 7. 5. they indeed of the sons of *L.* that
7. 9. so to say, through Abraham even *L.*
Rev. 7. 7. Of the tribe of *L.* twelve thousand

LEVITE, -S.

Luk. 10. 32. in like manner a *L.* also, when he
John 1. 19. from Jerusalem priests and *L.* to
Act. 4. 36. Son of exhortation, a *L.* a man of

LEVITICAL.

Heb. 7. 11. if there was perfection through the *L.*

[LIABLE.]

Mat. 26. 66. He is worthy of [Gr., *l.* to] death
Mrk. 14. 64. to be worthy of [Gr., *l.* to] death

LIAR, -S.

John 8. 44. he is a *l.* [or, for his father also is a *l.*]
8. 55. I shall be like unto you a *l.*
Rom. 3. 4. but every man a *l.* as it is written
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for *l.* for false swearers, and if there
Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are always *l.* evil beasts, idle
1 *Jno.* 1. 10. we make him a *l.* and his word is
2. 4. is a *l.* and the truth is not in him
22. Who is the *l.* but he that denieth that
4. 20. and hateth his brother, he is a *l.*
5. 10. believeth not God, has made him a *l.*
Rev. 21. 8. and all *l.* their part shall be in the

LIBERALITY.

Rom. 12. 8. let him do it with *l.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. abounded unto the riches of their *l.*
9. 11. enriched in everything unto all *l.*
13. and for the *l.* of your contribution

LIBERALLY.

Jas. 1. 5. who giveth to all *l.* and upbraideth not

LIBERTINES.

Act. 6. 9. called the synagogue of the *L.*

LIBERTY.

Luk. 4. 18. to set at *l.* them that are bruised
Act. 26. 32. have been set at *l.* if he had not
28. 18. desired to set me at *l.*
Rom. 8. 21. into the *l.* of the glory of the children
1 *Cor.* 8. 9. take heed lest by any means this *l.*
10. 29. for why is my *l.* judged by another
2 *Cor.* 3. 17. where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is *l.*
Gal. 2. 4. to spy out our *l.* which we have in
Heb. 13. 23. brother Timothy hath been set at *l.*
Jas. 1. 25. into the perfect law, the law of *l.* and
2. 12. to be judged by a law of *l.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. promising them *l.* while they them-

LIBYA.

Act. 2. 10. and the parts of *L.* about Cyrene

LICKED.

Luk. 16. 21. Yea, even the dogs came and *l.* his

[LICTORS.]

Act. 16. 35. sent the serjeants [Gr. *l.*] saying
16. 38. the serjeants [Gr. *l.*] reported these words

LIE, -S.

John 8. 44. he speaketh a *l.* he speaketh of his own
Act. 5. 3. to *l.* to [or, deceive] the Holy Ghost
23. 21. for there *l.* in wait for him
Rom. 1. 25. they exchanged the truth of God for a *l.*
3. 7. But if the truth of God through my *l.*
9. 1. I *l.* not, my conscience bearing witness
2 *Cor.* 11. 31. knoweth that I *l.* not
Gal. 1. 20. behold, before God, I *l.* not
Col. 3. 9. *l.* not one to another; seeing that ye
2 *Ths.* 2. 11. that they should believe a *l.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I speak the truth, I *l.* not
4. 2. the hypocrisy of men that speak *l.* branded
Tit. 1. 2. which God, who cannot *l.* promised
Heb. 6. 18. in which it is impossible for God to *l.*
Jas. 3. 14. glory not and *l.* not against the truth
1 *Jno.* 1. 6. we *l.* and do not the truth
2. 21. because no *l.* is of the truth
27. and is true, and is no *l.*
Rev. 3. 9. are Jews, and they are not, but do *l.*
11. 8. their dead bodies *l.* in the street of the
14. 5. in their mouth was found no *l.*: they are
21. 27. an abomination and a *l.*
22. 15. every one that loveth and maketh a *l.*

LIED.

Act. 5. 4. thou hast not *l.* unto men, but unto

LIETH.

Mat. 3. 10. is the axe laid unto [§ the axe *l.* at] the root of the trees.
8. 6. Lord, my servant *l.* in the house sick of
Rom. 12. 18. If it be possible, as much as in you *l.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 15. a veil *l.* upon their heart
1 *Jno.* 5. 19. the whole world *l.* in the evil one
Rev. 21. 16. And the city *l.* foursquare, and the

LIFE.

(LIFE; ETERNAL LIFE, LIFE ETERNAL.)

Mat. 2. 20. sought the young child's *l.*
6. 25. Be not anxious for your *l.*...Is not the *l.* more than the food,
27. stature [§ the measure of his *l.*]
7. 14. the way that leadeth unto *l.* and few be
10. 39. He that findeth his *l.* [or, soul] shall lose it; and he that loseth [or, lost] his *l.* [or soul] for my sake shall find it
16. 25. whosoever would save his *l.* shall lose it: and whosoever shall lose his *l.* for my sake shall find it.
26. gain the whole world, and forfeit his *l.*?

Mat. 16. 26. give in exchange for his *l.*?
18. 8. good for thee to enter into *l.* maimed or
9. to enter into *l.* with one eye, rather than
19. 17. if thou wouldest enter into *l.* keep the
20. 28. to give his *l.* a ransom for many
Mrk. 3. 4. to save a *l.* or to kill?
8. 35. whosoever would save his *l.* shall lose it
35. whosoever shall lose his *l.* for my sake
36. gain the whole world and forfeit his *l.*
37. give in exchange for his *l.* [or, soul]
9. 43. to enter into *l.* maimed
45. to enter into *l.* halt
10. 45. to give his *l.* a ransom for many
Luk. 6. 9. to save a *l.* or to destroy it
8. 14. riches and pleasures of this *l.*
9. 24. whosoever would save his *l.* [or, soul]
24. whosoever shall lose his *l.* [or, soul] for
12. 15. a man's *l.* consisteth not in the abundance [Gr., for not in a man's abundance consisteth his *l.* from the things which he possesseth]
19. I will say to my soul [or, *l.*] Soul [or, *l.*] thou hast much goods
20. thy soul [or, *l.*] required of thee; and
22. Be not anxious for your *l.*
23. For the *l.* is more than the food, and the
14. 26. yea, and his own *l.* also, he cannot be
17. 33. seek to gain his *l.* shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his *l.* [or, soul]
21. 34. and cares of this *l.* and that day come
John 1. 4. In him was *l.*; and the *l.* was the light
3. 36. shall not see *l.* but the wrath of God
5. 24. hath passed out of death into *l.*
26. as the Father hath *l.* in himself, even so
26. to the Son also to have *l.* in himself
29. unto the resurrection of *l.*; and they that
40. not come...that ye may have *l.*
6. 33. giveth *l.* unto the world
35, 48. I am the bread of *l.*
51. for the *l.* of the world
53. ye have not *l.* in yourselves
63. the words...are spirit and are *l.*
8. 12. But shall have the light of *l.*
10. 10. I came that they might have *l.* and may
11. the good shepherd layeth down his *l.* for
15. I lay down my *l.* for the sheep
17. I lay down my *l.* that I may take it again
11. 25. I am the resurrection and the *l.*: he that
12. 25. He that loveth his *l.* loseth it; and he that hateth his *l.* in this world shall keep it unto *l.* eternal
13. 37. I will lay down my *l.* for thee
38. Wilt thou lay down thy *l.* for me?
14. 6. the way, and the truth, and the *l.*
15. 13. a man lay down his *l.* for his friends
20. 31. that believing ye may have *l.* in his name
Act. 2. 28. known unto me the ways of *l.*
3. 15. killed the Prince of *l.* whom God raised
5. 20. speak...all the words of this *L.*
8. 33. For his *l.* is taken from the earth
11. 18. God granted repentance unto *l.*
17. 25. he himself giveth to all *l.* and breath
20. 10. Make ye no ado; for his *l.* is in him
24. I hold not my *l.* of any account, as dear
26. 4. My manner of *l.* then from my youth up
27. 22. no loss of *l.* among you, but only of the
Rom. 5. 10. shall we be saved by his *l.*
5. 17. righteousness reign in *l.* through the
Rom. 5. 18. unto all men to justification of *l.*
6. 4. walk in newness of *l.*
10. but the *l.* that he liveth, he liveth unto
7. 10. the commandment which was unto *l.*
8. 2. the law of the Spirit of *l.* in Christ Jesus
6. the mind of the spirit is *l.* and peace
10. the spirit is *l.* because of righteousness
38. neither death, nor *l.* nor angels, nor
11. 3. left alone, and they seek my *l.*
15. but *l.* from the dead
16. 4. who for my *l.* laid down their own necks
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. the world, or *l.* or death, or things
6. 3. things that pertain to this *l.*
4. to judge things pertaining to this *l.*
14. 7. Even things without *l.* giving a voice
15. 19. If in this *l.* only we have hoped in Christ
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. insomuch that we despaired even of *l.*
2. 16. a savour from *l.* unto *l.* And who is
3. 6. but the spirit giveth *l.*
4. 10, 11. the *l.* also of Jesus may be manifested
12. death worketh in us, but *l.* in you
5. 4. mortal may be swallowed up of *l.*
Gal. 1. 13. my manner of *l.* in time past in the
2. 20. that *l.* which I now live in the flesh
Eph. 4. 18. alienated from the *l.* of God, because
4. 22. concerning your former manner of *l.* the
Phil. 1. 20. magnified in my body, whether by *l.*
1. 27. Only let your manner of *l.* be worthy [Gr. behave as citizens worthily]
2. 16. holding forth the word of *l.*; that I
30. hazarding his *l.* to supply that which was
4. 3. whose names are in the book of *l.*
Col. 3. 3. your *l.* is hid with Christ in God
3. 4. When Christ, who is our *l.* shall be mani-
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead a tranquil and quiet *l.*
4. 8. having promise of the *l.* which now is
12. in word, in manner of *l.* in love in faith
6. 19. lay hold on the *l.* which is *l.* indeed
2 *Tim.* 1. 1. according to the promise of the *l.*
1. 10. who abolished death, and brought *l.* and incorruption [§ immortality] to light
2. 4. entangleth himself in affairs of this *l.*
Heb. 7. 3. beginning of days nor end of *l.* but
7. 16. after the power of an endless *l.*
13. 7. considering the issue of their *l.* [Gr. manner of *l.*] imitate their faith
Jas. 1. 12. he shall receive the crown of *l.* which
3. 13. let him show by his good *l.*
4. 14. What is your *l.*? For ye are a vapour
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. from your vain manner of *l.* handed
3. 1. by the behaviour [or, manner of *l.*]
2. your chaste behaviour [or, manner of *l.*]
7. joint-heirs of the grace of *l.*; to the end
10. He that would love *l.* and see good days
16. who revile your good manner of *l.* in
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. things that pertain unto *l* and
2. 7. sore distressed by the lascivious *l.* of the
1 *Jno.* 1. 2. the *l.* was manifested, and we have
2. 16. the vainglory of *l.* is not of the Father
3. 14. passed out of death into *l.*
15. ye know that no murderer hath eternal *l.*
16. he laid down his *l.* for us: and we ought
5. 12. He that hath the Son hath the *l.*; he that hath not the Son...hath not the *l.*
16. God will give him *l.* for them
Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of the tree of *l.* which is in
2. 10. I will give thee the crown of *l.*
3. 5. the book of *l.* and I will confess his

Rev 7. 17 guide them unto fountains of waters of *l.*
8. 9. even they that had *l.*
11. 11. the breath of *l.* from God entered into
12. 11. they loved not their *l.* even unto death
13. 8. in the book of *l.* of the Lamb that hath
16. 3. every living soul [Gr. soul of *l.*] died
20. 12. which is the book of *l.*
15. not found written in the book of *l.* he
21. 6. fountain of the water of *l.* freely
27. written in the Lamb's book of *l.*
22. 1. a river of water of *l.* bright as crystal
2, 14, 19. the tree of *l.*
17. let him take the water of *l.* freely

ETERNAL LIFE, LIFE ETERNAL.

Mat. 19. 16. that I may have eternal *l.*
19. 29. shall inherit eternal *l.*
25. 46. but the righteous into eternal *l.*
Mrk. 10. 17. that I may inherit eternal *l.*
10. 30. in the world to come eternal *l.*
Luk. 10. 25; 18. 18. shall I do to inherit eternal *l.*
18. 30. in the world to come eternal *l.*
John 3. 15. believeth may...have eternal *l.*
3. 16. should not perish but have eternal *l.*
36. believeth on the Son hath eternal *l.*
4. 14. a well of water springing up unto eternal *l.*
36. and gathereth fruit unto *l.* eternal
5. 24. He that heareth my word...hath eternal *l.*
39. in them ye have eternal *l.*
6. 27. for the meat which abideth unto eternal *l.*
40. believeth on him should have eternal *l.*
47. He that believeth hath eternal *l.*
54. eateth my flesh and drinketh my blood hath eternal *l.*
68. thou hast the words of eternal *l.*
10. 28. I give unto them eternal *l.* and they shall
12. 25. he that hateth his *l.* in this world shall keep it unto *l.* eternal
50. that his commandment is *l.* eternal
17. 2. to them he should give eternal *l.*
3. this is *l.* eternal, that they should know
Act. 13. 46. judge yourselves unworthy of eternal *l.*
13. 48. as many as were ordained to eternal *l.*
Rom. 2. 7. honour and incorruption, eternal *l.*
5. 21. reign through righteousness unto eternal *l.*
6. 22. unto sanctification, and the end eternal *l.*
23. the free gift of God is eternal *l.* in Christ
Gal. 6. 8. shall of the Spirit reap eternal *l.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. believe on him unto eternal *l.*
6. 12. lay hold on the *l.* eternal.
Tit. 1. 2. in hope of eternal *l.* which God, who
3. 7. heirs according to the hope of eternal *l.* [or heirs, according to hope of eternal *l.*]
1 *Jno.* 1. 2. declare unto you the life, the eternal *l.*
2. 25. which he promised us, even the *l.* eternal
3. 15. that no murderer hath eternal *l.* abiding
5. 11. God gave unto us eternal *l.* and this *l.*
13. ye may know that ye have eternal *l.*
20. This is the true God and eternal *l.*
Jude 21. the mercy of our Lord J. C. unto eternal *l.*

LIVES.

Luk. 9. 56. came not to destroy men's *l.* but to
21. 19. ye shall win your souls [or, *l.*]
Act. 15. 26. men that have hazarded their *l.*
27. 10. not only of...the ship but also of our *l.*
1 *Jno.* 3. 16. we ought to lay down our *l.* for the
Rev. 18. 13. and souls [or, *l.*] of men.

LIFE-GIVING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 45. The last Adam became a *l.* spirit

LIFETIME.

Luk. 16. 25. remember that thou in thy *l.*
Heb. 2. 15. were all their *l.* subject to bondage

LIFT.

Mat. 12. 11. lay hold on it, and *l.* it out
Luk. 13. 11. and could in no wise *l.* herself up
18. 13. the publican...would not *l.* up so much
21. 28. look up and *l.* up your heads; because
John 4. 35. *l.* up your eyes, and look on the
Heb. 12. 12. Wherefore *l.* up [Gr., make straight] the hands that hang down

LIFTED.

Luk. 1. 42. and she *l.* up her voice with a loud cry
6. 20. he *l.* up his eyes on his disciples, and
11. 27. a certain woman...*l.* up her voice and
16. 23. in Hades he *l.* up his eyes, being in tor-
17. 13. they *l.* up their voices, saying, Jesus
24. 50. he *l.* up his hands and blessed them
John 3. 14. as Moses *l.* up the serpent in the... even so must the Son of man be *l.* up
8. 7. he *l.* up himself, and said unto them
10. Jesus *l.* up himself and said unto her
28. When ye have *l.* up the Son of man
11. 41. Jesus *l.* up his eyes, and said, Father
12. 32. I, if I be *l.* up from [or, out of] the earth
34. The Son of man must be *l.* up? who is
13. 18. He that eateth my bread *l.* up his heel
Act. 2. 14. But Peter...*l.* up his voice, and spake
4. 24. *l.* up their voice to God with one accord
14. 11. saw what Paul had done, they *l.* up their
22. 22. they *l.* up their voice and said
Rev. 10. 5. the angel...*l.* up his right hand to

LIFTING.

Mat. 17. 8. *l.* up their eyes, they saw no one, save
John 6. 5. Jesus therefore *l.* up his eyes, and
17. 1. *l.* up his eyes to heaven, he said
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. *l.* up holy hands without wrath and

LIGHT.

Mat. 4. 16. people which sat in darkness saw a great *l.*
4. 16. To them did *l.* spring up
5. 14 Ye are the *l.* of the world. A city set on
15. Neither do men *l.* a lamp and put it
16. Even so let your *l.* shine before men
6. 22. thy whole body shall be full of *l.*
23. If therefore the *l.* that is in thee be dark-
10. 27. speak ye in the *l.* and what ye hear in
11. 30. my burden is *l.*
17. 2. his garments became white as the *l.*
22. 5. But they made *l.* of it, and went their
24. 29. the moon shall not give her *l.*
Mrk. 4. 22. but that it should come to *l.*
13. 24. the moon shall not give her *l.*
14. 54. and warming himself in the *l.* of the fire
Luk. 2. 32. A *l.* for revelation to the Gentiles
8. 16. they which enter in may see the *l.*
17. shall not be known and come to *l.*
11. 33. they which enter in may see the *l*
34. thy whole body also is full of *l.*
35. Look therefore whether the *l.* that is in
36. If therefore thy whole body be full of *l.* having no part dark, it shall be wholly full of *l.* as when the lamp with its bright shining doth give thee *l.*
12. 3. said in the darkness shall be heard in the *l.*
15. 8. doth not *l.* a lamp, and sweep the house
16. 8. wiser than the sons of the *l.*
22. 56. as he sat in the *l.* of the fire
23. 45. the sun's *l.* failing [Gr., the sun failing]

John 1. 4. the life was the *l.* of men
1. 5. the *l.* shineth in the darkness: and the
7. bear witness of the *l.* that all might
8. He was not the *l.* but came that he might bear witness of the *l.*
9. There was the true *l.* even the *l.* which
3. 19. that the *l.* is come into the world...men loved the darkness rather than the *l.*
20, 21. every one that doeth ill hateth the *l.* and cometh not to the *l.* But he that doeth the truth cometh to the *l.*
5. 35. rejoice for a season in his *l.*
8. 12. shall have the *l.* of life
12; 9. 5. I am the *l.* of the world
11. 9. Jesus answered...he seeth the *l.* of this
10. because the *l.* is not in him
12. 35. Yet a little while is the *l.* among you
35. Walk while ye have the *l.* that darkness
36. While ye have the *l.* believe on the *l.* that ye may become sons of *l.*
46. I am come a *l* into the world, that
Act. 9. 3. round about him a *l.* out of heaven
12. 7. a *l.* shined in the cell
13. 47. I have set thee for a *l.* of the Gentiles
22. 6. a great *l.* round about me
9. And they...beheld indeed the *l.*
11. not see for the glory of that *l.*
26. 13. I saw on the way a *l.* from heaven, above
18. turn from darkness to *l.* and from the
23. the dead should proclaim *l.* both to the
Rom. 2. 19. a *l.* of them that are in darkness
13. 12. let us put on the armour of *l.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. who will both bring to *l.* the hidden
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. [not see the *l.*...image of God] the *l.* [Gr., illumination] of the gospel
4. 6. *l.* shall shine out of darkness, who shined... to give the *l.* of the knowledge of the
17. For our *l.* affliction, which is for the
6. 14. what communion hath *l.* with darkness
11. 14. fashioneth himself into an angel of *l.*
Eph. 3. 9. make all men see [† read, bring to *l.*]
5. 8. but are now *l.* in the Lord: walk as children of *l.*
9. the fruit of the *l.* is in all goodness and
13. made manifest by the *l.*: for everything that is made manifest is *l.*
Col. 1. 12. the inheritance of the saints in *l.*
1 *Ths.* 5. 5. ye are all sons of *l.* and sons of the
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. immortality dwelling in *l.* unap-
2 *Tim* 1. 10. brought life and incorruption to *l.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. out of darkness into his marvellous *l.*
1 *Jno.* 1. 5. God is *l.* and in him is no darkness
1. 7. walk in the *l.* as he is in the *l.*
2. 8. the true *l.* already shineth
9. He that saith he is in the *l.* and hateth
10. loveth his brother abideth in the *l.* and
Rev. 18. 23. the *l.* of a lamp shall shine no more
21. 11. glory of God; her *l.* [Gr., luminary] was
24. the nations shall walk amidst the *l.*
22. 5. need no *l.* of lamp, neither *l.* of sun for the Lord God shall give them *l.* and

LIGHTS.

Act. 16. 29. he called for *l.* and sprang in, and
20. 8. there were many *l.* in the upper chamber
Phil. 2. 15. ye are seen as *l.* [Gr., luminaries] in
Jas. 1. 17. coming down from the Father of *l.*

LIGHTED.

Luk. 8. 16. no man, when he hath *l.* a lamp
Luk. 11. 33. No man when he hath *l.* a lamp

LIGHTEN.

Rev. 21. 23. the glory of God did *l.* it, and the

LIGHTENED.

Act. 27. 38. they *l.* the ship, throwing out the
Rev. 18. 1. the earth was *l.* with his glory

LIGHTENETH.

Luk. 17. 24. as the lightning when it *l.* out of

LIGHTETH.

John 1. 9. even the light which *l.* every man

LIGHTING.

Act. 27. 41. But *l.* upon a place where two seas

LIGHTLY.

Heb. 12. 5. My son, regard not *l.* the chastening

LIGHTNING, -S.

Mat. 24. 27. For as the *l.* cometh forth from the
28. 3. His appearance was as *l.* and his raiment
Luk. 10. 18. I beheld Satan fallen as *l.* from
17. 24. for as the *l.* when it lighteneth out of
Rev. 4. 5. out of the throne proceed *l.* and voices
8. 5. voices and *l.* and an earthquake
11. 19. there followed *l.* and voices and thunders
16. 18. there were *l.* and voices, and thunders

LIKE.

(LIKE, LIKE MANNER.)

Mat. 11. 16. It is *l.* unto children sitting in the
13. 31. The kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a grain
33. The kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto leaven
45, 52. the kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a man
47. the kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a net
23. 27. ye are *l.* unto whited sepulchres.
Mrk. 4. 31. It is *l.* [Gr., As unto] a grain of mus-
13. 19. not been the *l.* from the beginning of the
Luk. 6. 47. shew you to whom he is *l.*
6. 48. he is *l.* a man building a house, who
49. is *l.* a man that built a house upon the
7. 31. to what are they *l.*?
32. They are *l.* unto children that sit in the
12. 27. Even Solomon...was not arrayed *l.* one
36. be ye yourselves *l.* unto men looking for
13. 18. Unto what is the kingdom of God *l.* and
19. It is *l.* unto a grain of mustard seed
21. It is *l.* unto leaven
John 8. 55. I shall be *l.* unto you, a liar
9. 9. No, but he is *l.* him. He said, I am he.
Act. 2. 3. *l.* as of fire; and it sat upon each one
14. 15. We also are men of *l.* passions [or, nature]
19. 25. with the workmen of *l.* occupation, and
Rom. 9. 29. had been made *l.* unto Gomorrah
Heb. 3. 8. *l.* as in the day of the temptation
7. 3. made *l.* unto the Son of God
Jas. 1. 6. he that doubteth is *l.* the surge of the
1. 23. he is *l.* a man beholding his natural face
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. but *l.* as he which called you [or, *l.* the Holy One which called you]
1 *Jno.* 3. 2. we shall be *l.* him; for we shall see
Rev. 13. 2. the beast that I saw was *l.* unto a

LIKE MANNER.

Mat. 21. 36. they did unto them in *l.* manner
22. 26. in *l.* manner the second also, and the
25. 17. In *l.* manner he also that received
27. 41. In *l.* manner also the chief priests
Mrk. 4. 16. in *l.* manner are they that are sown
14. 31. And in *l.* manner also said they all
15. 31. In *l.* manner also the chief priests
Luk. 13. 3. ye shall all in *l.* manner perish
16. 25. and Lazarus in *l.* manner evil things
22. 20. the cup in *l.* manner after supper, saying

John 5. 19. the Son also doeth in *l.* manner
Act. 1. 11. shall so come in *l.* manner as ye beheld
Rom. 8. 26. in *l.* manner the Spirit also helpeth
1 *Cor.* 11. 25. In *l.* manner also the cup, after
1 *Tim.* 5. 25. In *l.* manner also there are good
Heb. 2. 14. he also himself in *l.* manner partook
9. 21. he sprinkled in *l.* manner with the blood
Jas. 2. 25. in *l.* manner was not Rahab the harlot
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. In *l.* manner, ye wives, be in subjection
1. 7. Ye husbands in *l.* manner dwell with your
Rev. 2. 15. of the Nicolaitans in *l.* manner
8. 12. the night in *l.* manner

LIKEMINDED.

Phil. 2. 20. For I have no man *l.* who will care truly
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. Finally, be ye all *l.* compassionate

LIKEN, -ED.

Mat. 7. 24. *l.* unto a wise man, which built his
7. 26. *l.* unto a foolish man, which built his
11. 16. whereunto shall I *l.* this generation?
13. 24. kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a man that
18. 23. kingdom of heaven *l.* unto a certain king
22. 2. kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a certain
25. 1. kingdom of heaven be *l.* unto ten virgins
Mrk. 4. 30. How shall we *l.* the kingdom of God?
Luk. 7. 31. Whereunto then shall I *l.* the men of
13. 18. whereunto shall I *l.* it?
20. Whereunto shall I *l.* the kingdom of God?

LIKENESS, -ES.

Act. 14. 11. gods...in the *l.* of men
Rom. 1. 23. for the *l.* of an image
5. 14. not sinned after the *l.* of Adam's
6. 5. become united with him by the *l.* of his death...also by the *l.* of his resurrection
8. 3. in the *l.* of sinful flesh
Phil. 2. 7. being made in the *l.* of men
Heb. 7. 15. the *l.* of Melchisedek there ariseth
Jas. 3. 9. men which are made after the *l.* of God
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. after a true *l.* [or, in the antitype]
Rev. 9. 7. the shapes [Gr., *l.*] of the locusts were

LIKEWISE.

Mat. 20. 5. the ninth hour and did *l.*
20. 10. they *l.* received every man a penny
21. 24. I *l.* will tell you by what authority I do
30. he came to the second, and said *l.*
26. 35. *l.* also said all the disciples
Mrk. 12. 21. second took her and died...third *l.*
Luk. 3. 11. let him do *l.*
5. 33. make supplications; *l.* also the disciples
6. 31. do ye also to them *l.*
10. 37. Go and do thou *l.*
13. 5. ye shall all *l.* perish
17. 28. *l.* even as it came to pass in the days of
31. let him...*l.* not return back
20. 31. *l.* the seven also left no children, and
22. 36. let him take it and *l.* a wallet
John 6. 11. *l.* also of the fishes as much as they
21. 13. giveth them, and the fish *l.*
Act. 17. 13. they came thither *l.* stirring up and
Rom. 1. 27. and *l.* also the men
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. *l.* also the wife unto the husband
7. 4. *l.* also the husband hath not power over
22. *l.* he that was called, being free, is Christ's
Gal. 2. 13. the Jews dissembled *l.* with him
Tit. 2. 3. that aged women *l.* be reverent in
2. 6. the younger men *l.* exhort to be
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. *l.* ye younger, be subject unto the

LILIES.

Mat. 6. 28. Consider the *l.* of the field how they
Luk. 12. 27. Consider the *l.* how they grow: they

[LIMBS.]

Heb. 3. 17. whose carcases [Gr. *l.*] fell in the

[LIMIT.]

2 *Cor.* 10. 13, 16. province [or, *l.*; Gr., measuring rod]

LINEN.

Mat. 27. 59. wrapped it in a clean *l.* cloth
Mrk. 14. 51. having a *l.* cloth cast about him, over
15. 46. And he bought a *l.* cloth, and taking him down, wound him in the *l.* cloth
Luk. 16. 19. clothed in purple and fine *l.* faring
23. 53 wrapped it in a *l.* cloth
24. 12. he seeth the *l.* cloths by themselves
John 19. 40. *l.* cloths with the spices, as the custom
20. 5. he seeth the *l.* cloths lying; yet
7. not lying with the *l.* cloths
Rev. 15. 6. arrayed with precious stone [‡ read, in *l.*] pure and bright, and girt about
18. 12. fine *l.* and purple, and silk, and scarlet
19. 8. array herself in fine *l.* bright and pure
8. the fine *l.* is the righteous acts of the

LINGERETH.

2 *Pet.* 2. 3. sentence now from of old *l.* not, and

LINUS.

2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Pudens, and *L.* and Claudia, and

LION, -S.

2 *Tim.* 4. 17. delivered out of the mouth of the *l.*
Heb. 11. 33. stopped the mouths of *l.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. roaring *l.* walketh about, seeking
Rev. 4. 7. first creature was like a *l.* and the
5. 5. the *L.* that is of the tribe of Judah
9. 8. their teeth were as the teeth of *l.*
17. heads of *l.* and out of their mouths
10. 3. as a *l.* roareth: and when he cried, the
13. 2. his mouth as the mouth of a *l.* and the

LIPS.

Mat. 15. 8. This people honoureth me with their *l.*
Mrk. 7. 6. honoureth me with their *l.* but their
Rom. 3. 13. poison of asps is under their *l.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. by the *l.* of strangers will I speak
Heb. 13. 15. that is, the fruit of *l.* which make
1 *Pet.* 3. 10. his *l.* that they speak no guile

[LIQUID.]

Mrk. 14. 3. } ointment of spikenard [Gr., pistic
John 12. 3. } nard; § pure, or *l.* nard] very

LISTED.

Mat. 17. 12. did unto him whatsoever they *l.*

LISTENING.

Luk. 19. 48. the people all hung upon him *l.*
Act. 16. 25. the prisoners were *l.* to them

LISTETH.

John 3. 8. The wind bloweth where it *l.*

LITTLE.

(LITTLE, LITTLE WHILE.)

Mat. 6. 30. clothe you, O ye of *l.* faith
8. 26. O ye of *l.* faith
10. 42. unto one of these *l.* ones a cup of cold
11. 11. he that is but *l.* [Gr., lesser] in the king-
14. 31. O thou of *l.* faith, wherefore didst thou
16. 8. O ye of *l.* faith, why reason ye among
17. 20. Because of your *l.* faith
18. 2. he called to him a *l.* child and set him
3. become as *l.* children, ye shall in no wise
4. humble himself as this *l.* child, the
5. receive one such *l.* child in my name
6. whoso shall cause one of these *l.* ones
10. despise not one of these *l.* ones
14. that one of these *l.* ones should perish

Mat. 19. 13. brought unto him *l.* children, that he
19. 14. Suffer the *l.* children...forbid them not
26. 39. he went forward a *l.* and fell on his face
Mrk. 3. 9. a *l.* boat should wait on him because
5. 23. My *l.* daughter is at the point of death
9. 37. receive one of such *l.* children in my
42. whosoever shall cause one of these *l.* ones
10. 13. they brought unto him *l.* children, that
15. the kingdom of God as a *l.* child
14. 35. he went forward a *l.* and fell on the
15. 40. the mother of James the less [Gr., *l.*]
Luk. 5. 3. asked him to put out a *l.* from the land
7. 28. he that is but *l.* [Gr., lesser] in the
47. to whom *l.* is forgiven, the same loveth *l.*
9. 47. he took a *l.* child and set him by his side
48. Whosoever shall receive this *l.* child in
12. 28. O ye of *l.* faith
32. Fear not, *l.* flock; for it is your Father's
16. 10. faithful in a very *l.* is faithful also in
10. unrighteous in a very *l.* is unrighteous
17. 2. cause one of these *l.* ones to stumble
18. 16. Suffer the *l.* children to come unto me
19. 3. because he was *l.* of stature
17. faithful in a very *l.* have thou authority
22. 58. after a *l.* while another saw him, and
John 6. 7. that every one may take a *l.*
6. 22. none other boat [Gr., *l.* boat] there
23. there came boats [Gr., *l.* boats] from
21. 8. other disciples came in the *l.* boat
Act. 14. 28. they tarried no *l.* time with the
19. 24. brought no *l.* business unto the craftsmen
20. 12. were not a *l.* comforted
26. 28. With but *l.* persuasion [§ or, In a *l.* time]
29. whether with *l.* or with much [§ both in *l.* and in great]
27. 28. after a *l.* space, they sounded again
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. Know ye not that a *l.* leaven leaveneth
2 *Cor.* 8. 15. he that gathered *l.* had no lack
Gal. 4. 19. My *l.* children of whom I am again
5. 9. A *l.* leaven leaveneth the whole lump
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. bodily exercise is profitable for a *l.*
Heb. 2. 7. Thou madest him a *l.* lower [or, for a *l.* while lower] than the angels
2. 9. a *l.* lower than the angels, even Jesus
Jas. 3. 5. the tongue also is a *l.* member, and
4. 14. vapour that appeareth for a *l.* time, and
1 *Jno.* 2. 1. My *l.* children, these things write I unto
2. 12. I write unto you, my *l.* children because
13. written unto you, *l.* children, because ye
18. *l.* children it is the last hour; and
28. now, my *l.* children, abide in him; that
3. 7. My *l.* children, let no man lead you astray
18. My *l.* children, let us not love in word
5. 21. My *l.* children, guard yourselves from
Rev. 3. 8. thou hast a *l.* power, and didst keep my
10. 2. had in his hand a *l.* book open, and he
9. he should give me the *l.* book
10. I took the *l.* book out of the angel's hand
20. 3. he must be loosed for a *l.* time

LITTLE WHILE.

Mat. 26. 73. after a *l.* while they that stood by
Mrk. 14. 70. after a *l.* while again they that stood
John 7. 33. Yet a *l.* while am I with you
13. 33. *l.* children, yet a *l.* while I am with you
14. 19. Yet a *l.* while and the world beholdeth
16. 16, 17, 19. A *l.* while, and ye behold me not; and again a *l.* while, and ye shall see
Act. 5. 34. put the men forth a *l.* while
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. now for a *l.* while, if need be, ye have
5. 10. ye have suffered a *l.* while shall himself
Rev. 17. 10. he must continue a *l.* while

LIVE.

Mat. 4. 4. Man shall not *l.* by bread alone
9. 18. lay thy hand upon her, and she shall *l.*
Mrk. 5. 23. that she may be made whole and *l.*
Luk. 4. 4. Man shall not *l.* by bread alone
7. 25. *l.* delicately, are in kings' courts
10. 28. this do, and thou shalt *l.*
20. 38. but of the living; for all *l.* unto him
John 5. 25. they that hear shall *l.*
6. 51. he shall *l.* for ever
57. I *l.* because of the Father...he also shall *l.* because of me
58. eateth this bread shall *l.* for ever
11. 25. though he die, yet shall he *l.*
14. 19. because I *l.* ye shall *l.* also
Act. 7. 19. to the end they might not *l.*
17. 28. in him we *l.* and move, and have our
22. 22. it is not fit that he should *l.*
25. 24. he ought not to *l.* any longer
28. 4. yet Justice hath not suffered to *l.*
Rom. 1. 17. the righteous shall *l.* by faith
6. 2. how shall we any longer *l.* therein?
8. we believe that we shall also *l.* with him
8. 12. not to the flesh, to *l.* after the flesh
13. if ye *l.* after the flesh ye must die, but if ...ye mortify the...body ye shall *l.*
10. 5. doeth the righteousness...shall *l.* thereby
14. 8. For whether we *l.* we *l.* unto the Lord
8. whether we *l.* therefore or die, we are the
11. As I *l.* saith the Lord, to me every knee
1 *Cor.* 9. 14. should *l.* of the gospel
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. we which *l.* are alway delivered
5. 15. they which *l.* should no longer *l.* unto
6. 9. behold we *l.* as chastened and not killed
7. 3. to die together and *l.* together
13. 4. we shall *l.* with him through the power
11. be of the same mind; *l.* in peace
Gal. 2. 14. how compellest thou the Gentiles to *l.*
2. 19. that I might *l.* unto God
20. yet I *l.* and yet no longer I, but Christ [or, it is no longer I that *l.* but Christ, etc.] liveth in me; and that life which I now *l.* in the flesh I *l.* in faith
3. 11. The righteous shall *l.* by faith
12. He that doeth them shall *l.* in them
5. 25. If we *l.* by the Spirit, by the Spirit
Eph. 6. 3. thou mayest [or, shalt] *l.* long on the
Phil. 1. 21. to me to *l.* is Christ, and to die is gain
1. 22. if to *l.* in the flesh,—if this is the fruit of
1 *Ths.* 3. 8. now we *l.* if ye stand fast in the Lord
5. 10. we should *l.* together with him
2 *Tim.* 2. 11. if we died...we shall also *l.* with him
3. 12. all that would *l.* godly in Christ Jesus
Tit. 2. 12. we should *l.* soberly and righteously
Heb. 12. 9. unto the Father of spirits and *l.*
13. 18. desiring to *l.* honestly [§ honourably]
Jas. 4. 15. we shall both *l.* and do this or that
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. died unto sins might *l.* unto righteous-
4. 2. no longer should *l.* the rest of your time
6. *l.* according to God in the spirit
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. unto those that should *l.* ungodly
2. 18. escaping from them that *l.* in error
1 *Jno.* 4. 9. that we might *l.* through him

LIVED.

Luk. 2. 36. of a great age, having *l.* with a hus-

John 4. 51. saying that his son *l.*
Act. 26. 5. how that...I *l.* a Pharisee
Rom. 14. 9. For to this end Christ died, and *l.*
Eph. 2. 3. among whom we also all once *l.* in
Col. 3. 7. when ye *l.* in these things
Jas. 5. 5. Ye have *l.* delicately on the earth, and
Rev. 2. 8. which was dead and *l.* again
13. 14. who hath the stroke of the sword, and *l.*
18. 9. committed fornication and *l.* wantonly
20. 4. and they *l.* and reigned with Christ a
5. The rest of the dead *l.* not until the

LIVES. *See page* 273.

LIVEST.

Gal. 2. 14. If thou, being a Jew, *l.* as do the Gen-
Rev. 3. 1. that thou hast a name that thou *l.* and

LIVETH.

Luk. 24. 5. seek ye the living [Gr., him that *l.*]
John 4. 50. Go thy way; thy son *l.*
4. 53. in which Jesus said unto him, Thy son *l.*
11. 26. and whosoever *l.* and believeth on me
Rom. 6. 10. but the life that he *l.* he *l.* unto God
7. 1. for so long time as he *l.*
2. bound...to the husband while he *l.*
3. if, while the husband *l.* she be joined to
14. 7. For none of us *l.* to himself
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. for so long time as her husband *l.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 4. yet he *l.* through the power of God
Gal. 2. 20. yet no longer I, but Christ *l.* in me
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. But she...is dead while she *l.*
Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is witnessed that he *l.*
7. 25. *l.* to make intercession for them
9. 17. doth it ever avail while he that made it *l.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. word of God which *l.* [or, God who *l.*]
Rev. 4. 9. to him that *l.* for ever and ever
4. 10. and shall worship him that *l.* for ever
10. 6. and sware by him that *l.* for ever and
15. 7. who *l.* for ever and ever

LIVING.

Mat. 16. 16. the Christ, the Son of the *l.* God
22. 32. not the God of the dead, but of the *l.*
26. 63. I adjure thee by the *l.* God, that thou
Mrk. 12. 27. not the God of the dead, but of the *l.*
12. 44. cast in all...even all her *l.*
Luk. 8. 43. which had spent all her *l.* upon phy-
15. 12. And he divided unto them his *l.*
13. wasted his substance with riotous *l.*
30. which hath devoured thy *l.* with harlots
16. 19. faring sumptuously every day [or, *l.* in mirth and splendour every day]
20. 38. not the God of the dead, but of the *l.*
21. 4. cast in all the *l.* that she had
24. 5. Why seek ye the *l.* [Gr., him that liveth]
John 4. 10. he would have given thee *l.* water
4. 11. from whence then hast thou that *l.* water
6. 51. I am the *l.* bread which came down out
57. As the *l.* Father sent me, and I live be-
7. 38. out of his belly shall flow rivers of *l.*
Act. 7. 38. who received *l.* oracles to give unto us
14. 15. that ye should turn...unto the *l.* God
Rom. 12. 1. to present your bodies a *l.* sacrifice
14. 9. Lord of both the dead and the *l.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 45. first man Adam became a *l.* soul
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. with the spirit of the *l.* God
6. 16. for we are a temple of the *l.* God
Col. 2. 20. why, as though *l.* in the world, do ye
1 *Ths.* 1. 9. to serve a *l.* and true God
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. which is the church of the *l.* God
4. 10. we have our hope set on the *l.* God
Tit. 3. 3. *l.* in malice and envy, hateful, hating
Heb. 3. 12. in falling away from the *l.* God
4. 12. For the word of God is *l.* and active, and
9. 14. from dead works to serve the *l.* God
10. 20. By the way...a new and *l.* way
31. to fall into the hands of the *l.* God
12. 22. and unto the city of the *l.* God
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. a *l.* hope by the resurrection of Jesus
1. 15. be ye...holy in all manner of *l.*
2. 4. unto whom coming, a *l.* stone, rejected
5. ye also, as *l.* stones, are built up a spirit-
2 *Pet* 3. 11. in all holy *l.* and godliness
Rev. 1. 18. the first and the last, and the *L.* one
4. 6. round about the throne four *l.* creatures
8. And the four *l.* creatures having each
9. And when the *l.* creatures shall give
5. 6. and of the four *l.* creatures, and in the
8. the four *l.* creatures and the four and
11. the *l.* creatures and the elders
14. And the four *l.* creatures said, Amen
6. 1. and I heard one of the four *l.* creatures
3. I heard the second *l.* creature saying
5. I heard the third *l.* creature saying, Come
6. a voice in the midst of the four *l.* crea-
7. I heard the voice of the fourth *l.* creature
7. 2. having the seal of the *l.* God
11. about the elders and the four *l.* creatures
14. 3. and before the four *l.* living creatures
15. 7. And one of the four *l.* creatures gave
16. 3. and every *l.* soul [Gr., soul of life] died
18. 17. and as many as gain their *l.* by sea
19. 4. four *l.* creatures fell down and worshipped

LO.

Mat. 3. 17. and *l.* a voice out of the heavens say-
19. 27. Peter said unto him, *l.* we have left all
24. 23. if any man shall say unto you, *l.* here is
25. 25. *l.* thou hast thine own
28. 7. and *l.* he goeth before you into Galilee
20. and *l.* I am with you alway, even unto
Mrk. 10. 28. *l.* we have left all, and have followed
13. 21. If any man should say unto you, *l.* here is the Christ, or *l.* there; believe it not
Luk. 17. 21. neither shall they say, *l.* here! or, There! for *l.* the kingdom of God
17. 23. they shall say to you, *l.* there! *l.* here!
18. 28. And Peter said, *l.* we have left our own
Act. 13. 46. *l.* we turn to the Gentiles
Heb. 10. 7. Then said I, *l.* I am come
10. 9. *l.* I am come to do thy will. He taketh

[LOAD.]

Gal. 6. 5. man shall bear his own burden [or, *l.*]

LOAF.

Mat. 7. 9. if his son shall ask him for a *l.* will
15. 26. to take the children's bread [or, *l.*] and
26. 26. Jesus took bread [or, a *l.*] and blessed
Mrk. 7. 27. to take the children's bread [or, *l.*]
8. 14. they had not...more than one *l.*
14. 22. he took bread [or, a *l.*] and when he had
Luk. 4. 3. that it become bread [or, a *l.*]
11. 11. shall his son ask a *l.* and he give him a
22. 19. And he took bread [or, a *l.*] and when
24. 30. he took the bread [or, *l.*] and blessed it
John. 21. 9. laid thereon, and bread [or, a *l.*]
21. 13. and taketh the bread [or, *l.*] and giveth
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. The bread [or, *l.*] which we break
10. 17. we all partake of the one bread [or, *l.*]

LOAVES.

Mat. 4. 3. these stones become bread [Gr., *l.*]

Mat. 14. 17. We have here but five *l.* and two fishes
14. 19. took the five *l.*...and gave the *l.*
15. 33. Whence should we have so many *l.* in a
34. How many *l.* have ye
36. and he took the seven *l.* and the fishes
16. 5. and forgot to take bread [Gr., *l.*]
9. neither remember the five *l.* of the five
10. Neither the seven *l.* of the four thousand
12. not beware of the leaven of bread [Gr., *l.*]
Mrk. 6. 38. How many *l.* have ye, go and see
6. 41. he blessed, and brake the *l.*
44. and they that ate the *l.* were five thousand
52. for they understood not concerning the *l.*
8. 4. to fill these men with bread [Gr., *l.*]
5. How many *l.* have ye? And they said
6. and he took the seven *l.*
19. When I brake the five *l.* among the five
Luk. 9. 13. no more than five *l.* and two fishes
11. 5. Friend, lend me three *l.*
John 6. 5. Whence are we to buy bread [Gr., *l.*]
6. 7. two hundred pennyworth of bread [Gr., *l.*]
9. which hath five barley *l.* and two fishes
11. Jesus therefore took the *l.* and having
13. with broken pieces from the five barley *l.*
26. but because ye ate of the *l.* and were
Heb. 9. 2. and the shewbread [Gr., the setting forth of the *l.*] which is called the [LOAN.]
Mat. 18. 27. and forgave him the debt [Gr. *l.*]

LOCUSTS.

Mat. 3. 4. and his food was *l.* and wild honey
Mrk. 1. 6. and did eat *l.* and wild honey
Rev. 9. 3. out of the smoke came forth *l.* upon
9. 7. And the shapes of the *l.* were like unto

LODGE.

Mat. 13. 32. come and *l.* in the branches thereof
Mrk. 4. 32. so that the birds of the heaven can *l.*
Luk. 9. 12. and *l.* and get victuals
19. 7. He is gone in to *l.* with a man that is a
Act. 21. 16. an early disciple with whom we should *l.*

LODGED.

Mat. 21. 17. of the city to Bethany, and *l.* there
Luk. 13. 19. and the birds of the heaven *l.* in
21. 37. every night he went out and *l.* in the
Act. 10. 23. So he called them in and *l.* them.

LODGETH.

Act. 10. 6. he *l.* with one Simon a tanner, whose
10. 32. he *l.* in the house of Simon a tanner, by

LODGING.

Act. 10. 18. and asked whether Simon...were *l.*
28. 23. they came to him into his *l.* in great
Philem. 22. But withal prepare me also a *l.* for I [LODGING-PLACES.]
Mat. 8. 20. birds of the heaven have nests [Gr., *l.*]
Luk. 9. 58. birds of the heaven have nests [Gr., *l.*]

LOINS.

Mat. 3. 4. leathern girdle about his *l.*
Mrk. 1. 6. and had a leathern girdle about his *l.*
Luk. 12. 35. Let your *l.* be girded about, and your
Act. 2. 30. that of the fruit of his *l.* he would set
Eph. 6. 14. having girded your *l.* with truth, and
Heb. 7. 5. though these have come out of the *l.* of
7. 10. for he was yet in the *l.* of his father
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. Wherefore girding up the *l.* of your

LOIS.

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. in thy grandmother *L.* and thy

LONG.

Mat. 11. 21. they would have repented *l.* ago in
Mat. 17. 17. how *l.* shall I be with you? how *l.*
23. 13. even while for a pretence ye make *l.*
25. 19. Now after a *l.* time the lord of those
Mrk. 2. 19. as *l.* as they have the bridegroom
9. 19. how *l.* shall I be with you? how *l.* shall I bear with you
21. And he asked his father, How *l.* time is
12. 38. desire to walk in *l.* robes and to have
40. and for a pretence make *l.* prayers
Luk. 8. 27. and for a *l.* time he had worn no
8. 29. For oftentimes [or, of a *l.* time] it had
9. 41. how *l.* shall I be with you and bear with
20. 9. into another country for a *l.* time
46. which desire to walk in *l.* robes, and love
47. for a pretence make *l.* prayers; these
23. 8. for he was of a *l.* time desirous to see
John 5. 6. knew that he had been now a *l.* time
10. 24. How *l.* dost thou hold us in suspense?
14. 9. Have I been so *l.* time with you, and dost
Act. 8. 11. because that of *l.* time he had amazed
14. 3. *l.* time therefore they tarried there
20. 11. and had talked with them a *l.* while
27. 21. And when they had been *l.* without food
28. 6. but when they were *l.* in expectation
Rom. 1. 11. For I *l.* to see you, that I may impart
8. 36. we are killed all the day *l.* We were
10. 21. All the day *l.* did I spread out my hands
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. A wife is bound for so *l.* time as her
11. 14. if a man have *l.* hair it is a dishonour
15. But if a woman have *l.* hair it is a glory
13. 4. Love suffereth *l.* and is kind; love envieth
Eph. 6. 3. and thou mayest live *l.* on the earth
Phil. 1. 8. how I *l.* after you all in the tender
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. but if I tarry *l.* that thou mayest
Heb. 3. 13. so *l.* as it is called To-day; lest any
4. 7. saying in David after so *l.* a time
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new-born babes *l.* for the spiritual
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. as *l.* as I am in this tabernacle
Rev. 6. 10. How *l.* O Master, the holy and true

LONGED.

Phil. 2. 26. since he *l.* after you all, and was sore
4. 1. Wherefore, my brethren, beloved and *l.*

LONGER.

Luk. 16. 2. for thou canst be no *l.* steward
John 15. 15. No *l.* do I call you servants; for the
Act. 18. 20. and when they asked him to abide a *l.*
20. 9. and as Paul discoursed yet *l.* being borne
25. 24. that he ought not to live any *l.*
Rom. 6. 2. how shall we any *l.* live therein
6. 6. that we should no *l.* be in bondage to sin
14. 15. thou walkest no *l.* in love
Gal. 2. 20. yet I live; and yet no *l.* I
3. 25. we are no *l.* under a tutor
4. 7. So that thou art no *l.* a bondservant
Eph. 4. 14. that we may be no *l.* children, tossed
4. 17. that ye no *l.* walk as the Gentiles also
1 *Ths.* 3. 1. Wherefore when we could no *l.* forbear
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. Be no *l.* a drinker of water, but use
Philem. 16. no *l.* as a servant, but more than a
1 *Pet.* 4. 2. that ye no *l.* [or, he no *l.*...his time]
Rev. 10. 6. that there shall be time no *l.*

LONGING.

Rom. 15. 23. having these many years a *l.* to
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. *l.* to be clothed upon with our habi-
7. 7. while he told us your *l.* your mourning
11. yea, what *l.* yea, what zeal, yea, what
1 *Ths.* 3. 6. *l.* to see us, even as we also to see
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. night and day *l.* to see thee

LONG-SUFFERING.

Luk. 18. 7. and he is *l.* over them [§ or, and he is slow to punish on their behalf]
Rom. 2. 4. his goodness and forbearance and *l.*
9. 22. endured with much *l.* vessels of wrath
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. in pureness, in knowledge, in *l.* in
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love...*l.*
Eph. 4. 2. with *l.* forbearing one another in love
Col. 1. 11. unto all patience and *l.* with joy
3. 12. a heart of...humility, meekness, *l.*
1 *Ths.* 5. 14. support the weak, be *l.* toward all
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. Jesus Christ show forth all his *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. thou didst follow my...faith, *l.*
4. 2. reprove, rebuke, exhort, with all *l.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. when the *l.* of God waited in the days
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. The Lord is not slack...but is *l.*
3. 15. And account that the *l.* of our Lord is

LOOK.

Mat. 11. 3. Art thou he that cometh, or *l.* we for
Luk. 7. 19, 20. Art thou he that cometh, or *l.* we
9. 38. I beseech thee to *l.* upon my son; for he
11. 35. *l.* therefore whether the light that is in
21. 28. *l.* up and lift up your heads; because your
John 4. 35. Lift up your eyes, and *l.* on the fields
19. 37. They shall *l.* on him whom they pierced
Act. 3. 4. And Peter...with John said, *l.* on us
4. 29. And now, Lord, *l.* upon their threatenings
6. 3. *l.* ye out therefore, brethren [† read, But brethren, *l.* ye out from among you]
18. 15. *l.* to it yourselves
24. 15. these also themselves *l.* for [or, accept]
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. Israel could not *l.* stedfastly upon
3. 13. Israel should not *l.* stedfastly on
4. 18. while we *l.* not at the things which are
10. 7. Ye *l.* [or, Do ye *l.*] at the things that
Eph. 5. 15. *l.* therefore carefully how ye walk
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which things angels desire to *l.* into
2 *Pet.* 3. 13. we *l.* for new heavens and a new
3. 14. Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye *l.* for
2 *Jno.* 8. *l.* to yourselves, that ye lose not the
Rev. 4. 3. he that sat was to *l.* upon like a jasper
4. 3. a rainbow...like an emerald to *l.* upon
5. 3, 4. to open the book, or to *l.* thereon
11. 9. do men *l.* upon their dead bodies three
18. 9. when they *l.* upon the smoke of her burn-

LOOKED.

Mrk. 3. 5. and when he had *l.* round about on
5. 32. And he *l.* round about to see her that
8. 24. And he *l.* up and said, I see men
25. and he *l.* stedfastly, and was restored
10. 23. And Jesus *l.* round about, and saith
11. 11. and when he had *l.* round about upon all
14. 67. seeing Peter warming himself, she *l.*
Luk. 1. 25. in the days wherein he *l.* upon me
1. 48. For he hath *l.* upon the low estate of his
6. 10. and he *l.* round about on them all
19. 5. he *l.* up, and said unto him,
20. 17. But he *l.* upon them and said, What
21. 1. And he *l.* up, and saw the rich men that
22. 61. And the Lord turned, and *l.* upon Peter
John 1. 36. and he *l.* upon Jesus as he
1. 42. Jesus *l.* upon him, and said, Thou art
13. 22. The disciples *l.* one on another, doubt-
20. 11. she stooped and *l.* into the tomb
Act. 7. 55. But he...*l.* up stedfastly into heaven
22. 13. And in that very hour I *l.* upon him
Heb. 11. 10. For he *l.* for the city which hath the
11. 26. For he *l.* unto the recompense of reward
Rev. 18. 18. cried out as they *l.* upon the smoke

LOOKETH.

Mat. 5. 28. every one that *l.* on a woman to lust
Jas. 1. 25. But he that *l.* into the perfect law

LOOKING.

Mat. 14. 19. and *l.* up to heaven, he blessed, and
19. 26. And Jesus *l.* upon them said to them
Mrk. 3. 34. And *l.* round on them which sat
6. 41. And *l.* up to heaven, he blessed and
7. 34. And *l.* up to heaven, he sighed, and saith
9. 8. And suddenly *l.* round about, they saw
10. 21. And Jesus *l.* upon him loved him, and
27. Jesus *l.* upon them saith, With men it is
15. 43. himself was *l.* for the kingdom of God
16. 4. And *l.* up they see that the stone is rolled
Luk. 2. 25. *l.* for the consolation of Israel
2. 38. *l.* for the redemption of Jerusalem
9. 16. and *l.* up to heaven, he blessed them
62. *l.* back is fit for the kingdom of God
12. 36. men *l.* for their lord when he shall return
22. 56. and *l.* stedfastly upon him, said, This
23. 51. who was *l.* for the kingdom of God
24. 12. and stooping and *l.* in, he seeth
17. And they stood still, *l.* sad
John 20. 5. and stooping and *l.* in, he seeth the
Act. 1. 9. as they were *l.* he was taken up
1. 10. And while they were *l.* stedfastly into
11. Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye *l.* into
23. 21. *l.* for the promise from thee
27. 12. *l.* north-east and south-east
Rom. 4. 20. Yea, *l.* unto the promise of God
Gal. 6. 1. *l.* to thyself, lest thou also be tempted
Phil. 2. 4. Not *l.* each of you to his own things
Tit. 2. 13. *l.* for the blessed hope and appearing
Heb. 12. 2. *l.* unto Jesus the author [or, captain]
12. 15. *l.* carefully lest there be any man
2 *Pet.* 3. 12. *l.* for and earnestly desiring
Jude 21. *l.* for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ

LOOSE.

Mat. 16. 19. and whatsoever thou shalt *l.* on earth
18. 18. what things soever ye shall *l.* on earth
21. 2. *l.* them and bring them unto me
Mrk. 11. 2. *l.* him, and bring him
11. 4. found a colt...and they *l.* him
Luk. 13. 15. *l.* his ox or his ass from the stall
19. 30. *l.* him, and bring him
31. if any one ask you, Why do ye *l.* him?
33. Why *l.* ye the colt?
John 11. 44. *l.* him, and let him go
Act. 7. 33. *l.* the shoes from thy feet: for the
28. 13. we made a circuit [‡ read, cast *l.*] and
Rev. 5. 2. and to *l.* the seals thereof
9. 14. *l.* the four angels which are bound

LOOSED.

Mat. 16. 19; 18. 18. on earth shall be *l.* in heaven
Mrk. 7. 35. the bond of his tongue was *l.*
Luk. 1. 64. and his tongue *l.* and he spake
13. 12. Woman, thou art *l.* from thine infirmity
16. to have been *l.* from this bond on the
Act. 2. 24. having *l.* the pangs of death
16. 26. and every one's bands were *l.*
22. 30. He *l.* him, and commanded the chief
1 *Cor.* 7. 27. bound unto a wife? seek not to be *l.*
7. 27. Art thou *l.* from a wife? seek not a wife
Rev. 1. 5. and *l.* [‡ read, washed] us from our
9. 15. And the four angels were *l.* which had
20. 3. after this he must be *l.* for a little time
7. Satan shall be *l.* out of his prison

LOOSING.

Mrk. 11. 5. What do ye *l.* the colt
Luk. 19. 33. And as they were *l.* the colt
Act. 27. 40. at the same time *l.* the bands of the

LORD.

(LORD; HIS, HIS OWN, LORD; MY LORD; O LORD; OUR LORD; THE LORD; FROM THE LORD; IN THE LORD; OF THE LORD; LORD'S; TO, UNTO, WITH, THE LORD; THEIR, THY, YOUR, LORD; LORD OF LORDS; LORD *with* GOD.)

Mat. 7. 21. *L., L.* shall enter into the kingdom of
7. 22. *L., L.* did we not prophesy by thy name?
8. 2. saying, *L.* if thou wilt, thou canst make
6. *L.* my servant lieth in the house sick of
8. *L.* I am not worthy [Gr., sufficient] that
21. *L.* suffer me first to go and bury my father
25. Save, *L.*; we perish
9. 28. They say unto him, Yea, *L.*
11. 25. I thank thee, O Father, *L.* of heaven and
12. 8. For the Son of man is *l.* of the sabbath
14. 28. *L.* if it be thou, bid me come unto thee
30. he cried out, saying, *L.* save me
15. 25. *L.* help me
27. Yea, *L.* for even the dogs eat of the crumbs
16. 22. Be it far from thee, *L.* this shall never be
17. 4. *L.* it is good for us to be here
15. *L.* have mercy on my son: for he is
18. 21. *L.* how oft shall my brother sin against
26. *l.* have patience with me, and I will pay
20. 25. the rulers of the Gentiles *l.* it over them
30, 31. *L.* have mercy on us, thou Son of David
33. They say unto him, *L.* that our eyes may
22. 43. doth David in the Spirit call him *L.* say-
45. If David then calleth him *L.* how is he
25. 11. *L., L.* open to us
20, 22. *L.* thou deliveredst unto me...talents
24. *L.* I knew thee that thou art a hard man
37, 44. *L.* when saw we thee an hungred
26. 22. Is it I, *L.*
Mrk. 2. 28. so that the Son of man is *l.* even of
7. 28. Yea, *L.* even the dogs under the table eat
10. 42. *l.* it over them and their great ones exer-
12. 37. David himself calleth him *L.* and whence
Luk. 2. 11. a Saviour which is Christ the *L.* [or, Anointed *L.*]
6. 5. The Son of man is *l.* of the sabbath
46. And why call ye me *L., L.* and do not the
7. 6. *L.* trouble not thyself
9. 54. *L.* wilt thou that we bid fire to come
59. *L.* suffer me first to go and bury my father
61. I will follow thee, *L.*
10. 17. *L.* even the devils are subject unto us
21. I thank thee, O Father, *L.* of heaven and
40. *L.* dost thou not care that my sister did
11. 1. *L.* teach us to pray, even as John also
12. 41. *L.* speakest thou this parable unto us or
13. 8. *L.* let it alone this year also
23. *L.* are they few that be saved.
25. *L.* open to us; and he shall answer and
14. 22. *L.* what thou didst command is done
17. 37. Where, *L.*
18. 41. *L.* that I may receive my sight
19. 8. said unto the *L.* Behold, *L.* the half of my goods I give to the poor
19. 16. *L.* thy pound hath made ten pounds
18. Thy pound, *L.* hath made five pounds
20. *L.* behold, here is thy pound, which I
25. they said unto him, *L.* he hath ten pounds
Luk. 20. 44. David therefore calleth him *L.* and how
22. 33. *L.* with thee I am ready to go both to
38. they said, *L.* behold here are two swords
49. *L.* shall we smite with the sword
John 4. 11, 15, 19. The woman saith unto him, Sir [or, *L.*]
4. 49. The nobleman saith unto him, Sir [or, *L.*]
5. 7. Sir [or, *L.*] I have no man, when the
6. 34. *L.* evermore give us this bread
68. *L.* to whom shall we go?
8. 11. No man, *L.*
9. 36. who is he, *L.* that I may believe on him
38. *L.* I believe. And he worshipped him
11. 3. *L.* behold, he whom thou lovest is sick
12. *L.* if he is fallen asleep he will recover
21. *L.* if thou hadst been here, my brother
27. Yea, *L.* I have believed that thou art the
32. *L.* if thou hadst been here, my brother
34. *L.* come and see
39. *L.* by this time he stinketh: for he hath
13. 6. *L.* dost thou wash my feet
9. *L.* not my feet only, but also my hands
13. Ye call me Master and *L.* and ye say
25. *L.* who is it.
36. *L.* whither goest thou
37. *L.* why cannot I follow thee even now
14. 5. *L.* we know not whither thou goest; how
8. *L.* show us the Father, and it sufficeth
22. *L.* what is come to pass that thou wilt
21. 15, 16. Yea, *L.* thou knowest that I love thee
17. *L.* thou knowest all things
20. *L.* who is he that betrayeth thee
21. *L.* and what shall this man do
Act. 1. 6. *L.* dost thou at this time restore the
1. 24. Thou, *L.* which knowest the hearts of all
2. 36. that God hath made him both *L.* and
4. 29. And now, *L.* look upon their threatenings
7. 59. calling upon the *L.* and saying, *L.* Jesus
60. *L.* lay not this sin to their charge
9. 5. Who art thou, *L.* And he said, I am
10. the *L.* said unto him in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold I am here, *L.*
13. *L.* I have heard from many of this man
10. 4. What is it, *L.*? And he said unto him
14. Not so, *L.* for I have never eaten any-
36. by Jesus Christ (he is *L.* of all)
11. 8. Not so, *L.* for nothing common or un-
17. 24. he, being *L.* of heaven and earth
22. 8; 26. 15. Who art thou, *L.*
10. What shall I do, *L.*
19. I said, *L.* they themselves know
Rom. 10. 9. confess with thy mouth Jesus as *L.*
10. 12. for the same *L.* is *L.* of all, and is rich
16. *L.* who hath believed our report?
11. 3. *L.* they have killed thy prophets, they
14. 9. that he might be *L.* of both the living
1 *Cor.* 8. 6. one *L.* Jesus Christ, through whom
12. 3. no man can say Jesus is *L.* but in the
5. ministrations and the same *L.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. not ourselves but Christ Jesus as *L.*
Gal. 4. 1. though he is *l.* of all
Eph. 4. 5. one *L.* one faith, one baptism
Phil. 2. 11. confess that Jesus Christ is *L.* to the
Heb. 1. 10. And, Thou *L.* in the beginning hast
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him *l.*
3. 15. but sanctify in your hearts Christ as *L.*

HIS, HIS OWN, LORD.

Mat. 10. 24. nor a servant above his *l.*

Mat. 10. 25. and the servant as his *l.*
18. 25. his *l.* commanded him to be sold
32. Then his *l.* called him unto him, and saith
34. And his *l.* was wroth, and delivered him
24. 45. whom his *l.* hath set over his household
46. Blessed is that servant whom his *l.* when
25. 21, 23. His *l.* said unto him, Well done, good
26. But his *l.* answered and said unto him
Luk. 12. 42. whom his *l.* shall set over his
12. 43. Blessed is that servant, whom his *l.*
14. 21. the servant came and told his *l.* these
16. 8. his *l.* commended the unrighteous stew-
John 13. 16. A servant is not greater than his *l.*
15. 15. servant knoweth not what his *l.* doeth
20. A servant is not greater than his *l.*
Rom. 14. 4. to his own *l.* he standeth or falleth

MY LORD.

Mat. 22. 44. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou
24. 48. My *l.* tarrieth; and shall begin to beat
Mrk. 12. 36. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou
Luk. 1. 43. that the mother of my *L.* should come
12. 45. My *l.* delayeth his coming
16. 3. What shall I do, seeing that my *l.* taketh
5. How much owest thou unto my *l.*?
20. 42. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou on my
John 20. 13. Because they have taken away my *L.*
20. 28. My *L.* and my God
Act. 2. 34. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou
25. 26. no certain thing to write unto my *l.*
Phil. 3. 8. the knowledge of Christ Jesus my *L.*
Rev. 7. 14. And I say unto him, My *l.* thou knowest

O LORD.

Mat. 15. 22. Have mercy on me, O *L.* thou Son
Luk. 2. 29. lettest thou thy servant depart, O *L.*
5. 8. for I am a sinful man, O *L.*
Act. 4. 24. O *L.* thou that didst make the heaven
Rev. 11. 17. We give thee thanks, O *L.* God
15. 3. marvellous are thy works, O *L.* God
4. who shall not fear, O *L.* and glorify
16. 7. Yea, O *L.* God, the Almighty, true and

OUR LORD.

Act. 15. 26. for the name of our *L.* Jesus Christ
20. 21. and faith toward our *L.* Jesus Christ
Rom. 1. 4. even Jesus Christ our *L.*
4. 24. that raised Jesus our *L.* from the dead
5. 1. through our *L.* Jesus Christ
21; 7. 25. through Jesus Christ our *L.*
6. 23. in Christ Jesus our *L.*
8. 39. which is in Christ Jesus our *L.*
15. 6. the God and Father of our *L.* Jesus
30. I beseech you, brethren, by our *L.* Jesus
16. 18. serve not our *L.* Christ, but their own
20, 23. The grace of our *L.* Jesus Christ be with
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. all that call upon the name of our *L.*
1. 7. waiting for the revelation of our *L.* Jesus
8. in the day of our *L.* Jesus Christ
9. of his Son Jesus Christ our *L.*
10. through the name of our *L.* Jesus Christ
9. 1. have I not seen Jesus our *L.*?
15. 31. which I have in Christ Jesus our *L.*
57. giveth us the victory through our *L.* Jesus
16. 22. Maranatha [That is, Our *L.* cometh]
Eph. 3. 11. he purposed in Christ Jesus our *L.*
5. 20. in the name of our *L.* Jesus Christ to
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. the Father and Christ Jesus our *L.*
1. 12. even Christ Jesus our *L.*
14. and the grace of our *L.* abounded ex-
6. 3. even the words of our *L.* Jesus Christ
2 *Tim.* 1. 2. the Father and Christ Jesus our *L.*
1. 8. of the testimony of our *L.*
Heb. 7. 14. For it is evident that our *L.* hath
Jas. 2. 1. hold not the faith of our *L.* Jesus
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. knowledge of God and of Jesus our *L.*
1. 11. the eternal kingdom of our *L.* and
3. 15. that the longsuffering of our *L.* is sal-
18. grow in the grace and...of our *L.* and
Jude 25. through Jesus Christ our *L.* be glory
Rev. 4. 11. Worthy art thou, our *L.* and our God
11. 15. the kingdom of our *L.* and of his Christ

THE LORD.

(*See also* "*Lord with God*" *below.*)

Mat. 1. 22. fulfilled which was spoken by the *L.*
2. 15. be fulfilled which was spoken by the *L.*
9. 38. Pray ye therefore the *L.* of the harvest
18. 27. And the *l.* of that servant, being moved
20. 8. when even was come, the *l.* of the vine-
21. 3. The *L.* hath need of them; and straight-
40. When therefore the *l.* of the vineyard
22. 44. The *L.* said unto my Lord, Sit thou on
24. 50. the *l.* of that servant shall come in a
25. 19. Now after a long time the *l.* of those
27. 10. as the *L.* appointed me
28. 6. Come, see the place where the *L.* lay [‡ read, where he lay]
Mrk. 5. 19. tell them how great things the *L.*
11. 3. The *L.* hath need of him; and straight-
12. 9. What therefore will the *L.* of the vine-
29. The *L.* our God [or, The *L.* is our God] the *L.* is one
36. The *L.* said unto my *L.*
13. 20. except the *L.* had shortened the days, no
35. for ye know not when the *l.* of the house
16. 20. the *L.* working with them
Luk. 1. 17. to make ready for the *L.* a people
1. 25. Thus hath the *L.* done unto me in the
28. the *L.* is with thee
46. My soul doth magnify the *L.*
58. her kinsfolk heard that the *L.* had mag-
68. Blessed be the *L.* the God of Israel
2. 11. which is Christ the *L.* [or, anointed *L.*]
15. come to pass which the *L.* hath made
7. 13. when the *L.* saw her, he had compassion
10. 1. Now after these things the *L.* appointed
2. pray ye therefore the *L.* of the harvest
41. But the *L.* answered and said unto her
11. 39. the *L.* said unto him, Now do ye Pharisees
12. 37. Blessed are those servants, whom the *l.*
42. And the *L.* said, Who then is the faithful
46. the *l.* of that servant [Gr., bond-servant]
13. 15. But the *L.* answered him, and said, Ye
14. 23. And the *l.* said unto the servant
17. 6. the *L.* said, If ye have [§ had] faith as a
18. 6. the *L.* said, Hear what the unrighteous
19. 31, 34. The *L.* hath need of him
20. 13. the *l.* of the vineyard said, What shall I
15. What therefore will the *l.* of the vine-
42. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou on my
22. 61. the *L.* turned and looked upon Peter
24. 34. The *L.* is risen indeed, and hath appeared
John 4. 1. When therefore the *L.* knew how that
6. 23. ate the bread after the *L.* had given thanks
11. 2. that Mary which anointed the *L.*
13. 14. If I then, the *L.* and the Master
20. 2. They have taken away the *L.*
18. I have seen the *L.*
20. disciples...glad, when they saw the *L.*

John 20. 25. We have seen the *L.*
21. 7. It is the *L.*...that it was the *L.*
12. knowing that it was the *L.*
Act. 2. 25. I beheld the *L.* always before my face
2. 34. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou
47. the *L.* added to them day by day those
4. 26. Against the *L.* and against his Anointed
7. 33. the *L.* said unto him, Loose the shoes
49. of house will ye build me? saith the *L.*
8. 22. pray the *L.* if perhaps the thought of thy
24. Pray ye for me to the *L.* that none of
9. 11. the *L.* said unto him, Arise, and go to the
15. But the *L.* said unto him, Go thy way
17. Brother Saul, the *L.* even Jesus
27. how he had seen the *L.* in the way
42. and many believed on the *L.*
11. 17. when we believed on the *L.* Jesus Christ
12. 11. Now I know of a truth that the *L.* hath
17. declared unto them how the *L.* had
13. 47. For so hath the *L.* commanded us
15. 17. residue of men may seek after the *L.*
18. Saith the *L.* who maketh these things
16. 14. whose heart the *L.* opened to give heed
31. Believe on the *L.* Jesus
18. 8. believed in the *L.* [Gr., believed the *L.*]
9. the *L.* said unto Paul in the night by a
20. 19. serving the *L.* with all lowliness of mind
22. 10. the *L.* said unto me, Arise, and go into
23. 11. the *L.* stood by him and said, Be of good
26. 15. And the *L.* said, I am Jesus
28. 31. the *L.* Jesus Christ with all boldness
Rom. 1. 7. our Father and the *L.* Jesus Christ
4. 8. Blessed is the man to whom the *L.* will
9. 28. for the *L.* will execute his word upon
29. Except the *L.* of Sabaoth had left us a
12. 11. fervent in spirit; serving the *L.*
19. I will recompense, saith the *L.*
13. 14. But put ye on the *L.* Jesus Christ and
14. 4. for the *L.* hath power to make him stand
11. As I live, saith the *L.* to me every
15. 11. Praise the *L.* all ye Gentiles; and let all
1 *Cor.* 1. 3. from God our Father and the *L.*
2. 8. they would not have crucified the *L.* of
3. 5. each as the *L.* gave to him
20. again, The *L.* knoweth the reasonings of
4. 4. but he that judgeth me is the *L.*
5. until the *L.* come
19. come to you shortly, if the *L.* will; and
6. 13. for the *L.*; and the *L.* for the body
14. God both raised the *L.* and will raise up
7. 10. I give charge, yea not I, but the *L.* That
12. But to the rest say I, not the *L.* If any
17. Only, as the *L.* hath distributed to each
32. things of the *L.* how he may please the *L.*
35. that ye may attend upon the *L.* without
9. 14. Even so did the *L.* ordain that they
10. 9. Neither let us tempt [§ try] the *L.*
22. Or do we provoke the *L.* to jealousy? are
11. 23. how that the *L.* Jesus in the night in
14. 21. will they hear me, saith the *L.*
16. 7. with you, if the *L.* permit
22. If any man loveth not the *L.* let him be
2 *Cor.* 3. 17. Now the *L.* is the Spirit
3. 18. from the *L.* the Spirit [or, the Spirit which is the *L.*]
4. 14. he which raised up the *L.* Jesus
6. 17. and be ye separate, saith the *L.*
18. sons and daughters, saith the *L.* Almighty
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. which the *L.* gave for building you up
10. 18. but whom the *L.* commendeth
11. 17. I speak not after the *L.* but as in foolish-
12. 8. Concerning this thing I besought the *L.*
13. 10. according to the authority which the *L.*
Gal. 1. 19. save James the *L's.* brother
Phil. 4. 5. The *L.* is at hand
Col. 2. 6. ye received Christ Jesus the *L.*
3. 13. even as the *L.* [‡ read, Christ] forgave you
22. in singleness of heart, fearing the *L.*
24. ye serve the *L.* Christ
1 *Ths.* 3. 12. And the *L.* make you to increase and
4. 6. because the *L.* is an avenger in all these
16. For the *L.* himself shall descend from
17. to meet the *L.* in the air...be with the *L.*
5. 27. I adjure you by the *L.* that this epistle
2 *Ths.* 3. 3. But the *L.* is faithful, who shall
3. 5. And the *L.* direct your hearts into
16. the *L.* of peace himself give you peace
16. The *L.* be with you all
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. The *L.* grant mercy unto the house
1. 18. the *L.* grant...to find mercy of the *L.*
2. 7. for the *L.* shall give thee understanding
19. The *L.* knoweth them that are his
22. with them that call on the *L.* out of a
3. 11. and out of them all the *L.* delivered me
4. 8. which the *L.* the righteous judge shall
14. the *L.* will render to him according to
17. But the *L.* stood by me, and strengthen-
18. The *L.* will deliver me from every evil
22. The *L.* be with thy spirit. Grace be with
Philem. 5. which thou hast toward the *L.* Jesus
Heb. 2. 3. spoken through the *L.* was confirmed
7. 21. The *L.* sware and will not repent himself
8. 2. which the *L.* pitched, not man
8. Behold, the days come, saith the *L.* That
9. I regarded them not, saith the *L.*
10. After those days, saith the *L.*
11. Know the *L.* for all shall know me
10. 16. After those days, saith the *L.* I will put
30. The *L.* shall judge his people
12. 6. For whom the *L.* loveth he chasteneth
14. no man shall see the *L.*
13. 6. The *L.* is my helper. I will not fear
Jas. 1. 12. which the *L.* promised to them that
2. 1. the *L.* of glory, with respect of persons
3. 9. Therewith bless we the *L.* and Father
4. 15. If the *L.* will, we shall both live, and do
5. 11. how that the *L.* is full of pity
15. and the *L.* shall raise him up
1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the *L.* is gracious
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. the *L.* knoweth how to deliver the
2. 11. bring not a...against them before the *L.*
3. 9. The *L.* is not slack concerning his prom-
Jude 5. how the *L.* [‡ read, Jesus] having saved
9. The *L.* rebuke thee
14. Behold, the *L.* came with ten thousands
Rev. 11. 4. standing before the *L.* of the earth

FROM THE LORD.

Mat. 21. 42. This was from the *L.* and it is
Mrk. 12. 11. This was from the *L.* and it is
Luk. 1. 45. have been spoken to her from the *L.*
Act. 20. 24. ministry which I received from the *L.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. even as from the *L.* the Spirit [or, the Spirit which is the *L.*]
5. 6. we are absent from the *L.*
Eph. 6. 8. same shall he receive again from the *L.*
Col. 3. 24. knowing that from the *L.* ye shall

IN THE LORD.

Act. 11. 23. [the purpose of their heart in the *L.*]
14. 3. speaking boldly in the *L.*
Rom. 16. 2. that ye receive her in the *L.* worthily
16. 8. Salute Ampliatus my beloved in the *L.*
11. of Narcissus, which are in the *L.*
12. and Tryphosa who labour in the *L.*
12. Persis...which laboured much in the *L.*
13. Salute Rufus the chosen in the *L.*
22. salute you in the *L.* [or, who write the epistle in the *L.* salute you]
1 *Cor.* 1. 31. that glorieth, let him glory in the *L.*
4. 17. faithful child in the *L.* who shall put
7. 22. For he that was called in the *L.* being a
39. married to whom she will; only in the *L.*
9. 1. are not ye my work in the *L.*?
2. apostleship are ye in the *L.*
11. 11. the man without the woman in the *L.*
15. 58. your labour is not vain in the *L.*
16. 19. salute you much in the *L.* with the
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. opened unto me in the *L.*
10. 17. let him glory in the *L.*
Gal. 5. 10. confidence to you-ward in the *L.*
Eph. 2. 21. groweth into a holy temple in the *L.*
4. 1. I therefore, the prisoner in the *L.*
17. This I say...and testify in the *L.* that ye
5. 8. but are now light in the *L.* walk as child-
6. 1. Children, obey your parents in the *L.*
10. Finally, be strong in the *L.* and in the
21. the beloved brother and...in the *L.* shall
Phil. 1. 14. most of the brethren in the *L.* being
2. 24. But I trust in the *L.* that I myself also
29. Receive him therefore in the *L.* with all
3. 1. Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the *L.*
4. 1. so stand fast in the *L.* my beloved
2. to be of the same mind in the *L.*
4. Rejoice in the *L.* alway: again I will say
10. But I rejoice in the *L.* greatly
Col. 3. 18. as is fitting in the *L.*
3. 20. for this is well-pleasing in the *L.*
4. 7. minister and fellow-servant in the *L.*
17. which thou hast received in the *L.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 8. if ye stand fast in the *L.*
5. 12. and are over you in the *L.* and admonish
2 *Ths.* 3. 4. And we have confidence in the *L.*
Philem. 16. both in the flesh and in the *L.*
20. let me have joy of thee in the *L.*
Rev. 14. 13. Blessed are the dead which die in the *L.* from henceforth

OF THE LORD.

Mat. 1. 20. behold, an angel of the *L.* appeared
1. 24. did as the angel of the *L.* commanded
2. 13, 19. an angel of the *L.* appeareth
3. 3. Make ye ready the way of the *L.* make
21. 9; 23. 39. that cometh in the name of the *L.*
28. 2. for an angel of the *L.* descended from
Mrk. 1. 3. Make ye ready the way of the *L.*
11. 9. is he that cometh in the name of the *L.*
Luk. 1. 6. and ordinances of the *L.* blameless
1. 9. to enter into the temple of the *L.* and burn
11. appeared unto him an angel of the *L.*
15. great in the sight of the *L.*
38. Behold the handmaid of the *L.*
66. For the hand of the *L.* was with him
76. the face of the *L.* to make ready his ways
2. 9. And an angel of the *L.* stood by them
9. glory of the *L.* shone round about them
23. in the law of the *L.* every male that
Luk. 2. 24. which is said in the law of the *L.* A pair
2. 39. according to the law of the *L.*
3. 4. Make ye ready the way of the *L.*
4. 18. The Spirit of the *L.* is upon me
19. To proclaim the acceptable year of the *L.*
5. 17. the power of the *L.* was with him to heal
13. 35. that cometh in the name of the *L.*
19. 38. King that cometh in the name of the *L.*
22. 61. Peter remembered the word of the *L.*
John 1. 23. Make straight the way of the *L.* as
5. 4. for an angel of the *L.* went down
12. 13. that cometh in the name of the *L.*
38. to whom hath the arm of the *L.* been
Act. 2. 20. Before the day of the *L.* come, that
2. 21. shall call on the name of the *L.* shall be
3. 19. of refreshing from the presence of the *L.*
5. 9. agreed...to tempt the Spirit of the *L.*
19. But an angel of the *L.* by night opened
7. 31. there came a voice of the *L.*
8. 25. testified and spoken the word of the *L.*
26. But an angel of the *L.* spake unto Philip
39. the Spirit of the *L.* caught away
9. 1. slaughter against the disciples of the *L.*
29. boldly in the name of the *L.*
31. walking in the fear of the *L.*
10. 33. have been commanded thee of the *L.*
11. 16. I remembered the word of the *L.* how
21. the hand of the *L.* was with them
12. 7. behold, an angel of the *L.* stood by him
23. immediately an angel of the *L.* smote
13. 10. to pervert the right ways of the *L.*
11. now behold the hand of the *L.* is upon
12. being astonished at the teaching of the *L.*
44. to hear the word of God [‡ read, the *L.*]
48. glorified the word of God [‡ read, the *L.*]
49. the word of the *L.* was spread abroad
15. 35. and preaching the word of the *L.*
36. we proclaimed the word of the *L.* and
40. by the brethren to the grace of the *L.*
16. 32. they spake the word of the *L.* [† read, God]
18. 25. instructed in the way of the *L.*
19. 10. dwelt in Asia heard the word of the *L.*
13. the name of the *L.* Jesus
20. So mightily grew the word of the *L.* and
20. 28. to feed the church of God [‡ read, the *L.*]
21. 14. The will of the *L.* be done
Rom. 10. 13. shall call upon the name of the *L.*
11. 34. who hath known the mind of the *L.* or
1 *Cor.* 2. 16. who hath known the mind of the *L.*
6. 11. justified in the name of the *L.* Jesus
7. 25. I have no commandment of the *L.*
25. that hath obtained mercy of the *L.*
32, 34. is careful for the things of the *L.*
9. 5. apostles, and the brethren of the *L.* and
10. 21. ye cannot drink the cup of the *L.* and
21. ye cannot partake of the table of the *L.*
11. 23. For I received of the *L.* that which also
27. or drink the cup of the *L.* unworthily
27. the body and the blood of the *L.*
32. we are chastened of the *L.* [or, when we are judged of the *L.* we are chastened]
14. 37. they are the commandment of the *L.*
15. 58. abounding in the work of the *L.* foras-
16. 10. worketh the work of the *L.* as I also do
2 *Cor.* 3. 17. Now the *L.* is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the *L.* is, there is liberty
3. 18. reflecting as a mirror the glory of the *L.*
5. 11. Knowing therefore the fear of the *L.* we

2 *Cor.* 8. 19. to the glory of the *L.* and to show our
8. 21. not only in the sight of the *L.* but also
12. 1. to visions and revelations of the *L.*
Eph. 5. 17. understand what the will of the *L.* is
6. 4. chastening and admonition of the *L.*
Phil. 2. 30. the work of Christ [‡ read, the *L.*]
Col. 1. 10. to walk worthily of the *L.* unto all
3. 16. Let the word of Christ [† read, the *L.*, others, God]
1 *Ths.* 1. 6. imitators of us, and of the *L.*
1. 8. sounded forth the word of the *L.*
4. 15. say unto you by the word of the *L.*
15. left unto the coming of the *L.*
5. 2. that the day of the *L.* so cometh as a
2 *Ths.* 1. 9. from the face of the *L.*
2. 2. as that the day of the *L.* is now present
13. brethren, beloved of the *L.*
3. 1. that the word of the *L.* may run and be
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. to find mercy of the *L.* in that day
2. 14. in the sight of the *L.* [‡ read, God]
19. nameth the name of the *L.* depart from
Heb. 12. 5. not lightly the chastening of the *L.*
Jas. 1. 7. that he shall receive anything of the *L.*
4. 10. Humble yourselves in the sight of the *L.*
5. 4. entered into the ears of the *L.* of Sabaoth
7. Be patient...until the coming of the *L.*
8. for the coming of the *L.* is at hand
10. who spake in the name of the *L.*
11. end of the *L.* how that the *L.* is full of pity
14. anointing him...in the name of the *L.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. But the word of the *L.* abideth for
3. 12. For the eyes of the *L.* are upon the righteous...but the face of the *L.* is
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. through the knowledge of the [‡ read, our] *L.* and Saviour Jesus Christ
3. 2. and the commandment of our *L.* and
10. But the day of the *L.* will come as a thief
Rev. 22. 21. The grace of the *L.* Jesus [† add, Christ]

LORD'S.

Mat. 25. 18. in the earth, and hid his *l's.* money
Luk. 2. 26. before he had seen the *L's.* Christ
10. 39. which also sat at the *L's.* feet, and heard
12. 47. And that servant which knew his *l's.*
16. 5. calling to him each of his *l's.* debtors
Rom. 14. 8. whether we live...die, we are the *L's.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 22. being a bondservant, is the *L's.*
10. 26. for the earth is the *L's.* and the fulness
11. 20. it is not possible to eat the *L's.* supper
26. ye proclaim the *L's.* death till he come
Gal. 1. 19. saw I none save James the *L's.* brother
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. And the *L's.* servant must not
2. 26. by the *L's.* servant unto the will of God
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. ordinance of man for the *L's.* sake

TO, UNTO, WITH, THE LORD.

Mat. 5. 33. but shalt perform unto the *L.* thine
Luk. 1. 16. shall he turn unto the *L.* their God
2. 22. to present him to the *L.*
23. shall be called holy to the *L.*
7. 19. sent them to the *L.*
17. 5. the apostles said unto the *L.* Increase
Act. 5. 14. believers were the more added to the *L.*
9. 35. and they turned to the *L.*
11. 21. that believed turned unto the *L.*
23. cleave unto the *L.* [† read, that they would cleave unto the purpose of their heart in the *L.*]
24. much people was added unto the *L.*
13. 2. as they ministered to the *L.* and fasted
Act. 14. 23. they commended them to the *L.* on
16. 15. judged me to be faithful to the *L.* come
Rom. 14. 6. regardeth it unto the *L.* and he that eateth, eateth unto the *L.* for he
14. 6. he that eateth not unto the *L.* he eateth
8. we live unto the *L.* or whether we die, we die unto the *L.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 17. But he that is joined unto the *L.* is
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. whensoever it shall turn to the *L.*
5. 8. to be at home with the *L.*
8. 5. gave their own selves to the *L.* and to us
Eph. 5. 10. what is well pleasing unto the *L.*
5. 19. making melody with your heart to the *L.*
22. unto your own husbands, as unto the *L.*
6. 7. as unto the *L.* and not unto men
Col. 3. 23. work heartily as unto the *L.* and not
1 *Ths.* 4. 17. so shall we ever be with the *L.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. one day is with the *L.* as a thousand

THEIR, THY, YOUR LORD.

Mat. 18. 31. came and told unto their *l.* all that
24. 42. for ye know not on what day your *L.*
25. 21, 23. enter thou into the joy of thy *l.*
Luk. 12. 36. men looking for their *l.* when he
Rev. 11. 8. where also their *L.* was crucified

LORD OF LORDS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 15. the King of kings and *L.* of lords
Rev. 17. 14. for he is *L.* of lords and King of kings
19. 16. King of kings, and *L.* of lords

LORD *with* GOD.

Mat. 4. 7. Thou shalt not tempt the *L.* thy God
4. 10. Thou shalt worship the *L.* thy God, and
22. 37. Thou shalt love the *L.* thy God with all
Mrk. 12. 29. The *L.* our God, the *L.* is one; [or, The *L.* is our God; the *L.* is one]
12. 30. And thou shalt love the *L.* thy God with
Luk. 1. 16. shall he turn unto the *L.* their God
1. 32. the *L.* God shall give him the throne
68. Blessed be the *L.* the God of Israel
4. 8. Thou shalt worship the *L.* thy God, and
12. Thou shalt not tempt the *L.* thy God
10. 27. Thou shalt love the *L.* thy God with
20. 37. when he calleth the *L.* the God of Abra-
Act. 2. 39. even as many as the *L.* our God shall
3. 22. A prophet shall the *L.* God raise up unto
Rev. 1. 8. Alpha and the Omega, saith the *L.* God
4. 8. holy is the *L.* God, the Almighty
11. 17. We give thee thanks, O *L.* God, the
15. 3. marvellous are thy works, O *L.* God, the
16. 7. Yea, O *L.* God, the Almighty, true and
18. 8. for strong is the *L.* God which judged her
19. 6. for the *L.* our God, the Almighty reign-
21. 22. the *L.* God the Almighty, and the Lamb
22. 5. for the *L.* God shall give them light
6. and the *L.* the God of the spirits of the

LORDS.

Mrk. 6. 21. Herod...made a supper to his *l.* and
1 *Cor.* 8. 5. as there are gods many, and *l.* many
Eph. 6. 5. them that...are your masters [Gr., *l.*]
6. 9. And, ye masters [Gr., *l.*], do the same
Col. 3. 22. them that are your masters [Gr., *l.*]
4. 1. Masters [Gr., *l.*], render unto your serv-

LORDING.

1 *Pet.* 5. 3. neither as *l.* it over the charge allotted

LORDSHIP.

Luk. 22. 25. The kings of the Gentiles have *l.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. Not that we have *l.* over your faith

LOSE.

Mat. 10. 39. He that findeth his life shall *l.* it

Mat. 10. 42. he shall in no wise *l.* his reward
16. 25. whosoever would save his life shall *l.* it
Mrk. 8. 35. whosoever would save his life shall *l.*
8. 35. whosoever shall *l.* his life for my sake
9. 41. he shall in no wise *l.* his reward
Luk. 9. 24. but whosoever shall *l.* his life for my
9. 25. if he gain the whole world and *l.* or
15. 8. if she *l.* one piece, doth not light a lamp
17. 33. seek to gain his life shall *l.* it: but whosoever shall *l.* his life shall preserve it
John 6. 39. that of all that...I should *l.* nothing
2 *Jno.* 8. Look to yourselves that ye *l.* [or, destroy]

LOSETH.

Mat. 10. 39. he that *l.* [or, lost] his life for my
John 12. 25. He that loveth his life *l.* it; and he

LOSS.

Act. 27. 10. with injury and much *l.* not only of
27. 21. and have gotten this injury and *l.*
22. for there shall be no *l.* of life among you
Rom. 11. 12. their *l.* the riches of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 3. 15. he shall suffer *l.*
6. 7. a defect in you [or, a *l.* to you]
2 *Cor.* 7. 9. that ye might suffer *l.* by us in
Phil. 3. 7. these have I counted *l.* for Christ
3. 8. I count all things to be *l.*...I suffered the *l.* of all things

LOST.

Mat. 5. 13. but if the salt have *l.* its savour, where-
10. 6. but go rather to the *l.* sheep of the house
39. he that loseth [or, *l.*] his life [or, soul]
15. 24. I was not sent but unto the *l.* sheep of
18. 11. [‡ ...save that which was *l.*]
Mrk. 9. 50. but if the salt have *l.* its saltness
Luk. 14. 34. but if even the salt have *l.* its savour
15. 4. having *l.* one of them, doth not leave
4. go after that which is *l.* until he find it
6. I have found my sheep which was *l.*
9. found the piece which I had *l.*
32. and was *l.* and is found
19. 10. to save that which was *l.*
John 6. 12. which remain over that nothing be *l.*
18. 9. Of those whom thou hast given me I *l.*

LOT (*Proper Name*).

Luk. 17. 28. came to pass in the days of *L.*; they
17. 29. But in the day that *L.* went out from
32. Remember *L's.* wife
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. delivered righteous *L.* sore distressed

LOT (*Substantive*).

Luk. 1. 9. his *l.* was to enter into the temple of
Act. 1. 17. received his portion [or, *l.*] in this
8. 21. Thou hast neither part nor *l.* in this
Phil. 1. 22. [or,...to live in the flesh be my *l.*]

LOTS.

Mat. 27. 35. garments among them, casting *l.*
Mrk. 15. 24. casting *l.* upon them, what each
Luk. 23. 34. garments among them, they cast *l.*
John 19. 24. but cast *l.* for it whose it should be
19. 24. upon my vesture did they cast *l.* These
Act. 1. 26. And they gave *l.* for them; and the

LOUD.

Mat. 27. 46. Jesus cried with a *l.* voice, saying
27. 50. Jesus cried again with a *l.* voice
Mrk. 5. 7. crying out with a *l.* voice he saith
15. 34. Jesus cried with a *l.* voice, Eloi, Eloi,
37. Jesus uttered a *l.* voice, and gave up the
Luk. 1. 42. lifted up her voice with a *l.* cry
4. 33. he cried out with a *l.* voice, Ah!
8. 28. with a *l.* voice said, What have I to do
Luk. 17. 15. turned back, with a *l.* voice glorifying
19. 37. rejoice and praise God with a *l.* voice
23. 23. they were instant with *l.* voices, asking
46. when Jesus had cried with a *l.* voice
John 11. 43. he cried with a *l.* voice, Lazarus
Act. 7. 57. cried out with a *l.* voice, and stopped
7. 60. cried with a *l.* voice, Lord, lay not this sin
8. 7. they came out crying with a *l.* voice
14. 10. said with a *l.* voice, Stand upright on
16. 28. Paul cried with a *l.* voice, saying, Do thy-
26. 24. Festus saith with a *l.* voice, Paul, thou
Rev. 19. 17. he cried with a *l.* voice, saying to all

LOVE (*Substantive*).

Mat. 24. 12. the *l.* of the many shall wax cold
Luk. 11. 42. pass over judgement and the *l.* of
John 5. 42. ye have not the *l.* of God in yourselves
15. 9. abide ye in my *l.*
10. If ye keep...ye shall abide in my *l.* even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his *l.*
13. Greater *l.* hath no man than this
17. 26. the *l.* wherewith thou lovedst me
Rom. 5. 5. the *l.* of God hath been shed abroad
5. 8. God commendeth his own *l.* toward us
8. 35. Who shall separate us from the *l.* of Christ
39. able to separate us from the *l.* of God
12. 9. Let *l.* be without hypocrisy. Abhor that
10. In *l.* of the brethren be tenderly affec-
13. 10. *l.* worketh no ill to his neighbour: *l.*
14. 15. thou walkest no longer in *l.*
15. 30. I beseech you...by the *l.* of the Spirit
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. with a rod or in *l.* and a spirit of
8. 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but *l.* edifieth
13. 1. speak with tongues...but have not *l.*
2. if I have all faith...but have not *l.* I am
3. have not *l.* if profiteth me nothing
4. *l.* suffereth long and is kind; *l.* envieth not: *l.* vaunteth not itself, is not
8. *l.* never faileth: but whether there be
13. now abideth faith, hope, *l.* these three; and the greatest of these is *l.*
15. 1. Follow after *l.* yet desire earnestly
16. 14. all that ye do be done in *l.*
24. My *l.* be with you all in Christ Jesus
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. that ye might know the *l.* which I
2. 8. confirm your *l.* toward him
5. 14. the *l.* of Christ constraineth us; because
6. 6. in the Holy Ghost, in *l.* unfeigned
8. 7. in your *l.* [† our *l.* to you] to us, see
8. proving...the sincerity also of your *l.*
24. the proof of your *l.* and of our glorying
13. 11. the God of *l.* and peace shall be with you
14. the *l.* of God, and the communion of the
Gal. 5. 6. faith working [or, wrought] through *l.*
5. 13. through *l.* be servants one to another
22. the fruit of the Spirit is *l.* joy, peace
Eph. 1. 4. without blemish before him in *l.*
1. 5. having in *l.* foreordained us unto adoption
15. and [‡ insert, the *l.*] which ye shew
2. 4. his great *l.* wherewith he loved us
3. 17. being rooted and grounded in *l.*
19. to know the *l.* of Christ which passeth
4. 2. forbearing one another in *l.*
15. speaking truth in *l.* may grow up in all
16. unto the building up of itself in *l.*
5. 2. walk in *l.* even as Christ also loved you
6. 23. Peace be to the brethren, and *l.* in faith
Phil. 1. 9. this I pray, that your *l.* may abound

Phil 1. 16. The one do it of *l.* [§ or, they that are moved by *l.* do it]
2. 1. if any consolation of *l.*
2. of the same mind, having the same *l.*
Col. 1. 4. having heard...of the *l.* which ye have
1. 8. who also declared unto us your *l.* in the
13. the kingdom of the Son of his *l.*
2. 2. they being knit together in *l.*
3. 14. above all these things put on *l.* which is
1 *Ths.* 1. 3. work of faith and labour of *l.* and
3. 6. glad tidings of your faith and *l.*
12. abound in *l.* one toward another
4. 9. concerning *l.* of the brethren ye have no
5. 8. putting on the breastplate of faith and *l.*
13. esteem them exceeding highly in *l.* for
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. the *l.* of each one of you all toward
2. 10. they received not the *l.* of the truth that
3. 5. direct your hearts into the *l.* of God, and
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *l.* out of a pure heart and a good
1. 14. abounded exceedingly with faith and *l.*
2. 15. if they continue in faith and *l.* and
4. 12. in manner of life, in *l.* in faith, in purity
6. 10. the *l.* of money is a root of all kinds of
11. after righteousness, godliness, faith, *l.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. but of power and *l.* and discipline
1. 13. heard from me in faith and *l.* which is in
2. 22. faith, *l.* peace, with them that call on the
3. 11. *l.* patience, persecutions, sufferings; what
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith. in *l.* in patience
3. 4. and his *l.* toward man, appeared
Philem. 5. hearing of thy *l.* and of the faith
7. I had much...comfort in thy *l.* because
9. yet for *l's.* sake I rather beseech
Heb. 6. 10. the *l.* which ye shewed toward his
10. 24. provoke unto *l.* and good works
13. 1. Let *l.* of the brethren continue
2. Forget not to shew *l.* unto strangers
5. Be ye free from the *l.* of money
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. the truth unto unfeigned *l.* of the
4. 8. being fervent in your *l.* among yourselves; for *l.* covereth a multitude of sins
5. 14. Salute one another with a kiss of *l.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 7. in your godliness *l.* of the brethren and in your *l.* of the brethren [§ brotherly kindness] *l.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 5. In him verily hath the *l.* of God been
2. 15. the *l.* of the Father is not in him
3. 1. Behold what manner of *l.* the Father hath
16. Hereby know we *l.* because he laid down
17. how doth the *l.* of God abide in him?
4. 7. let us love one another; for *l.* is of God
8. God is *l.*
9. Herein was the *l.* of God manifested in
10. Herein is *l.* not that we loved God, but
12. God abideth in us, and his *l.* is perfected
16. And we know and have believed the *l.*
16. God is *l.* and he that abideth in *l.*
17. Herein is *l.* made perfect with us, that we
18. no fear in *l.* but perfect *l.* casteth out fear
18. he that feareth is not made perfect in *l.*
5. 3. this is the *l.* of God, that we keep his
2 *Jno.* 3. Son of the Father in truth and *l.*
6. this is *l.* that we should walk after his
3 *Jno.* 6. who bare witness to thy *l.* before the
Jude 2. peace and *l.* be multiplied
21. Keep yourselves in the *l.* of God, looking
Rev. 2. 4. thou didst leave thy first *l.*
2. 19. thy *l.* and faith and ministry

LOVE (*Verb*).

Mat. 5. 43. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour, and hate
5. 44. *l.* your enemies, and pray for them that
46. if ye *l.* them that *l.* you, what reward
6. 5. for they *l.* to stand and pray in the syna-
24. will hate the one, and *l.* the other; or
19. 19. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself
22. 37. Thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with all
39. Thou shalt *l.* [or, And a second is like unto it, Thou shalt *l.*] thy neighbour
23. 6. *l.* the chief place at feasts, and the
Mrk. 12. 30. thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with
12. 31. The second is this, Thou shalt *l.* thy
33. to *l.* him with all the heart and with all
33. to *l.* his neighbour as himself
Luk. 6. 27. *l.* your enemies, do good to them
6. 32. if ye *l.* them that *l.* you what thank have ye? for even sinners *l.* those that *l.*
35. *l.* your enemies and do them good, and
7. 42. Which of them therefore will *l.* him most
10. 27. Thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with all
11. 43. for ye *l.* the chief seats in the synagogues
16. 13. will hate the one, and *l.* the other
20. 46. and *l.* salutations in the market places
John 8. 42. If God were your Father ye would *l.*
10. 17. Therefore doth the Father *l.* me, because
13. 34. that ye *l.* one another; even as I have loved you, that ye also *l.* one another
35. if ye have *l.* one to another
14. 15. If ye *l.* me, ye will keep my command-
21. I will *l.* him, and will manifest myself
23. If a man *l.* me, he will keep my word, and my Father will *l.* him
31. know that I *l.* the Father, and as the
15. 12. *l.* one another even as I have loved you
17. I command you, that ye may *l.* one an-
19. the world would *l.* its own
21. 15, 16, 17. thou knowest that I *l.* thee [Gr., philo se]
Rom. 8. 28. that *l.* God, all things work together for
13. 8. save to *l.* one another; for he that
9. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. prepared for them that *l.* him
2 *Cor.* 11. 11. Wherefore? because I *l.* you not?
12. 15. If I *l.* you more abundantly, am I loved
Gal. 5. 14. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself
Eph. 5. 25. Husbands, *l.* your wives, even as
5. 28. Even so ought husbands also to *l.* their
33. *l.* each one his wife even as himself
6. 24. Grace be with all them that *l.* our Lord
Col. 3. 19. Husbands, *l.* your wives, and be not
1 *Ths.* 4. 9. taught of God to *l.* one another
Tit. 2. 4. train the young women to *l.* their husbands, to *l.* their children
3. 15. Salute them that *l.* us in faith
Jas. 1. 12; 2. 5. promised to them that *l.* him
2. 8. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. whom not having seen yet ye *l.* on
1. 22. *l.* one another from the heart fervently
2. 17. Honour all men, *l.* the brotherhood
3. 10. For, He that would *l.* life, and see good
1 *Jno.* 2. 15. *l.* not the world, neither the things
2. 15. If any man *l.* the world
3. 11. that we should *l.* one another
14. because ye *l.* the brethren
18. let us not *l.* in word, neither with the
23. *l.* one another even as he gave us
4. 7. let us *l.* one another; for love is of God

1 *Jno.* 4. 11. we also ought to *l.* one another
4. 12. if we *l.* one another God abideth in us
19. We *l.* because he first loved us
20. If a man say, I *l.* God, and hateth his
20. he cannot *l.* God [how can he *l.* God] whom he hath not seen
21. he who loveth God *l.* his brother also
5. 2. we *l.* the children of God, when we *l.* God
2 *Jno.* 1. her children whom I *l.* in truth
5. that we *l.* one another
3 *Jno.* 1. Gaius the beloved, whom I *l.* in truth
Rev. 3. 19. As many as I *l.* I reprove and chasten

LOVED.

Mrk. 10. 21. Jesus looking upon him *l.* him, and
Luk. 7. 47. she *l.* much, but to whom little is
John 3. 16. For God so *l.* the world that he gave
3. 19. men *l.* the darkness rather than the light
11. 5. Now Jesus *l.* Martha, and her sister, and
36. Behold how he *l.* him
12. 43. for they *l.* the glory [§ that is] of men
13. 1. having *l.* his own which were in the world, he *l.* them unto the end
23. one of his disciples whom Jesus *l.*
34. even as I have *l.* you, that ye also love another [or, even as I *l.* you that ye also may love one another]
14. 21. he that loveth me shall be *l.* of my Father
28. If ye *l.* me, ye would have rejoiced
15. 9. the Father hath *l.* me, I also have *l.* you
12. love one another, even as I have *l.* you
16. 27. loveth you, because ye have *l.* me
19. 26. the disciple standing by whom he *l.* he
20. 2. to the other disciple whom Jesus *l.* and
21. 7. That disciple therefore whom Jesus *l.*
20. seeth the disciple whom Jesus *l.* following
Rom. 8. 37. conquerors through him that *l.* us.
9. 13. Jacob I *l.* but Esau I hated
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. am I *l.* the less
Gal. 2. 20. who *l.* me and gave himself up for me
Eph. 2. 4. his great love wherewith he *l.* us
5. 2. even as Christ also *l.* you, and gave
25. even as Christ also *l.* the church, and
2 *Ths.* 2. 16. which *l.* us and gave us eternal com-
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. to all them that have *l.* his appearing
4. 10. having *l.* this present world, and went
Heb. 1. 9. Thou hast *l.* righteousness, and hated
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. who *l.* the hire of wrong-doing
1 *Jno.* 4. 10. Herein is love, not that we *l.* God
4. 11. Beloved, if God so *l.* us, we also ought
19. We love, because he first *l.* us
Rev. 3. 9. to know that I have *l.* thee
12. 11. they *l.* not their life even unto death

LOVEDST.

John 17. 23. *l.* them, even as thou *l.* me
17. 24. for thou *l.* me before the foundation of
26. the love wherewith thou *l.* me may be in

LOVE-FEASTS.

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. in their *l.* [‡ read, deceivings]
Jude 12. hidden rocks in your *l.* when they

LOVELY.

Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *l.* whatsoever

LOVER, -S.

Luk. 16. 14. the Pharisees, who were *l.* of money
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. gentle, not contentious, no *l.* of
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men shall be *l.* of self, *l.* of money
3. 3. without self-control, fierce, no *l.* of good
4. *l.* of pleasure rather than *l.* of God
Tit. 1. 8. but given to hospitality, a *l.* of good

LOVEST.

John 11. 3. Lord, behold, he whom thou *l.* is
21. 15. *l.* thou me more than these
16. 17. *l.* thou me [Gr., agapas me]

LOVETH.

Mat. 10. 37. He that *l.* father or mother...and he that *l.* son or daughter more than me
Luk. 7. 5. For he *l.* our nation and himself built us
7. 47. little is forgiven, the same *l.* little
John 3. 35. The Father *l.* the Son, and hath given
5. 20. For the Father *l.* the Son, and sheweth
12. 25. He that *l.* his life loseth it; and he that
14. 21. he it is that *l.* me: and he that *l.* me
24. He that *l.* me not keepeth not my words
16. 27. for the Father himself *l.* you, because ye
Rom. 13. 8. he that *l.* his neighbour hath fulfilled
1 *Cor.* 8. 3. but if any man *l.* God, the same is
16. 22. If any man *l.* not the Lord, let him be
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. for God *l.* a cheerful giver
Eph. 5. 28. He that *l.* his own wife *l.* himself
Heb. 12. 6. For whom the Lord *l.* he chasteneth
1 *John* 2. 10. He that *l.* his brother abideth in
3. 10. he that *l.* not his brother
14. He that *l.* not abideth in death
4. 7. every one that *l.* is begotten of God, and
8. He that *l.* not knoweth not God; for
20. for he that *l.* not his brother whom he
21. he who *l.* God love his brother also
5. 1. whosoever *l.* him that begat, *l.* him also
3 *Jno.* 9. who *l.* to have the pre-eminence among
Rev. 1. 5. Unto him that *l.* us
22. 15. every one that *l.* and maketh a lie

LOVING.

1 *Pet.* 3. 8. *l.* as brethren, tenderhearted, humble-

LOW.

Luk. 1. 48. he hath looked upon the *l.* estate of
1. 52. hath exalted them of *l.* degree
3. 5. shall be brought *l.* and the crooked shall
Jas. 1. 9. But let the brother of *l.* degree glory
1. 10. that he is made *l.* because as the flower

LOWER.

Eph. 4. 9. descended into the *l.* parts of the earth
Heb. 2. 7. Thou madest him a little *l.* [or, for a little while *l.*] than the angels
2. 9. hath been made a little *l.* than the angels

LOWERED.

Act. 27. 17. they *l.* the gear and so were driven
27. 30. *l.* the boat into the sea, under colour as

LOWERING.

Act. 9. 25. through the wall, *l.* him in a basket

LOWEST.

Luk. 14. 9. with shame to take the *l.* place.
14. 10. sit down in the *l.* place; that when

LOWLINESS.

Act. 20. 19. serving the Lord with all *l.* of mind
Eph. 4. 2. with all *l.* and meekness, with long-
Phil. 2. 3. but in *l.* of mind each counting other

LOWLY.

Mat. 11. 29. for I am meek and *l.* in heart, and
Rom. 12. 16. things that are *l.* Be not wise in
2 *Cor.* 7. 6. he that comforteth the *l.* even God
10. 1. am *l.* among you, but being absent am

LOWRING.

Mat. 16. 3. foul weather to-day: for the heaven is red and *l.*

LUCIUS.

Act. 13. 1. *L.* of Cyrene, and Manaen the foster-
Rom. 16. 21. and *L.* and Jason and Sosipater

LUCRE.

1 *Tim.* 3. 8. not greedy of filthy *l.*
Tit. 1. 7. no striker, not greedy of filthy *l.*
1. 11. not for filthy *l's.* sake
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. nor yet for filthy *l.* but of a ready

LUKE.

Col. 4. 14. *L.* the beloved physician, and Demas
2 *Tim.* 4. 11. Only *L.* is with me
Philem. 24. Demas, *L.* my fellow-workers

LUKEWARM.

Rev. 3. 16. So because thou art *l.* and neither hot

[LUMINARY, -IES.]

Phil. 2. 15. seen as lights [Gr., *l.*] in the world
Rev. 21. 11. glory of God, her light [Gr. *l.*] was

LUMP.

Rom. 9. 21. from the same *l.* to make one part a
11. 16. firstfruit is holy, so is the *l.* and if the
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. a little leaven, leaveneth the whole *l.*
5. 7. that ye may be a new *l.* even as
Gal. 5. 9. A little leaven leaveneth the whole *l.*

LUST.

Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a woman to *l.* after her
Rom. 1. 27. burned in their *l.* one toward another
7. 7. I had not known coveting [or, *l.*] except the law had said, Thou shalt not covet [or, *l.*]
8. wrought in me through the commandment all manner of coveting [or, *l.*]
1 *Cor.* 10. 6. to the intent we should not *l.* after
Gal. 5. 16. fulfil the *l.* of the flesh
1 *Ths.* 4. 5. not in the passion of *l.* even as the
Jas. 1. 14. drawn away by his own *l.* [or, tempted by his own *l.* being drawn away by it] and enticed
1. 15. Then the *l.* when it hath conceived
4. 2. Ye *l.* and have not; ye kill, and covet
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. corruption that is in the world by *l.*
2. 10. after the flesh in the *l.* of defilement
1 *Jno.* 2. 16. *l.* of the flesh, and the *l.* of the eyes
2. 17. the world passeth away, and the *l.* thereof

LUSTS.

Mrk. 4. 19. the *l.* of other things entering in
John 8. 44. and the *l.* of your father it is your
Rom. 1. 24. God gave them up in the *l.* of their
6. 12. that ye should obey the *l.* thereof
13. 14. to fulfil the *l.* thereof
Gal. 5. 24. with the passions and the *l.* thereof
Eph. 2. 3. once lived in the *l.* of our flesh, doing
4. 22. waxeth corrupt after the *l.* of deceit
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. many foolish and hurtful *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. But flee youthful *l.* and follow
4. 3. teachers after their own *l.*
Tit. 2. 12. denying ungodliness and worldly *l.* we
3. 3. disobedient, deceived, serving divers *l.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. to your former *l.* in the time of your
2. 11. Beloved...abstain from fleshly *l.*
4. 2. in the flesh to the *l.* of men, but to
3. to have walked in lasciviousness, *l.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. they entice in the *l.* of the flesh
3. 3. walking after their own *l.* and saying
Jude 16. complainers, walking after their *l.*
18. mockers walking after their own ungodly *l.* [Gr., their own *l.* of ungodliness]

LUSTED.

1 *Cor.* 10. 6. not lust after evil things as they also *l.*
Rev. 18. 14. the fruits which thy soul *l.* after are

LUSTETH.

Gal. 5. 17. For the flesh *l.* against the Spirit

[LUXURIOUS, -LY.]

Rev. 18. 7. and waxed wanton [or, *l.*]
18. 9. and lived wantonly [or, *l.*] with her

[LUXURY.]

Rev. 18. 3. power of her wantonness [or, *l.*]

LYCAONIA.

Act. 14. 6. and fled unto the cities of *L.*
14. 11. saying in the speech of *L.* The gods are

LYCIA.

Act. 27. 5. we came to Myra, a city of *L.*

LYDDA.

Act. 9. 32. to the saints which dwelt at *L.*
9. 35. all that dwelt at *L.* and in Sharon saw
38. as *L.* was nigh unto Joppa, the disciples

LYDIA.

Act. 16. 14. a certain woman named *L.* a seller
16. 40. entered into the house of *L.*

LYING.

Mat. 8. 14. he saw his wife's mother *l.* sick of a
9. 2. sick of the palsy, *l.* on a bed
Mrk. 15. 7. one called Barabbas, *l.* bound with
Luk. 2. 12. swaddling clothes, and *l.* in a manger
2. 16. Joseph, and the babe *l.* in the manger
John 5. 6. When Jesus saw him *l.* and knew
20. 5. seeth the linen cloths *l.* yet entered
6. he beholdeth the linen cloths *l.*
7. not *l.* with the linen cloths
Act. 23. 16. heard of their *l.* in wait, and he
2 *Ths.* 2. 9. all power and signs and *l.* wonders

LYSANIAS.

Luk. 3. 1. Trachonitis, and *L.* tetrarch of Abilene

LYSIAS.

Act. 23. 26. Claudius *L.* unto the most excellent
24. 7. *L.* came and with great violence took
22. When *L.* the chief captain shall come

LYSTRA.

Act. 14. 6. cities of Lycaonia, *L.* and Derbe, and
14. 8. at *L.* there sat a certain man, impotent
21. they returned to *L.* and to Iconium, and
16. 1. he came also to Derbe and to *L.*
2. the brethren that were at *L.* and Iconium
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. befell me at Antioch...at *L.*

M.

MAATH.

Luk. 3. 26. the son of *M.* the son of Mattathias

MACEDONIA.

Act. 16. 9. a man of *M.* standing...saying, Come over into *M.* and help us.
16. 10. we sought to go forth into *M.*
12. Philippi, which is a city of *M.* the first
18. 5. Silas and Timothy came down from *M.*
19. 21. when he had passed through *M.* and
22. having sent into *M.* two of them that
29. seized Gaius and Aristarchus, men of *M.*
20. 1. departed for to go into *M.*
3. he determined to return through *M.*
Rom. 15. 26. the good pleasure of *M.* and Achaia
1 *Cor.* 16. 5. when I shall have passed through *M.* for I do pass through *M.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 16. to pass into *M.* and again from *M.*
2. 13. I went forth into *M.*
7. 5. when we were come into *M.* our flesh
8. 1. given in the churches of *M.*
9. 2. on your behalf to them of *M.*

2 *Cor.* 9. 4. there come with me any of *M.* and
11. 9. when they came from *M.* supplied the
Phil. 4. 15. when I departed from *M.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 7. ensample to all that believe in *M.* and
1. 8. not only in *M.* and Achaia
4. 10. the brethren which are in all *M.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. when I was going into *M.*

MACEDONIAN.

Act. 27. 2. Aristarchus a *M.* of Thessalonica being

MAD.

John 10. 20. He hath a devil, and is *m.* why hear
Act. 12. 15. they said unto her, Thou art *m.*
26. 11. being exceedingly *m.* against them
24. thou art *m.* thy much learning doth turn
25. Paul saith, I am not *m.* most excellent
1 *Cor.* 14. 23. will they not say that ye are *m.*

MADE.

Mat. 8. 3. saying, I will; be thou *m.* clean
9. 16. a worse rent is *m.*
21. touch his garment I shall be *m.* whole
22. the woman was *m.* whole [or, saved] from
11. 1. when Jesus had *m.* an end of commanding
13. 52. every scribe who hath been *m.* a disciple
18. 25. and payment to be *m.*
19. 4. he which *m.* [† read, created] them from
12. which were *m.* eunuchs by men...eunuchs which *m.* themselves eunuchs
21. 42. The same was *m.* the head of the corner
22. 2. a certain king which *m.* a marriage feast
5. But they *m.* light of it and went their ways
25. 16. traded with them, and *m.* other five
26. 19. they *m.* ready the passover
27. 64. Command...sepulchre be *m.* sure until the
66. So they went and *m.* the sepulchre sure
Mrk. 1. 41. I will; be thou *m.* clean
1. 42. leprosy departed .. and he was *m.* clean
2. 21. and a worse rent is *m.*
27. The sabbath was *m.* for man, and not man
4. 22. neither was anything *m.* secret, but that
5. 23. that she may be *m.* whole [or, saved] and
28. touch but his garments, I shall be *m.* whole
34. thy faith hath *m.* thee whole
6. 21. Herod on his birthday *m.* a supper to his
56. as many as touched him were *m.* whole
10. 6. Male and female *m.* he them
11. 17. ye have *m.* it a den of robbers
12. 10. same was *m.* the head of the corner
14. 4. waste of the ointment been *m.*
16. they *m.* ready the passover
58. destroy this temple that is *m.* with hands
58. I will build another *m.* without hands
15. 7. bound with them that had *m.* insurrection
Luk. 1 62. they *m.* signs to his father, what he
2. 2. This was the first enrolment *m.* when
17. when they saw it, they *m.* known concern-
5. 13. I will, be thou *m.* clean
29. Levi *m.* him a great feast in his house
8. 17. that shall not be *m.* manifest
36. he that was possessed with devils was *m.*
50. only believe, and she shall be *m.* whole
9. 15. and *m.* them all sit down
10. 30. Jesus *m.* answer and said, A certain man
11. 40. did not he that *m.* the outside make the
12. 14. Man, who *m.* me a judge or a divider
47. knew his lord's will, and *m.* not ready
14. 12. a recompense be *m.* thee
16. A certain man *m.* a great supper
17. 19. faith hath *m.* thee whole [or, saved thee]
Luk. 19. 6. he *m.* haste and came down, and received
19. 16. thy pound hath *m.* ten pounds more
18. Thy pound, Lord, hath *m.* five pounds
46. ye have *m.* it a den of robbers
20. 17. same was *m.* the head of the corner
22. 13. they *m.* ready the passover
32. but I *m.* supplication for thee
23. 19. a certain insurrection *m.* in the city, and
24. 28. he *m.* as though he would go further
John 1. 3. All things were *m.* by him; and without him was not anything *m.* that hath been *m.* [or, was not anything *m.* That which hath been *m.* was life in him]
1. 10. the world was *m.* by him, and the world
31. that he should be *m.* manifest to Israel
3. 21. that his works may be *m.* manifest
4. 46. Cana...where he *m.* the water wine
5. 4. stepped in was *m.* whole
6. Wouldest thou be *m.* whole
9. straightway the man was *m.* whole, and
11. He that *m.* me whole, the same said
14. Behold, thou art *m.* whole: sin no more
15. it was Jesus which had *m.* him whole
7. 23. because I *m.* a man every whit whole on
8. 33. how sayest thou, Ye shall be *m.* free
9. 14. on the day when Jesus *m.* the clay and
12. 2. So they *m.* him a supper there: and
16. 24. that your joy may be fulfilled [§ *m.* full]
17. 26. and I *m.* known unto them thy name, and
18. 18. there, having *m.* a fire of coals
19. 7. because he *m.* himself the Son of God
Act. 1. 1. The former treatise I *m.* O Theophilus
2. 36. God hath *m.* him both Lord and Christ
3. 12. our own power...we had *m.* him to walk
16. hath his name *m.* this man strong
25. covenant which God *m.* [Gr., covenanted]
4. 11. which was *m.* the head of the corner
35. distribution was *m.* unto each
7. 10. he *m.* him governor over Egypt and all
27. Who *m.* thee a ruler and a judge over us?
41. And they *m.* a calf in those days, and
43. The figures which ye *m.* to worship them
48. dwelleth not in houses *m.* with hands
8. 2. buried Stephen, and *m.* great lamentation
9. 21. that in Jerusalem *m.* havock of them which
12. 5. prayer was *m.* earnestly of the church
21. sat on the throne and *m.* an oration unto
13. 32. good tidings of the promise *m.* unto the
14. 2. *m.* them evil affected against the brethren
9. he had faith to be *m.* whole
15. who *m.* the heaven and the earth and the
21. had *m.* many disciples, they returned to
15. 7. good while ago God *m.* choice among you
9. he *m.* no distinction between us and them
16. 11. we *m.* a straight course to Samothrace
24. *m.* their feet fast in the stocks
17. 24. The God that *m.* the world...dwelleth not in temples *m.* with hands
26. he *m.* of one every nation of men for to
19. 24. which *m.* silver shrines of Diana
26. no gods, which are *m.* with hands
33. would have *m.* a defence unto the people
20. 28. the Holy Ghost hath *m.* you bishops
21. 40. when there was *m.* a great silence
22. 6. that as I *m.* my journey
23. 13. more than forty which *m.* this conspiracy
26. 24. as he thus *m.* his defence, Festus saith
27. 40. they *m.* for the beach

Act. 28. 13. from thence we *m.* a circuit and arrived
Rom. 4. 17. A father of many nations have I *m.* thee
6. 22. But now being *m.* free from sin, and be-
7. 4. ye also were *m.* dead to the law through
9. 29. had been *m.* like unto Gomorrah
10. 10. with the mouth confession is *m.* unto
11. 9. Let their table be *m.* a snare and a trap
15. 8. Christ hath been *m.* a minister of the
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. lest the cross of Christ...be *m.* void
1. 20. hath not God *m.* foolish the wisdom of
30. who was *m.* unto us wisdom from God
4. 9. for we are *m.* a spectacle unto the world
11. 19. that they which are approved may be *m.* manifest among you
12. 13. were all *m.* to drink of one Spirit
14. 25. secrets of his heart are *m.* manifest
30. if a revelation be *m.* to another sitting by
15. 22. shall all be *m.* alive
16. 2. that no collections be *m.* when I come
2 *Cor.* 2. 2. me glad, but he that is *m.* sorry
2. 4. not that ye should be *m.* sorry
3. being *m.* manifest that ye are an epistle
6. who also *m.* us sufficient as ministers of
10. that which hath been *m.* glorious hath not been *m.* glorious in this respect, by
5. 1. a house not *m.* with hands, eternal, in
10. we must all be *m.* manifest before the
11. but we are *m.* manifest unto God
21. Him who knew no sin he *m.* to be sin on
7. 8. I see that that epistle *m.* you sorry, though
14. so our glorying also, which I *m.* before
8. 6. that as he had *m.* a beginning before, so
9. 3. may not be *m.* void in this respect; that
11. 29. who is *m.* to stumble, and I burn not
12. 13. wherein ye were *m.* inferior to the rest of
Gal. 3. 19. to whom the promise hath been *m.*
Eph. 1. 20. *m.* him to sit at his right hand in the
2. 14. who *m.* both one, and brake down the
3. 3. how that by revelation was *m.* known unto
5. was not *m.* known unto the sons of men
7. whereof I was *m.* a minister, according
Phil. 2. 7. Being *m.* in the likeness of men
3. 12. already obtained or am already *m.* perfect
Col. 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., *m.* powerful] with
1. 12. Father, who *m.* us meet to be partakers
2. 10. in him ye are *m.* full, who is the head of
11. a circumcision not *m.* with hands in the
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. that law is not *m.* for a righteous
Tit. 3. 7. we might be *m.* heirs according to the
Heb. 1. 2. through whom also he *m.* the worlds
2. 9. who hath been *m.* a little lower than the
17. to be *m.* like unto his brethren, that he
3. 2. faithful to him that appointed [Gr., *m.*]
5. 5. glorified not himself to be *m.* a high priest
9. having been *m.* perfect, he became unto
7. 12. priesthood being changed there is *m.* of
16. who hath been *m.* not after the law of a
21, 23. they indeed have been *m.* priests
8. 9. the covenant that I *m.* with their fathers
13. A new covenant, he hath *m.* the first old
9. 11. more perfect tabernacle, not *m.* with hands
16. be the death of him that *m.* it
17. while he that *m.* it liveth
24. a holy place *m.* with hands, like in pat-
10. 3. there is a remembrance *m.* of sins year
13. till his enemies be *m.* the footstool of his
33. being *m.* a gazing stock both by reproaches
11. 3. Hath not been *m.* out of things which do
Heb. 11. 40. they should not be *m.* perfect
12. 27. as of things that have been *m.*
Jas. 1. 10. in that he is *m.* low: because as the
2. 22. by works was faith *m.* perfect
3. 9. which are *m.* after the likeness of God
4. 5 the spirit which he *m.* to dwell in us
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. same was *m.* the head of the corner
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we *m.* known unto you the power
1. 19. the word of prophecy *m.* more sure
1 *Jno.* 4. 17. Herein is love *m.* perfect with us
5. 10. believeth not God hath *m.* him a liar
Rev. 1. 6. he *m.* us to be a kingdom, to be priests
8. 11. because they were *m.* bitter
14. 7. worship him that *m.* the heaven and the
8. which hath *m.* all the nations to drink of
22. 11. let him be *m.* holy still

MADEST.

Act. 2. 28. Thou *m.* known unto me the ways of
Heb. 2. 7. Thou *m.* him a little lower than the
Rev. 5. 10. *m.* them to be unto our God

MADNESS.

Luk. 6. 11. were filled with *m.* [or, foolishness]
Act. 26. 24. much learning doth turn thee to *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. stayed the *m.* of the prophet

MAGADAN.

Mat. 15. 39. came into the borders of *M.*

MAGDALENE.

Luk. 8. 2. Mary that was called *M.* from whom

[MAGI.]

Mat. 2. 1, 7. wise men [Gr., *M.*]

[MAGICAL.]

Act. 19. 19. that practised curious [or, *m.*] arts

MAGISTRATE, -S.

Luk. 12. 58. adversary before the *m.* on the way
Act. 16. 20. brought them unto the *m.* [Gr., prætors] they said, These men being
16. 22. the *m.* rent their garments off them, and
35. the *m.* [Gr., prætors] sent the serjeants
36. The *m.* have sent to let you go
38. reported these words unto the *m.* and

MAGNIFICENCE.

Act. 19. 27. deposed from her *m.* whom all Asia

MAGNIFIED.

Luk. 1. 58. the Lord had *m.* his mercy towards
Act. 5. 13. howbeit the people *m.* them
19. 17. the name of the Lord Jesus was *m.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 15. we shall be *m.* in you according to
Phil. 1. 20. Christ shall be *m.* in my body

MAGNIFY.

Luk. 1. 46. Mary said, My soul doth *m.* the
Act. 10. 46. speak with tongues, and *m.* God

MAGOG.

Rev. 20. 8. Gog and *M.* to gather them together

MAGUS.

Act. 13. 6. they found a certain sorcerer [Gr., *M.*]
13. 8. Elymas the sorcerer [Gr., *M.*] (for so is his name by interpretation) withstood

MAHALALEEL.

Luk. 3. 37. the son of *M.* the son of Cainan

MAID, -S.

Mat. 26. 69. a *m.* came unto him, saying, Thou
26. 71. another *m.* saw him, and saith unto
Mrk. 14. 66. one of the *m.* of the high-priest
14. 69. the *m.* saw him, and began again to
Luk. 22. 56. a certain *m.* seeing him as he sat in
John 18. 17. The *m.* therefore that kept the door
Act. 12. 13. a *m.* came to answer, named Rhoda
16. 16. a certain *m.* having a spirit of divination

MAIDEN.

Luk. 8. 51. the father of the *m.* and her mother
8. 54. taking her by the hand...saying, *m.* arise

MAIDSERVANTS.

Luk. 12. 45. beat the menservants and the *m.*

MAIMED.

Mat. 15. 30. with them the lame, blind, dumb, *m.*
15. 31. the *m.* whole, and the lame walking, and
18. 8. good for thee to enter into life *m.* or halt
Mrk. 9. 43. good for thee to enter into life *m.*
Luk. 14. 13. bid the poor, the *m.* the lame
14. 21. the poor and *m.* and blind and lame

MAINTAIN.

Tit. 3. 8. may be careful to *m.* good works
3. 14. let our people...learn to *m.* good works

MAJESTIC.

2 *Pet.* 1. 17. from the excellent glory [Gr., by the *m.* glory]

MAJESTY.

Luk. 9. 43. astonished at the *m.* of God
Heb. 1. 3. right hand of the *M.* on high
8. 1. of the throne of the *M.* in the heavens
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we were eye-witnesses of his *m.*
Jude 25. *m.* dominion and power, before all

MAKE.

(MAKE, TO MAKE, I MAKE, WE MAKE, WILL MAKE, YE MAKE.)

Mat. 3. 3. *m.* ye ready the way of the Lord, *m.* his paths straight
5. 36. canst not *m.* one hair white or black
8. 2. if thou wilt, thou canst *m.* me clean
12. 16. they should not *m.* him known
33. *m.* the tree good, and its fruit good; or *m.* the tree corrupt and its fruit corrupt
27. 65. go your way, *m.* it as sure as ye can
28. 19. Go ye therefore and *m.* disciples of all
Mrk. 1. 3. *m.* ye ready the way of the Lord, *m.* his paths straight
1. 40. if thou wilt thou canst *m.* me clean
3. 12. that they should not *m.* him known
5. 39. Why *m.* ye a tumult and weep? the child
9. 5. let us *m.* three tabernacles, one for thee
12. 40. for a pretence *m.* long prayers
42. two mites, which *m.* a farthing
14. 12. *m.* ready that thou mayest eat the
15. there *m.* ready for us
Luk. 3. 4. *m.* ye ready the way of the Lord, *m.* his paths straight
5. 12. if thou wilt, thou canst *m.* me clean
9. 14. *m.* them sit down in companies
33. and let us *m.* three tabernacles
11. 40. made the outside *m.* the inside also
12. 33. *m.* for yourselves purses which wax not
37. and *m.* them sit down to meat
15. 19. *m.* me as one of thy hired servants
21. [† *m.* me as one of thy hired servants]
23. let us eat, and *m.* merry
29. I might *m.* merry with my friends
16. 9. *m.* to yourselves friends by means of
17. 8. *m.* ready wherewith I may sup
22. 8. Go and *m.* ready for us the passover
12. upper room furnished: there *m.* ready
John 1. 23. *m.* straight the way of the Lord, as
6. 10. Jesus said, *m.* the people sit down
8. 32. the truth shall *m.* you free
36. If therefore the Son shall *m.* you free
17. 26. them thy name, and will *m* it known
Act. 2. 28. Thou shalt *m.* me full of gladness with
Act. 4. 24. O Lord, thou didst *m.* the heaven
7. 40. *m.* us gods which shall go before us
44. that he should *m.* it according to the
50. Did not my hand *m.* all these things
20. 10. *m.* ye no ado; for his life is in him
22. 18. *m.* haste and get thee quickly out of
23. 23. *m.* ready two hundred soldiers
26. 28. thou wouldest fain *m.* me a Christian
Rom. 3. 3. their want of faith *m.* of none effect
9. 20. Why didst thou *m.* me thus?
1 *Cor.* 9. 15. that any man should *m.* my glorying
9. 18. I may *m.* the gospel without charge
10. 13. *m.* also the way of escape that ye may
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. Open [Gr., *m.* room for us] your hearts
9. 5. *m.* up beforehand your aforepromised
Gal. 2. 21. I do not *m.* void the grace of God: for
Eph. 6. 21. shall *m.* known to you all things
Phil. 1. 22. I wot not [or, I do not *m.* known]
Col. 4. 4. that I may *m.* it manifest as I ought
1 *Ths.* 3. 12. the Lord *m.* you to increase and
Heb. 8. 5. that thou *m.* all things according to
9. 9. *m.* the worshipper perfect
10. 1. *m.* perfect them that draw nigh
11. 14. such things *m.* it manifest that they are
Jas. 2. 4. [or, do ye not *m.* distinctions]
3. 18. sown in peace for them that *m.* peace
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. they *m.* you to be not idle
2. 3. with feigned words *m.* merchandise of you
1 *Jno.* 5. 16. that he should *m.* request
Rev. 11. 7. out of the abyss shall *m.* war
19. 11. he doth judge and *m.* war

TO MAKE.

Mat. 1. 19. not willing to *m.* her a public example
23. 15. compass sea and land to *m.* one proselyte
Luk. 1. 17. to *m.* ready for the Lord a people
1. 76. face of the Lord to *m.* ready his ways
9. 52. into a village...to *m.* ready for him
15. 32. it was meet to *m.* merry and be glad
John 6. 15. to *m.* him king, withdrew again into
Rom. 9. 21. from the same lump to *m.* one part
9. 22. to *m.* his power known
15. 26. to *m.* a certain contribution for the poor
2 *Cor.* 9. 8. God is able to *m.* all grace abound
Col. 1. 27. to *m.* known what is the riches of the
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. able to *m.* thee wise unto salvation
Heb. 2. 10. to *m.* the author of their salvation
2. 17. to *m.* propitiation for the sins of the
7. 25. liveth to *m.* intercession for them
8. 5. when he is about to *m.* the tabernacle
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. more diligence to *m.* your calling
Rev. 13. 7. to *m.* war with the saints, and to
19. 19. gathered together to *m.* war against him

I MAKE.

Mrk. 12. 36. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool
Luk. 20. 43. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool
Act. 2. 35. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool of
22. 1. defence which I now *m.* unto you
24. 10. I do cheerfully *m.* my defence
1 *Cor.* 8. 13. that I *m.* not my brother to stumble
15. 1. Now I *m.* known unto you, brethren, the
2. by which also ye are saved; I *m.* known
2 *Cor.* 2. 2. For if I *m.* you sorry, who then is he
Heb. 1. 13. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool
Rev. 21. 5. Behold, I *m.* all things new

WE MAKE.

Mat. 26. 17. Where wilt thou that we *m.* ready
Luk. 22. 9. Where wilt thou that we *m.* ready
2 *Cor.* 5. 9. Wherefore also we *m.* it our aim

1 *Jno.* 1. 10. we *m.* him a liar and his word is not

WILL MAKE.

Mat. 4. 19. I will *m.* you fishers of men
17. 4. I will *m.* here three tabernacles; one for
Mrk. 1. 17. I will *m.* you to become fishers of men
Heb. 8. 8. That I will *m.* a new covenant
8. 10. this is the covenant that I will *m.* [Gr., I will covenant]
10. 16. This is the covenant I will *m.* [Gr., I will covenant] with them
12. 26. Yet once more will I *m.* to tremble
Rev. 2. 16. and I will *m.* war against them
3. 9. will *m.* them to come and worship
12. I will *m.* him a pillar in the temple

YE MAKE.

Mat. 21. 13. but ye *m.* it a den of robbers
23. 14. for a pretence ye *m.* long prayers
15. ye *m.* him twofold more a son of hell
Luk. 5. 34. Can ye *m.* the sons of the bridechamber

MAKER.

Heb. 11. 10. whose builder and *m.* is God

MAKEST.

Luk. 14. 12. When thou *m.* a dinner or a
John 8. 53. the prophets are dead, whom *m.* thou
10. 33. thou being a man *m.* thyself God.

MAKETH.

Mat. 5. 32. cause of fornication *m.* her an adul-
5. 45. for he *m.* his sun to rise on the evil and
25. 19. cometh, and *m.* a reckoning with them
John 19. 12. every one that *m.* himself a king
Act. 15. 18. who *m.* these things known from the
Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit himself *m.* intercession for
8. 27. *m.* intercession for the saints according
1 *Cor.* 4. 7. For who *m.* thee to differ? and what
8. 13. Wherefore, if meat *m.* my brother to
2 *Cor.* 2. 2. who then is he that *m.* me glad
2. 14. *m.* manifest through us the savour of
Gal. 2. 6. whatsoever they were, it *m.* no matter
3. 15. no one *m.* it void, or addeth thereto
Col. 2. 8. any one that *m.* spoil of you through
Rev. 13. 12. he *m.* the earth and them that dwell
21. 27. he that *m.* an abomination and a lie
22. 15. every one that loveth and *m.* a lie

MAKING.

Mat. 9. 23. the crowd *m.* a tumult, he said
Luk. 1. 22. he continued *m.* signs unto them and
John 4. 1. heard that Jesus was *m.* and baptizing
5. 18. *m.* himself equal with God
Rom. 1. 9. I make mention...in my prayers *m.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. corrupting [or, *m.* merchandise of] the word of God
Eph. 1. 16. *m.* mention of you in my prayers
1 *Ths.* 1. 2. *m.* mention of you in our prayers
Philem. 4. *m.* mention of thee in my prayers
1 *Pet.* 5. 3. but *m.* yourselves ensamples to the

MALCHUS.

John 18. 10. Now the servant's name was *M.*

MALE.

Mat. 2. 16. slew all the *m.* children that were in
19. 4. made them *m.* and female, and said
Mrk. 10. 6. *m.* and female made he them
Luk. 2. 23. Every *m.* that openeth the womb
Gal. 3. 28. there can be no *m.* and female

MALEFACTOR, -S.

Luk. 23. 32. two others, *m.* led with him to be
23. 33. the *m.* one on the right hand and the
39. one of the *m.* which were hanged railed
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. suffer hardship unto bonds, as a *m.*

MALICE.

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. neither with the leaven of *m.* and
14. 20. not children in mind: howbeit in *m.*
Eph. 4. 31. be put away from you, with all *m.*
Col. 3. 8. anger, wrath, *m.* railing, shameful
Tit. 3. 3. living in *m.* and envy, hateful, hating
Jas. 1. 21. overflowing of wickedness [or, *m.*]
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. all wickedness [or, *m.*] and all guile
2. 16. for a cloke of wickedness [or, *m.*] but

MALICIOUSNESS.

Rom. 1. 29. wickedness, covetousness, *m.*

MALIGNITY.

Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, strife, deceit, *m.*

MAMMON.

Mat. 6. 24. Ye cannot serve God and *m.*
Luk. 16. 9. by means of the *m.* of unrighteous-
16. 11. not been faithful in the unrighteous *m.*
13. Ye cannot serve God and *m.*

MAN.

(MAN; A MAN; A CERTAIN MAN; EVERY MAN; NO MAN; OF MAN, MAN'S; THAT MAN; THE MAN; THIS MAN.)

Mat. 1. 19. Joseph...being a righteous *m.*
4. 4. *m.* shall not live by bread alone
7. 9. what *m.* is there of you who if his son
24. be likened unto a wise *m.* which built his
26. likened unto a foolish *m.* which built his
9. 32. brought to him a dumb *m.* possessed
33. devil was cast out, the dumb *m.* spake
10. 41. he that receiveth a righteous *m.* in the name of a righteous *m.*
11. 19. they say, Behold, a gluttonous *m.*
12. 11. What *m.* shall there be of you, that shall
22. insomuch that the dumb *m.* spake and
29. enter into the house of the strong *m.*... except he first bind the strong *m.* and
35. The good *m.* out of his good treasure... the evil *m.* out of his evil treasure
19. 6. joined together, let not *m.* put asunder
20. The young *m.* saith unto him, All these
22. But when the young *m.* heard the saying
23. It is hard for a rich *m.* to enter into the
24. than for a rich *m.* to enter into the king-
25. 24. that thou art a hard *m.*
27. 19. nothing to do with that righteous *m.* for
24. innocent of the blood of this righteous *m.*
Mrk. 2. 27. sabbath was made for *m.* and not *m.*
3. 27. enter into the house of the strong *m.* ...except he first bind the strong *m.*
6. 20. he was a righteous *m.* and a holy, and
8. 22. a blind *m.* and beseech him to touch
23. And he took hold of the blind *m.* by the
10. 9. joined together, let not *m.* put asunder
25. than for a rich *m.* to enter into the king-
49. And they call the blind *m.*
51. the blind *m.* said unto him, Rabboni
14. 51. a certain young *m.* followed with him
16. 5. they saw a young *m.* sitting on the right
Luk. 1. 18. for I am an old *m.* and my wife well
4. 4. *m.* shall not live by bread alone
5. 8. for I am a sinful *m.* O Lord
20. he said, *m.* thy sins are forgiven
6. 45. The good *m.* out of the good treasure
45. the evil *m.* out of the evil treasure
7. 14. Young *m.* I say unto thee, Arise
34. Behold, a gluttonous *m.* and a winebibber
11. 14. the dumb *m.* spake; and the multitudes
21. When the strong *m.* fully armed guardeth

Luk. 12. 14. unto him, *m.* Who made me a judge
12. 16. certain rich *m.* brought forth plentifully
42. [or, the faithful steward, the wise *m.*]
14. 8. honourable *m.* than thou be bidden of
15. 4. What *m.* of you having a hundred sheep
16. 1. certain rich *m.* which had a steward: and
19. rich *m.* and he was clothed in purple and
22. the rich *m.* also died, and was buried
18. 2. feared not God, and regarded not *m.*
4. I fear not God, nor regard *m.*
25. rich *m.* to enter into the kingdom of God
19. 21. because thou art an austere *m.*
22. knewest that I am an austere *m.* taking
22. 58. But Peter said, *m.* I am not
60. *m.* I know not what thou sayest
23. 47. Certainly, this was a righteous *m.*
50. councillor, a good *m.* and a righteous
53. where never *m.* had yet lain
John 2. 25. *m.* [or, a *m.*] for he himself knew what was in *m.* [or, the *m.*]
5. 7. The sick *m.* answered...Sir I have no *m.*
34. witness I receive is not from *m.* howbeit
7. 46. officers answered, Never *m.* so spake
11. 50. that one *m.* should die for the people
18. 14. expedient that one *m.* should die for the
19. 41. tomb wherein was never *m.* yet laid
Act. 4. 9. good deed done to an impotent *m.*
7. 58. at the feet of a young *m.* named Saul
10. 2. a devout *m.* and one that feared God
22. a righteous *m.* and one that feareth God
18. 24. a learned *m.* [or, an eloquent *m.*] came to Ephesus
19. 35. what *m.* is there who knoweth not how
20. 9. a certain young *m.* named Eutychus
22. 12. Ananias, a devout *m.* according to the
23. 17. Bring this young *m.* unto the chief
18. asked me to bring this young *m.*
22. the chief captain let the young *m.* go
28. 7. lands belonging to the chief *m.* of the
Rom. 1. 23. of corruptible *m.* and of birds, and
2. 1. O *m.* whosoever thou art that judgest
3. O *m.* who judgest them that practise
5. 7. scarcely for a righteous *m.* will one die: for peradventure for the good *m.*
12. as through one *m.* sin entered into the
15. gift by the grace of the one *m.*
6. 6. that our old *m.* was crucified with him
7. 3. she be joined to another *m.*
22. law of God after the inward *m.*
24. O wretched *m.* that I am! who shall
9. 20. Nay but, O *m.* who art thou that repliest
10. 10. for with the heart *m.* believeth unto
12. 3. dealt to each *m.* a measure of faith
14. 2. One *m.* hath faith to eat all things: but
5. One *m.* esteemeth one day above another ...Let each *m.* be fully assured in his
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. Now the natural *m.* receiveth not
3. 10. let each *m.* take heed how he buildeth
4. 5. each *m.* have his praise from God
5. 13. Put away the wicked *m.* from among
6. 5. one wise *m.* who shall be able to decide
7. 2. let each *m.* have his own wife, and let
7. each *m.* hath his own gift from God, one
17. the Lord hath distributed to each *m.*
20. Let each *m.* abide in that calling wherein
24. let each *m.* wherein he was called, therein
10. 13. but such as *m.* can bear
15. 21. since by *m.* came death, by *m.* came also
1 *Cor.* 15. 45. The first *m.* Adam became a
15. 47. The first *m.* is of the earth, earthy: the second *m.* is of heaven
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. our outward *m.* is decaying, yet our inward *m.* is renewed day by day
Gal. 1. 1. neither through *m.* but through Jesus
1. 11. that it is not after *m.*
12. For neither did I receive it from *m.*
3. 28. ye all are one *m.* in Christ Jesus
6. 4. let each *m.* prove his own work, and then
5. For each *m.* shall bear his own burden
Eph. 2. 15. of the twain one new *m.* so making
3. 16. through his Spirit in the inward *m.*
4. 13. unto a fullgrown *m.*
22. the old *m.* which waxeth corrupt after
24. put on the new *m.* which after God hath
5. 5. unclean person, nor covetous *m.*
Phil. 3. 4. if any other *m.* thinketh to have con-
Col. 1. 28. admonishing every *m.* and teaching
3. 9. ye have put off the old *m.* with his doings
10. have put on the new *m.* which is being
1 *Ths.* 4. 8. he that rejecteth, rejecteth not *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is not made for a righteous *m.*
2. 5. between God and men, himself *m.* Christ
5. 9. having been the wife of one *m.*
6. 11. But thou, O *m.* of God, flee these things
Tit. 3. 4. his love toward *m.* appeared
Heb. 2. 6. What is *m.* that thou art mindful of
8. 2. tabernacle which the Lord pitched, not *m*
13. 6. What shall *m.* do unto me
Jas. 1. 8. a doubleminded *m.* unstable in all his
1. 11. the rich *m.* fade away in his goings
14. but each *m.* is tempted, when he is drawn
2. 2. also a poor *m.* in vile clothing
3. ye say to the poor *m.* Stand thou there
6. ye have dishonoured the poor *m.*
20. wilt thou know, O vain *m.* that faith
3. 2. the same is a perfect *m.* able to bridle
5. 16. The supplication of a righteous *m.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. let it be the hidden *m.* of the heart
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. for that righteous *m.* dwelling among
Rev. 22. 12. to each *m.* according as his work is

A MAN.

Mat. 8. 9. I also am a *m.* under authority, having
9. 2. brought to him a *m.* sick of the palsy
9. he saw a *m.* called Matthew, sitting at
10. 35. I came to set a *m.* at variance against his
11. 8. a *m.* clothed in soft raiment
12. 10. behold, a *m.* having a withered hand
12. How much then is a *m.* of more value
13. 24. likened unto a *m.* that sowed good seed
28. An enemy [Gr., A *m.* that is an enemy]
31. mustard seed which a *m.* took, and sowed
44. which a *m.* found, and hid
45. like unto a *m.* that is a merchant seeking
52. like unto a *m.* that is a householder
16. 26. what shall a *m.* be profited...or what shall a *m.* give in exchange for his life
17. 14. there came to him a *m.* kneeling
20. 1. like unto a *m.* that is a householder
21. 28. A *m.* had two sons; and he came to the
33. There was a *m.* that was a householder
22. 11. a *m.* which had not on a wedding-garment
24. If a *m.* die, having no children
25. 14. a *m.* going into another country, called
26. 18. Go into the city to such a *m* and say unto
27. 32. they found a *m.* of Cyrene, Simon by
Mrk. 1. 23. a *m.* with an unclean spirit

Mrk. 2. 3. bringing unto him a *m.* sick of the
3. 1. there was a *m.* there which had his hand
4. 26. as if a *m.* should cast seed upon the
5. 2. a *m.* with an unclean spirit
7. 11. If a *m.* shall say to his father or mother
8. 36. For what doth it profit a *m.* to gain the
37. For what should a *m.* give in exchange
10. 2. Is it lawful for a *m.* to put away his wife
7. For this cause shall a *m.* leave his father
12. 1. A *m.* planted a vineyard, and set a hedge
13. 34. It is as when a *m.* sojourning in another
14. 13. there shall meet you a *m.* bearing a pitch-
Luk. 1. 27. betrothed to a *m.* whose name was
1. 34. seeing I know not a *m.*
2. 25. behold, there was a *m.* in Jerusalem
4. 33. there was a *m.* which had a spirit of an
5. 12. behold, a *m.* full of leprosy: and when he
18. bring on a bed a *m.* that was palsied
6. 6. and there was a *m.* there and his right
48. he is like a *m.* building a house, who
49. is like a *m.* that built a house upon the
7. 8. I also am a *m.* set under authority, having
25. a *m.* clothed in soft raiment
8. 41. there came a *m.* named Jaïrus, and he
9. 25. what is a *m.* profited, if he gain the whole
38. behold, a *m.* from the multitude cried
13. 19. which a *m.* took, and cast into his garden
19. 2. behold, a *m.* called by name Zacchæus
7. to lodge with a *m.* that is a sinner
20. 9. A *m.* planted a vineyard
22. 10. shall meet you a *m.* bearing a pitcher
23. 50. behold, a *m.* named Joseph, who was a
51. a *m.* of Arimathæa
John 1. 6. There came a *m.* sent from God, whose
1. 30. After me cometh a *m.*
3. 1. Now there was a *m.* of the Pharisees
3. Except a *m.* be born anew, he cannot see
4. How can a man be born when he is old?
5. Except a *m.* be born of water and
27. A *m.* can receive nothing, except it have
4. 29. Come, see a *m.* which told me all things
6. 50. that a *m.* may eat thereof, and not die
7. 22. on the sabbath ye circumcise a *m.*
23. If a *m.* receiveth circumcision on the sab-
23. because I made a *m.* every whit whole
51. Doth our law judge a *m.* except it first
8. 40. a *m.* that hath told you the truth
51. If a *m.* keep my word, he shall never see
52. If a *m.* keep my word, he shall never
9. 1. he saw a *m.* blind from his birth
16. How can a *m.* that is a sinner do such
32. opened the eyes of a *m.* born blind
10. 33. thou, being a *m.* makest thyself God
11. 9. If a *m.* walk in the day, he stumbleth not
10. But if a *m.* walk in the night, he stumb-
14. 23. If a *m.* love me, he will keep my word
15. 6. If a *m.* abide not in me, he is cast forth
16. 21. for the joy that a *m.* is born into the world
Act. 2. 22. a *m.* approved of God unto you by
4. 36. Barnabas...a Levite, a *m.* of Cyprus by
6. 5. a *m.* full of faith and of the Holy Spirit
8. 27. a *m.* of Ethiopia, a eunuch of great
9. 11. Saul, a *m.* of Tarsus: for behold he pray-
12. he hath seen a *m.* named Ananias coming
10. 26. I myself also am a *m.*
28. an unlawful thing for a *m.* that is a Jew
30. a *m.* stood before me in bright apparel
12. 22. The voice of a god, and not of a *m.*
Act. 13. 7. Sergius Paulus, a *m.* of understanding
13. 21. a *m.* of the tribe of Benjamin, for the
22. a *m.* after my heart, who shall do all
16. 9. There was a *m.* of Macedonia standing
18. 2. a *m.* of Pontus by race, lately come from
22. 25. to scourge a *m.* that is a Roman and
Rom. 2. 21. that preachest a *m.* should not steal
2. 22. thou that sayest a *m.* should not commit
3. 28. a *m.* is justified by faith apart from the
7. 1. dominion over a *m.* for so long time as
8. 24. [what a *m.* seeth, why...yet hope for
1 *Cor.* 2. 11. knoweth the things of a *m.*
4. 1. Let a *m.* so account of us, as of ministers
2. that a *m.* be found faithful
6. 18. Every sin that a *m.* doeth is without the
7. 1. It is good for a *m.* not to touch a woman
26. good for a *m.* to be as he is
8. 10. For if a *m.* see thee which hast knowledge
11. 7. For a *m.* indeed ought not to have his
14. if a *m.* have long hair, it is a dishonour
28. let a *m.* prove himself, and so let him eat
13. 11. now that I am become a *m.* I have put
2 *Cor.* 3. 16. it shall turn [or, a *m.* shall turn] to
8. 12. as a *m.* hath, not according as he hath not
11. 20. ye bear with a *m.* if he bringeth you into
12. 2. I know a *m.* in Christ, fourteen years ago
3. I know such a *m.* (whether in the body
4. it is not lawful for a *m.* to utter
Gal. 2. 16. yet knowing that a *m.* is not
6. 1. even if a *m.* be overtaken in any trespass
3. For if a *m.* thinketh himself to be some-
7. whatsoever a *m.* soweth, that shall he also
Eph. 5. 31. For this cause shall a *m.* leave his father
Phil. 2. 8. being found in fashion as a *m.* he hum-
1 *Tim.* 1. 8. the law is good if a *m.* use it lawfully
2. 12. to teach, nor to have dominion over a *m.*
3. 1. If a *m.* seeketh the office of a bishop
5. (but if a *m.* knoweth not how to rule his
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if also a *m.* contend in the games, he
2. 21. If a *m.* therefore purge himself from these
Tit. 3. 10. A *m.* that is heretical [or, factious]
Heb. 10. 28. A *m.* that hath set at naught Moses'
Jas. 1. 23. He is like unto a *m.* beholding his
2. 2. a *m.* with a gold ring, in fine clothing
14. if a *m.* say he hath faith, but have not
18. Yea, a *m.* will say, Thou hast faith, and I
24. by works a *m.* is justified, and not only by
5. 17. Elijah was a *m.* of like passions with us
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if for conscience toward God a *m.*
4. 16. but if a *m.* suffer as a Christian, let him
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of whom a *m.* is overcome, of the
1 *Jno.* 4. 20. If a *m.* say, I love God, and hateth
Rev. 4. 7. as of a *m.* and the fourth creature was
9. 5. when it striketh a *m.*
12. 5. delivered of a son, a *m.* child, who is to
13. 18. the number of a *m.* and his number is
16. 18. were men [† read, there was a *m.*] upon
21. 17. according to the measure of a *m.* that is

A CERTAIN MAN.

Luk. 8. 27. there met him a certain *m.* out of the
9. 57. a certain *m.* said unto him, I will follow
10. 30. A certain *m.* was going down from Jeru-
13. 6. A certain *m.* had a fig-tree planted in his
14. 2. a certain *m.* which had the dropsy
16. A certan *m.* made a great supper
15. 11. A certain man had two sons
John 5. 5. a certain *m.* was there, which had been
Act. 3. 2. a certain *m.* that was lame from his

Act. 8. 9. a certain *m.* Simon by name, which
9. 33. there he found a certain *m.* named Æneas
10. 1. a certain *m.* in Cæsarea, Cornelius by
14. 8. there sat a certain *m.* impotent in his
18. 7. went into the house of a certain *m.*
19. 24. For a certain *m.* named Demetrius, a
25. 14. There is a certain *m.* left a prisoner by

ANY MAN.

Mat. 5. 40. if any *m.* would go to law with thee
18. 12. If any *m.* have a hundred sheep, and
22. 46. neither durst any *m.* from that time
24. 23. if any *m.* shall say unto you, Lo, here is
Mrk. 1. 44. See thou say nothing to any *m.* but
4. 23. If any *m.* hath ears to hear, let him hear
8. 34. If any *m.* would come after me, let him
9. 30. he would not that any *m.* should know
35. If any *m.* would be first, he shall be last
11. 16. would not suffer that any *m.* should carry
13. 21. then if any *m.* shall say unto you
Luk. 8. 51. he suffered not any *m.* to enter in
9. 23. If any *m.* would come after me
14. 8. bidden of any *m.* to a marriage feast
26. If any *m.* cometh unto me, and hateth
19. 8. exacted aught of any *m.* I restore fourfold
John 4. 33. Hath any *m.* brought him aught to eat
5. 22. neither doth the Father judge any *m.*
6. 46. Not that any *m.* hath seen the Father
51. if any *m.* eat of this bread, he shall live
7. 17. If any *m.* willeth to do his will, he shall
37. If any *m.* thirst, let him come unto me
8. 33. never yet been in bondage to any *m.*
9. 31. if any *m.* be a worshipper of God
10. 9. if any *m.* enter in, he shall be saved, and
12. 26. If any *m.* serve me, let him follow me...
if any *m.* serve me, him will the
47. if any *m.* hear my sayings, and keep
16. 30. and needest not that any *m.* should ask
18. 31. lawful for us to put any *m.* to death
Act. 2. 45. according as any *m.* had need
10. 28. should not call any *m.* common or un-
47. Can any *m.* forbid the water, that these
19. 38. have a matter against any *m.* the courts
24. 12. disputing with any *m.* or stirring up a
25. 16. to give up any *m.* before that the accused
Rom. 8. 9. if any *m.* hath not the Spirit of Christ
1 *Cor.* 1. 15. lest any *m.* should say that ye were
3. 12. if any *m.* buildeth on the foundation
14. If any *m's.* work shall abide which he
17. If any *m.* destroyeth the temple of God
18. If any *m.* thinketh that he is wise among
5. 11. if any *m.* that is named a brother
7. 18. Was any *m.* called being circumcised
36. if any *m.* thinketh that he behaveth him-
8. 2. If any *m.* thinketh that he knoweth
3. if any *m.* loveth God, the same is known
9. 15. than that any *m.* should make my
10. 28. if any man say unto you, This hath been
11. 16. if any *m.* seemeth to be contentious, we
34. If any *m.* is hungry, let him eat at home
14. 37. if any *m.* thinketh himself to be a prophet
38. if any *m.* is ignorant, let him be ignorant
16. 22. If any *m.* loveth not the Lord, let him be
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. if any *m.* is in Christ, he is a new
8. 20. that any *m.* should blame us in the matter
10. 7. If any *m.* trusteth in himself that he is
11. 9 not a burden on any *m.*
12. 6. I forbear, lest any *m.* should account of
Gal. 1. 9. If any *m.* preacheth unto you any gos-
Col. 3. 13. if any *m.* have a complaint against
2 *Ths.* 3. 14. if any *m.* obeyeth not our word
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. If any *m.* teacheth a different doc-
Tit. 1. 6. if any *m.* is blameless, the husband of
Heb. 12. 15. looking carefully lest there be any *m.*
Jas. 1. 26. If any *m.* thinketh himself to be reli-
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. if any *m.* speaketh, speaking as it
4. 11. if any *m.* ministereth, ministering as of
1 *Jno.* 2. 1. if any *m.* sin, we have an Advocate
2. 15. If any *m.* love the world, the love of the
5. 16. If any *m.* see his brother sinning a sin
Rev. 3. 20. if any *m.* hear my voice
11. 5. if any *m.* desireth to hurt them
5. if any *m.* shall desire to hurt them
13. 9. If any *m.* hath an ear, let him hear
10. If any *m.* is for captivity, into captivity
10. if any *m.* shall kill with the sword, with
14. 9. If any *m.* worshippeth the beast and his
22. 19. if any *m.* shall take away from the words

EVERY MAN.

Mat. 16. 27. render unto every *m.* according to
20. 9, 10. they received every *m.* a penny
Luk. 16. 16. every *m.* entereth violently into it
John 1. 9. which lighteth every *m.* coming [or, every *m.* as he cometh] into the world
2. 10. Every *m.* setteth on first the good wine
16. 32. every *m.* to his own, and shall leave me
Act. 2. 6. every *m.* heard them speaking in his
2. 8. how hear we every *m.* in our own lan-
11. 29. every *m.* according to his ability deter-
Rom. 2. 6. who will render to every *m.* according
2. 10. peace to every *m.* that worketh good
3. 4. but every *m.* a liar; as it is written
12. 3. given me, to every *m.* that is among you
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. every *m.* that striveth in the games
11. 3. the head of every *m.* is Christ
4. Every *m.* praying or prophesying, having
Gal. 5. 3. I testify again to every *m.* that
Col. 1. 28. we may present every *m.* perfect in
Heb. 2. 9. he should taste death for every *m.*
8. 11. every *m.* his fellow and every *m.* his bro-
Jas. 1. 19. let every *m.* be swift to hear, slow to
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. always to give answer to every *m.*
Rev. 20. 13. judged every *m.* according to their
22. 18. I testify unto every *m.* that heareth the

NO MAN.

Mat. 6. 24. No *m.* can serve two masters: for
8. 4. See thou tell no *m.*
10. With no *m.* in Israel have I found so
28. so that no *m.* could pass by that way
9. 16. no *m.* putteth a piece of undressed cloth
30. See that no *m.* know it
16. 20. tell no *m.* that he was the Christ
17. 9. Tell the vision to no *m.* until the Son of
20. 7. Because no *m.* hath hired us
23. 9. call no *m.* your father on the earth
24. 4. Take heed that no *m.* lead you astray
Mrk. 2. 21. No *m.* seweth a piece of undressed
2. 22. no *m.* putteth new wine into old wine-
5. 3. no *m.* could any more bind him, no, not
4. no *m.* had strength to tame him
37. he suffered no *m.* to follow with him
43. charged them much that no *m.* should
7. 24. and would have no *m.* know it
36. charged them that they should tell no *m.*
8. 30. that they should tell no *m.* of him
9. 9. tell no *m.* what things they had seen
39. there is no *m.* which shall do a mighty

Mrk. 10. 29. There is no *m.* that hath left house
11. 2. a colt tied, whereon no *m.* ever yet sat
14. No *m.* eat fruit from thee henceforward
12. 34. no *m.* after that durst ask him any
13. 5. Take heed that no *m.* lead you astray
Luk. 3. 14. Do violence to no *m.* [§ Extort from no *m.* by violence] neither exact anything
5. 14. tell no *m.* but go thy way, and shew
36. No *m.* rendeth a piece from a new gar-
37. no *m.* putteth new wine into old wine-
39. no *m.* having drunk old wine desireth
6. 35. never despairing [† despairing of no *m.*]
8. 16. no *m.* when he hath lighted a lamp
56. to tell no *m.* what had been done
9. 21. and commanded them to tell this to no *m.*
36. told no *m.* in those days any of the
62. No *m.* having put his hand to the plough
10. 4. salute no *m.* on the way
11. 33. No *m.* when he hath lighted a lamp
15. 16. and no *m.* gave unto him
18. 29. There is no *m.* that hath left house or
19. 30. whereon no *m.* ever yet sat: loose him
John 3. 2. for no *m.* can do these signs that thou
3. 13. no *m.* hath ascended into heaven, but he
32. no *m.* receiveth his witness
4. 27. yet no *m.* said, What seekest thou
5. 7. I have no *m.* when the water is troubled
6. 44. No *m.* can come to me, except the Father
65. that no *m.* can come unto me
7. 4. For no *m.* doeth anything in secret
13. Howbeit no *m.* spake openly of him for
30. no *m.* laid his hand on him, because his
44. no *m.* laid hands on him
8. 10. did no *m.* condemn thee?
11. And she said, No *m.* Lord
15. I judge no *m.*
20. and no *m.* took him
9. 4. night cometh, when no *m.* can work
13. 28. Now no *m.* at the table knew for what
15. 13. Greater love hath no *m.* than this, that
Act. 1. 20. let no *m.* dwell therein
4. 17. speak henceforth to no *m.* in this name
5. 13. durst no *m.* join himself to them
23. had opened, we found no *m.* within
9. 7. hearing the voice, but beholding no *m.*
18. 10. no *m.* shall set on thee to harm thee
25. 11. these accuse me, no *m.* can give me up
Rom. 12. 17. Render to no *m.* evil for evil
13. 8. Owe no *m.* anything, save to love one
14. 13 that no *m.* put a stumbling-block in his
1 *Cor.* 2. 15. he himself is judged of no *m.*
3. 11. other foundation can no *m.* lay than that
18. Let no *m.* deceive himself. If any man
10. 24. Let no *m.* seek his own, but each his
12. 3. that no *m.* speaking in the Spirit of God
3. no *m.* can say Jesus is Lord, but in the
14. 2. for no *m.* understandeth
16. 11. Let no *m.* therefore despise him
2 *Cor.* 5. 16. we henceforth know no *m.* after the
7. 2. we wronged no *m.* we corrupted no *m.* we took advantage of no *m.*
11. 10. no *m.* shall stop me of this glorying in
16. Let no *m.* think me foolish; but if ye do
Gal. 3. 11. Now that no *m.* is justified by the law
6. 17. From henceforth let no *m.* trouble me
Eph. 2. 9. not of works, that no *m.* should glory
5. 6. Let no *m.* deceive you with empty words
29. For no *m.* ever hated his own flesh; but
Phil. 2. 20. I have no *m.* likeminded who will
Col. 2. 18. Let no *m.* rob you of your prize by a
1 *Ths.* 3. 3. that no *m.* be moved by these afflic-
4. 6. that no *m.* transgress and wrong his
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. let no *m.* beguile you in any wise
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. Let no *m.* despise the youth
6. 16. whom no *m.* hath seen nor can see
Tit. 2. 15. Let no *m.* despise thee
3. 2. speak evil of no *m.* not to be contentious
Heb. 4. 11. that no *m.* fall after the same example
5. 4. no *m.* taketh the honour unto himself
7. 13. which no *m.* hath given
12. 14. no *m.* shall see the Lord
Jas. 1. 13. Let no *m.* say when he is tempted
1. 13. he himself tempteth no *m.*
3. 8. the tongue can no *m.* tame; it is a
1 *Jno.* 3. 7. let no *m.* lead you astray: he that
4. 12. No *m.* hath beheld God at any time
Rev. 7. 9. a great multitude, which no *m.* could
13. 17. that no *m.* should be able to buy or to
14. 3. no *m.* could learn the song, save the
18. 11. no *m.* buyeth their merchandise

OF MAN, MAN'S.

Mat. 8. 27. What manner of *m.* is this, that even
10. 36. and a *m's.* foes shall be they of his own
Mrk. 12. 19. If a *m's.* brother die, and leave a wife
Luk. 12. 15. a *m's.* life consisteth not in the abun-
16. 21. crumbs that fell from the rich *m's.* table
20. 28. Moses wrote unto us, that if a *m's.* brother
John 1. 13. nor of the will of *m.* but of God
18. 17. Art thou also one of this *m's.* disciples
Act. 5. 28. intend to bring this *m's.* blood upon us
11. 12. and we entered into the *m's.* house
13. 23. Of this *m's.* seed hath God according to
17. 29. graven by art and device of *m.*
Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul of *m.* that worketh
5. 19. For as through the one *m's.* disobedience
15. 20. not build upon another *m's.* foundation
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. not in words which *m's.* wisdom
3. 13. each *m's.* work shall be made manifest
13. the fire itself shall prove each *m's.* work [or, and each *m's.* work, of what sort it is, the fire shall prove it]
15. If any *m's.* work shall be burned, he shall
4. 3. of you, or of *m's.* judgement: yea, I judge
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. commending ourselves to every *m's.*
Gal. 2. 6. God accepteth not *m's.* person
3. 15. Though it be but a *m's.* covenant, yet
2 *Ths.* 3. 8. eat bread for nought at any *m's.* hand
Jas. 1. 20. for the wrath of *m.* worketh not the
1. 24. forgetteth what manner of *m.* he was
26. this *m's.* religion is vain
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. judgeth according to each *m's.* work
2. 13. subject to every ordinance of *m.* for the
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. no prophecy ever came by the will of *m.*
2. 16. a dumb ass spake with *m's.* voice

THAT MAN.

Mat. 12. 45. the last state of that *m.* becometh
18. 7. woe to that *m.* through whom the occasion
26. 24. but woe unto that *m.*...good were it for that *m.* if he had not been born
Mrk. 14. 21. but woe unto that *m.* through whom
14. 22. good were it for that *m.* if he
Luk. 11. 26. last state of that *m.* becometh worse
22. 22. but woe unto that *m.* through whom he
Rom. 14. 20. evil for that *m.* who eateth with
2 *Ths.* 3. 14. by this epistle, note that *m.*
Jas. 1. 7. let not that *m.* think that he shall

THE MAN.

Mat. 12. 13. Then saith he to the *m.* Stretch
12. 43. gone out of the *m.* passeth through
15. 11. entereth into the mouth defileth the *m.*
11. out of the mouth, this defileth the *m.*
18. and they defile the *m.*
20. these are the things which defile the *m.*
20. with unwashen hands defileth not the *m.*
19. 10. If the case of the *m.* is so with his wife
26. 72, 74. I know not the *m.*
Mrk. 3. 3. he saith unto the *m.* that had his hand
3. 5. he saith unto the *m.*
5. 8. Come forth...out of the *m.*
7. 15. nothing from without the *m.*...can defile him...but the things which proceed out of the *m.* are those that defile the *m.*
18. goeth into the *m.* it cannot defile him
20. That which proceedeth out of the *m.* that defileth the *m.*
23. proceed from within, and defile the *m.*
Luk. 6. 8. and he said to the *m.* that had his hand
8. 29. unclean spirit to come out from the *m.*
33. the devils came out from the *m.* and
35. found the *m.* from whom the devils were
38. But the *m.* from whom the devils were
11. 24. gone out of the *m.* passeth through
23. 6. whether the *m.* were a Galilæan
John 4. 50. The *m.* believed the word that Jesus
5. 9. straightway the *m.* was made whole
12. Who is the *m.* that said unto thee
15. The *m.* went away and told the Jews
9. 11. The *m.* that is called Jesus made clay
24. called a second time the *m.* that was blind
30. The *m.* answered and said unto them
19. 5. Pilate saith unto them, Behold, the *m.*
Act. 4. 14. seeing the *m.* which was healed stand-
4. 22. For the *m.* was more than forty years old
17. 31. by the *m.* whom he hath ordained
19. 16. the *m.* in whom the evil spirit was leaped
21. 11. the Jews at Jerusalem bind the *m.* that
28. Men of Israel, help; This is the *m.*
23. 30. that there would be a plot against the *m.*
25. 5. anything amiss in the *m.* let them accuse
17. commanded the *m.* to be brought
22. I also could wish to hear the *m.* myself
Rom. 4. 6. pronounceth blessing upon the *m.*
4. 8. Blessed is the *m.* to whom the Lord will
10. 5. Moses writeth that the *m.* that doeth
1 *Cor.* 2. 11. save the spirit of the *m.*, which is
11. 3. the head of the woman is the *m.*
7. the woman is the glory of the *m.*
8. For the *m.* is not of the woman; but the woman of the *m.*
9. neither was the *m.* created for the woman, but the woman for the *m.*
11. neither is the woman without the *m.* nor the *m.* without the woman in the
12. as the woman is of the *m.* so is the *m.* also
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. the *m.* of sin be revealed, the son of
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. the *m.* of God may be complete
Jas. 1. 12. Blessed is the *m.* that endureth

THIS MAN.

Mat. 9. 3. This *m.* blasphemeth
12. 24. This *m.* doth not cast out devils, but by
13. 54. whence hath this *m.* this wisdom, and
56. Whence then hath this *m.* all these things
26. 61. This *m.* said, I am able to destroy the
71. This *m.* also was with Jesus the Nazarene
Mat. 27. 47. said, This *m.* calleth Elijah
27. 58. this *m.* went to Pilate, and asked for the
Mrk. 2. 7. Why doth this *m.* thus speak?
6. 2. Whence hath this *m.* these things
14. 71. I know not this *m.* of whom ye speak
15. 39. Truly this *m.* was the Son of God
Luk. 2. 25. and this *m.* was righteous
7. 39. This *m.* if he were a prophet
14. 9. Give this *m.* place; and then thou shalt
30. This *m.* began to build and was not able
15. 2. This *m.* receiveth sinners and eateth
18. 14. This *m.* went down to his house justified
19. 14. We will not that this *m.* reign over us
22. 56. This *m.* also was with him
59. Of a truth this *m.* also was with him
23. 2. We found this *m.* perverting our nation
4. I find no fault in this *m.*
14. Ye brought unto me this *m.* as one that
14. found no fault in this *m.*
18. Away with this *m.* and release unto us
22. Why, what evil hath this *m.* done
41. but this *m.* hath done nothing amiss
52. this *m.* went to Pilate, and asked for the
John 6. 52. How can this *m.* give us his flesh
7. 15. How knoweth this *m.* letters, having never
27. Howbeit we know this *m.* whence he is
31. than those which this *m.* hath done
35. Whither will this *m.* go that we shall
9. 2. who did sin, this *m.* or his parents, that
3. Neither did this *m.* sin nor his parents
16. This *m.* is not from God, because he
24. we know that this *m.* is a sinner
29. as for this *m.* we know not whence he is
33. If this *m.* were not from God, he could
10. 41. whatsoever John spake of this *m.* were
11. 37. Could not this *m.* which opened the eyes
37. have caused that this *m.* also should not
47. for this *m.* doeth many signs
18. 29. What accusation bring ye against this *m.*
30. If this *m.* were not an evil doer
40. Not this *m.* but Barabbas
19. 12. If thou release this *m.* thou art not
21. 21. Lord, and what shall this *m.* do
Act. 1. 18. Now this *m.* obtained a field with the
3. 12. why marvel ye at this *m.*? [or, thing]
16. his name made this *m.* strong
4. 9. by what means this *m.* is made whole
10. even in him doth this *m.* stand before
5. 37. After this *m.* rose up Judas of Galilee
6. 13. This *m.* ceaseth not to speak words
7. 36. This *m.* led them forth, having wrought
8. 10. This *m.* is that power of God which is
9. 13. heard from many of this *m.* how much
13. 38. through this *m.* is proclaimed...remission
18. 13. This *m.* persuadeth men to worship
25. This *m.* had been instructed in the way
21. 9. Now this *m.* had four daughters
22. 26. for this *m.* is a Roman
23. 27. This *m.* was seized by the Jews, and was
24. 5. we have found this *m.* a pestilent fellow
25. 24. ye behold this *m.* about whom all the
26. 31. This *m.* doeth nothing worthy of death
32. This *m.* might have been set
28. 4. No doubt this *m.* is a murderer, whom
Jas. 1. 25. this *m.* shall be blessed in his doing

MAN-SLAYERS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. murderers of mothers, for *m.*

MEN. *See page* 304.

MANAEN.

Act. 13. 1 Lucius of Cyrene, and *M.* the foster-

MANASSEH.

Mat. 1. 10. Hezekiah begat *M.*; and *M.* begat
Rev. 7. 6. Of the tribe of *M.* twelve thousand

MANGER.

Luk. 2. 7. and laid him in a *m.* because there
2. 12. and lying in a *m.*
16. the babe lying in the *m.*
13. 15. from the stall [Gr., *m.*]

MANIFEST.

Luk. 8. 17. that shall not be made *m.*
John 1. 31. but that he should be made *m.* to
3. 21. his works may be made *m.* that they
7. 4. *m.* thyself to the world
9. 3. the works of God should be made *m.* in
14. 21. and will *m.* myself unto him
22. that thou wilt *m.* thyself unto us
Act. 4. 16. a...miracle hath been wrought...is *m.*
7. 13. Joseph's race became *m.* unto Pharaoh
10. 40. gave him to be made *m.*
Rom. 1. 19. may be known of God is *m.* in them
10. 20. I became *m.* unto them that asked not
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. each man's work shall be made *m.*
4. 5. and make *m.* the counsels of the heart
11. 19. may be made *m.* among you
14. 25. the secrets of his heart are made *m.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. maketh *m.* through us the savour
3. 3. being made *m.* that ye are an epistle of
5. 10. For we must all be made *m.* before the
11. but we are made *m.* unto God; and I hope that we are made *m.* also in your con-
7. 12. might be made *m.* unto you in the sight
11. 6. in everything we have made it *m.* among
Gal. 5. 19. Now the works of the flesh are *m.*
Eph. 5. 13. made *m.* by the light: for everything
Phil. 1. 13 so that my bonds became *m.* in
Col. 4. 4. that I may make it *m.* as I ought to
2 *Ths.* 1. 5. which is a *m.* token of the righteous
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. that thy progress may be *m.* unto
Heb. 4. 13. there is no creature that is not *m.*
9. 8. hath not yet been made *m.* while as the
11. 14. they that say such things make it *m.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 19. that they might be made *m.* how
3. 2. not yet made *m.* what we shall be
10. In this the children of God are *m.* and
Rev. 3. 18. thy nakedness be not made *m.* and
15. 4. thy righteous acts have been made *m.*

MANIFESTATION.

1 *Cor.* 12. 7. is given the *m.* of the Spirit
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. but by the *m.* of the truth commend-
2 *Ths.* 2. 8. bring to nought by the *m.* of his

MANIFESTED.

Mrk. 4. 22. save that it should be *m.*
16. 12. after these things he was *m.* in another
14. afterward he was *m.* unto the eleven
John 2. 11. and *m.* his glory; and his disciples
17. 6. I *m.* thy name unto the men whom thou
21. 1. After these things Jesus *m.* himself again ...and he *m.* himself on this wise
14. the third time that Jesus was *m.* to the
Rom. 1. 19. for God *m.* it unto them
3. 21. a righteousness of God hath been *m.*
16. 26. but now is *m.* and by the scriptures of
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. that the life also of Jesus may be *m.*
4. 11. that the life also of Jesus may be *m.* in
Col. 1. 26. but now hath it been *m.* to his saints
3. 4. When Christ, who is our life, shall be *m.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. He who was *m.* in the flesh
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. but hath now been *m.* by the ap-
Tit. 1. 3. but in his own seasons *m.* his word in
Heb. 9. 26. at the end of the ages hath he been *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 20. but was *m.* at the end of the times
5. 4. when the chief Shepherd shall be *m.* ye
1 *Jno.* 1. 2. the life was *m.*...and was *m.* unto u
2. 28. that, if he shall be *m.*
3. 2. if he shall be *m.* we shall be like him
5. ye know that he was *m.* to take away
8. To this end was the Son of God *m.* that
4. 9. Herein was the love of God *m.* in us

MANIFOLD.

Mat. 19. 29. receive a hundredfold, [† read, *m.*]
Luk. 18. 30. who shall not receive *m.* more in
Eph. 3. 10. through the church the *m.* wisdom of
Heb. 2. 4. and by *m.* powers, and by gifts of the
Jas. 1. 2. when ye fall into *m.* temptations
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. been put to grief in *m.* temptations
4. 10. as good stewards of the *m* grace of God

MANKIND.

Jas. 3. 7. is tamed, and hath been tamed by *m.*
Rev. 9. 20. the rest of *m.* which were not killed

MANNA.

John 6. 31. Our fathers ate the *m.* in the wilder-
6. 49. Your fathers did eat the *m.* in the wilder-
Heb. 9. 4. holding the *m.* and Aaron's rod that
Rev. 2. 17. the hidden *m.* and I will give him a

MANNER.

Mat. 4. 23. all *m.* of disease and all *m.* of sickness
5. 11. and say all *m.* of evil against you falsely
6. 9. After this *m.* therefore pray ye
8. 27. What *m.* of man is this, that even the
10. 1. and to heal all *m.* of disease and all *m.*
21. 36. they did unto them in like *m.*
22. 26. In like *m.* the second also, and the third
27. 41. In like *m.* also, the chief priests mock-
Mrk. 13. 1. behold, what *m.* of stones and what *m.* of buildings!
14. 31. And in like *m.* also said they all
15. 31. In like *m.* also the chief priests mocking
Luk. 1. 29. cast in her mind what *m.* of salutation
6. 23, 26. for in the same *m.* did their fathers
7. 39. who and what *m.* of woman this is which
9. 55. Ye know not what *m.* of spirit ye are of
10. 32. And in like *m.* a Levite also, when he
17. 30. after the same *m.* shall it be in the day
John 2. 6. set there after the Jews' *m.* of purifying
12. 33; 18. 32. by what *m.* of death he should die
21. 19. by what *m.* of death he should glorify God
Act. 10. 12. Wherein were all *m.* of four-footed
15. 11. we shall be saved...in like *m.* as they
20. 18. after what *m.* I was with you all the time
22. 3. instructed according to the strict *m.* of
26. 4. My *m.* of life then from my youth up
Rom. 3. 5. I speak after the *m.* of men
3. 27. By what *m.* of law? of works? Nay
6. 19. I speak after the *m.* of men because of
7. 8. through the commandment all *m.* of
8. 26. in like *m.* the Spirit also helpeth our
1 *Cor.* 3. 3. walk after the *m.* of men?
7. 7. one after this *m.* and another after that
9. 8. I speak these things after the *m.* of men
11. 25. In like *m.* also the cup, after supper say-
27. the Lord unworthily [§ in an unworthy *m.*]
15. 32. If after the *m.* of men I fought with
35. with what *m.* of body do they come?
Gal. 1. 13. For ye have heard of my *m.* of life in

Gal. 3. 15. Brethren, I speak after the *m.* of men
Eph. 4. 22. as concerning your former *m.* of life
Phil. 1. 27. Only let your *m.* of life be worthy
2. 18. and in the same *m.* do ye also joy, and
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. even as ye know what *m.* of men we
1. 9. report concerning us what *m.* of entering
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. In like *m.* that women adorn them-
3. 8. Deacons in like *m.* must be grave, not
4. 12. in word, in *m.* of life, in love, in faith, in
Heb. 9. 21. he sprinkled in like *m.* with the blood
13. 7. the issue of their life [Gr., *m.* of life]
Jas. 1. 24. straightway forgetteth what *m.* of man
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. searching what time or what *m.* of
1. 15. ye yourselves also holy in all *m.* of living
18. from your vain *m.* of life handed down
3. 1. In like *m.* ye wives, be in subjection
1. by the behaviour [or, *m.* of life] of their
2. beholding your chaste behaviour [or, *m.* of life] coupled with fear
5. For after this *m.* aforetime the holy
16. who revile your good *m.* of life in Christ
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what *m.* of persons ought ye to be
1 *Jno.* 3. 1. Behold what *m.* of love the Father
Jude 7. having in like *m.* with these given them-
8. Yet in like *m.* these also in their dream-
Rev. 11. 5. in this *m.* must he be killed
21. 19. were adorned with all *m.* of precious
22. 2. twelve *m.* of fruits [or, crops of fruit]

MANNERS.

Act. 13. 18. suffered he there *m.* in the wilderness
Heb. 1. 1. by divers portions and in divers *m.*

MAN-SLAYERS. *See p.* 297.

MANTLE.

Heb. 1. 12. as a *m.* shalt thou roll them up, as a

MANY.

Mat. 7. 13. *m.* be they that enter in thereby
7. 22. and by thy name do *m.* mighty works?
8. 30. a herd of *m.* swine feeding
12. 15. and *m.* followed him, and he healed them
13. 3. And he spake to them *m.* things in para-
58. he did not *m.* mighty works there because
15. 30. and *m.* others, and they cast them down
33. Whence should we have so *m.* loaves in a
34. How *m.* loaves have ye?
20. 28. to give his life a ransom for *m.*
22. 9. and as *m.* as ye shall find, bid to the
14. For *m.* are called, but few chosen
24. 5. For *m.* shall come in my name, saying
10. then shall *m.* stumble, and shall deliver
11. and shall lead *m.* astray
12. the love of the *m.* shall wax cold
25. 21, 23. I will set thee over *m.* things: enter
26. 60. they found it not though *m.* false wit-
Mrk. 2. 2. And *m.* were gathered together, so that
2. 15. for there were *m.* and they followed him
3. 10. for he had healed *m.*
4. 33. And with *m.* such parables spake he
5. 9. My name is Legion; for we are *m.*
26. and had suffered *m.* things of *m.* phys-
6. 2. and *m.* hearing him were astonished
20. he was much perplexed [† read, did *m.* things] and he heard him gladly
31. For there were *m.* coming and going, and
33. the people saw them going, and *m.* knew
34. and he began to teach them *m.* things
38. How *m.* loaves have ye? go and see
56. and as *m.* as touched him were made whole
10. 31. But *m.* that are first shall be last; and
Mrk. 10. 45. and to give his life a ransom for *m.*
10. 48. And *m.* rebuked him, that he should hold
11. 8. And *m.* spread their garments upon the
12. 41. And *m.* that were rich cast in much
13. 6. *m.* shall come in my name, saying, I am
14. 24. my blood...which is shed for *m.*
15. 3. the chief priests accused him of *m.* things
Luk. 1. 1. Forasmuch as *m.* have taken in hand
1. 14. and *m.* shall rejoice at his birth
16. And *m.* of the children of Israel shall he
2. 34. the falling and rising up of *m.* in Israel
35. that thoughts out of *m.* hearts may be
36. of a great age [Gr., advanced in *m.* days]
4. 25. There were *m.* widows in Israel
27. And there were *m.* lepers in Israel in the
7. 21. In that hour he cured *m.* of diseases and
21. on *m.* that were blind he bestowed sight
47. Her sins, which are *m.* are forgiven
8. 32. Now there was there a herd of *m.* swine
9. 5. And as *m.* as receive you not, when ye
10. 24. that *m.* prophets and kings desired to see
11. 8. he will arise and give him as *m.* as he
53. to provoke him to speak of *m.* things
12. 1. In the mean time when the *m.* thousands
7. ye are of more value than *m.* sparrows
19. thou hast much goods laid up for *m.* years
47. shall be beaten with *m.* stripes
13. 24. for *m.* I say unto you, shall seek to enter
14. 16. made a great supper; and he bade *m.*
15. 13. And not *m.* days after the younger son
17. 25. But first must he suffer *m.* things and
John 4. 39. And from that city *m.* of the Samari-
4. 41. And *m.* more believed because of his
6. 9. but what are these among so *m.*?
60. *m.* therefore of his disciples, when they
66. upon this *m.* of his disciples went back
10. 42. And *m.* believed on him there
11. 19. and *m.* of the Jews had come to Martha
14. 2. In my Father's house are *m.* mansions
19. 20. This title therefore read *m.* of the Jews
21. 11. for all there were so *m.* the net was not
Act. 2. 39. even as *m.* as the Lord our God shall
4. 6. as *m.* as were of the kindred of the high
5. 12. by the hands of the apostles were *m.*
36, 37. and all, as *m.* as obeyed him
9. 42. and *m.* believed on the Lord
43. it came to pass, that he abode *m.* days
10. 27. he went in, and findeth *m.* come togethe
12. 12. where *m.* were gathered together and
15. 35. Paul and Barnabas tarried in Antioch... with *m.* others also
17. 12. *m.* of them therefore believed
18. 8. *m.* of the Corinthians hearing believed
18. Paul, having tarried after this yet *m.* days
19. 18. *m.* also of them that had believed came
20. 8. there were *m.* lights in the upper cham-
21. 10. And as we tarried there *m.* days
26. 9. that I ought to do *m.* things
Rom. 5. 15. by the trespass of the one the *m.* died
5. 15. did the grace of God...abound unto the *m.*
16. the free gift came of *m.* trespasses
19. through the obedience of one shall the *m.*
8. 14. For as *m.* as are led by the Spirit of God
29. that he might be the firstborn among *m.*
12. 4. For even as we have *m.* members in one
5. so we, who are *m.* are one body in Christ
16. 2. a succourer of *m.* and of mine own self
1 *Cor.* 8. 5. as there are gods *m.* and lords *m.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 17. that we, who are *m.* are one bread
10. 17. we, who are *m.* are one body
33. profit but the profit of the *m.* that they
11. 30. For this cause *m.* among you are weak
12. 12. the body is one, and hath *m.* members
12. members of the body, being *m.* are one
14. the body is not one member, but *m.*
20. they are *m.* members, but one body
14. 10. There are, it may be, so *m.* kinds of voices
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. thanks may be given by *m.* persons
2. 6. was inflicted by the *m.* [Gr., the more]
17. For we are not as the *m.* corrupting the
Gal. 3. 16. And to seeds, as of *m.* but as of one
3. 27. For as *m.* of you as were baptized into
Phil. 3. 15. Let us therefore, as *m.* as be perfect
3. 18. For *m.* walk, of whom I told you often
Col. 2. 1. and for as *m.* as have not seen my face
Tit. 1. 10. For there are *m.* unruly men, vain
Heb. 2. 10. in bringing *m.* sons unto glory, to
7. 23. have been made priests *m.* in number
9. 28. been once offered to bear the sins of *m.*
11. 12. so *m.* as the stars of heaven in multitude
Jas. 3. 2. For in *m.* things we all stumble

MARANATHA.

1 *Cor.* 16. 22. *M.* [That is, Our Lord cometh]

MARBLE.

Rev. 18. 12. of brass, and iron, and *m.*

MARINERS.

Rev. 18. 17. and *m.* and as many as gain their

MARK (*Proper Name*).

Act. 12. 12, 25. John whose surname was *M.*
15. 37. John also, who was called *M.*
39. Barnabas took *M.* with him, and sailed
Col. 4. 10. and *M.* the cousin of Barnabas
2 *Tim.* 4. 11. Take *M.* and bring him with thee
Philem. 24. so do *M.* Aristarchus, Demas
1 *Pet.* 5. 13. she...saluteth you; and so doth *M.*

MARK, -S (*Substantive*).

Gal. 6. 17. for I bear branded on my body the *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. having swerved [Gr., missed the *m.*]
6. 21. professing have erred [Gr., missed the *m.*]
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. have erred [Gr., missed the *m.*]
Rev. 13. 16. that there be given them a *m.* on
13. 17. save he that hath the *m.* even the name
14. 9. and receiveth a *m.* on his forehead, or
11. whoso receiveth the *m.* of his name
16. 2. the men which had the *m.* of the beast
19. 20. that had received the *m.* of the beast
20. 4. received not the *m.* upon their forehead

MARK, -ED (*Verb*).

Luk. 14. 7. when he *m.* how they chose out the
Rom. 16. 17. Now I beseech you, brethren, *m.*
Phil. 3. 17. *m.* them which so walk even as ye

MARKET.

Act. 28. 15. as far as The *M.* of Appius

MARKETPLACE, -S.

Mat. 11. 16. like unto children sitting in the *m.*
20. 3. saw others standing in the *m.* idle
23. 7. the salutations in the *m.* and to be called
Mrk. 6. 56. laid the sick in the *m.* and besought
7. 4. when they come from the *m.*
12. 38. and to have salutations in the *m.*
Luk. 7. 32. like unto children that sit in the *m.*
11. 43; 20. 46. salutations in the *m.*
Act. 16. 19. and dragged them into the *m.* before

MARRIAGE.

Mat. 22. 2. made a *m.* feast for his son
22. 3. that were bidden to the *m.* feast
Mat. 22. 4. come to the *m.* feast
22. 9. bid to the *m.* feast
30 neither marry, nor are given in *m.* but
24. 38. marrying and giving in *m.* until the day
Mrk. 12. 25. nor are given in *m.* but are as angels
Luk. 12. 36. when he shall return from the *m.*
17. 27. they were given in *m.* until the day that
20. 34. marry, and are given in *m.*
35. nor are given in *m.*
John 2. 1. there was a *m.* in Cana of Galilee
2. 2. and Jesus also was bidden, and his disciples, to the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 38. giveth his own virgin daughter in *m.*
Heb. 13. 4. Let *m.* be had in honour among all
Jas. 4. 4. [§ who break your *m.* vow to God]
Rev. 19. 7. for the *m.* of the Lamb is come, and
19. 9. bidden to the *m.* supper of the Lamb

MARRIED.

Mat. 22. 25. the first *m.* and deceased, and having
Mrk. 6. 17. for he had *m.* her
Luk. 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife, and therefore I
17. 27. they *m.* they were given in marriage
1 *Cor.* 7. 10. But unto the *m.* I give charge, yea
7. 33. he that is *m.* is careful for the things of
34. she that is *m.* is careful for the things of
39. she is free to be *m.* to whom she will

MARRIETH.

Mat. 19. 9. he that *m.* her when she is put away
Luk. 16. 18. away his wife and *m.* another, committeth adultery; and he that *m.* one

MARROW.

Heb. 4. 12. to the dividing...of both joints and *m.*

MARRY.

Mat. 5. 32. whoever shall *m.* her when she is put
19. 9. shall *m.* another, committeth adultery
10. it is not expedient to *m.*
22. 24. his brother shall *m.* his wife, and raise up
30. they neither *m.* nor are given in marriage
Mrk. 10. 11. shall put away his wife and *m.* an-
10. 12. put away her husband and *m.* another
12. 25. they neither *m.* nor are given in marriage
Luk. 20. 34. The sons of this world *m.* and are
20. 35. neither *m.* nor are given in marriage
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. if they have not continency, let them *m.* for it is better to *m.* than to burn
7. 28. But, and if thou *m.* thou hast not sinned
36. he sinneth not, let them *m.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. forbidding to *m.* and commanding to
5. 11. have waxed wanton...they desire to *m.*
14. I desire...that the younger widows *m.*

MARRYING.

Mat. 24. 38. *m.* and giving in marriage, until the

MARTHA.

Luk. 10. 38. a certain woman named *M.* received
10. 40. *M.* was cumbered about much serving
41. *M.*, *M.* thou art anxious and troubled [† read, *M.*, *M.* thou art troubled]
John 11. 1. village of Mary and her sister *M.*
11. 5. Now Jesus loved *M.* and her sister, and
19. many of the Jews had come to *M.* and
20. *M.* therefore, when she heard that Jesus
21. *M.* therefore said unto Jesus, Lord, if
24. *M.* saith unto him, I know that he shall
30. still in the place where *M.* met him
39. *M.* the sister of him that was dead, saith
12. 2. *M.* served; but Lazarus was one of them

MARTYRS.

Rev. 17. 6. the blood of the *m.* [or, witnesses] of

MARVEL.

Mrk. 5. 20. and all men did *m.*
John 3. 7. *m.* not that I said unto thee, Ye must
5. 20. will he shew him, that ye may *m.*
28. *m.* not at this: for the hour cometh in
7. 21. I did one work, and ye all *m.* [or, *m.* because of this]
9. 30. Why, herein is the *m.* that ye know not
Act. 3. 12. why *m.* ye at this man [or, thing]
2 *Cor.* 11. 14. And no *m.* for even Satan
Gal. 1. 6. I *m.* that ye are so quickly removing
1 *Jno.* 3. 13. *m.* not, brethren, if the world hateth

MARVELLED.

Mat. 8. 10. when Jesus heard it he *m.* and said
8. 27. the men *m.* saying, What manner of man
9. 33. the multitudes *m.* saying, It was never so
21. 20. when the disciples saw it, they *m.* saying
22. 22. when they heard it they *m.* and left him
27. 14. insomuch that the governor *m.* greatly
Mrk. 6. 6. he *m.* because of their unbelief
12. 17. And they *m.* greatly at him
15. 5. insomuch that Pilate *m.*
44. Pilate *m.* if he were already dead
Luk. 1. 21. they *m.* while he tarried in the temple
1. 63. His name is John. And they *m.* all
7. 9. when Jesus heard these things, he *m.* at
8. 25. being afraid they *m.* saying one to another
11. 14. and the multitudes *m.*
38. he *m.* that he had not first washed
20. 26. they *m.* at his answer, and held their
John 4. 27. they *m.* that he was speaking
7. 15. The Jews therefore *m.* saying, How
Act. 2. 7. they were all amazed and *m.* saying
4. 13. they *m.* and they took knowledge of them
2 *Ths.* 1. 10. to be *m.* at in all them that believed

MARVELLING.

Luk. 2. 33. his father and his mother were *m.* at
9. 43. while all were *m.* at all the things which

MARVELLOUS.

Mat. 21. 42. And it is *m.* in our eyes
Mrk. 12. 11. it is *m.* in our eyes
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. out of darkness into his *m.* light
Rev. 15. 1. another sign in heaven, great and *m.*
15. 3. Great and *m.* are thy works, O Lord God

MARY.

Mat. 1. 16. Joseph the husband of *M.* of whom
1. 18. When his mother *M.* had been betrothed
20. fear not to take unto thee *M.* thy wife
2. 11. saw the young child with *M.* his mother
13. 55. is not his mother called *M.*
27. 56. and *M.* the mother of James and Joses
61. and the other *M.* sitting over against the
28. 1. came Mary Magdalene and the other *M.*
Mrk. 6. 3. the son of *M.* and brother of James
15. 40. *M.* the mother of James the less
47. and *M.* the mother of Joses beheld where
16. 1. *M.* the mother of James, and Salome
Luk. 1. 27. and the virgin's name was *M.*
1. 30. And the angel said unto her, Fear not, *M.*
34. *M.* said unto the angel, How shall this
38. *M.* said, Behold the handmaid of the
39. *M.* arose in these days and went into the
41. when Elizabeth heard the salutation of *M.*
46. *M.* said, My soul doth magnify the Lord
56. And *M.* abode with her about three months
2. 5. enrol himself with *M.* who was betrothed
16. found both *M.* and Joseph and the babe
19. But *M.* kept all these sayings [or, things]
Luk. 2. 34. Simeon blessed them, and said unto *M.*
8. 2. *M.* that was called Magdalene, from
10. 39. she had a sister called *M.* which also sat
42. for *M.* hath chosen the good part, which
24. 10. and *M.* the mother of James
John 11. 1. of the village of *M.* and her sister
11. 2. it was that *M.* which anointed the Lord
19. come to Martha and *M.* to console them
20. but *M.* still sat in the house
28. and called *M.* her sister secretly, saying
31. when they saw *M.* that she rose up
32. *M.* therefore, when she came where Jesus
45. came to *M.* and beheld that which he did
12. 3. *M.* therefore took a pound of ointment
19. 25. *M.* the wife of Clopas and Mary Magda-
20. 11. But *M.* was standing without at the tomb
16. Jesus saith unto her, *M.* She turneth
Act. 1. 14. *M.* the mother of Jesus, and with his
12. 12. he came to the house of *M.* the mother
Rom. 16. 6. Salute *M.* who bestowed much labour

MARY MAGDALENE.

Mat. 27. 56. among whom was *M. M.* and Mary
27. 61. *M. M.* was there, and the other Mary
28. 1. came *M. M.* and the other Mary to see
Mrk. 15. 40. among whom were both *M. M.* and
15. 47. *M. M.* and Mary the mother of Joses
16. 1. *M. M.* and Mary the mother of James
9. he appeared first to *M. M.* from whom
Luk. 24. 10. Now they were *M. M.* and Joanna
John 19. 25. Mary the wife of Clopas and *M. M.*
20. 1. on the first day of the week cometh *M. M.*
18. *M. M.* cometh and telleth the disciples

MASTER.

* [*Or*, Teacher.]

Mat. 8. 19. *M.** I will follow thee whithersoever
9. 11. Why eateth your *M.** with the publicans
10. 24. A disciple is not above his *m.** nor a
25. called the *m.* of the house Beelzebub
25. that he be as his *m.* and the servant as
12. 38. *M.** we would see a sign from thee
17. 24. Doth not your *m.** pay the half-shekel
19. 16. came to him & said, *M.** [† read, Good *M.*]
22. 16. *M.** we know that thou art true
24. *M.** Moses said, If a man die, having no
36. *M.** which is the great commandment in
23. 10. one is your *m.* even the Christ
24. 43. if the *m.* of the house had known in
26. 18. The *M.** saith, My time is at hand; I keep
Mrk. 4. 38. *M.** carest thou not that we perish?
5. 35. why troublest thou the *M.** any further
9. 17. *M.** I brought unto thee my son
38. *M.** we saw one casting out devils in thy
10. 17. Good *M.** what shall I do that I may
20. *M.** all these things have I observed from
35. *M.** we would that thou shouldest do for
12. 14. *M.** we know that thou art true
19 *M.** Moses wrote unto us, If a man's
32. *M.** thou hast well said that he is one
13. 1. *M.** behold what manner of stones and
14. 14. The *M.** saith, Where is my guest chamber
Luk. 2. 29. thy servant depart, O Lord [Gr., *M.*]
3. 12. *M.** what must we do?
5. 5. *M.* we toiled all night, and took nothing
6. 40. The disciple is not above his *m.**
40. when he is perfected shall be as his *m.**
7. 40. And he saith, *M.** say on
8. 24. saying, *M. m.* we perish
45. *M.* the multitudes press thee and crush

Luk. 8. 49. trouble not the *M.**
9. 33. *M.* it is good for us to be here
38. *m.** I beseech thee to look upon my son
49. *M.** we saw one casting out devils in thy
10. 25. *M.** what shall I do to inherit eternal life
11. 45. *M.** in saying this thou reproachest us
12. 13. *M.** bid my brother divide the inheritance
39. if the *m.* of the house had known in what
13. 25. When once the *m.* of the house is risen
14. 21. Then the *m.* of the house being angry
17. 13. Jesus, *M.* have mercy on us
18. 18. Good *M.** what shall I do to inherit eternal
19. 39. *M.** rebuke thy disciples
20. 21. *M.** we know that thou sayest and teachest
28. *M.** Moses wrote unto us, that if a man's
39. *M.** thou hast well said
21. 7. *M.** when, therefore, shall these things be
22. 11. The *M.** saith unto thee, Where is the
John 1. 38. Rabbi, (which is to say, being interpreted, *M.**)
8. 4. *M.** this woman hath been taken in adult-
11. 28. The *M.** is here, and calleth thee
13. 13. Ye call me, *M.** and Lord: and ye say well
14. If I then, the Lord and the *M.** have
20. 16. Rabboni; which is to say, *M.**
Act. 4. 24. O Lord [or, *M.*] thou that didst make
27. 11. the centurion gave more heed to the *m.*
Eph. 6. 9. knowing that both their *M.* and yours
Col. 4. 1. knowing that ye also have a *M.* in
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. meet for the *m's.* use, prepared unto
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. denying even the *M.* that bought them
Jude 4. denying our only *M.* and Lord Jesus Christ [or, the only *M.* and our Lord Jesus Christ]
Rev. 6. 10. How long, O *M.* the holy and true

MASTERS.

* [Gr., Lords.]

Mat. 6. 24. No man can serve two *m.* for either
15. 27. crumbs which fall from their *ms'.* table
23. 10. Neither be ye called *m.* for one is your
Luk. 16. 13. No servant can serve two *m.* for
Act. 16. 16. brought her *m.* much gain by sooth-
16. 19. But when her *m.* saw that the hope of
Eph. 6. 5. be obedient to them that according to the flesh are your *m.**
6. 9. ye *m.** do the same things unto them
Col. 3. 22. obey...them that are your *m.**
4. 1. *m.** render unto your servants
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. count their own *m.* worthy of all
6. 2. they that have believing *m.* let them not
Tit. 2. 9. to be in subjection to their own *m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. Servants, be in subjection to your *m.*

MASTER-BUILDER.

1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise *m.* I laid a foundation

MASTERED.

Act. 19. 16. *m.* both of them, and prevailed upon

MATTATHA.

Luk. 3. 31. son of *M.* the son of Nathan, the

MATTATHIAS.

Luk. 3. 25. the son of *M.* the son of Amos, the
3. 26. the son of *M.* the son of Semein, the son

MATTER.

Mrk. 1. 45. to spread abroad the *m.* [Gr., word]
10. 10. the disciples asked him again of this *m.*
Act. 8. 21. Thou hast neither part nor lot in this *m.*
11. 4. Peter began, and expounded the *m.*
15. 6. gathered together to consider of this *m.*
18. 14. If indeed it were a *m.* of wrong or of
Act. 19. 38. have a *m.* against any man, the courts
24. 22. I will determine your *m.*
25. 16. make his defence concerning the *m.* laid
28. 23. to whom he expounded the *m.*
Rom. 16. 2. that ye assist her in whatsoever *m.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. Dare any of you, having a *m.* against
9. 11. is it a great *m.* if we shall reap your
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yourselves to be pure in the *m.*
8. 19. travel with us in the *m.* of this grace
20. blame us in the *m.* of this bounty which
9. 5. be ready, as a *m.* of bounty, and not of
Gal. 2. 6. whatsoever they were, it maketh no *m.*
4. 18. zealously sought in a good *m.* at all times
Phil. 4. 15. fellowship with me in the *m.* of giving
1 *Ths.* 4. 6. wrong his brother in the *m.*

MATTERS.

Mat. 23. 23. left undone the weightier *m.* of the
Luk. 1. 1. concerning those *m.* which have been
Act. 18. 15. minded to be a judge of these *m.*
19. 39. if ye seek anything about other *m.* it
25. 20. there be judged of these *m.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 2. are ye unworthy to judge the smallest *m.* [Gr., of the smallest tribunals]
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. as a meddler in other men's *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. railing in *m.* whereof they are

MATTHAN.

Mat. 1. 15. Eleazar begat *M.* and *M.* begat Jacob

MATTHAT.

Luk. 3. 24. the son of *M.* the son of Levi, the
3. 29. the son of *M.* the son of Levi

MATTHEW.

Mat. 9. 9. he saw a man called *M.* sitting at the
10. 3. Thomas and *M.* the publican
Mrk. 3. 18. Bartholomew and *M.* and Thomas
Luk. 6. 14. Bartholomew and *M.* and Thomas
Act. 1. 13. Bartholomew and *M.* James the son

MATTHIAS.

Act. 1. 23. Joseph called Barsabbas, who was surnamed Justus, and *M.*
1. 26. the lot fell on *M.* and he was numbered

MAYEST.

Act. 8. 37. believest with all thy heart thou *m.*

ME.

Mat. 3. 14. and comest thou to *m.*
7. 23. depart from *m.* ye that work iniquity
10. 33. whosoever shall deny *m.* before men
37. loveth son or daughter more than *m.*
40. He that receiveth you receiveth *m.* and he that receiveth *m.* receiveth him that sent *m.*
11. 27. All things have been delivered unto *m.*
28. Come unto *m.* all ye that labour and are
29. Take my yoke...and learn of *m.*
18. 5. little child in my name receiveth *m.*
25. 45. ye did it not unto *m.*
John 4. 9. asketh drink of *m.* which am a Samari-
12. 8. but *m.* ye have not always
14. 20. ye in *m.* and I in you
15. 4. neither can ye, except ye abide in *m.*
5. apart from *m.* ye can do nothing
9. Even as the Father hath loved *m.* I also
23. He that hateth *m.* hateth my Father also
24. hated both *m.* and my Father
16. 3. they have not known the Father, nor *m.*
17. 5. glorify thou *m.* with thine own self
20. for them also that believe on *m.* through
21. even as thou, Father, art in me
22. the glory which thou hast given *m.* I

John 17. 23. I in them, and thou in *m*....that the world may know that thou didst send *m.* and lovedst them, even as thou lovedst *m.*
18. 21. Why askest thou *m.*? ask them that have heard *m.* what I spake unto them
Act. 22. 18. receive of thee testimony concerning *m.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 4. they shall go with *m.*
Phil. 2. 27. not on him only, but on *m.* also, that
Rev. 3. 20. sup with him, and he with *m.*

MEAL.

Luk. 13. 21. hid in three measures of *m.* till it

MEAN.

Mrk. 6. 2. what *m.* such mighty works wrought
9. 10. rising again from the dead should *m.*
Luk. 12. 1. In the *m.* time, when the many thou-
John 4. 31. In the *m.* while the disciples prayed
Act. 10. 17. vision which he had seen might *m.*
17. 20. know therefore what these things *m.*
21. 39. a citizen of no *m.* city; and I beseech
1 *Cor.* 1. 12. Now this I *m.* that each one of you

MEANETH.

Mat. 9. 13. learn what this *m.* I desire mercy
12. 7. known what this *m.* I desire mercy, and
Act. 2. 12. saying one to another, What *m.* this?

MEANING.

1 *Cor.* 14. 11. If then I know not the *m.* of the voice
Rev. 17. 9. Here is the mind [or, *m.*] which hath

MEANS.

Mat. 5. 26. Thou shalt by no *m.* come out thence
Luk. 12. 59. Thou shalt by no *m.* come out thence
16. 9. by *m.* of the mammon of unrighteousness
Act. 4. 9. by what *m.* this man is made whole
27. 12. if by any *m.* they could reach Phœnix
Rom. 1. 10. If by any *m.* now at length I may be
11. 14. if by any *m.* I may provoke to jealousy
1 *Cor.* 8. 9. take heed lest by any *m.* this liberty
9. 22. that I may by all *m.* save some
27. lest by any *m.* after that
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. gift bestowed upon us by *m.* of many
2. 7. any *m.* such a one should be swallowed
9. 4. lest by any *m.* if there come with me any
11. 3. lest by any *m.* as the serpent beguiled
12. 20. lest by any *m.* when I come...lest by any *m.* there should be strife
Gal. 2. 2. lest by any *m.* I should be running
4. 11. lest by any *m.* I have bestowed labour
Phil. 3. 11. if by any *m.* I may attain unto right-
1 *Ths.* 3. 5. lest by any *m.* the tempter had
2 *Pet.* 3. 6. by which *m.* the world that then was

MEANT.

Luk. 18. 36. he inquired what this *m.*

MEASURE, -S.

*[*Gr.*, Baths.] ‡[*Gr.*, Cors.] Hebrew measures.
,[*Gr.*, Chœnix, a small measure (about half a gallon).]
Mat. 6. 27. unto his stature [§ the *m.* of his life]
7. 2. with what *m.* ye mete, it shall be
13. 33. took and hid in three *m.* of meal
23. 32. Fill ye up then the *m.* of your fathers
Mrk. 4. 24. with what *m.* ye mete it shall be mea-
7. 37. they were beyond *m.* astonished
Luk. 6. 38. good *m.* pressed down, shaken together
6. 38 For with what *m.* ye mete, it shall be
13. 21. which a woman took and hid in three *m.*
16. 6. he said, A hundred *m.** of oil
7. he said, A hundred *m.*‡ of wheat
John 3. 34. for he giveth not the Spirit by *m.*
Rom. 12. 3. as God hath dealt to each man a *m.*
Rom. 15. 15. the more boldly unto you in some *m.*
15. 24. if first in some *m.* I shall have been
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. not only filleth up the *m.* of the
10. 13. we will not glory beyond our *m.* but according to the *m.* of the province which God apportioned to us as a *m.*
15. not glorying beyond our *m.*
11. 9. supplied the *m.* of my want
23. in stripes above *m.* in deaths oft
Gal. 1. 13. how that beyond *m.* I persecuted the
Eph. 4. 7. according to the *m.* of the gift of Christ
4. 13. unto the *m.* of the stature of the fulness
16. according to the working in due *m.* of
Rev. 6. 6. A *m.*,* of wheat for a penny, and three *m.*,* of barley for a penny
11. 1. Rise, and *m.* the temple of God, and the
2. leave without, and *m.* it not
21. 15. had for a *m.* a golden reed to *m.* the city
17. according to the *m.* of a man, that is, of

MEASURED.

Mat. 7. 2. with what measure ye mete it shall be *m.*
Mrk. 4. 24. what measure ye mete it shall be *m.*
Luk. 6. 38. what measure ye mete, it shall be *m.*
Rev. 21. 16. he *m.* the city with the reed, twelve
21. 17. And he *m.* the wall thereof, a hundred

MEASURING.

2 *Cor.* 10. 12. but they themselves, *m.* themselves

[MEASURING-ROD.]

2 *Cor.* 10. 13, 15, 16. province [or, limit; Gr., *m.*]

MEAT, -S.

Mat. 9. 10. as he sat at *m.* in the house
14. 9. and of them which sat at *m.* with him
25. 35. and ye gave me *m.*
42. I was an hungered and ye gave me no *m.*
26. 7. upon his head as he sat at *m.*
20. he was sitting at *m.* with the twelve
Mrk. 2. 15. that he was sitting at *m.* in his house
6. 22. and them that sat at *m.* with him
26. and of them that sat at *m.* he would not
7. 19. This he said, making all *m.* clean
14. 3. as he sat at *m.*
16. 14. as they sat at *m.*
Luk. 5. 29. that were sitting at *m.* with them
7. 36. Pharisee's house and sat down to *m.*
37. sitting at *m.* in the Pharisee's house
49. they that sat at *m.* with him began to say
11. 37. he went in and sat down to *m.*
12. 37. and make them sit down to *m.*
14. 10. of all that sit at *m.* with thee
15. that sat at *m.* with him heard these
17. 7. Come straightway and sit down to *m.*
22. 27. he that sitteth at *m.* or he that serveth? is not he that sitteth at *m.*? but I am
24. 30. when he had sat down with them to *m.*
John 4. 32. I have *m.* to eat that ye know not
4. 34. My *m.* is to do the will of him
6. 27. Work not for the *m.* which perisheth
55. For my flesh is *m.* indeed [Gr., true *m.*]
12. 2. Lazarus was one of them that sat at *m.*
Act. 16. 34. and set *m.* before them, and rejoiced
Rom. 14. 15. For if because of *m.* thy brother is
14. 15. Destroy not with thy *m.* him for whom
20. Overthrow not for *m's.* sake the work of
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I fed you with milk, not with *m.* for
6. 13. *m.* for the belly, and the belly for *m.*
8. 8. *m.* will not commend [§ Gr., present]
10. sitting at *m.* in an idol's temple
13. Wherefore, if *m.* maketh my brother to

1 *Cor.* 10. 3. did all eat the same spiritual *m.*
Col. 2. 16. Let no man therefore judge you in *m.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. commanding to abstain from *m.*
Heb. 9. 10. with *m.* and drinks and divers washings
12. 16. who for one mess of *m* sold his own
13. 9. not by *m.* wherein they that occupied

MEDDLER.

1 *Pet.* 4. 15. an evildoer, or as a *m.* in other men's

MEDES.

Act. 2. 9. Parthians and *M.* and Elamites, and

MEDIATED.

Heb. 6. 17. interposed [Gr., *m.*] with an oath

MEDIATOR.

Gal. 3. 19. by the hand of a *m.*
3. 20. Now a *m.* is not a *m.* of one; but God is
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. For there is one God, one *m.* also
Heb. 8. 6. by how much also he is the *m.* of a
9. 15. for this cause he is the *m.* of a new
12. 24. to Jesus the *m.* of a new covenant

MEDITATE.

Luk. 21. 14. not to *m.* beforehand how to answer
Act. 4. 25. and the peoples imagine [or *m.*] vain

MEEK.

Mat. 5. 5. Blessed are the *m.* for they shall inherit
11. 29. for I am *m.* and lowly in heart, and ye
21. 5. *m.* and riding upon an ass, and upon a
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. in the incorruptible apparel of a *m.*

MEEKNESS.

1 *Cor.* 4. 21. or in love and a spirit of *m.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. I Paul myself entreat you by the *m.*
Gal. 5. 23. *m.* temperance, against such there is
6. 1. restore such a one in a spirit of *m.*
Eph. 4. 2. with all lowliness and *m.* with long-
Col. 3. 12. kindness, humility, *m.* longsuffering
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. godliness, faith, love, patience, *m.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. forbearing, in *m.* correcting them
Tit. 3. 2. to be gentle, shewing all *m.* toward all
Jas. 1. 21. wickedness receive with *m.*
3. 13. let him shew...his works in *m.* of wisdom
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. yet with *m.* and fear

MEET.

Mat. 8. 34. all the city came out to *m.* Jesus
15. 26. It is not *m.* to take the children's bread
25. 1. went forth to meet the bridegroom
6. Come ye forth to *m.* him
Mrk. 7. 27. for it is not *m.* to take the children's
14. 13. and there shall *m.* you a man bearing a
Luk. 14. 31. to *m.* him that cometh against
15. 32. But it was *m.* to make merry and be glad
22. 10. there shall *m.* you a man
John 12. 13. and went forth to *m.* him, and cried
Act. 28. 15. when they heard of us, came to *m.* us
1 *Cor.* 15. 9. that am not *m.* to be called an
16. 4. and if it be *m.* for me to go also, they
Col. 1. 12. who made us *m.* to be partakers of the
1 *Ths.* 4. 17. to *m.* the Lord in the air: and so
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. for you, brethren, even as it is *m.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. sanctified, *m.* for the master's use
Heb. 6. 7. bringeth forth herbs *m.* for them for

MELCHI.

Luk. 3. 24. the son of *M.* the son of Jannai, the
3. 28. the son of *M.* the son of Addi, the son of

MELCHIZEDEK.

Heb. 5. 6. art a priest for ever after the order of *M.*
5. 10. high priest after the order of *M.*
6. 20. a high priest for ever after the order of *M.*
7. 1. For this *M.* king of Salem, priest of God
10. when *M.* met him
Heb. 7. 11. after the order of *M.* and not be re-
7. 15. the likeness of *M.* there ariseth another
17. after the order of *M.*

MELEA.

Luk. 3. 31. the son of *M.* the son of Menna the

MELITA.

Act. 28. 1. the island was called *M.* [† Melitene]

MELITENE.

Act. 28. 1. the island was called Melita [† *M.*]

MELODY.

Eph. 5. 19. singing and making *m.* with your

MELT.

2 *Pet.* 3. 12. elements shall *m.* with fervent heat

MEMBER, -S.

Mat. 5. 29. that one of thy *m.* should perish
5. 30. that one of thy *m.* should perish, and not
Rom. 6. 13. neither present your *m.* unto sin as
6. 13. and your *m.* as instruments of righteous-
19. your *m.* as servants to uncleanness
19. present your *m.* as servants to righteous-
7. 5. wrought in our *m.* to bring forth fruit
23. I see a different law in my *m.* warring
23. under the law of sin which is in my *m.*
12. 4. For even as we have many *m.* in one body
5. and severally *m.* one of another
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. your bodies are *m.* of Christ? shall I then take away the *m.* of Christ, and make them *m.* of a harlot?
12. 12. hath many *m.* and all the *m.* being many
14. For the body is not one *m.* but many
18. But now hath God set the *m.* each one of
19. if they were all one *m.* where were the
20. But now they are many *m.* but one body
22. Nay, much rather those *m.* of the body
25. but that the *m.* should have
26. one *m.* suffereth, all the *m.* suffer with it; or one *m.* is honoured, all the *m.*
27. body of Christ, and severally *m.* thereof [or, *m.* each in his part]
Eph. 4. 25. for we are *m.* one of another
5. 30. because we are *m.* of his body
Col. 3. 5. Mortify therefore your *m.* which are
Jas. 3. 5. So the tongue also is a little *m.* and
3. 6. among our *m.* is the tongue, which defileth
4. 1. that war in your *m.*

MEMORIAL.

Mat. 26. 13. shall be spoken of for a *m.* of her
Mrk. 14. 9. shall be spoken of for a *m.* of her
Act. 10. 4. thine alms are gone up for a *m.* before

MEN.

(MEN; ALL MEN; OF MEN, MEN'S; THE MEN; THESE, THOSE, MEN; TO, UNTO, MEN.)

Mat. 2. 1. behold, wise *m.* [Gr., magi] from the
2. 7. privily called the wise *m.* [Gr., magi]
16. was mocked of the wise *m.* [Gr., magi]
16. learned of the wise *m.* [Gr. magi]
5. 11. when *m.* shall reproach you, and perse-
15. Neither do *m.* light a lamp, and put it
16. let your light shine before *m.*
19. teach *m.* so, shall be called least in the
6. 1. ye do not your righteousness before *m.*
14. if ye forgive *m.* their trespasses, your
15. if ye forgive not *m.* their trespasses
7. 12. whatsoever ye would that *m.* should do
16. Do *m.* gather grapes of thorns, or figs of
9. 17. Neither do *m.* put new wine into old
27. two blind *m.* followed him, crying out
10. 32. who shall confess me before *m.*

Mat. 10. 33. whosoever shall deny me before *m.*
11. 12. *m.* of violence take it by force
12. 36. every idle word that *m.* shall speak
13. 17. righteous *m.* desired to see the things
25. while *m.* slept, his enemy came and
14. 21. about five thousand *m.* besides women
15. 38. were four thousand *m.* beside women and
16. 13. Who do *m.* say that the Son of man is
19. 12. which were made eunuchs by *m.*
26. With *m.* this is impossible; but with God
20. 30. behold, two blind *m.* sitting by the way-
21. 25. from heaven or from *m.*
26. if we shall say, From *m.* we fear the
23. 13. shut the kingdom of heaven against *m.*
34. wise *m.* and scribes, some of them shall
Mrk. 6. 12. went out and preached that *m.* should
6. 21. and the chief *m.* of Galilee
44. that ate the loaves were five thousand *m.*
8. 24. I see *m.* for I behold them as trees walk-
27. Who do *m.* say that I am
10. 27. With *m.* it is impossible, but not with
11. 30. was it from heaven, or from *m.*? answer
32. should we say, From *m.* they feared the
15. 7. *m.* who in the insurrection had committed
Luk. 1. 25. to take away my reproach among *m.*
2. 14. peace among *m.* in whom he is well pleased [Gr., *m.* of good pleasure]
52. and in favour [or, grace] with God and *m.*
5. 10. thou shalt catch *m.*
18. behold, *m.* bring on a bed a man that was
6. 22. when *m.* shall hate you, and when they
31. as ye would that *m.* should do to you, do
44. For of thorns *m.* do not gather figs, nor
9. 14. For they were about five thousand *m.*
30. there talked with him two *m.* which were
32. they saw his glory, and the two *m.* that
11. 46. for ye lade *m.* with burdens grievous to be
12. 8. who shall confess me before *m.* him shall
13. 14. six days in which *m.* ought to work
14. 35. nor for the dunghill: *m.* cast it out
16. 15. that which is exalted among *m.* is an
17. 12. there met him ten *m.* that were lepers
34. two *m.* on one bed, the one shall be taken
36. There shall be two *m.* in the field, the
18. 10. Two *m.* went up into the temple to pray
27. The things which are impossible with *m.*
19. 47. the principal *m.* of the people sought to
20. 4. was it from heaven, or from *m.*
6. if we shall say, From *m.* all the people
21. 1. looked up, and saw the rich *m.* that were
26. *m.* fainting for fear and for the expecta-
24. 4. two *m.* stood by them in dazzling apparel
7. into the hands of sinful *m.* and be cruci-
25. O foolish *m.* and slow of heart to believe
John 2. 10. when *m.* have drunk freely
3. 19. *m.* loved the darkness rather than the
4. 20. the place where *m.* ought to worship
5. 41. I receive not glory from *m.*
8. 17. that the witness of two *m.* is true
Act. 1. 10. two *m.* stood by them in white apparel
1. 11. Ye *m.* of Galilee, why stand ye looking
2. 14. Ye *m.* of Judæa, and all ye that dwell at
17. your young *m.* shall see visions...your old *m.* shall dream dreams
22. Ye *m.* of Israel, hear these words
23. by the hand of lawless *m.* did crucify and
3. 12. Ye *m.* of Israel, why marvel ye at this
4. 12. that is given among *m.* wherein we must
Act. 4. 13. they were unlearned and ignorant *m.*
5. 6. the young *m.* arose and wrapped him round
10. the young *m.* came in and found her
29. We must obey God rather than *m.*
35. Ye *m.* of Isreal, take heed to yourselves
6. 3. seven *m.* of good report, full of the Spirit
11. Then they suborned *m.* which said, We
8. 3. haling *m.* and women committed them to
12. they were baptized, both *m.* and women
9. 2. whether *m.* or women, he might bring
38. sent two *m.* unto him, intreating him
10. 5. now send *m.* to Joppa, and fetch one
19. Behold three *m.* seek thee
11. 11. three *m.* stood before the house in which
20. *m.* of Cyprus and Cyrene, who, when
13. 16. *m.* of Israel, and ye that fear God hearken
50. the chief *m.* of the city
14. 15. We also are *m.* of like passions [or, nature]
15. 1. certain *m.* came down from Judea, and
22. choose *m.* out of their company...namely Judas...and Silas, chief *m.* among the
25. choose out *m.* and send them unto you
26. *m.* that have hazarded their lives for the
16. 37. *m.* that are Romans, and have cast us
17. 22. Ye *m.* of Athens, in all things I perceive
25. neither is he served by *m.* hands, as
30. he commandeth *m.* [† read, declareth to *m.*] that they should all everywhere
34. certain *m.* clave unto him and believed
18. 13. This man persuadeth *m.* to worship God
19. 7. they were in all about twelve *m.*
29. having seized Gaius and Aristarchus, *m.*
35. Ye *m.* of Ephesus, what man is there
20. 30. shall *m.* arise, speaking perverse things
21. 23. We have four *m.* which have a vow on
28. *m.* of Israel, help: This is the man
38. the four thousand *m.* of the Assassins
22. 4. delivering into prisons both *m.* and women
23. 21. more than forty *m.* which have bound
24. 16. void of offence toward God and *m.* alway
25. 2. the principal *m.* of the Jews
23. chief captains and the principal *m.*
Rom. 1. 27. *m.* with *m.* working unseemliness
11. 4. left for myself seven thousand *m.* who
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. foolishness of God is wiser than *m.*
2. 11. For who among *m.* knoweth the things
13. comparing spiritual things with spiritual [or, interpreting spiritual things to spiritual *m.*]
3. 4. one saith...I am of Apollos, are ye not *m.*
21. let no one glory in *m.* For all things are
4. 9. as *m.* doomed to death
6. 9. nor abusers of themselves with *m.*
10. 15. I speak as to wise *m.* judge ye what I say
14. 20. be ye babes, but in mind be *m.*
21. By *m.* of strange tongue and by the lips
23. there come in *m.* unlearned
16. 13. quit you like *m.* be strong
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. the fear of the Lord we persuade *m.*
11. 13. For such *m.* are false apostles
Gal. 1. 1. not from *m.* neither through man, but
1. 10. am I now persuading *m.* or God? or am I seeking to please *m.*? if I were still pleasing *m.* I should not be a servant
Eph. 3. 5. not made known unto the sons of *m.*
Col. 4. 11. *m.* that have been a comfort unto me
1 *Ths.* 2. 4. not as pleasing *m.* but God which
2 *Ths.* 3. 2. from unreasonable and evil *m.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge certain *m.* not to teach a
2. 5. mediator also between God and *m.* himself
3. 15 how *m.* ought to behave themselves
5. 2. The younger *m.* as brethren
6. 9. such as drown *m.* in destruction and per-
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. *m.* who concerning the truth have
3. 2. For *m.* shall be lovers of self, lovers
8. *m.* corrupted in mind, reprobate concern-
13. But evil *m.* and impostors shall wax
Tit. 1. 10. unruly *m.* vain talkers and deceivers
1. 11. *m.* who overthrow whole houses, teaching
2. 2. that aged *m.* be temperate, grave, sober-
Heb. 5. 1. from among *m.* is appointed for *m.*
5. 14. solid food is for fullgrown *m.* even those
6. 16. For *m.* swear by the greater, and in every
7. 8. here *m.* that die receive tithes; but there
28. the law appointeth *m.* high priests, having
12. 23. to the spirits of just *m.* made perfect
Jas. 2. 12. as *m.* that are to be judged by a law of
3. 9. and therewith curse we *m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. to silence the ignorance of foolish *m.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. but *m.* spake from God, being moved
2. 13. *m.* that count it pleasure to revel in
3. 7. judgement and destruction of ungodly *m.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 13. I write unto you, young *m.* because
2. 14. I have written unto you, young *m.*
Jude 4. For there are certain *m.* crept in privily
4. ungodly *m.*...turning the grace of our God
Rev. 2. 2. bear evil *m.* and didst try them which
5. 9. with thy blood *m.* of every tribe, and
8. 11. and many *m.* died of the waters, because
9. 4. only such *m.* as have not the seal of God
6. in those days *m.* shall seek death, and
10. power to hurt *m.* five months
11. 8. tongues and nations do *m.* look
14. 4. These were purchased from among *m.* to
16. 8. to scorch *m.* with fire
9. *m.* were scorched with great heat
18. as was not since there were *m.* upon the
21. cometh down out of heaven upon *m.* and
m. blasphemed God because of the
18. 14. *m.* shall find them no more at all
19. 18. the flesh of mighty *m.* and the flesh of
21. 3. the tabernacle of God is with *m.* and he

ALL MEN.

Mat. 10. 22. ye shall be hated of all *m.* for my
19. 11. All *m.* cannot receive this saying, but they
Mrk. 5. 20. and all *m.* did marvel
13. 13. hated of all *m.* for my name's sake
Luk. 3. 15. all *m.* reasoned in their hearts con-
6. 26. when all *m.* shall speak well of you
21. 17. hated of all *m.* for my name's sake
John 2. 24. for that he knew all *m.*
3. 26. the same baptizeth, and all *m.* come to him
11. 48. all *m.* will believe on him
12. 32. will draw all *m.* unto myself
13. 35. By this shall all *m.* know that ye are my
Act. 1. 24. which knowest the hearts of all *m.*
4. 21. all *m.* glorified God for that which was
17. 31. hath given assurance unto all *m.* in that
20. 26. pure from the blood of all *m.*
21. 28. that teacheth all *m.* everywhere against
22. 15. a witness for him, unto all *m.*
25. 24. and all *m.* which are here present
Rom. 5. 12. death passed unto all *m.* for that all
5. 18. judgement came unto all *m.* to condem-
nation...the free gift came unto all *m.*
12. 17. honourable in the sight of all *m.*
Rom. 12. 18. be at peace with all *m.*
16. 19. your obedience is come abroad unto all *m.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. I would that all *m.* were even as I
8. 7. Howbeit in all *m.* there is not that
9. 19. I was free from all *m.* I brought myself
22. become all things to all *m.* that I may by
10 33. I also please all *m.* in all things, not
15. 19. we are of all *m.* most pitiable
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. known and read of all *m.*
11. 6. manifest among all *m.* to you-ward
Gal. 6. 10. work that which is good toward all *m.*
Eph. 3. 9. to make all *m.* see what is the dispen-
Phil. 4. 5. your forbearance be known unto all *m.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 15. are contrary to all *m.*
3. 12. toward all *m.* even as we also do towards
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. thanksgivings be made for all *m.*
2. 4. who willeth that all *m.* should be saved
4. 10. Saviour of all *m.* specially of them that
2 *Tim.* 3. 9. evident unto all *m.* as theirs also
Tit. 2. 11. appeared, bringing salvation to all *m.*
3. 2. shewing all meekness toward all *m.*
Heb. 12. 14. Follow after peace with all *m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. Honour all *m.* Love the brotherhood
3 *Jno.* 12. Demetrius hath the witness of all *m.*
Rev. 19. 18. the flesh of all *m.* both free and bond

OF MEN, MEN'S.

Mat. 4. 19. I will make you fishers of *m.*
5. 13. trodden under foot of *m.*
6. 2. that they may have glory of *m.*
5, 16. that they may be seen of *m.*
18. that thou be not seen of *m.* to fast
10. 17. But beware of *m.* for they will deliver
15. 9. as their doctrines the precepts of *m.*
16. 23. not...God, but the things of *m.*
17. 22. delivered up into the hands of *m.*
22. 16. thou regardest not the person of *m.*
23. 4. lay them on *m's.* shoulders
5. for to be seen of *m.*
7. to be called of *m.* Rabbi
27. are full of dead *m's.* bones and of all un-
Mrk. 1. 17. make you to become fishers of *m.*
3. 28. forgiven unto the sons of *m.*
7. 7. as their doctrines the precepts of *m.*
8. and hold fast the tradition of *m.*
21. out of the heart of *m.* evil thoughts pro-
8. 33. not...God, but the things of *m.*
9. 31. delivered up into the hands of *m.* and
12. 14. thou regardest not the person of *m.*
Luk. 9. 44. delivered up into the hands of *m.*
9. 55. came not to destroy *m's.* lives, but to
12. 9. that denieth me in the presence of *m.*
16. 15. justify yourselves in the sight of *m.* but
18. 11. am not as the rest of *m.*
John 1. 4. the life was the light of *m.*
12. 43. they loved the glory of *m.* more than the
Act. 5. 14. multitudes both of *m.* and women
5. 36. to whom a number of *m.* about four hun-
38. this work be of *m.* it will be overthrown
14. 11. gods are come...in the likeness of *m.*
15. 17. That the residue of *m.* may seek after
17. 12. and of *m.* not a few
26. he made of one every nation of *m.* for to
Rom. 1. 18. unrighteousness of *m.* who hold down
2. 16. when God shall judge the secrets of *m.*
29. whose praise is not of *m.* but of God
3. 5; 6. 19. I speak after the manner of *m.*
14. 18. pleasing to God, and approved of *m.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 5. in the wisdom of *m.* but in the power

1 *Cor.* 3. 3. walk after the manner of *m.*
7. 23. become not bond-servants of *m.*
9. 8. things after the manner of *m.*
13. 1. If I speak with the tongues of *m.*
15. 32. If after the manner of *m.* I fought with
39. but there is one flesh of *m.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 21. also in the sight of *m.*
10. 15. in other *m's.* labours ; but having hope
Gal. 3. 15. after the manner of *m.* Though it be
Eph. 4. 14. by the sleight of *m.* in craftiness
Phil. 2. 7. Being made in the likeness of *m.*
Col. 2. 8. after the traditiou of *m.* after the
2. 22. after the precepts and doctrines of *m.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. ye know what manner of *m.* we
2. 6. nor seeking glory of *m.* neither from you
13. not as the word of *m.* but as it is in truth
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. through the hypocrisy of *m.* that
5. 22. neither be partaker of other *m's.* sins
24. Some *m's.* sins are evident, going before
6. 5. wranglings of *m.* corrupted in mind and
Tit. 1. 14. commandments of *m.* who turn away
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. a living stone, rejected indeed of *m.*
4. 2. lusts of *m.* but to the will of God
15. as a meddler in other *m's.* matters
1 *Jno.* 5. 9. If we receive the witness of *m.* the
Rev. 9. 7. their faces were as *m's.* faces
9. 15. kill the third part of *m.*
18. third part of *m.* killed, by the fire and
11. 13. [Gr., names of *m.* seven thousand] and
13. 13. fire to come down...in the sight of *m.*

THE MEN.

Mat. 8. 27. the *m.* marvelled, saying, What manne
12. 41. The *m.* of Nineveh shall stand up in th
14. 35. when the *m.* of that place knew him
Luk. 7. 20. when the *m.* were come unto him
7. 31. shall I liken the *m.* of this generation
11. 31. with the *m.* of this generation, and shal
32 The *m.* of Nineveh shall stand up in the
44. the *m.* that walk over them know it not
13. 4. they were offenders above all the *m.* tha
22. 63. the *m.* that held Jesus mocked him
John 4. 28. saith to the *m.* Come, see a man
6. 10. the *m.* sat down, in number about five
17. 6. manifested thy name unto the *m.* whom
Act. 1. 21. the *m.* therefore which have companie
4. 4. the number of the *m.* came to be about
5. 25. the *m.* whom ye put in the prison are i
34. put the *m.* forth a little while
9. 7. the *m.* that journeyed with him stood
10. 17. behold, the *m.* that were sent by Cornelius
27. Peter went down to the *m.* and said
21. 26. Then Paul took the *m.*
Rom. 1. 27. likewise also the *m.* leaving the
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. that the *m.* pray in every place
Rev. 16. 2. grievous sore upon the *m.* which had

THESE, THOSE, MEN.

Mat. 21. 41. miserably destroy those miserable *m.*
Mrk. 8. 4. to fill these *m.* with bread here in a
Luk. 14. 24. none of these *m.* which were bidden
Act. 4. 16. What shall we do to those *m.* for that
5. 35. Ye men of Israel, take heed to yourselves as touching these *m.*
38. Refrain from these *m.* and let them alone
16. 17. These *m.* are servants of the Most High
20. These *m.* being Jews, do exceedingly
35. sent the serjeants, saying, Let those *m.*
19. 37. ye have brought hither these *m.* which
24. 20. else let these *m.* themselves say what

TO, UNTO, MEN.

Mat. 9. 8. had given such power unto *m.*
12. 31. blasphemy shall be forgiven unto *m.*
23. 28. appear righteous unto *m.* but inwardly
Luk. 12. 36. like unto *m.* looking for their lord
Act. 5. 4. hast not lied unto *m.* but unto God
11. 3. Thou wentest in to *m.* uncircumcised
17. 30. commandeth *m.* [† read, declareth to *m.*]
Rom. 7. 1. I speak to *m.* that know the law
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. to angels and to *m.*
14. 2. speaketh not unto *m.* but unto God
3. speaketh unto *m.* edification, and comfort
Eph. 4. 8. captivity captive, And gave gifts unto *m.*
6. 7. as unto the Lord, and not unto *m.*
Col. 3. 23. as unto the Lord, and not unto *m.*
Tit. 3. 8. things are good and profitable unto *m.*
Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed unto *m.* once to die
1 *Pet.* 4. 6. be judged according to *m.* in the flesh

MEN-PLEASERS.

Eph. 6. 6. of eye-service, as *m.* but as servants
Col. 3. 22. not with eye-service, as *m.* but in single-

MENSERVANTS.

Luk. 12. 45. begin to beat the *m.* and the maid-

MENSTEALERS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. abusers of themselves...for *m.*

MENDING.

Mat. 4. 21. with Zebedee their father *m.* their
Mrk. 1. 19. in the boat *m.* the nets

MENNA.

Luk. 3. 31. the son of *M.* the son of Mattatha

MENTION.

Rom. 1. 9. how unceasingly I make *m.* of you
Eph. 1. 16. making *m.* of you in my prayers
1 *Ths.* 1. 2. making *m.* of you in our prayers
Philem. 4. making *m.* of thee in my prayers
Heb. 11. 22. made *m.* of the departure of the

MERCHANDISE.

Mat. 22. 5. to his own farm, another to his *m.*
John 2. 16. my Father's house a house of *m.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. [or, making *m.* of the word of God]
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. with feigned words make *m.* of you
Rev. 18. 11. for no man buyeth their *m.* [or cargo]
18. 12. *m.* of gold, and silver, and precious stone
13. *m.* of horses and chariots and slaves

MERCHANT, -S.

Mat. 13. 45. like unto a man that is a *m.* seeking
Rev. 18. 3. the *m.* of the earth waxed rich by the
18. 11. the *m.* of the earth weep and mourn over
15. The *m.* of these things, who were made
23. for thy *m.* were the princes of the earth

MERCIES.

Rom. 12. 1. by the mercies of God to present your
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. Father of *m.* and God of all comfort
Phil. 1. 8. in the tender *m.* of Christ Jesus
2. 1. if any tender *m.* and compassions

MERCIFUL.

Mat. 5. 7. Blessed are the *m.* for they shall obtain
Luk. 6. 36. Be ye *m.* even as your Father is *m.*
18. 13. God, be *m.* [or, be propitiated] to me a
Heb. 2. 17. a *m.* and faithful high priest in things
8. 12. I will be *m.* to their iniquities, And their
Jas. 5. 11. full of pity, and *m.*

MERCURY.

Act. 14. 12. and Paul, *M.* [Gr., Hermes]

MERCY.

Mat. 5. 7. the merciful: for they shall obtain *m.*
9. 13. I desire *m.* and not sacrifice
27. Have *m.* on us, thou son of David

Mat. 12. 7. I desire *m.* and not sacrifice, ye would
15. 22. Have *m.* on me, O Lord, thou son of
16. 22. Be it far from thee [or, God have *m.* on thee] Lord: this shall never be unto
17. 15. Lord, have *m.* on my son: for he is
18. 33. have had *m.* on thy fellow-servant, even as I had *m.* on thee
20. 30, 31. have *m.* on us, thou son of David
23. 23. judgement and *m.* and faith
Mrk. 5. 19. how he had *m.* on thee
10. 47, 48. thou son of David, have *m.* on me
Luk. 1. 50. his *m.* is unto generations and gener-
1. 54. That he might remember *m.*
58. had magnified his *m.* towards her
72. To show *m.* towards our fathers, and to
78. Because of the tender *m.* [or heart of *m.*]
10. 37. He that showed *m.* on him
16. 24. Father Abraham, have *m* on me and send
17. 13. Master, have *m.* on us
18. 38, 39. thou son of David, have *m.* on me
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom I have *m.*
9. 16. but of God that hath *m.*
18. So then he hath *m.* on whom he will, and
23. glory upon vessels of *m.* which he afore-
11. 30. but now have obtained *m.* by their dis-
31. that by the *m.* shewn...may now obtain *m.*
32. that he might have *m.* upon all
12. 8. he that sheweth *m.* with cheerfulness
15. 9. Gentiles might glorify God for his *m.* as
1 *Cor.* 7. 25. that hath obtained *m.* of the Lord
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. even as we obtained *m.* we faint not
Gal. 6. 16. peace be upon them, and *m.* and upon
Eph. 2. 4. being rich in *m.* for his great love
Phil. 2. 27. but God had *m.* on him
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. Grace, *m* peace, from God the Father
1. 13. howbeit I obtained *m.* because I did it
16. for this cause I obtained *m.* that in me
2 *Tim.* 1. 2. Grace, *m.* peace, from God the Father
1. 16. The Lord grant *m.* unto the house of
18. to find *m.* of the Lord in that day
Tit. 3. 5. according to his *m.* he saved us
Heb. 4. 16. that we may receive *m.* and may find
Jas. 2. 13. without *m.* to him that hath shewed no
m., *m.* glorieth against judgement
3. 17. full of *m.* and good fruits
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. who according to his great *m.* begat
2. 10. which had not obtained *m.* but now have obtained *m.*
2 *Jno.* 3. Grace, *m.* peace shall be with us, from
Jude. 2. *m.* unto you and peace and love be
21. looking for the *m.* of our Lord Jesus
22, 23. on some have *m.*

MERCY-SEAT.

Heb. 9. 5. cherubim of glory overshadowing the *m.*

MERE.

2 *Pet.* 2. 12. born *m.* [Gr., natural] animals

MERRY.

Luk. 12. 19. eat, drink, be *m.*
15. 24. they began to be *m.*
32. meet to make *m.* and be glad: for this
Rev. 11. 10. rejoice over them, and make *m.*

MESOPOTAMIA.

Act. 2. 9. dwellers in *M.* in Judæa and Cappa-
7. 2. when he was in *M.* before he dwelt in

MESS.

Heb. 12. 16. who for one *m.* of meat sold his own

MESSAGE.

Gal. 3. 2, 5. or by the hearing [or, *m.*] of faith
1 *Ths.* 2. 13. ye received...the word of the *m.* [Gr., the word of hearing] ...ye accepted it
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. through me the *m.* [or proclamation]
Tit. 1. 3. his word in the *m.* [or, proclamation]
1 *Jno.* 1. 5. this is the *m.* which we have heard
3. 11. this is the *m.* which ye heard from the

MESSENGER, -S.

Mat. 11. 10. I send my *m.* before thy face
Mrk. 1. 2. I send my *m.* before thy face
Luk. 7. 24. when the *m.* of John were departed
7. 27. I send my *m.* before thy face, who shall
9. 52. sent *m.* before his face: and they went
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. they are the *m.* [Gr., apostles] of the
12. 7. a *m.* of Satan to buffet me
Phil. 2. 25. your *m.* [Gr., apostle] and minister to
Jas. 2. 25. she received the *m.* and sent them out

MESSIAH.

John 1. 41. We have found the *M.* (which is, being
4. 25. I know that *M.* cometh (which is called
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. we preach Christ [or a *M.*] crucified

MET.

Mat. 8. 28. there *m.* him two possessed with devils
28. 9. Jesus *m.* them, saying, All hail. And they
Mrk. 5. 2. there *m.* him out of the tombs a man
Luk. 8. 27. there *m.* him a certain man out of the
9. 37. a great multitude *m.* him
17. 12. there *m.* him ten men that were lepers
John 4. 51. his servants *m.* him, saying, that his
11. 20. went and *m.* him: but Mary still sat in
30. in the place where Martha *m.* him
12. 18. the multitude went and *m.* him, for that
Act. 16. 16. a certain maid...*m.* us, which brought
20. 14. when he *m.* us at Assos, we took him in
27. 41. lighting upon a place where two seas *m.*
Heb. 7. 1. Melchizedek...who *m.* Abraham return-
7. 10. when Melchizedek *m.* him

METE.

Mat. 7. 2. with what measure ye *m.* it shall be
Mrk. 4. 24. with what measure ye *m.* it shall be
Luk. 6. 38. with what measure ye *m.* it shall be

METHUSELAH.

Luk. 3. 37. the son of *M.* the son of Enoch, the

MICHAEL.

Jude 9. But *M.* the archangel, when contending
Rev. 12. 7. *M.* and his angels going forth to war

MIDDAY.

Act. 26. 13. at *m.* O king I saw on the way a light

MIDDLE.

Eph. 2. 14. brake down the *m.* wall of partition

MIDIAN.

Act. 7. 29. sojourner in the land of *M.* where he

MIDNIGHT.

Mat. 25. 6. But at *m.* there is a cry, Behold, the
Mrk. 13. 35. whether at even, or at *m.* or at
Luk. 11. 5. shall go unto him at *m.* and say
Act. 16. 25. But about *m.* Paul and Silas were
20. 7. and prolonged his speech until *m.*
27. 27. about *m.* the sailors surmised that they

MIDST.

Mat. 10. 16. as sheep in the *m.* of wolves: be
14. 6. danced in the *m.* and pleased Herod
24. boat was now in the *m.* of the sea [† read, many furlongs distant from the land]
18. 2. set him in the *m.* of them, and said
20. there am I in the *m.* of them
Mrk. 3. 3. Stand forth [Gr., Arise into the *m.*]
6. 47. boat was in the *m.* of the sea, and he
7. 31. through the *m.* of the borders of Decapolis

Mrk. 9. 36. set him in the *m.* of them
14. 60. high priest stood up in the *m.* and asked
Luk. 2. 46. sitting in the *m.* of the doctors [or teachers]
4. 30. But he passing through the *m.* of them
35. thrown him down in the *m.*
5. 19. into the *m.* before Jesus
6. 8. Rise up, and stand forth in the *m.*
10. 3. as lambs in the *m.* of wolves
17. 11. passing through the *m.* of Samaria
21. the kingdom of God is within you [or, in the *m.* of you]
21. 21. in the *m.* of her depart out
22. 27. I am in the *m.* of you as he that serveth
55. kindled a fire in the *m.* of the court... Peter sat in the *m.* of them
23. 45. the veil of the temple was rent in the *m.*
24. 36. he himself stood in the *m.* of them, and
John 1. 26. in the *m.* of you standeth one whom
7. 14. now the *m.* of the feast Jesus went up
8. 3. having set her in the *m.*
9. and the woman, where she was, in the *m.*
59. going through the *m.* of them went his
19. 18. on either side one, and Jesus in the *m.*
20. 19. Jesus came and stood in the *m.*
26. Jesus cometh...and stood in the *m.* and
Act. 1. 15. Peter stood up in the *m.* of the brethren
1. 18. he burst asunder in the *m.* and all his
2. 22. in the *m.* of you, even as ye yourselves
4. 7. set them in the *m.* they inquired
17 22. Paul stood in the *m.* of the Areopagus
27. 21. Paul stood forth in the *m.* of them, and
Phil. 2. 15. in the *m.* of a crooked and perverse
1 *Ths.* 2. 7. But we were gentle in the *m.* of you
Heb. 2. 12. In the *m.* of the congregation
Rev. 1. 13. in the *m.* of the candlesticks one
2. 1. he that walketh in the *m.* of the
5. 6. I saw in the *m.* of the throne...and in the *m.* of the elders
6. 6. a voice in the *m.* of the four living
7. 17. in the *m.* of the throne shall be their

MIGHT.

Eph. 1. 19. working of the strength of his *m.*
6. 10. in the strength of his *m.*
Col. 1. 11. according to the *m.* of his glory
2 *Ths.* 1. 9. from the glory of his *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. Whereas angels, though greater in *m.*
Rev. 5. 12. riches, and wisdom, and *m.* and hon-
7. 12. honour, and power, and *m.* be unto our

MIGHTEST.

Luk. 1. 4. that thou *m.* know the certainty con-

MIGHTIER.

Mat. 3. 11. cometh after me is *m.* than I, whose
Mrk. 1. 7. he that is *m.* than I
Luk. 3. 16. he that is *m.* than I, the latchet of

MIGHTILY.

Act. 19. 20. So *m.* grew the word of the Lord and
Col. 1. 29. his working, which worketh in me *m.*

MIGHTY.

Mat. 7. 22. by thy name do many *m.* works?
11. 20. wherein most of his *m.* work were done
21. for if the *m.* works had been done in
23. if the *m.* works had been done in Sodom
13. 54. whence hath this man...these *m.* works
58. he did not many *m.* works there because
Mrk. 6. 2. what mean such *m.* works wrought by
6. 5. he could there do no *m.* work, save that
9. 39. no man which shall do a *m.* work in my
Luk. 1. 49. he that is *m.* hath done to me great
10. 13. if the *m.* works had been done in Tyre
15. 14. there arose a *m.* famine in that country
19. 37. for all the *m.* works which they had seen
24. 19. which was a prophet *m.* in deed and word
Act. 2. 2. as of the rushing of a *m.* wind
2. 11. speaking in our tongues the *m.* works of
22. approved of God unto you by *m.* works
7. 22. he was *m.* in his words and works
18. 24. he was *m.* in the scriptures
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many *m.* not many noble
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. not of the flesh, but *m.* before God
Heb. 11. 34. waxed *m.* in war, turned to flight
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. under the *m.* hand of God
Rev. 16. 18. so great an earthquake, so *m.*
18. 2. he cried with a *m.* voice, saying, Fallen
21. Thus with a *m.* fall shall Babylon, the
19. 6. as the voice of *m.* thunders, saying Hal-
18. the flesh of *m.* men, and the flesh of

MILE.

Mat. 5. 41. compel thee to go one *m.* go with

MILETUS.

Act. 20. 15. the day after we came to *M.*
20. 17. from *M.* he sent to Ephesus, and called
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Trophimus I left at *M.* sick

MILITARY TRIBUNE.

See TRIBUNE.

MILK.

1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I fed you with *m.* not with meat; for
9. 7. eateth not of the *m.* of the flock
Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of *m.* and not of
5. 13. every one that partaketh of *m.* is without
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. spiritual *m.* which is without guile

MILL.

Mat. 24. 41. two women shall be grinding at the *m.*

MILLSTONE.

Mat. 18. 6. a great *m.* should be hanged about
Mrk. 9. 42. a great *m.* were hanged about his
Luk. 17. 2. well for him if a *m.* were hanged
Rev. 18. 21. a great *m.* and cast it into the sea,
18. 22. the voice of a *m.* shall be heard no more

MIND.

Mat. 22. 37. with all thy soul and with all thy *m.*
Mrk. 12. 30. with all thy *m.* and with all thy strength
14. 72. Peter called to *m.* the word how that
Luk. 1. 29. cast in her *m.* what manner of salu-
8. 35. clothed and in his right *m.* at the feet of
10. 27. with all thy strength, and with all thy *m.*
12. 29. neither be ye of doubtful *m.*
24. 45. Then opened he their *m.* that they might
Act. 17. 11. received...with all readiness of *m.*
20. 19. with all lowliness of *m.* and with tears
Rom. 1. 28. unto a reprobate *m.* to do those
7. 23. warring against the law of my *m.*
25. I myself with the *m.* serve the law of God
8. 5. after the flesh do *m.* the things of the
6. For the *m.* of the flesh is death; but the *m.* of the spirit is life and peace
7. because the *m.* of the flesh is enmity
27. knoweth what is the *m.* of the Spirit
11. 34. who hath known the *m.* of the Lord? or
12. 2. transformed by the renewing of your *m.*
16. Be of the same *m.* one toward another
16. Set not your *m.* on high things, but con-
14. 5. be fully assured in his own *m.*
15. 5. be of the same *m.* one with another
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. in the same *m.* and in the same
2. 16. who hath known the *m.* of the Lord

1 *Cor.* 2. 16. But we have the *m.* of Christ
14. 20. be not children in *m.* howbeit in malice
be ye babes, but in *m.* be men
2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we are of sober *m.* it is
13. 11. be of the same *m.* live in peace
Eph. 2. 3. of the flesh and of the *m.* [Gr., thoughts]
4. 17. walk, in the vanity of their *m.*
23. renewed in the spirit of your *m.*
Phil. 2. 2. that ye be of the same *m.* being of one
accord, of one *m.* [† read of the same *m.*]
2. 3. in lowliness of *m.* each counting other
5. Have this *m.* in you which was also in
3. 19. whose glory is in their shame, who *m.*
4. 2. to be of the same *m.* in the Lord
Col. 1. 21. enemies in your *m.* in your evil works
2. 18. vainly puffed up by his fleshly *m.*
3. 2. Set your *m.* on the things that are above
2 *Ths.* 2. 2. be not quickly shaken from your *m.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. If thou put the brethren in *m.* of these
6. 5. corrupted in *m.* and bereft of the truth
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. men corrupted in *m.* reprobate
Tit. 1. 15. both their *m.* and their conscience are
3. 1. Put them in *m.* to be in subjection to
Philem. 14. without thy *m.* I would do nothing
Heb. 8. 10. put my laws into their *m.* and on
10. 16. upon their *m.* also will I write them
12. 17. [found no place for a change of *m.*]
13. 5. [Gr., Let your turn of *m.* be free] from
Jas. 2. 4. in your own *m.* and become judges with
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. girding up the loins of your *m.* be
4. 1. yourselves also with the same *m.*
7. of sound *m.* and be sober unto prayer
5. 2. filthy lucre, but of a ready *m.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. stir up your sincere *m.* by putting you
Rev. 17. 9. Here is the *m.* [or, meaning] which
17. 13. These have one *m.* and they give their
17. to do his *m.* and to come to one *m.*

MINDS.

Act. 28. 6. they changed their *m.* and said that he
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their *m.* [Gr., thoughts] were
4. 4. hath blinded the *m.* [Gr., thoughts] of
11. 3. your *m.* [Gr., thoughts] should be corrupted

MINDED.

Mat. 1. 19. was *m.* to put her away privily
John 1. 43. On the morrow he was *m.* to go forth
Act. 5. 33. and were *m.* to slay them
15. 37. Barnabas was *m.* to take with them John
18. 15. I am not *m.* to be a judge of these
27. when he was *m.* to pass over into Achaia
19. 30. when Paul was *m.* to enter in unto the
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. in this confidence I was *m.* to come
1. 17. When I therefore was thus *m.* did I shew
Gal. 5. 10. that ye will be none otherwise *m.*
Phil. 1. 7. right for me to be thus *m.* on behalf of
3. 15. as many as be perfect, be thus *m.*: and if
in anything ye are otherwise *m.* even
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. But they that desire [§ are *m.*] to be
Heb. 6. 17. Wherein God, being *m.* to show more

MINDEST.

Mat. 16. 23. for thou *m.* not the things of God
Mrk. 8. 33. for thou *m.* not the things of God

MINDFUL.

Heb. 2. 6. that thou art *m.* of him
11. 15. if indeed they had been *m.* of that

MINE.

Mat. 7. 24. which heareth these words of *m.* and
7. 26. heareth these words of *m.* and doeth
20. 23. is not *m.* to give, but it is for them for
Mrk. 10. 40. but to sit on my...hand is not *m.* to give
Luk. 2. 30. For *m.* eyes have seen thy salvation
15. 31. thou art ever with me, and all that is *m.* is
18. 3. Avenge me of *m.* adversary
John 16. 15. all things...the Father hath are *m.*
17. 10. all that are *m.* are thine, and thine are *m.*
Act. 11. 6. I had fastened *m.* eyes, I considered
Rom. 1. 12. by the other's faith, both yours and *m.*
16. 13. Salute Rufus...and his mother and *m.*

MINGLE.

Rev. 18. 6. cup which she mingled, *m.* unto her

MINGLED.

Mat. 27. 34. gave him wine to drink *m.* with gall
Mrk. 15. 23. they offered him wine *m.* with myrrh
Luk. 13. 1. whose blood Pilate had *m.* with their
Rev. 8. 7. hail and fire *m.* with blood
14. 10. which is prepared [Gr., *m.*] in the cup
15. 2. a glassy sea *m.* with fire; and them that
18. 6. the cup which she *m.* mingle unto her

MINISTER, -S.

Mat 20. 26. shall be your *m.* [or, servant]
20. 28. but to *m.* and to give his life a ransom
22. 13. king said to the servants [or, *m.*]
23. 11. among you shall be your servant [or, *m.*]
25. 44. in prison, and did not *m.* unto thee?
Mrk. 9 35. last of all, and *m.* of all
10. 43. shall be your *m.* [or, servant]
45. but to *m.* and to give his life a ransom
Luk. 1. 2. were eye-witnesses and *m.* of the word
Act. 6. 2. serve tables [or, *m.* to tables]
24. 23. friends to *m.* unto him
26. 16. to appoint thee a *m.* and a witness
Rom. 13. 4. for he is a *m.* of God to thee for good
13. 4. for he is a *m.* of God, an avenger for wrath
6. are *m.* of God's service, attending con-
15. 8. Christ hath been made a *m.* of the cir-
16. that I should be a *m.* of Christ Jesus unto
27. also to *m.* unto them in carnal things
1 *Cor.* 3. 5. what is Paul? *m.* through whom ye
4. 1. as of *m.* of Christ, and stewards of the
9. 13. they which *m.* about sacred things eat of
16. 15. set themselves to *m.* unto the saints
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. made us sufficient as *m.* of a new
6. 4. commending ourselves, as *m.* of God, in
11. 8. taking wages of them that I might *m.*
15. *m.* also fashion themselves as *m.* of right-
23. Are they *m.* of Christ?
Gal. 2. 17. is Christ a *m.* of sin? God forbid
Eph. 3. 7. whereof I was made a *m.* according to
6. 21. brother and faithful *m.* in the Lord
Phil. 2. 25. your messenger and *m.* to my need
Col. 1 7. who is a faithful *m.* of Christ on our
1. 23. whereof I Paul was made a *m.*
25. whereof I was made a *m.* according to
4. 7. beloved brother and faithful *m.* and
1 *Ths.* 3. 2. and sent Timothy our brother and God's
m. [† read, fellow-worker with God]
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. the which *m.* questionings, rather
4. 6. thou shalt be a good *m.* of Christ Jesus
Philem. 13. he might *m.* unto me in the bonds
Heb. 1. 7. and his *m.* a flame of fire
6. 10. ministered unto the saints, and still do *m.*
8. 2. a *m.* of the sanctuary and of the true
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. did they *m.* these things, which now

MINISTERED.

Mat. 4. 11. angels came and *m.* unto him
8. 15. she arose, and *m.* unto him
20. 28. not to be *m.* unto, but to minister, and

Mrk. 1. 13. and the angels *m.* unto him
1. 31. and she *m.* unto them
10. 45. Son of man came not to be *m.* unto
15. 41. followed him, and *m.* unto him
Luk. 8. 3. many others, which *m.* unto them of
Act. 13. 2. as they *m.* to the Lord, and fasted, the
19. 22. two of them that *m.* unto him, Timothy
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. an epistle of Christ *m.* by us
8. 19. which is *m.* by us to the glory of the
20. of this bounty which is *m.* by us
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. in how many things he *m.* at
Heb. 6. 10. in that he *m.* unto the saints, and

MINISTERETH.

1 *Pet.* 4. 11. if any man *m.* ministering as of the

MINISTERING.

Mat. 27. 55. followed Jesus from Galilee, *m.* unto
Rom. 15. 16. unto the Gentiles, *m.* [Gr., *m.* in sacrifice] the gospel of God
15. 25. I go unto Jerusalem, *m.* unto the saints
2 *Cor.* 8. 4. fellowship in the *m.* to the saints
9. 1. as touching the *m.* to the saints, it is
Eph. 4. 12. unto the work of *m.* unto the building
2 *Tim.* 4. 11. he is useful to me for *m.*
Heb. 1. 14. Are they not all *m.* spirits, sent forth
10. 11. every priest...standeth day by day *m.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. each hath received a gift, *m.* it
4. 11. any man ministereth, *m.* as of the strength

MINISTRATION.

Luk. 1. 23. days of his *m.* were fulfilled
Act. 6. 1. widows were neglected in the daily *m.*
12. 25. fulfilled their *m.* taking with them John
Rom. 15. 31. that my *m.* which I have for Jerusa-
1 *Cor.* 12. 5. there are diversities of *m.* and the
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. But if the *m.* of death, written
3. 8. rather the *m.* of the spirit be with glory
9. if the *m.* of condemnation is [§ hath] glory [‡ read, if to the *m.* of condemnation there is glory] much rather doth the *m.* of righteousness
6. 3. that our *m.* be not blamed
9. 12. For the *m.* of this service not only filleth
13. proving of you by this *m.* they glorify

MINISTRY.

Act. 1. 17. received his portion in this *m.*
1. 25. to take the place in this *m.* and
6. 4. in prayer, and in the *m.* of the word
11. 29. to send relief [Gr., for *m.*] unto the breth-
20. 24. and the *m.* which I received from the
21. 19. wrought among the Gentiles by his *m.*
Rom. 11. 13. apostle of Gentiles, I glorify my *m.*
12. 7. or *m.* let us give ourselves to our *m.* or
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. Therefore seeing we have this *m.*
5. 18. gave unto us the *m.* of reconciliation
Col. 4. 17. Take heed to the *m.* which thou hast
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. work of an evangelist, fulfil thy *m.*
Heb. 8. 6. But now hath he obtained a *m.*
9. 21. all the vessels of the *m.* he sprinkled in
Rev. 2. 19. thy love and faith and *m.*

MINSTRELS.

Rev. 18. 22. voice of harpers and *m.* and flute-

MINT.

Mat. 23. 23. ye tithe *m.* and anise and cummin
Luk. 11. 42. for ye tithe *m.* and rue and every

MIRACLE, -S.

Luk. 23. 8. he hoped to see some *m.* [Gr., sign]
Act. 4. 16. a notable *m.* hath been wrought
4. 22. on whom this *m.* of healing was wrought
19. 11. God wrought special *m.* [Gr., powers] by
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another workings of *m.* [Gr., powers]
12. 28. thirdly teachers, then *m.* [Gr., powers]
29. are all teachers? are all workers of *m.*
Gal. 3. 5. and worketh *m.* [Gr., powers] among

MIRE.

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. had washed to wallowing in the *m.*

MIRROR.

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. now we see in a *m.* darkly
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. with unveiled face reflecting as a *m.* [or, beholding as in a *m.*]
Jas. 1. 23. beholding his natural face as in a *m.*

MISERABLE.

Mat. 21. 41. He will miserably destroy those *m.*
Rev. 3. 17. thou art the wretched one and *m.* and

MISERABLY.

Mat. 21. 41. He will *m.* destroy those miserable

MISERY, -IES.

Rom. 3. 16. Destruction and *m.* are in their ways
Jas. 5. 1. weep and howl for your *m.* that are

[MISSED.]

1 *Tim.* 1. 6. having swerved [Gr., *m.* the mark]
6. 21. erred concerning the faith [Gr., missed the mark] Grace be with you
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. have erred, [Gr., *m.* the mark]

MIST, -S.

Act. 13. 11. there fell on him a *m.* and a darkness
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. springs without water, and *m.*

MITE, -S.

Mrk. 12. 42. she cast in two *m.* which make a
Luk. 12. 59. till thou have paid the very last *m.*
21. 2. poor widow casting in thither two *m.*

MITYLENE.

Act. 20. 14. we took him in, and came to *M.*

MIXTURE.

John 19. 39. bringing a *m.* of myrrh and aloes

MNASON.

Act. 21. 16. bringing with them one *M.* of Cyprus

MOCK, -ED.

Mat. 2. 16. when he saw that he was *m.* of the
20. 19. shall deliver him unto the Gentiles to *m.*
27. 29. they kneeled down before him, and *m.*
31. And when they had *m.* him, they took off
Mrk. 10. 34. and they shall *m.* him, and shall
15. 20. And when they had *m.* him, they took off
Luk. 14. 29. all that behold begin to *m.*
18. 32. and shall be *m.* and shamefully entreated
22. 63. And the men that held Jesus *m.* him
23. 11. set him at nought, and *m.* him
36. And the soldiers also *m.* him, coming to
Act. 17. 32. heard of the resurrection...some *m.*
Gal. 6. 7. Be not deceived; God is not *m.*

MOCKERS.

2 *Pet.* 3. 3. that in the last days *m.* shall
Jude 18. there shall be *m.* walking after their own

MOCKERY.

2 *Pet.* 3. 3. come with *m.* walking after their own

MOCKING.

Mat. 27. 41. the chief priests *m.* him, with the
Mrk. 15. 31. chief priests *m.* him among themselves
Act. 2. 13. But others *m.* said, They are filled

MOCKINGS.

Heb. 11. 36. and others had trial of *m.* and

MODEST.

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. that women adorn themselves in *m.*

MOISTURE.

Luk. 8. 6. it withered away because it had no *m.*

MOLOCH.

Act. 7. 43. of *M.* and the star of the god Rephan

MOMENT.

Luk. 4. 5. the kingdoms of the world in a *m.* of
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. in a *m.* in the twinkling of an eye
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. light affliction which is for the *m.*

MONEY.

Mat. 22. 19. Shew me the tribute *m.* And they
25. 18. and hid his lord's *m.*
27. to have put my *m.* to the bankers
28. 12. they gave large *m.* unto the soldiers
15. So they took the *m.* and did as they were
Mrk. 6. 8. No bread, no wallet, no *m.* [Gr., brass]
12. 41. how the multitude cast *m.* [Gr., brass]
14. 11. were glad, and promised to give him *m.*
Luk. 9. 3. nor wallet, nor bread, nor *m.* neither
16. 14. the Pharisees, who were lovers of *m.*
19. 15. unto whom he had given the *m.*
23. then wherefore gavest thou not my *m.*
22. 5. glad and covenanted to give him *m.*
John 2. 14. and the changers of *m.* sitting
2. 15. he poured out the changers' *m.*
Act. 4. 37. brought the *m.* and laid it at the
8. 18. Holy Ghost was given, he offered them *m.*
20. to obtain the gift of God with *m.*
24. 26. He hoped withal that *m.* would be given
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not contentious, no lover of *m.*
6. 10. For the love of *m.* is a root of all kinds
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. lovers of self, lovers of *m.* boastful
Heb. 13. 5. Be ye free from the love of *m.*

MONEY-CHANGERS.

Mat. 21. 12. overthrew the tables of the *m.* and
Mrk. 11. 15. and overthrew the tables of the *m.*

MONTH, -S.

Luk. 1. 24. she hid herself five *m.* saying
1. 26. Now in the sixth *m.* the angel Gabriel
36. this is the sixth *m.* with her that was
56. And Mary abode with her about three *m.*
4. 25. and six *m.* when there came a great
John 4. 35. There are yet four *m.* and then
Act. 7. 20. and he was nourished three *m.* in his
18. 11. he dwelt there a year and six *m.* teaching
19. 8. and spake boldly for the space of three *m.*
20. 3. And when he had spent three *m.* there
28. 11. after three *m.* we set sail in a ship of
Gal. 4. 10. Ye observe days, and *m.* and seasons
Heb. 11. 23. was hid three *m.* by his parents
Jas. 5. 17. rained not on the earth for three years and six *m.*
Rev. 9. 15. for the hour and day and *m.* and year
11. 2. they tread under foot forty and two *m.*
13. 5. authority to continue forty and two *m.*
22. 2. yielding its fruit every *m.*

MOON.

Mat. 24. 29. and the *m.* shall not give her light
Mrk. 13. 24. and the *m.* shall not give her light
Luk. 21. 25. there shall be signs in sun and *m.*
Act. 2. 20. And the *m.* into blood
1 *Cor.* 15. 41. another glory of the *m.* and another
Col. 2. 16. or in respect of a feast day or a new *m.*
Rev. 6. 12. and the whole *m.* became as blood
8. 12. was smitten, and the third part of the *m.*
12. 1. and the *m.* under her feet
21. 23. no need of the sun, neither of the *m.* to

MOORED.

Mrk. 6. 53. unto Gennesaret, and *m.* to the shore

[MORALS.]

1 *Cor.* 15. 33. Evil company doth corrupt good manners [§ Evil companionships corrupt good *m.*]

MORE.

Mat. 5. 37. and whatsoever is *m.* than these is
5. 47. what do ye *m.* than others? do not even
6. 26 Are ye not of much *m.* value than they?
10. 25. how much *m.* shall they call them of his
37. loveth father or mother *m.* than me
11. 9. unto you, and much *m.* than a prophet
24. be *m.* tolerable for the land of Sodom
20. 10. they supposed that they would receive *m.*
Mrk. 4. 24. and *m.* shall be given unto you
7. 36. the *m.* he charged them, so much the *m.*
9. 26. that the *m.* part said, He is dead
10. 48. but he cried out the *m.* a great deal
12. 33. is much *m.* than all whole burnt offerings
43. This poor widow cast in *m.* than all they
Luk. 3. 13. Extort no *m.* than that which is ap-
5. 15. so much the *m.* went abroad the report
9. 13. We have no *m.* than five loaves and two
11. 32. behold, a greater [Gr., *m.*] than Jonah
53. to speak of many things [or, *m.*]
12. 4. have no *m.* that they can do
23. For the life is *m.* than the food, and the
48. of him will they ask the *m.*
John 4. 1. making and baptizing *m.* disciples than
Act. 19. 32. and the *m.* part knew not wherefore
20. 25. shall see my face no *m.*
Rom. 8. 37. things we are *m.* than conquerors
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. do not we yet *m.*? Nevertheless we
9. 19. bondage to all, that I might gain the *m.*
12. 23. our uncomely parts have *m.* abundant
31. and a still *m.* excellent way shew
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. love which I have *m.* abundantly unto
2. 6. inflicted by the many [Gr., the *m.*]
4. 17. worketh for us *m.* and *m.* exceedingly an
1 *Ths.* 4. 1, 10. that ye abound *m.* and *m.*
Philem. 16. as a servant, but *m.* than a servant
Heb. 8. 12. And their sins will I remember no *m.*
9. 11. the greater and *m.* perfect tabernacle
14. How much *m.* shall the blood of Christ
10. 25. and so much the *m.* as ye see the day
26. there remaineth no *m.* a sacrifice for sins
12. 27. And this word, Yet once *m.* signifieth
Rev. 3. 12. and he shall go out thence no *m.* and
18. 22. no craftsman...shall be found any *m.* at
22. a mill-stone shall be heard no *m.* at all

[MOREH.]

[*A Hebrew expression of condemnation.*]

Mat. 5. 22. whoever shall say, Thou fool [or, *M.*]

MOREOVER.

Mat. 6. 16. *m.* when ye fast, be not, as the hypo-
Luk. 24. 22. *m.* certain women of our company
Act. 2. 26. *m.* my flesh also shall dwell in hope
21. 28. and *m.* he brought Greeks also into the
1 *Cor.* 4. 2. Here *m.* it is required in stewards
12. 31. excellent [§ And *m.* a most excellent] way
2 *Cor.* 8. 1. *m.* brethren, we make known to you
1 *Tim.* 3. 7. *m.* he must have good testimony
Heb. 9. 21. *m.* the tabernacle and all the vessels
11. 36. yea, *m.* of bonds and imprisonment

MORNING.

Mat. 16. 3. and in the *m.* It will be foul weather
20. 1. which went out early in the *m.* to the hire
21. 18. Now in the *m.* as he returned to the city
27. 1. Now when *m.* was come, all the chief
Mrk. 1. 35. And in the *m.* a great while before day
11. 20. as they passed by in the *m.* they saw the
13. 35. or at cockcrowing, or in the *m.*
15. 1. And straightway in the *m.* the chief

Luk. 21. 38. all the people came early in the *m.*
John 8. 2. And early in the *m.* he came again
Act. 28. 23. from *m.* till evening
Rev. 2. 28. and I will give him the *m.* star
22. 16. the bright, the *m.* star

MORROW.

Mat. 6. 34. Be not therefore anxious for the *m.*
27. 62. Now on the *m.* which is the day after
Mrk. 11. 12. And on the *m.* when they were come
Luk. 10. 35. And on the *m.* he took out two pence
13. 33. to-day and to-*m.* and the day following
John 1. 29. On the *m.* he seeth Jesus coming
1. 35. Again on the *m.* John was standing
43. On the *m.* he was minded to go forth into
6. 22. On the *m.* the multitude which stood on
12. 12. On the *m.* a great multitude that had
Act. 4. 3. and put them in ward unto the *m.* for
4. 5. And it came to pass on the *m.* that
10. 9. Now on the *m.* as they were on their
23. And on the *m.* he arose and went forth
24. And on the *m.* they entered into Cæsarea
14. 20. and on the *m.* he went forth with Bar-
20. 7. intending to depart on the *m.*
21. 8. And on the *m.* we departed
22. 30. But on the *m.* desiring to know the
23. 32. But on the *m.* they left the horsemen to
25. 6. and on the *m.* he sat on the judgement
23. So on the *m.* when Agrippa was come
Jas. 4. 14. ye know not what shall be on the *m.*

MORTAL.

Rom. 6. 12. sin therefore reign in your *m.* body
8. 11. shall quicken also your *m.* bodies through
1 *Cor.* 15. 53. and this *m.* must put on immor-
15. 54. this *m.* shall have put on immortality
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. may be manifested in our *m.* flesh
5. 4. that what is *m.* may be swallowed up of

MORTIFY.

Rom. 8. 13. but if by the spirit ye *m.* the deeds
Col. 3. 5. *m.* therefore your members which are

MOSES.

Mat. 8. 4. and offer the gift that *M.* commanded.
17. 3. And behold, there appeared unto them *M.*
4. one for thee, and one for *M.* and one for
19. 7. Why then did *M.* command to give a bill
8. *M.* for your hardness of heart suffered
22. 24. Master, *M.* said, If a man die, having no
23. 2. scribes and Pharisees sit on *M's.* seat
Mrk. 1. 44. the things which *M.* commanded, for
7. 10. For *M.* said, Honour thy father and thy
9. 4. there appeared unto them Elijah with *M.*
10. 3. What did *M.* command you?
4. *M.* suffered to write a bill of divorcement
12. 19. Master, *M.* wrote unto us, If a man's
26. have ye not read in the book of *M.* in the
Luk. 2. 22. according to the law of *M.* were
5. 14. according as *M.* commanded
9. 30. talked with him two men which were *M.*
33. one for thee, and one for *M.* and one for
16. 29. They have *M.* and the prophets; let
31. If they hear not *M.* and the prophets
20. 28. saying, Master, *M.* wrote unto us, that if a
37. that the dead are raised, even *M.* shewed
24. 27. And beginning from *M.* and from all the
44. which are written in the law of *M.* and
John 1. 17. For the law was given by *M.*; grace
1. 45. We have found him of whom *M.* in the
3. 14. And as *M.* lifted up the serpent in the
5. 45. there is one that accuseth you, even *M.*
John 5. 46. For if ye believed *M.* ye would believe
6. 32. It was not *M.* that gave you the bread
7. 19. Did not *M.* give you the law, and yet
22. hath *M.* given you circumcision (not that it is of *M.* but of the fathers)
23. that the law of *M.* may not be broken
8. 5. Now in the law *M.* commanded us to
9. 28. but we are disciples of *M.*
29. know that God hath spoken unto *M.* but
Act. 3. 22. *M.* indeed said, A prophet shall the
6. 11. him speak blasphemous words against *M.*
14. shall change the customs which *M.*
7. 20. At which season *M.* was born, and was
22. And *M.* was instructed in all the wisdom
29. And *M.* fled at this saying, and became a
31. And when *M.* saw it, he wondered
32. And *M.* trembled, and durst not behold
35. This *M.* whom they refused saying, Who
37. This is that *M.* which said unto the
40. for as for this *M.* which led us forth out
44. even as he appointed who spake unto *M.*
13. 39. ye could not be justified by the law of *M.*
15. 1. ye be circumcised after the custom of *M.*
5. to charge them to keep the law of *M.*
21. For *M.* from generations of old hath in
21. 21. thou teachest all Jews...to forsake *M.*
26. 22. what the prophets and *M.* did say should
28. 23. both from the law of *M.* and from the
Rom. 5. 14. death reigned from Adam until *M.*
9. 15. For he said to *M.* I will have mercy on
10. 5. For *M.* writeth that the man that doeth
19. First *M.* saith, I will provoke you to
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. For it is written in the law of *M.*
10. 2. were all baptized unto *M.* in the
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. look stedfastly upon the face of *M.*
3. 13. and are not as *M.* who put a veil upon
15. But unto this day, whensoever *M.* is read
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. as Jannes and Jambres withstood *M.*
Heb. 3. 2. as also was *M.* in all his [*i.e.* God's] house
3. 3. counted worthy of more glory than *M.*
5. And *M.* indeed was faithful in all his
16. all they that came out of Egypt by *M.*
7. 14. as to which tribe *M.* spake nothing con-
8. 5. even as *M.* is warned of God when he
9. 19. commandment had been spoken by *M.*
10. 28. A man that hath set at nought *M's.* law
11. 23. By faith *M.* when he was born
24. By faith *M.* when he was grown up
12. 21. *M.* said, I exceedingly fear and quake
Jude 9. he disputed about the body of *M.*
Rev. 15. 3. they sing the song of *M.* the servant

MOST.

Mat. 11. 20. cities wherein *m.* of his mighty works
21. 8. And the *m.* part of the multitude spread
Luk. 1. 76. of the *M.* High, for thou shalt go before
7. 42. Which...therefore will love him *m.*?
43. He...to whom he forgave the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 5. Howbeit with *m.* of them God was
Heb. 7. 1. king of Salem, priest of God *M.* High

MOTE.

Mat. 7. 3. And why beholdest thou the *m.* that is
7. 4. Let me cast out the *m.* out of thine eye
5. shalt thou see clearly to cast out the *m.*
Luk. 6. 41. And why beholdest thou the *m.* that
6. 42. Brother, let me cast out the *m.* that is in
42. to cast out the *m.* that is in thy brother's

MOTH.

Mat. 6. 19. where *m.* and rust doth consume, and

Mat. 6. 20. where neither *m.* nor rust doth con-
Luk. 12. 33. no thief...neither *m.* destroyeth

MOTH-EATEN.

Jas. 5. 2. and your garments are *m.*

MOTHER, -S.

Mat. 1. 18. when his *m.* Mary had been betrothed
2. 11. saw the young child with Mary his *m.*
13, 20. and take the young child and his *m.*
14, 21. and took the young child and his *m.*
8. 14. into Peter's house, he saw his wife's *m.*
10. 35. and the daughter against her *m.* and the daughter in law against her *m.* in law
37. He that loveth father or *m.* more than
12. 46. Behold, his *m.* and his brethren stood
47. Behold, thy *m.* and thy brethren stand
48. Who is my *m.*? and who are my brethren?
49. Behold, my *m.* and my brethren
50. he is my brother and sister and *m.*
13. 55. is not his *m.* called Mary
14. 8. she, being put forward by her *m.* saith
11. and she brought it to her *m.*
15. 4; 19. 19. Honour thy father and thy *m.*
4. He that speaketh evil of father or *m.* let
5. shall say to his father or his *m.* That
6. not honour his father [† add, or his *m.*]
19. 5. leave his father and *m.* and shall cleave
12. which were so born from their *m's.* womb
29. sisters, or father, or *m.*
20. 20. Then came to him the *m.* of the sons of
27. 56. and Mary the *m.* of James and Joses, and
Mrk. 1. 30. Simon's wife's *m.* lay sick of a fever
3. 31. there come his *m.* and his brethren
32. thy *m.* and thy brethren without seek
33. Who is my *m.* and my brethren
34. Behold, my *m.* and my brethren
35. same is my brother and sister and *m.*
5. 40. the father of the child and her *m.* and
6. 24. she went out, and said unto her *m.* What
28. and the damsel gave it to her *m.*
7. 10; 10. 19. Honour thy father and thy *m.*
10. He that speaketh evil of father or *m.* let
11. If a man shall say to his father or his *m.*
12. to do aught for his father or his *m.*
10. 7. shall a man leave his father and *m.* and
29. or brethren, or sister, or *m.* or father, or
30. sisters, and *m.* and children, and lands
15. 40. and Mary the *m.* of James the less, and
47. Mary Magdalene and Mary the *m.* of Joses
16. 1. and Mary the *m.* of James, and Salome
Luk. 1. 15. even from his *m's.* womb
1. 43. that the *m.* of my Lord should come unto
60. And his *m.* answered and said, Not so
2. 33. his father and his *m.* were marvelling
34. and said unto Mary his *m.*
48. and his *m.* said unto him, Son
51. and his *m.* kept all these sayings in her
7. 12. the only son of his *m.* and she was a
15. And he gave him to his *m.*
8. 19. And there come to him his *m.* and
20. Thy *m.* and thy brethren stand without
21. My *m.* and my brethren are these which
51. the father of the maiden and her *m.*
12. 53. son against father; *m.* against daughter, and daughter against her *m.*; *m.* in law against her daughter in law, and daughter in law against her *m.* in law
14. 26. not his own father, and *m.* and wife, and
18. 20. Honour thy father and *m.*
Luk. 24. 10. and Joanna, and Mary the *m* of James
John 2. 1. and the *m.* of Jesus was there
2. 3. And when the wine failed, the *m.* of Jesus
5. His *m.* saith unto the servants, Whatso-
12. he went down to Capernaum, he and his *m.*
3. 4. enter a second time into his *m's.* womb
6. 42. whose father and *m.* we know?
19. 25. standing by the cross of Jesus, his *m.* and his *m's.* sister, Mary the wife of Clopas
26. When Jesus therefore saw his *m.* and the
26. he saith unto his *m.* Woman, behold thy
27. Behold thy *m.* And from that hour
Act. 1. 14. and Mary the *m.* of Jesus, and with his
3. 2. man that was lame from his *m's.* womb
12. 12. he came to the house of Mary the *m.* of
14. 8. a cripple from his *m's.* womb, who never
Rom. 16. 13. and his *m.* and mine
Gal. 1. 15. who separated me, even from my *m's.*
4. 26. which is our *m.*
Eph 5. 31. shall a man leave his father and *m.*
6. 2. Honour thy father and *m.* (which is the
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. and murderers of *m.* for manslayers
5. 2. the elder women as *m.* the younger as
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. grandmother Lois, and thy *m.* Eunice
Heb. 7. 3. Without father, without *m.* without
Rev. 17. 5. the *m.* of the harlots and of the

MOUNT.

MOUNT OF OLIVES. *See* OLIVES. MOUNT SINAI. *See* SINAI. MOUNT ZION. *See* ZION.

Luk. 21. 37. in the *m.* that is called the *m.* of Olives
Act. 1. 12. unto Jerusalem from the *m.* called
Heb. 8. 5. pattern that was shewed thee in the *m.*
12. 18. ye are not come unto a *m.* that might
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. we were with him in the holy *m.*
Rev. 14. 1. behold, the Lamb standing on the *m.*

MOUNTAIN.

Mat. 4. 8. taketh him unto an exceeding high *m.*
5. 1. he went up into the *m.*
8. 1. when he was come down from the *m.*
14. 23; 15. 29. he went up into the *m.*
17. 1. bringeth them up into a high *m.* apart
9. as they were coming down from the *m.*
20. ye shall say unto this *m.* Remove hence
21. 21. but even if ye shall say unto this *m.*
28. 16. into Galilee, unto the *m.* where Jesus
Mrk. 3. 13. And he goeth up into the *m.*
5. 11. Now there was there on the *m.* side a
6. 46. he departed into the *m.* to pray
9. 2. up into a high *m.* apart by themselves
9. as they were coming down from the *m.*
11. 23. Whosoever shall say unto this *m.*
Luk. 3. 5. And every *m.* and hill shall be brought
6. 12. he went out into a *m.* to pray
8. 32. a herd of many swine feeding on the *m.*
9. 28. and went up into the *m.* to pray
37. when they were come down from the *m.*
John 4. 20. Our fathers worshipped in this *m.* an
4. 21. neither in this *m.* nor in Jerusalem, shall
6. 3. and Jesus went up into the *m.* and there
15. withdrew again into the *m.* himself alone
Heb. 12. 20. If even a beast touch the *m.*
Rev. 6. 14. every *m.* and island were moved out
8. 8. and as it were a great *m.* burning with
21. 10. away in the Spirit to a *m.* great and high

MOUNTAINS.

Mat. 18. 12. and go unto the *m.* and seek that
24. 16. that are in Judæa flee unto the *m.*
Mrk. 5. 5. in the tombs and in the *m.* he was

Mrk. 13. 14. them that are in Judæa flee unto the *m.*
Luk. 21. 21. that are in Judæa flee unto the *m.*
23. 30. Then shall they begin to say to the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. if I have all faith, so as to remove *m.*
Heb 11. 38. wandering in deserts and *m.* and caves
Rev. 6. 15. in the caves and in the rocks of the *m.*
6. 16. and they say to the *m.* and to the rocks
16. 20. every island fled away, and the *m.* were
17. 9. The seven heads are seven *m.* on which

MOURN, -ED.

Mat. 5. 4. Blessed are they that *m.* for they shall
9. 15. Can the sons of the bride-chamber *m.* as
11. 17. we wailed, and ye did not *m.*
24. 30. then shall all the tribes of the earth *m.*
Mrk. 16. 10. as they *m.* and wept
Luk. 6. 25. for ye shall *m.* and weep
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. and did not rather *m.* [or, did ye not rather *m.*] that he that had done this
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. and I should *m.* for many of them
Jas. 4. 9. Be afflicted, and *m.* and weep; let your
Rev. 1. 7. all the tribes of the earth shall *m.* over
18. 11. the merchants of the earth weep and *m.*

MOURNING.

Mat. 2. 18. in Ramah, weeping and great *m.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 7 your longing, your *m.* your zeal for
Jas. 4. 9. let your laughter be turned to *m.*
Rev. 18. 7. so much give her of torment and *m.*
18. 7. and shall in no wise see *m.*
8. shall her plagues come, death, and *m.* and
15. fear of her torment, weeping and *m.*
19. cried, weeping and *m.* saying, Woe, woe
21. 4. neither shall there be *m.* nor crying, nor

MOUTH.

Mat. 4. 4. every word that proceedeth out of the *m.*
5. 2. and he opened his *m.* and taught them
12. 34. of the abundance of the heart the *m.*
13. 35. I will open my *m.* in parables; I will
15. 11. Not that which entereth into the *m.* defileth the man; but that which proceedeth out of the *m.*
17. that whatsoever goeth into the *m.* passeth
18. the things which proceed out of the *m.*
17. 27. when thou hast opened his *m.*
18. 16. that at the *m.* of two witnesses or three
21. 16. Out of the *m* of babes and sucklings thou
Luk. 1. 4. wherein thou wast instructed [or, which thou wast taught by word of *m.*]
1. 64. And his *m.* was opened immediately
70. as he spake by the *m.* of his holy prophets
4. 22. which proceeded out of his *m.* and they
6. 45. the abundance of the heart his *m.* speaketh
11. 54. to catch something out of his *m.*
19. 22. Out of thine own *m.* will I judge thee
21. 15. for I will give you a *m.* and wisdom
22. 71. ourselves have heard from his own *m.*
John 19. 29. upon hyssop, and brought it to his *m.*
Act. 1. 16. the H. G. spake before by the *m.* of David
3. 18. foreshewed by the *m.* of all the prophets
21. whereof God spake by the *m.* of his holy
4. 25. who by the Holy Ghost, by the *m.* of our
8. 32. So he openeth not his *m.*
35. And Philip opened his *m.* and beginning
10. 34. And Peter opened his *m.* and said, Of a
11. 8. or unclean hath ever entered into my *m.*
15. 7. that by my *m.* the Gentiles should hear
27. tell you the same things by word of *m.*
18. 14. when Paul was about to open his *m.*
Act. 18. 25. had been instructed [Gr., taught by word of *m.*] in the way of the Lord
22. 14. and to hear a voice from his *m.*
Rom. 3. 14. Whose *m.* is full of cursing and
3. 19. that every *m.* may be stopped, and all the
10. 8. The word is nigh thee, in thy *m.* and in
9. if thou shalt confess with thy *m.* Jesus as Lord [† read, confess the word with thy *m.* that Jesus is Lord]
10. and with the *m.* confession is made unto
15. 6. ye may with one *m.* glorify the God and
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. Our *m.* is open...O Corinthians
13. 1. At the *m.* of two witnesses or three shall
Eph. 4. 29. corrupt speech proceed out of your *m.*
6. 19. in opening my *m.* to make known
Col. 3. 8. railing, shameful speaking out of your *m.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 8. shall slay with the breath of his *m.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. except at the *m.* of two or three
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. I was delivered out of the *m.* of the
Jas. 3. 10. out of the same *m.* cometh forth
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. neither was guile found in his *m.*
Jude 16. and their *m.* speaketh great swelling
Rev. 1. 16. and out of his *m.* proceedeth a sharp
2. 16. with the word of my *m.*
3. 16. I will spew thee out of my *m.*
9. 19. the power of the horses is in their *m.*
10. 9. make thy belly bitter, but in thy *m.* it
10. it was in my *m.* sweet as honey: and
11. 5. fire proceedeth out of their *m.* and
12. 15. the serpent cast out of his *m.* after the
16. and the earth opened her *m.* and swallowed up the river which the dragon cast out of his *m.*
13. 2. and his *m.* as the *m.* of a lion: and the
5. there was given to him a *m.* speaking
6. he opened his *m.* for blasphemies against
14. 5. and in their *m.* was found no lie: they
16. 13. I saw coming out of the *m.* of the dragon, and out of the *m.* of the beast, and out of the *m.* of the false prophet
19. 15. out of his *m.* proceedeth a sharp sword
21. sword which came forth out of his *m.* and

MOUTHS.

Tit. 1. 11. whose *m.* must be stopped; men who
Heb. 11. 33. obtained promises, stopped the *m.* of
Jas. 3. 3. if we put the horses' bridles into their *m.*
Rev. 9. 17. out of their *m.* proceedeth fire and
9. 18. brimstone which proceeded out of their *m.*

MOVE, -ED.

Mat. 9. 36. he was *m.* with compassion for them
18. 27. the lord of that servant, being *m.* with
20. 24. when the ten heard it, they were *m.* with
34. And Jesus, being *m.* with compassion
21. 15. they were *m.* with indignation
23. 4. but they themselves will not *m.* them
Mrk. 1. 41. And being *m.* with compassion, he
10. 14. But when Jesus saw it, he was *m.* with
10. 41. they began to be *m.* with indignation
Luk. 10. 33. saw him, he was *m.* with compassion
13. 14. the ruler...being *m.* with indignation
15. 20. father saw him, and was *m.* with compas-
John 11. 33. he groaned in the spirit [or, was *m.* with indignation in the spirit] and was
11. 38. groaning [or, being *m.* with indignation]
Act. 2. 25. that I should not be *m.*
7. 9. And the patriarchs, *m.* with jealousy
17. 5. But the Jews, being *m.* with jealousy, took
28. for in him we live, and *m.* and have our

Act. 21. 30. And all the city was *m.* and the people
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. I say this to *m.* you to shame. Is it
15. 34. I speak this to *m.* you to shame
Phil. 1. 16. [§ or, they that are *m.* by love do it]
Col. 1. 23. stedfast, and not *m.* away from the
1 *Ths.* 3. 3. that no man be *m.* by these afflictions
Heb. 11. 7. *m.* with godly fear
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. being *m.* by the Holy Ghost
Rev. 2. 5. and will *m.* thy candlestick
6. 14. every mountain and island were *m.* out

MOVER.

Act. 24. 5. a pestilent fellow, and a *m.* of insur-

MOVING.

John 5. 3. waiting for the *m.* of the water

MOWED.

Jas. 5. 4. the hire of the labourers who *m.* your

MUCH.

Mat. 6. 7. heard for their *m.* speaking
6. 26. Are not ye of *m.* more value than they
11. 9. and *m.* more than a prophet
26. 9. have been sold for *m.* and given to the
Mrk. 1. 45. began to publish it *m.*
4. 5. where it had not *m.* earth; and straightway
5. 23. and beseecheth him *m.* saying
6. 31. they had no leisure so *m.* as to eat
12. 41. many that were rich cast in *m.*
Luk. 5. 15. so *m.* the more went abroad the report
6. 34. to receive again as *m.*
7. 47. for she loved *m.* but to whom little is
12. 48. And to whomsoever *m.* is given, of him
16. 10. faithful in a very little is faithful also in *m.*...unrighteous in...little is unrighteous also in *m.*
John 15. 5. the same beareth *m.* fruit
Act 5. 8. And she said, Yea, for so *m.*
26. 29. whether with little or with *m.*
Rom. 9. 22. endured with *m.* longsuffering
16. 12. which laboured *m.* in the Lord
2 *Cor.* 8. 15. He that gathered *m.* had nothing

MULTIPLIED.

Mat. 24. 12. because iniquity shall be *m.* the
Act. 6. 7. the number of disciples *m.* in Jerusalem
7. 17. the people grew and *m.* in Egypt
9. 31. comfort of the Holy Ghost, was *m.*
12. 24. the word of God grew and *m.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. being *m.* through the many
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. Grace to you and peace be *m.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. Grace to you and peace be *m.*
Jude 2. peace and love be *m.*

MULTIPLY.

2 *Cor.* 9. 10. shall supply and *m.* your seed for
Heb. 6. 14. multiplying I will *m.* thee

MULTIPLYING.

Act. 6. 1. the number of the disciples was *m.*
Heb. 6. 14. and *m.* I will multiply thee

MULTITUDE.

Mat. 13. 2. all the *m.* stood on the beach
14. 5. he feared the *m.* because they counted
14. saw a great *m.* and he had compassion
15. 10. he called to him the *m.* and said unto
31. insomuch that the *m.* wondered, when
32. I have compassion on the *m.*
33. as to fill so great a *m.*
35. he commanded the *m.* to sit down on
17. 14. when they were come to the *m.* there
20. 29. a great *m.* followed him
31. the *m.* rebuked them, that they should
21. 8. the most part of the *m.* spread their
Mat. 21. 26. we fear the *m.* for all hold John as a
26. 47. and with him a great *m.*
27. 15. release unto the *m.* one prisoner, whom
24. washed his hands before the *m.* saying
Mrk. 2. 13. all the *m.* resorted unto him, and he
3. 7. and a great *m.* from Galilee followed
8. a great *m.* hearing what great things he
20. the *m.* cometh together again
32. a *m.* was sitting about him
4. 1. gathered unto him a very great *m.*
1. all the *m.* were by the sea on the land
36. leaving the *m.* they take him with them
5. 21. a great *m.* was gathered unto him
24. a great *m.* followed him, and they
31. Thou seest the *m.* thronging thee, and
6. 34. he came forth and saw a great *m.*
45. while he himself sendeth the *m.* away
7. 14. he called to him the *m.* again, and said
17. entered into the house from the *m.* his
33. he took him aside from the *m.* privately
8. 1. when there was again a great *m.* and
2. have compassion on the *m.* because they
6. he commandeth the *m.* to sit down on
6. and they set them before the *m.*
34. he called unto him the *m.* with his
9. 14. they saw a great *m.* about them
15. straightway all the *m.* when they saw
17. one of the *m.* answered him, Master
25. Jesus saw that a *m.* came running
10. 46. with his disciples and a great *m.*
11. 18. feared him, for all the *m.* was astonished
12. 12. and they feared the *m.*
37. the common people [or, the great *m.*]
41. how the *m.* cast money into the treasury
14. 43. with him a *m.* with swords and staves
15. 8. the *m.* went up and began to ask him
11. stirred up the *m* that he should rather
15. Pilate, wishing to content the *m.*
Luk. 1. 10. the whole *m.* of the people were
2. 13. was with the angel a *m.*
5. 6. they inclosed a great *m.* of fishes
19. because of the *m.* they went up to the
29. a great *m.* of publicans and of others
6. 17. a great *m.* of his disciples, and a great
19. all the *m.* sought to touch him
7. 9. turned and said unto the *m.* that followed
8. 4. when a great *m.* came together
40. as Jesus returned, the *m.* welcomed him
9. 12. Send the *m.* away, that they may go into
16. gave to the disciples to set before the *m.*
37. a great *m.* met him
38. And behold, a man from the *m.* cried
11. 27. a certain woman out of the *m.* lifted up
12. 1. thousands of the *m.* were gathered
13. one out of the *m.* said unto him, Master
13. 14. said to the *m.* There are six days in
17. all the *m.* rejoiced for all the glorious
18. 36. hearing a *m.* going by, he inquired what
19. 37. the whole *m.* of the disciples began to
39. Pharisees from the *m.* said unto him
22. 6. in the absence of the *m.*
47. While he yet spake, behold, a *m.* and he
23. 27. there followed him a great *m.* of the
John 5. 3. In these lay a *m.* of them that were
5. 13. a *m.* being in the place
6. 2. a great *m.* followed him, because they
5. seeing that a great *m.* cometh unto him
22. On the morrow the *m.* which stood on

John 6. 24. when the *m.* therefore saw that Jesus
7. 12. but he leadeth the *m.* astray
20. The *m.* answered, Thou hast a devil, who
31. But of the *m.* many believed on him, and
32. The Pharisees heard the *m.* murmuring
40. Some of the *m.* therefore, when they
43. arose a division in the *m.* because of
49. But this *m.* which knoweth not the law
11. 42. because of the *m.* which standeth
12. 12. On the morrow a great *m.* that had come
17. The *m.* therefore that was with him
18. For this cause also the *m.* went and met
29. The *m.* therefore, that stood by, and
34. The *m.* therefore answered him, We
21. 6. not able to draw it for the *m.* of fishes
Act. 1. 15. and there was a *m.* of persons gathered
2. 6. the *m.* came together, and were
4. 32. the *m.* of them that believed were of one
5. 16. the *m.* from the cities round Jerusalem
6. 2. the twelve called the *m.* of the disciples
5. the saying pleased the whole *m.* and they
14. 1. so spake, that a great *m.* both of Jews
4. But the *m.* of the city was divided, and
14. sprang forth among the *m.* crying out
15. 12. the *m.* kept silence; and they hearkened
30. having gathered the *m.* together, they
16. 22. the *m.* rose up together against them
17. 4. a great *m.* and of the chief women not a
8. they troubled the *m.* and the rulers of
19. 9. speaking evil...before the *m.*
33. they brought Alexander out of the *m.* [or, some of the *m.* instructed Alexander]
35. when the townclerk had quieted the *m.*
21. 27. stirred up all the *m.* and laid hands on
36. for the *m.* of the people followed after
25. 24. about whom all the *m.* of the Jews
Heb. 11. 12. as the stars of heaven in *m.*
Jas. 5. 20. shall cover a *m.* of sins.
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. love covereth a *m.* of sins
Rev. 7. 9. a great *m.* which no man could
19. 1. a great voice of a great *m.* in heaven
6. voice of a great *m.* and as the voice of

MULTITUDES.

Mat. 4. 25. followed him great *m.* from Galilee
5. 1. And seeing the *m.* he went up into the
7. 28. the *m.* were astonished at his teaching
8. 1. from the mountain great *m.* followed him
18. when Jesus saw great *m.* about him he
9. 8. when the *m.* saw it they were afraid, and
33. the *m.* marvelled, saying, It was never so
36. when he saw the *m.* he was moved with
11. 7. Jesus began to say unto the *m.* concern-
12. 23. all the *m.* were amazed, and said, Is this
46. While he was yet speaking to the *m.*
13. 2. gathered...great *m.* so that he entered
34. spake Jesus in parables unto the *m.*
36. Then he left the *m.* and went into the
14. 13. when the *m.* heard thereof they followed
15. send the *m.* away that they may go into
19. he commanded the *m.* to sit down
19. and the disciples to the *m.*
22. till he should send the *m.* away
23. after he had sent the *m.* away he went up
15. 30. there came unto him great *m.* having with
36. and the disciples to the *m.*
39. he sent away the *m.* and entered into the
19. 2. great *m.* followed him; and he healed
21. 9. the *m.* that went before him and that
Mat. 21. 11. the *m.* said, This is the prophet Jesus
21. 46. they feared the *m.* because they took him
22. 33. when the *m.* heard it they were astonished
23. 1. Then spake Jesus to the *m.* and to his
26. 55. In that hour said Jesus to the *m.* Are ye
27. 20. persuaded the *m.* that they should ask
Mrk. 10. 1. and *m.* come together unto him again
Luk. 3. 7. He said therefore to the *m.* that went
3. 10. the *m.* asked him saying, What then must
5. 3. and taught the *m.* out of the boat
15. great *m.* came together to hear
7. 24. he began to say unto the *m.* concerning
8. 42. as he went the *m.* thronged him
45. Master, the *m.* press thee and crush thee
9. 11. But the *m.* perceiving it followed him
11. 14. dumb man spake, and the *m.* marvelled
29. when the *m.* were gathering together unto
12. 54. he said to the *m.* also
14. 25. there went with him great *m.*
23. 4. Pilate said unto the chief priests and the *m.* I find no fault
48. all the *m.* that came together to this sight
John 7. 12. murmuring among the *m.* concerning
Act. 5. 14. *m.* both of men and women
8. 6. the *m.* gave heed with one accord unto
13. 45. when the Jews saw the *m.* they were filled
14. 11. when the *m.* saw what Paul had done
13. would have done sacrifice with the *m.*
18. restrained they the *m.* from doing sacri-
19. having persuaded the *m.* they stoned Paul
17. 13. stirring up and troubling the *m.*
Rev. 17. 15. and *m.* and nations and tongues

MURDER.

Mrk. 15. 7. in the insurrection had committed *m.*
Luk. 23. 19. for *m.* was cast into prison
23. 25. that for insurrection and *m.* had been
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, *m.* strife, deceit, malig-

MURDERS.

Mat. 15. 19. evil thoughts, *m.* adulteries, fornica-
Mrk. 7. 21. fornications, thefts, *m.* adulteries
Rev. 9. 21. they repented not of their *m.* nor of

MURDERER, -S.

Mat. 22. 7. destroyed those *m.* and burned their
John 8. 44. He was a *m.* from the beginning and
Act. 3. 14. asked for a *m.* to be granted unto you
7. 52. now become betrayers and *m.*
28. 4. this man is a *m.* whom, though he hath
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. for *m.* [or, smiters] of fathers and *m.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let none of you suffer as a *m.* or a
1 *Jno.* 3. 15. Whosoever hateth his brother is a *m.* and ye know that no *m.* hath eternal
Rev. 21. 8. abominable, and *m.* and fornicators
22. 15. sorcerers, and the fornicators, and the *m.*

MURMUR.

John 6. 43. *m.* not among yourselves
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. Neither *m.* ye, as some of them
Jas. 5. 9. *M.* not, brethren, one against another

MURMURED.

Mat. 20. 11. they *m.* against the householder
Mrk. 14. 5. And they *m.* against her
Luk. 5. 30. *m.* against his disciples, saying, Why
15. 2. the Pharisees and the scribes *m.* saying
19. 7. when they saw it, they all *m.* saying
John 6. 41. The Jews therefore *m.* concerning him
6. 61. knowing in himself that his disciples *m.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. Neither murmur ye, as some of them *m.*

MURMURERS.

Jude 16. These are *m.* complainers, walking after

MURMURING.
John 7. 12. there was much *m.* among the multi-
7. 32. Pharisees heard the multitude *m.* these
Act. 6. 1. there arose a *m.* of the Grecian Jews
Phil. 2. 14. Do all things without *m.* and disput-
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. hospitality one to another without *m.*
MUSIC.
Luk. 15. 25. he heard *m.* and dancing
MUST.
Mat. 26. 54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it *m.*
Luk. 3. 12. Master, what *m.* we do?
13. 33. Howbeit I *m.* go on my way to-day
Act. 19. 21. After I have been there, I *m.* see Rome
Rom. 13. 5. Wherefore ye *m.* needs be in subjec-
MUSTARD.
Mat. 13. 31. like unto a grain of *m.* seed which a
17. 20. If ye have faith as a grain of *m.* seed, ye
Mrk. 4. 31. It is like a grain of *m.* seed
Luk. 13. 19. It is like unto a grain of *m.* seed
17. 6. If ye have faith as a grain of *m.* seed
MUTILATE.
Gal. 5. 12. cut themselves off [or, *m.* themselves]
MUZZLE.
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. Thou shalt not *m.* the ox when he
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. Thou shalt not *m.* the ox when
MYRA.
Act. 27. 5. we came to *M.* a city of Lycia
[MYRIADS.]
Luk. 12. 1. the many thousands [Gr., the *m.*]
Act. 21. 20. how many thousands [Gr., *m.*] are
Jude 14. with ten thousands [Gr., his holy *m.*] of
MYRRH.
Mat. 2. 11. gold and frankincense and *m.*
Mrk. 15. 23. they offered him wine mingled with *m.*
John 19. 39. bringing a mixture of *m.* and aloes
MYSELF.
Mat. 8. 9. having under *m.* soldiers
Luk. 7. 7. neither thought I *m.* worthy to come
7. 8. having under *m.* soldiers
24. 39. See my hands...that it is I *m.*
John 5. 31. If I bear witness of *m.* my witness is
7. 17. or whether I speak from *m.*
28. and I am not come of *m.*
8. 18. I am he that beareth witness of *m.*
28. and that I do nothing of *m.*
42. for neither have I come of *m.* but he sent
12. 32. And I...will draw all men unto *m.*
49. For I spake not from *m.* but the Father
14. 3. I come again and will receive you unto *m.*
10. I speak not from *m.*
Act. 20. 24. I hold not my life...as dear unto *m.*
25. 22. could wish to hear the man *m.*
Rom. 9. 3. could wish that I *m.* were anathema
11. 4. I have left for *m.* seven thousand men
15. 14. And I *m.* also am persuaded of you, my
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. I would that all men were even as I *m.*
9. 19. I brought *m.* under bondage
20 not being *m.* under the law, that I
27. I *m.* should be rejected
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. I determined this for *m.* that I would
12. 20. and should *m.* be found of you such as
Phil. 3. 4. though I *m.* might have confidence
Philem. 17. receive him as *m.*
MYSIA.
Act. 16. 7. come over against *M.* they assayed
16. 8. and passing by *M.* they came down to
MYSTERIES.
Mat. 13. 11. Unto you it is given to know the *m.*
Luk. 8. 10. Unto you it is given to know the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 1. and stewards of the *m.* of God
13. 2. and know all *m.* and all knowledge
14. 2. but in the spirit he speaketh *m.*
MYSTERY.
Mrk. 4. 11. Unto you is given the *m.* of the
Rom. 11. 25. not...have you ignorant of this *m.*
16. 25. according to the revelation of the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. proclaiming to you the *m.* [‡ read, testimony] of God
2. 7. but we speak God's wisdom in a *m.* even
15. 51. Behold I tell you a *m.* We shall not all
Eph. 1. 9. having made known unto us the *m.* of
3. 3. made known unto me the *m.* as I wrote
4. perceive my understanding in the *m.* of
9. what is the dispensation of the *m.* which
5. 32. This *m.* is great: but I speak in regard of
6. 19. to make known with boldness the *m.* of
Col. 1. 26. even the *m.* which hath been hid from
1. 27. the riches of the glory of this *m.* among
2. 2. that they may know the *m.* of God, even
4. 3. to speak the *m.* of Christ, for which I am
2 *Ths.* 2. 7. For the *m.* of lawlessness doth already
1 *Tim.* 3. 9. holding the *m.* of the faith in a pure
3. 16. without controversy great is the *m.* of
Rev. 1. 20. the *m.* of the seven stars which thou
10. 7. then is finished the *m.* of God, according
17. 5. and upon her forehead a name written, *M.*
7. I will tell thee the *m.* of the woman, and

N.

NAAMAN.
Luk. 4. 27. of them was cleansed, but only *N.*
NAGGAI.
Luk. 3. 25. the son of Esli, the son of *N.*
NAHOR.
Luk. 3 34. the son of Terah, the son of *N.*
NAHSHON.
Mat. 1. 4. Amminadab begat *N.* and *N.* begat
Luk. 3. 32. the son of Salmon, the son of *N.*
NAHUM.
Luk. 3. 25. the son of Amos, the son of *N.* the
NAILING.
Col. 2. 14. he hath taken it out of the way, *n.* it
NAILS.
John 20. 25. see...the print of the *n.* and put my finger into the print of the *n.*
NAIN.
Luk. 7. 11. that he went to a city called *N.* and
NAKED.
Mat. 25. 36. *n.* and ye clothed me: I was sick
25. 38. a stranger, and took thee in? or *n.* and
43. *n.* and ye clothed me not; sick, and in
44. or *n.* or sick, or in prison, and did not
Mrk. 14. 51. cast about him, over his *n.* body
14. 52. he left the linen cloth, and fled *n.*
John 21. 7. girt his coat about him (for he was *n.*)
Act. 19. 16. so that they fled out of that house *n.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. both hunger, and thirst, and are *n.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 3. being clothed we shall not be found *n.*
Heb. 4. 13. but all things are *n.* and laid open
Jas. 2. 15. If a brother or sister be *n.*
Rev. 3. 17. miserable and poor and blind and *n.*
16. 15. lest he walk *n.* and they see his shame
17. 16. shall make her desolate and *n.* and shall

NAKEDNESS.

Rom. 8. 35. or persecution, or famine, or *n.* or
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in fastings often, in cold and *n.*
Rev. 3. 18. that the shame of thy *n.* be not made

NAME.

Mat. 1. 21. and thou shalt call his *n.* Jesus
1. 23. And they shall call his *n.* Immanuel
25 and he called his *n.* Jesus
6. 9. art in heaven, Hallowed be thy *n.*
7. 22. did we not prophesy by thy *n.* and by thy *n.* cast out devils, and by thy *n.* do many
10. 22. be hated of all men for my *n's.* sake
41. receiveth a righteous man in the *n.* of a
42. a cup of cold water only, in the *n.* of a
12. 21. And in his *n.* shall the Gentiles hope
18. 5. little child in my *n.* receiveth me
20. or three are gathered together in my *n.*
19. 29. or children, or lands, for my *n's.* sake
21. 9; 23. 39. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.*
24. 5. For many shall come in my *n.* saying, I
9. hated of all the nations for my *n's.* sake
27. 32. they found a man of Cyrene, Simon by *n.*
28. 19 baptizing them into the *n.* of the Father
Mrk. 5. 9. he asked him, What is thy *n.*
5. 22. the rulers of the synagogue, Jaïrus by *n.*
6. 14. for his *n.* had become known
9. 37. receive one of such little children in my *n.*
38. we saw one casting out devils in thy *n.*
39. shall do a mighty work in my *n.*
41. because ye are [Gr., in *n.* that ye are]
11. 9. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.* of the
13. 6. Many shall come in my *n.* saying, I am
13. ye shall be hated...for my *n's.* sake
16. 17. in my *n.* shall they cast out devils
Luk. 1. 5. and her *n.* was Elisabeth
1. 13. and thou shalt call his *n.* John
27. a man whose *n.* was Joseph, of the house of David; and the virgin's *n.* was Mary
31. forth a son, and shalt call his *n.* Jesus
49. And holy is his *n.*
59. called him Zacharias, after the *n.* of his
61. none of thy kindred...called by this *n.*
63. His *n.* is John. And they marvelled all
2. 21. his *n.* was called Jesus, which was so
25. whose *n.* was Simeon; and this man was
6. 22. and cast out your *n.* as evil for the Son
8. 30. What is thy *n.*? And he said, Legion
9. 48. shall receive this little child in my *n.*
49. we saw one casting out devils in thy *n.*
10. 17. the devils are subject to us in thy *n.*
11. 2 ye pray, say, Father, Hallowed be thy *n.*
13. 35. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.* of the
19. 2. And behold, a man called by *n.* Zacchæus
38. Blessed is the king that cometh in the *n.*
21. 8. for many shall come in my *n.*
12. kings and governors for my *n's.* sake
17. hated of all men for my *n's.* sake
24. 47. should be preached in his *n.* unto all the
John 1. 6. a man sent from God, whose *n.* was
1. 12. even to them that believe on his *n.*
2. 23. many believed on his *n.* beholding his
3. 18. because he hath not believed on the *n.*
5. 43. I am come in my Father's *n.* and ye
43. if another shall come in his own *n.* him
10. 3. he calleth his own sheep by *n.* and
25. the works that I do in my Father's *n.*
12. 13. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.* of the
28. Father, glorify thy *n.* There came
John 14. 13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my *n.* that
14. 14. If ye shall ask me anything in my *n.*
26. whom the Father will send in my *n.* he
15. 16. ye shall ask of the Father in my *n.* he
21. will they do unto you for my *n's.* sake
16. 23. he will give it you in my *n.*
24. Hitherto have ye asked nothing in my *n.*
26. In that day ye shall ask in my *n.* and I
17. 6. I manifested thy *n.* unto the men whom
11. keep them in thy *n.* which thou hast
12. I kept them in thy *n.* which
26. I made known unto them thy *n.* and
18. 10. Now the servant's *n.* was Malchus
20. 31. that believing ye may have life in his *n.*
Act. 2. 21. that whosoever shall call on the *n.* of
2. 38. be baptized every one of you in the *n.* of
3. 6. In the *n.* of Jesus Christ of Nazareth
16. by faith in his *n.* hath his *n.* made this
4. 7. By what power, or in what *n.* have ye
10. that in the *n.* of Jesus Christ of Nazareth
10. even in him [or, this *n.*] doth this man
12. for neither is there any other *n.* under
17. speak henceforth to no man in this *n.*
18. not to speak at all nor teach in the *n.* of
30. and wonders may be done through the *n.*
5. 28. charged you not to teach in this *n.* and
40. and charged them not to speak in the *n.*
41. worthy to suffer dishonour for the *N.*
8. 9. But there was a certain man, Simon by *n.*
12. the kingdom of God and the *n.* of Jesus
16. only they had been baptized into the *n.*
9. 14. to bind all that call upon thy *n.*
15. to bear my *n.* before the Gentiles and
16. things he must suffer for my *n's.* sake
21. havock of them which called on this *n.*
27. had preached boldly in the *n.* of Jesus
29. Preaching boldly in the *n.* of the Lord
10. 1. man in Cæsarea, Cornelius by *n.* a
43. that through his *n.* every one that
48. to be baptized in the *n.* of Jesus Christ
13. 6. a Jew, whose *n.* was Bar-Jesus
8. Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his *n.* by
15. 14. to take out of them a people for his *n.*
17. upon whom my *n.* is called
26. have hazarded their lives for the *n.* of
16. 18. I charge thee in the *n.* of Jesus Christ to
19. 5. they were baptized into the *n.* of the Lord
13. the *n.* of the Lord Jesus
17. and the *n.* of the Lord Jesus was magni-
21. 13. For the *n.* of the Lord Jesus
22. 16. wash away thy sins, calling on his *n.*
26. 9. contrary to the *n.* of Jesus of Nazareth
Rom. 1. 5. among all the nations, for his *n's.* sake
2. 17. But if thou bearest the *n.* of a Jew
24. For the *n.* of God is blasphemed among
9. 17. and that my *n.* might be published
10. 13. Whosoever shall call upon the *n.* of the
15. 9. And sing unto thy *n.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. with all that call upon the *n.* of our
1. 10. through the *n.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
13. or were ye baptized into the *n.* of Paul
15. that ye were baptized into my *n.*
5. 4. in the *n.* of our Lord Jesus, ye being
6. 11. but ye were justified in the *n.* of the
Eph. 1. 21. and dominion, and every *n.* that is
5. 20 in the *n.* of our Lord Jesus Christ to
Phil. 2. 9. the *n.* which is above every *n.*
2. 10. That in the *n.* of Jesus every knee should

Col. 3. 17. do all in the *n.* of the Lord Jesus
2 *Ths.* 1. 12. that the *n.* of our Lord Jesus may
3. 6. command you, brethren, in the *n.* of our
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. that the *n.* of God and the doctrine
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. Let every one that nameth the *n.*
Heb. 1. 4. as he hath inherited a more excellent *n.*
2. 12. I will declare thy *n.* unto my brethren
6. 10. the love which ye shewed toward his *n.*
13. 15. which make confession to his *n.*
Jas. 2. 7. they blaspheme the honourable *n.* by
5. 10. the prophets who spake in the *n.* of the
14. anointing him with oil in the *n.* of the
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. If ye are reproached for the *n.* of
4. 16. but let him glorify God in this *n.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 12. sins are forgiven you for his *n's.* sake
3. 23. believe in the *n.* [Gr., believe the *n.*] of
5. 13. even unto you that believe on the *n.* of
3 *Jno.* 7. because that for the sake of the *N.* they
14. Salute the friends by *n.*
Rev. 2. 3. and didst bare for my *n's.* sake.
2. 13. thou holdest fast my *n.* and didst not
17. upon the stone a new *n.* written, which
3. 1. that thou hast a *n.* that thou livest and
5. I will in no wise blot his *n.* out of
5. and I will confess his *n.* before my
8. and didst not deny my *n.*
12. I will write upon him the *n.* of my God, and the *n.* of the city of my God,... and mine own new *n.*
6. 8. his *n.* was Death; and Hades followed
8. 11. and the *n.* of the star is called
9. 11. his *n.* in Hebrew is Abaddon, and in the Greek tongue he hath the *n.* Apollyon
11. 18. to them that fear thy *n.* the small and
13. 6. to blaspheme his *n.* and his tabernacle
8. every one whose *n.* hath not been written
17. even the *n.* of the beast or the number
14. 1. having his *n.* and the name of his Father
11. whoso receiveth the mark of his *n.*
15. 2. and from the number of his *n.* standing
4. not fear, O Lord, and glorify thy *n.*
16. 9. and they blasphemed the *n.* of the God
17. 5. upon her forehead a *n.* written
8. they whose *n.* hath not been written in
19. 12. and he hath a *n.* written, which no one
13. and his *n.* is called The Word of God
16. and on his thigh a *n.* written
22. 4. they shall see his face; and his *n.* shall

NAMES.

Mat. 10. 2. Now the *n.* of the twelve apostles are
Luk. 10. 20. but rejoice that your *n.* are written
Act. 1. 15. a multitude of persons [Gr., *n.*]
18. 15. questions about words and *n.* and your
Phil. 4. 3. whose *n.* are in the book of life
Rev. 3. 4. But thou hast a few *n.* in Sardis
11. 13. seven thousand persons [Gr., *n.* of men, seven thousand]
13. 1. and upon his heads *n.* of blasphemy
17. 3. full of *n.* of blasphemy [or, *n.* full of blasphemy]
21. 12. at the gates twelve angels; and *n.* written
14. and on them twelve *n.* of the twelve

NAMED, -ETH.

Mat. 27. 57. rich man from Arimathæa, *n.* Joseph
Mrk. 3. 14. he appointed twelve [† add, whom also he *n.* apostles]
14. 32. unto a place which was *n.* Gethsemane
Luk. 1. 5. a certain priest *n.* Zacharias, of the
Luk. 1. 26. unto a city of Galilee, *n.* Nazareth
5. 27. went forth and beheld a publican *n.* Levi
6. 13. them twelve, whom also he *n.* apostles
14. Simon, whom he also *n.* Peter, and
10. 38. a certain woman *n.* Martha received him
23. 50. And behold, a man *n.* Joseph, who was a
24. 18. And one of them, *n.* Cleopas, answering
Act. 5. 1. But a certain man *n.* Ananias, with
5. 34. a Pharisee, *n.* Gamaliel, a doctor of the
9. 10. disciple at Damascus *n.* Ananias
12. and he hath seen a man *n.* Ananias
33. there he found a certain man *n.* Æneas
36. at Joppa a certain disciple *n.* Tabitha
11. 28. there stood up one of them *n.* Agabus
12. 13. a maid came to answer, *n.* Rhoda
16. 1. a certain disciple was there, *n.* Timothy
14. and a certain woman *n.* Lydia, a seller
17. 34. and a woman *n.* Damaris, and others
18. 2. and he found a certain Jew *n.* Aquila, a
7. into the house of a certain man *n.* Titus
24. a certain Jew *n.* Apollos, an Alexandrian
19. 24. a certain man *n.* Demetrius, a silversmith
20. 9. a certain young man *n.* Eutychus, borne
21. 10. a certain prophet *n.* Agabus
27. 1. other prisoners to a centurion *n.* Julius
Rom. 15. 20. not where Christ was already *n.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. if any man that is *n.* a brother
Eph. 1. 21. and every name that is *n.*
3. 15. every family in heaven and on earth is *n.*
5. 3. let it not even be *n.* among you
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. Let every one that *n.* the name of
Heb. 5. 10. *n.* of God a high priest after the

NAMELY.

Rom. 13. 9. it is summed up in this word, *n.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. by reason of the present distress, *n.*

NAPHTALI.

Mat. 4. 13. in the borders of Zebulun and *N.*
4. 15. land of Zebulun and the land of *N.*
Rev. 7. 6. Of the tribe of *N.* twelve thousand

NAPKIN.

Luk. 19. 20. which I kept laid up in a *n.*
John. 11. 44. his face was bound...with a *n.*
20. 7. and the *n.* that was upon his head, not

NARCISSUS.

Rom. 16. 11. Salute them of the household of *N.*

[NARD.]

Mrk. 14. 3. } ointment of spikenard [Gr., pistic
John 12. 3. } *n.*; § pure *n.* or liquid *n.*]

NARRATIVE.

Luk. 1. 1. have taken in hand to draw up a *n.*

NARROW

Mat. 7. 13. Enter ye in by the *n.* gate: for wide
7. 14. For *n.* is the gate [‡ read, How *n.* is the
Luk. 13. 24. Strive to enter in by the *n.* door

NATHAN.

Luk. 3. 31. the son of Mattatha, the son of *N.* the

NATHANAEL.

John. 1. 45. Philip findeth *N.* and saith unto him
1. 46. and *N.* said unto him, Can any good
47. Jesus saw *N.* coming to him, and saith
48. *N.* saith unto him, Whence knowest thou
49. *N.* answered him, Rabbi, thou art the
21. 2. and *N.* of Cana in Galilee, and the sons

NATION.

Mat. 21. 43. and shall be given to a *n.* bringing
24. 7. For *n.* shall rise against *n.* and kingdom
Mrk. 13. 8. For *n.* shall rise against *n.* and
Luk. 7. 5. for he loveth our *n.* and himself built

Luk. 21. 10. *n.* shall rise against *n.* and kingdom
23. 2. We found this man perverting our *n.*
John 11. 48. take away both our place and our *n.*
11. 50. and that the whole *n.* perish not
51. that Jesus should die for the *n.*
52. and not for the *n.* only, but that he
18. 35. Thine own *n.* and the chief priests
Act. 2. 5. devout men, from every *n.* under
7. 7. And the *n.* to which they shall be in
8. 9. and amazed the people [Gr., *n.*] of
10. 22. well reported of by all the *n.* of the Jews
28. or come unto one of another *n.*
35. But in every *n.* he that feareth him
17. 26. and he made of one every *n.* of men
24. 2. evils are corrected for this *n.*
10. been of many years a judge unto this *n.*
17. came to bring alms to my *n.* and
26. 4. from the beginning among mine own *n.*
28. 19. not that I had aught to accuse my *n.* of
Rom. 10. 19. with that which is no *n.* with a *n.* void of understanding will I
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a royal priesthood, a holy *n.*
Rev. 5. 10. and people and *n.* and madest them
7. 9. out of every *n.* and of all tribes and
13. 7. tribe and people and tongue and *n.*
14. 6. and unto every *n.* and tribe and tongue

NATIONS.

Mat. 4. 15. Galilee of the Gentiles [Gr. *n.*]
24. 9. ye shall be hated of all the *n.* for my
14. for a testimony unto all the *n.* and then
25. 32. before him shall be gathered all the *n.*
28. 19. and make disciples of all the *n.* baptizing
Mrk. 11. 17. a house of prayer for all the *n.*
13. 10. first be preached unto all the *n.*
Luk. 12. 30. For all these things do the *n.* of the
21. 24. shall be led captive into all the *n.* and
25. and upon the earth distress of *n.* in
24. 47. preached in his name unto all the *n.*
Act. 7. 45. entered on the possession of the *n.*
13. 19. when he had destroyed seven *n.* in the
14. 16. suffered all the *n.* to walk in their own
Rom. 1. 5. among all the *n.* for his name's sake
4. 17. A father of many *n.* have I made thee
18. of many *n.* according to that which had
16. 26. is made known unto all the *n.* unto
Gal. 3. 8. would justify the Gentiles [Gr., *n.*] by
3. 8. In thee shall all the *n.* be blessed
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. preached among the *n.*
Rev. 2. 26. will I give authority over the *n.*
10. 11. over many peoples and *n.* and tongues
11. 2. for it hath been given unto the *n.* and
9. and tribes and tongues and *n.* do men
18. And the *n.* were wroth, and thy wrath
12. 5. who is to rule all the *n.* with a rod of
14 8. which hath made all the *n.* to drink of
15. 3. thou King of the ages [‡ read, *n.*]
4. for all the *n.* shall come and worship
16. 19. and the cities of the *n.* fell
17. 15. are peoples, and multitudes, and *n.* and
18. 3. all the *n.* are fallen
23. for with thy sorcery were all the *n.*
19. 15. that with it he should smite the *n.*
20. 3. that he should deceive the *n.* no more
8. shall come forth to deceive the *n.* which
21. 24. And the *n.* shall walk amidst the light
26. the glory and the honour of the *n.* into
22. 2. and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the *n.*

NATURAL.

Rom. 1. 26. for their women changed the *n.* use
1. 27. leaving the *n.* use of the woman
31. covenant-breakers, without *n.* affection
11. 21. for if God spared not the *n.* branches
24. shall these, which are the *n.* branches
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. Now the *n.* [§ or, unspiritual; Gr., psychical] man receiveth not the
15. 44. it is sown a *n.* body; it is raised a
44. If there is a *n.* body, there is also a
46. but that which is *n.* [§ Gr., psychical]
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. without *n.* affection, implacable
Jas. 1. 23. he is like unto a man beholding his *n.* face [Gr., the face of his birth]
3. 15. sensual [or, *n.* or, animal], devilish
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. born mere [Gr., *n.*] animals to be
Jude 19. who make separations, sensual [or, *n.* or, animal], having not the Spirit

NATURALLY.

Jude 10. they understand *n.* like the creatures

NATURE.

Act. 14. 15. We are men of like passions [or, n.]
Rom. 1. 26. into that which is against *n.*
2. 14. Gentiles which have no law do by *n.*
27. the uncircumcision which is by *n.* if it
11. 24. cut out of that which is by *n.* a wild
1 *Cor.* 11. 14. Doth not even *n.* itself teach you
Gal. 2. 15. We being Jews by *n.*
4. 8. in bondage to them which by *n.* are no
Eph. 2. 3. and were by *n.* children of wrath
Jas. 3. 6. and setteth on fire the wheel of *n.* and
3. 7. every kind [Gr., *n.*] of beasts...hath been tamed by mankind [Gr., the human *n.*]
5. 17. Elijah was a man of like passions [or, *n.*]
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. become partakers of the divine *n.*

NAY.

Mat. 5. 37. let your speech be, Yea, yea; *n.*, *n.*
13. 29. But he saith, *n.* lest haply while ye
Luk. 12. 51. I tell you, *n.* but rather division
13. 3, 5. I tell you, *n.* but except ye repent, ye
16. 30. And he said, *n.* father Abraham, but if
Act. 16. 37. do they now cast us out privily? *n.*
19. 2. And they said unto him, *n.* we did not
Rom. 8. 37. *n.* in all these things we are more
9. 20. *n.* but, O man, who art thou that repliest
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. *n.* already it is altogether a defect in
6. 8. *n.* but ye yourselves do wrong and
12. 22. *n.* much rather, those members of the
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. be the yea, yea and the *n.*, *n.*
1. 18. our word toward you is not yea and *n.*
19. Timothy, was not yea and *n.* but in him
Jas. 5. 12. let your yea be yea, and your *n.*, *n.*

NAZARENE, -S.

Mat. 2. 23. that he should be called a *N.*
26. 71. This man also was with Jesus the *N.*
Mrk. 14. 67. Thou also wast with the *N.* even
16. 6. the *N.* which hath been crucified, he is
Act. 24. 5. a ringleader of the sect of the *N.*

NAZARETH.

Mat. 2. 23. came and dwelt in a city called *N.*
4. 13. and leaving *N.* he came and dwelt in
21. 11. This is the prophet, Jesus, from *N.* of
Mrk. 1. 9. in those days, that Jesus came from *N.*
1. 24. to do with thee, thou Jesus of *N.*
10. 47. when he heard that it was Jesus of *N.* he
Luk. 1. 26. unto a city of Galilee named *N.*
2. 4. from Galilee, out of the city of *N.*
39. returned into Galilee, to their own city *N.*

Luk. 2. 51. he went down with them, and came to *N.*
4. 16. And he came to *N.* where he had been
34. have we to do with thee, thou Jesus of *N.*
18. 37. they told him that Jesus of *N.* passeth
24. 19. The things concerning Jesus of *N.*
John 1. 45. Jesus of *N.* the son of Joseph
1. 46. Can any good thing come out of *N.*?
18. 7. Whom seek ye? And they said, Jesus of *N.*
19. 19. Jesus of *N.* the King of the Jews
Act. 2. 22. Jesus of *N.* a man approved of God
3. 6. In the name of Jesus Christ of *N.* walk
4. 10. that in the name of Jesus Christ of *N.*
6. 14. that this Jesus of *N.* shall destroy this
10. 38. even Jesus of *N.* how that God anointed
22. 8. I am Jesus of *N.* whom thou persecutest
26. 9. contrary to the name of Jesus of *N.*

NEAPOLIS.

Act. 16. 11. and the day following to *N.*

NEAR.

Mat. 21. 34. the season of the fruits drew *n.*
Mrk. 10. 35. And there come *n.* unto him James
Luk. 7. 12. Now when he drew *n.* to the gate of
12. 33. where no thief draweth *n.* neither moth
15. 1. publicans and sinners were drawing *n.*
John 11. 54. into the country *n.* to the wilderness
Act. 7. 31. and as he drew *n.* to behold, there
21. 33. Then the chief captain came *n.* and laid
23. 15. and we, or ever he come *n.* are ready to
27. 27. surmised that they were drawing *n.* to
Heb. 6. 9. things that accompany [or, are *n.* to § belong to]
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. seeing only what is *n.* having

NEARER.

Rom. 13. 11. for now is salvation *n.* to us than

NECESSARY.

Act. 13. 46. It was *n.* that the word of God
15. 28. no greater burden than these *n.* things
1 *Cor.* 12. 22. which seem to be more feeble are *n.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. I thought it *n.* therefore to intreat
Phil. 2. 25. But I counted it *n.* to send to you
Tit. 3. 14. learn to maintain good works for *n.* uses
Heb. 8. 3. wherefore it is *n.* that this high priest
9. 23. It was *n.* therefore that the copies of

NECESSITY, -IES.

Rom. 12. 13. communicating to the *n.* of the saints
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. having no *n.* but hath power as
9. 16. for *n.* is laid upon me; for woe is
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in much patience, in afflictions, in *n.*
9. 7. not grudgingly, or of *n.* for God loveth a
12. 10. in *n.*...for Christ's sake: for when I am
Philem. 14. should not be as of *n.* but of free will
Heb. 7. 12. there is made of *n.* a change also of
9. 16. where a testament is, there must of *n.* be

NECK, -S.

Mat. 18. 6. millstone should be hanged about his *n.*
Mrk. 9. 42. millstone were hanged about his *n.*
Luk. 15. 20. ran and fell on his *n.* and kissed him
17. 2. if a millstone were hanged about his *n.*
Act. 15. 10. put a yoke upon the *n.* of the disciples
Rom. 16. 4. for my life laid down their own *n.*

NEED.

Mat. 3. 14. I have *n.* to be baptized of thee, and
6. 8. knoweth what things ye have *n.* of before
9. 12. They that are whole have no *n.* of a
14. 16. They have no *n.* to go away; give ye
21. 3. The Lord hath *n.* of them; and straight-
26. 65. what further *n.* have we of witnesses
Mrk. 2. 17. They that are whole have no *n.* of a
2. 25. what David did, when he had *n.*
11. 3. The Lord hath *n.* of him; and straight-
14. 63. What further *n.* have we of witnesses
Luk. 5. 31. They that are whole have no *n.* of a
9. 11. them that had *n.* of healing he healed
12. 30. your Father knoweth that ye have *n.* of
15. 7. which *n.* no repentance
19. 31. The Lord hath *n.* of him
34. And they said, The Lord hath *n.* of him
22. 71. What further *n.* have we of witness
John 13. 29. Buy what things we have *n.* of for
Act. 2. 45; 4. 35. according as any...had *n.*
Rom. 16. 2. she may have *n.* of you: for she her-
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. and if *n.* so requireth let him do what
12. 21. I have no *n.* of thee...I have no *n.* of you
24. whereas our comely parts have no *n.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. or *n.* we, as do some, epistles of com-
Eph. 4. 28. whereof to give to him that hath *n.*
4. 29. edifying as the *n.* [Gr., the building up of the *n.*] may be
Phil. 2. 25. your messenger and minister to my *n.*
4. 16. ye sent once and again unto my *n.*
19. And my God shall fulfil every *n.* of yours
1 *Ths.* 1. 8. so that we *n.* not to speak anything
4. 9. ye have no *n.* that one write unto you
12. and may have *n.* of nothing
5. 1. ye have no *n.* that aught be written unto
Heb. 4. 16. grace to help us in time of *n.*
5. 2. ye have *n.* again that some one teach you
12. become such as have *n.* of milk, and not
7. 11. what further *n.* was there that another
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. now for a little while if *n.* be ye have
1 *Jno.* 2. 27. and ye *n.* not that any one teach
3. 17. and beholdeth his brother in *n.*
Rev. 3. 17. and have *n.* of nothing; and knowest
21. 23. And the city had no *n.* of the sun
22. 5. and they *n.* no light of lamp, neither

NEEDS.

Mat. 18. 7. for it must *n.* be that the occasions
Mrk. 13. 7. these things must *n.* come to pass
Luk. 14. 18. and I must *n.* go out and see it
24. 44. how that all things must *n.* be fulfilled
John 4. 4. And he must *n.* pass through Samaria
Rom. 13. 5. Wherefore ye must *n.* be in subjection
2 *Cor.* 11. 30. If I must *n.* glory, I will glory of

NEEDED.

John 2. 25. and because he *n.* not that any one
Act. 17. 25. served by men's hands, as though he *n.*
28. 10. put on board such things as we *n.*

NEEDEST, -ETH.

Luk. 11. 8. give him as many as he *n.*
John 13. 10. He that is bathed *n.* not save to wash
16. 30 and *n.* not that any man should ask
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. a workman that *n.* not to be
Heb. 7. 27. who *n.* not daily, like those high

NEEDFUL.

Mat. 6. 11. our daily bread [§ or, our *n.* bread]
Luk. 10. 42. but one thing is *n.* [‡ read, but few things are *n.* or one]: for many hath
11. 3. our daily bread [§ or, our *n.* bread]
Act. 1. 16. Brethren, it was *n.* that the scripture
15. 5. It is *n.* to circumcise them, and to charge
Phil. 1. 24. to abide in the flesh is more *n.* for
Jas. 2. 16. the things *n.* to the body

NEEDLE.

Mat. 19. 24. for a camel to go through a *n's.* eye
Mrk. 10. 25. for a camel to go through a *n's.* eye

Luk. 18. 25. camel to enter in through a *n's.* eye

NEGLECT.

1 *Tim.* 4. 14. *n.* not the gift that is in thee, which
Heb. 2. 3. how shall we escape, if we *n.* so great

NEGLECTED.

Act. 6. 1. because their widows were *n.* in the

NEIGHBOUR, -S.

Mat. 5. 43. Thou shalt love thy *n.* and hate thine
19. 19; 22. 39. Thou shalt love thy *n.* as thyself
Mrk. 12. 31. Thou shalt love thy *n.* as thyself
12. 33. and to love his *n.* as himself
Luk. 1. 58. And her *n.* and her kinsfolk heard
10. 27. and thy *n.* as thyself
29. And who is my *n.*?
36. Which of these three...proved *n.* unto
14. 12. nor thy kinsmen, nor rich *n.*
15. 6. calleth together his friends and his *n.*
9. she calleth together her friends and *n.*
John 9. 8. The *n.* therefore, and they which saw
Act. 7. 27. But he that did his *n.* wrong thrust
Rom. 13. 8. for he that loveth his *n.* hath fulfilled
13. 9. Thou shalt love thy *n.* as thyself
10. Love worketh no ill to his *n.* love there-
15. 2. Let each one of us please his *n.* for that
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. matter against his *n.* [Gr., the other]
10. 24. seek his own, but each his *n's.* good
Gal. 5. 14. Thou shalt love thy *n.* as thyself
6. 4. and not of his *n.* [Gr., the other]
Eph. 4. 25. speak ye truth each one with his *n.*
Jas. 2. 8. Thou shalt love thy *n.* as thyself, ye do
4. 12. who art thou that judgest thy *n.*?

NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Act. 28. 7. Now in the *n.* of that place were lands

NEREUS.

Rom. 16. 15. Salute Philologus and Julia, *N.* and

NERI.

Luk. 3. 27. the son of Shealtiel, the son of *N.*

NESTS.

Mat. 8. 20. birds...have *n.* [Gr., lodging-places]
Luk. 9. 58. birds...have *n.* [Gr., lodging-places]

NET, -S.

Mat. 4. 18. casting a *n.* into the sea; for they
4. 20. And they straightway left the *n.* and
21. with Zebedee their father mending their *n.*
13. 47. like unto a *n.* [Gr., drag-net] that was
Mrk. 1. 16. casting a *n.* in the sea: for they were
1. 18. And straightway they left the *n.* and
19. who also were in the boat mending the *n.*
Luk. 5. 4. let down your *n.* for a draught
5. 5. at thy word I will let down the *n.*
6. and their *n.* were breaking
John 21. 6. Cast the *n.* on the right side of the boat,
21. 8. dragging the *n.* full of fishes
11. went up and drew the *n.* to land
11. all there were so many, the *n.* was not rent

NEVER.

Mat. 16. 22. this shall *n.* be unto thee
21. 42. Did ye *n.* read in the scriptures
26. 33. I will *n.* be offended
Mrk. 2. 12. We *n.* saw it on this fashion
13. 19. not been...until now, and *n.* shall be
John 4. 14. but whosoever drinketh...shall *n.* thirst
8. 33. and have *n.* yet been in bondage to any
51. man keep my word, he shall *n.* see death
52. If a man keep my word, he shall *n.* taste
9. 32. Since the world began it was *n.* heard
11. 26. whosoever liveth and...me shall *n.* die
13. 8. Thou shalt *n.* wash my feet
Act. 10. 14. for I have *n.* eaten anything that is
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. Love *n.* faileth: but whether there
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. ever learning, and *n.* able to come to
Heb. 10. 1. they can *n.* with the same sacrifices
10. 11. the which can *n.* take away sins
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. do these things ye shall *n.* stumble

NEVERTHELESS.

Mat. 26. 39. *n.* not as I will, but as thou wilt
26. 64. *n.* I say unto you, Henceforth ye shall
Luk. 22. 42. *n.* not my will, but thine, be done
John 11. 15. *n.* let us go unto him
12. 42. *n.* even of the rulers many believed on
16. 7. *n.* I tell you the truth; It is expedient
Rom. 5. 14. *n.* death reigned from Adam until
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. *n.* we did not use this right
2 *Cor.* 7. 6. *n.* he that comforteth the lowly even
Eph. 5. 33. *n.* do ye also severally love each one

NEW.

Mat. 9. 17. Neither do men put *n.* wine into old
9. 17. but they put *n.* wine into fresh wine-skins
13. 52. which bringeth forth...things *n.* and old
26. 29. when I drink it *n.* with you in my
Mrk. 2. 21. taketh from it, the *n.* from the old
2. 22. And no man putteth *n.* wine into old
22. but they put *n.* wine into fresh wine-skins
14. 24. my blood of the [† insert, *n.*] covenant
25. until that day when I drink it *n.* in the
Luk. 5. 36. No man rendeth...from a *n.* garment
5. 36. else he will rend the *n.*
36. the piece from the *n.* will not agree with
37. And no man putteth *n.* wine into old
37. else the *n.* wine will burst the skins
38. But *n.* wine must be put into fresh wine-
39. having drunk old wine desireth *n.*
22. 20. This cup is the *n.* covenant in my blood
John 13. 34. A *n.* commandment I give unto you
19. 41. and in the garden a *n.* tomb wherein was
Act. 2. 13. They are filled with *n.* wine
17. 19. May we know what this *n.* teaching is
21. to tell or to hear some *n.* thing
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. that ye may be a *n.* lump, even as
11. 25. This cup is the *n.* covenant
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. as ministers of a *n.* covenant
5. 17. he is a *n.* creature [or, a *n.* creation]
17. behold, they are become *n.*
Eph. 2. 15. create in himself of the twain one *n.*
4. 24. and put on the *n.* man, which after God
Col. 3. 10. and have put on the *n.* man, which is
Heb. 8. 8. a *n.* covenant with the house of Israel
8. 13. a *n.* covenant, he hath made the first old
9. 15. he is the mediator of a *n.* covenant
10. 20. a *n.* and living way
12. 24. to Jesus the mediator of a *n.* covenant
2 *Pet.* 3. 13. we look for *n.* heavens and a *n.* earth
1 *Jno.* 2. 8. Again, a new commandment write I
2 *Jno.* 5. not as though I wrote to thee a *n.* com-
Rev. 2. 17. and upon the stone a *n.* name written
3. 12. the city of my God the *n.* Jerusalem...
and mine own *n.* name
5. 9. And they sing a *n.* song, saying, Worthy
14. 3. and they sing as it were a *n.* song before
21. 1. And I saw a *n.* heaven and a *n.* earth
2. And I saw the holy city, *n.* Jerusalem
5. Behold, I make all things *n.*

NEWBORN.

1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as *n.* babes, long for the spiritual milk

NEWNESS.

Rom. 6. 4. so we also might walk in *n.* of life

Rom. 7. 6. so that we serve in *n.* of the spirit and
NEXT.
Mat. 10. 23. flee into the *n.* for verily I say unto
Luk. 7. 11. soon afterwards [‡ read, on the *n.* day]
Act. 13. 42. spoken to them the *n.* sabbath
13. 44. And the *n.* sabbath almost the whole
21. 1. and the *n.* day unto Rhodes, and from
27. 3. And the *n.* day we touched at Sidon
NICANOR.
Act. 6. 5. and Prochorus, and *N.* and Timon
NICODEMUS.
John 3. 1. Now there was a man...named *N.* a
3. 4. *N.* saith unto him, How can a man be
9. *N.* answered and said unto him, How
7. 50. *N.* saith unto them (he that came to
19. 39. And there came also *N.* he who at the
NICOLAITANS.
Rev. 2. 6. the works of the *N.* which I also hate
2. 15. hold the teaching of the *N.* in like man-
NICOLAS.
Act. 6. 5. and Parmenas, and *N.* a proselyte of
NICOPOLIS.
Tit. 3. 12. give diligence to come unto me to *N.*
NIGER.
Act. 13. 1. Symeon that was called *N.* and Lucius
NIGH.
Mat. 15. 29. came *n.* unto the sea of Galilee; and
21. 1. And when they drew *n.* unto Jerusalem
24. 32. ye know that the summer is *n.*
33. know ye that he is *n.* even at the doors
Mrk. 11. 1. And when they draw *n.* unto Jerusa-
13. 28. ye know that the summer is *n.*
29. know ye that he is *n.* even at the doors
Luk. 10. 9. The kingdom of God is come *n.* unto
19. 11. because he was *n.* to Jerusalem, and
29. And it came to pass, when he drew *n.*
37. And as he was now drawing *n.* even at
21. 28. because your redemption draweth *n.*
30 and know...that the summer is now *n.*
31. know ye that the kingdom of God is *n.*
John 6. 23. there came boats from Tiberias *n.*
11. 18. Now Bethany was *n.* unto Jerusalem
19. 20. where Jesus was crucified was *n.* to the
42. for the tomb was *n.* at hand
Act. 9. 38. And as Lydda was *n.* unto Joppa, the
22. 6. and drew *n.* unto Damascus, about noon
27. 8. *n.* whereunto was the city of Lasea
Rom. 10. 8. The word is *n.* thee, in thy mouth
Eph. 2. 13. ye that once were far off are made *n.*
2. 17. and peace to them that were *n.*
Heb. 6. 8. it is rejected and *n.* unto a curse
8. 13. But that which...is *n.* unto vanishing
10. 25. as ye see the day drawing *n.*
11. 22. By faith Joseph, when his end was *n.*
NIGHT, -S.
Mat. 2. 14. took the young child...by *n.* and
4. 2. fasted forty days and forty *n.* he after-
12. 40. as Jonah was three days and three *n.* in
40. three days and three *n.* in the heart of
14. 25. And in the fourth watch of the *n.* he
26. 31. be offended in me this *n.*
34. Verily I say unto you, that this *n.* before
28. 13. Say ye, his disciples came by *n.* and
Mrk. 4. 27. and should sleep and rise *n.* and day
5. 5. And always, *n.* and day, in the tombs
6. 48. about the fourth watch of the *n.* he
14. 30. that thou to-day, even this *n.* before
Luk. 2. 8. keeping watch by *n.* [or, *n.* watches]
Luk. 2. 37. with fasting and supplications *n.* and
5. 5. Master, we toiled all *n.*
6. 12. and he continued all *n.* in prayer
12. 20. Thou foolish one, this *n.* is thy soul
17. 34. In that *n.* there shall be two men on
18. 7. which cry to him day and *n.*
21. 37. and every *n.* he went out and lodged in
John 3. 2. the same came unto him by *n.* and
9. 4. the *n.* cometh, when no man can work
11. 10. But if a man walk in the *n.* he stumbleth
13. 30. and it was *n.*
19. 39. came to him by *n.* bringing a mixture
21. 3. and that *n.* they took nothing
Act. 5. 19. But an angel of the Lord by *n.* opened
9. 24. they watched the gates also day and *n.*
25. but his disciples took him by *n.* and let
12. 6. the same *n.* Peter was sleeping between
16. 8. a vision appeared to Paul in the *n.*
17. 10. sent away Paul and Silas by *n.* unto
18. 9. the Lord said unto Paul in the *n.* by a
23. 23. at the third hour of the *n.*
31. and brought him by *n.* to Antipatris
26. 7. earnestly serving God *n.* and day
27. 23. For there stood by me this *n.* an angel
27. But when the fourteenth *n.* was come
Rom. 13. 12. The *n.* is far spent and the day is
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. the Lord Jesus in the *n.* in which
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. a *n.* and a day have I been in the
1 *Ths.* 2. 9. working *n.* and day that we might
3. 10. *n.* and day praying exceedingly
5. 2. so cometh as a thief in the *n.*
5. we are not of the *n.* nor of darkness
7. they that sleep, sleep in the *n.* and they that be drunken are drunken in the *n.*
2 *Ths.* 3. 8. working *n.* and day that we might
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. in supplications and prayers *n.* and
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. in my supplications *n.* and day
Rev. 4. 8. and they have no rest day and *n.*
7. 15. and they serve him day and *n.*
8. 12. and the *n.* in like manner
12. 10. before our God day and *n.*
14. 11. and they have no rest day and *n.*
20. 10. tormented day and *n.* for ever and ever
21. 25. for there shall be no *n.* there
22. 5. And there shall be *n.* no more; and
NINE.
Mat. 18. 12. doth he not leave the ninety and *n.*
18. 13. more than over the ninety and *n.*
Luk. 15. 4. doth not leave the ninety and *n.* in
15. 7. more than over ninety and *n.* righteous
17. 17. but where are the *n.*?
NINETY.
Mat. 18. 12. doth he not leave the *n.* and nine
18. 13. more than over the *n.* and nine
Luk. 15. 4. doth not leave the *n.* and nine in the
15. 7. more than over *n.* and nine righteous
NINEVEH.
Mat. 12. 41. The men of *N.* shall stand up in the
Luk. 11. 32. The men of *N.* shall stand up in the
NINEVITES.
Luk. 11. 30. as Jonah became a sign unto the *N.*
NINTH.
Mat. 20. 5. about the sixth and the *n.* hour, and
27. 45. darkness over all the land until the *n.*
Luk. 23. 44. over the whole land until the *n.* hour
Act. 3. 1. at the hour of prayer, being the *n.* hour
10. 3. about the *n.* hour of the day, an angel
30. I was keeping the *n* hour of prayer in

Rev. 21. 20. the *n.* topaz; the tenth, chrysoprase

NO.

(No, No One, No Man, No Wise.)

Mrk. 5. 3. *n.* not with a chain
Luk. 7. 9. found so great faith, *n.* not in Israel
23. 15. *n.* nor yet Herod
John 9. 9. others said, *n.* but he is like him
Rom. 12. 17. Render to *n.* man evil for evil

No One.

Mat. 24. 36. of that day and hour knoweth *n.* one
Mrk. 9. 8. they saw *n.* one any more, save Jesus
John 14. 6. *n.* one cometh unto the Father, but
16. 22. and your joy *n.* one taketh away

No Man.

John 1. 18. *n.* man hath seen God at any time
Col. 2. 16. Let *n.* man therefore judge you in

No Wise.

Mat. 16. 28. which shall in *n.* wise taste of death
18. 3. ye shall in *n.* wise enter into the kingdom
Mrk. 9. 41. he shall in *n.* wise lose his reward
10. 15. he shall in *n.* wise enter therein
16. 18. it shall in *n.* wise hurt them
Luk. 13. 11. and could in *n.* wise lift herself up
John 6. 37. him that cometh to me I will in *n.* wise
1 *Ths.* 5. 3. and they shall in *n.* wise escape
Rev. 18. 7. and shall in *n.* wise see mourning

NOAH.

Mat. 24. 37. And as were the days of *N.* so shall
24. 38. until the day that *N.* entered into the ark
Luk. 3. 36. the son of Shem, the son of *N.* the
17. 26. came to pass in the days of *N.* even so
27. until the day that *N.* entered into the
Heb. 11. 7. By faith *N.* being warned of God
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. waited in the days of *N.* while the
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but preserved *N.* with seven others

NOBLE.

Act. 17. 11. Now these were more *n.* than those
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many mighty, not many *n.* are

NOBLEMAN.

Luk. 19. 12. a certain *n.* went into a far country
John 4. 46. there was a certain *n.* [or, king's officer] whose son was sick
4. 49. The *n.* [or, king's officer] saith unto

NOISED.

Mrk. 2. 1. it was *n.* that he was in the house
Luk. 1. 65. and all these sayings were *n.* abroad

NOISOME.

Rev. 16. 2. it became a *n.* and grievous sore

NONE.

Mrk. 10. 18. *n.* is good save one, even God
12. 31. There is *n.* other commandment greater
32. and there is *n.* other but he
Luk. 1. 61. There is *n.* of thy kindred that is
3. 11. let him impart to him that hath *n.* and
4. 26. and unto *n.* of them was Elijah sent, but
27. and *n.* of them was cleansed, but only
11. 24. and finding *n.* he saith, I will turn back
13. 6. seeking fruit thereon, and found *n.*
7. seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find *n.*
14. 24. that *n.* of those men which were bidden
16. 26. and that *n.* may cross over from
17. 18. Were there *n.* found that returned to give
18. 19. *n.* is good, save one, even God
22. 36. and he that hath *n.* let him sell his cloke
John 21. 12. And *n.* of the disciples durst inquire
Act. 3. 6. Silver and gold have I *n.* but what I
8. 16. for as yet he was fallen upon *n.* of them
18. 17. And Gallio cared for *n.* of these things
Act. 25. 11. but if *n.* of those things is true,
26. 26. that *n.* of these things is hidden from
Rom. 3. 10. There is *n.* righteous, no, not one
3. 11. There is *n.* that understandeth, there is *n.* that seeketh after God
12. There is *n.* that doeth good, no, not so
8. 9. the Spirit of Christ, he is *n.* of his
1 *Cor.* 1. 14. I thank God that I baptized *n.* of
2. 8. which *n.* of the rulers of this world
7. 29. may be as though they had *n.*
9. 15. But I have used *n.* of these things
Gal. 1. 19. But other of the apostles saw I *n.* save
1 *Ths.* 5. 15. See that *n.* render unto any one evil
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. For let *n.* of you suffer as a murderer
3 *Jno.* 4. Greater joy have I *n.* than this, to hear
Rev. 3. 7. he that openeth, and *n.* shall shut, and

NOON.

Act. 8. 26. and go toward the south [or, at *n.*]
22. 6. drew nigh unto Damascus, about *n.*

[NOOSE.]

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. I may cast a snare [Gr., *n.*] upon

NORTH.

Luk. 13. 29. and from the *n.* and south, and shall
Rev. 21. 13. and on the *n.* three gates

NORTH-EAST.

Act. 27. 12. looking *n.-e.* and south-east [Gr., down the south-west wind and down the north-west wind]

NORTH-WEST.

Act. 27. 12. looking north-east and south-east [Gr., down...the *n.-w.* wind]

NOT.

Luk. 1. 60. his mother answered and said, *n.* so
Heb. 9. 11. that is to say, *n.* of this creation
Rev. 2. 2. call themselves apostles, and...are *n.*
3. 9. say they are Jews, and they are *n.* but do

NOTABLE.

Mat. 27. 16. they had then a *n.* prisoner, called
Act. 2. 20. That great and *n.* day
4. 16. for that indeed a *n.* miracle hath been

NOTE.

Rom. 16. 7. my fellow-prisoners who are of *n.*

NOTHING.

Mat. 5. 13. it is thenceforth good for *n.* but to be
10. 26. there is *n.* covered, that shall not be
13. 34. without a parable spake he *n.* unto them
15. 32. now three days and have *n.* to eat
17. 20. *n.* shall be impossible unto you
21. 19. found *n.* thereon, but leaves only
23. 16. swear by the temple, it is *n.*
18. swear by the altar, it is *n.*
26. 62. Answerest thou *n.*? what is it which
27. 12. when he was accused...he answered *n.*
19. Have thou *n.* to do with that righteous
24. when Pilate saw that he prevailed *n.*
Mrk. 1. 44. See thou say nothing to any man
4. 22. there is *n.* hid, save that it should be
5. 26. was *n.* bettered, but rather grew worse
7. 15. There is *n.* from without the man, that
8. 1. they had *n.* to eat
2. and have *n.* to eat
9. 29. come out by *n.* save by prayer
11. 13. he found *n.* but leaves; for it was not the
14. 60; 15. 4. saying, Answerest thou *n.*?
61. he held his peace and answered *n.*
16. 8. they said *n.* to any one; for they were
Luk. 4. 2. did eat *n.* in those days
5. 5. toiled all night, and took *n.* but at thy

Luk. 8. 17. *n.* is hid that shall not be made man-
9. 3. Take *n.* for your journey, neither staff
10. 19. *n.* shall in any wise hurt you
11. 6. I have *n.* to set before him
12. 2. there is *n.* covered up, that shall not be
22. 35. And they said, *n.*
23. 9. but he answered him *n.*
15. *n.* worthy of death hath been done by him
41. this man hath done *n.* amiss
John 3. 27. A man can receive *n.* except it have
4. 11. Sir, thou hast *n.* to draw with
5. 19. The Son can do *n.* of himself
30. I can of myself do *n.*; as I hear, I judge
6. 12. Gather up the broken pieces...that *n.* be
39. I should lose *n.* but should raise it up
63. the flesh profiteth *n.*
7. 26. he speaketh openly, and they say *n.* unto
8. 28. and that I do *n.* of myself
54. If I glorify myself, my glory is *n.*
9. 33. he could do *n.*
11. 49. Ye know *n.* at all
12. 19. Behold how ye prevail *n.* lo, the world is
14. 30. and he hath *n.* in me
15. 5. apart from me ye can do *n.*
16. 23. in that day ye shall ask me *n.*
24. Hitherto have ye asked *n.* in my name
18. 20. and in secret spake I *n.*
21. 3. that night they took *n.*
Act. 4. 14. they could say *n.* against it
4. 21. finding *n.* how they might punish them
9. 8. when his eyes were opened, he saw *n.* and
11. 8. for *n.* common or unclean hath ever
17. 21. spent their time in *n.* else, but either to
19. 36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do *n.* rash
23. 14. to taste *n.* until we have killed Paul
29. have *n.* laid to his charge worthy of death
2 25. he had committed *n.* worthy of death
26. 22. saying *n.* but what the prophets and
27. 33. continue fasting, having taken *n.*
28. 6. when they...beheld *n.* amiss come to him
17. though I had done *n.* against the people
Rom. 14. 14. that *n.* is unclean of itself
1 *Cor.* 4. 4. I know *n.* against myself; yet am I
4. 5. Wherefore judge *n.* before the time
7. 19. Circumcision is *n.* and uncircumcision
9. 16. I have *n.* to glory of
11. 22. to shame that have not [or, have *n.*]
13. 2. but have not love, I am *n.*
3. but have not love, it profiteth me *n.*
14. 10. no kind is without signification [or, *n.* is without voice]
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as having *n.* and yet possessing all
7. 9. ye might suffer loss by us in *n.*
8. 15. He that gathered much had *n.* over
12. 11. in *n.* was I behind the very chiefest
13. 8. we can do *n.* against the truth, but for
Gal. 2. 6. they...who were of repute imparted *n.*
5. 2. Christ will profit you *n.*
6. 3. himself to be something, when he is *n.*
Phil. 1. 20. that in *n.* shall I be put to shame
1. 28. in *n.* affrighted by the adversaries
2. 3. doing *n.* through faction or through vain
4. 6. In *n.* be anxious, but in everything by
1 *Ths.* 4. 12. And may have need of *n.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. *n.* is to be rejected, if it be received
5. 21. doing *n.* by partiality
6. 4. knowing *n.* but doting [Gr., sick] about
7. for we brought *n.* into the world, for
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are defiled...*n.* is pure
3. 13. that *n.* be wanting unto them
Philem. 14. without thy mind I would do *n.*
Heb. 2. 8. he left *n.* that is not subject to him
7. 14. Moses spake *n.* concerning priests
19. for the law made *n.* perfect
Jas. 1. 4. perfect and entire, lacking in *n.*
1. 6. let him ask in faith, *n.* doubting
3 *Jno.* 7. taking *n.* of the Gentiles
Rev. 3. 17. gotten riches, and have need of *n.* and

NOUGHT.

Mrk. 9. 12. suffer many things and be set at *n.*
Luk. 18. 9. set all others at *n.*
23. 11. Herod with his soldiers set him at *n.*
Act. 4. 11. the stone which was set at *n.* of you
5. 36. all...were dispersed, and came to *n.*
Rom. 9. 6. the word of God hath come to *n.*
14. 3. Let not him that eateth set at *n.*
10. why dost thou set at *n.* thy brother?
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. [§ discernment of the discerning will I bring to *n.*]
1. 28. bring to *n.* the things that are
2. 6. which are coming to *n.*
6. 13. God shall bring to *n.* both it and them
Gal. 2. 21. then Christ died for *n.*
5. 4. Ye are severed [Gr., brought to *n.*]
2 *Ths.* 2. 8. bring to *n.* by the manifestation of
3. 8. eat bread for *n.* at any man's hand
Heb. 2. 14. he might bring to *n.* him that had
10. 28. A man that hath set at *n.* Moses' law
Jude 8. set at *n.* dominion, and rail at dignities

NOURISH, -ED, -ETH.

Act. 7. 20. he was *n.* three months in his father's
7. 21. *n.* him for her own son
Eph. 5. 29. but *n.* and cherisheth it, even as
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. *n.* in the words of the faith and of
Jas. 5. 5. *n.* your hearts in a day of slaughter
Rev. 12. 6. that there they may *n.* her a thousand
12. 14. where she is *n.* for a time, and times

NOVICE.

1 *Tim.* 3. 6. not a *n.* lest being puffed up he fall

NOW.

Mat. 1. 22. *n.* all this is come to past, that it
14. 13. *n.* when Jesus heard it he withdrew
Mrk. 14. 1. *n.* after two days was the feast of the
Luk. 3. 9. even *n.* is the axe also laid unto the
6. 21. Blessed are ye that hunger *n.* for ye
25. Woe unto you, ye that laugh *n.* for ye
11. 39. *n.* do ye Pharisees cleanse the outside
14. 25. *n.* there went with him great multitudes
John 4. 42. *n.* we believe, not because of thy
5. 17. My Father worketh even until *n.* and I
13. 31. *n.* is the Son of man glorified, and God
37. Lord, why cannot I follow thee even *n.*
Act. 4. 13. *n.* when they beheld the boldness of
4. 29. *n.* Lord, look upon their threatenings
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. nay, not even *n.* are ye able
13. 12. *n.* we see in a mirror darkly, but then face to face: *n.* I know in part, but
15. 6. the greater part remain until *n.* but
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. behold, *n.* is the acceptable time; behold, *n.* is the day of salvation
6. 13. *n.* for a recompense in like kind (I speak
Phil. 1. 5. from the first day until *n.*
Col. 1. 26. *n.* hath it been manifested to his
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. having promise of the life which *n.*
Heb. 10. 18. *n.* where remission of these is, there
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. be the glory both *n.* and for ever

1 *Jno.* 2. 9. in the darkness even until *n.*
Jude 25. and *n.* and for evermore [Gr., unto all the ages]

NUMBER.

Mrk. 5. 13. in *n.* about two thousand
Luk. 6. 17. a great *n.* of the people from all
22. 3. being of the *n.* of the twelve
John 6. 10. in *n.* about five thousand
Act. 4. 4. the *n.* of the men came to be about
5. 36. to whom a *n.* of men, about four hundred
6. 1. when the *n.* of the disciples was multiply-
7. the *n.* of disciples multiplied in Jerusalem
11. 21. a great *n.* that believed turned unto the
16. 5. the churches...increased in *n.* daily
28. 23. came to him into his lodging in great *n.*
Rom. 9. 27. If the *n.* of the children of Israel be
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. we are not bold to *n.* or compare
Heb. 7. 23. been made priests many in *n.* because
Rev. 5. 11. the *n.* of them was ten thousand
7. 4. I heard the *n.* of them which were
9. a great multitude which no man could *n.*
9. 16. the *n.* of the armies of the horsemen
16. I heard the *n.* of them
13. 17. name of the beast or the *n.* of his name
18. let him count the *n.* of the beast; for it is the *n.* of a man
15. 2. from the *n.* of his name, standing by
20. 8. the *n.* of whom is as the sand of the sea

NUMBERED.

Mat. 10. 30. very hairs of your head are all *n.*
Luk. 12. 7. very hairs of your head are all *n.*
Act. 1. 17. he was *n.* among us, and received his
1. 26. he was *n.* with the eleven apostles

NURSE.

1 *Ths.* 2. 7. as when a *n.* cherisheth her own

NURTURE.

Eph. 6. 4. but *n.* them in the chastening and

NYMPHA, *or* NYMPHAS.

Col. 4. 15. Salute the brethren...and *N*

O.

OATH, -S.

Mat. 5. 33. perform unto the Lord thine *o.*
14. 7. Whereupon he promised with an o. to
9. but for the sake of his *o.* and of them
23. 16, 18. he is a debtor [or, bound by his *o.*]
26. 72. And again he denied with an *o.* I know
Mrk. 6. 26. but for the sake of his *o.* and of them
Luk. 1. 73. The *o.* which he sware unto Abraham
Act. 2. 30. knowing that God had sworn with an o.
Heb. 6. 16. in every dispute of theirs the *o.* is
6. 17. interposed [Gr., mediated] with an *o.*
7. 20 not without the taking of an *o.*
21. they have been made priests without an *o.* but he with an *o.* by him that saith
28. but the word of the *o.* which was after
Jas. 5. 12. nor by any other o. but let your yea

OBED.

Mat. 1. 5. Boaz begat *O.* of Ruth; and *O.* begat
Luk. 3. 32. the son of Jesse the son of *O.* the

OBEDIENCE.

Rom. 1. 5. received grace and apostleship unto *o.*
5. 19. even so through the o. of the one shall
Rom. 6. 16. present yourselves as servants unto o.
6. 16. of sin unto death, or of *o.* unto righteous-
15. 18. for the *o.* of the Gentiles, by word and
16. 19. For your *o.* is come abroad unto all men
26. made known unto all the nations unto *o.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. whilst he remembereth the *o.* of you
9. 13. they glorify God for the *o.* of your confes-
10. 5. into captivity to the *o.* of Christ; and
6. when your *o.* shall be fulfilled
Philem. 21. Having confidence in thine *o.* I
Heb. 5. 8. yet learned *o.* by the things which he
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. unto the *o.* and sprinkling of the
1. 14. as children of *o.* not fashioning
22. purified your souls in your *o.* to the

OBEDIENT.

Act. 6. 7. a great company of the priests were *o.*
7. 39. to whom our fathers would not be *o.*
Rom. 6. 17. ye became *o.* from the heart to that
2 *Cor.* 2. 9. whether ye are *o.* in all things
Eph. 6. 5. Servants, be *o.* unto them that accord-
Phil. 2. 8. becoming *o.* even unto death, yea
Tit. 3. 1. to be *o.* to be ready unto every good

OBEY.

Mat. 8. 27. that even the winds and the sea *o.*
Mrk. 1. 27. even the unclean spirits, and they *o.*
4. 41. that even the wind and the sea *o.* him
Luk. 8. 25. winds and the water, and they *o.* him
17. 6. it would have obeyed [§ it would *o.*] you
Act. 5. 29. We must *o.* God rather than men
5. 32. whom God hath given to them that *o.*
Rom. 2. 8. *o.* not the truth, but *o.* unrighteousness
6. 12. that ye should *o.* the lusts thereof
16. servants ye are whom ye *o.*
Gal. 5. 7. that ye should not *o.* the truth
Eph. 6. 1. Children, *o.* your parents in the Lord
Col. 3. 20. Children, *o.* your parents in all things
3. 22. Servants *o.* in all things them that are
2 *Ths.* 1. 8. and to them that *o.* not the gospel
Heb. 5. 9. he became unto all them that *o.* him
13. 17. *o.* them that have the rule over you
Jas. 3. 3. that they may *o.* us
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. that even if any *o.* not the word, they
4. 17. the end of them that *o.* not the gospel

OBEYED.

Luk. 17. 6. and it would have *o.* you
Act. 5. 36. and all, as many as *o.* him, were
5. 37. and all, as many as *o.* him, were scattered
Phil. 2. 12. even as ye have always *o.* not as in
Heb. 11. 8. Abraham, when he was called, *o.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah *o.* Abraham, calling him lord

OBEYETH.

John 3. 36. but he that *o.* not the Son shall not
2 *Ths.* 3. 14. And if any man *o.* not our word by

OBJECT, -S.

Act. 17. 23. I passed along, and observed the *o.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 4. or that is worshipped [Gr., an *o.* of worship]

OBSERVATION.

Luk. 17. 20. kingdom of God cometh not with *o.*

OBSERVE.

Mat. 23. 3. these do and *o.* but do not ye after
28. 20. teaching them to *o.* all things
Act. 16. 21. receive, or to *o.* being Romans
Gal. 4. 10. Ye *o.* days, and months, and seasons
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. that thou *o.* these things without

OBSERVED.

Mat. 19. 20. All these things have I *o.* what lack
Mrk. 10. 20. all these things have I *o.* from my

Luk. 18. 21. All these things have I *o.* from my
Act. 17. 23. For as I passed along, and *o.* the

OBTAIN.

Mat. 5. 7. Blessed are the merciful: for they shall *o.* mercy
Act. 8. 20. because thou hast thought to *o.* the
Rom. 11. 31. they also may now *o.* mercy
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. that they also may *o.* the salvation
Heb. 11. 35. they might *o.* a better resurrection
Jas. 4. 2. ye kill, and covet, and cannot *o.*

OBTAINED.

Luk. 22. 31. Satan asked to have you [or, *o.* you by asking]
Act. 1. 18. this man *o.* a field with the reward
22. 28. With a great sum *o.* I this citizenship
26. 22. Having therefore *o.* the help that is
27. 13. supposing that they had *o.* their purpose
Rom. 11. 7. that he *o.* not; but the election
11. 30. but now have *o.* mercy by their
1 *Cor.* 7. 25. as one that hath *o.* mercy of the
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. even as we *o.* mercy, we faint not
Phil. 3. 12. Not that I have already *o.* or am
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. howbeit I *o.* mercy, because I did
1. 16. howbeit for this cause I *o.* mercy, that
Heb. 6. 15. having patiently endured, he *o.* the
8. 6. But now hath he *o.* a ministry
9. 12. having *o.* eternal redemption
11. 33. *o.* promises, stopped the mouths of lions
1 *Pet.* 2. 10. which had not *o.* mercy, but now
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. to them that have *o.* a like precious

OBTAINING.

1 *Ths.* 5. 9. but unto the *o.* of salvation through
2 *Ths.* 2. 14. to the *o.* of the glory of our Lord

OCCASION, -S.

Mat. 11. 6. shall find none *o.* of stumbling
18. 7. Woe unto the world because of *o.* of stumbling! for it must needs be that the *o.* come; but woe to that man through whom the *o.* cometh
Luk. 7. 23. whosoever shall find none *o.* of
17. 1. It is impossible but that *o.* of stumbling
Rom. 7. 8. but sin, finding *o.* wrought in me
7. 11. for sin, finding *o.* through the
14. 13. or an *o.* of falling
16. 17. causing the divisions and *o.* of stumbling
1 *Cor.* 10. 32. Give no *o.* of stumbling, either to
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. as giving you *o.* of glorying on our
6. 3. giving no *o.* of stumbling in anything
11. 12. that I may cut off *o.* from them
Gal. 5. 13. use not your freedom for an *o.* to the
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. give none *o.* to the adversary for
1 *Jno.* 2. 10. there is none *o.* of stumbling in

OCCUPATION, -S.

Act. 19. 25. with the workmen of like *o.*
Tit. 3. 8, 14. maintain good works [or, profess honest *o.*]

OCCUPIED.

Heb. 13. 9. wherein they that *o.* themselves

ODOUR.

John 12. 3. and the house was filled with the *o.*
Eph. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for an *o.* of a sweet
Phil. 4. 18. an *o.* of a sweet smell, a sacrifice

OFFENCE.

Act. 24. 16. to have a conscience void of *o.*
Rom. 9. 33. stone of stumbling and a rock of *o.*
14. 20. evil for that man who eateth with *o.*
Phil. 1. 10. sincere and void of *o.* unto the day
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. a stone of stumbling, and a rock of *o.*

OFFENDED.

[Gr., Caused to Stumble.]

Mat. 13. 57. And they were *o.*
15. 12. Knowest thou that the Pharisees were *o.*
26. 31. All ye shall be *o.* in me this night
33. if all shall be *o.* in thee, I will never be *o.*
Mrk. 6. 3. And they were *o.* in him
14. 27. All ye shall be *o.*
29. Although all shall be *o.* yet will not I
Rom. 14. 21. whereby thy brother stumbleth [‡ add, or is *o.*, or is weak]

OFFENDERS.

Luk. 13. 4. think ye that they were *o.* above

OFFER.

Mat. 5. 24. and then come and *o.* thy gift
8. 4. shew thyself to the priest, and *o.* the
Mrk. 1. 44. shew thyself to the priest, and *o.* for
Luk. 2. 24. and to *o.* a sacrifice according to that
5. 14. and *o.* for thy cleansing, according
6. 29. smiteth thee on the one cheek *o.* also
Act. 7. 42. Did ye *o.* unto me slain beasts and
Heb. 5. 1. that he may *o.* both gifts and sacrifices
5. 3. so also for himself, to *o.* for sins
7. 27. like those high priests, to *o.* up sacrifices
8. 3. every high priest is appointed to *o.* both
3. high priest also have somewhat to *o.*
4. are those who *o.* the gifts according to
9. 25. nor yet that he should *o.* himself often
10. 1. which they *o.* continually, make perfect
12. 28. let us have grace, whereby we may *o.*
13. 15. Through him then let us *o.* up a sacrifice
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. to *o.* up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable

OFFERED.

Mat. 2. 11. opening their treasures they *o.* unto
Mrk. 15. 23. And they *o.* him wine mingled with
Act. 8. 18. he *o.* them money
21. 26. until the offering was *o.* for every one
1 *Cor.* 10. 28. hath been *o.* in sacrifice, eat not
Phil. 2. 17. Yea, and if I am *o.* upon the sacrifice
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. For I am already being *o.* [Gr., poured out as a drink offering]
Heb. 5. 7. having *o.* up prayers and supplications
7. 27. this he did once for all, when he *o.* up
9. 9. to which are *o.* both gifts and sacrifices
14. who...*o.* himself without blemish unto
28. having been once *o.* to bear the sins of
10. 2. not have ceased to be *o.* because the
8. the which are *o.* according to the law
12. But he, when he had *o.* one sacrifice for
11. 4. By faith Abel *o.* unto God a more
17. Abraham, being tried, *o.* up [Gr., hath *o.* up]
Jas. 2. 21. in that he *o.* up Isaac

OFFERETH.

John 16. 2. shall think that he *o.* service unto
Heb. 9. 7. not without blood, which he *o.* for

OFFERING.

Mat. 5. 23. If therefore thou art *o.* thy gift at the
Luk. 23. 36. coming to him *o.* him vinegar
Act. 21. 26. until the *o.* was offered for every one
Rom. 8. 3. and as an *o.* for sin, condemned sin in
15. 16. that the *o.* up of the Gentiles might be
Eph. 5. 2. an *o.* and a sacrifice to God for an
Heb. 10. 5. Sacrifice and *o.* thou wouldest not
10. 10. sanctified through the *o.* of the body of
11. and *o.* oftentimes the same sacrifices
14. For by one *o.* he hath perfected for ever
18. there is no more *o.* for sin
11. 17. was *o.* up his only begotten son

Heb. 13. 11. By the high priest as an *o.* for sin

OFFERINGS.

Luk. 21. 5. adorned with goodly stones and *o.* he
Act. 24. 17. to bring alms to my nation and *o.*
Heb. 10. 6. In whole burnt *o.* and sacrifices for sin
10. 8. Sacrifices and *o.* and whole burnt *o.* and

OFFICE.

Luk. 1. 8. while he executed the priest's *o.* before
1. 9. according to the custom of the priest's *o.*
Act. 1. 20. and, His *o.* let another take
Rom. 12. 4. all the members have not the same *o.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. If a man seeketh the *o.* of a bishop
Heb. 7. 5. sons of Levi that receive the priest's *o.*

OFFICER, -S.

Mat. 5. 25. and the judge deliver thee to the *o.*
26. 58. sat with the *o.* to see the end
Mrk. 14. 54. and he was sitting with the *o.* and
14. 65. and the *o.* received him with blows of
Luk. 12. 58. deliver thee to the *o.* [Gr., exactor] and the *o.* shall cast thee into prison
John 4. 46. a certain nobleman [or, king's *o.*]
4. 49. The nobleman [or, king's *o.*] saith
7. 32. the chief priests and the Pharisees sent *o.*
45. The *o.* therefore came to the chief priests
46. The *o.* answered, Never man so spake
18. 3. band of soldiers, and *o.* from the chief
12. and the *o.* of the Jews, seized Jesus
18. Now the servants and the *o.* were standing
22. one of the *o.* standing by
36. then would my servants [or, *o.*] fight
19. 6. the chief priests and the *o.* saw him
Act. 5. 22. But the *o.* that came found them not
5. 26. Then went the captain with the *o.*
19. 31. And certain also of the chief *o.* of Asia [Gr., Asiarchs, *officers having charge of festivals in the Roman province of Asia*]

OFFSCOURING.

1 *Cor.* 4. 13. the *o.* of all things even until now

OFFSPRING.

Mat. 3. 7. Ye *o.* of vipers, who warned you to flee
12. 34. Ye *o.* of vipers, how can ye, being evil
23. 33. Ye serpents, ye *o.* of vipers, how shall ye
Luk. 3. 7. Ye *o.* of vipers, who warned you to flee
Act. 17. 28. For we are also his *o.*
17. 29. Being then the *o.* of God, we ought not
Rev. 22. 16. I am the root and the *o.* of David

OFT.

Mat. 18. 21. Lord, how *o.* shall my brother sin
Luk. 18. 3. and she came *o.* unto him, saying
Heb. 6. 7. drunk the rain that cometh *o.* upon it

OFTEN.

Mat. 23. 37. how *o.* would I have gathered thy
Luk. 5. 33. The disciples of John fast *o.*
13. 34. how *o.* would I have gathered thy
1 *Cor.* 11. 26 For as *o.* as ye eat this bread, and
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in journeying *o.* in perils of rivers
11. 27. in labour and travail, in watchings *o.*...in fastings *o.* in cold and nakedness
Phil. 3. 18. For many walk, of whom I told you *o.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. stomach's sake & thine *o.* infirmities
Heb. 9. 25. nor yet that he should offer himself *o.*
9. 26. Else must he *o.* have suffered since the

OFTENER.

Act. 24. 26. wherefore also he sent for him the *o.*

OFTENTIMES.

Luk. 8. 29. For *o.* [or, of long time] it had seized
Act. 26. 11. and punishing them *o.* in all the
Rom. 1. 13. that *o.* I purposed to come
Heb. 10. 11. and *o.* the same sacrifices, the which

OFT-TIMES.

Mat. 17. 15. for *o.* he falleth into the fire, and *o.*
Mrk. 9. 22. And *o.* it hath cast him both into the
John 18. 2. for Jesus *o.* resorted thither with his

OIL.

Mat. 25. 3. For the foolish...took no *o.* with them
25. 4. but the wise took *o.* in their vessels with
8. Give us of your *o.* for our lamps are
Mrk. 6. 13. anointed with *o.* many that were sick
Luk. 7. 46. My head with *o.* thou didst not
10. 34. pouring on them *o.* and wine
16. 6. And he said, A hundred measures of *o.*
Heb. 1. 9. hath anointed thee with the *o.* of glad
Jas. 5. 14. anointing him with *o.* in the name of
Rev. 6. 6. and the *o.* and the wine hurt thou not
18. 13. and wine and *o.* and fine flour

OINTMENT, -S.

Mat. 26. 7. alabaster cruse of exceeding precious *o.*
26. 9. for this *o.* might have been sold for much
12. For in that she poured this *o.* upon my
Mrk. 14. 3. alabaster cruse of *o.* of spikenard
14. 4. What purpose hath this waste of the *o.*
5. For this *o.* might have been sold for above
Luk. 7. 37. she brought an alabaster cruse of *o.*
7. 38. and anointed them with the *o.*
46. she hath anointed my feet with *o.*
23. 56. and prepared spices and *o.*
John 11. 2. which anointed the Lord with *o.* and
12. 3. Mary therefore took a pound of *o.* of
3. filled with the odour of the *o.*
5. Why was not this *o.* sold for three hun-
Rev. 18. 13. and incense and *o.* and frankincense

OLD.

Mat. 2. 16. from two years *o.* and under
5. 21. said to them of *o.* time, Thou shalt not kill
33. that it was said to them of *o.* time
9. 16. a piece of undressed cloth upon an *o.*
17. Neither do men put new wine into *o.*
13. 52. which bringeth forth...things new and *o.*
Mrk. 2. 21. undressed cloth on an *o.* garment
2. 21. the new from the *o.* and a worse rent is
22. putteth new wine into *o.* wine-skins
5. 42. for she was twelve years *o.*
Luk. 1. 18. for I am an *o.* man, and my wife well
1. 36. also hath conceived a son in her *o.* age
70. since the world began [§ of *o.*]
2. 42. And when he was twelve years *o.* they
5. 36. and putteth it upon an *o.* garment; else
36. from the new will not agree with the *o.*
37. no man putteth new wine into *o.* wine-skins
39. and no man having drunk *o.* wine desireth
39. for he saith, The *o.* is good
9. 8, 19. that one of the *o.* prophets
12. 33. purses which wax not *o.*
John 3. 4. How can a man be born when he is *o.*
8. 57. Thou art not yet fifty years *o.* and hast
21. 18. but when thou shalt be *o.* thou shalt
Act. 3. 21. since the world began [§ or, from of *o.*]
15. 18. beginning of the world [§ or, from of *o.*]
21. For Moses from generations of *o.* hath
Rom. 4. 19. he being about a hundred years *o.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. Purge out the *o.* leaven, that ye may
5. 8. keep the feast not with *o.* leaven
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. the *o.* things are passed away; behold
Col. 3. 9. seeing that ye have put off the *o.* man
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. but refuse profane and *o.* wives' fables
5. 9. as a widow under three score years *o.*

Heb. 1. 1. God, having of *o.* time spoken unto the
1. 11. And they all shall wax *o.* as doth a gar-
8. 13. he hath made the first *o.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. forgotten the cleansing from his *o.* sins
3. 5. forget that there were heavens from of *o.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 7. the *o.* commandment is the word which
Jude 4. even they who were of the *o.* set
Rev. 12. 9. the *o.* serpent, he that is called the
20. 2. the *o.* serpent, which is the Devil

OLDNESS.

Rom. 7. 6. and not in *o.* of the letter

OLIVE, -S.

(Olive, -s; Mount of Olives.)

Rom. 11. 17. and thou, being a wild *o.*
11. 17. the root of the fatness of the *o.* tree
24. which is by nature a wild *o.* tree, and wast grafted...into a good *o.* tree: how... shall these...be grafted into their own *o.* tree
Jas. 3. 12. Can a fig-tree, my brethren, yield *o.*
Rev. 11. 4. These are the two *o.* trees and the two

Mount of Olives.

Mat. 21. 1. unto Bethphage, unto the mount of *O.*
24. 3. as he sat on the mount of *O.* the disciples
26. 30. they went out unto the mount of *O.*
Mrk. 11. 1. at the mount of *O.* he sendeth two of
13. 3. And as he sat on the mount of *O.* over
14. 26. they went out unto the mount of *O.*
Luk. 19. 29; 21. 37. the mount that is called the mount of *O.* [§ Olivet]
19. 37. even at the descent of the mount of *O.*
22. 39. as his custom was, unto the mount of *O.*
John 8. 1. but Jesus went unto the mount of *O.*

OLIVET.

Act. 1. 12. from the mount called *O.*

OLYMPAS.

Rom. 16. 15. Nereus and his sister, and *O.* and all

OMEGA.

Rev. 1. 8. I am the Alpha and the *O.* saith the
21. 6. I am the Alpha and the *O.* the beginning
22. 13. I am the Alpha and the *O.* the first and

ONCE.

Luk. 13. 25. When *o.* the master of the house is
22. 32. and do thou, when *o.* thou hast turned
Rom. 6. 10. he died unto sin *o.* [Gr. *o.* for all]
1 *Cor.* 15. 6. to above five hundred brethren at *o.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. beaten with rods, *o.* was I stoned
Gal. 2. 6. whatsoever they were [or, what they *o.* were]
Phil. 4. 16. for even in Thessalonica ye sent *o.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 18. I Paul *o.* and again
Heb. 6. 4. touching those who were *o.* enlightened
7. 27. for this he did *o.* for all, when he offered
9. 7. the high priest alone *o.* in the year
12. his own blood, entered in *o.* for all into
26. but now *o.* at the end of the ages hath he
27. as it is appointed unto men *o.* to die
10. 2. having been *o.* cleansed, would have had
12. 26. Yet *o.* more will I make to tremble
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. Because Christ also suffered for sins *o.*
Jude 3. which was *o.* for all delivered unto the

ONE

(One, Any One, Every One, Evil One, Holy One.)

Mat. 3. 3. The voice of *o.* crying in the wilderness
5. 19. Whosoever therefore shall break *o.* of
22. but I say unto you, that every *o.* who is
41. whosoever shall compel thee to go *o.* mile
Mat. 6. 13. deliver us from the evil *o.* [or, evil]
6. 24. hate the *o.* and love the other; or else he will hold to the *o.* and despise the other
29. Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like *o.* of these
10. 29. not *o.* of them shall fall on the ground
12. 6. But I say unto you, that *o.* greater than
11. that shall have *o.* sheep
22. Then was brought unto him *o.* possessed
18. 5. whoso shall receive *o.* such little child
6. whoso shall cause *o.* of these little ones
9. to enter into life with *o.* eye, rather than
10. See that ye despise not *o.* of these little
12. a hundred sheep, and *o.* of them be gone
14. that *o.* of these little ones should perish
16. take with thee *o.* or two more
24. *o.* was brought unto him, which owed
19. 16. And behold, *o.* came to him and said
17. *o.* there is who is good [† read, None is good save *o.* even God]: but if thou
20. 13. But he answered and said to *o.* of them
21. my two sons may sit, *o.* on thy right hand and *o.* on thy left hand
21. 35. beat *o.* and killed another and stoned
22. 35. And *o.* of them, a lawyer, asked him a
23. 8. for *o.* is your teacher, and all ye are
9. for *o.* is your Father which is in heaven
10. for *o.* is your master, even the Christ
24. 2. There shall not be left here *o.* stone upon
10. deliver up *o.* another...hate *o.* another
31. from *o.* end of heaven to the other
40. 41. *o.* is taken, and *o.* is left
25. 15. And unto *o.* he gave five talents, to another two, to another *o.*
18. But he that received the *o.* went away
24. And he also that had received the *o.*
32. and he shall separate them *o.* from
26. 14. Then *o.* of the twelve, who was called
21. Verily I say unto you, that *o.* of you
40. could ye not watch with me *o.* hour?
47. And while he yet spake, lo, Judas, *o.* of
51. And behold, *o.* of them that were with
73. Of a truth thou also art *o.* of them
27. 38. *o.* on the right hand and *o.* on the left
Mrk. 1. 3. The voice of *o.* crying in the wilderness
2. 7. who can forgive sins but *o.* even God?
5. 22. And there cometh *o.* of the rulers of the
6. 15. It is a prophet, even as *o* of the prophets
7. 32. And they bring unto him *o.* that was deaf
8. 4. whence shall *o.* be able to fill these men
16. And they reasoned *o.* with another
28. but others, *o.* of the prophets
9. 5. *o.* for thee, *o.* for Moses, and *o.* for Elijah
34. for they had disputed *o.* with another
42. And whosoever shall cause *o.* of these
47. into the kingdom of God with *o.* eye
50. and be at peace *o.* with another
10. 17. there ran *o.* to him, and kneeled to him
18. none is good save *o.* even God
22. for he was *o.* that had great possessions
37. Grant unto us that we may sit, *o.* on thy right hand and *o.* on thy left hand in
11. 25. forgive, if ye have aught against any *o.*
12. 6. He had yet *o.* a beloved son
32. thou hast well said that he is *o.*
42. And there came a [Gr., *o.*] poor widow
13. 2. there shall not be left here *o.* stone
32. of that day or that hour knoweth no *o.*

Mrk. 14. 10. And Judas Iscariot, he that was *o.* of the twelve [Gr., the *o.* of the twelve]
14. 18. *o.* of you shall betray me, even he that
19. and to say unto him *o.* by *o.*, Is it I?
20. It is *o.* of the twelve, he that dippeth
47. But a certain *o.* of them that stood by
66. there cometh *o.* of the maids of the high
69. This is *o.* of them
70. Of a truth thou art *o.* of them
15. 6. he used to release unto them *o.* prisoner
7. And there was *o.* called Barabbas, lying
21. And they compel *o.* passing by
27. *o.* on his right hand and *o.* on his left
Luk. 2. 15. the shepherds said *o.* to another, Let
2. 36. And there was *o.* Anna, a prophetess, the
3. 4. The voice of *o.* crying in the wilderness
14. neither exact anything [or, accuse any *o.*] wrongfully
4. 36. and they spake together, *o.* with another
5. 3. and he entered into *o.* of the boats
12. while he was in *o.* of the cities
6. 11. and communed *o.* with another what
29. To him that smiteth thee on the *o.* cheek
7. 12. there was carried out *o.* that was dead
32. in the marketplace and call *o.* to another
36. And *o.* of the Pharisees desired him that
41. the *o.* owed five hundred pence and the
8. 25. they marvelled, saying *o.* to another
46. But Jesus said, Some *o.* did touch me
49. there cometh *o.* from the ruler of the
9. 8, 19. that *o.* of the old prophets
33. *o.* for thee, *o.* for Moses, and *o.* for Elijah
11. 1. *o.* of his disciples said unto him
46. touch not the burdens with *o.* of your
12. 1. insomuch that they trode *o.* upon another
6. and not *o.* of them is forgotten in the
13. And *o.* out of the multitude said unto
27. even Solomon...was not arrayed like *o.*
52. for there shall be...five in *o.* house
13. 15. Ye hypocrites, doth not each *o.* of you
23. And *o.* said unto him, Lord, are they
14. 1. when he went into the house of *o.* of the
15. And when *o.* of them that sat at meat
18. And they all with *o.* consent began to
15 4. having lost *o.* of them, doth not leave
7. joy in heaven over *o.* sinner that repenteth
8. if she lose *o.* piece, doth not light a lamp
10. there is joy...over *o.* sinner that repenteth
15. and joined himself to *o.* of the citizens
19. make me as *o.* of thy hired servants
26. And he called to him *o.* of the servants
16. 13. hate the *o.* and love the other; or else he will hold to *o.* and despise the other
18. and he that marrieth *o.* that is put away
30. but if *o.* go to them from the dead, they
17. 15. And *o.* of them, when he saw that he
24. when it lighteneth out of the *o.* part
34, 35, 36. the *o.* shall be taken, the other left
18. 10. the *o.* a Pharisee and the other a publican
19. none is good save *o.* even God
22. *o.* thing thou lackest yet: sell all that
19. 44. they shall not leave in thee *o.* stone
20. 14. they reasoned *o.* with another, saying
21. 6. shall not be left here *o.* stone upon
22. 50. And a certain *o.* of them smote the
58. Thou also art *o.* of them. But Peter
59. And after the space of about *o.* hour
23. 19. *o.* who for a certain insurrection made
Luk. 23. 33. *o.* on the right hand and the other
23. 39. And *o.* of the malefactors which were
24. 17. that ye have *o.* with another [Gr., that ye exchange *o.* with another] as ye walk?
18. And *o.* of them, named Cleopas, answering
John 1. 23. I am the voice of *o.* crying in the
1. 26. in the midst of you standeth *o.* whom ye
40. *o.* of the two that heard John speak
4. 13. Every *o.* that drinketh of this water
37. *o.* soweth and another reapeth
5. 44. which receive glory *o.* of another, and
45. there is *o.* that accuseth you, even
6. 22. none other boat there, save *o.*
52. The Jews therefore strove *o.* with another
71. being *o.* of the twelve
7. 21. I did *o.* work, and ye all marvel
50. came to him before, being *o.* of them
8. 9. And they...went out *o.* by *o.*
41. we have *o.* Father, even God
44. When he speaketh [or, When *o.* speaketh]
50. there is *o.* that seeketh and judgeth
9. 25. *o.* thing I know, that, whereas I was
10. 16. and they shall become *o.* flock [or, there shall be *o.* flock], *o.* shepherd
30. I and the Father are *o.*
11. 49. But a certain *o.* of them, Caiaphas, being
56. spake *o.* with another, as they stood in
12. 2. but Lazarus was *o.* of them that sat at
4. But Judas Iscariot, *o.* of his disciples
48. He that rejecteth me...hath *o.* that
13. 21. that *o.* of you shall betray me
22. The disciples looked *o.* on another
16. 17. his disciples therefore said *o.* to another
17. 11. that they may be *o.* even as we are
12. and I guarded them, and not *o.* of them
21. that they may all be *o.* even as thou
22. that they may be *o.* even as we are *o.*
18. 9. whom thou hast given me I lost not *o.*
22. when he had said this, *o.* of the officers
39. that I should release unto you *o.* at the
19. 18. on either side *o.* and Jesus in the midst
24. They said therefore *o.* to another, Let us
34. howbeit *o.* of the soldiers with a spear
20. 12. *o.* at the head and *o.* at the feet
Act. 1. 14. These all with *o.* accord continued
1. 22. of these must *o.* become a witness with
24. shew of these two the *o.* whom thou hast
2. 1. they were all together in *o.* place
12. were perplexed, saying *o.* to another
30. he would set *o.* [or, *o.* should sit] upon
3. 14. But ye denied the Holy and Righteous *O.*
4. 24. lifted up their voice to God with *o.* accord
32. believed were of *o.* heart and soul: and not *o.* of them, said that aught...he pos-
5. 15. his shadow might overshadow some *o.*
25. And there came *o.* and told them, Behold
34. But there stood up *o.* in the council, a
7. 24. and seeing *o.* of them suffer wrong, he
26. and would have set them at *o.* again
10. 5. and fetch *o.* Simon, who is surnamed
11. 28. And there stood up *o.* of them named
13. 25. But behold there cometh *o.* after me, the
41. if *o.* declare it unto you
15. 39. so that they parted asunder *o.* from the
17. 26. and he made of *o.* every nation of men
19. 34. all with *o.* voice about the space of two
21. 7. and abode with them *o.* day
8. the evangelist, who was *o.* of the seven

Act. 21. 16. bringing with them *o.* Mnason of Cy-
21. 19. he rehearsed *o.* by *o.* the things
34. And some shouted *o.* thing, some another
22. 14. and to see the Righteous *O.* and to hear
23. 17. Paul called unto him *o.* of the centurions
26. 31. had withdrawn they spake *o.* to another
28. 13. and after *o.* day a south wind sprang up
Rom. 3. 10. There is none righteous, no not *o.*
3. 12. no, not so much as *o.*
30. If so be that God is *o.* and he shall justify
5. 7. scarcely for a righteous man will *o.* die
7. for the good man some *o.* would even
15. For if by the trespass of the *o.* the many
15. and the gift by the grace of the *o.* man
16. And not as through *o.* that sinned
16. judgement came of *o.* unto condemnation
17. For if, by the trespass of the *o.* death reigned through the *o.*; much more shall they...reign in life through the *o.* even Jesus Christ
18. even so through *o.* act of righteousness
19. For as through the *o.* man's disobedience
19. through the obedience of *o.* shall many
9. 21. to make *o.* part a vessel unto honour
12. 4. even as we have many members in *o.* body
5. so we who are many are *o.* body in Christ
10. be tenderly affectioned *o.* to another; in honour preferring *o.* another
16. Be of the same mind *o.* toward another
14. 2. *o.* man hath faith to eat all things
5. *o.* man esteemeth *o.* day above another
15. 6. that with *o.* accord ye may with *o.* mouth
1 *Cor.* 1. 12. Now this I mean, that each *o.* of
3. 4. For when *o.* saith, I am of Paul; and
8. that planteth and he that watereth are *o.*
4. 6. puffed up for the *o.* against the other
6. 5. found among you *o.* wise man, who shall
16. he that is joined to a harlot is *o.* body?
17. he that is joined unto the Lord is *o.* spirit
7. 5. Defraud ye not *o.* the other, except it be
8. 4. and that there is no God but *o.*
6. yet to us there is *o.* God, the Father... and *o.* Lord, Jesus Christ
10. 8. fell in *o.* day three and twenty thousand
17. seeing that we, who are many, are *o.* bread, *o.* body [or, seeing that there is *o.* bread, we who are many, are *o.* body]
17. for we all partake of the *o.* bread
27. If *o.* of them that believe not biddeth you
11. 21. for in your eating each *o.* taketh before
21. and *o.* is hungry, and another is drunken
33. when ye come together to eat, wait *o.*
12. 8. For to *o.* is given through the Spirit the
11. But all these worketh the *o.* and the same Spirit, dividing to each *o.* severally
12. For as the body is *o.* and hath many
12. being many, are *o.* body, so also is Christ
13. For in *o.* Spirit were we all baptized into *o.* body, whether Jews or Greeks
14. For the body is not *o.* member, but many
18. each *o.* of them in the body, even as it
19. And if they were all *o.* member, where
20. now they are many members, but *o.* body
26. And whether *o.* member suffereth, all the
26. or *o.* member is honoured all the members
14. 24. and there come in *o.* unbelieving or
27. and let *o.* interpret
31. For ye all can prophesy *o.* by *o.* that all
1 *Cor.* 15. 8. as unto *o.* born out of due time
15. 35. But some *o.* will say, How are the dead
36. Thou foolish *o.* that which thou thyself
39. but there is *o.* flesh of men
40. but the glory of the celestial is *o.* and the
41. There is *o.* glory of the sun, and another
16. 20. Salute *o.* another with a holy kiss
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. Sufficient to such a *o.* is this punish-
2. 16. to the *o.* a savour from death unto death
5. 10. that each *o.* may receive the things done
14. *o.* died for all, therefore all died
11. 2. for I espoused you to *o.* husband
24 received I forty stripes save *o.*
12. 5. On behalf of such a *o.* will I glory
13. 11. Salute *o.* another with a holy kiss
Gal. 3. 20. is not a mediator of *o.* but God is *o.*
4. 22. Abraham had two sons, *o.* by the handmaid and *o.* by the freewoman
5. 14. the whole law is fulfilled in *o.* word
15. take heed that ye be not consumed *o.* of
Eph. 2. 14. he is our peace, who made both *o.*
2. 15. that he might create in himself...*o.* new
16. might reconcile them both in *o.* body
4. 4. There is *o.* body, and *o.* Spirit...called in *o.* hope of your calling
5. *o.* Lord, *o.* faith, *o.* baptism
5. 19. speaking *o.* to another [or, to yourselves]
Phil. 1. 16. the *o.* do it of love, [§ or, they that are moved by love do it]
3. 13. but *o.* thing I do, forgetting the things
Col. 2. 4. This I say, that no *o.* may delude you
3. 9. lie not *o.* to another; seeing that ye have
4. 6. know how ye ought to answer each *o.*
9. and beloved brother, who is *o.* of you
12. Epaphras, who is *o.* of you, a servant of
1 *Ths.* 3. 12. abound in love *o.* toward another
4. 4. that each *o.* of you know how to possess
5. 15. See that none render unto any *o.* evil for
2 *Ths.* 2. 7. only there is *o.* that restraineth now
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. For there is *o.* God, *o.* mediator also
3. 2. without reproach, the husband of *o.* wife
12. Let deacons be husbands of *o.* wife
Tit. 1. 12. *o.* of themselves, a prophet of their
3. 3. hateful, hating *o.* another
11. knowing that such a *o.* is perfected, and
Philem. 9. being such a *o.* as Paul the aged, and
Heb. 2. 6. But *o.* hath somewhere testified
2. 11. they that are sanctified are all of *o.* for
3. 4. For every house is builded by some *o.*
13. lest any *o.* of you be hardened by the
7. 8. *o.* of whom it is witnessed that he liveth
10. 12. But he, when he had offered *o.* sacrifice
14. For by *o.* offering he hath perfected for
12. 16. for *o.* mess...sold his own birthright
Jas. 2. 10. and yet stumble in *o.* point, he is be-
2. 16. and *o.* of you say unto them, Go in peace
18. a man [or, But some *o.*] will say, thou hast
19. Thou believest that God is *o*, [† read, there is *o.* God]
4. 11. Speak not *o.* against another, brethren
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. using hospitality *o.* to another without
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. But forget not this *o.* thing, beloved, that *o.* day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as *o.* day
1 *Jno.* 2. 27. ye need not that any *o.* teach you
5. 8. and the three agree in *o.*
Rev. 3. 11. that no *o.* take thy crown

Rev. 4. 1. and the first voice...*o.* saying, Come up
5. 3. And no *o.* in the heaven, or on the earth
4. I wept much, because no *o.* was found
8. having each *o.* a harp, and golden bowls
6. 1. the Lamb opened *o.* of the seven seals
1. and I heard *o.* of the four living creatures
7. 13. and *o.* of the elders answered, saying
11. 1. and *o.* said, Rise, and measure the tem-
10. and they shall send gifts *o.* to another
13. 3. And I saw *o.* of his heads as though it
15. 7. And *o.* of the four living creatures gave
17. 1. And there came *o.* of the seven angels
10. the *o.* is, the other is not yet come; and
18. 8. Therefore in *o.* day shall her plagues
19. for in *o.* hour is she made desolate
21. And a [Gr., *o.*] strong angel took up
19. 12. a name written which no *o.* knoweth, but
17. And I saw an [Gr., *o.*] angel standing in
21. 9. And there came *o.* of the seven angels
22. 15. and the idolaters, and every *o.* that loveth

ANY ONE.

Mat. 21. 3. And if any *o.* say aught unto you, ye
22. 16. carest not for any *o.* for thou regardest
Mrk. 11. 3. And if any *o.* say unto you, Why do
16. 8. they said nothing to any *o.* for they were
Luk. 3. 14. exact anything [or, accuse any *o.*]
19. 31. And if any *o.* ask you, Why do ye loose
John 2. 25. he needed not that any *o.* should
9. 32. it was never heard that any *o.* opened
Act. 4. 35. according as any *o.* had need
2 *Cor.* 12. 17. by any *o.* of them whom I have sent
Col. 2. 8. Take heed lest there shall be any *o.*
Heb. 3. 13. lest any *o.* of you be hardened by the
4. 1. Let us fear therefore, lest...any *o.* of you
Jas. 1. 23. if any *o.* is a hearer of the word, and
2 *Jno.* 10. If any *o.* cometh unto you, and bringeth

EVERY ONE.

Mat. 5. 22. every *o.* who is angry with his brother
5. 28. every *o.* that looketh on a woman to lust
32. every *o.* that putteth away his wife
7. 8. for every *o.* that asketh receiveth; and
21. Not every *o.* that saith unto me, Lord
24. Every *o.* therefore which heareth these
26. And every *o.* that heareth these words of
10. 32. Every *o.* therefore who shall confess me
18. 35. if ye forgive not every *o.* his brother from
19. 29. And every *o.* that hath left houses, or
25. 29. For unto every *o.* that hath shall be given
26. 22. began to say unto him every *o.* Is it I?
Mrk. 9. 49. For every *o.* shall be salted with fire
Luk. 2. 3. to enrol themselves, every *o.* to his own
6. 30. Give to every *o.* that asketh of thee
40. but every *o.* when he is perfected shall
47. Every *o.* that cometh unto me, and
11. 4. we ourselves also forgive every *o.* that is
10. For every *o.* that asketh receiveth; and
12. 8. And I say unto you, Every *o.* who shall
10. And every *o.* who shall speak a word
14. 11. For every *o.* that exalteth himself shall
16. 18. Every *o.* that putteth away his wife and
18. 14. for every *o.* that exalteth himself shall
19. 26. unto every *o.* that hath shall be given
20. 18. Every *o.* that falleth on that stone shall
John 3. 8. so is every *o.* that is born of the Spirit
3. 20. For every *o.* that doeth ill hateth the
6. 7. that every *o.* may take a little
40. that every *o.* that beholdeth the Son
8. 34. Every *o.* that committeth sin is the
John 18. 37. Every *o.* that is of the truth heareth
19. 12. every *o.* that maketh himself a king
Act. 2. 38. and be baptized every *o.* of you in the
3. 26. in turning away every *o.* of you from
5. 16. and they were healed every *o.*
10. 43. through his name every *o.* that believeth
13. 39. by him every *o.* that believeth is justified
16. 26. and every *o's.* bands were loosed
21. 26. until the offering was offered for every *o.*
Rom. 1. 16. salvation to every *o.* that believeth
10. 4. righteousness to every *o.* that believeth
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. and to every *o.* that helpeth in the
Gal. 3. 10. Cursed is every *o.* which continueth not
3. 13. Cursed is every *o.* that hangeth on a tree
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. Let every *o.* that nameth the name
Heb. 5. 13. For every *o.* that partaketh of milk is
1 *Jno.* 2. 29. ye know that every *o.* that doeth
3. 3. And every *o.* that hath this hope set on
4. Every *o.* that doeth sin doeth also lawless-
4. 7. every *o.* that loveth is begotten of God
Rev. 13. 8. every *o.* whose name hath not been
18. 17. and every *o.* that saileth any whither

EVIL ONE.

Mat. 5. 37. is more than these is of the evil *o.*
6. 13. deliver us from the evil *o.* [or, evil]
13. 19. then cometh the evil *o.* and snatcheth
38. the tares are the sons of the evil *o.*
Luk. 11. 4. [‡ add, but deliver us from the evil *o.*]
John 17. 15. from [Gr., out of] the evil *o.*
Eph. 6. 16. quench all the fiery darts of the evil *o.*
2 *Ths.* 3. 3. guard you from the evil *o.* [or, evil]
1 *Jno.* 2. 13. because ye have overcome the evil o.
2. 14. ye have overcome the evil *o.*
3. 12. Cain was of the evil *o.* and slew his
5. 18. the evil *o.* toucheth him not
19. the whole world lieth in the evil *o.*

HOLY ONE.

Mrk. 1. 24. who thou art, the Holy *O.* of God
Luk. 4. 34. who thou art, the Holy *O.* of God
John 6. 69. know that thou art the Holy *O.* of God
Act. 2. 27. Neither wilt thou give thy Holy *O.* to
13. 35. Thou wilt not give thy Holy *O.* to see cor-
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. [like the Holy *O.* which called you]
1 *Jno.* 2. 20. an anointing from the Holy *O.*
Rev. 16. 5. which art and which wast, thou Holy *O.*

ONES.

Mat. 10. 42. unto one of these little *o.* a cup of
18. 10. despise not one of these little *o.*
Mrk. 10. 42. and their great *o.* exercise authority
Luk. 11. 40. Ye foolish *o.* did not he that made
17. 2. should cause one of these little *o.* to
Jude 14. ten thousands of his holy *o.*

ONESIMUS.

[*A Greek word meaning* Helpful.]

Col. 4. 9. together with *O.* the faithful and be-
Philem. 11. *O.* who was aforetime unprofitable to

ONESIPHORUS.

2 *Tim.* 1. 16. great mercy unto the house of *O.*
4. 19. Salute...and the house of *O.*

ONLY.

Mat. 5. 47. and if ye salute your brethren *o.* what
21. 19. found nothing thereon, but leaves *o.*
Luk. 8. 42. for he had an *o.* daughter, about
9. 38. for he is mine *o.* child
John 1. 14. glory as of the *o.* begotten from the
1. 18. the *o.* begotten Son, which is in the bosom
5. 44. from the *o.* God [† read, the *o.* one]
1 *Cor.* 7. 17. *o.* as the Lord hath distributed to

1 *Cor.* 15. 19. If in this life *o.* we have hoped in
1 *Ths.* 2. 8. not the gospel of God *o.* but also our
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. and not *o.* to me, but also to all them
1 *Jno.* 4. 9. God hath sent his *o.* begotten Son
Jude 25. To the *o.* God our Saviour through

ONSET.

Act. 14. 5. when there was made an *o.* both of

ONWARD.

2 *Jno.* 9. Whosoever goeth *o.* [or, taketh the lead]

OPEN.

Mat. 13. 35. I will *o.* my mouth in parables; I
25. 11. Lord, Lord, *o.* to us
Mrk. 11. 4. found a colt tied...in the *o.* street
Luk. 12. 36. may straightway *o.* unto him
13. 25. saying, Lord, *o.* to us; and he shall
John 10. 21. Can a devil open *o.* the eyes of the
Act. 16. 27. seeing the prison doors *o.* drew his
18. 14. But when Paul was about to *o.* his mouth
19. 38. the courts are *o.* [or, court days are kept]
26. 18. to *o.* their eyes, that they may turn from
Rom. 3. 13. Their throat is an *o.* sepulchre
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. Our mouth is *o.* unto you, O Corin-
7. 2. *o.* your hearts [Gr., Make room for us]
Col. 4. 3. that God may *o.* unto us a door for the
Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my voice and *o.* the
5. 2. Who is worthy to *o.* the book, and to
3. was able to *o.* the book, or to look thereon
4. worthy to *o.* the book, or to look thereon
5. to *o.* the book and the seven seals thereof
9. to take the book, and to *o.* the seals
10. 2. he had in his hand a little book *o.* and
8. Go, take the book which is *o.* in the hand

OPENED.

Mat. 3. 16. and lo, the heavens were *o.* unto him
5. 1. and he *o.* his mouth and taught them
7. 7. knock, and it shall be *o.* unto you
8. to him that knocketh it shall be *o.*
9. 30. and their eyes were *o.* and Jesus strictly
17. 27. and when thou hast *o.* his mouth, thou
20. 33. Lord, that our eyes may be *o.*
27. 52. and the tombs were *o.* and many bodies
Mrk. 7. 34. Ephphatha, that is, Be *o.* and his ears
Luk. 1. 64. And his mouth was *o.* immediately
3. 21. and praying, the heaven was *o.*
4. 17. And he *o.* the book, and found the place
11. 9. knock, and it shall be *o.* unto you
10. to him that knocketh it shall be *o.*
24. 31. And their eyes were *o.* and they knew him
32. while he *o.* to us the scriptures
45. Then *o.* he their mind, that they might
John 1. 51. Ye shall see the heaven *o.* and the
9. 10. How then were thine eyes *o.*?
14. when Jesus made the clay, and *o.* his eyes
17. in that he *o.* thine eyes
21. who *o.* his eyes, we know not: ask him
26. how *o.* he thine eyes?
30. and yet he *o.* my eyes
32. never heard that any one *o.* the eyes
11. 37. which *o.* the eyes of him that was blind
Act. 5. 19. an angel of the Lord...*o.* the prison
5. 23. but when we had *o.* we found no man
7. 56. Behold, I see the heavens *o.* and the Son
8. 35. And Philip *o.* his mouth, and beginning
9. 8. and when his eyes were *o.* he saw nothing
40. And she *o.* her eyes; and when she saw
10. 11. beholdeth the heaven *o.* and a certain
34. And Peter *o.* his mouth, and said, Of a
12. 10. which *o.* to them of its own accord: and
Act. 12. 14. she *o.* not the gate for joy, but ran in
12. 16. and when they had *o.* they saw him, and
14. 27. And how that he had *o.* a door of faith
16. 14. whose heart the Lord *o.* to give heed
26. and immediately all the doors were *o.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. for a great door and effectual is *o.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. and when a door was *o.* unto me in
Rev. 3. 8. a door *o.* which none can shut, that
4. 1. and behold a door *o.* in heaven, and the
6. 1. I saw when the Lamb *o.* one of the seven
3. And when he *o.* the second seal, I heard
5. And when he *o.* the third seal, I heard
7. And when he *o.* the fourth seal, I heard
9. when he *o.* the fifth seal, I saw underneath
12. And I saw when he *o.* the sixth seal, and
8. 1. when he *o.* the seventh seal, there followed
9. 2. And he *o.* the pit of the abyss
11. 19. And there was *o.* the temple of God that
12. 16. and the earth *o.* her mouth
13. 6. And he *o.* his mouth for blasphemies
15. 5. the temple of the tabernacle...was *o.*
19. 11. And I saw the heaven *o.* and behold, a
20. 12. and books were *o.* and another book was
o. which is the book of life

OPENETH.

Luk. 2. 23. Every male that *o.* the womb shall be
John 10. 3. To him the porter *o.* and the sheep
Act. 8. 32. So he *o.* not his mouth
Rev. 3. 7. he that *o.* and none shall shut, and that
shutteth and none *o.*

OPENING.

Mat. 2. 11. and *o.* their treasures they offered
Act. 17. 3. *o.* and alleging that it behoved Christ
Eph. 6. 19. may be given unto me in *o.* my mouth
Jas. 3. 11. fountain send forth from the same *o.*

OPENLY.

Mrk. 1. 45. could no more *o.* enter into a city
8. 32. And he spake the saying *o.*
John 7. 4. himself seeketh to be known *o.* [† read,
and seeketh it to be known *o.*]
7. 13. Howbeit no man spake *o.* of him for fear
26. lo he speaketh *o.* and they say nothing
11. 54. Jesus therefore walked no more *o.* among
18. 20. I have spoken *o.* to the world
Act. 10. 3. He saw in a vision *o.* as it were about
Gal. 3. 1. before whose eyes Jesus Christ was *o.* set
Col. 2. 15. he made a show of them *o.* triumphing

OPPORTUNITY.

Mat. 26. 16. from that time he sought *o.* to deliver
Luk. 22. 6. And he consented, and sought *o.* to
Act. 25. 16. and have had *o.* to make his defence
Rom. 12. 11. serving the Lord [† read, the *o.*]
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. he will come when he shall have *o.*
Gal. 6. 10. So then, as we have *o.* let us work
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the time [Gr., buying up
the *o.*] because the days are evil
Phil. 4. 10. but ye lacked *o.*
Col. 4. 5. redeeming the time [Gr., buying up the
o.]
Heb. 11. 15. they would have had *o.* to return

OPPOSE, -ED.

Act. 18. 6. And when they *o.* themselves, and
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. correcting them that *o.* themselves

OPPOSETH.

John 19. 12. speaketh against [or, *o.*] Cæsar
2 *Ths.* 2. 4. he that *o.* and exalteth himself

OPPOSITIONS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. the profane babblings and *o.* of the

OPPRESS, -ED.

Act. 7. 24. avenged him that was *o.* smiting the
10. 38. healing all that were *o.* of the devil; for
Jas. 2. 6. Do not the rich *o.* you, and themselves

ORACLES.

Act. 7. 38. who received living *o.* to give unto us
Rom. 3. 2. that they were intrusted with the *o.* of
Heb. 5. 12. the first principles of the *o.* of God
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. speaking as it were *o.* of God; if any

ORATION.

Act. 12. 21. sat on the throne and made an *o.*

ORATOR.

Act. 24. 1. and with an *o.* one Tertullus; and they

ORDAIN.

1 *Cor.* 7. 17. And so *o.* I in all the churches
9. 14. Even so did the Lord *o.* that they which

ORDAINED.

Act. 7. 53. as it was *o.* by angels, and kept it not
10. 42. that this is he which is *o.* of God
13. 48. and as many as were *o.* to eternal life
16. 4. which had been *o.* of the apostles and
17. 31. by the man whom he hath *o.*
Rom. 13. 1. the powers that be are *o.* of God
Gal. 3. 19. and it was *o.* through angels by the

ORDER.

Luk. 1. 3. to write unto thee in *o.* most excellent
1. 8. in the *o.* of his course, according
Act. 11. 4. expounded the matter unto them in *o.*
18. 23. region of Galatia and Phrygia in *o.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 34. the rest will I set in *o.* whensoever
14. 40. let all things be done decently and in *o.*
15. 23. each in his own *o.* Christ the firstfruits
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. in *o.* to take me
Col. 2. 5. joying and beholding your *o.* and the
Tit. 1. 5. that thou shouldest set in *o.* the things
Heb. 5. 6, 10; 6. 20; 7. 11, 17. after the *o.* of Melchizedek
7. 12. and not be reckoned after the *o.* of Aaron

ORDERLY.

Act. 21. 24. that thou thyself also walkest *o.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. temperate, soberminded, *o.* given to

ORDINANCE.

Act. 7. 53. as it was ordained by angels [or, as the *o.* of angels]
Rom. 1. 32. who, knowing the *o.* of God, that they
8. 4. that the *o.* [or, requirement] of the law
13. 2. withstandeth the *o.* of God
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. Be subject to every *o.* [Gr., creation]

ORDINANCES.

Luk. 1. 6. walking in all the commandments and *o.*
Act. 7. 53. ordained by angels [Gr., unto *o.* of angels]
Rom. 2. 26. the uncircumcision keep the *o.* of the
Eph. 2. 15. law of commandments contained in *o.*
Col. 2. 14. the bond written in *o.* that was against us [or, that was against us by its *o.*]
2. 20. why...do ye subject yourselves to *o.*
Heb. 9. 1. Now even the first covenant had *o.* of
9. 10. only...carnal *o.* imposed until a time

[ORIGINALLY.]

Phil. 2. 6. who, being [Gr., being *o.*] in the form

[ORPHANS.]

John 14. 18. I will not leave you desolate [or, *o.*]

OTHER.

Mat. 5. 39. turn to him the *o.* also
6. 24. hate the one and love the *o.* or else he will hold to the one and despise the *o.*
8. 18. gave commandment to depart unto the *o.*
28. and when he was come to the *o.* side into
Mat. 12. 13. and it was restored whole, as the *o*
14. 22. and to go before him unto the *o.* side
16. 5. And the disciples came to the *o.* side
23. 23. and not to have left the *o.* undone
24. 31. from one end of heaven to the *o.*
Mrk. 4. 5. And *o.* fell on the rocky ground
4. 7. And *o.* fell among the thorns, and the
35. Let us go over unto the *o.* side
5. 1. And they came to the *o.* side of the sea
6. 45. and to go before him unto the *o.* side to
Luk. 5. 7. unto their partners in the *o.* boat
6. 29. smiteth...on one cheek offer also the *o.*
7. 41. two debtors: the one owed...and the *o.* fifty
8. 22. Let us go over unto the *o.* side of the
10. 31, 32. passed by on the *o.* side
11. 42. and not to leave the *o.* undone
14. 32. Or else, while the *o.* is yet a great way off
16. 13. hate the one and love the *o.* or else he will hold to one and despise the *o.*
17. 24. shineth unto the *o.* part under heaven
34, 35. one shall be taken, and the *o.* shall
18. 10. the one a Pharisee and the *o.* a publican
14. justified rather than the *o.*
22. 65. And many *o.* things spake they against
23. 33. one on the right hand and the *o.* on the
40. But the *o.* answered, and rebuking him
John 6. 1. Jesus went away to the *o.* side of the
6. 22. the multitude which stood on the *o.* side
25. And when they found him on the *o.* side
19. 32. and of the *o.* which was crucified with
20. 8. Then entered in therefore the *o.* disciple
Act. 8 34. of himself or of some *o.*
15. 39. that they parted asunder one from the *o.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 16. I know not whether I baptized any *o.*
4. 6. puffed up for the one against the *o.*
7. 5. Defraud ye not one the *o.* except it be by
10. 29. conscience...not thine own but the *o's.*
11. 21. each one taketh before *o.* his own supper
14. 17. but the *o.* is not edified [Gr., builded up]
2 *Cor.* 2. 16. to the *o.* a savour from life unto life
Phil. 2. 3. each counting *o.* better than himself
Col. 3. 13. forbearing...and forgiving each *o.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. as they do also the *o.* scriptures
Rev. 17. 10. the one is, the *o.* is not yet come

OTHERS.

Mat. 5. 47. what do ye more than *o.*? do not
13. 7. And *o.* fell upon the thorns; and the
15. 30. Blind, dumb, maimed, and many *o.*
20. 3. saw *o.* standing in the marketplace idle
6. he went out and found *o.* standing
21. 8. and *o.* cut branches from the trees and
27. 42. He saved *o.* himself he cannot save
Mrk. 4. 8. And *o.* fell into the good ground
4. 18. And *o.* are they that are sown among the
6. 15. But *o.* said, It is Elijah. And *o.* said,
8. 28. John the Baptist: and *o.* Elijah; but *o.*
11. 8. and *o.* branches, which they had cut
12. 9. and will give the vineyard unto *o.*
15. 31. He saved *o.* himself he cannot save
Luk. 5. 29. great multitude of publicans and of *o.*
8. 3. and many *o.* which ministered unto them
9. 8. and by *o.* that one of the old prophets
19. John the Baptist; but *o.* say Elijah; and *o.* that one of the old prophets is risen
10. 1. the Lord appointed seventy *o.*
11. 16. And *o.* tempting him, sought of him a
18. 9. set all *o.* [Gr., the rest] at nought
20. 16. and will give the vineyard unto *o.*

Luk. 23. 32. And there were also two *o.* malefactors
23. 35. He saved *o.* let him save himself, if this
John 4. 38. *o.* have laboured and ye are entered
12. 29. *o.* said, An angel hath spoken to him
18. 34. Sayest thou this of thyself, or did *o.* tell
19. 18. crucified him, and with him two *o.*
Act. 2. 13. But *o.* mocking said, They are filled
17. 32. but *o.* said, We will hear thee concerning
34. a woman named Damaris, and *o.* with
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. If to *o.* I am not an apostle, yet at
9. 12. If *o.* partake of this right over you, do
27. after that I have preached to *o.* I myself
14. 19. understanding that I might instruct *o.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 13. For I say not this, that *o.* may be
Phil. 2. 4. each of you also to the things of *o.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 6. neither from you, nor from *o.*
Heb. 11. 36. and *o.* had trial of mockings and
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but preserved Noah with seven *o.*

OTHERWISE.

Rom. 11. 6. *o.* grace is no more grace. What
11. 22. *o.* thou also shalt be cut off
Gal. 5. 10. that ye will be none *o.* minded
Phil. 3. 15. and if in anything ye are *o.* minded
1 *Tim.* 5. 25. and such as are *o.* cannot be hid

OUGHT.

Mat. 23. 23. but these ye *o.* to have done, and
Mrk. 13. 14. standing where he *o.* not
Luk. 11. 42. but these *o.* ye to have done, and
12. 12. teach you...what ye *o.* to say
13. 14. There are six days in which men *o.* to
16. And *o.* not this woman, being a daughter
Act. 25. 10. where I *o.* to be judged
Rom. 8. 26. we know not how to pray as we *o.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 2. he knoweth not yet as he *o.* to know
11. 7. For a man indeed *o.* not to have his
10. for this cause *o.* the woman to have a
2 *Cor.* 2. 3. sorrow from them of whom I *o.* to
Eph. 6. 20. I may speak boldly, as I o. to speak
1 *Ths.* 4. 1. how ye *o.* to walk and to please God
2 *Ths.* 3. 7. For yourselves know how ye *o.* to
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. how men *o.* to behave themselves
Tit. 1. 11. teaching things which they *o.* not, for
Heb. 5. 12. when by reason of the time ye *o.* to
1 *Jno.* 3. 16. and we *o.* to lay down our lives for
4. 11. we also *o.* to love one another

OUGHTEST.

Mat. 25. 27. thou *o.* therefore to have put my
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. ought to behave themselves [or, how thou *o.* to behave thyself]

OURS.

Mrk. 12. 7. and the inheritance shall be *o.*
Luk. 20. 14. that the inheritance may be *o.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. their Lord and *o.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 15. whether by word or by epistle of *o.*

OURSELVES.

Luk. 11. 4. for we *o.* also forgive every one that
22. 71. for we *o.* have heard from his own
John 4. 42. for we have heard for *o.* and know
Rom. 8. 23. And not only so, but *o.* also, which
12. 7. let us give *o.* to our ministry; or he that
1 *Cor.* 11. 31. But if we discerned *o.* we should
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. we *o.* are comforted of God
1. 9. yea, we *o.* [or, but we *o.*] have had the answer of death within *o.* that we should not trust in *o.* but in God
12. we behaved *o.* in the world
3. 1. are we beginning again to commend *o.*
5. not that we are sufficient of *o.*...but our
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. may be of God, and not from *o.*
5. 13. For whether we are beside *o.* it is unto
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. what manner of men we shewed *o.*
2. 10. we behaved *o.* toward you that believe
2 *Ths.* 1. 4. so that we *o.* glory in you in the
3. 7. for we behaved not *o.* disorderly among
9. but to make *o.* an ensample unto you
Tit. 3. 5. not by works...which we did *o.* but
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. and this voice we *o.* heard come
1 *John* 1. 8. we deceive *o.* and the truth is not

OUTER.

Mat. 8. 12. be cast forth into the *o.* darkness
22. 13. and cast him out into the *o.* darkness
25. 30. cast ye out...into the *o.* darkness

OUTRAN.

John 20. 4. and the other disciple *o.* Peter and

OUTSIDE.

Mat. 23. 25. for ye cleanse the *o.* of the cup and of
23. 26. that the *o.* thereof may become clean
Luk. 11. 39. Now do ye Pharisees cleanse the *o.*
11. 40. did not he that made the *o.* make the

OUTWARD.

Rom. 2. 28. is that circumcision which is *o.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. but though our o. man is decaying
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. let it not be the *o.* adorning

OUTWARDLY.

Mat. 23. 27. which *o.* appear beautiful, but
23. 28. Even so ye also *o.* appear righteous unto
Rom. 2. 28. he is not a Jew, which is one o.

OUTWENT.

Mrk. 6. 33. they ran there...and *o.* them

OVEN.

Mat. 6. 30. and to-morrow is cast into the *o.*
Luk. 12. 28. and to-morrow is cast into the *o.*

OVER.

Mat. 14. 20. they took up that which remained *o.*
Mrk. 15. 33. there was darkness *o.* the whole
Luk. 8. 22. Let us go *o.* unto the other side of
15. 7. joy...*o.* one sinner that repenteth, more than *o.* ninety and nine
19. 19. Be thou also *o.* five cities
41. he saw the city and wept *o.* it
John 6. 13. which remained o. unto them that
Act. 7. 10. and he made him governor *o.* Egypt
7. 18. till there arose another king *o.* Egypt
8. 2. and made great lamentation *o.* him
27. a eunuch...who was *o.* all her treasure
Rom. 9. 21. hath not the potter a right *o.* the clay
16. 19. I rejoice therefore *o.* you
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. no advantage may be gained *o.* us
8. 15. He that gathered much had nothing *o.*
Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be head *o.* all things to
4. 6. one God and Father of all, who is *o.* all
Heb. 2. 7. didst set him *o.* the works of thy
11. 4. in respect of his gifts [or, *o.* his gifts]
13. 7. Remember them that had the rule *o.* you
Rev. 10. 11. prophesy again *o.* [or, concerning]

OVERBOARD.

Act. 27. 18. they began to throw the freight *o.*
27. 43. cast themselves *o.* and get first to the

OVERCAME.

John 1. 5. darkness apprehended [or, o.] it not
Rev. 3. 21. as I also *o.* and sat down with my
12. 11. And they *o.* him because of the blood of

OVERCHARGED.

Luk. 21. 34. lest haply your hearts be *o.* with

OVERCOME.

Luk. 11. 22. come upon him and *o.* him

John 16. 33. I have *o.* the world
Rom. 12. 21. Be not *o.* of evil, but *o.* evil with
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. for of whom a man is *o.* of the same
2. 20. are again entangled therein and *o.* the
1 *Jno.* 2. 13. because ye have *o.* the evil one
2. 14. and ye have *o.* the evil one
4. 4. Ye are of God...and have *o.* them
Rev. 5. 5. behold, the Lion...hath *o.* to open the
11. 7. make war with them and *o.* them and
13. 7. make war with the saints and to *o.* them
17. 14. the Lamb shall *o.* them, for he is Lord ..
and they also shall *o.* that are with him

OVERCOMETH.

1 *Jno.* 5. 4. is begotten of God *o.* the world
5. 5. And who is he that *o.* the world but he
Rev. 2. 7. To him that *o.* to him will I give
2. 11. that *o.* shall not be hurt of the second
17. To him that *o.* to him will I give of
26. And he that *o.* and he that keepeth my
3. 5. He that *o.* shall thus be arrayed in white
12. He that *o.* I will make him a pillar in
21. He that *o.* I will give to him to sit down
21. 7. He that *o.* shall inherit these things and.

OVERFLOW, -ING, -ED.

2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I *o.* with joy in all our affliction
Jas. 1. 21. all filthiness and *o.* of wickedness
2 *Pet.* 3. 6. being *o.* with water perished

[OVERHEARING.]

Mrk. 5. 36. But Jesus, not heeding [or, *o.*] the

OVERLAID.

Heb. 9. 4. *o.* round about with gold, wherein was

OVERLOOKED.

Act. 17. 30. times of ignorance therefore God *o.*

OVERMUCH.

2 *Cor.* 2. 7. swallowed up with his *o.* sorrow
10. 14. For we stretch not ourselves *o.* as though
12. 7. that I should not be exalted *o.*

[OVERREACH.]

1 *Ths.* 4. 6. that no man transgress [or, *o.*] and

OVERRIPE.

Rev. 14. 15. the harvest of the earth is *o.* [Gr., dried up]

OVERSEER, -S.

Act. 20. 28. hath made you bishops [or, *o.*]
Phil. 1. 1. with the bishops [or, *o.*] and deacons
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. seeketh the office of a bishop [or, *o.*]
3. 2. The bishop [or, *o.*] therefore must be
Tit. 1. 7. For the bishop [or, *o.*] must be
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. the Shepherd and Bishop [or, *O.*]

OVERSEERSHIP.

Act. 1. 20. His office [Gr., *o.*] let another take

OVERSHADOW, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 17. 5. behold a bright cloud *o.* them
Mrk. 9. 7. And there came a cloud *o.* them
Luk. 1. 35. the power of the Most High shall *o.*
9. 34. there came a cloud and *o.* them
Act. 5. 15. at the least his shadow might *o.* some
Heb. 9. 5. cherubim of glory *o.* the mercy-seat

OVERSIGHT.

1 *Pet.* 5. 2. exercising the *o.* not of constraint

OVERTAKE, -EN.

John 12. 35. that darkness *o.* you not
Gal. 6. 1. Brethren, even if a man be *o.* in any
1 *Ths.* 5. 4. that that day should *o.* you as a

OVERTHREW.

Mat. 21. 12. *o.* the tables of the money-changers
Mrk. 11. 15. *o.* the tables of the money-changers
John 2. 15. and *o.* their tables

OVERTHROW.

Act. 5. 39. we will not be able to *o.* them
Rom. 14. 20. *o.* not for meat's sake the work of
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. and *o.* the faith of some
Tit. 1. 11. men who *o.* whole houses
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. condemned them with an *o.*

OVERTHROWN.

Act. 5. 38. if...this work be of men it will be *o.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 5. for they were *o.* in the wilderness

OWE.

Rom. 13. 8. *o.* no man anything, save to love
15. 27. they *o.* it to them also to minister unto

OWED.

Mat. 18. 24. one was brought unto him, which *o.*
18. 28. which *o.* him a hundred pence
Luk. 7. 41. the one *o.* five hundred pence

OWEST.

Mat. 18. 28. Pay what thou *o.*
Luk. 16. 5. How much *o.* thou unto my lord?
16. 7. And how much *o.* thou?
Philem. 19. that thou *o.* to me even thine own

OWETH.

Philem. 18. wronged thee at all, or *o.* thee

OWN.

(OWN; OWN SELF, SELVES.)

Mat. 7. 3. the beam that is in thine *o.* eye
7. 5. the beam out of thine *o.* eye
10. 36. a man's foes shall be they of his *o.*
20. 15. lawful...to do what I will with mine *o.*
22. 5. one to his *o.* farm, another to his
25. 25. lo, thou hast thine *o.*
27. should have received back mine *o.* with
Mrk. 6. 1. and he cometh into his *o.* country
Luk. 4. 24. No prophet is acceptable in his *o.*
6. 42. cast...the beam out of thine *o.* eye
13. 34. even as a hen gathereth her *o.* brood
14. 26. hateth not his *o.* father, and mother...yea, and his *o.* life also, he cannot be
27. Whosoever doth not bear his *o.* cross
16. 12. that which is your *o.* [† read, our *o.*]
18. 28. Lo, we have left our *o.* [or, our *o.* homes]
John 5. 43. another shall come in his *o.* name
7. 18. speaketh from himself seeketh his *o.*
8. 44. he speaketh of his *o.* for he is a liar
50. But I seek not mine *o.* glory; there is
10. 14. I know mine *o.* and mine *o.* know me
13. 1. having loved his *o.* which were in the
15. 19. the world would love its *o.*
Act. 1. 25. that he might go to his *o.* place
4. 32. things which he possessed was his *o.*
21. 11. he bound his *o.* feet and hands, and
23. 30. he abode two whole years in his *o.*
Rom. 4. 19. he considered his *o.* body now as
5. 8. But God commendeth his *o.* love toward
8. 32. He that spared not his *o.* Son, but
14. 4. to his *o.* lord he standeth or falleth
5. fully assured in his *o.* mind
1 *Cor.* 6. 19. and ye are not your *o.*
7. 37. in his *o.* heart, to keep his *o.* virgin
38. So then both he that giveth his *o.*
9. 7. What soldier ever serveth at his *o.*
17. For if I do this of mine *o.* will, I have a.
17. but if not of mine *o.* will, I have a
10. 24. Let no man seek his *o.* but each his
29. conscience, I say, not thine *o.* but the
33. not seeking mine *o.* profit, but the profit
13. 5. seeketh not its *o.* is not provoked
15. 23. But each in his *o.* order; Christ the

1 *Cor.* 15. 38. to each seed a body of its *o.*
16. 21. salutation of me Paul with mine *o.* hand
Eph. 5. 29. for no man ever hated his *o.* flesh
1 *Ths.* 2. 8. but also our *o.* souls
4. 4. to possess himself of his *o.* vessel
2 *Ths.* 2. 6. he may be revealed in his *o.* season
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. to shew piety towards their *o.* family
5. 8. But if any provideth not for his *o.* and
6. 15. which in its o. times he shall shew
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. teachers after their *o.* lusts
Tit. 1. 3. but in his *o.* seasons manifested his
Heb. 2. 4. according to his *o.* will
7. 27. first for his *o.* sins, and then for the
9. 25. year by year with blood not his *o.*
11. 14. seeking after a country of their *o.*
Jas. 1. 14. when he is drawn away by his *o.* lust
1. 18. Of his *o.* will he brought us forth by the

OWN SELF, SELVES.

Act. 20. 30. and from among your *o.* selves shall
Philem. 19. thou owest to me even thine *o.* self
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. his *o.* self bare [or, carried] our sins

OWNER, -S.

Luk. 19. 33. the *o.* thereof said unto them, Why
Act. 27. 11. to the master and to the *o.*

OWNETH.

Act. 21. 11. bind the man that *o.* this girdle

OX.

Luk. 13. 15. loose his *o.* or his ass from the stall
14. 5. or an *o.* fallen into a well, and will not
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. Thou shalt not muzzle the *o.* when
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. Thou shalt not muzzle the *o.* when

OXEN.

Mat. 22. 4. my *o.* and my fatlings are killed, and
Luk. 14. 19. I have bought five yoke of *o.* and I
John 2. 14. in the temple those that sold *o.*
2. 15. both the sheep and the *o.* and he poured
Act. 14. 13. brought *o.* and garlands unto the
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. Is it for the *o.* that God careth?

P.

PAID.

Mat. 5. 26. till thou have *p.* the last farthing
Luk. 12. 59. till thou have *p.* the very last mite
Heb. 7. 9. Levi, who receiveth tithes, hath *p.* tithes

PAIN, -S.

Rom. 8. 22. groaneth and travaileth in *p.* together
9. 2. that I have great sorrow and unceasing *p.*
Rev. 12. 2. and in *p.* to be delivered
16. 10. and they gnawed their tongues for *p.*
11. because of their *p.* and their sores; and
21. 4. nor crying, nor *p.* any more: the first

PAIR.

Luk. 2. 24. A *p.* of turtle doves, or two young

PALACE.

* [*Gr.*, Prætorium.]

Mat. 27. 27. took Jesus into the *p.** and gathered
Mrk. 15. 16. which is the Prætorium [or, *p.*]
John 18. 28. from Caiaphas into the *p.**
18. 28. entered not into the *p.**
33. entered again into the *p.**
19. 9. and he entered into the *p.**
Act. 23. 35. to be kept in Herod's *p.**

PALE.

Rev. 6. 7. And I saw and behold, a *p.* horse; and

PALISADE.

Luk. 19. 43. cast up a bank [Gr., *p*] about thee

[PALLET, -S.] *See* BED, -S.

PALM TREES.

John 12. 13. took the branches of the *p.* trees, and

PALMS.

Mat. 26. 67. and some smote him with the *p.* of
Rev. 7. 9. arrayed in white robes, and *p.* in their

[PALPABLE.]

Heb. 12. 18. with fire [or, a *p.* and kindled fire]

PALSIED.

Mat. 4. 24. and epileptic, and *p.* and he healed
Luk. 5. 18. on a bed a man that was *p.*
5. 24. he said unto him that was *p.* I say unto
Act. 8. 7. and many that were *p.* and that were
9. 33. for he was *p.*
Heb. 12. 12. and the *p.* knees; and make straight

PALSY.

Mat. 8. 6. sick of the *p.* grievously tormented
9. 2. brought to him a man sick of the *p.* lying
2. unto the sick of the *p.* Son, be of good cheer
6. then saith he to the sick of the *p.* Arise
Mrk. 2. 3. a man sick of the *p.* borne of four
2. 4. whereon the sick of the *p.* lay
5. unto the sick of the *p.* Son, thy sins are for
9. to say to the sick of the *p.* Thy sins are for-
10. he saith to the sick of the *p.* I say unto thee

PAMPHYLIA.

Act. 2. 10. in Phrygia and *P.* in Egypt and the
13. 13. and came to Perga in *P.*
14. 24. passed through Pisidia, and came to *P.*
15. 38. him who withdrew from them from *P.*
27. 5. the sea which is off Cilicia and *P.* we

PANGS.

Act. 2. 24. having loosed the *p.* of death

PAPER.

2 *Jno.* 12. I would not write them with *p.* and ink

PAPHOS.

Act. 13. 6. gone through the whole island unto *P.*
13. 13. Now Paul...set sail from *P.* and came to

PARABLE.

Mat. 13. 18. Hear then ye the *p.* of the sower
13. 24, 31. Another *p.* set he before them saying
33. Another *p.* spake he unto them; The
34. and without a *p.* spake he nothing unto
36. Explain unto us the *p.* of the tares of the
15. 15. Declare unto us the *p.*
21. 33. Hear another *p.* There was a man that
24. 38. Now from the fig tree learn her *p.*: when
Mrk. 4. 13. Know ye not this *p.*
4. 30. or in what *p.* shall we set it forth
34. and without a *p.* spake he not unto them
7. 17. his disciples asked of him the *p.*
12. 12. they perceived that he spake the *p.*
13. 23. Now from the fig tree learn her *p.*: when
Luk. 4. 23. Doubtless ye will say unto me this *p.*
5. 36; 6. 39. And he spake also a *p.* unto them
8. 4. he spake by a *p.*
9. his disciples asked him what this *p.* might
11. Now the *p.* is this: The seed is the word
12. 16. And he spake a *p.* unto them, saying, The
41. Lord, speakest thou this *p.* unto us, or
13. 6. And he spake this *p.* A certain man had
14. 7. And he spake a *p.* unto those which were
15. 3. And he spake unto them this *p.* saying
18. 1. And he spake a *p.* unto them to the end
9. And he spake also this *p.* unto certain
19. 11. he added and spake a *p.*

Luk. 20. 9. began to speak unto the people this *p.*
20. 19. for they perceived that he spake this *p.*
21. 29. And he spake to them a *p.* Behold the fig
John 10. 6. This *p.* [or, proverb] spake Jesus unto
16. 29. speakest no proverb [or, *p.* § dark saying]
Heb. 9. 9. which is a *p.* [§ figure] for the time now
11. 19. from whence he did also in a *p.* receive

PARABLES.

Mat. 13. 3. And he spake to them many things in *p.*
13. 10. Why speakest thou unto them in *p.*?
13. Therefore speak I to them in *p.*
34. All these things spake Jesus in *p.* unto
35. I will open my mouth in *p.* I will utter
53. when Jesus had finished these *p.* he de-
21. 45. when the chief priests...heard his *p.* they
22. 1. spake again in *p.* unto them, saying
Mrk. 3. 23. and said unto them in *p.*
4. 2. And he taught them many things in *p.*
10. asked of him the *p.*
11. all things are done in *p.*
13. and how shall ye know all the *p.*
33. and with many such *p.* spake he the word
12. 1. he began to speak unto them in *p.* A man
Luk. 8. 10. but to the rest in *p.* that seeing they
John 16. 25. in proverbs [or, *p.* § dark sayings]

[PARACLETE.]

See ADVOCATE, COMFORTER, HELPER, HOLY GHOST, HOLY SPIRIT.

PARADISE.

Luk. 23. 43. To-day shalt thou be with me in *P.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. how that he was caught up into *P.*
Rev. 2. 7. which is in the *P.* [or, garden] of God

PARCEL.

John 4. 5. near to the *p.* of ground that Jacob

PARCHMENTS.

2 *Tim.* 4. 13. and the books, especially the *p.*

PARENTS.

Mat. 10. 21. and children shall rise up against *p.*
Mrk. 13. 12. and children shall rise up against *p.*
Luk. 2. 27. and when the *p.* brought in the child
2. 41. And his *p.* went every year to Jerusalem
43. and his *p.* knew it not
8. 56. And her *p.* were amazed; but he charged
18. 29. or brethren or *p.* or children for the king-
21. 16. even by *p.* and brethren, and kinsfolk and
John 9. 2. who did sin, this man or his *p.* that he
9. 3. Neither did this man sin, nor his *p.* but
18. until they called the *p.* of him that had
20. His *p.* answered and said, We know that
22. These things said his *p.* because they
23. Therefore said his *p.* He is of age, ask
Rom. 1. 30. of evil things, disobedient to *p.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. children ought not to lay up for the *p.* but the *p.* for the children.
Eph. 6. 1. Children, obey your *p.* in the Lord: for
Col. 3. 20. Children, obey your *p.* in all things
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. and to requite their *p.* for this is ac-
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. haughty, railers, disobedient to *p.*
Heb. 11. 23. was hid three months by his *p.*

PARMENAS.

Act. 6. 5. and *P.* and Nicolas, a proselyte of

PART.

Mat. 21. 8. And the most *p.* of the multitude
27. 9. did price...[or, priced on the *p.* of the sons of Israel]
Mrk. 13. 27. From the uttermost *p.* of the earth to the uttermost *p.* of heaven
15. 24. And they crucify him, and *p.* his garments
Luk. 11. 36. having no *p.* dark, it shall be wholly
11. 39. but your inward *p.* is full of extortion
17. 24. it lighteneth out of the one *p* ...shineth unto the other *p.* under heaven
John 13. 8. If I wash thee not, thou hast no *p.*
19. 23. made four parts, to every soldier a *p.*
Act. 1. 8. and unto the uttermost *p.* of the earth
5. 2. and kept back *p.* of the price, his wife
2. brought a certain *p.* and laid it at the
3. and to keep back *p.* of the price of the
8. 21. Thou hast neither *p.* nor lot in this
13. 47. unto the uttermost *p.* of the earth
14. 4. and *p.* held with the Jews, and *p.* with the
19. 32. and the more *p.* knew not wherefore they
27. 12. the more *p.* advised to put to sea
Rom. 9. 21. to make one *p.* a vessel unto honour
11. 25. that a hardening in *p.* hath befallen
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many noble, are called [or, have *p.* therein]
12. 24. giving more abundant honour to that *p.*
27. the body of Christ, and severally members thereof [or, members each in his *p.*]
13. 9. For we know in *p.* and we prophesy in *p.*
10. that which is in *p.* shall be done away
12. now I know in *p.* but then shall I know
15. 6. of whom the greater *p.* remain until
16. 17. that which was lacking on your *p.* they
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. ye did acknowledge us in *p.* that we
2. 5. sorrow, not to me, but in *p.*...to you all
Col. 1. 24. and fill up on my *p.* that which is
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. no one took my *p.* but all forsook
Tit. 2. 8. he that is of the contrary *p.* may be
Heb. 7. 2. Abraham divided a tenth *p.* of all
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. for this very cause adding on your *p.*
Rev. 8. 7. the third *p.* of the earth was burnt up, and the third *p.* of the trees was burnt
8. 8. and the third *p.* of the sea became blood
9. and there died the third *p.* of the creatures
9. and the third *p.* of the ships was destroyed
10. and it fell upon the third *p.* of the rivers
11. and the third *p.* of the waters became
12. and the third *p.* of the stars; that the third *p.* of them should be darkened, and the day...for the third *p.* of it
9. 15. that they should kill the third *p.* of men
12. 4. his tail draweth the third *p.* of the stars
20. 6. Blessed and holy is he that hath *p.* in
21. 8. their *p.* shall be in the lake that burneth
22. 19. shall take away his *p.* from the tree of life

PARTS.

Mat. 2. 22. he withdrew into the *p.* of Galilee
15. 21. withdrew into the *p.* of Tyre and Sidon
16. 13. Now when Jesus came into the *p.* of
Mrk. 8. 10. and came into the *p.* of Dalmanutha
John 19. 23. made four *p.* to every soldier a part
Act. 2. 10. in Egypt and the *p.* of Libya
9. 32. as Peter went throughout all *p.*
16. 3. because of the Jews that were in those *p.*
20. 2. And when he had gone through those *p.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. and those *p.* of the body which
12. 23. and our uncomely *p.* have more abundant
Eph. 4. 9. descended into the lower *p.* of the earth
Rev. 16. 19. the great city was divided into three *p.*

PARTAKE, -EN.

1 *Cor.* 9. 12. If others *p.* of this right over you, do
10. 17. for we all *p.* of the one bread
21. ye cannot *p.* of the table of the Lord
30. I by grace *p.* [or, I *p.* with thankfulness]

1 *Tim.* 6. 2. because they that *p.* of the benefit
2 *Tim.* 2. 6. must be the first to *p.* of the fruits
Heb. 7. 13. belongeth to [Gr., hath *p.* of] another

PARTAKER.

Rom. 11. 17. and didst become *p.* with them of
1 *Cor.* 9. 23. that I may be a joint *p.* thereof
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. neither be *p.* of other men's sins
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. who am also a *p.* of the glory that
Rev. 1. 9. I John, your brother and *p.* with you

PARTAKERS.

Mat. 23. 30. we should not have been *p.* with
Rom. 15. 27. if the Gentiles have been made *p.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. as ye are *p.* of the sufferings, so also
Eph. 5. 7. Be not ye therefore *p.* with them
Phil. 1. 7. ye all are *p.* with me of grace
Col. 1. 12. who made us meet to be *p.* of the
Heb. 3. 1. holy brethren, *p.* of a heavenly calling
3. 14. for we are become *p.* of [or, with] Christ
6. 4. and were made *p.* of the Holy Ghost
10. 33. becoming *p.* with them that were so used
12. 8. whereof all have been made *p.*
10. that we may be *p.* of his holiness
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. but insomuch as ye are *p.* of Christ's
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. become *p.* of the divine nature

PARTAKETH, -ING.

1 *Cor.* 9. 10. to thresh in hope of *p.*
Heb. 5. 13. For every one that *p.* of milk is with-
2 *Jno.* 11. for he that giveth him greeting *p.* in

PARTED.

Mat. 27. 35. they *p.* his garments among them
Luk. 22. 41. And he was *p.* from them about a
24. 51. he *p.* from them, and was carried up into
John 19. 24. They *p.* my garments among them
Act. 2. 45. sold their possessions...and *p.* them to all
15. 39. so that they *p.* asunder one from the
21. 1. when it came to pass that we were *p.*
Philem. 15. For perhaps he was therefore *p.* from

PARTHIANS.

Act. 2. 9. *P.* and Medes and Elamites, and the

PARTIALITY.

1 *Tim.* 5. 21. doing nothing by *p.*
Jas. 3. 17. without variance [or, doubtfulness, or, *p.*], without hypocrisy

[PARTICIPATION.]

1 *Cor.* 10. 16. is it not a communion of [or, *p.* in]

PARTIES.

Gal. 5. 20. heresies [or, *p.*], envyings, drunkenness

PARTING, -S.

Mat. 22. 9. Go ye therefore unto the *p.* of the
Luk. 9. 33. And it came to pass, as they were *p.*
23. 34. And *p.* his garments among them, they
Act. 2. 3. appeared unto them tongues *p.* asunder

PARTITION.

Eph. 2. 14. and brake down the middle wall of *p.*

PARTLY.

1 *Cor.* 11. 18. and I *p.* believe it
Heb. 10. 33. *p.* being made a gazing stock both by

PARTNER, -S.

Luk. 5. 7. they beckoned unto their *p.* in the
5. 10. which were *p.* with Simon
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. he is my *p.* and my fellow-worker
Philem. 17. If then thou countest me a *p.* receive

PARTOOK.

Heb. 2. 14. he also himself in like manner *p.* of

PASS.

(PASS, PASS AWAY.)

CAME TO PASS, COME TO PASS. *See* CAME, COME.
Mat. 8. 28. so that no man could *p.* by that way
Mrk. 5. 14. what it was that had come to *p.*
11. 23. believe that what he saith cometh to *p.*
14. 35. prayed that...the hour might *p.* away
Luk. 1. 59. And it came to *p.* on the eighth day
9. 18. And it came to *p.* as he was praying
11. 42. and *p.* over judgement and the love of
12. 55. and it cometh to *p.*
16. 26. that they which would *p.* from hence to
19. 4. for he was to *p.* that way
21. 31. when ye see these things coming to *p.*
John 4. 4. And he must needs *p.* through Samaria
15. 25. But this cometh to *p.* that the word may
Act. 18. 27. And when he was minded to *p.* over
1 *Cor.* 16. 5. for I do *p.* through Macedonia
2 *Cor.* 1. 16. and by you to *p.* into Macedonia
Heb. 7. 24. his priesthood unchangeable [or, a priesthood that doth not *p.* to another]
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. *p.* the time of your sojourning in

PASS AWAY.

Mat. 5. 18. Till heaven and earth *p.* away, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise *p.* away
24. 34. This generation shall not *p.* away till all
35. Heaven and earth shall *p.* away, but my words shall not *p.* away
26. 39. if it be possible, let this cup *p.* away from
42. O my Father, if this cannot *p.* away, ex-
Mrk. 13. 30. This generation shall not *p.* away
13. 31. Heaven and earth shall *p.* away: but my word shall not *p.* away
Luk. 16. 17. easier for heaven and earth to *p.* away
21. 32. This generation shall not *p.* away till all
33. Heaven and earth shall *p.* away: but my words shall not *p.* away
Jas. 1. 10. as the flower of the grass he shall *p.* away
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. in which the heavens shall *p.* away

PASSED.

Mat. 9. 9. And as Jesus *p.* by from thence, he saw
9. 27. And as Jesus *p.* by from thence, two blind
27. 39. And they that *p.* by railed on him
Mrk. 2. 14. And as he *p.* by, he saw Levi the son
6. 48. and he would have *p.* by them
9. 30. And they went forth...and *p.* through
11. 20. And as they *p.* by in the morning they
15. 29. And they that *p.* by railed on him
Luk. 10. 31, 32. *p.* by on the other side
John 5. 24. but hath *p.* out of death into life
8. 59. went his way, and so *p.* by
9. 1. And as he *p.* by, he saw a man blind from
Act. 12. 10. and they went out, and *p.* on through
14. 24. And they *p.* through Pisidia, and came to
15. 3. *p.* through both Phœnicia and Samaria
17. 1. Now when they had *p.* through Amphi-
23. For as I *p.* along, and observed the objects
19. 1. Paul having *p.* through the upper country
21. when he had *p.* through Macedonia and
25. 13. Now when certain days were *p.* Agrippa
Rom. 5. 12. and so death *p.* unto all men, for that
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. and all *p.* through the sea
16. 5. when I shall have *p.* through Macedonia
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. the old things are *p.* away; behold
Heb. 4. 14. who hath *p.* through the heavens
11. 29. By faith they *p.* through the Red sea as
1 *Jno.* 3. 14. We know that we have *p.* out of
Rev. 21. 1. first heaven and...earth are *p.* away
21. 4. the first things are *p.* away

PASSETH.

Mat. 12. 43. the unclean spirit when he is gone out...*p.* through waterless places

Mat. 15. 17. whatsoever goeth into the mouth *p.*
Luk. 11. 24. out of the man, *p.* through waterless
18. 37. told him that Jesus of Nazareth *p.* by
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. for the fashion of this world *p.* away
2 *Cor.* 3. 11. if that which *p.* away was with glory
Eph. 3. 19. the love of Christ which *p.* knowledge
Phil. 4. 7. peace of God which *p.* all understanding
1 *Jno.* 2. 17. And the world *p.* away, and the lust

PASSING.

Mat. 20. 30. when they heard that Jesus was *p.*
Mrk. 1. 16. And *p.* along by the sea of Galilee, he
15. 21. And they compel one *p.* by, Simon of
Luk. 4. 30. But he, *p.* through the midst of them
17. 11. he was *p.* through the midst of Samaria
19. 1. he entered, and was *p.* through Jericho
Act. 8. 40. and *p.* through he preached the gospel
13. 14. But they, *p.* through from Perga
16. 8. and *p.* by Mysia, they came down to
Rom. 3. 25. because of the *p.* over of the sins done
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. of his face; which glory was *p.* away
3. 13. the end of that which was *p.* away
1 *Jno.* 2. 8. because the darkness is *p.* away, and

PASSION, -S.

Act. 1. 3. shewed himself alive after his *p.* by
14. 15. men of like *p.* [or, nature] with you
Rom. 1. 26. unto vile *p.* [Gr., *p.* of dishonour]
7. 5. in the flesh, the sinful *p.* [Gr., *p.* of sins]
Gal. 5. 24. crucified the flesh with the *p.* and the
Col. 3. 5. fornication, uncleanness, *p.* evil desire
1 *Ths.* 4. 5. not in the *p.* of lust, even as the Gen-
Jas. 5. 17. Elijah was a man of like *p.* [or, nature]

PASSOVER.

Mat. 26. 2. after two days the *p.* cometh, and the
26. 17. make ready for thee to eat the *p.*
18. I keep the *p.* at thy house with my disci-
19. they made ready the *p.*
Mrk. 14. 1. feast of the *p.* and the unleavened
14. 12. when they sacrificed the *p.*
12. that thou mayest eat the *p.*
14. where I shall eat the *p.* with my disciples
16. and they made ready the *p.*
Luk. 2. 41. Jerusalem at the feast of the *p.*
22. 1. feast of unleavened bread...called the *P.*
7. on which the *p.* must be sacrificed
8. make ready for us the *p.* that we may eat
11. where I shall eat the *p.* with my disciples
13. they made ready the *p.*
15. I have desired to eat this *p.* with you be-
John 2. 13. the *p.* of the Jews was at hand, and
2. 23. in Jerusalem at the *p.* during the feast
6. 4. Now the *p.* the feast of the Jews, was at
11. 55. Now the *p.* of the Jews was at hand
55. went up to Jerusalem...before the *p.*
12. 1. Jesus...before the *p.* came to Bethany
13. 1. before the feast of the *p.* Jesus, knowing
18. 28. not be defiled, but might eat the *p.*
39. release unto you one at the *p.* will ye
19. 14. it was the Preparation of the *p.*
Act. 12. 4. intending after the *P.* to bring him
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. For our *p.* also hath been sacrificed
Heb. 11. 28. By faith he kept the *p.* and the

PAST.

Mat. 14. 15. the time is already *p.*
Mrk. 16. 1. when the sabbath was *p.* Mary Mag-
Luk. 9. 36. when the voice came [or, was *p.*]
Act. 12. 10. when they were *p.* the first and second
20. 16. determined to sail *p.* Ephesus, that he
Rom. 11. 30. as ye in time *p.* were disobedient to
Rom. 11. 33. his ways *p.* tracing out
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she be *p.* the flower of her age
2 *Cor.* 9. 2. Achaia hath been prepared for a year *p.*
Gal. 1. 13. of my manner of life in time *p.* in the
Col. 1. 21. being in time *p.* alienated and enemies
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. the resurrection is *p.* already, and
Heb. 11. 11. to conceive seed when she was *p.* age
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. For the time *p.* may suffice to have
Rev. 9. 12. The first Woe is *p.*
11. 14. The second Woe is *p.* behold, the third

PASTORS.

Eph. 4. 11. some evangelists, and some *p.* and

PASTURE.

John 10. 9. and go out, and shall find *p.*

PATARA.

Act. 21. 1. unto Rhodes, and from thence unto *P.*

PATHS.

Mat. 3. 3. way of the Lord, make his *p.* straight
Mrk. 1. 3. way of the Lord, make his *p.* straight
Luk. 3. 4. make his *p.* straight
Heb. 12. 13. and make straight *p.* for your feet

PATIENCE.

[§ *Or*, Stedfastness, *everywhere except in the texts marked* ¶.]

Mat. 18. 26. Lord, have *p.* with me, and I will
18. 29. Have *p.* with me, and I will pay thee
Luk. 8. 15. bring forth fruit with *p.*¶
21. 19. In your *p.* ye shall win your souls
Rom. 2. 7. to them that by *p.* in well-doing seek
5. 3. knowing that tribulation worketh *p.*
4. and *p.* probation; and probation, hope
8. 25. do we with *p.* now wait for it
15. 4. that through *p.* and through comfort of
5. Now the God of *p.* and of comfort
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in much *p.* in afflictions, in necessi-
12. 12. in all *p.* by signs and wonders
Col. 1. 11. unto all *p.* and long suffering with joy
1 *Ths.* 1. 3. labour of love and *p.* of hope in our
2 *Ths.* 1. 4. for your *p.* and faith in all your per-
3. 5. love of God, and into the *p.* of Christ
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. godliness, faith, love, *p.* meekness
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. love, *p.* persecutions, sufferings
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in love, in *p.*
Heb. 6. 12. who through faith and *p.* inherit the
12. 1. let us run with *p.*¶ the race that is set be-
Jas. 1. 3. proof of your faith worketh *p.*
1. 4. let *p.* have its perfect work, that ye may
5. 10. an example of suffering and of *p.*
11. heard of the *p.*¶ [or, endurance] of Job
2 *Pet.* 1. 6. temperance *p.* and in your *p.* godliness
Rev. 1. 9. partaker with you in the tribulation and kingdom and *p.* which are in Jesu
2. 2. I know thy works, and thy toil and *p.*
3. thou hast *p.* and didst bear for my name's
19. faith and ministry and *p.*
3. 10. Because thou didst keep the word of my *p.*
13. 10. Here is the *p.* and the faith of the saints
14. 12. Here is the *p.* of the saints, that they

PATIENT.

Rom. 12. 12. rejoicing in hope; *p.* in tribulation
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. the *p.* enduring of the same sufferings
Jas. 5. 7. Be *p.* therefore, brethren, until the
5. 7. being *p.* over it, until it receive the early
8. Be ye also *p.*; stablish your hearts; for the

PATIENTLY.

Act. 26. 3. I beseech thee to hear me *p.*
Heb. 6. 15. thus having *p.* endured, he obtained
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. ye shall take it *p.*

PATMOS.

Rev. 1. 9. the isle that is called *P.*

PATRIARCH, -S.

Act. 2. 29. say unto you freely of the *p.* David
7. 8. Isaac begat Jacob, and Jacob the twelve *p.*
9. the *p.* moved with jealousy against Joseph
Heb. 7. 4. Abraham the *p.* gave a tenth out of the

PATROBAS.

Rom. 16. 14. Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, *P.*

PATTERN.

Rom. 6. 17. that form [or, *p.*] of teaching where-
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. Hold the *p.* of sound words which
Heb. 8. 5. according to the *p.* that was shewed
9. 24. made with hands, like in *p.* to the true

PAUL.

Act. 13. 9. Saul, who is also called *P.* filled with
13. 13. Now *P.* and his company set sail from
16. *P.* stood up, and beckoning with the hand
43. devout proselytes followed *P.* and
45. contradicted the things...spoken by *P.*
46. *P.* and Barnabas spake out boldly, and
50. stirred up a persecution against *P.* and
14. 9. a cripple...The same heard *P.* speaking
11. multitudes saw what *P.* had done, they
12. they called...*P.* Mercury
14. when the apostles Barnabas and *P.* heard
19. they stoned *P.* and dragged him out of
15. 2. *P.* and Barnabas had no small dissension
2. the brethren appointed that *P.* and
12. they hearkened unto Barnabas and *P.*
22. send them to Antioch with *P.* and Barna-
25. with our beloved Barnabas and *P.*
35. But *P.* and Barnabas tarried in Antioch
36. after some days *P.* said unto Barnabas
38. *P.* thought not good to take with them
40. But *P.* chose Silas, and went forth, being
16. 3. Him would *P.* have to go forth with him
9. a vision appeared to *P.* in the night
14. the things which were spoken by *P.*
17. following after *P.* and us cried out
18. *P.* being sore troubled, turned and said
19. they laid hold on *P.* and Silas, and
25. about midnight *P.* and Silas were praying
28. But *P.* cried with a loud voice, saying
29. fell down before *P.* and Silas
36. the jailor reported the words to *P.* saying
37. But *P.* said unto them, They have beaten
17. 2. and *P.* as his custom was, went in unto
4. persuaded, and consorted with *P.* and
10. sent away *P.* and Silas by night unto
13. word of God was proclaimed of *P.* at
14. the brethren sent forth *P.* to go as far as
15. they that conducted *P.* brought him as
16. Now while *P.* waited for them at Athens
22. *P.* stood in the midst of the Areopagus
33. Thus *P.* went out from among them
18. 5. *P.* was constrained by the word, testifying
9. said unto *P.* in the night by a vision
12. the Jews...rose up against *P.* and brought
14. when *P.* was about to open his mouth
18. *P.* having tarried after this yet many days
19. 1. *P.* having passed through the upper
4. *P.* said, John baptized with the baptism
6. when *P.* had laid his hands upon them
11. special miracles by the hands of *P.*
13. I adjure you by Jesus whom *P.* preacheth
15. *P.* I know; but who are ye?
21. *P.* purposed in the spirit, when he had
Act. 19. 26. *P.* hath persuaded and turned away
19. 29. Gaius and Aristarchus...*P.'s* companions
30. *P.* was minded to enter in unto the people
20. 7. *P.* discoursed with them, intending to
9. and as *P.* discoursed yet longer
10. *P.* went down, and fell on him, and
13. there intending to take in *P.*
16. *P.* had determined to sail past Ephesus
21. 4. these said to *P.* through the Spirit
11. coming to us, and taking *P.'s* girdle
13. *P.* answered, What do ye, weeping and
18. the day following *P.* went in with us
26. Then *P.* took the men
29. that *P.* had brought into the temple
30. they laid hold on *P.* and dragged him out
32. the soldiers left off beating *P.*
37. as *P.* was about to be brought into the
39. *P.* said, I am a Jew, of Tarsus in Cilicia
40. *P.* standing on the stairs, beckoned with
22. 25. *P.* said unto the centurion that stood by
28. And *P.* said, But I am a Roman born
30. brought *P.* down, and set him before them
23. 12. eat nor drink till they had killed *P.*
14. taste nothing until we have killed *P.*
16. But *P's.* sister's son heard of their lying
16. entered into the castle and told *P.*
17. *P.* called unto him one of the centurions
18. *P.* the prisoner called me unto him
20. to bring down *P.* to-morrow unto the
24. that they might set *P.* thereon
31. took *P.* and brought him...to Antipatris
33. and they...presented *P.* also before him
24. 1. they informed the governor against *P.*
10. *P.* answered, Forasmuch as I know that
24. sent for *P.* and heard him concerning
26. money would be given him of *P.* wherefore
27. Felix left *P.* in bonds
25. 2. informed him against *P.* and they
4. Festus answered, that *P.* was kept in
6. and commanded *P.* to be brought
8. while *P.* said in his defence, Neither
9. The Jews answered *P.* and said, Wilt
10. But *P.* said, I am standing before Cæsar's
14. Festus laid *P's.* case before the king
19. dead, whom *P.* affirmed to be alive
21. But when *P.* had appealed to be kept for
26. 1. Agrippa said unto *P.* Thou art permitted
1. Then *P.* stretched forth his hand
24. *P.* thou art mad; thy much learning doth
25. But *P.* saith, I am not mad, most excel-
28. Agrippa said unto *P.* With but little
29. *P.* said, I would to God, that whether with
27. 1. they delivered *P.* and certain other
3. treated *P.* kindly, and gave him leave to
9. *P.* admonished them, and said unto them
11. those things which were spoken by *P.*
21. then *P.* stood forth in the midst of them
24. saying, Fear not, *P.* thou must stand
31. *P.* said to the centurion and to the
33. *P.* besought them all to take some food
43. the centurion, desiring to save *P.* stayed
28. 3. when *P.* had gathered a bundle of sticks
8. unto whom *P.* entered in, and prayed, and
15. whom when *P.* saw, he thanked God and
16. *P.* was suffered to abide by himself
25. after that *P.* had spoken one word
Rom. 1. 1. *P.* a servant of Jesus Christ, called to
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. *P.* called to be an apostle of Jesus

1 *Cor.* 1. 12. I am of *P.* and I of Apollos
1. 13. Is Christ divided? was *P.* crucified
13. were ye baptized into the name of *P.*
3. 4. when one saith, I am of *P.* and another
5. What then is Apollos? and what is *P.*
22. whether *P.* or Apollos, or Cephas, or the
16. 21. The salutation of me *P.* with mine own
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Christ Jesus through
10. 1. Now I *P.* myself intreat you by the
Gal. 1. 1. *P.* an apostle, not from men, neither
5. 2. Behold, I *P.* say unto you, that if ye
Eph. 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Christ Jesus through
3. 1. For this cause, I *P.* the prisoner of Christ
Phil. 1. 1. *P.* and Timothy, servants of Christ
Col. 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Christ Jesus through
1. 23. whereof I *P.* was made a minister
4. 18. The salutation of me *P.* with mine own
1 *Ths.* 1. 1. *P.* and Silvanus and Timothy
2. 18. come unto you, I *P.* once and again
2 *Ths.* 1. 1. *P.* and Silvanus and Timothy
3. 17. The salutation of me *P.* with mine own
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Christ Jesus
2 *Tim.* 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Christ Jesus by
Tit. 1. 1. *P.* a servant of God, and an apostle of
Philem. 1. *P.* a prisoner of Christ Jesus, and
9. *P.* the aged, and now a prisoner also of
19. I *P.* write it with mine own hand, I will
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. brother *P.* also, according to the

PAULUS.

Act. 13. 7. proconsul, Sergius *P.* a man of under-

PAVEMENT.

John 19. 13. a place called The *P.* but in Hebrew Gabbatha

PAY.

Mat. 17. 24. Doth not your master *p.* the half-
18. 25. he had not wherewith to *p.* his lord
26 and I will pay thee all
28. by the throat, saying, *p.* what thou owest
29. patience with me, and I will *p.* thee
30, 34. till he should *p.*...was due
20. 8. Call the labourers, and *p.* them their hire
Luk. 7. 42. had not wherewith to *p.* he forgave
Rom. 13. 6. For this cause ye *p.* tribute also

PAYMENT.

Mat. 18. 25. all that he had, and *p.* to be made

PEACE.

Mat. 10. 13. let your *p.* come upon it: but if it be not worthy, let your *p.* return to you
10. 34. Think not that I came to send *p.* on the earth...not to send *p.* but a sword
20. 31. that they should hold their *p.*
26. 63. Jesus held his *p.* And the high priest said
Mrk. 1. 25. Jesus rebuked him saying, Hold thy *p.*
3. 4. But they held their *p.*
4. 39. said unto the sea, *p.* be still
5. 34. go in *p.* and be whole of thy plague
9. 34. they held their *p.* for they had disputed
50. be at *p.* one with another
10. 48. rebuked him, that he should hold his *p.*
14. 61. But he held his *p.* and answered nothing
Luk. 1. 79. guide our feet into the way of *p.*
2. 14. on earth *p.* among men [‡ read, *p.* good pleasure among men
29. According to thy word, in *p.*
4. 35. Hold thy *p.* and come out of him
7. 50. Thy faith hath saved thee; go in *p.*
8. 48. faith hath made thee whole; go in *p.*
9. 36. they held their *p.* and told no man in
Luk. 10. 5. first say, *P.* be to this house
10. 6. if a son of *p.* be there, your *p.* shall rest
11. 21. his goods are in *p.*
12. 51. I am come to give *p.* in the earth? I tell
14. 4. But they held their *p.* And he took him
32. ambassage, and asketh conditions of *p.*
18. 39. that he should hold his *p.* but he cried
19. 38. *p.* in heaven and glory in the highest
40. if these shall hold their *p.* the stones will
42. which belong unto *p.* [§ † read, thy *p.*]
20. 26. marvelled at his answer...held their *p.*
24. 36. saith unto them, *p.* be unto you
John 14. 27. *p.* I leave with you; my *p.* I give
16. 33. that in me ye may have *p.*
20. 19. saith unto them, *p.* be unto you
21. said to them again, *p.* be unto you
26. Jesus cometh...and said, *p.* be unto you
Act. 9. 31. Judæa and Galilee and Samaria had *p.*
10. 36. good tidings [or, the gospel] of *p.* by Jesus
11. 18. they held their *p.* and glorified God
12. 17. beckoning unto them...to hold their *p.*
20. they asked for *p.*
15. 13. after they had held their *p.* James
33. they were dismissed in *p.* from the
16. 36. come forth, and go in *p.*
18. 9. speak, and hold not thy *p.*
24. 2. by thee we enjoy much *p.* and that by
Rom. 1. 7. Grace to you and *p.* from God our
2. 10. glory and honour and *p.* to every man
3. 17. the way of *p.* have they not known
5. 1. let us have *p.* with God
8. 6. mind of the spirit is life and *p.*
12. 18. be at *p.* with all men
14. 17. but righteousness and *p.* and joy in the
19. after things which make for *p.* and things
15. 13. fill you with all joy and *p.* in believing
33. Now the God of *p.* be with you all. Amen
16. 20. the God of *p.* shall bruise Satan under
1 *Cor.* 1. 3. Grace to you and *p.* from God our
7. 15. God hath called us in *p.*
14. 33. not a God of confusion, but of *p.* as in all
16. 11. on his journey in *p.* that he may come
2 *Cor.* 13. 11. be of the same mind; live in *p.*: and the God of love and *p.* shall be with you
Gal. 1. 3. Grace to you and *p.* from God the Father
5. 22. love, joy, *p.* longsuffering, kindness
6. 16. *p.* be upon them, and mercy, and upon
Eph. 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* from God our
2. 14. For he is our *p.* who made both one, and
15. one new man, so making *p.*
17. he came and preached *p.* [Gr., preached good tidings of *p.*] to you that were far off, and *p.* to them that were nigh
4. 3. the unity of the Spirit in the bond of *p.*
6. 15. preparation of the gospel of *p.*
23. *p.* be to the brethren, and love with faith
Phil. 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* from God our
4. 7. the *p.* of God, which passeth all under-
9. the God of *p.* shall be with you
Col. 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* from God our Father
1. 20. having made *p.* through the blood of his
3. 15. let the *p.* of Christ rule in your hearts
1 *Ths.* 1. 1. Grace to you and *p.*
5. 3. When they are saying, *p.* and safety, then
13. Be at *p.* among yourselves
23. the God of *p.* himself sanctify you wholly
2 *Ths.* 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* from God the
3. 16. Now the Lord of *p.* himself give you *p.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 2. Grace, mercy, *p.* from God the Father
2 *Tim.* 1. 2. Grace, mercy, *p.* from God the Father
2. 22. faith, love, *p.* with them that call on the
Tit. 1. 4. Grace and *p.* from God the Father and
Philem. 3. Grace to you and *p.* from God our
Heb. 7. 2. King of Salem, which is King of *p.*
11. 31. having received the spies with *p.*
12. 14. Follow after *p.* with all men
13. 20. Now the God of *p.* who brought again
Jas. 2. 16. say unto them, Go in *p.*
3. 18. sown in *p.* for them that make *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* be multiplied
3. 11. Let him seek *p.* and pursue it
5. 14. *p.* be unto you all that are in Christ
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* be multiplied in
3. 14. ye may be found in *p.* without spot and
2 *Jno.* 3. Grace, mercy, *p.* shall be with us, from
3 *Jno.* 14. *p.* be unto thee. The friends salute
Jude 2. Mercy unto you and *p.* and love be multi-
Rev. 1. 4. Grace to you and *p.* from him which is
6. 4. it was given to take *p.* from the earth

PEACEABLE.

Heb. 12. 11. yet afterward it yieldeth *p.* fruit
Jas. 3. 17. the wisdom...is first pure, then *p.*

PEACEMAKERS.

Mat. 5. 9. Blessed are the *p.* for they shall be

PEARL, -S.

Mat. 7. 6. neither cast your *p.* before the swine
13. 45. a merchant seeking goodly *p.*
46. having found one *p.* of great price, he
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. gold or *p.* or costly raiment
Rev. 17. 4; 18. 16. gold and precious stone and *p.*
18. 12. precious stone, and *p.* and fine linen
21. 21. the twelve gates were twelve *p.*; each one of the several gates was of one *p.*

PELEG.

Luk. 3. 35. the son of *P.* the son of Eber, the son

PEN.

3 *Jno.* 13. write them to thee with ink and *p.*

PENCE.

* [§ Shillings.]

Mat. 18. 28. owed him a hundred *p.**
Mrk. 14. 5. sold for about three hundred *p.** and
Luk. 7. 41. the one owed five hundred *p.** and the
10. 35. and on the morrow he took out two *p.**
12. 6. five sparrows sold for two farthings [§ *p.*]
John 12. 5. ointment sold for three hundred *p.**

PENNY.

* [§ Shilling.] ‡ [§ Denarius.]

Mat. 10. 29. two sparrows sold for a farthing [§ *p.*]
20. 2. with the labourers for a *p.** a day
9, 10. received every man a *p.**
13. agree with me for a *p.**
22. 19. brought unto him a *p.*‡
Mrk. 12. 15. bring me a *p.*‡ that I may
Luk. 22. 24. Shew me a *p.*‡
Rev. 6. 6. measure of wheat for a *p.** and three measures of barley for a *p.**

PENNYWORTH.

Mrk. 6. 37. } two hundred *p.* [§ shillings'-worth]
John 6. 7. } of bread

PENTECOST.

Act. 2. 1. when the day of *P.* was now come
20. 16. to be at Jerusalem the day of *P.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 8. I will tarry at Ephesus until *P.*

PEOPLE.

(People, The People.)

Mat. 1. 21. shall save his *p.* from their sins
Mat. 2. 6. shepherd of my *p.* Israel
13. 15. For this *p's.* heart is waxed gross
15. 8. This *p.* honoureth me with their lips
Mrk. 7. 6. This *p.* honoureth me with their lips
12. 37. the common *p.* [or, the great multitude]
Luk. 1. 17 make ready for the Lord a *p.* prepared
1. 68. wrought redemption for his *p.*
77. give knowledge of salvation unto his p.
2. 32. the glory of thy *p.* Israel
7. 12. much *p.* of the city was with her
16. God hath visited his *p.*
9. 13. go and buy food for all this *p.*
21. 23. distress...and wrath unto this *p.*
John 12. 9. The common *p.* therefore of the Jews
Act. 7. 34. seen the affliction of my *p.* which is in
11. 24. much *p.* was added unto the Lord
26. with the church, and taught much *p.*
13. 17. The God of this *p.* Israel chose our
15. 14. to take out of them a *p.* for his name
18. 10. for I have much *p.* in this city
19. 26. turned away much *p.* saying that they be
28. 26. Go thou unto this *p.* and say, By hearing
27. For this *p's.* heart is waxed gross
Rom. 9. 25. that my *p.* which was not my *p.*
9. 26. it was said unto them, Ye are not my *p.*
10. 21. unto a disobedient and gainsaying *p.*
11. 1. Did God cast off his *p.*? God forbid
2. God did not cast off his *p.* which he
15. 10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his *p.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. I speak unto this *p.* and not even
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. and they shall be my *p.*
Tit. 2. 14. purify unto himself a *p.* for his own
3. 14. let our *p.* also learn to maintain good
Heb. 8. 10. they shall be to me a *p.*
10. 30. The Lord shall judge his *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a *p.* for God's own possession, that ye
2. 10. which in time past were no *p.*
Jude 5. having saved a *p.* out of the land of Egypt
Rev. 5. 9. men of every tribe, and tongue, and *p.*
13 7. over every tribe and *p.* and tongue and
14. 6. nation and tribe and tongue and *p.*
18. 4. Come forth, my *p.* out of her

The People.

Mat. 2. 4. chief priests and scribes of the *p.* he
4. 16. The *p.* which sat in darkness saw a great
23. all manner of sickness among the *p.*
21. 23. the elders of the *p.* came unto him as he
26. 3, 47. chief priests and the elders of the *p.*
5. lest a tumult arise among the *p.*
27. 1. the elders of the *p.* took counsel against
25. all the *p.* answered and said, His blood
64. say unto the *p.* He is risen from the dead
Mrk. 6. 33. the *p.* saw them going, and many
6. 54. straightway the *p.* knew him
11. 32. should say, From men, they feared the *p.*
14. 2. lest haply there shall be a tumult of the *p.*
Luk. 1. 10. the whole multitude of the *p.* were
1. 21. the *p.* were waiting for Zacharias
2. 10. good tidings...which shall be to all the *p.*
3. 15. as the *p.* were in expectation, and all men
18. preached he good tidings unto the *p.*
21. when all the *p.* were baptized, that Jesus
6. 17. a great number of the *p.* from all Judæa
7. 1. sayings in the ears of the *p.* he entered
29. all the *p.* when they heard, and the pub-
8. 37. all the *p.* of the country of the Gerasenes
47. declared in the presence of all the *p.* for
18. 43. and all the *p.* when they saw it

Luk. 19. 47. principal men of the *p.* sought to
19. 48. for the *p.* all hung upon him listening
20. 1. teaching the *p.* in the temple, and preach-
6. say, From men; all the *p.* will stone us
9. began to speak unto the *p.* this parable
19. they feared the *p.* for they perceived that
26. take hold of the saying before the *p.* and
45. in the hearing of all the *p.* he said unto
21. 38. all the *p.* came early in the morning to
22. 2. put him to death; for they feared the *p.*
66. elders of the *p.* was gathered together
23. 5. more urgent, saying, He stirreth up the *p.*
13. chief priests and the rulers and the *p.*
14. as one that perverteth the *p.*
27. a great multitude of the *p.* and of women
35. And the *p.* stood beholding
24. 19. mighty...before God and all the *p.*
John 6. 10. Jesus said, Make the *p.* sit down
6. 14. When therefore the *p.* saw the sign
8. 2. all the *p.* came unto him; and he sat
11. 50; 18. 14. one man should die for the *p.*
Act. 2. 47. having favour with all the *p.*
3. 9. all the *p.* saw him walking and praising
11. all the *p.* ran together unto them in
12. he answered unto the *p.* Ye men of Israel
23. utterly destroyed from among the *p.*
4. 1. as they spake unto the *p.* the priests
2. sore troubled because they taught the *p.*
8. Ye rulers of the *p.* and elders
10. and to all the *p.* of Israel
17. But that it spread no further among the *p.*
21. they might punish them because of the *p.*
5. 12. signs and wonders wrought among the *p.*
13. howbeit the *p.* magnified them
20. speak in the temple to the *p.* all the
25. standing and teaching the *p.*
26. feared the *p.* lest they should be stoned
34. in honour of all the *p.* and commanded
37. drew away some of the *p.* after him
6. 8. great wonders and signs among the *p.*
12. they stirred up the *p.* and the elders, and
7. 17. the *p.* grew and multiplied in Egypt
8. 9. amazed the *p.* [Gr., nation] of Samaria
10. 2. gave much alms to the *p.* and prayed to
41. Not to all the *p.* but unto witnesses that
42. preach unto the *p.* and to testify that
12. 4. to bring him forth to the *p.*
11. from all the expectation of the *p.* of the
22. the *p.* shouted, saying, The voice of a god
13. 15. word of exhortation for the *p.* say on
24. baptism of repentance to all the *p.* of
31. are now his witnesses unto the *p.*
17. 5. sought to bring them forth to the *p.*
19. 4. saying unto the *p.* that they should
30. Paul was minded to enter in unto the *p.*
33. would have made a defence unto the *p.*
21. 28. that teacheth all men...against the *p.*
30. was moved, and the *p.* ran together
36. the multitude of the *p.* followed after
39. give me leave to speak unto the *p.*
40. beckoned with the hand unto the *p.*
26. 17. delivering thee from the *p.* and from the
23. both to the *p.* and to the Gentiles
28. 17. I had done nothing against the *p.* or the
1 *Cor.* 10. 7. The *p.* sat down to eat and drink
Heb. 2. 17. propitiation for the sins of the *p.*
4. 9. a sabbath rest for the *p.* of God
5. 3. is bound, as for the *p.* so also for himself
Heb. 7. 5. to take tithes of the *p.* according to the
7. 11. under it hath the *p.* received the law
27. for his own sins, then for the sins of the *p.*
9. 7. for himself and for the errors of the *p.*
19. had been spoken by Moses unto all the *p.*
19. sprinkled both the book itself and all the *p.*
11. 25. evil entreated with the *p.* of God
13. 12. that he might sanctify the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. arose false prophets also among the *p.*

PEOPLES.

Luk. 2. 31. before the face of all *p.*
Act. 4. 25. and the *p.* imagine vain things
4. 27. the *p.* of Israel, were gathered together
Rom. 15. 11. let all the *p.* praise him
Rev. 7. 9. of all tribes and *p.* and tongues stand-
10. 11. prophesy again over many *p.* and nations
11. 9. from among the *p.* and tribes and
17. 15. are *p.* and multitudes, and nations, and
21. 3. they shall be his *p.* and God himself

PERADVENTURE.

Mat. 25. 9. *p.* there will not be enough for us
Rom. 5. 7. for *p.* for the good man some one
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. if *p.* God may give them repentance

PERCEIVE.

Mat. 13. 14. shall in no wise *p.*
13. 15. Lest haply they should *p* with their eyes
15. 17. *p.* ye not, that whatsoever goeth into the
16. 9. Do ye not *p.* neither remember the five
11. ye do not *p.* that I spake not to you con-
Mrk. 4. 12. that seeing they may see, and not *p.*
7. 18. *p.* ye not, that whatsoever from without
8. 17. do ye not yet *p.* neither understand?
Luk. 9. 45. that they should not *p.* it
John 4. 19. Sir, I *p.* that thou art a prophet
12. 40. see with their eyes, and *p.* with their
Act. 10. 34. Of a truth I *p.* that God is no re-
17. 22. in all things I *p.* that ye are somewhat
27. 10. Sirs, I *p.* that the voyage will be with
28. 26. seeing ye shall see, and shall in no wise *p.*
27. Lest haply they should *p.* with their
Gal. 3. 7. Know therefore [or, Ye *p.*] that they
Eph. 3. 4. ye can *p.* my understanding in the

PERCEIVED.

Mat. 21. 45. they *p.* that he spake of them
22. 18. But Jesus *p.* their wickedness, and said
Mrk. 12. 12. for they *p.* that he spake the parable
15. 10. For he *p.* that for envy the chief priests
Luk. 1. 22. they *p.* that he had seen a vision in
7. 39. would have *p.* who and what manner of
8. 46. I *p.* that power had gone forth from me
18. 34. and they *p.* not the things that were said
20. 19. they *p.* that he spake this parable against
23. he *p.* their craftiness, and said unto
John 8. 27. They *p.* not that he spake to them of
16. 19. Jesus *p.* that they were desirous to ask
Act. 4. 13. *p.* that they were unlearned and igno-
19. 34. when they *p.* that he was a Jew, all with
27. 39. but they *p.* a certain bay with a beach
Rom. 1. 20. being *p.* through the things that are
Gal. 2. 9. when they *p.* the grace that was given

PERCEIVEST, -ING.

Mat. 12. 15. Jesus *p.* it withdrew from thence; an-
16. 8. Jesus *p.* it said, O ye of little faith, why
26. 10. But Jesus *p.* it said unto them, Why trou-
Mrk. 2. 8. Jesus, *p.* in his spirit that they so rea-
5. 30. Jesus, *p.* in himself that the power pro-
8. 17. Jesus *p.* it saith unto them, Why reason
Luk. 5. 22. Jesus *p.* their reasonings, answered

Luk. 9. 11. But the multitudes *p.* it followed him
John 6. 15. Jesus therefore *p.* that they were about
21. 17. thou knowest [or, *p.*] that I love thee

PERDITION.

John 17. 12. but the son of *p.* that the scripture
Phil. 1. 28. for them an evident token of *p.*
3. 19. whose end is *p.* whose god is the belly
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. be revealed, the son of *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. as drown men in destruction and *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. in destructive heresies [or, sects of *p.*]
Rev. 17. 8. out of the abyss, and to go into *p.*
17. 11. of the seven; and he goeth into *p.*

PEREZ.

Mat. 1. 3. Judah begat *P.* and Zerah of Tamar; and
Luk. 3. 33. son of Hezron, the son of *P.* the son

PERFECT.

Mat. 5. 48. Ye therefore shall be *p.* as your heavenly Father is *p.*
19. 21. If thou wouldest be *p.* go, sell that thou
Act. 3. 16. hath given him this *p.* soundness in the
Rom. 12. 2. good and acceptable and *p.* will of God [or, the will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and *p.*]
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. speak wisdom among the *p.*
13. 10. when that which is *p.* is come, that which
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. for my power is made *p.* in weakness
Phil. 1. 6. which began a good work in you will *p.* it
3. 12. or am already made *p.* but I press on
15. as many as be *p.* be thus minded; and if
Col. 1. 28. may present every man *p.* in Christ
4. 12. that ye may stand *p.* and fully assured in
1 *Ths.* 3. 10. may *p.* that which is lacking in your
Heb. 2. 10. of their salvation *p.* through sufferings
5. 9. having been made *p.* he became unto all
14. solid food is for full-grown [or, *p.*] men
7. 19. for the law made nothing *p.* and a bring-
9. 9. that cannot, as touching the conscience, make the worshipper *p.*
11. more *p.* tabernacle, not made with hands
10. 1. make *p.* them that draw nigh
11. 40. they should not be made *p.*
12. 23. spirits of just men made *p.*
13. 21. Lord Jesus make you *p.* in every good
Jas. 1. 4. let patience have its *p.* work, that ye may be *p.* and entire
1. 17. every *p.* boon is from above
25. he that looketh into the *p.* law, the law of
2. 22. by works was faith made *p.*
3. 2. the same is a *p.* man, able to bridle the
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. shall himself *p.* stablish, strengthen
1 *Jno.* 4. 17. Herein is love made *p.* with us, that
4. 18. *p.* love casteth out fear...he that feareth is not made *p.* in love

PERFECTED.

Mat. 21. 16. babes and sucklings thou hast *p.*
Luk. 6. 40. every one when he is *p.* shall be as his
13. 32. the third day I am *p.*
John 17. 23. that they may be *p.* into one
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. but that ye be *p.* together in the same
2 *Cor.* 13. 11. farewell. Be *p.* [or, rejoice: be *p.*]
Gal. 3. 3. are ye now *p.* in the flesh? or do ye now
Heb. 7. 28. appointeth a Son, *p.* for evermore
10. 14. For by one offering he hath *p.* for ever
1 *Jno.* 2. 5. hath the love of God been *p.* Hereby
4. 12. his love is *p.* in us
Rev. 3. 2. works of thine fulfilled [§ *p.*]

PERFECTER.

Heb. 12. 2. looking unto Jesus the author and *p.*

PERFECTING.

2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *p.* holiness in the fear of God
13. 9. this we also pray for, even your *p.*
Eph. 4. 12. for the *p.* of the saints, unto the work

PERFECTION.

Luk. 8. 14. and bring no fruit to *p.*
Heb. 6. 1. unto *p.* [or, full-growth] not laying again
7. 11. Now if there was *p.* through the Levitical

PERFECTLY.

1 *Pet.* 1. 13. set your hope *p.* on the grace that is
1 *Ths.* 5. 2. For yourselves know *p.* that the day of

PERFECTNESS.

Col. 3. 14. love, which is the bond of *p.*

PERFORM.

Mat. 5. 33. shalt *p.* unto the Lord thine oaths
22. 24. shall marry his wife [Gr. shall *p.* the duty of a husband's brother to his wife]
Luk. 13. 32. and *p.* cures to-day and to-morrow
Rom. 4. 21. he had promised he was able also to *p.*

PERGA.

Act. 13. 13. Now Paul...came to *P.* in Pamphylia
13. 14. But they, passing through from *P.*
14. 25. spoken the word in *P.* they went down to

PERGAMUM.

Rev. 1. 11. unto *P.* and unto Thyatira, and unto
2. 12. angel of the church in *P.* write; These

PERHAPS.

Mat. 8. 22. if *p.* the thought of thy heart shall be
Philem. 15. For *p.* he was therefore parted from

PERIL, -S.

Rom. 8. 35. famine, or nakedness, or *p.* or sword
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in journeyings often, in *p.* of rivers, in *p.* of robbers, in *p.* from my countrymen, in *p.* from the Gentiles, in *p.* in the city, in *p.* in the wilderness, in *p.* in the sea, in *p.* among false brethren

PERISH.

See also PERISHING.

Mat. 5. 29, 30. that one of thy members should *p.*
8. 25. awoke him, saying, Save Lord; we *p.*
9. 17. and the wine is spilled, and the skins *p.*
18. 14. that one of these little ones should *p.*
26. 52. take the sword shall *p.* with the sword
Mrk. 4. 38. Master, carest thou not that we *p.*
Luk. 5. 37. will be spilled, and the skins will *p.*
8. 24 awoke him, saying, Master, master, we *p.*
13. 3. ye shall all in like manner *p.*
5. except ye repent, ye shall all likewise *p.*
33. that a prophet *p.* out of Jerusalem
15. 17. and I *p.* here with hunger
21. 18. not a hair of your head shall *p.*
John 3. 16. whoever believeth on him should not *p.*
10. 28. they shall never *p.* and no one shall snatch
11. 50. that the whole nation *p.* not
Act. 8. 20. Thy silver *p.* with thee, because thou
13. 41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and *p.*
27. 34. there shall not a hair *p.* from the head of
Rom. 2. 12. sinned without law shall also *p.*
Col. 2. 21. all which things are to *p.* with the using
2 *Ths.* 2. 10. for them that are perishing [§ *p.*]
Heb. 1. 11. They shall *p.* but thou continuest
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not wishing that any should *p.* but that

PERISHED.

Mat. 8. 32. the whole herd...and *p.* in the waters
Luk. 11. 51. who *p.* between the altar and the
John 17. 12. not one of them *p.* but the son of per-
Act. 5. 37. he also *p.* and all, as many as obeyed
1 *Cor.* 10. 9. tempted, and *p.* by the serpents

1 *Cor.* 10. 10. murmured, and *p.* by the destroyer
15. 18. are fallen asleep in Christ have *p.*
Heb. 11. 31. By faith Rahab the harlot *p.* not
2 *Pet.* 3. 6. being overflowed with water, *p.*
Jude 11. and *p.* in the gainsaying of Korah
Rev. 18. 14. were dainty and sumptuous are *p.*

PERISHETH.

Mrk. 2. 22. burst the skins, and the wine *p.* and
John 6. 27. Work not for the meat which *p.* but
1 *Cor.* 8. 11. thy knowledge he that is weak *p.*
Jas. 1. 11. the grace of the fashion of it *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. that *p.* though it is proved by fire

PERISHING.

1 *Cor.* 1. 18. is to them that are *p.* [§ perish]
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. and in them that are *p.* [§ perish]
4. 3. veiled in them that are *p.* [§ perish]
2 *Ths.* 2. 10. for them that are *p.* [§ perish]

PERMISSION.

1 *Cor.* 7. 6. by way of *p.* not of commandment

PERMIT.

1 *Cor.* 16. 7. tarry... with you, if the Lord *p.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 12. But I *p.* not a woman to teach, nor
Heb. 6. 3. this will we do, if God *p.*

PERMITTED.

Act. 26. 1. Thou art *p.* to speak for thyself
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. for it is not *p.* unto them to speak

PERPLEXED.

Mrk. 6. 20. when he heard him he was much *p.*
Luk. 9. 7. Herod the tetrarch...was much *p.*
24. 4. while they were *p.* thereabout, behold
Act. 2. 12. were *p.* saying one to another, What
5. 24. they were much *p.* concerning them
10. 17. Peter was much *p.* in himself what the
25. 20. And I being *p.* how to inquire concerning
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. *p.* yet not unto despair
Gal. 4. 20. for I am *p.* about you

PERPLEXITY.

Luk. 21. 25. distress of nations in *p.* for the

PERSECUTE.

Mat. 5. 11. shall reproach you and *p.* you, and
5. 44. pray for them that *p.* you
10. 23. But when they *p.* you in this city flee
23. 34. scourge in your synagogues, and *p.* from
Luk. 11. 49. some of them they shall kill and *p.*
21. 12. lay their hands on you, and shall *p.* you
John 5. 16. for this cause did the Jews *p.* Jesus
15. 20. If they persecuted me, they will also *p.*
Act. 7. 52. the prophets did not your fathers *p.*
Rom. 12. 14. Bless them that *p.* you; bless, and

PERSECUTED.

Mat. 5. 10. have been *p.* for righteousness' sake
5. 12. for so *p.* they the prophets which were
John 15. 20. If they *p.* me they will also persecute
Act. 22. 4. and I *p.* this Way unto the death
26. 11. I *p.* them even unto foreign cities
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. being reviled we bless; being *p.* we
15. 9. because I *p.* the church of God
Gal. 1. 13. beyond measure I *p.* the church of
1. 23. He that once *p.* us now preacheth the
4. 29. *p.* him that was born after the Spirit
5. 11. I preach circumcision, why am I still *p.*?
6. 12. only that they may not be *p.* for the cross
Rev. 12. 13. he *p.* the woman which brought

PERSECUTEST.

Act. 9. 4. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me?
9. 5. I am Jesus whom thou *p.*
22. 7. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me?
8. I am Jesus of Nazareth whom thou *p.*
Act. 26. 14. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me, it is hard
26. 15. I am Jesus whom thou *p.*

PERSECUTING.

Phil. 3. 6. as touching zeal, *p.* the church

PERSECUTION, -S.

Mat. 13. 21. when tribulation or *p.* ariseth be-
Mrk. 4. 17. when tribulation or *p.* ariseth because
10. 30. mothers, and children, and lands, with *p.*
Act. 8. 1. arose on that day a great *p.* against the
13. 50. stirred up a *p.* against Paul and Barnabas
Rom. 8. 35. shall tribulation, or, anguish, or *p.* or
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. in necessities, in *p.* in distresses
2 *Ths.* 1. 4. patience and faith in all your *p.* and
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. love, patience, *p.* sufferings; what
3. 11. what *p.* I endured: and out of them all
12. godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer *p.*

PERSECUTOR.

1 *Tim.* 1. 13. a blasphemer, and a *p.* and injurious

PERSEVERANCE.

Eph. 6. 18. watching thereunto in all *p.* and

PERSIS.

Rom. 16. 12. Salute *P.* the beloved

PERSON.

Mat. 22. 16. for thou regardest not the *p.* of men
Mrk. 12. 14. thou regardest not the *p.* of men
Luk. 20. 21. and acceptest not the *p.* of any
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. forgiven it in the *p.* [or, presence]
Gal. 2. 6. God accepteth not man's *p.* they, I
Eph. 5. 5. no fornicator, nor unclean *p.* nor cove-
Philem. 12. sent back to thee in his own *p.* that
Heb. 12. 16. fornicator or profane *p.* as Esau

PERSONS.

Luk. 15. 7. over ninety and nine righteous *p.*
Act. 1. 15. there was a multitude of *p.*
10. 34. God is no respecter of *p.*
Rom. 2. 11. for there is no respect of *p.* with God
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. thanks may be given by many *p.* on
Eph. 6. 9. there is no respect of *p.* with him
Col. 3. 25. there is no respect of *p.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. knowing of whom [Gr., what *p.*]
Jas. 2. 1. with respect of *p.* [or, do ye, in accepting *p.* hold the faith...glory?]
2. 9. if ye have respect of *p.* ye commit sin
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. as Father, who without respect of *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what manner of *p.* ought ye to be in
Jude 16. shewing respect of *p.* for the sake of ad-
Rev. 11. 13. seven thousand *p.* and the rest were

PERSUADE.

Mat. 28. 14. we will *p.* him and rid you of care
Act. 18. 4. persuaded [Gr., sought to *p.*] Jews
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. we *p.* men, but we are made mani-
1 *Jno.* 3. 19. shall assure [Gr., *p.*] our heart

PERSUADED.

Mat. 27. 20. the elders *p.* the multitudes that
Luk. 16. 31. neither will they be *p.* if one rise
20. 6. for they be *p.* that John was a prophet
Act. 14. 19. having *p.* the multitudes, they
17. 4. some of them were *p.* and consorted
18. 4. and *p.* [Gr., sought to persuade] Jews
19. 26. this Paul hath *p.* and turned away much
21. 14. when he could not be *p.* we ceased
26. 26. for I am *p.* that none of these things
Rom. 8. 38. For I am *p.* that neither death, nor
14. 14. I know, and am *p.* in the Lord Jesus
15. 14. And I myself also am *p.* of you, my
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. and, I am *p.* in thee also
1. 12. I am *p.* that he is able to guard
Heb. 6. 9. But, beloved, we are *p.* better things of

Heb. 13. 18. we are *p.* that we have a good con-

PERSUADETH.

Act. 18. 13. This man *p.* men to worship God

PERSUADING.

Act. 19. 8. reasoning and *p.* as to the things con-
28. 23. and *p.* them concerning Jesus
Gal. 1. 10. For am I now *p.* men, or God?

PERSUASION.

Act. 26. 28. With but little *p.* [§ or, in a little time]
Gal. 5. 8. This *p.* came not of him that calleth

PERSUASIVE.

1 *Cor.* 2. 4. my preaching were not in *p.* words of

PERSUASIVENESS.

Col. 2. 4. delude you with *p.* of speech

PERTAIN.

1 *Cor.* 6. 3. things that *p.* to this life?
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. things that *p.* unto life and godliness

PERTAINING.

Rom. 15. 17. Jesus in things *p.* to God
1 *Cor.* 6. 4. to judge things *p.* to this life do ye
Heb. 2. 17. high priest in things *p.* to God, to
5. 1. in things *p.* to God, that he may offer

PERVERSE.

Mat. 17. 17. O faithless and *p.* generation
Luk. 9. 41. O faithless and *p.* generation
Act. 20. 30. speaking *p.* things, to draw away
Phil. 2. 15. midst of a crooked and *p.* generation

PERVERT.

Act. 13. 10. not cease to *p.* the right ways of the
Gal. 1. 7. would *p.* the gospel of Christ

PERVERTED.

Tit. 3. 11. knowing that such a one is *p.* and

PERVERTETH.

Luk. 23. 14. as one that *p.* the people

PERVERTING.

Luk. 23. 2. We found this man p. our nation

PESTILENCE, -S

Luk. 21. 11. famines and *p.* and there shall be
Rev. 2. 23. kill her children with death [or, *p.*]
6. 8. and with death [or, *p.*] and by the wild

PESTILENT.

Act. 24. 5. we have found this man a *p.* fellow

PETER.

(PETER, SIMON PETER.)

Mat. 4. 18. Simon who is called *P.* and Andrew
8. 14. when Jesus was come into *P's.* house he
10. 2. The first Simon, who is called *P.* and
14. 28. And *P.* answered him and said, Lord, if
29. And *P.* went down from the boat
15. 15. And *P.* answered and said unto him
16. 18. that thou art *P.* [Gr., Petros] and upon
22. And *P.* took him, and began to rebuke
23. and said unto *P.* Get thee behind me, Satan
17. 1. taketh with him *P.* and James and John
4. And *P.* answered and said unto Jesus
24. that received the half-shekel came to *P.*
18. 21. Then came *P.* and said to him, Lord
19. 27. Then answered *P.* and said unto him
26. 33. But *P.* answered and said unto him, If
35. *P.* saith unto him, Even if I must die
37. And he took with him *P.* and the two
40. saith unto *P.* What, could ye not watch
58. But *P.* followed him afar off, unto the
69. Now *P.* was sitting without in the court
73. said to *P.* Of a truth thou also art one
75. And *P.* remembered the word which Jesus
Mrk. 3. 16. and Simon he surnamed *P.*
5. 37. save *P.* and James and John the brother
8. 29. *P.* answereth and saith unto him, Thou
32. And *P.* took him and began to rebuke
33. seeing his disciples, rebuked *P.* and saith
9. 2. taketh with him *P.* and James and John
5. And *P.* answereth and saith to Jesus
10. 28. *P.* began to say unto him, Lo, we have
11. 21. And *P.* calling to remembrance, saith
13. 3. *P.* and James and John and Andrew
14. 29. But *P.* said unto him, Although all shall
33. And he taketh with him *P.* and James
37. and saith unto *P.* Simon, sleepest thou?
54. And *P.* had followed him afar off, even
66. And as *P.* was beneath in the court, there
67. seeing *P.* warming himself, she looked
70. they that stood by said to *P.* Of a truth
72. the cock crew. And *P.* called to mind the
16. 7. But go, tell his disciples and *P.* He goeth
Luk. 6. 14. Simon, whom he also named *P.* and
8. 45. when all denied, *P.* said, and they that
51. save *P.* and John, and James, and the
9. 20. And *P.* answering said, The Christ of God
28. he took with him *P.* and John and James
32. Now *P.* and they that were with him
33. *P.* said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for
12. 41. *P.* said, Lord, speakest thou this parable
18. 28. And *P.* said, Lo, we have left our own
22. 8. And he sent *P.* and John, saying, Go and
34. I tell thee, *P.* the cock shall not crow
54. But *P.* followed afar off
55. *P.* sat in the midst of them
58. But *P.* said, Man, I am not
60. But *P.* said, Man, I know not what thou
61. the Lord turned, and looked upon *P.* And *P* remembered the word of the Lord
24. 12. But *P.* arose, and ran unto the tomb
John 1. 42. which is by interpretation, *P.* [that is, Rock, or Stone]
1. 44. Bethsaida, of the city of Andrew and *P.*
13. 8. *P.* saith unto him, Thou shalt never
37. *P.* saith unto him, Lord, why cannot I
18. 11. Jesus therefore said unto *P.* Put up the
16. but *P.* was standing at the door without
16. her that kept the door, and brought in *P.*
17. maid...that kept the door saith unto *P.*
18. and *P.* also was with them, standing
26. a kinsman of him whose ear *P.* cut off
27. *P.* therefore denied again: and straight-
20. 3. *P.* therefore went forth, and the other
4. and the other disciple outran *P.* and
21. 7. disciple...whom Jesus loved saith unto *P.*
17. *P.* was grieved because he said unto him
20. *P.* turning about, seeth the disciple whom
21. *P.* therefore, seeing him, saith to Jesus
Act. 1. 13. both *P.* and John and James and
1. 15. And in these days *P.* stood up in the
2. 14. But *P.* standing up with the eleven
37. and said unto *P.* and the rest of the
38. And *P.* said unto them, Repent ye
3. 1. Now *P.* and John were going up into the
3. who seeing *P.* and John about to go into
4. And *P.* fastening his eyes upon him with
6. But *P.* said, Silver and gold have I none
11. And as he held *P.* and John, all the
12. and when *P.* saw it, he answered unto
4. 8. Then *P.* filled with the Holy Ghost, said
13. Now when they beheld the boldness of *P.*

Act. 4. 19. But *P.* and John answered and said
5. 3. But *P.* said, Ananias, why hath Satan
8. And *P.* answered unto her, Tell me
9. But *P.* said unto her, How is it that ye
15. as *P.* came by, at the least his shadow
29. But *P.* and the apostles answered and
8. 14. they sent unto them *P.* and John
20. But *P.* said unto him, Thy silver perish
9. 32. And it came to pass, as *P.* went through-
34. And *P.* said unto him. Æneas, Jesus
38. the disciples, hearing that *P.* was there
39. And *P.* arose and went with them
40. But *P.* put them all forth, and kneeled
40. and when she saw *P.* she sat up
10. 5. fetch one Simon, who is surnamed *P.*
9. *P.* went up upon the housetop to pray
13; 11. 7. Rise, *P.* kill and eat
14. But *P.* said, Not so, Lord, for I have never
17. Now while *P.* was much perplexed in
18. whether Simon, which was surnamed *P.*
19. And while *P.* thought on the vision, the
21. And *P.* went down to the men, and said
25. when it came to pass that *P.* entered
26. But *P.* raised him up saying, Stand up
32. Simon, who is surnamed *P.*
34. And *P.* opened his mouth and said, Of a
44. While *P.* yet spake these words, the Holy
45 as many as came with *P.* because that
46. Then answered *P.* Can any man forbid
11. 2. And when *P.* was come up to Jerusalem
4. But *P.* began, and expounded the matter
13. fetch Simon, whose surname is *P.*
12. 3. he proceeded to seize *P.* also. And those
5. *P.* therefore was kept in the prison
6. the same night *P.* was sleeping between
7. and he smote *P.* on the side, and awoke
11. And when *P.* was come to himself, he
14. when she knew *P's.* voice, she opened not
16. But *P.* continued knocking: and when
18. no small stir...what was become of *P.*
15. 7. *P.* rose up, and said unto them
Gal. 2. 7. even as *P.* with the gospel of the
2. 8. for he that wrought for *P.* unto the
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Jesus Christ, to the

SIMON PETER. *See also* SIMON.

Mat. 16. 16. And *S. P.* answered and said, Thou
Luk. 5. 8. But *S. P.* when he saw it, fell down at
John 1. 40. was Andrew, *S. P's.* brother
6. 8. One of his disciples, Andrew, *S. P's.* bro-
68. *S. P.* answered him, Lord, to whom shall
13. 9. *S. P.* saith unto him, Lord, not my feet
24. *S. P.* therefore beckoneth to him and
36. *S. P.* saith unto him, Lord, whither
18. 10. *S. P.* therefore, having a sword, drew it
15. And *S. P.* followed Jesus, and so did
25. Now *S. P.* was standing and warming
20. 2. She runneth therefore and cometh to *S. P.*
6. *S. P.* therefore also cometh, following
21. 2. There were together *S. P.* and Thomas
3. *S. P.* saith unto them, I go a fishing
7. It is the Lord. So when *S. P.* heard that
11. *S. P.* therefore went up and drew the net
15. Jesus saith to *S. P.* Simon, son of John
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. *S. P.* a servant & apostle of Jesus Christ

PETITIONS.

1 *Jno.* 5. 15. we know that we have the *p.* which

PETRA.

Mat. 16. 18. and upon this rock [Gr., *p.*]

PETROS.

Mat. 16. 18. that thou art Peter [Gr., *P.*]

PHANUEL.

Luk. 2. 36. the daughter of *P.* of e ribe of Asher

PHARAOH.

Act. 7. 10. and wisdom before *P.* king of Egypt
7. 13. Joseph's race became manifest unto *P.*
21. when he was cast out, *P's.* daughter took
Rom. 9. 17. For the scripture saith unto *P.* For
Heb. 11. 24. to be called the son of *P's.* daughter

PHARISEE.

Mat. 23. 26. Thou blind *P.* cleanse first the inside
Luk. 7. 36. And he entered into the *P's.* house
7. 37. knew that he was...in the *P's.* house
39. Now when the *P.* which had bidden him
11. 37. Now as he spake, a *P.* asketh him
38. And when the *P.* saw it, he marvelled
18. 10. the one a *P.* and the other a publican
11. The *P.* stood and prayed thus with him-
Act. 5. 34. a *P.* named Gamaliel, a doctor of the
26. 5. straitest sect of our religion I lived a *P.*
Phil. 3. 6. as touching the law, a *P.*; as touching

PHARISEES.

Mat. 3. 7. But when he saw many of the *P.* and
5. 20. the righteousness of the scribes and *P.*
9. 11. And when the *P.* saw it, they said unto
14. Why do we and the *P.* fast oft; but thy
34. But the *P.* said, By the prince of the
12. 2. But the *P.* when they saw it, said unto
14. But the *P.* went out and took counsel
24. But when the *P.* heard it they said
38. certain of the scribes and *P.* answered
15. 1. come to Jesus from Jerusalem *P.* and
12. Knowest thou that the *P.* were offended
16. 1. And the *P.* and Sadducees came and
6. beware of the leaven of the *P.* and Sad-
11. But beware of the leaven of the *P.* and
12. but of the teaching of the *P.* and Saddu-
19. 3. And there came unto him *P.* tempting
21. 45. when the chief priests and the *P.* heard
15. Then went the *P.* and took counsel how
34. But the P. when they heard that he had
41. Now while the *P.* were gathered together
23. 2. The scribes and the *P.* sit on Moses' seat
13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Woe unto you, scribes and *P.* hypocrites
27. 62 the chief priests and the *P.* were gathered
Mrk. 2. 16. scribes of the *P.* [† read, and the *P.*]
2. 18. John's disciples and the *P.* were fasting
18. the disciples of the *P.* fast, but thy dis-
24. And the *P.* said unto him, Behold
3. 6. And the *P.* went out
7. 1. are gathered together unto him the *P.*
3. For the *P.* and all the Jews, except they
5. And the *P.* and the scribes ask him
8. 11. And the *P.* came forth, and began to
15. Take heed, beware of the leaven of the *P.*
10. 2. And there came unto him *P.* and asked
12. 13. certain of the *P.* and of the Herodians
Luk. 5. 17. there were *P.* and doctors of the law
5. 21. the scribes and the *P.* began to reason
30. And the *P.* and their scribes [or, the *P.* and the scribes among them]
33. also the disciples of the *P.* but thine
6. 2. But certain of the *P.* said, Why do ye
7. And the scribes and the *P.* watched him
7. 30 But the *P.* and the lawyers rejected for
36. And one of the *P.* desired him that he

Luk. 11. 39. Now do ye *P.* cleanse the outside of
11. 42. But woe unto you, *P.* for ye tithe mint
43. Woe unto you *P.* for ye love the chief
53. the scribes and the *P.* began to press
12. 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the *P.* which
13. 31. of the *P.* saying to him, Get thee out
14. 1. one of the rulers of the *P.* on a sabbath
3. spake unto the lawyers and *P.*
15. 2. both the *P.* and the scribes murmured
16. 14. And the *P.* who were lovers of money
17. 20. being asked by the *P.* when the kingdom
19. 39. And some of the *P.* from the multitude
John 1. 24. they had been sent from [or, And certain had been sent from among] the *P.*
3. 1. Now there was a man of the *P.* named
4. 1. the Lord knew how that the *P.*
7. 32. The *P.* heard the multitude murmuring
32. and the chief priests and the *P.* sent
45. came to the chief priests and *P.* and
47. The *P.* therefore answered them, Are ye
48. the rulers believed on him, or of the *P.*?
8. 3. the scribes and the *P.* bring a woman
13. The *P.*...said unto him, Thou bearest
9. 13. They bring to the *P.* him that aforetime
15. Again therefore the *P.* also asked him
16. Some therefore of the *P.* said, This man
40. Those of the *P.* which were with him
11. 46. But some of them went away to the *P.*
47. The chief priests...and the *P.* gathered
57. the chief priests and the *P.* had given
12. 19. The *P.* therefore said among themselves
42. but because of the *P.* they did not con-
18. 3. from the chief priests and the *P.* cometh
Act. 15. 5. rose up certain of the sect of the *P.*

PHILADELPHIA.

Rev. 1. 11. and unto *P.* and unto Laodicea
3. 7. to the angel of the church in *P.*

PHILEMON.

Philem. 1. to *P.* our beloved and fellow-worker

PHILETUS.

2 *Tim.* 2. 17. of whom is Hymenæus and *P.*

PHILIP.

Mat. 10. 3. *P.* and Bartholomew, Thomas and
14. 3. sake of Herodias, his brother *P.*'s wife
Mrk. 3. 18. and Andrew, and *P.* and Bartholomew
6. 17. sake of Herodias, his brother *P.*'s wife
Luk. 3. 1. brother *P.* tetrarch of the region of
6. 14. and John, and *P.* and Bartholomew
John 1. 43. and he findeth *P.*
1. 44. Now *P.* was from Bethsaida, of the city
45. *P.* findeth Nathanael and saith unto him
46. *P.* saith unto him, Come and see
48. Before *P.* called thee, when thou wast
6. 5. Jesus saith unto *P.* Whence are we to buy
7. *P.* answered him, Two hundred penny-
12. 21. these therefore came to *P.* which was of
22. *P.* cometh and telleth Andrew: Andrew
14. 8. *P.* saith unto him, Lord, shew us the
9. and dost thou not know me, *P.*?
Act. 1. 13. *P.* and Thomas, Bartholomew and
6. 5. and *P.* and Prochorus, and Nicanor, and
8. 5. And *P.* went down to the city of Samaria
6. unto the things that were spoken by *P.*
12. But when they believed *P.* preaching
26. But an angel of the Lord spake unto *P.*
29. And the Spirit said unto *P.* Go near, and
30. And *P.* ran to him and heard him reading
31. And he besought *P.* to come up and sit
Act. 8. 34. And the eunuch answered *P.* and said,
8. 35. And *P.* opened his mouth, and beginning
37. And *P.* said, If thou believest with all
38. both *P.* and the eunuch; and he baptized
39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away *P.*
40. But *P.* was found at Azotus
21. 8. entering into the house of *P.* the evangelist

PHILIPPI.

Mrk. 8. 27. into the villages of Cæsarea *P.*
Act. 16. 12. and from thence to *P.* which is a
20. 6. And we sailed away from *P.* after the
Phil. 1. 1. the saints...which are at *P.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 2. as ye know, at *P.*

PHILIPPIANS.

Phil. 4. 15. ye yourselves also know, ye *P.* the

[PHILO.]

John 21. 15, 16, 17. I love thee [Gr., philo se]

PHILOLOGUS.

Rom. 16. 15. Salute *P.* and Julia, Nereus and his

PHILOSOPHERS.

Act. 17. 18. also of the Epicurean and Stoic *p.*

PHILOSOPHY.

Col. 2. 8. that maketh spoil of you through his *p.*

PHLEGON.

Rom. 16. 14. Salute Asyncritus, *P.* Hermes

PHŒBE.

Rom. 16. 1. I commend unto you *P.* our sister

PHŒNICIA.

Act. 11. 19. They therefore...travelled as far as *P.*
15. 3. passed through both *P.* and Samaria
21. 2. having found a ship crossing over unto *P.*

PHŒNIX.

Act. 27. 12. by any means they could reach *P.*

PHRYGIA.

Act. 2. 10. in Pontus and Asia, in *P.* and Pam-
16. 6. they went through the region of *P.* and
18. 23. went through the region of Galatia and *P.*

PHYGELUS.

2 *Tim.* 1. 15. of whom are *P.* and Hermogenes

PHYLACTERIES.

Mat. 23. 5. for they make broad their *p.* and

PHYSICIAN, -S.

Mat. 9. 12. that are whole have no need of a *p.*
Mrk. 2. 17. that are whole have no need of a *p.*
5. 26. had suffered many things of many *p.*
Luk. 4. 23. *p.* heal thyself: whatsoever we have
5. 31. have no need of a *p.* but they that are
8. 43. which had spent all her living upon *p.*
Col. 4. 14. Luke, the beloved *p.* and Demas

PIECE.

Mat. 9. 16. And no man putteth a *p.* of undressed
26. 36. a place [Gr., an enclosed *p.* of ground]
Mrk. 2. 21. No man seweth a *p.* of undressed
14. 32. And they come unto a place [Gr., an enclosed *p.* of ground] which was named
Luk. 5. 36. No man rendeth a *p.* from a new garment
5. 36. also the *p.* from the new will not agree
15. 8. if she lose one *p.* doth not light a lamp
9. for I have found the *p.* which I had lost
24. 42. And they gave him a *p.* of a broiled fish

PIECES.

Mat. 14. 20; 15. 37. remained over of the broken *p.*
21. 44. falleth on this stone shall be broken to *p.*
26. 15. weighed unto him thirty *p.* of silver
27. 3. and brought back the thirty *p.* of silver
5. And he cast down the *p.* of silver into
6. the chief priests took the *p.* of silver, and
9. And they took the thirty *p.* of silver, the

Mrk. 5. 4. and the fetters broken in *p.*
6. 43. they took up broken *p.* twelve basketfuls
8. 8. they took up, of broken *p.* that remained
19. how many baskets full of broken *p.* took
20. how many basketfuls of broken *p.* took
Luk. 9. 17. remained over to them of broken *p.*
15. 8. woman having ten *p.* [Gr., drachma]
20. 18. falleth on that stone shall be broken to *p.*
John 6. 12 Gather up the broken *p.* which remain
6. 13. filled twelve baskets with broken *p.* from
Act. 19. 19. found it fifty thousand *p.* of silver

PIERCE.

Luk. 2. 35. yea, and a sword shall *p.* through

PIERCED.

Mat. 27. 49. And another took a spear and *p.* his
John 19. 34. the soldiers with a spear *p.* his side
19. 37. They shall look on him whom they *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. led astray from the faith, and have *p.*
Rev. 1. 7. and they which *p.* him

PIERCING.

Heb. 4. 12. and *p.* even to the dividing of soul and

PIETY.

1 *Tim.* 5. 4. let them learn first to shew *p.* towards

PIGEONS.

Luk. 2. 24. A pair of turtle doves or two young *p.*

PILATE.

Mat. 27. 2. delivered him up to *P.* the governor
27. 13. Then saith *P.* unto him, Hearest thou
17. they were gathered together, *P.* said unto
22. *P.* saith unto them, What then shall I do
24. So when *P.* saw that he prevailed nothing
58. this man went to *P.* and asked for the body of Jesus. Then *P.* commanded
62. were gathered together unto *P.* saying
65. *P.* said unto them, Ye have a guard
Mrk. 15. 1. and delivered him up to *P.*
15. 2. And *P.* asked him, Art thou the King of
4. *P.* again asked him, saying, Answerest
5. insomuch that *P.* marvelled
9. And *P.* answered them, saying, Will ye
12. *P.* again answered and said unto them
14. And *P.* said unto them, Why, what evil
15. And *P.* wishing to content the multitude
44. And *P.* marvelled if he were already dead
Luk. 3. 1. reign of Tiberius Cæsar, Pontius *P.*
13. 1. whose blood *P.* had mingled with
23. 1. and brought him before *P.*
3. And *P.* asked him saying, Art thou the
4. And *P.* said unto the chief priests and
6. But when *P.* heard it, he asked whether
11. sent him back to *P.*
12. And Herod and *P.* became friends with
13. And *P.* called together the chief priests
20. And *P.* spake unto them again, desiring
24. And *P.* gave sentence, that what they
52. went to *P.* and asked for the body of Jesus
John 18. 29. *P.* therefore went out unto them and
18. 31. *P.* therefore said unto them, Take him
33. *P.* therefore entered again into the palace
35. *P.* answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own
37. *P.* therefore said unto him, Art thou a
38. *P.* saith unto him, What is truth?
19. 1. Then *P.* therefore took Jesus and scourged
4. And *P.* went out again and saith unto
5. And *P.* saith unto them, Behold the man
6. *P.* saith unto them, Take him yourselves
8. When *P.* therefore heard this saying, he
10. *P.* therefore saith unto him, Speakest
John 19. 12. Upon this *P.* sought to release him
19. 13. When *P.* therefore heard these words
15. *P.* saith unto them, Shall I crucify
19. And *P.* wrote a title also, and put it on
21. the Jews therefore said to *P.*
22. *P.* answered, What I have written I have
31. asked of *P.* that their legs might be
38. asked of *P.* that he might take away the
38. *P.* gave him leave. He came therefore
Act. 3. 13. and denied before the face of *P.* when
4. 27. Herod and Pontius *P.* with the Gentiles
13. 28. asked they of *P.* that he should be slain
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. Christ Jesus, who before Pontius *P.*

PILGRIMS.

Heb. 11. 13. were strangers and *p.* on the earth
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. I beseech you as...*p.* to abstain from

PILLAR, -S.

Gal. 2. 9. they who were reputed to be *p.* gave to
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. the *p.* and ground of the truth
Rev. 3. 12. I will make him a *p.* in the temple
10. 1. and his feet as *p.* of fire

PINETH.

Mrk. 9. 18. grindeth his teeth and *p.* away: and

PINNACLE.

Mat. 4. 5. he set him on the *p.* [Gr., wing] of
Luk. 4. 9. set him on the *p.* [Gr., wing] of the

PIPE.

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. giving a voice, whether *p.* or harp

PIPED.

Mat. 11. 17. We *p.* unto you, and ye did not dance
Luk. 7. 32. We *p.* unto you, and ye did not dance
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. how shall it be known what is *p.* or

PISIDIA.

Act. 13. 14. they...came to Antioch of *P.*
14. 24. passed through *P.* and came to Pamphylia

PIT, -S.

Mat. 12. 11. fall into a *p.* on the sabbath day
15. 14. both shall fall into a *p.*
Mrk. 12. 1. digged a *p.* for the winepress
Luk. 6. 39. shall they not both fall into a *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. committed them to *p.* [† read, chains]
Rev. 9. 1. given to him the key of the *p.* of the
9. 2. he opened the *p.* of the abyss; and there
2. darkened by reason of the smoke of the *p.*

PITCHED.

Heb. 8. 2. tabernacle, which the Lord *p.* not man

PITCHER.

Mrk. 14. 13. a man bearing a *p.* of water: follow
Luk. 22. 10. a man bearing a *p.* of water; follow

PITIABLE.

1 *Cor.* 15. 19. we are of all men most *p.*

PITY.

Jas. 5. 11. the Lord is full of *p.* and merciful

PLACE.

Mat. 9. 9. Matthew, sitting at the *p.* of toll
9. 24. Give *p.* for the damsel is not dead but
14. 13. from thence in a boat to a desert *p.*
15. The *p.* is desert, and the time is already
35. when the men of that *p.* knew him, they
15. 33. have so many loaves in a desert *p.* as to
17. 20. Remove hence to yonder *p.*
23. 6. love the chief *p.* at feasts, and the chief
24. 15. standing in the holy *p.* [or, a holy *p.*]
26. 36. unto a *p.* [Gr., an enclosed piece of ground]
52. Put up again thy sword into its *p.* for
27. 33. they were come unto a *p.* called Golgotha that is to say, The *p.* of a skull
28. 6. Come, see the *p.* where the Lord lay

Mrk. 1. 35. departed into a desert *p.* and there
2. 14. sitting at the *p.* of toll, and he saith unto
6. 11. whatsoever *p.* shall not receive you, and
32. went away in the boat to a desert *p.* apart
35. The *p.* is desert, and the day is now far
8. 4. bread here in a desert *p.*
12. 26. in the *p.* concerning the Bush
14. 32. they come unto a *p.*...named Gethsemane
15. 22. they bring him unto the *p.* Golgotha
16. 6. behold the *p.* where they laid him
Luk. 4. 17. found the *p.* where it was written
4. 37. into every *p.* of the region round about
5. 27. sitting at the *p.* of toll, and said unto him
6. 17. down with them and stood on a level *p.*
9. 12. we are here in a desert *p.*
10. 1. into every city and *p.* whither he himself
32. when he came to the *p.* and saw him
11. 1. as he was praying in a certain *p.* that
14. 9. Give this man *p.* and then thou shalt begin with shame to take the lowest *p.*
10. sit down in the lowest *p.* that when he
16. 28. they also come into this *p.* of torment
19. 5. when Jesus came to the *p.* he looked up
20. 37. Moses shewed in the *p.* concerning the
22. 40. when he was at the *p.* he said unto them
23. 5. beginning from Galilee even unto this *p.*
33. when they came unto the *p.* which is
John 4. 20. in Jerusalem is the *p.* where men
5. 13. a multitude being in the *p.*
6. 10. Now there was much grass in the *p.*
23. boats from Tiberias nigh unto the *p.*
8. 37. hath not free course [or, hath no *p.*] in
10. 40. he went...into the place where John was
11. 6. he abode...two days in the *p.* where he
30. Jesus...was still in the *p.* where Martha
48. take away both our *p.* and our nation
14. 2. I go to prepare a *p.* for you
3. if I go and prepare a *p.* for you, I come
18. 2. Now Judas also...knew the *p.*
19. 13. sat down...at a *p.* called The Pavement
17. unto the *p.* called, The *p.* of a skull
20. for the *p.* where Jesus was crucified was
41. in the *p.* where he was crucified there was
20. 7. but rolled up in a *p.* by itself
Act. 1. 25. take the *p.* in this ministry and apostleship...that he might go to his own *p.*
2. 1. they were all together in one *p.*
4. 31. the *p.* was shaken wherein they were
6. 13. speak words against this holy *p.* and the
14. Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this
7. 7. come forth, and serve me in this *p.*
33. for the *p.* where thou standest is holy
49. what is the *p.* of my rest
8. 32. the *p.* of the scripture which he was
12. 17. he departed and went to another *p.*
16. 13. we supposed there was a *p.* of prayer
16. we were going to the *p.* of prayer
21. 12. both we and they of that *p.*
28. teacheth...everywhere against...this *p.*... and hath defiled this holy *p.*
25. 23. they were entered into the *p.* of hearing
27. 8. unto a certain *p.* called Fair Havens
41. But lighting upon a *p.* where two seas
28. 7. in the neighbourhood of that *p.* were
Rom. 9. 26. in the *p.* where it was said unto them
12. 19. but give *p.* unto wrath
15. 23. having no more any *p.* in these regions
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. call upon the name of...Christ in every *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. savour of his knowledge in every *p.*
Gal. 2. 5. to whom we gave *p.*...no, not for an hour
Eph. 4. 27. neither give *p.* to the devil
1 *Ths.* 1. 8. in every *p.* your faith to God-ward is
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. kings and all that are in high *p.*
2. 8. the men pray in every *p.* lifting up holy
Heb. 4. 5. in this *p.* again, They shall not enter
5. 6. he saith also in another *p.* Thou art a
8. 7. then would no *p.* have been sought for a
9. 2. which is called the Holy *p.*
8. the way into the holy *p.* hath not yet been
12. entered in once for all into the holy *p.*
15. that a death having taken *p.* for the
25. the high priest entereth into the holy *p.*
10. 19. boldness to enter into the holy *p.* by the
11. 8. go out unto a *p.* which he was to receive
12. 17. he found no *p.* of repentance
13. 11. whose blood is brought into the holy *p.*
Jas. 2. 3. Sit thou here in a good *p.* and ye say to
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. a lamp shining in a dark *p.* until the
Rev. 2. 5. move thy candlestick out of its *p.* except
12. 6. when she hath a *p.* prepared of God
8. neither was their *p.* found any more in
14. fly into the wilderness unto her *p.*
16. 16. they gathered them together into the *p.*
20. 11. there was found no *p.* for them

PLACES.

Mat. 12. 43. spirit...passeth through waterless *p.*
13. 5. others fell upon the rocky *p.* where they
20. he that was sown upon the rocky *p.* this
24. 7. famines and earthquakes in divers *p.*
Mrk. 1. 45. but was without in desert *p.* and they
4. 16. they that are sown upon the rocky *p.*
12. 39. and chief *p.* at feasts
13. 8. there shall be earthquakes in divers *p.*
Luk. 11. 24. through waterless *p.* seeking rest
20. 46. and chief *p.* at feasts
21. 11. in divers *p.* famines and pestilences
Act. 24. 3. we accept it in all ways, and in all *p.*
27. 2. about to sail unto the *p.* on the coast of
Eph. 1. 3. every spiritual blessing in the heavenly *p.*
1. 20. at his right hand in the heavenly *p.*
2. 6. sit with him in the heavenly *p.* in Christ
3. 10. and the powers in the heavenly *p.*
6. 12. hosts of wickedness in the heavenly *p.*
Rev. 6. 14. every mountain . moved out of their *p.*

PLACED.

2 *Cor.* 5. 19. having committed unto us [or, *p.* in us] the word of reconciliation

PLAGUE.

Mrk. 5. 29. that she was healed of her *p.*
5. 34. go in peace, and be whole of thy *p.*
Rev. 11. 6. to smite the earth with every *p.* as often
16. 21. men blasphemed God because of the *p.* of the hail; for the *p.* thereof is exceed-

PLAGUES.

Mrk. 3. 10. insomuch that as many as had *p.*
Luk. 7. 21. he cured many of diseases and *p.* and
Rev. 9. 18. By these three *p.* was the third part of
9. 20. which were not killed with these *p.* re-
15. 1. seven angels having seven *p.* which are
6. the seven angels that had the seven *p.*
8. till the seven *p.* of the seven angels should
16. 9. which hath the power over these *p.* and
18. 4. and that ye receive not of her *p.*
8. Therefore in one day shall her *p.* come
21. 9. who were laden with the seven last *p.*
22. 18. God shall add unto him the *p.* which are

PLAINLY.
John 10. 24. If thou art the Christ tell us *p.*
11. 14. Then Jesus therefore said unto them *p.*
16. 25. but shall tell you *p.* of the Father
29. Lo, now speakest thou *p.* and speakest no
2 *Cor.* 13. 2. I have said beforehand [or, *p.*] and
Gal. 5. 21. I forewarn you [or, tell you *p.*]
1 *Ths.* 3. 4. we told you beforehand [or, *p.*]
4. 6. we forewarned [or, told you *p.*] you and

PLAITED, -ING.
Mat. 27. 29. And they *p.* a crown of thorns and
Mrk. 15. 17. and *p.* a crown of thorns, they put it
John 19. 2. And the soldiers *p.* a crown of thorns
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. the outward adorning of *p.* the hair

PLANKS.
Act. 27. 44. some on *p.* and some on other things

PLANT.
Mat. 15. 13. Every *p.* [Gr., planting] which my

PLANTED, -ETH.
Mat. 21. 33. a man that was a householder, which *p.*
Mrk. 12. 1. A man *p.* a vineyard, and set a hedge
Luk. 13. 6. A certain man had a fig tree *p.* in his
17. 6. Be thou rooted up, and be thou *p.* in the
28. they bought, they sold, they *p.* they buil-
20. 9. A man *p.* a vineyard
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I *p.*; Apollos watered; but God gave
3. 7. So then neither is he that *p.* anything
8. Now he that *p.* and he that watereth are
9. 7. who *p.* a vineyard, and eateth not the

[PLANTING.]
Mat. 15. 13. Every plant [Gr., *p.*] which my hea-

PLATTER.
Mat. 23. 25. the outside of the cup and of the *p.*
23. 26. first the inside of the cup and of the *p.*
Luk. 11. 39. the outside of the cup and of the *p.*

PLAY.
1 *Cor.* 10. 7. to eat and drink, and rose up to *p.*

PLEADETH.
Rom. 11. 2. he *p.* with God against Israel

PLEASE.
Rom. 8. 8. they that are in the flesh cannot *p.* God
15. 1. and not to *p.* ourselves
2. Let each one of us *p.* his neighbour
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. how he may *p.* the Lord
7. 33. how he may *p.* his wife
34. how she may *p.* her husband
10. 33. Even as I also *p.* all men in all things, not
1 *Ths.* 2. 15. and *p.* not God, and are contrary to
4. 1. how ye ought to walk and to *p.* God
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. that he may *p.* him who enrolled him

PLEASED.
Mat. 3. 17. my beloved Son, in whom I am well *p.*
12. 18. My beloved in whom my soul is well *p.*
14. 6. danced in the midst and *p.* Herod
17. 5. my beloved Son, in whom I am well *p.*
Mrk. 1. 11. art my beloved son, in thee I am well *p.*
6. 22. herself came in and danced, she *p.* Herod
Luk. 2. 14. in whom he is well *p.*
3. 22. art my beloved Son; in thee I am well *p.*
Act. 6. 5. And the saying *p.* the whole multitude
12. 3. And when he saw that it *p.* the Jews
Rom. 15. 3. For Christ also *p.* not himself
1 *Cor.* 12. 18. each...in the body, even as it *p.* him
15. 38. God giveth it a body, even as it *p* him
Col. 1. 19. For it was the good pleasure of the Father, that in him, [or, For the whole fulness of God was *p.* to dwell in him]
Col. 1. 27. to whom God was *p.* to make known what
1 *Ths.* 2. 8. we were well *p.* to impart unto you
Heb. 13. 16. for with such sacrifices God is well *p.*

PLEASING.
Mat. 11. 26. yea, Father, for so it was well-*p.* in
Luk. 10. 21. for so it was well-*p.* in thy sight
John 8. 29. for I do always the things that are *p.*
Act. 6. 2 It is not fit [Gr., *p.*] that we should
Gal. 1. 10. if I were still *p.* men, I should not be
Col. 1. 10. to walk worthily of the Lord unto all *p.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 4. not as *p.* men, but God which proveth
1 *Jno.* 3. 22. and do the things that are *p.* in his

PLEASURE.
Luk. 2. 14. peace among men [‡ read. peace, good *p.* among men] in whom he is well pleased [Gr., men of good *p.*]
12. 32. for it is your Father's good *p.* to give you
Rom. 10. 1. my heart's desire [Gr., good *p.*] and
15. 26. For it hath been the good *p.* of Macedonia
27. Yea, it hath been their good *p.* and their
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. it was God's good *p.* through the
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. Wherefore I take *p.* in weaknesses
Gal. 1. 15. the good *p.* of God, who separated me
Phil. 2. 13. to will and to work, for his good *p.*
Col. 1. 19. For it was the good *p.* of the Father
2 *Ths.* 2. 12. but had *p.* in unrighteousness
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. But she that giveth herself to *p.* is
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. lovers of *p.* rather than lovers of
Heb. 10. 6. sacrifices for sin thou hadst no *p.*
Jas. 5. 5. lived delicately...and taken your *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. men that count it *p.* to revel in

PLEASURES.
Luk. 8. 14. choked with cares and riches and *p.*
Tit. 3. 3. serving divers lusts and *p.*
Heb. 11. 25. than to enjoy the *p.* of sin for a season
Jas. 4. 1. come they not hence, even of your *p.*
4. 3. that ye may spend it in your *p.*

PLEDGE.
1 *Tim.* 5. 12. have rejected their first faith [§ *p.*]

PLENTEOUS.
Mat. 9. 37. The harvest truly is *p.* but the
Luk. 10. 2. The harvest is *p.* but the labourers

PLENTIFULLY.
Luk. 12. 16. The ground of a certain rich man brought forth *p.*

PLOT, -S.
Act. 9. 24. but their *p.* became known to Saul
20. 3. and a *p.* was laid against him by the
19. which befell me by the *p.* of the
23. 30. that there would be a *p.* against the man
25. 3. laying wait [§ laying a *p.*] to kill him on

PLOUGH.
Luk. 9. 62. No man, having put his hand to the *p.*

PLOW, -ETH, ING.
Luk. 17. 7. having a servant *p.* or keeping sheep
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. because he that *p.* ought to *p.* in hope

PLUCK.
Mat. 5. 29. right eye causeth thee to stumble, *p.*
12. 1. and began to *p.* ears of corn, and to eat
18. 9. if thine eye causeth thee to stumble *p.* it
Mrk. 2. 23. began, as they went, to *p.* the ears of

PLUCKED.
Luk. 6. 1. his disciples *p.* the ears of corn, and
Gal. 4. 15. that, if possible, ye would have *p.* out
Jude 12. without fruit, twice dead, *p.* up by the

[PLUCKING.]
Mrk. 2. 23. began as they went to pluck [Gr., began to make their way *p.*] the ears

[PODS.]
Luk. 15. 16. with the husks [Gr., the *p.* of the carob tree] that the swine did eat
POETS.
Act. 17. 28. certain even of your own *p.* have said
POINT.
Mrk. 5. 23. My little daughter is at the *p.* of death
Luk. 7. 2. was sick and at the *p.* of death
John 4. 47. for he was at the *p.* of death
Heb. 8. 1. the chief *p.* is this
Jas. 2. 10. stumble in one *p.* he is become guilty
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. the Spirit of Christ...did *p.* unto
POINTS.
Heb. 4. 15. that hath been in all *p.* tempted
POISON.
Rom. 3. 13. The *p.* of asps is under their lips
Jas. 3. 8. it is full of deadly *p.*
POLLUTIONS.
Act. 15. 20. they abstain from the *p.* of idols and
POMP.
Act. 25. 23. was come, and Bernice, with great *p.*
PONDERING.
Luk. 2. 19. Mary kept all these sayings, *p.* them
PONTIUS. *See* PILATE.
PONTUS.
Act. 2. 9. in *P.* and Asia, and Phrygia, and
18. 2. a man of *P.* by race, lately come from
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. Dispersion in *P.* Galatia, Cappadocia
POOL.
John 5. 2. in Jerusalem by the sheep gate a *p.*
5. 4. went down at certain seasons into the *p.*
7 water is troubled, to put me into the *p.*
9. 7. Go, wash in the *p.* of Siloam
POOR.
Mat. 5. 3. Blessed are the *p.* in spirit: for theirs
11. 5. the dead are raised up, and the *p.* have
19. 21. and give to the *p.* and thou shalt have
26. 9. sold for much, and given to the *p.*
11. For ye have the *p.* always with you; but
Mrk. 10. 21. and give to the *p.*
12. 42. And there came a *p.* widow, and she cast
43. This *p.* widow cast in more than all they
14. 5. three hundred pence, and given to the *p.*
7. For ye have the *p.* always with you
Luk. 4. 18. to preach good tidings to the *p.*
6. 20. Blessed are ye *p.* for yours is the kingdom
7. 22. the *p.* have good tidings preached to them
14. 13. when thou makest a feast, bid the *p.* the
21. and bring in hither the *p.*
18. 22. distribute unto the *p.* and thou shalt have
19. 8. the half of my goods I give to the *p.*
21. 2. And he saw a certain *p.* widow casting in
3. This *p.* widow cast in more than they all
John 12. 5. Why was not this ointment sold for three hundred pence and given to the *p.*
12. 6. not because he cared for the *p.*
8. For the *p.* ye have always with you
13. 29. that he should give something to the *p.*
Rom. 15. 26. contribution for the *p.* among the
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. if I bestow all my goods to feed the *p.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *p.* yet making many rich
8. 9. yet for your sakes he became *p.* that ye
9. 9. scattered abroad, he hath given to the *p.*
Gal. 2. 10. that we should remember the *p.*
Jas. 2. 3. and ye say to the *p.* man
2. 5. did not God choose them that are *p.*
Rev. 3. 17. wretched one and miserable and *p.*
13. 16. the great and the rich and the *p.*

PORCH, -ES.
Mat. 26. 71. when he was gone out into the *p.*
Mrk. 14. 68. went out into the *p.* [Gr., forecourt]
John 5. 2. in Hebrew Bethesda, having five *p.*
10. 23. in the temple in Solomon's *p.*
Act. 3. 11. the people ran together unto them in the *p.* [or, portico]
5. 12. were all with one accord in Solomon's *p.*
PORTAL, -S. *See* GATE, -S.
PORTER.
Mrk. 13. 34. commanded also the *p.* to watch
John 10. 3. To him the *p.* openeth; and the
PORTICO.
Act. 3. 11. ran...unto them in the porch [or, *p.*]
PORTION, -S.
Mat. 24. 51. and appoint his *p.* with the hypo-
Luk. 12. 42. to give them their *p.* of food in due
12. 46. and appoint his *p.* with the unfaithful
15. 12. Father, give me the *p.* of thy substance
Act. 1. 17. received his *p.* [or, lot] in this ministry
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. have their *p.* with the altar
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. or what *p.* hath a believer with an
Heb. 1. 1. the fathers in the prophets by divers *p.*
POSSESS, -ED.
Mat. 4. 24. diseases and torments, *p.* with devils
8. 16. brought unto him many *p.* with devils
28. there met him two *p.* with devils
33. befallen to them that were *p.* with devil
9. 32. a dumb man *p.* with a devil
12. 22. brought unto him one *p.* with a devil
Mrk. 1. 32. and them that were *p.* with devils
5. 15. and behold him that was *p.* with devils
16. how it befell him that was *p.* with devils
18. he that had been *p.* with devils
Luk. 8. 36. told them how he that was *p.* with
John 10. 21. the sayings of one *p.* with a devil
Act. 4. 32. the things which he *p.* was his own
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. that buy, as though they *p.* not
1 *Ths.* 4. 4. how to *p.* himself of his own vessel
POSSESSETH, -ING.
Luk. 12. 15. the abundance of the things which he *p.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. having nothing, and yet *p.* all things
POSSESSION, -S.
Mat. 19. 22. for he was one that had great *p.*
Mrk. 10. 22. for he was one that had great *p.*
Act. 2. 45. and they sold their *p.* and goods, and
5. 1. Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a *p.*
7. 5. that he would give it to him in *p.*
45. when they entered on the *p.* of the
Eph. 1. 14. unto the redemption of God's own *p.*
Tit. 2. 14. unto himself a people for his own *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a people for God's own *p.* that ye may
POSSESSORS.
Act. 4. 34. for as many as were *p.* of lands or
POSSIBLE.
Mat. 19. 26. but with God all things are *p.*
24. 24. so as to lead astray, if *p.* even the elect
26 39. O my Father, if it be *p.* let this cup pass
Mrk. 9. 23. All things are *p.* to him that believeth
10. 27. for all things are *p.* with God
13. 22. that they may lead astray, if *p.* the elect
14. 35. if it were *p.* the hour might pass away
36. Abba, Father, all things are *p.* unto thee
Luk. 18. 27. which are impossible with men are *p.*
Act. 2. 24. because it was not *p.* that he should
20. 16. for he was hastening, if it were *p.* for
Rom. 12. 18. If it be *p.* as much as in you lieth
1 *Cor.* 11. 20. it is not *p.* to eat the Lord's supper

Gal. 4. 15. I bear your witness, that if *p.* ye

POT, -S.

Mrk. 7. 4. washings of cups, and *p.* and brasen
Heb. 9. 4. wherein was a golden *p.*

POTENTATE.

1 *Tim.* 6. 15. who is the blessed and only *P.*

POTTER.

Mat. 27. 7. and bought with them the *p's.* field
27. 10. they gave them for the *p's.* field
Rom. 9. 21. Or hath not the *p.* a right over the
Rev. 2. 27. as the vessels of the *p.* are broken to

POUND, -S.

* [Mina, *here translated* Pound, *is equal to one hundred drachmas, worth about eightpence each.*]

Luk. 19. 13 and gave them ten *p.**
19. 16. Lord, thy *p.* hath made ten *p.** more
18. Thy *p.* Lord, hath made five *p.**
20. Lord, behold, here is thy *p.** which I kept
24. Take away from him the *p.** and give it unto him that hath the ten *p.**
25. Lord, he hath ten *p.**
John 12. 3. Mary therefore took a *p.** of ointment

POUR.

Act. 2. 17. I will *p.* forth of my Spirit upon all
2. 18. Will I *p.* forth of my Spirit; and they
Rev. 16. 1. Go ye, and *p.* out the seven bowls of

POURED.

Mat. 26. 7. and she *p.* it upon his head, as he
26. 12. For in that she *p.* this ointment upon
Mrk. 14. 3. and she brake the cruse, and *p.* it
Luk. 22. 20. even that which is *p.* out for you
John 2. 15. and he *p.* out the changers' money
Act. 2. 33. he hath *p.* forth this, which ye see
10. 45. on the Gentiles also was *p.* out the gift of
Phil. 2. 17. if I am offered upon the sacrifice [Gr., *p.* out as a drink offering]
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. I am already being offered [Gr., *p.*]
Tit. 3. 6. which he *p.* out upon us richly, through
Rev. 16. 2. And the first went and *p.* out his bowl
16. 3. And the second *p.* out his bowl into the
4. And the third *p.* out his bowl into the
6. for they *p.* out the blood of saints and
8. And the fourth *p.* out his bowl upon the
10. And the fifth *p.* out his bowl upon the
12. And the sixth *p.* out his bowl upon
17. And the seventh *p.* out his bowl upon the

POURETH.

John 13. 5. Then he *p.* water into the bason, and

POURING.

Luk. 10. 34. bound up his wounds, *p.* on them oil

POVERTY.

2 *Cor.* 8. 2. and their deep *p.* abounded unto the
8. 9. that ye through his *p.* might become rich
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy tribulation, and thy *p.*

POWER.

Mat. 6. 13. thine is the kingdom, and the *p.* and
9. 6. that the Son of man hath *p.* on earth to
8. which had given such *p.* unto men
22. 29. knowing the scriptures, nor the *p.* of
24. 30. with *p.* and great glory
26. 64. sitting at the right hand of *p.* and coming
Mrk. 2. 10. hath *p.* on earth to forgive sins
5. 30. perceiving...that the *p.* proceeding from
6. 5. could there do no mighty work [Gr., *p.*]
9. 1. the kingdom of God come with *p.*
39. shall do a mighty work [Gr., *p.*] in my
12. 24. ye know not the scriptures, nor the *p.*
13. 26. with great *p.* and glory
Mrk. 14. 62. Son of man sitting at the right hand of *p.*
Luk. 1. 17. before his face in the spirit and *p.* of
1. 35. and the *p.* of the Most High shall over-
37. no word from God shall be void of *p.*
4. 14. Jesus returned in the *p.* of the Spirit
36. for with authority and *p.*
5. 17. and the *p.* of the Lord was with him to
24. *p.* on earth to forgive sins
6. 19. for *p.* came forth from him, and healed
8. 46. for I perceived that *p.* had gone forth
9. 1. and gave them *p.* and authority over all
10. 19. and over all the *p.* of the enemy
12. 5. hath *p.* [or, authority] to cast into hell
20. 20. deliver him up to the rule [§ or, ruling *p.*]
21. 27. Son of man coming in a cloud with *p.*
22. 53. your hour, and the *p.* of darkness
69. be seated at the right hand of the *p.* of God
24. 49. until ye be clothed with *p* from on high
John 10. 18. I have *p.* [or, right] to lay it down, and I have *p.* [or, right] to take it again
19. 10. knowest thou not that I have *p.* [or, authority] to release thee, and have *p.* [or, authority] to crucify thee
11. Thou wouldest have no *p.* [or, authority]
Act. 1. 8. But ye shall receive *p.* when the Holy
3. 12. as though by our own *p.* or godliness we
4. 7. By what *p.* or in what name, have ye
33. And with great *p.* gave the apostles their
5. 4. was it not in thy *p.*
6. 8. And Stephen, full of grace and *p.*
8. 10. This man is that *p.* of God which is
19. saying, Give me also this *p.* that on
10. 38. with the Holy Ghost and with *p.*
25. 5. which are of *p.* among you, go down w
26 18. and from the *p.* of Satan unto God, that
Rom. 1. 4. to be the Son of God with *p.*
1. 16. for it is the *p.* of God unto
20. even his everlasting *p.*
9. 17. that I might show in thee my *p.* and
22. and to make his *p.* known
13. 1. there is no *p.* but of God, and the powers
2. Therefore he that resisteth the *p.* with-
3. wouldest thou have no fear of the *p.*
14. 4. for the Lord hath *p.* to make him stand
15. 13. in the *p.* of the Holy Ghost
19. in the *p.* of signs and wonders, in the *p.* of the Holy Ghost
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. are being saved it is the *p.* of God
1. 24. Christ the *p.* of God, and the wisdom of
2. 4. in demonstration of the Spirit and of *p.*
5. but in the *p.* of God
4. 19. them which are puffed up, but the *p.*
20. kingdom of God is not in word, but in *p.*
5. 4. with the *p.* of our Lord Jesus
6. 12. brought under the *p.* of any
14. will raise up us through his *p.*
7. 4. The wife hath not *p.* over her own body ...also the husband hath not *p.*
37. but hath *p.* as touching his own will, and
8. 9. lest by any means this liberty [or, *p.*]
15. 24. all rule and all authority and *p.*
43. it is raised in *p.*
56. and the *p.* of sin is the law
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. beyond our *p.* insomuch that we
4. 7. that the exceeding greatness of the *p.*
6. 7. in the word of truth, in the *p.* of God
8. 3. according to their *p.*...beyond their *p.*

2 *Cor.* 12. 9. for my *p.* is made perfect in weakness
13. 4. yet he liveth through the *p.* of God
4. live with him through the *p.* of God to-
Eph. 1. 19. the exceeding greatness of his *p.* to
1. 21. and authority, and *p.* and dominion, and
2. 2. the prince of the *p.* [§ powers] of the air
3. 7. according to the working of his *p.*
16. that ye may be strengthened with *p.*
20. according to the *p.* that worketh in us
Phil. 3. 10. that I may know him, and the *p.* of
Col. 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., made powerful] with all *p.*
1. 13. who delivered us out of the *p.* of darkness
29. which worketh in me mightily [or, in *p.*]
2. 10. who is the head of all principality and *p.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. but also in *p.* and in the Holy Ghost
2 *Ths.* 1. 7. from heaven with the angels of his *p.*
1. 11. and every work of faith with *p.*
2. 9. with all *p.* and signs and lying wonders [Gr., *p.* and signs and wonders of falsehood]
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. to whom be honour and *p.* eternal
2 *Tim* 1. 7. but of *p.* and love and discipline
1. 8. according to the *p.* of God
3. 5. but having denied the *p.* thereof
4. 17. strengthened me [or, gave me *p.*]
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things by the word of his *p.*
2. 14. him that had the *p.* of death, that is
7. 16. but after the *p.* of an endless life
11. 11. even Sarah herself received *p.* to conceive
34. quenched the *p.* of fire, escaped the edge
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. who by the *p.* of God are guarded
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. seeing that his divine *p.* hath granted
1. 16. we made known unto you the *p.* and
2. 11. though greater in might and *p.* bring not
Jude 25. majesty, dominion and *p.* before all time
Rev. 3. 8. hast a little *p.* and didst keep my word
4. 11. the glory and the honour and the *p.*
5. 12. to receive the *p.* and riches and wisdom
7. 12. and honour, and *p.* and might be unto
9. 3. and *p.* was given them, as the scorpions of the earth have *p.*
10. and in their tails is their *p.* to hurt men
19. For the *p.* of the horses is in their mouth
11. 6. These have the *p.* to shut the heaven
6. and they have *p.* over the waters to turn
17. thou hast taken great *p.* and didst reign
12. 10. Now is come the salvation, and the *p.*
13. 2. and the dragon gave him his *p.* and his
14. 18. he that hath *p.* over fire; and he called
15. 8. the glory of God, and from his *p.*
16. 9. which hath the *p.* over these plagues
17. 13. and they give their *p.* and authority unto
18. 3. waxed rich by the *p.* of her wantonness
19. 1. Salvation, and glory, and *p.* belong to our
20. 6. over these the second death hath no *p.* [or, authority]

POWERS.

Mat. 7. 22. do many mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
11. 21, 23. for if the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] had
13. 54. and these mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
58. he did not many mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
14. 2. and therefore do these *p.* work in him
24. 29. and the *p.* of the heavens shall be shaken
Mrk. 6. 2. what mean such mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
6. 14. and therefore do these *p.* work in him
13. 25. and the *p.* that are in the heavens shall
Luk. 10. 13. for if the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] in
19. 37. for all the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] which
Luk. 21. 26. for the *p.* of the heavens shall be
Act. 2. 22. by mighty works [Gr., *p.*] and wonders
19. 11. God wrought special miracles [Gr., *p.*]
Rom. 8. 38. nor *p.* nor height, nor depth
13. 1. in subjection to the higher *p.* for...the *p.* that be, are ordained of God
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. working of miracles [Gr., *p.*]
12. 28. then miracles [Gr., *p.*] then gifts of heal-
29. are all workers of miracles [Gr., *p.*]
2 *Cor.* 12. 12. wonders and mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
Gal. 3. 5. and worketh miracles [Gr., *p.*] among
Eph. 2. 2. the prince of the power [§ *p.*] of the air
3. 10. the *p.* in the heavenly places
6. 12. against the principalities, against the *p.*
Col. 1. 16. or dominions or principalities or *p.* all
2. 15. the principalities and the *p.*
Heb. 2. 4. and by manifold *p.* and by gifts of the
6. 5. and the *p.* of the age to come
1 *Pet.* 3. 22. angels and authorities and *p.* being

POWERFUL.

2 *Cor.* 13. 3. is not weak, but is *p.* in you
Eph. 6. 10. Finally, be strong [Gr., be made *p.*]
Col. 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., made *p.*] with all

POWERFULLY.

Act. 18. 28. for he *p.* confuted the Jews, and that

PRACTISE.

Rom. 1. 32. that they which *p.* such things
1. 32. but also consent with them that *p.* them
2. 1. for thou that judgest dost *p.* the same
2. against them that *p.* such things
3. who judgest them that *p.* such things
7. 15. that do I *p.*: but what I hate, that I do
19. the evil which I would not, that I *p.*
Gal. 5. 21. that they which *p.* such things shall

PRACTISED.

John 5. 29. they that have done [or, *p.*] ill, unto
Act. 19. 19. not a few of them that *p.* curious

PRACTISETH.

John 3. 20. For every one that doeth [or, *p.*] ill

PRÆTORIAN.

Act. 28. 16. to the captain of the *p.* guard
Phil. 1. 13. throughout the whole *p.* guard [Gr., in the whole Prætorium] and to all the rest

[PRÆTORIUM.]

See also PALACE.

Phil. 1. 13. throughout the whole prætorian guard [Gr., in the whole *P.*], and to all the rest

[PRÆTORS.]

Act. 16. 20. unto the magistrates [Gr., *p.*], they
16. 22. and the magistrates [Gr., *p.*] rent their
35. the magistrates [Gr., *p.*] sent the serjeants
36. The magistrates [Gr., *p.*] have sent to
38. these words unto the magistrates [Gr., *p.*]

PRAISE.

Mat. 11. 25. I thank [or, *p.*] thee, my Father, Lord
21. 16. thou hast perfected *p.*
Luk. 10. 21. I thank [or, *p.*] thee, O Father
18. 43. gave *p.* unto God
19. 37. began to rejoice and *p.* God
Rom. 2. 29. whose *p.* is not of men, but of God
13. 3. and thou shalt have *p.* from the same
14. 11. every tongue shall confess [or, give *p.*]
15. 9. Therefore will I give *p.* unto thee among
11. And again, *p.* the Lord, all ye Gentiles; And let all the peoples *p.* him
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. then shall each man have his *p.* from

2 *Cor.* 8. 18. the brother whose *p.* in the gospel
11. 2. Now I *p.* you that ye remember me
17. in giving you this charge, I *p.* you not
22. shall I *p.* you in this? I *p.* you not
Eph. 1. 6. to the *p.* of the glory of his grace
1. 12, 14. unto the *p.* of his glory
Phil. 1. 11. unto the glory and *p.* of God
4. 8. and if there be any *p.* think on these
Heb. 2. 12. will I sing thy *p.*
13. 15. let us offer up a sacrifice of *p.* to God
Jas. 5. 13. Is any cheerful? let him sing *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. unto *p.* and glory and honour at the
2. 14. and for *p.* to them that do well
Rev. 19. 5. Give *p.* to our God, all ye his servants

PRAISING.

Luk. 2. 13. a multitude of the heavenly host *p.*
2. 20. shepherds returned, glorifying and *p.* God
Act. 2. 47. *p.* God, and having favour with all
3. 8. walking, and leaping, and *p.* God
9. all the people saw him walking and *p.*

PRATING.

3 *Jno.* 10. *p.* against us with wicked words, and

PRAY.

Mat. 5. 44. Love your enemies, and *p.* for them
6. 5. And when ye *p.* ye shall not be as the hypocrites: for they love to stand and *p.* in the synagogues and in the
6. having shut thy door, *p.* to thy Father
9. After this manner therefore *p.* ye
9. 38. *p.* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest
14. 23. went up into the mountain apart to *p.*
19. 13. he should lay his hands on them, and *p.*
24. 20. And *p.* ye that your flight be not in the
26. 36. while I go yonder and *p.*
41. Watch and *p.* that ye enter not [or, Watch ye, and *p.* that ye enter not]
Mrk. 5. 23. I *p.* thee, that thou come and lay thy
6. 46. he departed into the mountain to *p.*
11. 24. All things whatsoever ye *p.* and ask for
13. 18. And *p.* ye that it be not in the winter
33. Take ye heed, watch and *p.* for ye know
14. 32. Sit ye here, while I *p.*
38. Watch and *p.* that ye enter not into
Luk. 6. 12. he went out into a mountain to *p.*
6. 28. *p.* for them that despitefully use you
9. 28. went up into the mountain to *p.*
10. 2. *p.* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest
11. 1. Lord, teach us to *p.* even as John taught
2. When ye *p.* say, Father, Hallowed be
14. 18, 19. I *p.* thee have me excused
16. 27. I *p.* thee therefore, father, that thou
18. 1. that they ought always to *p.* and not to
10. Two men went up into the temple to *p.*
22. 40, 46. *p.* that ye enter not into temptation
John 14. 16. And I will *p.* the Father, and he
16. 26. that I will *p.* the Father for you
17. 9. I *p.* for them: I *p.* not for the world
15. I *p.* not that thou shouldest take them
20. Neither for these only do I *p.* but for
Act. 8. 22. and *p.* the Lord, if perhaps the thought
8. 24. *p.* ye for me to the Lord, that none of
34. I *p.* thee, of whom speaketh the prophet
10. 9. Peter went upon the housetop to *p.*
Rom. 8. 26. we know not how to *p.* as we ought
9. 3. For I could wish [or, *p.*] that I myself
1 *Cor.* 11. 13. is it seemly that a woman *p.* unto
14. 13. let him that speaketh in a tongue *p.* that
14. For if I *p.* in a tongue, my spirit prayeth
1 *Cor.* 14. 15. I will *p.* with the spirit, and I will *p.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 7. Now we *p.* to God that ye do no evil
13. 9. this we also *p.* for, even your perfecting
Phil. 1. 9. And this I *p.* that your love may
Col. 1. 9. do not cease to *p.* and make request
1 *Ths.* 5. 17. *p.* without ceasing
2 *Ths.* 1. 11. To which end we also *p.* always for you
3. 1. Finally, brethren, *p.* for us, that the
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I desire therefore that the men *p.* in
Heb. 13 18. *p.* for us: for we are persuaded that
Jas. 5. 13. Is any among you suffering? let him *p.*
5. 14. and let them *p.* over him, anointing him
16. and *p.* one for another
3 *Jno.* 2. Beloved, I *p.* that in all things thou

PRAYED.

Mat. 26. 39. and fell on his face, and *p.* saying
26. 42. a second time he went away, and *p.*
44. and went away, and *p.* a third time
Mrk. 1. 35. into a desert place, and there *p.*
14. 35. fell on the ground, and *p.* that, if it were
39. again he went away, and *p.* saying the
Luk. 5. 16. he withdrew...in the deserts, and *p.*
8. 38. But the man...*p.* him that he might be with him
18. 11. The Pharisee stood and *p.* thus with
22. 41. and he kneeled down and *p.*
44. And being in an agony he *p.* more
John 4. 31. In the meanwhile the disciples *p.*
Act. 1. 24. And they *p.* and said, Thou, Lord
4. 31. And when they had *p.* the place was
6. 6. when they had *p.* they laid their hands
8. 15. when they were come down, *p.* for them
9. 40. and kneeled down, and *p.*
10. 2. and *p.* to God alway
48. Then *p.* they him to tarry certain days
13. 3. Then, when they had fasted and *p.* and
14. 23. and had *p.* with fasting, they commended
21. 6. we *p.* and bade each other farewell
22. 17. and while I *p.* in the temple, I fell into
27. 29. from the stern, and wished [or, *p.*] for
28. 8. unto whom Paul entered in, and *p.* and
Jas. 5. 17. and he *p.* fervently [Gr., with prayer]
5. 18. And he *p.* again; and the heaven gave

PRAYER.

Mat. 17. 21. this kind goeth not out save by *p.*
21. 13. My house shall be called a house of *p.*
22. whatsoever ye shall ask in *p.* believing
Mrk. 9. 29. can come out by nothing save by *p.*
11. 17. My house shall be called a house of *p.*
Luk. 6. 12. and he continued all night in *p.* to
19. 46. And my house shall be a house of *p.*
22. 45. And when he rose up from his *p.* he
Act. 1. 14. with one accord continued stedfastly in *p.*
3. 1. going up into the temple at the hour of *p.*
6. 4. But we will continue stedfastly in *p.*
10. 30. keeping the ninth hour of *p.* in my house
31. Cornelius, thy *p.* is heard, and thine alms
12. 5. but *p.* was made earnestly of the church
16. 13. where we supposed there was a place of *p.*
16. as we were going to the place of *p.*
Rom. 12. 12. continuing stedfastly in *p.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that ye may give yourselves unto *p.*
Eph. 6. 18. with all *p.* and supplication, praying
Phil. 4. 6. but in everything by *p.* and supplication
Col. 4. 2. Continue steadfastly in *p.* watching
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. through the word of God and *p.*
Jas. 5. 15. and the *p.* of faith shall save him that
5. 17. and he prayed fervently [Gr., with *p.*]

1 *Pet.* 4. 7. and be sober unto *p.* [Gr., prayers]

PRAYERS.

Mat. 22. 13. while for a pretence ye make long *p.*
Mrk. 12. 40. for a pretence make long *p.*
Luk. 20. 47. and for a pretence make long *p.*
Act. 2. 42. in the breaking of bread and the *p.*
10. 4. Thy *p.* and thine alms are gone up for a
Rom. 1. 9. I make mention of you always in my *p.*
15. 30. ye strive together with me in your *p.*
Eph. 1. 16. making mention of you in my *p.*
Col. 4. 12. always striving for you in his *p.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 2. making mention of you in our *p.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. that supplications, *p.* intercessions
5. 5. continueth in supplications and *p.* night
Philem. 4. making mention of thee in my *p.*
22. for I hope that through your *p.*
Heb. 5. 7. having offered up *p.* and supplications
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. to the end that your *p.* be not hindered
4. 7. and be sober unto prayer [Gr., *p.*]
Rev. 5. 8. which are the *p.* of the saints
8. 3. the *p.* of all the saints upon the golden
4. the incense, with the *p.* of the saints

PRAYEST.

Mat. 6. 6. But thou, when thou *p.* enter into

PRAYETH.

Act. 9. 11. for behold, he *p.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 14. if I pray in a tongue, my spirit *p.*

PRAYING.

Mat. 6. 7. And in *p.* use not vain repetitions
Mrk. 11. 25. And whensoever ye stand *p.* forgive
Luk. 1. 10. multitude of the people were *p.*
3. 21. having been baptized, and *p.* the heaven
9. 18. it came to pass, as he was *p.* alone
29. And as he was *p.* the fashion of his
11. 1. it came to pass, as he was *p.* in a certain
Act. 11. 5. I was in the city of Joppa *p.* and in a
12. 12. many were gathered together and were *p*
16. 25. Paul and Silas were *p.* and singing hymns
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. Every man *p.* or prophesying having
11. 5. But every woman *p.* or prophesying with
Eph. 6. 18. with all prayer and supplication *p.* at
Col. 1. 3. *p.* always for you
4. 3. withal *p.* for us also, that God may open
1 *Ths.* 3. 10. night and day *p.* exceedingly that
Jude 20. *p.* in the Holy Spirit

PREACH.

Mat. 4. 17. From that time began Jesus to *p.*
10. 7. And as ye go, *p.* saying, The kingdom of
11. 1. he departed thence to teach and *p.* in
Mrk. 1. 38. that I may *p.* there also; for to this
3. 14. that he might send them forth to *p.*
16. 15. and *p.* the gospel to the whole creation
Luk. 4. 18. Because he anointed me to *p.* good
9. 2. And he sent them forth to *p.* the kingdom
Act. 5. 42. they ceased not to teach and to *p.*
10. 42. And he charged us to *p.* unto the people
15. 21. hath in every city them that *p.* him
16. 10. God had called us for to *p.* the gospel
Rom. 1. 15. I am ready to *p.* the gospel to you
10. 8. the word of faith, which we *p.*
15. and how shall they *p.* except they be sent
15. 20. yea, making it my aim so to *p.* the gospel
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not to baptize, but to *p.* the gospel
1. 23. but we *p.* Christ crucified, unto Jews a
9. 16. For if I *p.* the gospel, I have nothing to
16. for woe is unto me, if I *p.* not the gospel
18. that, when I *p.* the gospel, I may make
15. 11. so we *p.* and so ye believed
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. For we *p.* not ourselves, but Christ
10. 16. so as to *p.* the gospel even unto the parts
11. 4. another Jesus whom we did not *p.*
Gal. 1. 8. should *p.* unto you any gospel other
1. 16. *p.* him among the Gentiles; immediately
2. 2. I laid before them the gospel which I *p.*
5. 11. if I still *p.* circumcision, why am I still
Eph. 3. 8. to *p.* unto the Gentiles the unsearch-
Phil. 1. 15. Some indeed *p.* Christ even of envy
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *p.* the word; be instant in season

PREACHED.

Mat. 11. 5. the poor have good tidings *p.* to them
24. 14. the gospel of the kingdom shall be *p.*
26. 13. Wheresoever this gospel shall be *p.* in
Mrk. 1. 4. and *p.* the baptism of repentance unto
1. 7. And he *p.* saying, There cometh after me
6. 12. And they went out, and *p.* that men
13. 10. And the gospel must first be *p.* unto all
14. 9. Wheresoever the gospel shall be *p.*
16. 20. they went forth, and *p.* everywhere
Luk. 3. 18. With many other exhortations there-
fore *p.* he good tidings [or, the gospel]
7. 22. the poor have good tidings *p.* to them
16. 16. the gospel of the kingdom of God is *p.*
24. 47. remission of sins should be *p.* in his name
Act. 8. 25. returned to Jerusalem, and *p.* the gos-
8. 35. and beginning from this scripture *p.* unto
40. and passing through, he *p.* the gospel to
9. 27. how at Damascus he had *p.* boldly in the
10. 37. after the baptism which John *p.*
13. 24. when John had first *p.* before his coming
14. 7. and there they *p.* the gospel
21. And when they had *p.* the gospel to that
17. 18. because he *p.* Jesus and the resurrection
Rom. 15. 19. fully *p.* [Gr., fulfilled] the gospel
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. through the foolishness of the preach-
ing [Gr., thing *p.*]
2. 4. and my preaching [Gr., thing *p.*] were
9. 27. after that I have *p.* [§ have been a
herald] to others
15. 1. the gospel which I *p.* unto you
2. in what words I *p.* it unto you [§ the
word which I *p.* unto you]
12. if Christ is *p.* that he hath been raised
2 *Cor.* 1. 19. Son of God, Jesus Christ, who was *p.*
11. 7. because I *p.* to you the gospel of God
Gal. 1. 8. an angel...should preach unto you any
gospel other than that which we *p.*
1. 11. as touching the gospel which was *p.* by
3. 8. *p.* the gospel beforehand unto Abraham
4. 13. I *p.* the gospel unto you the first time
Eph. 2. 17. he came and *p.* peace [Gr., *p.* good
tidings of peace] to you that were
Col. 1. 23. which was *p.* in all creation under
1 *Ths.* 2. 9. we *p.* unto you the gospel of God
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. seen of angels, *p.* among the
Heb. 4. 2. we have had good tidings *p.* unto us
4. 6. the good tidings were before *p.* failed to
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. through them that *p.* the gospel unto
1. 25. which was *p.* unto you
3. 19. in which also he went and *p.* unto the
4. 6. unto this end was the gospel *p.* [or, were
the good tidings *p.*] even to the dead

PREACHER.

Rom. 10. 14. how shall they hear without a *p.*?
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. whereunto I was appointed a *p.* and
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. I was appointed a *p.* [Gr., herald]
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. a *p.* of righteousness, when he brought

PREACHEST.
Rom. 2. 21. thou that *p.* a man should not steal

PREACHETH.
Act. 19. 13. I adjure you by Jesus whom Paul *p.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 4. For if he that cometh *p.* another
Gal. 1. 9. If any man *p.* unto you any gospel
1. 23. He that once persecuted us now *p.* the

PREACHING.
Mat. 3. 1. cometh John the Baptist, *p.* in the
4. 23; 9. 35. and *p.* the gospel of the kingdom
12. 41. for they repented at the *p.* of Jonah
Mrk. 1. 14. Jesus came into Galilee, *p.* the gospel
1. 39. *p.* and casting out devils
Luk. 3. 3. all the region round about Jordan, *p.*
9. 6. *p.* the gospel, and healing everywhere
11. 32. for they repented at the *p.* of Jonah
20. 1. and *p.* the gospel
Act. 8. 4. went about *p.* the word
8. 12. *p.* good tidings concerning
9. 29. *p.* boldly in the name of the Lord
10. 36. *p.* good tidings [or, the gospel] of peace
11. 20. spake unto the Greeks also, *p.* the Lord
15. 35. teaching and *p.* the word of the Lord
20. 25. among whom I went about *p.* the king-
28. 31. *p.* the kingdom of God, and teaching
Rom. 16. 25. according to my gospel and the *p.* of
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. the foolishness of the *p.* [Gr., thing preached]
2. 4. And my speech and my *p.* [Gr., thing preached] were not in persuasive
15. 14. then is our *p.* vain

PRECEDE.
1 *Ths.* 4. 15. shall in no wise *p.* them that are

PRECEPTS.
Mat. 15. 9. teaching as their doctrines the *p.* of
Mrk. 7. 7. teaching as their doctrines the *p.* of
Col. 2. 22. after the *p.* and doctrines of men

PRECIOUS.
Mat. 26. 7. there came unto him a woman having an alabaster cruse of exceeding *p.* oint-
Luk. 7. 2. who was dear unto him [or, *p.* to him]
John 12. 3. of ointment of spikenard, very *p.*
Jas. 5. 7. the husbandman waiteth for the *p.* fruit
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. being more *p.* than gold
1. 19. but with *p.* blood, as of a lamb without
2. 4. but with God elect, *p.*
6. a chief corner stone, elect, *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. that have obtained a like *p.* [Gr., an equally *p.*] faith with us
1. 4. his *p.* and exceeding great promises
Rev. 15. 6. arrayed with *p.* stone, pure and
17. 4. and decked with gold and *p.* stone and
18. 12. of gold, and silver, and *p.* stone
12. and every vessel made of most *p.* wood
16. and decked with gold and *p.* stone and
21. 11. light was like unto a stone most *p.*
19. adorned with all manner of *p.* stones

PRECIOUSNESS.
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. For you therefore which believe in the *p.* [or, honour] but for such

PRE-EMINENCE.
Col. 1. 18. that in all things he might have the *p.*
3 *Jno.* 9. who loveth to have the *p.* among them

PRE-EMINENT.
2 *Cor.* 11. 5; 12. 11. the very chiefest apostles [or, those *p.* apostles]

[PREFERENCE.]
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. without prejudice [or, *p.*], doing

PREFERRING.
Rom. 12. 10. in honour *p.* one another

PREJUDICE.
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. that thou observe these things without *p.* [or, preference]

PREPARATION.
Mat. 27. 62. is the day after the *P.* the chief
Mrk. 15. 42. because it was the *P.*
Luk. 23. 54. And it was the day of the *P.* and the
John 19. 14. Now it was the *P.* of the passover
19. 31. because it was the *P.* that the bodies
42. of the Jews' *P.* for the tomb was nigh
Eph. 6. 15. having shod your feet with the *p.* of

PREPARE.
Mat. 11. 10. who shall *p.* thy way before thee
26. 12. she did it to *p.* me for burial
Mrk. 1. 2. who shall *p.* thy way
Luk. 7. 27. who shall *p.* thy way before thee
John 14. 2. for I go to *p.* a place for you
14. 3. And if I go and *p.* a place for you, I come
1 *Cor.* 14. 8. who shall *p.* himself for war
Philem. 22. But withal *p.* me also a lodging
Heb. 10. 5. But a body didst thou *p.* for me

PREPARED.
Mat. 20. 23. for whom it hath been *p.* of my
25. 34. inherit the kingdom *p.* for you from the
41. the eternal fire which is *p.* for the devil
Mrk. 10. 40. for whom it hath been *p.*
Luk. 1. 17. make ready for the Lord a people *p.*
2. 31. which thou hast *p.* before the face of
12. 20. and the things which thou hast *p.*
23. 56. And they returned, and *p.* spices and
24. 1. bringing the spices which they had *p.*
Rom. 9. 23. which he afore *p.* unto glory
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. Whatsoever things God *p.* for them
2 *Cor.* 9. 2. that Achaia hath been *p.* for a year
9. 3. even as I said, ye may be *p.*
Eph. 2. 10. which God afore *p.* that we should
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. *p.* unto every good work
Heb. 9. 2. For there was a tabernacle *p.* the first
9. 6. Now these things having been thus *p.*
11. 7. *p.* an ark to the saving of his house
16. for he hath *p.* for them a city
Rev. 8. 6. the seven angels...*p.* themselves to sound
9. 7. were like unto horses *p.* for war
15. which had been *p.* for the hour and day
12. 6. where she hath a place *p.* of God
14. 10. which is *p.* unmixed in the cup of his

PREPARING.
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. while the ark was a *p.* wherein few

PRESBYTERS.
Act. 20. 17. and called to him the elders [or, *p.*]

PRESBYTERY.
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. the laying on of the hands of the *p.*

PRESENCE.
See also COMING.
Luk. 1. 19. I am Gabriel, that stand in the *p.* of
8. 47. declared in the *p.* of all the people
12. 9. he that denieth me in the *p.* of men shall be denied in the *p.* of the angels of God
13. 26. We did eat and drink in thy *p.*
14. 10. then shalt thou have glory in the *p.* of
15. 10. there is joy in the *p.* of the angels of
John 20. 30. did Jesus in the *p.* of the disciples
Act. 2. 28. with thy countenance [or, in thy *p.*]
3. 16. this perfect soundness in the *p.* of you all
19. come seasons of refreshing from the *p.*
5. 41. They therefore departed from the *p.* of

Act. 27. 35. in the *p.* of all; and he brake it and
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. in the person [or, *p.*] of Christ
7. 6. comforted us by the coming [Gr., *p.*] of
10. 1. I who in your *p.* am lowly among
10. but his bodily *p.* is weak
Phil. 1. 26. in me through my *p.* with you again
2. 12. not as in my *p.* only
1 *Ths.* 2. 17. in *p.* not in heart, endeavoured the
Jude 24. to set you before the *p.* of his glory
Rev. 14. 10. in the *p.* of the holy angels, and in the *p.* of the Lamb

PRESENT (*Adjective*).

Luk. 13. 1. there were some *p.* at that very season
Act. 10. 33. we are all here *p.* in the sight of God
21. 18. all the elders were *p.*
25. 24. all men which are here *p.* with us
28. 2. because of the *p.* rain, and because of the
Rom. 3. 26. his righteousness at this *p.* season
7. 18. to will is *p.* with me, but to do...is not
21. to me who would do good, evil is *p.*
8. 18. the sufferings of this *p.* time are not
38. nor things *p.* nor things to come, nor
11. 5. at this *p.* time also there is a remnant
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. things *p.* or things to come; all are
4. 11. Even unto this *p.* hour we both hunger
5. 3. I verily, being absent in body but *p.* in spirit, have already, as though I were *p.* judged him that hath so wrought
7. 26. this is good by reason of the *p.* distress
2 *Cor.* 8. 14. being a supply at this *p.* time for
10. 2. I may not, when *p.* shew courage with
11. are we also in deed when we are *p.*
11. 9. *p.* with you and was in want, I was not
13. 2. when I was *p.* the second time
10. I may not when *p.* deal sharply
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us out of this *p.* evil world
4. 18 not only when I am *p.* with you
20. I could wish to be *p.* with you now
2 *Ths.* 2. 2. the day of the Lord is now *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. them that are rich in this *p.* world
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas...loved this *p.* world
Tit. 2. 12. we should live...godly in this *p.* world
Heb. 9. 9. which is a parable for the time now *p.*
12. 11. All chastening seemeth for the *p.* to be
Rev. 17. 8. is not, and shall come [Gr., shall be *p.*]

PRESENT, -ED, -ING (*Verb*).

Luk. 2. 22. to *p.* him to the Lord
Act. 1. 3. to whom he also shewed [Gr., *p.*]
9. 41. and calling the saints...he *p.* her alive
23. 33. and they...*p.* Paul also before him
24. 18. amidst which [or, in *p.* which] they
Rom. 6. 13. neither *p.* your members unto sin... but *p.* yourselves unto God, as alive
6. 16. that to whom ye *p.* yourselves as servants
19. for as ye *p.* your members as servants to uncleanness...so now *p.* your members
12. 1. *p.* your bodies, a living sacrifice, holy
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. meat will not commend [§ Gr., *p.*]
2 *Cor.* 4. 14. shall *p.* us with you
11. 2. I might *p.* you as a pure virgin to Christ
Eph. 5. 27. he might *p.* the church to himself a
Col. 1. 22. *p.* you holy and without blemish and
1. 28. we may *p.* every man perfect in Christ
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. Give diligence to *p.* thyself approved

PRESERVE, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 9. 17. and both are *p.*
Luk. 17. 33. whosoever shall lose his life shall *p.* it
Act. 7. 19. might not live [Gr., be *p.* alive]
1 *Ths.* 5. 23. spirit and soul and body be *p.* entire
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. quickeneth [or, *p.* alive] all things
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but *p.* Noah with seven others

PRESS, -ED, -ETH.

Mrk. 3. 10. as many as had plagues *p.* upon him
Luk. 6. 38. good measure, *p.* down, shaken
8. 45. the multitudes *p.* thee and crush thee
11. 53. the scribes and the Pharisees began to *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 5. that I *p.* not too heavily
4. 8. we are *p.* on every side, yet not straitened
11. 28. there is that which *p.* upon me daily
Phil. 3. 12. but I *p.* on, if so be that I may
3. 14. I *p.* on toward the goal unto the prize
Heb. 6. 1. let us...*p.* on unto perfection

PRETENCE.

Mat. 22. 13. while for a *p.* ye make long prayers
Mrk. 12. 40. for a *p.* make [or, even while for a *p.* they make] long prayers
Luk. 20. 47. for a *p.* make long prayers: these
Phil. 1. 18. whether in *p.* or in truth Christ is

PREVAIL, -ED.

Mat. 16. 18. gates of Hades shall not *p.* against it
27. 24. when Pilate saw that he *p.* nothing
Luk. 21. 36. ye may *p.* to escape all these things
23. 23. And their voices *p.*
John 12. 19. Behold how ye *p.* nothing: lo, the
Act. 19. 16. *p.* against them so that they fled out
19. 20. grew the word of the Lord and *p.*
Rom. 3. 4. mightest *p.* when thou comest into
Rev. 12. 8. they *p.* not, neither was their place

PRICE, -S (*Substantive.*)

Mat. 13. 46. having found one pearl of great *p.*
27. 6. since it is the *p.* of blood
9. the *p.* of him that was priced
Act. 4. 34. brought the *p.* of the things that were
5. 2. kept back part of the *p.*
3. to keep back part of the *p.*
7. 16. tomb that Abraham bought for a *p.*
19. 19. they counted the *p.* of them, and found
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. ye were bought with a *p.* glorify
7. 23. Ye were bought with a *p.* become not
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. is in the sight of God of great *p.*

PRICE, -ED (*Verb*).

Mat. 27. 9. the price of him that was *p.* whom certain of the children of Israel did *p.* [or, whom they *p.* on the part of the sons of Israel]

PRICKED.

Act. 2. 37. they were *p.* in their heart, and said

PRIDE.

Mrk. 7. 22. railing, *p.* foolishness

PRIEST.

(PRIEST, HIGH PRIEST.)

Mat. 8. 4. shew thyself to the *p.* and offer the
Mrk. 1. 44. shew thyself to the *p.* and offer for
Luk. 1. 5. a certain *p.* named Zacharias, of the
1. 8. while he executed the *p's.* office before
9. according to the custom of the *p's.* office
5. 14. shew thyself to the *p.*
10. 31. by chance a certain *p.* was going down
Act. 14. 13. the *p.* of Jupiter, whose temple was
19. 14. Sceva, a Jew, a chief *p.* which did this
Heb. 5. 6; 7. 17. art a *p.* for ever after the order
7. 1. Melchizedek, king of Salem, *p.* of God
3. abideth a *p.* continually
5. sons of Levi that receive the *p's.* office
11. another *p.* should arise after the order of
15. there ariseth another *p.*

Heb. 7. 21. Thou art a *p.* for ever
8. 4. he would not be a *p.* at all, seeing that
10. 11. every *p.* [† read, high *p.*] indeed standeth
21. having a great *p.* over the house of God

HIGH PRIEST.

Mat. 26. 3. unto the court of the high *p.* who
26. 51. smote the servant of the high *p.* and
57. to the house of Caiaphas the high *p.*
58. unto the court of the high *p.* and entered
62. the high *p.* stood up, and said unto him
63 And the high *p.* said unto him
65. Then the high *p.* rent his garments
Mrk. 2. 26. when Abiathar was high *p.* [† read, in the days of Abiathar the high *p.*]
14. 47. smote the servant of the high *p.*
53. they led Jesus away to the high *p.*
54. into the court of the high *p.*
60. the high *p.* stood up in the midst, and
61. Again the high *p.* asked him, and saith
63. And the high *p.* rent his clothes, and
66. cometh one of the maids of the high *p.*
Luk. 22. 50. smote the servant of the high *p.*
22. 54. brought him into the high *p's.* house
John 11. 49. Caiaphas, being high *p.* that year
11. 51. but being high *p.* that year, he prophesied
18. 10. the high *p's.* servant, and cut off his ear
13. to Caiaphas, which was high *p.* that
15. that disciple was known unto the high *p.*
15. into the court of the high *p.*
16. disciple...known unto the high *p.*
19. The high *p.* therefore asked Jesus of his
22. Answerest thou the high *p.* so?
24. sent him bound unto Caiaphas the high *p.*
26. One of the servants of the high *p.* being
Act. 4. 6. Annas the high *p.* was there, and
4. 6. as were of the kindred of the high *p.*
5. 17. But the high *p.* rose up
21. But the high *p.* came, and they that were
27. And the high *p.* asked them
7. 1. the high *p.* said, Are these things so?
9. 1. went unto the high *p.*
22. 5. as also the high *p.* doth bear me witness
24. 1. after five days the high *p.* Ananias came
Heb. 2. 17. a merciful and faithful high *p.* in
3. 1. consider the Apostle and High *P.* of our
4. 14. Having then a great high *p.* who hath
15. For we have not a high *p.* that cannot
5. 1. For every high *p.* being taken from
5. glorified not himself to be made a high *p.*
10. a high *p.* after the order of Melchizedek
6. 20. having become a high *p.* for ever after
7. 26. such a high *p.* became us, holy, guileless
8. 1. We have such a high *p.* who sat down on
3. For every high *p.* is appointed to offer
3. that this high *p.* also have somewhat
9. 7. but into the second the high *p.* alone
11. But Christ having come a high *p.* of
25. the high *p.* entereth into the holy place
10. 11. every priest [† read, high *p.*] indeed
13. 11. By the high *p.* as an offering for sin

PRIESTS.

(PRIESTS, CHIEF PRIESTS.)

Mat. 12. 4. but only for the *p.*
12. 5. the *p.* in the temple profane the Sabbath
Mrk. 2. 26. not lawful to eat, save for the *p.*
Luk. 6. 4. save for the *p.* alone
17. 14. Go and shew yourselves unto the *p.*
John 1. 19. sent unto him from Jerusalem *p.* and
Act. 4. 1. the *p.* [† read, chief *p.*] and the captain
6. 7. a great company of the *p.* were obedient
Heb. 7. 14. Moses spake nothing concerning *p.*
7. 21, 23. they indeed have been made *p.*
27. needeth not daily, like those high *p.*
28. the law appointeth men high *p.* having
9. 6. the *p.* go in continually into the first
Rev. 1. 6. to be *p.* unto his God and Father
5. 10. unto our God a kingdom and *p.* and they
20. 6. they shall be *p.* of God and of Christ

CHIEF PRIESTS.

Mat. 2. 4. gathering together all the chief *p.* and
16. 21. the elders and chief *p.* and scribes, and
20. 18. shall be delivered unto the chief *p.* and
21. 15. when the chief *p.* and scribes saw the
23. the chief *p.* and the elders of the people
45. when the chief *p.* and the Pharisees heard
26. 3. Then were gathered together the chief *p.*
14. one of the twelve...went unto the chief *p.*
47. from the chief *p.* and elders of the
59. Now the chief *p.* and the whole council
27. 1. all the chief *p.* and the elders of the
3. thirty pieces of silver to the chief *p.* and
6. the chief *p.* took the pieces of silver
12. when he was accused by the chief *p.*
20. the chief *p.* and the elders persuaded the
41. In like manner also the chief *p.* mocking
62. the chief *p.* and the Pharisees were
28. 11. told unto the chief *p.* all the things
Mrk. 8. 31. the chief *p.* and the scribes, and be
10. 33. delivered unto the chief *p.* and the scribes
11. 18. the chief *p.* and the scribes heard it
27. there come to him the chief *p.* and the
14. 1. the chief *p.* and the scribes sought how
10. Judas...went away unto the chief *p.*
43. from the chief *p.* and the scribes and the
53. all the chief *p.* and the elders and the
55. Now the chief *p.* and the whole council
15. 1. in the morning the chief *p.* with the
3. And the chief *p.* accused him of many
10. for envy the chief *p.* had delivered him
11. the chief *p.* stirred up the multitude
31. In like manner also the chief *p.* mocking
Luk. 9. 22. be rejected of the elders and chief *p.*
19. 47. the chief *p.* and the scribes and the
20. 1. there came upon him the chief *p.* and
19. the scribes and the chief *p.* sought to
22. 2. the chief *p.* and the scribes sought how
4. communed with the chief *p.* and captains
52. Jesus said unto the chief *p.* and captains
66. both chief *p.* and scribes; and they led
23. 4. Pilate said unto the chief *p.* and the
10. the chief *p.* and the scribes stood
13. Pilate called together the chief *p.* and
24. 20. how the chief *p.* and our rulers delivered
John 7. 32. the chief *p.* and the Pharisees sent
7. 45. The officers...came to the chief *p.* and
11. 47. The chief *p.* therefore and the Pharisees
57. the chief *p.* and the Pharisees had given
12. 10. the chief *p.* took counsel that they might
18. 3. officers from the chief *p.* and the
35. Thine own nation and the chief *p.* delivered
19. 6. When therefore the chief *p.* and the
15. The chief *p.* answered, We have no king
21. The chief *p.* of the Jews therefore said
Act. 4. 1. as they spake unto the people the *p.* [† read, the chief *p.*] and the captain
4. 23. reported all that the chief *p.* and the

Act. 5. 24. the chief *p.* heard these words they
9. 14. authority from the chief *p.* to bind all
21. bring them bound before the chief *p.*
22. 30. loosed him, and commanded the chief *p.*
23. 14. they came to the chief *p.* and the elders
25. 2. the chief *p.* and the principal men of
15. the chief *p.* and the elders of the Jews
26. 10. received authority from the chief *p.* and
12. authority and commission of the chief *p.*

PRIESTHOOD.

Luk. 3. 2. in the high *p.* of Annas and Caiaphas
Heb. 7. 11. perfection through the Levitical *p.*
7. 12. For the *p.* being changed there is made of
24. but he...hath his *p.* unchangeable
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. to be a holy *p.* to offer up spiritual
2. 9. ye are an elect race, a royal *p.* a holy

PRINCE, -S.

Mat. 2. 6. no wise least among the *p.* of Judah
9. 34. By the *p.* of the devils casteth he out
12. 24. by Beelzebub the *p.* of the devils
Mrk. 3. 22. By the *p.* of the devils casteth he out
Luk. 1. 52. He hath put down *p.* from their
11. 15. By Beelzebub the *p.* of the devils casteth
John 12. 31. now shall the *p.* of this world be cast
14. 30. for the *p.* of the world cometh
16. 11. because the *p.* of this world hath been
Act. 3. 15. killed the *P.* [or, Author] of life
5. 31. to be a *P.* and a Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. according to the *p.* of the power of the
Rev. 6. 15. the *p.* and the chief captains
18. 23. thy merchants were the *p.* of the earth

PRINCIPAL.

Luk. 19. 47. the *p.* men of the people sought to
Act. 25. 2. the chief priests and the *p.* men of the
25. 23. the chief captains and the *p.* men of the

PRINCIPALITY, -TIES.

Rom. 8. 38. nor *p.* nor things present, nor things
Eph. 3. 10. now unto the *p.* and the powers in the
6. 12. against the *p.* against the powers
Col. 1. 16. whether thrones or dominions or *p.* or
2. 10. who is the head of all *p.* and power
15. put off from himself the *p.* [or, having put off from himself his body, he made a show of the *p.* etc.] and the powers
Jude 6. angels which kept not their own *p.* but

PRINCIPLES.

Heb. 5. 12. rudiments of the first *p.* [Gr., beginning] of the oracles of God
6. 1. cease to speak of the first *p.* of Christ

PRINT.

John 20. 25. I shall see in his hands the *p.* of the nails, and put my finger into the *p.*

PRISCA.

Rom. 16. 3. Salute *P.* and Aquila my fellow-
1 *Cor.* 16. 19. Aquila and *P.* salute you much in
2 *Tim.* 4. 19. Salute *P.* and Aquila, and the house

PRISCILLA.

Act. 18. 2. Aquila...with his wife *P.*
18. 18. and with him *P.* and Aquila
26. when *P.* and Aquila heard him, they took

PRISON, -S.

Mat. 5. 25. and thou be cast into *p.*
11. 2. when John heard in the *p.* the works
14. 3. put him in *p.* for the sake of Herodias
10. and beheaded John in the *p.*
18. 30. went and cast him into *p.* till he should
25. 36. I was in *p.* and ye came unto me
39. when saw we thee sick, or in *p.* and came
Mat. 25. 43. sick, and in *p.* and ye visited me not
25. 44. naked, or sick, or in *p.* and did not
Mrk. 6. 17. bound him in *p.* for the sake of
6. 27. went and beheaded him in the *p.*
Luk. 3. 20. he shut up John in *p.*
12. 58. officer shall cast thee into *p.*
21. 12. delivering you up to...*p.* bringing you
22. 33. ready to go both to *p.* and to death
23. 19. for murder was cast into *p.*
25. him that for...murder had been cast into *p.*
John 3. 24. John was not yet cast into *p.*
Act. 5. 19. angel of the Lord...opened the *p.* doors
5. 22. the officers...found them not in the *p.*
25. the men whom ye put in the *p.* are in the
8. 3. men and women, committed them to *p.*
12. 4. he put him in *p.*
5. Peter therefore was kept in the *p.*
6. guards before the door kept the *p.*
17. brought him forth out of the *p.*
16. 23. they cast them into *p.* charging the jailor
24. cast them into the inner *p.* and made
27. seeing the *p.* doors open, drew his sword
37. have cast us into *p.*
40. they went out of the *p.* and entered into
22. 4. binding and delivering into *p.* both
26. 10. shut up many of the saints in *p.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in *p.* more abundantly, in stripes
1 *Pet.* 3. 19. preached unto the spirits in *p.*
Rev. 2. 10. cast some of you into *p.*
18. 2. a hold [or, *p.*] of every unclean spirit
20. 7. Satan shall be loosed out of his *p.*

PRISON-HOUSE.

Act. 5. 23. The *p.* we found shut in all safety
16. 26. the foundations of the *p.* were shaken

PRISONER, -S.

Mat. 27. 15. release unto the multitude one *p*
27. 16. they had then a notable *p.* called Barab-
Mrk. 15. 6. release unto them one *p.* whom they
Luk. 23. 17. release unto them at the feast one *p.*
Act. 16. 25. the *p.* were listening to them.
16. 27. supposing that the *p.* had escaped
23. 18. the *p.* called me unto him, and asked me
25. 14. a certain man left a p. by Felix
27. seemeth...unreasonable, in sending a *p.*
27. 1. delivered Paul and certain other *p.* to a
42. the soldiers' counsel was to kill the *p.*
28. 16. centurion delivered the *p.* to the captain
17. was delivered *p.* from Jerusalem into the
Eph. 3. 1. I Paul, the *p.* of Christ Jesus in behalf
4. 1. I therefore, the *p.* in the Lord, beseech
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. nor of me his *p.* but suffer hardship
Philem. 1. Paul, a *p.* of Christ Jesus, and Timothy
9. now a *p.* also of Christ Jesus
23. Epaphras, my fellow-*p.* in Christ Jesus

PRIVATE, -LY.

Mat. 24. 3. the disciples came unto him *p.* saying
Mrk. 4. 34. *p.* to his own disciples he expounded
7. 33. took him aside from the multitude *p.* and
9. 28. his disciples asked him *p.*
13. 3. Peter...and Andrew asked him *p.*
Luk. 10. 23. he said *p.* Blessed are the eyes which
Act. 23. 19. going aside asked him *p.* What is that
Gal. 2. 2. *p.* before them who were of repute
2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy...is of *p.* [or, special]

PRIVY, PRIVILY.

Mat. 2. 19. was minded to put her away *p.*
2. 7. Herod *p.* called the wise men
Act. 5. 2. his wife also being *p.* to it

Act. 16. 37. do they now cast us out *p.*? nay
Gal. 2. 4. because of the false brethren *p.* brought in, who came in *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who shall *p.* bring in destructive
Jude 4. there are certain men crept in *p.* even

PRIZE.

1 *Cor.* 9. 24. but one receiveth the *p.* Even so
Phil. 2. 6. counted it not a *p.* [Gr., a thing to be grasped] to be on an equality with God
3. 14. press on toward the goal unto the *p.* of
Col. 2. 18. Let no man rob you of your *p.* by a

PROBATION.

Rom. 5. 4. and patience, *p.* and *p.* hope

PROCEED, -ED.

Mat. 15. 18. the things which *p.* out of the mouth
Mrk. 7. 15. the things which *p.* out of the man
7. 21. For from within...evil thoughts *p.* forni-
23. all these evil things *p.* from within, and
Luk. 4. 22. words of grace which *p.* out of his
Act. 12. 3. he *p.* to seize Peter also. And those
Eph. 4. 29. Let no corrupt speech *p.* out of your
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. they will *p.* further in ungodliness
3. 9. they shall *p.* no further: for their folly
Rev. 1. 16. out of his mouth *p.* a sharp two-edged
4. 5. out of the throne *p.* lightnings and
9. 18. the brimstone, which *p.* out of their

PROCEEDETH, -ING.

Mat. 4. 4. by every word that *p.* out of the mouth
15. 11. that which *p.* out of the mouth, this
Mrk. 5. 30. the power *p.* from him had gone forth
7. 20. That which *p.* out of the man, that
John 15. 26. which *p.* from [or, goeth forth from]
Rev. 9. 17. out of their mouths *p.* fire and smoke
11. 5. fire *p.* out of their mouth, and devoureth
19. 15. out of his mouth *p.* a sharp sword, that
22. 1. *p.* out of the throne of God and of the

PROCLAIM.

Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the ear, *p.* upon the
Luk. 4. 18. sent me to *p.* release to the captives
4. 19. To *p.* the acceptable year of the Lord
Act. 16. 17. which *p.* unto you the way of salva-
17. 3. and that this Jesus, whom, said he, I *p.* unto you, is the Christ
26. 23. *p.* light both to the people and to the
1 *Cor.* 9. 14. they which *p.* the gospel should live
11. 26. ye *p.* the Lord's death till he come
Phil. 1. 17. but the other *p.* Christ of faction
Col. 1. 28. whom we *p.* admonishing every man
Rev. 14. 6. having an eternal gospel to *p.* unto

PROCLAIMED, -ING.

Luk. 12. 3. shall be *p.* upon the housetops
Act. 4. 2. *p.* in Jesus the resurrection from the
8. 5. and *p.* unto them the Christ
9. 20. he *p.* Jesus, that he is the Son of God
13. 5. they *p.* the word of God in the synagogues
38. through this man is *p.*...remission of
15. 36. in every city wherein we *p.* the word of
17. 13. the word of God was *p.* of Paul
Rom. 1. 8. your faith is *p.* throughout the whole
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. *p.* to you the mystery of God
Phil. 1. 18. only that in every way...Christ is *p.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. the message might be fully *p.* and
Rev. 5. 2. saw a strong angel *p.* with a great voice

PROCLAMATION.

Tit. 1. 3. manifested.. in the message [or, *p.*]
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. through me the message [or, *p.*]

PROCHORUS.

Act. 6. 5. Philip, and *P.* and Nicanor, and Timon

PROCONSUL, -S.

Act. 13. 7. which was with the *p.* Sergius Paulus
13. 8. seeking to turn aside the *p.* from the faith
12. Then the *p.* when he saw what was done
18. 12. when Gallio was *p.* of Achaia, the Jews
19. 38. courts are open, and there are *p.*

PROFANE.

Mat. 12. 5. priests in the temple *p.* the sabbath
Act. 24. 6. moreover assayed to *p.* the temple
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. for the unholy and *p.*
4. 7. but refuse *p.* and old wives' fables
6. 20. turning away from the *p.* babblings and
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. But shun *p.* babblings: for they
Heb. 12. 16. there be any fornicator, or *p.* person

PROFESS, -ING.

Mat. 7. 23. then will I *p.* unto them, I never knew
Rom. 1. 22. *p.* themselves to be wise, they become
1 *Tim.* 2. 10. which becometh women *p.* godliness
6. 21. which some *p.* have erred concerning the
Tit. 1. 16. They *p.* that they know God
3. 14. maintain good works [or, *p.* honest occupations] for necessary uses [or, wants]

PROFIT (*Substantive*).

Rom. 3. 1. what is the *p.* of circumcision
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. this I say for your own *p.* not that
10. 33. not seeking mine own *p.* but the *p.* of
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. to no *p.* to the subverting of them
Heb. 12. 10. he for our *p.* that we may be par-

PROFIT (*Verb*).

Mrk. 8. 36. what doth it *p.* a man, to gain the
1 *Cor.* 12. 7. given the manifestation of the Spirit to *p.* withal
14. 6. what shall I *p.* you, unless I speak to you
15. 32. fought with beasts...what doth it *p.* me?
Gal. 5. 2. Christ will *p.* you nothing
Heb. 4. 2. the word of hearing did not *p.* them
Jas. 2. 14, 16. What doth it *p.*

PROFITABLE.

Mat. 5. 29, 30. it is *p.* for thee that one of thy
18. 6. it is *p.* for him that a great millstone
Act. 20. 20. declaring...anything that was *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. for bodily exercise is *p.* for a little; but godliness is *p.* for all things
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. every scripture inspired of God is...*p.*
Tit. 3. 8. These things are good and *p.* unto men
Philem. 11. now is *p.* to thee and to me

PROFITED, -ETH.

Mat. 15. 5. wherewith thou mightest have been *p.*
16. 26. what shall a man be *p.* if he shall gain
Mrk. 7. 11. wherewith thou mightest have been *p.*
Luk. 9. 25. what is a man *p.* if he gain the whole
John 6. 63. the flesh *p.* nothing
Rom. 2. 25. circumcision indeed *p.* if thou be a
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. but have not love, it *p.* me nothing
Heb. 13. 9. that occupied themselves were not *p.*

PROGRESS.

Phil. 1. 12. fallen out rather unto the *p.* of the
1. 25. for your *p.* and joy in the faith
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. thy *p.* may be manifest unto all

PROLONGED.

Act. 20. 7. and *p.* his speech until midnight

PROMISE.

Luk. 24. 49. I send forth the *p.* of my Father
Act. 1. 4. wait for the *p.* of the Father, which
2. 33. having received of the Father the *p.* of
39. to you is the *p.* and to your children
7. 17. the time of the *p.* drew nigh, which
13. 23. God according to *p.* brought unto Israel

Act. 13. 32. good tidings of the *p.* made unto the
23. 21. looking for the *p.* from thee
26. 6. the *p.* made of God unto our fathers
7. unto which *p.* our twelve tribes, earnestly
Rom. 4. 13. not through the law was the *p.* to
4. 14. the *p.* is made of none effect
16. the *p.* may be sure to all the seed
20. looking unto the *p.* of God, he wavered
9. 8. children of the *p.* are reckoned for a seed
9. For this is a word of *p.*
Gal. 3. 14. we might receive the *p.* of the Spirit
3. 17. to make the *p.* of none effect
18. it is no more of *p.* but God hath granted
19. seed should come to whom the *p.* hath
22. the *p.* by faith in Jesus Christ might be
29. heirs according to *p.*
4. 23. son by the freewoman is born through *p.*
28. we, brethren...are children of *p.*
Eph. 1. 13. sealed with the Holy Spirit of *p.*
2. 12. strangers from the covenants of the *p.*
3. 6. fellow-partakers of the *p.* in Christ
6. 2. which is the first commandment with *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. having *p.* of the life which now is
2 *Tim.* 1. 1. according to the *p.* of the life which
Heb. 4. 1. a *p.* being left of entering into his rest
6. 13. when God made *p.* to Abraham, since he
15. patiently endured, he obtained the *p.*
17. show...unto the heirs of the *p.* the
9. 15. receive the *p.* of the eternal inheritance
11. 9. he became a sojourner in the land of *p.*
9. heirs with him of the same *p.*
39. these all...received not the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. Where is the *p.* of his coming
3. 9. The Lord is not slack concerning his *p.*
13. according to his *p.* we look for new heavens
1 *Jno.* 2. 25. this is the *p.* which he promised us

PROMISES.

Rom. 9. 4. the service of God, and the *p.*
15. 8. confirm the *p.* given unto the fathers
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. how many soever be the *p.* of God
7. 1. Having therefore these *p.* beloved, let us
Gal. 3. 16. to Abraham were the *p.* spoken, and
3. 21. Is the law then against the *p.* of God
Heb. 6. 12. imitators of them who...inherit the *p.*
7. 6. hath blessed him that hath the *p.*
8. 6. which hath been enacted upon better *p.*
11. 13. not having received the *p.*
17. he that had gladly received the *p.*
33. who through faith...obtained *p.* stopped
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. granted unto us...exceeding great *p.*

PROMISED, -ING.

Mat. 14. 7. Whereupon he *p.* with an oath to
Mrk. 14. 11. they...*p.* to give him money
Act. 7. 5. he *p.* that he would give it to him
Rom. 1. 2. the gospel of God, which he *p.* afore by
4. 21. what he had *p.* he was able also to per-
Tit. 1. 2. which God...*p.* before times eternal
Heb. 10. 23. for he is faithful that *p.*
11. 11. she counted him faithful who had *p.*
12. 26. now he hath *p.* saying, Yet once more
Jas. 1. 12. which the Lord *p.* to them that love
2. 5. which he *p.* to them that love him
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. *p.* them liberty while they themselves
1 *Jno.* 2. 25 this is the promise which he *p.* us

PRONOUNCED.

Rom. 4. 9. Is this blessing then *p.* upon the cir-

PRONOUNCETH.

Rom. 4. 6. Even as David also *p.* blessing upon

PROOF, -S.

Act. 1. 3. shewed himself alive...by many *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 9. that I might know the *p.* of you
8. 2. how that in much *p.* of affliction
24. Shew ye therefore unto them...the *p.* of
13. 3. seeing that ye seek a *p.* of Christ that
Phil. 2. 22. But ye know the *p.* of him, that, as
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. reprove [or, bring to the *p.*], rebuke
Jas. 1. 3. knowing that the *p.* of your faith
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. the *p.* of your faith, being more

PROPER.

Jude 6. but left their *p.* habitation

PROPHECY, -IES.

Mat. 13. 14. unto them is fulfilled the *p.* of Isaiah
Rom. 12. 6. whether *p.* let us prophesy according
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. and to another *p.*
13. 2. if I have the gift of *p.* and know all
8. there be *p.* they shall be done away
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. according to the *p.* which went before
4. 14. the gift...which was given thee by *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. we have the word of *p.* made more
1. 20. no *p.* of scripture is of private interpre-
21. no *p.* ever came by the will of man
Rev. 1. 3. they that hear the words of the *p.*
11. 6. rain not during the days of their *p.*
19. 10. testimony of Jesus is the spirit of *p.*
22. 7, 10, 18. the words of the *p.* of this book
19. the words of the book of this *p.*

PROPHESIED.

Mat. 11. 13. the prophets and the law *p.* until John
Luk. 1. 67. his father Zacharias...*p.* saying
John 11. 51. he *p.* that Jesus should die for the
Act. 19. 6. they spake with tongues, and *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. who *p.* of the grace that should
Jude 14. to these also Enoch ..*p.*

PROPHESIETH.

1 *Cor.* 14. 3. he that *p.* speaketh unto men
14. 4. he that *p.* edifieth the church
5. greater is he that *p.* than he that speaketh

PROPHESY.

Mat. 7. 22. Lord, did we not *p.* by thy name
15. 7. Ye hypocrites, well did Isaiah *p.* of you
26. 68. *p.* unto us, thou Christ: who is he that
Mrk. 7. 6. Well did Isaiah *p.* of you, hypocrites
14. 65. and to say unto him, *p.*
Luk. 22. 64. *p.* who is he that struck thee?
Act. 2. 17. your sons and your daughters shall *p.*
2. 18. and they shall *p.*
21. 9. four daughters, virgins, which did *p.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 9. we know in part, and we *p.* in part
14. 1. but rather that ye may *p.*
5. but rather that ye should *p.*
24. if all *p.* and there come in one unbelieving
31. ye all can *p.* one by one, that all may learn
39. Wherefore...desire earnestly to *p.*
Rev. 10. 11. Thou must *p.* again over many
11. 3. they shall *p.* a thousand two hundred

PROPHESYING, -S.

1 *Cor.* 11. 4. Every man praying or *p.* having his
11. 5. every woman praying or *p.* with her head
14. 6. or of knowledge or of *p.* or of teaching
22. but *p.* is for a sign not to the unbelieving
1 *Ths.* 5. 20. despise not *p.*

PROPHET.

[§ *Put into the text uniformly* Through *in place of* By, *when it relates to prophecy.*]

Mat. 1. 22; 2. 15. spoken by the Lord through the *p.*
2. 5. thus it is written by the *p.*

Mat. 2. 17. that which was spoken by Jeremiah the *p.*
3. 3. spoken of by Isaiah the *p.* saying
4. 14; 8. 17. which was spoken by Isaiah the *p.*
10. 41. He that receiveth a *p.* in the name of a *p.* shall receive a *p's.* reward
11. 9. wherefore went ye out? to see a *p.*? Yea ...and much more than a *p.*
12. 17. which was spoken by Isaiah the *p.*
39. no sign...but the sign of Jonah the *p.*
13. 35. which was spoken by the *p.* saying
57. A *p.* is not without honour, save in his
14. 5. because they counted him as a *p.*
21. 4. fulfilled which was spoken by the *p.* saying
11. This is the *p.* Jesus, from Nazareth of
26. for all hold John as a *p.*
46. because they took him for a *p.*
24. 15. was spoken of by Daniel the *p.*
27. 9. spoken by Jeremiah the *p.* saying
Mrk. 1. 2. it is written in Isaiah the *p.*
6. 4. A *p.* is not without honour, save in his
15. It is a *p.* even as one of the prophets
11. 32. all verily held John to be a *p.*
Luk. 1. 76. shalt be called the *p.* of the Most High
3. 4. in the book of the words of Isaiah the *p.*
4. 17. the book of the *p.* Isaiah
24. No *p.* is acceptable in his own country
27. in the time of Elisha the *p.*
7. 16. A great *p.* is arisen among us: and God
26. what went ye out to see? a *p.* Yea, I say unto you, and much more than a *p.*
39. This man, if he were a *p.* would have
13. 33. cannot be that a *p.* perish out of Jerusalem
20. 6. they be persuaded that John was a *p.*
24. 19. which was a *p.* mighty in deed and word
John 1. 21. Art thou the *p.*? And he answered, No
1. 23. as said Isaiah the *p.*
25. neither Elijah, neither the *p.*
4. 19. I perceive that thou art a *p.*
44. a *p.* hath no honour in his own country
6. 14; 7. 40. This is of a truth the *p.*
7. 52. see that out of Galilee ariseth no *p.*
12. 38. the word of Isaiah the *p.* might be
Act. 2. 16. hath been spoken by the *p.* Joel
2. 30. Being therefore a *p.* and knowing that
3. 22. A *p.* shall the Lord God raise up unto
23. soul which shall not hearken to that *p.*
7. 37. A *p.* shall God raise up unto you from
48. as saith the *p.*
8. 28. and was reading the *p.* Isaiah
30. heard him reading Isaiah the *p.* and
34. of whom speaketh the *p.* this? of himself
13. 6. a false *p.* a Jew, whose name was Bar-Jesus
20. gave them judges until Samuel the *p.*
21. 10. A certain *p.* named Agabus
28. 25. by Isaiah the *p.* unto your fathers
1 *Cor.* 14. 37. man thinketh himself to be a *p.*
Tit. 1. 12. One of themselves, a *p.* of their own
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. stayed the madness of the *p.*
Rev. 16. 13. out of the mouth of the false *p.* three
19. 20. with him the false *p.* that wrought the
20. 10. also the beast and the false *p.* and they

PROPHETS.

Mat. 2. 23. spoken by the *p.* that he should be called
5. 12. persecuted they the *p.* which were before
17. to destroy the law or the *p.*
7. 12. this is the law and the *p.*
15. Beware of false *p.* which come to you in
Mat. 11. 13. all the *p.* and the law prophesied
13. 17. many *p.* and righteous men desired to
16. 14. and others, Jeremiah, or one of the *p.*
22. 40. hangeth the whole law and the *p.*
23. 29. ye build the sepulchres of the *p.* and
30. partakers...in the blood of the *p.*
31. sons of them that slew the *p.*
34. I send unto you *p.* and wise men and
37. which killeth the *p.* and stoneth them
24. 11. many false *p.* shall arise, and shall lead
24. shall arise false Christs and false *p.* and
26. 56. scriptures of the *p.* might be fulfilled
Mrk. 1. 2. in Isaiah the prophet [‡ read, in the *p.*]
6. 15. It is a prophet even as one of the *p.*
8. 28. others, Elijah; but others, One of the *p.*
13. 22. shall arise false Christs and false *p.*
Luk. 1. 70. spake by the mouth of his holy *p.*
6. 23. same manner did their fathers unto the *p.*
26. did their fathers to the false *p.*
9. 8. that one of the old *p.* was risen again
19. and others, that one of the old *p.* is risen
10. 24. that many *p.* and kings desired to see
11. 47. build the tombs of the *p.* and your
49. I will send unto them *p.* and apostles
50. the blood of all the *p.* which was shed
13. 28. and all the *p.* in the kingdom
34. O Jerusalem...which killeth the *p.*
16. 16. The law and the *p.* were until John
29. They have Moses and the *p.*; let them
31. hear not Moses and the *p.* neither will
18. 31. by the *p.* shall be accomplished
24. 25. believe in all that the *p.* have spoken
27. from all the *p.* he interpreted to them
44. law of Moses, and the *p.* and the psalms
John 1. 45. Moses in the law, and the *p.* did
6. 45. It is written in the *p.* And they shall all
8. 52. Abraham is dead and the *p.*
53. the *p.* are dead: whom makest thou thy-
Act. 3. 18. by the mouth of all the *p.*
3. 21. by the mouth of his holy *p.* which have
24. Yea and all the *p.* from Samuel and them
25. Ye are the sons of the *p.* and of the
7. 42. written in the book of the *p.*
52. Which of the *p.* did not your fathers
10. 43. To him bare all the *p.* witness, that
11. 27. there came down *p.* from Jerusalem unto
13. 1. in the church that was there, *p.* and
15. after the reading...the *p.* the rulers of
27. nor the voices of the *p.* which are read
40. come upon you which is spoken in the *p.*
15. 15. to this agree the words of the *p.* as it is
32. Judas and Silas, being themselves also *p.*
24. 14. which are written in the *p.*
26. 22. what the *p.* and Moses did say should
27. King Agrippa, believest thou the *p.*
28. 23. from the *p.* from morning till evening
Rom. 1. 2. which he promised afore by the *p.* in
3. 21. witnessed by the law and the *p.*
11. 3. Lord, they have killed thy *p.* they have
16. 26. by the scriptures of the *p.* according to
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. first apostles, secondly *p.*
12. 29. Are all apostles? are all *p.*? are all
14. 29. let the *p.* speak by two or three, and let
32. the spirits of the *p.* are subject to the *p.*
Eph. 2. 20. the foundation of the apostles and *p.*
3. 5. revealed unto his holy apostles and *p.* in
4. 11. some, *p.* and some, evangelists
1 *Ths.* 2. 15. killed the Lord Jesus and the *p.* and

Heb. 1. 1. spoken unto the fathers in the *p.* by
11. 32. of David, and Samuel, and the *p.*
Jas. 5. 10. the *p.* who spake in the name of the
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. concerning which salvation the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. But there arose false *p.* also among
3. 2. spoken before by the holy *p.* and the
1 *Jno.* 4. 1. many false *p.* are gone out into the
Rev. 10. 7. he declared to his servants the *p.*
11. 10. because these two *p.* tormented them
18. give their reward to thy servants the *p.*
16. 6. poured out the blood of saints and *p.*
18. 20. ye saints, and ye apostles, and ye *p.*
24. was found the blood of *p.* and of saints
22. 6. God of the spirits of the *p.*
9. fellow-servant...with thy brethren the *p.*

PROPHETESS.

Luk. 2. 36. there was one Anna, a *p.* the daughter
Rev. 2. 20. Jezebel, which calleth herself a *p.*

PROPITIATION.

Rom. 3. 25. God set forth to be a *p.* [or, to be propitiatory] through faith
Heb. 2. 17. to make *p.* for the sins of the people
1 *Jno.* 2. 2. he is the *p.* for our sins; and not
4. 10. sent his Son to be the *p.* for our sins

[PROPITIATORY.]

Rom. 3. 25. to be a propitiation [or, to be *p.*]
Heb. 9. 5. the mercy seat [Gr., the *p.*]; of which

PROPORTION.

Rom. 12. 6. prophesy according to the *p.* of our

PROSELYTE, -S.

Mat. 23. 15. compass sea and land to make one *p.*
Act. 2. 10. sojourners from Rome, both Jews and *p.*
6. 5. Parmenas, and Nicolas a *p.* of Antioch
13. 43. devout *p.* followed Paul and Barnabas

PROSPER, -ED, -ETH.

Rom. 1. 10. I may be *p.* by the will of God
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. lay by him in store, as he may *p.*
3 *Jno.* 2. I pray that in all things thou mayest *p.* and be in health, even as thy soul *p.*

PROTEST.

1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I *p.* by that glorying in you

PROUD.

Luk. 1. 51. He hath scattered the *p.* in the imagi-
Jas. 4. 6. God resisteth the *p.* but giveth grace to
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. resisteth the *p.* but giveth grace to

PROVE.

Luk. 12. 56. interpret [Gr., *p.*] the face of the
12. 56. know not how to interpret [Gr., *p.*] this
14. 19. five yoke of oxen, and I go to *p.* them
John 6. 6. this he said to *p.* him: for he himself
Act. 24. 13. Neither can they *p.* to thee the
25. 7. grievous charges, which they could not *p.*
Rom. 12. 2. that ye may *p.* what is the good and
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. the fire itself shall p. each man's
11. 28. let a man *p.* himself, and so let him eat
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. in the faith; *p.* your own selves
Gal. 2. 18. I *p.* myself a transgressor
6. 4. But let each man *p.* his own work, and
Phil. 1. 10. approve the things that are excellent [or, *p.* the things that differ]
1 *Ths.* 5. 21. *p.* all things; hold fast that which
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. which cometh upon you to *p.* you
1 *Jno.* 4. 1. but *p.* the spirits, whether they are

PROVED, -ETH, -EST.

Luk. 10. 36. Which of these three...*p.* neighbour
Rom. 2. 18. approvest the things that are excellent [or, *p.* the things that differ]
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. whom we have many times *p.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 4. but God which *p.* our hearts
1 *Tim.* 3. 10. let these also first be *p.* then let
Heb. 2. 2. if the word spoken through angels *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. than gold...though it is *p.* by fire

PROVERB, -S.

John 10. 6. This parable [or, *p.*] spake Jesus
16. 25. unto you in *p.* [or, parables; § dark sayings]
29. speakest thou plainly, and speakest no *p* [or, parable; § dark saying]
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. happened...according to the true *p.*

PROVIDE.

Act. 23. 24. he bade them *p.* beasts, that they

PROVIDED, -ETH.

1 *Tim.* 5. 8. But if any *p.* not for his own, and
Heb. 11. 40. God having *p.* [or, foreseen] some

PROVIDENCE.

Act. 24. 2. that by thy *p.* evils are corrected

PROVINCE.

Act. 23. 34. he asked of what *p.* he was
25. 1. Festus therefore, having come into the *p.* [or, having entered upon his *p*]
2 *Cor.* 10. 13. according to the measure of the *p.*
10. 15. according to our *p.* unto further abund-
16. not to glory in another's *p.* in regard of

PROVING.

Act. 9. 22. *p.* that this is the Christ
2 *Cor.* 8. 8. as *p.* through the earnestness of others
9. 13. through the *p.* of you by this ministration
Eph. 5. 10. *p.* what is well-pleasing unto the
Heb. 3. 9. *p.* me, and saw my works forty years
11. 1. The *p.* [§ or, conviction of things not
Jas. 1. 3. the proof [§ *p.*] of your faith worketh

PROVISION, -S.

Luk. 9. 12. lodge, and get victuals [§ or, *p.*]
Rom. 13. 14. make not *p.* for the flesh, to fulfil

PROVOCATION.

Heb. 3. 8. as in the *p.* like as in the day of the
3. 15. Harden not your hearts, as in the *p.*
Eph. 4. 26. sun go down upon your wrath [Gr., *p.*]

PROVOKE.

Luk. 11. 53. to *p.* him to speak of many things
Rom. 10. 19. I will *p.* you to jealousy with that
11. 11. for to *p.* them to jealousy
14. I may *p.* to jealousy them that are my
1 *Cor.* 10. 22. Or do we *p.* the Lord to jealousy
Eph. 6. 4. And ye, fathers *p.* not your children
Col. 3. 21. Fathers *p.* not your children
Heb. 3. 16. who, when they heard, did *p.* nay
10. 24. to *p.* unto love and good works

PROVOKED.

Act. 17. 16. his spirit was *p.* within him, as he
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. is not *p.* taketh not account of evil

PROVOKING.

Gal. 5. 26. *p.* one another, envying one another

PRUDENCE.

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. the *p.* of the prudent will I reject
Eph. 1. 8. toward us in all wisdom and *p.*

PRUDENT.

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. the prudence of the *p.* will I reject

PSALM, -S.

Luk. 20. 42. David himself saith in the book of *P.*
24. 44. the prophets, and the *p.* concerning me
Act. 1. 20. it is written in the book of *P.*
13. 33. it is written in the second *p.* Thou art
35. he saith also in another *p.* Thou wilt not
1 *Cor.* 14. 26. each one hath a *p.* hath a teaching
Eph. 5. 19. speaking one to another in *p.* and

Col. 3. 16. with *p.* and hymns and spiritual songs
[PSYCHICAL.]
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. Now the natural [§ or, unspiritual; Gr., *p.*] man receiveth not the things
15. 44. If there is a natural [§ Gr., *p.*] body
46. but that which is natural [§ Gr., *p.*]
PTOLEMAIS.
Act. 21. 7. We arrived at *P.* and we saluted the
PUBLIC.
Mat. 1. 19. not willing to make her a *p.* example
Act. 5. 18. and put them in *p.* ward
PUBLICAN.
Mat. 10. 3. Bartholomew...and Matthew the *p.*
18. 17. let him be...as the...*p.*
Luk. 5. 27. and beheld a *p.* named Levi
18. 10. one a Pharisee, and the other a *p.*
11. unjust, adulterers, or even as this *p.*
13. But the *p.* standing afar off, would not
19. 2. and he was a chief *p.* and he was rich
PUBLICANS.
[*That is, the collectors, or renters, of the Roman taxes.*]
Mat. 5. 46. do not even the *p.* the same
9. 10. many *p.* and sinners came and sat down
11. Why eateth your Master with the *p.*
11. 19. a friend of *p.* and sinners
21. 31. the *p.* and the harlots go into the
32. the *p* and the harlots believed him
Mrk. 2. 15. and many *p*, and sinners sat down
2. 16. he was eating with the sinners and *p.*
Luk. 3. 12. there came also *p.* to be baptized
5. 29. a great multitude of *p.* and of others
30. and drink with the *p.* and sinners
7. 29. and the *p.* justified God
34. a friend of *p.* and sinners
15. 1. Now all the *p.* and sinners were
PUBLICLY.
John 7. 10. not *p.* but as it were in secret
Act. 16. 37. They have beaten us *p.* uncondemned
18. 28. that *p.* shewing by the scriptures that
20. 20. teaching you *p.* and from house to house
PUBLISH, -ED.
Mrk. 1. 45. went out, and began to *p.* it much
5. 20. began to *p.* in Decapolis how great things
7. 36. a great deal they *p.* it
Luk. 9. 60. go thou and *p.* abroad the kingdom of
Act. 10. 37. which was *p.* throughout all Judæa
Rom. 9. 17. that my name might be *p.* abroad in
PUBLISHING.
Luk. 8. 39. And he went his way, *p.* throughout
PUBLIUS.
Act. 28. 7. chief man of the island, named *P.*
28. 8. the father of *P.* lay sick of fever and
PUDENS.
2 *Tim.* 4. 21. *P.* and Linus, and Claudia, and all
PUFFED.
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. that no one of you be *p.* up for the
4. 18. Now some are *p.* up, as though I were
19. not the word of them which are *p.* up
5. 2. ye are *p.* up [or, are ye *p.* up?] and did
13. 4. love vaunteth not itself, is not *p.* up
Col. 2. 18. vainly *p.* up by his fleshly mind
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. being *p.* up he fall into the condemna-
6. 4. he is *p.* up, knowing nothing
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. traitors, headstrong, *p.* up, lovers
PUFFETH.
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. Knowledge *p.* up, but love edifieth
PULL.
Luk. 12. 18. I will *p.* down my barns, and build
PUNISH, -ED, -ING.
Luk. 18. 7. he is longsuffering over them [§ or, and he is slow to *p.* on their behalf]
Act. 4. 21. finding nothing how they might *p.* them
22. 5. unto Jerusalem in bonds, for to be *p.*
26. 11. *p.* them oftentimes in all the synagogues
PUNISHMENT.
Mat. 25. 46. these shall go away into eternal *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. Sufficient...is this *p.* which was
2 *Ths.* 1. 9. who shall suffer *p.* even eternal
Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer *p.* think ye, shall
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. to keep the unrighteous under *p.* unto
1 *Jno.* 4. 18. because fear hath *p.* and he that
Jude 7. suffering the *p.* of eternal fire [or, as an example of eternal fire, suffering *p.*]
PURCHASE, -ED.
Act. 20. 28. which he *p.* [Gr., acquired] with his
Rev. 5. 9. thou wast slain, and didst *p.* unto God
14. 3. been *p.* out of the earth
4. These were *p.* from among men, to be
PURE.
Mat. 5. 8. Blessed are the *p.* in heart: for they
Mrk. 14. 3. ointment of spikenard [§ *p.* nard]
John 12. 3. ointment of spikenard [§ *p.* nard]
Act. 20. 26. that I am *p.* from the blood of all men
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. ye approved yourselves to be *p.*
11. 2. present you as a *p.* virgin to Christ
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *p.* whatsoever
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. is love out of a *p.* heart and a good
3. 9. mystery of the faith in a *p.* conscience
5. 22. keep thyself *p.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I serve...in a *p.* conscience
2. 22. that call on the Lord out of a *p.* heart
Tit. 1. 15. To the *p.* all things are *p.* but to them
Heb. 10. 22. and our body washed with *p.* water
Jas. 1. 27. *p.* religion and undefiled before our
3. 17. wisdom...from above is first *p.* then
1 *Jno.* 3. 3. purifieth himself, even as he is *p.*
Rev. 15. 6. arrayed with precious stone, *p.* and bright
19. 8. bright and *p.* for the fine linen is the
14. clothed in fine linen, white and *p.*
21. 18. the city was *p.* gold, like unto *p.* glass
21. street of the city was *p.* gold, as it were
PURENESS.
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. in *p.* in knowledge, in longsuffering
PURGE.
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. *p.* out the old leaven, that ye may be
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. If a man therefore *p.* himself from
PURIFICATION, -S.
Luk. 2. 22. when the days of their *p.* according
Act. 21. 26. fulfilment of the days of *p.*
Heb. 1. 3. when he had made *p.* of sins, sat down
PURIFIED, -ETH.
Act. 24. 18. they found me *p.* in the temple, with
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. Seeing ye have *p.* your souls in your
1 *Jno.* 3. 3. *p.* himself, even as he is pure
PURIFY, -ING.
John 2. 6. manner of *p.* containing two or three
3. 25. questioning...with a Jew about *p.*
11. 55. before the passover, to *p.* themselves
Act. 21. 24. these take, and *p.* thyself with them
21. 26. the next day *p.* himself with them went
Tit. 2. 14. *p.* unto himself a people for his own
Jas. 4. 8. *p.* your hearts, ye double minded
PURITY.
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. simplicity and the *p.* that is toward
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. in love, in faith, in *p.*
5. 2. the younger as sisters, in all *p.*

PURLOINING.

Tit. 2. 10. not gainsaying; not *p.* but shewing all

PURPLE.

Mrk. 15. 17. And they clothe him with *p.*
15. 20. took off from him the *p.* and put on him
Luk. 16. 19. was clothed in *p.* and fine linen
John 19. 2. and arrayed him in a *p.* garment
19. 5. the crown of thorns and the *p.* garment
Act. 16. 14. Lydia, a seller of *p.* of the city of
Rev. 17. 4. the woman was arrayed in *p.* and
18. 12. fine linen, and *p.* and silk, and scarlet
16. arrayed in fine linen and *p.* and scarlet

PURPOSE.

Mat. 26. 8. To what *p.* is this waste
Mrk. 14. 4. To what *p.* hath this waste of the
Act. 11. 23. that with *p.* of heart they would cleave unto the Lord [† read. that they would cleave unto the *p.* of their heart in the Lord]
27. 13. obtained their *p.* they weighed anchor
43. stayed them from their *p.* and commanded
Rom. 8. 28. them that are called according to his *p.*
9. 11. that the *p.* of God according to election
17. For this very *p.* did I raise thee up
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. the things that I *p.* do I *p.* according
Eph. 1. 11. according to the *p.* of him who worketh
3. 11. according to the eternal *p.* [Gr., *p.* of the ages] which he purposed in Christ
6. 22. this very *p.* that ye may know our state
Col. 4. 8. sent unto you for this very *p.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. according to his own *p.* and grace
3. 10. follow my teaching, conduct, *p.* faith, long

PURPOSED.

Act. 19. 21. Paul *p.* in the spirit, when he had
Rom. 1. 13. that oftentimes I *p.* to come unto you
3. 25. God set forth [or, *p.*] to be a propitiation
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. do according as he hath *p.* in his heart
Eph. 1. 9. to his good pleasure which he *p.* in him
3. 11. which he *p.* in Christ Jesus our Lord

PURSE, -S.

Mat. 10. 9. nor brass in your *p.* [Gr., girdles] no
Mrk. 6. 8. no money in their *p.* [Gr., girdle]
Luk. 10. 4. Carry no *p.* no wallet, no shoes: and
12. 33. make for yourselves *p.* which wax not old
22. 35. When I sent you forth without *p.* and
36. he that hath a *p.* let him take it

PURSUE, -ED, -ING.

Rom. 12. 13. given to [Gr., *p.*] hospitality
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. *p.* yet not forsaken; smitten down
1 *Pet.* 3. 11. seek peace and *p.* it

PUT.

(PUT ASUNDER, AWAY, DOWN; PUT FORTH, FORWARD; PUT IN, THEREIN; PUT INTO; PUT OFF, ON, OUT; PUT TO; PUT UNDER, UP, UPON.)

PUT ASUNDER, AWAY, DOWN.

Mat. 1. 19. was minded to *p.* her away privily
5. 31. Whosoever shall *p.* away his wife, let him
32. shall marry her when she is *p.* away
19. 3. lawful for a man to *p.* away his wife for
7. divorcement, and to *p.* her away?
8. suffered you to *p.* away your wives
9. Whosoever shall *p.* away his wife, except
9. marrieth her when she is *p.* away com-
Mrk. 10. 2. lawful for a man to *p.* away his wife?
10. 4. divorcement, and to *p.* her away
9. joined together, let not man *p.* asunder
11. Whosoever shall *p.* away his wife and
Mrk. 10. 12. if she herself shall *p.* away her hus-
Luk. 1. 52. He hath *p.* down princes from their
16. 18. marrieth one that is *p.* away from a
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. *p.* away the wicked man from among
13. 11. I have *p.* away childish things
Eph. 4. 22. that ye *p.* away, as concerning your
4. 31. clamour and railing be *p.* away from you
Col. 3. 8. But now *p.* ye also away all these; anger

PUT FORTH, FORWARD.

Mat. 14. 8. she, being *p.* forward by her mother
Mrk. 5. 40. But he, having *p.* them all forth
John 10. 4. When he hath *p.* forth all his own, he
Act. 9. 40. But Peter *p.* them all forth, and

PUT IN, THEREIN.

Mat. 14. 3. and *p.* him in prison for the sake of
Act. 4. 3. *p.* them in ward unto the morrow
5. 18. and *p.* them in public ward
25. Behold, the men whom ye *p.* in the prison
12. 4. he *p.* him in prison, and delivered him to
27. 6. and he *p.* us therein
Rom. 14. 13. no man *p.* a stumblingblock in his
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. who shall *p.* you in remembrance of
15. 27. He *p.* all things in subjection under his
27. All things are *p.* in subjection
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. If thou *p.* the brethren in mind of
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. I *p.* thee in remembrance that thou
2. 14. Of these things *p.* them in remembrance
Tit. 3. 1. *p.* them in mind to be in subjection to
Heb. 2. 8. Thou didst *p.* all things in subjection
2. 13. I will *p.* my trust in him
10. 16. I will *p.* my laws on their heart.
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. if ye do well, and are not *p.* in fear
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. ready always to *p.* you in remem-
Jude 5. I desire to *p.* you in remembrance, though

PUT INTO.

Mat. 9. 17. Neither do men *p.* new wine into old
27. 6. It is not lawful to *p.* them into the trea-
Mrk. 2. 22. but they *p.* new wine into fresh wine-
7. 33. *p.* his fingers into his ears, and he spat
Luk. 5. 38. new wine must be *p.* into fresh wine-
John 5. 7. I have no man...to *p.* me into the pool
13. 2. the devil having already *p.* into the heart
20. 25. and *p.* my finger into the print of the nails, and *p.* my hand into his side, I
27. reach hither thy hand and *p* it into my side
Heb. 8. 10. I will *p.* my laws into their mind, and
Jas. 3. 3. Now if we *p.* the horses' bridles into
Rev. 17. 17. For God did *p.* into their hearts to do

PUT OFF, ON, OUT.

Mat. 6. 25. your body, what ye shall *p.* on
21. 7. *p.* on them their garments; and he sat
27. 28. *p.* on him a scarlet robe
31. *p.* on him his garments and led him away
Mrk. 6. 9. said he, *p.* not on two coats
15. 17. a crown of thorns, they *p.* it on him
20. and *p.* on him his garments
36. *p.* it on a reed, and gave him to drink
Luk. 5. 3. asked him to *p.* out a little from the
5. 4. *p.* out into the deep, and let down your
12. 22. your body what ye shall *p.* on
15. 22. Bring...the best robe, and *p.* it on him; and *p.* a ring on his hand, and shoes
16. 4. when I am *p.* out of the stewardship
John 9. 22. he should be *p.* out of the synagogue
12. 42. they should be *p.* out of the synagogue
16. 2. They shall *p.* you out of the synagogues
19. 2. crown of thorns, and *p.* it on his head
19. title also, and *p.* it on the cross

Act. 28. 10. they *p.* on board such things as we
Rom. 13. 12. let us *p.* on the armour of light
13. 14. *p.* ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. we bestow [or, *p.* on] more abun-
15. 53. this corruptible must *p.* on incorruption
54. shall have *p.* on incorruption, and this mortal shall have *p.* on immortality
Heb. 12. 13. be not turned out of the way [or, *p.* out of joint]
Gal. 3. 27. baptized into Christ did *p.* on Christ
Eph. 4. 24. *p.* on the new man, which, after God
6. 11. *p.* on the whole armour of God, that ye
14. having *p.* on the breastplate of righteous-
Col. 2. 15. having *p.* off from himself the princi-
3. 9. have *p.* off the old man with his doings
10. and have *p.* on the new man, which is
14. above all these things *p.* on love, which

PUT TO.

Mat. 10. 21. cause them to be *p.* to death [or, *p.* them to death]
14. 5. would have *p.* him to death, he feared the
25. 27. to have *p.* my money to the bankers
26. 59. that they might *p.* him to death
Mrk. 14. 55. against Jesus to *p.* him to death; and
Luk. 9. 62. having *p.* his hand to the plough
13. 17. all his adversaries were *p.* to shame
21. 16. cause to be *p.* to death [or, shall they *p.* to death]
22. 2. sought how they might *p.* him to death
23. 32. two others...led with him to be *p.* to death
John 11. 53. that they might *p.* him to death
18. 31. lawful for us to *p.* any man to death
Act. 12. 19. that they should be *p.* to death
26. 10. and when they were *p.* to death
27. 2. embarking in a ship...we *p.* to sea
12. the more part advised to *p.* to sea
Rom. 8. 13. spirit ye mortify [§ *p.* to death] the
9. 33; 10. 11. shall not be *p.* to shame
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. *p.* to shame them that are wise
1. 27. *p.* to shame the things that are strong
11. 22. *p.* them to shame that have not
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. we...should be *p.* to shame in this
Phil. 1. 20. in nothing shall I be *p.* to shame
Philem. 18. oweth thee aught *p.* that to mine ac-
Heb. 6. 6. *p.* him to an open shame
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. believeth...shall not be *p.* to shame
3. 16. they may be *p.* to shame who revile your

PUT UNDER, UP, UPON.

Mat. 5. 15. *p.* it under the bushel, but on the
12. 18. I will *p.* my Spirit upon him, and he
22. 44. till I *p.* thine enemies underneath thy
26. 52. *p.* up again thy sword into its place: for
27. 29. crown of thorns and *p.* it upon his head
John 9. 15. He *p.* clay upon mine eyes
18. 11. *p.* up the sword into the sheath
Act. 15. 10. should *p.* a yoke upon the neck of the
1 *Cor.* 15. 25. till he hath *p.* all his enemies under
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. not as Moses, who *p.* a veil upon his

PUTEOLI.

Act. 28. 13. second day we came to *P.*

PUTTETH.

Mat. 5. 32. every one that *p.* away his wife, saving
9. 16. no man *p.* a piece of undressed cloth upon
24. 32. *p.* forth its leaves, ye know that the sum-
Mrk. 2. 22. no man *p.* new wine into old wine-
4. 29. he *p.* forth [or, sendeth forth] the sickle
32. groweth up...and *p.* out great branches
13. 28. and *p.* forth its leaves, ye know that the
Luk. 5. 36. and *p.* it upon an old garment
5. 37. no man *p.* new wine into old wine-skins
8. 16. or *p.* it under a bed; but *p.* it on a stand
11. 33. *p.* it in a cellar, neither under the bushel
16. 18. Every one that *p.* away his wife and
Rom. 5. 5. hope *p.* not to shame; because the love
14. 22. which he approveth [or, *p.* to the test]
2 *Cor.* 8. 16. which *p.* the same earnest care for

PUTTING.

Act. 19. 33. the Jews *p.* him forward
27. 4. *p.* to sea from thence, we sailed under
Rom. 15. 15. as *p.* you again in remembrance
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. the dying [Gr., *p.* to death] of Jesus
Eph. 4. 25. Wherefore, *p.* away falsehood, speak
Col. 2. 11. in the *p.* off of the body of the
1 *Ths.* 5. 8. *p.* on the breastplate of faith and love
Jas. 1. 21. Wherefore *p.* away all filthiness and
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. *p.* therefore all wickedness away
3. 3. or of *p.* on apparel
21. even baptism, not the *p.* away
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. to stir you up by *p.* you in remem-
1. 14. knowing that the *p.* off of my tabernacle

PYRRHUS.

Act. 20. 4. Sopater of Berœa, the son of *P.*

PYTHON.

Act. 16. 16. a spirit of divination [Gr., a spirit, a *P.*]

Q.

QUAKE.

Mat. 27. 51. the earth did *q.* and the rocks were
28. 4. the watchers did *q.* and became as dead
Heb. 12. 21. Moses said, I exceedingly fear and *q.*

QUARRELSOME.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. no brawler [or, not *q.* over wine], no
Tit. 1. 7. no brawler [or, not *q.* over wine], no

QUARTER.

Mrk. 1. 45. they came to him from every *q.*

QUARTUS.

Rom. 16. 23. and *Q.* the brother

QUATERNIONS.

Act. 12. 4. delivered him to four *q.* of soldiers to

QUEEN.

Mat. 12. 42. The *q.* of the south shall rise up in
Luk. 11. 31. The *q.* of the south shall rise up in
Act. 8. 27. under Candace, *q.* of the Ethiopians
Rev. 18. 7. I sit a *q.* and am no widow, and shall

QUENCH, -ED.

Mat. 12. 20. And smoking flax shall he not *q.*
Mrk. 9. 48. and the fire is not *q.*
Eph. 6. 16. able to *q.* all the fiery darts of the
1 *Ths.* 5. 19. *q.* not the Spirit
Heb. 11. 34. *q.* the power of fire, escaped the edge

QUESTION.

Mat. 21. 24. I also will ask you one *q.*
22. 35. a lawyer asked him a *q.* tempting him
41. Jesus asked them a *q.* saying
Mrk. 8 11. began to *q.* with him, seeking of him
9. 16. What *q.* ye with them
11. 29. I will ask of you one *q.* [Gr., word]
12. 34. no man...durst ask him any *q.*
Luk. 20. 3. I also will ask you a *q.* [Gr., word]
20. 40. any more ask him any *q.*
22. 23. they began to *q.* among themselves
John 16. 23. ask me nothing [or, ask me no *q.*]

Act. 15. 2. go up to Jerusalem...about this *q.*
24. 21. I am called in *q.* before you this day
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. eat, asking no *q.* for conscience sake

QUESTIONS.

Mat. 22. 46. neither durst...ask him any more *q.*
Luk. 2. 46. both hearing them and asking them *q.*
Act. 18. 15. but if they are *q.* about words and
23. 29. to be accused about *q.* of their law, but
25. 19. but had certain *q.* against him of their
26. 3. thou art expert in all customs and *q.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. eat, asking no *q.* for conscience

QUESTIONED.

Mrk. 1. 27. all amazed, insomuch that they *q.*
Luk. 23. 9. And he *q.* him in many words; but
24. 15. while they communed and *q.* together

QUESTIONING, -S.

Mrk. 9. 10. *q.* among themselves what the rising
9. 14. and scribes *q.* with them
12. 28. came, and heard them *q.* together
Luk. 24. 38. wherefore do reasonings [§ *q.*] arise
John 3. 25. There arose therefore a *q.* on the part
Act. 15. 2. no small dissension and *q.* with them
15. 7. there had been much *q.* Peter rose up
Phil. 2. 14. murmurings or disputings [§ *q.*]
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. the which minister *q.* rather than a
6. 4. doting about *q.* and disputes of words
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. But foolish and ignorant *q.* refuse
Tit. 3 9. but shun foolish *q.* and genealogies and

QUICK.

Act. 10. 42. to be the Judge of *q.* and dead
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. shall judge the *q.* and the dead
1 *Pet.* 4. 5. to judge the *q.* and the dead

QUICKEN, -ED, -ETH.

John 5. 21. as the Father raiseth the dead and *q.* them, even so the Son also *q.* whom he
6. 63. It is the Spirit that *q.* the flesh profiteth
Rom. 4. 17. even God, who *q.* the dead, and
8. 11. shall *q.* also your mortal bodies through
1 *Cor.* 15. 36. that which thou...sowest is not *q.*
Eph. 2. 1. And you did he *q.* when ye were dead
2. 5. through our trespasses, *q.* us together
Col. 2. 13. did he *q.* together with him, having
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. who *q.* all things [or, preserveth all things alive]
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. put to death...but *q.* in the spirit

QUICKLY.

Mat. 5. 25. Agree with thine adversary *q.* whiles
28. 7. And go *q.* and tell his disciples, He is
8. And they departed *q.* from the tomb with
Mrk. 9. 39. and be able *q.* to speak evil of me
Luk. 14. 21. said to his servant, Go out *q.*
16. 6. sit down *q.* and write fifty
John 11. 29. when she heard it, arose *q.* and
13. 27. That thou doest, do *q.*
Act. 22. 18. get thee *q.* out of Jerusalem
Gal. 1. 6. ye are so *q.* removing from him that
2 *Ths.* 2. 2. that ye be not *q.* shaken from your
Rev. 2. 16. or else I come to thee *q.* and I will
3. 11. I come *q.* hold fast that which thou hast
11. 14. the third Woe cometh *q.*
22. 7. I come *q.* Blessed is he that keepeth
12. Behold, I come *q.* and my reward
20. Yea; I come *q.* Amen: come, Lord

QUIET, -ED.

Act. 19. 35. when the town clerk had *q.* the mul-
19. 36. ye ought to be *q.* and to do nothing rash
22. 2. they were the more *q.* and he saith
1 *Ths.* 4. 11. and that ye study to be *q.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead a tranquil and *q.* life in all godli
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. of a meek and *q.* spirit, which

QUIETNESS.

2 *Ths.* 3. 12. that with *q.* they work, and eat their
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. Let a woman learn in *q.* with all
2. 12. over a man, but to be in *q.*

QUIRINIUS.

Luk. 2. 2. first enrolment made when *Q.* was

QUIT.

Luk. 12. 58. give diligence to be *q.* of him
1 *Cor.* 16. 13. *q.* you like men, be strong

R.

RABBI.

Mat. 23. 7. to be called of men, *R.*
23. 8. be not ye called *R.* for one is your
26. 25. Judas,...answered and said, Is it I, *R.*
49. Hail, *R.* and kissed him
Mrk. 9. 5. *R.* it is good for us to be here
11. 21. *R.* behold, the fig tree which thou
14. 45. he came to him and saith, *R.*
John 1. 38. *R.* (which is to say...Master)
1. 49. Nathanael answered him, *R.* thou art
3. 2. *R.* we know that thou art a teacher
26. *R.* he that was with thee beyond Jordan
4. 31. the disciples prayed him, saying, *R.* eat
6. 25. *R.* when camest thou hither?
9. 2. *R.* who did sin, this man, or his parents
11. 8. *R.* the Jews were but now seeking to

RABBLE.

Act. 17. 5. certain vile fellows of the *r.*

RABBONI.

Mrk. 10. 51. *R.* that I may receive my sight
John 20. 16. *R.* which is to say, Master

RACA.

[*An expression of contempt.*]

Mat. 5. 22. whosoever shall say to his brother, *R.*

RACE.

Mrk. 7. 26. a Greek, a Syrophœnician by *r.*
Act. 4. 36. a Levite, a man of Cyprus by *r.*
7. 13. Joseph's *r.* became manifest unto
19. The same dealt subtilly with our *r.* and
18. 2. Aquila, a man of Pontus by *r.* lately
24. Apollos, an Alexandrian by *r.* a learned
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. which run in a *r.* [Gr., racecourse]
Gal. 1. 14. among my countrymen [Gr., in my *r.*]
Heb. 12. 1. let us run with patience the *r.* that is
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ye are an elect *r.* a royal priesthood

[RACECOURSE.]

1 *Cor.* 9. 24. they which run in a race [Gr., *r.*]

RACHEL.

Mat. 2. 18. *R.* weeping for her children

RAGE, -ING.

Luk. 8. 24. rebuked the wind and the *r.* of the
Act. 4. 25. Why did the Gentiles *r.* and the

RAHAB.

Heb. 11. 31. By faith *R.* the harlot perished not
Jas. 2. 25. was not also *R.* the harlot justified

RAIL, -ED.

Mat. 27. 39. they that passed by *r.* on him
Mrk. 15. 29. they that passed by *r.* on him
Luk. 23. 39. one of the malefactors...*r.* on him
Act. 13. 45. the multitudes...blasphemed [or, *r.*]
18. 6. they opposed...and blasphemed [or, *r.*]

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. they tremble not to *r.* at dignities
Jude 8. set at nought dominion, and *r.* at dignities
10. these *r.* at whatsoever things they know not

RAILERS.

2 *Tim.* 3. 2. haughty, *r.* disobedient to parents

RAILING, -S.

Mat. 15. 19. come forth...false witness, *r.*
Mrk. 7. 22. an evil eye, *r.* pride, foolishness
Eph. 4. 31. Let all...clamour, and *r.* be put away
Col. 3. 8. anger, wrath, malice, *r.* shameful
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, strife, *r.* evil
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. bring not a *r.* judgement against
12. *r.* in matters whereof they are ignorant
Jude 9. durst not bring against him a *r.* judgement

RAIMENT.

Mat. 3. 4. John himself had his *r.* of camel's hair
6. 25. Is not...the body than the *r.*
28. why are ye anxious concerning *r.*?
11. 8. a man clothed in soft *r.*? Behold, they that wear soft *r.* are in kings' houses
28. 3. and his *r.* white as snow
Luk. 7. 25. a man clothed in soft *r.*
9. 29. his *r.* became white and dazzling
12. 23. and the body than the *r.*
Act. 18. 6. he shook out his *r.* and said unto
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with...gold, or pearls, or costly *r.*

RAIN, -S (*Substantive*).

Mat. 5. 45. sendeth *r.* on the just and the unjust
7. 25, 27. the *r.* descended, and the floods came
Act. 14. 17. gave you from heaven *r.* and fruitful
28. 2. because of the present *r.* and because of
Heb. 6. 7. land which hath drunk the *r.* that
Jas. 5. 7. until it receive the early and latter *r.*
5. 18. he prayed again; and the heaven gave *r.*

RAIN, -ED (*Verb*).

Luk. 17. 29. it *r.* fire and brimstone from heaven
Jas. 5. 17. prayed...that it might not *r.* and it *r.* not
Rev. 11. 6. that it *r.* not during the days of their

RAINBOW.

Rev. 4. 3. there was a *r.* round about the throne
10. 1. and the *r.* was upon his head, and his

RAISE.

Mat. 3. 9. God is able of these stones to *r.* up
10. 8. Heal the sick, *r.* the dead, cleanse the
22. 24. *r.* up seed unto his brother
Mrk. 12. 19. and *r.* up seed unto his brother
Luk. 3. 8. God is able of these stones to *r.* up
20. 28. and *r.* up seed unto his brother
John 2. 19. in three days I will *r.* it up
2. 20. wilt thou *r.* it up in three days?
6. 39. should *r.* it up at the last day
40, 44, 45. I will *r.* him up at the last day [or, that I should *r.* him up]
Act. 2. 32. This Jesus did God *r.* up whereof we
3. 22. A prophet shall the Lord God *r.* up unto
7. 37. A prophet shall God *r.* up unto you
26. 8. judged incredible...if God doth *r.* the
Rom. 9. 17. For this very purpose did I *r.* thee up
1 *Cor.* 6. 14. God...will *r.* up us through his
2 *Cor.* 4. 14. shall *r.* up us also with Jesus
Phil. 1. 17. thinking to *r.* up affliction for me in
Heb. 11. 19. God is able to *r.* up, even from the
Jas. 5. 15. And the Lord shall *r.* him up

RAISED.

(RAISED, RAISED UP.)

Mat. 27. 52. many bodies of the saints...were *r.*
Mrk. 12. 26. as touching the dead, that they are *r.*
Luk. 20. 37. that the dead are *r.* even Moses
John 2. 22. When therefore he was *r.* from the
12. 1. whom Jesus *r.* from the dead
9. whom he had *r.* from the dead
17. and *r.* him from the dead
Act. 3. 15. whom God *r.* from the dead
4. 10. whom God *r.* from the dead
10. 26. Peter *r.* him up, saying, Stand up; I
13. 30. But God *r.* him from the dead
17. 31. that he hath *r.* him from the dead
Rom. 4. 24. that *r.* Jesus our Lord from the dead
4. 25. and was *r.* for our justification
6. 4. as Christ was *r.* from the dead through
9. knowing that Christ being *r.* from the
7. 4. even to him who was *r.* from the dead
8. 34. that was *r.* from the dead, who is at the
10. 9. believe...that God *r.* him from the dead
1 *Cor.* 6. 14. God both *r.* the Lord, and will raise
15. 4. he hath been *r.* on the third day
12. he hath been *r.* from the dead, how say
13. neither hath Christ been *r.*
14. if Christ hath not been *r.* then is our
15. if so be that the dead are not *r.*
16. if the dead are not *r.* neither hath Christ
17. if Christ hath not been *r.* your faith is
20. now hath Christ been *r.* from the dead
29. If the dead are not *r.* at all, why then
32. If the dead are not *r.* let us eat and
35. some one will say, How are the dead *r.*
42. it is *r.* in incorruption
43. it is sown in dishonour; it is *r.* in glory
it is sown in weakness; it is *r.* in power
44. it is *r.* a spiritual body
52. the dead shall be *r.* incorruptible
Gal. 1. 1. God the Father, who *r.* him from the
Eph. 1. 20. when he *r.* him from the dead, and
Col. 2. 12. wherein ye were also *r.* with him
3. 1. If then ye were *r.* together with Christ
1 *Ths.* 1. 10. whom he *r.* from the dead
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. which *r.* him from the dead

RAISED UP.

Mat. 11. 5. the dead are *r.* up, and the poor have
16. 21. the third day be *r.* up
17. 23; 20. 19. the third day he shall be *r.* up
26. 32. after I am *r.* up, I will go before you
Mrk. 1. 31. took her by the hand, and *r.* her up
9. 27. took him by the hand, and *r.* him up
14. 28. after I am *r.* up, I will go before you
Luk. 1. 69. hath *r.* up a horn of salvation for us
7. 22. the dead are *r.* up, the poor have
9. 22. be killed, and the third day be *r.* up
Act. 2. 24. whom God *r.* up, having loosed the
3. 7. took him by the...hand, and *r.* him up
22. like unto me [or, as he *r.* up me]; to him
26. God, having *r.* up his Servant, sent him
5. 30. The God of our fathers *r.* up Jesus
7. 37. like unto me [or, as he *r.* up me]
9. 41. he gave her his hand, and *r.* her up
10. 40. Him God *r.* up the third day, and gave
13. 22. he *r.* up David to be their king; to whom
33. in that he *r.* up Jesus
34. as concerning that he *r.* him up from the
37. he whom God *r.* up saw no corruption
Rom. 8. 11. if the Spirit of him that *r.* up Jesus
8. 11. he that *r.* up Christ Jesus from the dead
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. witnessed...that he *r.* up Christ: whom he *r.* not up if the dead are not *r.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 14. knowing that he which *r.* up the Lord
Eph. 2. 6. and *r.* us up with him, and made us

RAISETH.
John 5. 21. as the Father *r.* the dead and quicken-
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. but in God which *r.* the dead

RAM.
Mat. 1. 3, 4. Hezron begat *R.* [Gr. Aram]; and *R.* begat Amminadab

RAMAH.
Mat. 2. 18. A voice was heard in *R.* weeping and

RAN.
Mat. 27. 48. one of them *r.* and took a sponge
28. 8. *r.* to bring his disciples word
Mrk. 5. 6. he *r.* and worshipped him
6. 33. they *r.* there together on foot
55. and *r.* round that whole region and began
10. 17. there *r.* one to him, and kneeled to him
15. 36. one *r.* and filling a sponge full of vinegar
Luk. 15. 20. *r.* and fell on his neck, and kissed
19. 4. he *r.* on before, and climbed up into a
24. 12. Peter arose, and *r.* unto the tomb; and
John 20. 4. they *r.* both together: and the other
Act. 3. 11. all the people *r.* together unto them
8. 30. Philip *r.* to him and heard him reading
12. 14. *r.* in, and told that Peter stood before the
21. 30. the people *r.* together
32. and *r.* down upon them
27. 41. they *r.* the vessel aground
Jude 11. and *r.* riotously in the error of Balaam

RANKS.
Mrk. 6. 40. they sat down in *r.* by hundreds and

RANSOM.
Mat. 20. 28. to give his life a *r.* for many
Mrk. 10. 45. to give his life a *r.* for many
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who gave himself a *r.* for all

RASH.
Act. 19. 36. ye ought...to do nothing *r.*

RATHER.
Mat. 18. 8. *r.* than having two hands or two feet
18. 9. *r.* than having two eyes to be cast into
27. 24. but *r.* that a tumult was arising
Mrk. 9. 43. *r.* than having thy two hands to go
9. 45. *r.* than having thy two feet to be cast
47. *r.* than having two eyes to be cast into
15. 11. he should *r.* release Barabbas unto them
Luk. 17. 2. *r.* than that he should cause one of
Act. 4. 19. hearken unto you *r.* than unto God
5. 29. We must obey God *r.* than men
Rom. 8. 34. yea, *r.* that was raised from the dead
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. are puffed up, and did not *r.* mourn
6. 7. Why not *r.* take wrong? why not *r.* be defrauded
7. 21. if thou canst become free, use it *r.*
9. 15. it were good for me *r.* to die
12. 22. Nay, much *r.* those members of the body
14. 1. but *r.* that ye may prophesy
2 *Cor.* 3. 8. how shall not *r.* the ministration of
3. 9. much *r.* doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in glory
5. 8. willing *r.* to be absent from the body, and
Gal. 4. 9. or *r.* to be known of God
Phil. 1. 12. fallen out *r.* unto the progress of the
Philem. 16. how much *r.* to thee, both in the
Heb. 11. 25. choosing *r.* to be evil entreated
12. 9. shall we not much *r.* be in subjection
13. But *r.* be healed

RAVENING.
Mat. 7. 15. but inwardly are *r.* wolves

RAVENS.
Luk. 12. 24. Consider the *r.* that they sow not

[RAVINE.]
John 18. 1. over the brook [or, *r.*; Gr., winter torrent] Kidron

REACH, -ED, -ING.
John 20. 27. *r.* hither thy finger, and see my hands; and *r.* hither thy hand, and
Act. 27. 12. if by any means they could *r.* Phœnix
2 *Cor.* 10. 13. to *r.* even unto you
10. 14. as though we *r.* not unto you
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. which some *r.* after have been led
Rev. 18. 5. her sins have *r.* [or, clave together] even unto heaven

READ.
Mat. 12. 3. Have ye not *r.* what David did, when
12. 5. have ye not *r.* in the law, how that on
19. 4. Have ye not *r.* that he which made them
21. 16. did ye never *r.* Out of the mouth of babes
42. Did ye never *r.* in the scriptures
22. 31. have ye not *r.* that which was spoken
Mrk. 2. 25. Did ye never *r.* what David did, when
12. 10. Have ye not *r.* even this Scripture
26. Have ye not *r.* in the book of Moses, in
Luk. 4. 16. the synagogue...and stood up to *r.*
6. 3. Have ye not *r.* even this
John 19. 20. This title therefore *r.* many of the
Act. 13. 27. the voices of the prophets which are *r.*
15. 21. being *r.* in the synagogues every sabbath
31. when they had *r.* it, they rejoiced for the
23. 34. when he had *r.* it, he asked of what
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. what ye *r.* or even acknowledge
3. 2. our epistle...known and *r.* of all men
15. whensoever Moses is *r.* a veil lieth upon
Eph. 3. 4. when ye *r.* ye can perceive my under-
Col. 4. 16. when this epistle hath been *r.* among you, cause that it be *r.* also in the church of the Laodiceans; and that ye also *r.* the epistle from Laodicea.
1 *Ths.* 5. 27. this epistle be *r.* unto all the brethren

READEST, -ETH, -ING.
Mat. 24. 15. let him that *r.* understand
Mrk. 13. 14. let him that *r.* understand
Luk. 10. 26. is written in the law? how *r.* thou?
Act. 8. 28. was *r.* the prophet Isaiah
8. 30. and heard him *r.* Isaiah the prophet
30. Understandest thou what thou *r.*?
32. the scripture which he was *r.* was this
13. 15. after the *r.* of the law and the prophets
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. at the *r.* of the old covenant, the
1 *Tim.* 4. 13. Till I come, give heed to *r.* to exhor-
Rev. 1. 3. Blessed is he that *r.* and they that hear

READINESS.
Act. 17. 11. received the word with all *r.* of mind
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. as there was the *r.* to will, so there
8. 12. if the *r.* is there, it is acceptable according
19. and to shew our *r.*
9. 2. I know your *r.* of which I glory on your
10. 6. being in *r.* to avenge all disobedience

READY.
Mat. 3. 3. Make ye *r.* the way of the Lord, make
22. 4. all things are *r.* come to the marriage
8. The wedding is *r.* but they that were
24. 44. Therefore be ye also *r.* for in an hour
25. 10. they that were *r.* went in with him to the
26. 17. make *r.* for thee to eat the passover
19. they made *r.* the passover
Mrk. 1. 3. Make ye *r.* the way of the Lord, make
14. 15. a large upper room furnished and *r.*
Luk. 1. 17. to make *r.* for the Lord a people

Luk. 1. 76. go before...the Lord to make *r.* his
3. 4. Make ye *r.* the way of the Lord
12. 40. Be ye also *r.* for in an hour ye think not
47. knew his lord's will, and made not *r.*
14. 17. for all things are now *r.*
17. 8. Make *r.* wherewith I may sup
22. 9. Where wilt thou that we make *r.*?
12. upper room furnished: there make *r.*
13. they made *r.* the passover
33. Lord, with thee I am *r.* to go both to
John 7. 6. but your time is alway *r.*
Act. 10. 10. while they made *r.* he fell into a trance
21. 13. I am *r.* not to be bound only
15. took up our baggage [or, made *r.*]
23. 15. we...are *r.* to slay him
21. and now are they *r.* looking for the promise
23. Make *r.* two hundred soldiers
Rom. 1. 15. I am *r.* to preach the gospel to you
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. that the same might be *r.*
12. 14. the third time I am *r.* to come to you
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. that they be *r.* to distribute
6. 18. willing to communicate [or, *r.* to sympathize]
Tit. 3. 1. to be *r.* unto every good work
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. unto a salvation *r.* to be revealed in
3. 15. being *r.* always to give answer to every
4. 5. *r.* to judge the quick and the dead
5. 2. nor yet for filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. I shall be *r.* always to put you in
Rev. 3. 2. which were *r.* to die: for I have found
16. 12. that the way might be made *r.* for the
19. 7. his wife hath made herself *r.*
21. 2. made *r.* as a bride adorned for her husband

REAP, -ED.

Mat. 6. 26. neither do they *r.* nor gather into
25. 26. thou knewest that I *r.* where I sowed not
Luk. 12. 24. ravens, that they sow not, neither *r.*
John 4. 38. I sent you to *r.* that whereon ye have
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. if we shall *r.* your carnal things
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. He that soweth sparingly shall *r.* also sparingly; and he that soweth bountifully shall *r.* also bountifully
Gal. 6. 7. a man soweth, that shall he also *r.*
6. 8. shall of the flesh *r.* corruption
8. shall of the Spirit *r.* eternal life
9. in due season we shall *r.* if we faint not
Jas. 5. 4. the cries of them that *r.* have entered
Rev. 14. 15. Send forth thy sickle, and *r.* for the hour to *r.* is come; for the harvest
14. 16. and the earth was *r.*

REAPERS.

Mat. 13. 30. I will say to the *r.* Gather up first
13. 39. and the *r.* are angels

REAPEST, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 25. 24. *r.* where thou didst not sow, and
Luk. 19. 21. *r.* that thou didst not sow
19. 22. and *r.* that I did not sow
John 4. 36. He that *r.* receiveth wages
4. 36. he that soweth and he that *r.* may
37. One soweth, and another *r.*

REASON.

Mat. 16. 8. why *r.* ye among yourselves, because
Mrk. 2. 8. Why *r.* ye these things in your hearts
8. 17. Why *r.* ye because ye have no bread?
Luk. 5. 21. scribes and the Pharisees began to *r.*
5. 22. What *r.* ye in your hearts?
John 6. 18. the sea was rising by *r.* of a great wind
12. 11. because that by *r.* of him many of the
Act. 18. 14. *r.* would that I should bear with you
28. 3. a viper came out by *r.* of the heat, and
Rom. 8. 20. by *r.* of him who subjected it
12. 1. reasonable [or, spiritual; § belonging to the *r.*] service [or, worship]
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. this is good by *r.* of the present
2 *Cor.* 3. 10. by *r* of the glory that surpasseth
8. 22. by *r.* of the great confidence which he
9. 14. by *r.* of the exceeding grace of God in
12. 7. by *r.* of the exceeding greatness of the
Gal. 6. 12. persecuted for [or, by *r.* of] the cross
Heb. 5. 3. by *r.* thereof is bound, as for the people
5. 12. when by *r.* of the time ye ought to be
14. even those who by *r.* of use have their
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as...babes long for the spiritual [Gr., reasonable; § belonging to the *r.*] milk
3. 15. every man that asketh you a *r.* concerning
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. by *r.* of whom the way of the truth
2. 12. these, as creatures without *r.* born mere
3. 12. by *r.* of which the heavens being on fire
Jude 10. like the creatures without *r.*
Rev. 8. 13. by *r.* of the other voices of the trumpet
13. 14. by *r.* of the signs which it was given
18. 19. by *r.* of her costliness! for in one hour is

REASONABLE.

Rom. 12. 1. a living sacrifice...which is your *r* [or, spiritual; § belonging to the reason] service
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as...babes long for the spiritual [Gr. *r.*; § belonging to the reason] milk

REASONED, -ETH.

Mat. 16. 7. they *r.* among themselves, saying, We
21. 25. they *r.* with themselves, saying, If we
Mrk. 2. 8. that they so *r.* within themselves
8. 16. they *r.* one with another, saying, We have
11. 31. they *r.* with themselves, saying, If we
Luk. 3. 15. all men *r.* in their hearts concerning
12. 17. he *r.* within himself
20. 5. they *r.* with themselves, saying, If we shall
14. they *r.* one with another
Act. 17. 2. Paul...*r.* with them from the scriptures
18. 4. he *r.* in the synagogue every sabbath, and
19. and *r.* with the Jews
24. 25. as he *r.* of righteousness, and temperance
Heb. 12. 5. which *r.* with you as with sons

REASONING.

Mrk. 2. 6. and *r.* in their hearts
9. 33. What were ye *r.* in the way?
Luk. 9. 46. there arose a *r.* among them, which
9. 47. when Jesus saw the *r.* of their heart, he
Act. 19. 8. *r.* and persuading as to the things
19. 9. *r.* daily in the school of Tyrannus

REASONINGS.

Luk. 5. 22. Jesus perceiving their *r.* answered and
24. 38. wherefore do *r.* [§ questionings] arise
Rom. 1. 21. but became vain in their *r.* and their
2. 15. their thoughts [or, *r.*] one with another
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. the Lord knoweth the *r.* of the wise
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. casting down imaginations [or, *r.*]

REBECCA.

Rom. 9. 10. *R.* also having conceived by one, even

REBUKE.

Mat. 16. 22. Peter took him, and began to *r.* him
Mrk. 8. 32. Peter took him, and began to *r.* him
Luk. 17. 3. if thy brother sin, *r.* him; and if he
19. 39. Master, *r.* thy disciples
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. *r.* not an elder, but exhort him as a
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. reprove, *r.* exhort

Jude 9. The Lord *r.* thee

REBUKED, -ING.

Mat. 8. 26. he arose, and *r.* the winds and the sea
17. 18. Jesus *r.* him; and the devil
19. 13. and the disciples *r.* them
20. 31. multitude *r.* them, that they should hold
Mrk. 1. 25. Jesus *r.* him [or, it], saying, Hold thy
4. 39. he awoke, and *r.* the wind, and said unto
8. 33. he...*r.* Peter, and saith, Get thee behind
9. 25. he *r.* the unclean spirit, saying unto him
10. 13. and the disciples *r.* them
48. many *r.* him, that he should hold his
Luk. 4. 35. Jesus *r.* him, saying, Hold thy peace
8. 24. *r.* the wind and the raging of the water
9. 42. Jesus *r.* the unclean spirit, and healed
55. he turned, and *r.* them
18. 15. when the disciples saw it, they *r.* them
39. they that went before *r.* him
23. 40. the other...*r.* him said, Dost thou not
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. he was *r.* for his own transgressions

RECEIVE.

Mat. 10. 14. whosoever shall not *r.* you, nor hear
10. 41. shall *r.* a prophet's reward
41. shall *r.* a righteous man's reward
11. 5. the blind *r.* their sight, and the lame
14. if ye are willing to *r.* it [or, him], this is
17. 25. from whom do they *r.* toll or tribute?
18. 5. whoso shall *r.* one such little child in my
19. 11. All men cannot *r.* this saying, but they
12. He that is able to *r.* it, let him *r.* it
29. shall *r.* a hundredfold, and shall inherit
20. 10. they supposed that they would *r.* more
21. 22. whatsoever ye shall ask...ye shall *r.*
34. sent his servants...to *r.* his fruits
23. 13. ye shall *r.* greater condemnation
Mrk. 4. 16. straightway *r.* it with joy
6. 11. whatsoever place shall not *r.* you, and
9. 37. Whosoever shall *r.* one of such little
10. 15. Whosoever shall not *r.* the kingdom of
30. he shall *r.* a hundredfold now in this
51. Rabboni, that I may *r.* my sight
11. 24. believe that ye have received [§ *r.*] them
12. 2. he might *r.* from the husbandmen of the
40. these shall *r.* greater condemnation
Luk. 6. 34. if ye lend to them of whom ye hope to *r.* what thank have ye? even sinners lend to sinners, to *r.* again as
7. 22. the blind *r.* their sight, the lame walk
8. 13. they which...have heard, *r.* the word with
9. 5. as many as *r.* you not, when ye depart
48. Whosoever shall *r.* this little child in my name receiveth me: and whosoever shall *r.* me receiveth him that sent me
53. they did not *r.* him, because his face was
10. 8. city ye enter, and they *r.* you, eat such
10. shall enter, and they *r.* you not, go out
16. 4. they may *r.* me into their houses
9. they may *r.* you into the eternal taberna-
18. 17. Whosoever shall not *r.* the kingdom of
30. who shall not *r.* manifold more in this
41. Lord, that I may *r.* my sight
42. Jesus said unto him, *r.* thy sight
19. 12. to *r.* for himself a kingdom, and to return
20. 47. these shall *r.* greater condemnation
23. 41. we *r.* the due reward of our deeds
John 3. 11. and ye *r.* not our witness
3. 27. A man can *r.* nothing, except it have
5. 34. the witness which I *r.* is not from man
John 5. 41. I *r.* not glory from men
5. 43. in my Father's name, and ye *r.* me not: if another shall come...him ye will *r.*
44. which *r.* glory one of another, and the
6. 21. willing therefore to *r.* him into the boat
7. 39. they that believed on him were to *r.*
14. 3. come again and will *r.* you unto myself
17. whom the world cannot *r.* for it beholdeth
16. 24. Ask, and ye shall *r.* that your joy may be
20. 22. *r.* ye the Holy Ghost
Act. 1. 8. ye shall *r.* power, when the Holy Ghost
2. 38. ye shall *r.* the gift of the Holy Ghost
3. 3. who...asked to *r.* an alms
5. expecting to *r.* something from them
21. heaven must *r.* until the times of restor-
7. 59. Lord Jesus, *r.* my spirit
8. 15. they might *r.* the Holy Ghost
19. he may *r.* the Holy Ghost
9. 12. that he might *r.* his sight
17. that thou mayest *r.* thy sight, and be
10. 43. shall *r.* remission of sins
16. 21. not lawful for us to *r.* or to observe being
18. 27. wrote to the disciples to *r.* him
19. 2. Did ye *r.* the Holy Ghost when ye believed
22. 13. Brother Saul, *r.* thy sight
18. they will not *r.* of thee testimony
26. 18. they may *r.* remission of sins
27. 3. and refresh himself [Gr , *r.* attention]
Rom. 5. 17. they that *r.* the abundance of grace
13. 2. shall *r.* to themselves judgement
14. 1. him that is weak in faith *r.* ye, yet not to
15. 7. Wherefore *r.* ye one another, even as
16. 2. that ye *r.* her in the Lord, worthily of the
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. but each shall *r.* his own reward
3. 14. he shall *r.* a reward
4. 7. what hast thou that thou didst not *r.* but if thou didst *r.* it, why dost thou glory
9. 25. they do it to *r.* a corruptible crown
14. 5. that the church may *r.* edifying
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *r.* the things done in the body
6. 1. ye *r.* not the grace of God in vain
17. And I will *r.* you
11. 4. if ye *r.* a...spirit, which ye did not *r.*
16. yet as foolish *r.* me, that I also may glory
Gal. 1. 12. neither did I *r.* it from man, nor was
3. 14. *r.* the promise of the Spirit through faith
4. 5. might *r.* the adoption of sons
5. 2. if ye *r.* circumcision, Christ will profit
6. 13. not even they who *r.* circumcision
Eph. 6. 8. same shall he *r.* again from the Lord
Phil. 2. 29. *r.* him therefore in the Lord with all
Col. 3. 24. ye shall *r.* the recompense of the
3. 25. *r.* again for the wrong that he hath done
4. 10. if he come unto you, *r.* him
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. Against an elder *r.* not an accusation
Philem. 17. a partner, *r.* him as myself
Heb. 4. 16. *r.* mercy, and may find grace to help
7. 5. they...that *r.* the priest's office have
8. here men that die *r.* tithes; but there one
9. 15. *r.* the promise of the eternal inheritance
11. 8. he was to *r.* for an inheritance
19. whence he did...*r.* him back
Jas. 1. 7. that he shall *r.* anything of the Lord
1. 12. he shall *r.* the crown of life, which the
21. *r.* with meekness the implanted word
3. 1. we shall *r.* heavier judgement
4. 3. Ye ask, and *r.* not, because ye ask amiss
5. 7. until it *r.* the early and latter rain

1 *Pet.* 5. 4. ye shall *r.* the crown of glory
1 *Jno.* 3. 22. whatsoever we ask, we *r.* of him
5. 9. If we *r.* the witness of men, the witness
2 *Jno.* 8. that ye *r.* a full reward
10. *r.* him not into your house, and give him
3 *Jno.* 10. neither doth he...*r.* the brethren, and
Rev. 4. 11. to *r.* the glory and the honour
5. 12. been slain to *r.* the power
17. 12. they *r.* authority as kings, with the beast
18. 4. that ye *r.* not of her plagues

RECEIVED.

Mat. 6. 2, 5, 16. They have *r.* their reward
10. 8. freely ye *r.* freely give
17. 24. they that *r.* the half-shekel came to Peter
20. 9. they *r.* every man a penny
10. they likewise *r.* every man a penny
11. when they *r.* it, they murmured against
34. they *r.* their sight, and followed him
25. 16. he that *r.* the five talents went and
17. he also that *r.* the two gained other two
18. he that *r.* the one went away and digged
20. he that *r.* the five talents came and
22. he also that *r.* the two talents came and
24. he also that had *r.* the one talent came
27. should have *r.* back mine own with interest
Mrk. 7. 4. which they have *r.* to hold.
10. 52. he *r.* his sight, and followed him in the
11. 24. believe that ye have *r.* [§ receive] them
14. 65. the officers *r.* him with blows of their
15. 23. but he *r.* it not
16. 19. was *r.* up into heaven, and sat down at
Luk. 2. 38. he *r.* him into his arms, and blessed
6. 24. for ye have *r.* your consolation
9. 51. that he should be *r.* up
10. 38. Martha *r.* him into her house
15. 27. he hath *r.* him safe and sound
18. 43. he *r.* his sight, and followed him
19. 6. came down, and *r.* him joyfully
15. come back again, having *r.* the kingdom
22. 17. he *r.* a cup, and when he had given
John 1. 11. they that were his own *r.* him not
1. 12. as many as *r.* him, to them gave he the
16. For of his fulness we all *r.* and grace for
3. 33. He that hath *r.* his witness hath set his
4. 45. the Galilæans *r.* him, having seen all
9. 11. I went away and washed, and I *r.* sight
15. asked him how he *r.* his sight
18. had been blind and had *r.* his sight
10. 18. This commandment *r.* I from my Father
13. 30. He then having *r.* the sop went out
17. 8. they *r.* them and knew of a truth that
18. 3. Judas then, having *r.* the band [or, cohort]
19. 30. When Jesus therefore had *r.* the vinegar
Act. 1. 2. the day in which he was *r.* up, after
1. 9. a cloud *r.* him out of their sight
11. was *r.* up from you into heaven
17. and *r.* his portion in this ministry
22. unto the day that he was *r.* up from us
2. 33. having *r.* of the Father the promise of
41. They...that *r.* [or, having *r.*] his word
3. 7. his feet and his ankle-bones *r.* strength
7. 38. who *r.* living oracles to give unto us
53. ye who *r.* the law as it was ordained by
8. 14. Samaria had *r.* the word of God, they
17. and they *r.* the Holy Ghost
9. 18. he *r.* his sight; and he arose and was
0. 16. the vessel was *r.* up into heaven
47. which have *r.* the Holy Ghost as well as
Act. 11. 1. Gentiles also had *r.* the word of God
15. 4. they were *r.* of the church and the apostles
16. 24. who, having *r.* such a charge, cast them
17. 7. whom Jason hath *r.*
11. *r.* the word with all readiness of mind
20. 24. the ministry which I *r.* from the Lord
21. 17. the brethren *r.* us gladly
22. 5. I *r.* letters unto the brethren and
13. I looked up on him [or, *r.* my sight]
26. 10. having *r.* authority from the chief priests
28. 2. they kindled a fire, and *r.* us all
7. who *r.* us, and entertained us three days
21. We neither *r.* letters from Judæa
30. *r.* all that went in unto him
Rom. 1. 5. Through whom we *r.* grace and apostle-
4. 11. he *r.* the sign of circumcision, a seal
5. 11. we have now *r.* the reconciliation
8. 15. ye *r.* not the spirit of bondage again unto fear; but ye *r.* the spirit of adoption
14. 3. for God hath *r.* him
15. 7. even as Christ also *r.* you [† read, us]
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. we *r.* not the spirit of the world
4. 7. as if thou hadst not *r.* it
11. 23. For I *r.* of the Lord that which also I
15. 1. which also ye *r.* wherein also ye stand
3. delivered...that which also I *r.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. with fear and trembling ye *r.* him
11. 24. five times *r.* I forty stripes save one
Gal. 1. 9. any gospel other than that which ye *r*
3. 2. *r.* ye the Spirit by the works of the law
4. 14. ye *r.* me as an angel of God, even as
Phil. 4. 9. The things which ye...*r.* and heard
4. 18. having *r.* from Epaphroditus the things
Col. 2. 6. ye *r.* Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk
4. 10. touching whom ye *r.* commandments
17. ministry which thou hast *r.* in the Lord
1 *Ths.* 1. 6. having *r.* the word in much affliction
2. 13 when ye *r.* from us the word of the
4. 1. as ye *r.* of us how ye ought to walk and
2 *Ths.* 2. 10. because they *r.* not the love of the
3. 6. tradition which they *r.* of us
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *r.* up in glory
4. 3. to be *r.* with thanksgiving by them tha
4. if it be *r.* with thanksgiving
Heb. 2. 2. *r.* a just recompense of reward
7. 11. hath the people *r.* the law, what furthe
10. 26. *r.* the knowledge of the truth
11. 11. Sarah herself *r.* power to conceive seed
13. not having *r.* the promises
17. he that had gladly *r.* the promises
31. having *r.* the spies with peace
35. Women *r.* their dead by a resurrection
39. through their faith, *r.* not the promise
Jas. 2. 25. in that she *r.* the messengers, and
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. according as each hath *r.* a gift
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. he *r.* [Gr., having *r.*] from God
1 *Jno.* 2. 27. the anointing which ye *r.* of him
2 *Jno.* 4. we *r.* commandment from the Father
Rev. 2. 27. I also have *r.* of my Father
3. 3. thou hast *r.* and didst hear
17. 12. which have *r.* no kingdom as yet
19. 20. *r.* the mark of the beast, and them
20. 4. *r.* not the mark upon their forehead and

RECEIVEDST, -ETH.

Mat. 7. 8. for every one that asketh *r.* and he
10. 40. He that *r.* you *r.* me, and he that *r.* me *r.* him that sent me
41. He that *r.* a prophet in the name of a pro-

Mat. 10. 41. he that *r.* a righteous man in the
13. 20. straightway with joy *r.* it
18. 5. receive one such little child...*r.* me
Mrk. 9. 37. receive one of such little children...*r.* me; and whosoever *r.* me *r.* not me but
Luk. 9. 48. shall receive this little child...*r.* me
9. 48. shall receive me *r.* him that sent me
11. 10. For every one that asketh *r.* and he
15. 2. This man *r.* sinners and eateth with
16. 25. thou in thy lifetime *r.* thy good things
John 3. 32. and no man *r.* his witness
4. 36. He that reapeth *r.* wages, and gathereth
7. 23. If a man *r.* circumcision on the sabbath
12. 48. He that...*r.* not my sayings, hath one
13. 20. He that *r.* whomsoever I send, *r.* me; and he that *r.* me, *r.* him that sent me
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. the natural man *r.* not the things
9. 24. in a race run all, but one *r.* the prize?
Gal. 5. 3. testify again to every man that *r.*
Heb. 6. 7. the land...*r.* blessing from God
7. 9. Levi, who *r.* tithes, hath paid tithes
12. 6. scourgeth every son whom he *r.*
3 *Jno.* 9. but Diotrephes...*r.* us not
Rev. 2. 17. no one knoweth but he that *r.* it
14. 9. *r.* a mark on his forehead, or upon his
11. whoso *r.* the mark of his name

RECEIVING.

Act. 17. 15. *r.* a commandment unto Silas and
Rom. 1. 27. *r.* in themselves that recompense of
11. 15. what shall the *r.* of them be, but life
Phil. 4. 15. in the matter of giving and *r.* but ye
Heb. 12. 28. Wherefore *r.* a kingdom that cannot
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. *r.* the end of your faith even the

RECKON.

Mat. 18. 24. when he had begun to *r.* one was
Rom. 3. 28. We *r.* [‡ read, For we *r.*] therefore
4. 8. to whom the Lord will not *r.* sin
6. 11. Even so *r.* ye also yourselves to be dead
8. 18. For I *r.* that the sufferings of this present
2 *Cor.* 10. 11. Let such a one *r.* this
11. 5. I *r.* that I am not a whit behind the very

RECKONED.

Mrk. 15. 28. he was *r.* with transgressors
Luk. 22. 37. he was *r.* with transgressors: for
Rom. 2. 26. uncircumcision be *r.* for circumcision
4. 3, 22. it was *r.* unto him for righteousness
4. reward is not *r.* as of grace, but as of debt
5, 9. his faith...*r.* for righteousness
10. How then was it *r.*? when he was in
11. righteousness might be *r.* unto them
23. that it was *r.* unto him
24. unto whom it shall be *r.* who believe on
9. 8. children of the promise are *r.* for a seed
Gal. 3. 6. it was *r.* unto him for righteousness
Heb. 7. 11. not be *r.* after the order of Aaron
Jas. 2. 23. it was *r.* unto him for righteousness

RECKONEST, -ETH.

Rom. 2. 3. *r.* thou this, O man, who judgest them
4. 6. God *r.* righteousness apart from works

RECKONING.

Mat. 18. 23. would make a *r.* with his servants
25. 19. and maketh a *r.* with them
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not *r.* unto them their trespasses

[RECLINE.] *See* SIT. [RECLINED.] *See* SAT.

RECLINING. *See also* SITTING.

John 13. 23. was at the table, *r.* in Jesus' bosom

[RECOGNISE.]

Act. 19. 15. Jesus I know [or, *r.*] and Paul I know

RECOMPENSE, -ED.

Mat. 6. 4, 6, 18. thy Father...shall *r.* thee
Luk. 14. 12. and a *r.* be made thee
14. 13. have not wherewith to *r.* thee
14. *r.* in the resurrection of the just
Rom. 1. 27. *r.* of their error which was due
11. 9. and a *r.* unto them
35. it shall be *r.* unto him again
12. 19. I will *r.* saith the Lord
2 *Cor.* 6. 13. Now for a *r.* in like kind
Col. 3. 24. receive the *r.* of the inheritance
2 *Ths.* 1. 6. righteous...with God to *r.* affliction
Heb. 2. 2. received a just *r.* of reward
10. 30. Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will *r.*
11. 26. he looked unto the *r.* of reward

RECONCILE, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 5. 24. first be *r.* to thy brother, and then
Rom. 5. 10. if...we were *r.* to God through the death of his Son, much more, being *r.*
11. 15. casting away...is the *r.* of the world
1 *Cor.* 7. 11. or else be *r.* to her husband
2 *Cor.* 5. 18. all things are of God, who *r.* us
5. 19. in Christ *r.* the world unto himself
20. be ye *r.* to God
Eph. 2. 16. might *r.* them both in one body unto
Col. 1. 20. through him to *r.* all things unto him-
1. 21. now hath he *r.* [† read, ye have been *r.*]

RECONCILIATION.

Rom. 5. 11. we have now received the *r.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 18. gave unto us the ministry of *r.*
5. 19. committed unto us the word of *r.*

RECOVER, -ING.

Mrk. 16. 18. lay hands on the sick, and they shall *r.*
Luk. 4. 18. to proclaim...*r.* of sight to the blind
John 11. 12. he will *r.* [Gr., be saved]
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. they may *r.* themselves [Gr., return to soberness] out of the snare

RED.

Mat. 16. 2. for the heaven is *r.*
16. 3. the heaven is *r.* and lowring
Act. 7. 36. in the *R.* sea, and in the wilderness
Heb. 11. 29. passed through the *R.* sea as by dry
Rev. 6. 4. another horse came forth, a *r.* horse
12. 3. and behold a great *r.* dragon

REDEEM, -ED.

Luk. 24. 21. that it was he which should *r.* Israel
Gal. 3. 13. Christ *r.* us from the curse of the law
4. 5. *r.* them which were under the law, that
Tit. 2. 14. that he might *r.* us from all iniquity
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. ye were *r.* not with corruptible things

[REDEEMER.]

Act. 7. 35. ruler and a deliverer [Gr., *r.*] with the

REDEEMING.

Eph. 5. 16. } *r.* the time [Gr., buying up the op-
Col. 4. 5. } portunity]

REDEMPTION.

Luk. 1. 68. wrought *r.* for his people
2. 38. looking for the *r.* of Jerusalem
21. 28. because your *r.* draweth nigh
Rom. 3. 24. through the *r.* that is in Christ Jesus
8. 23. to wit, the *r.* of our body
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. righteousness, sanctification, and *r.*
Eph. 1. 7. we have our *r.* through his blood, the
1. 14. unto the *r.* of God's own possession
4. 30. sealed unto the day of *r.*
Col. 1. 14. in whom we have our *r.* the forgiveness
Heb. 9. 12. having obtained eternal *r.*
9. 15. taken place for the *r.* of the transgressions

Heb. 11. 35. accepting their deliverance [Gr., the *r.*]

REED.

Mat. 11. 7. a *r.* shaken with the wind?
12. 20. A bruised *r.* shall he not break
27. 29. and a *r.* in his right hand
30. took the *r.* and smote him on the head
48. put it on a *r.* and gave him to drink
Mrk. 15. 19. smote his head with a *r.* and did spit
15. 36. put it on a *r.* and gave him to drink
Luk. 7. 24. a *r.* shaken with the wind?
Rev. 11. 1. there was given me a *r.* like unto a
21. 15. golden *r.* to measure the city
16. measured the city with the *r.* twelve

REFINED.

Rev. 1. 15. had been *r.* in a furnace
3. 18. buy of me gold *r.* by fire

REFLECTING.

2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *r.* as a mirror [or, beholding as in a mirror] the glory of the Lord

REFORMATION.

Heb. 9. 10. imposed until a time of *r.*

REFRAIN.

Act. 5. 38. *r.* from these men, and let them alone
1 *Pet.* 3. 10. Let him *r.* his tongue from evil

REFRESH, -ED.

Act. 27. 3. go unto his friends and *r.* himself
1 *Cor.* 16. 18. they *r.* my spirit and yours
2 *Cor.* 7. 13. his spirit hath been *r.* by you all
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. for he oft *r.* me, and was not
Philem. 7. the hearts of the saints have been *r.*
20. *r.* my heart in Christ

REFRESHING.

Act. 3. 19. that so there may come seasons of *r.*

REFUGE.

Heb. 6. 18. who have fled for *r.* to lay hold of the

[REFUSE] (*Substantive*).

1 *Cor.* 4. 13. made as the filth [or, *r.*] of the world
Phil. 3. 8. do count them but dung [or, *r.*]

REFUSE, -ED (*Verb*).

Mat. 18. 17. And if he *r.* to hear them, tell it unto
Act. 7. 35. This Moses, whom they *r.* saying, Who
25. 11. thing worthy of death, I *r.* not to die
Rom. 1. 28. And even as they *r.* to have God in
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. but *r.* profane and old wives' fables
5. 11. But younger widows *r.* for when they
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. foolish and ignorant questionings *r.*
Tit. 3. 10. after a first and second admonition *r.*
Heb. 11. 24. *r.* to be called the son of Pharaoh's
12. 25. See that ye *r.* not him that speaketh
25. when they *r.* him that warned them

REFUTE.

Jude 22. on some have mercy [§ † read, And some *r.* while they dispute with you]

REGARD, -ED.

Luk. 18. 2. which feared not God and *r.* not man
18. 4. Though I fear not God nor *r.* man
John 1. 15. was before me [Gr., first in *r.* of me]
1. 30. he was before me [Gr., first in *r.* of me]
Rom. 6. 20. ye were free in *r.* of righteousness
2 *Cor.* 8. 4. with much intreaty in *r.* of this grace
10. 16. in *r.* of things ready to our hand
Gal. 6. 4. then shall he have his glorying in *r.*
Eph. 5. 32. but I speak in *r.* of Christ and of the
Heb. 8. 9. And I *r.* them not, saith the Lord
Jas. 2. 3. and ye have *r.* to him that weareth

REGARDEST, -ETH.

Mat. 22. 16. for thou *r.* not the person of men
Mrk. 12. 14. for thou *r.* not the person of men
Rom. 14. 6. He that *r.* the day *r.* it unto the Lord
Heb. 12. 5. My son, *r.* not lightly the chastening

REGENERATION.

Mat. 19. 28. ye which have followed me in the *r.*
Tit. 3. 5. through the washing of *r.* and renewing

REGION, -S.

Mat. 3. 5. and all the *r.* round about Jordan
4. 16. sat in the *r.* and shadow of death
14. 35. they sent into all that *r.* round about
Mrk. 1. 28. unto all the *r.* of Galilee round about
6. 55. and ran round about that whole *r.*
Luk. 3. 1. Philip, tetrarch of the *r.* of Ituræa
3. 3. into all the *r.* round about Jordan
4. 14. through all the *r.* round about
37. into every place of the *r.* round about
7. 17. the whole of Judæa, and all the *r.* round
Act. 8. 1. the *r.* of Judæa and Samaria, except
13. 49. spread abroad throughout all the *r.*
14. 6. Lystra and Derbe, and the *r.* round
16. 6. And they went through the *r.* of Phrygia
18. 23. and went through the *r.* of Galatia and
Rom. 15. 23. having no more any place in these *r.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 10. glorying in the *r.* of Achaia
Gal. 1. 21. into the *r.* of Syria and Cilicia

REGRET.

2 *Cor.* 7. 8. though I made you sorry with my epistle, I do not *r.* it, though I did *r.*
7. 10. a repentance which bringeth no *r.*

REGULAR.

Act. 19. 39. it shall be settled in the *r.* assembly

REHEARSED, -ING.

Luk. 24. 35. And they *r.* the things that happened
Act. 10. 8. and having *r.* all things unto them
14. 27. they *r.* all things that God had done
15. 4. and they *r.* all things that God had done
12. *r.* what signs and wonders God had
14. Symeon hath *r.* how first God did visit
21. 19. when he had saluted them he *r.* one by

REHOBOAM.

Mat. 1. 7. Solomon begat *R.* and *R.* begat Abijah

REIGN.

Luk. 1. 33. he shall *r.* over the house of Jacob
3. 1. the fifteenth year of the *r.* of Tiberius
19. 14. We will not that this man *r.* over us
27. would not that I should *r.* over them
Rom. 5. 17. righteousness *r.* in life through the
5. 21. even so might grace *r.* through righte-
6. 12. Let not sin therefore *r.* in your mortal
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. I would that ye did *r.* that we also might *r.* with you
15. 25. For he must *r.* till he hath put all his
1 *Tim.* 6. 15. the King of kings [Gr., them that *r.*]
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we endure, we shall also *r.* with
Rev. 5. 10. and they *r.* upon the earth
11. 15. and he shall *r.* for ever and ever
17. hast taken thy great power and didst *r.*
20. 6. and shall *r.* with him a thousand years
22. 5. and they shall *r.* for ever and ever

REIGNED, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 2. 22. when he heard that Archelaus was *r.*
Rom. 5. 14. Nevertheless death *r.* from Adam
5. 17. death *r.* through the one
21. that, as sin *r.* in death, even so might
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. ye are become rich, ye have *r.*
Rev. 17. 18. which *r.* [Gr., hath a kingdom] over the kings of the earth
19. 6. the Lord our God, the Almighty, *r.*
20. 4. and they lived and *r.* with Christ

REINS.

Rev. 2. 23. he which searcheth the *r.* and hearts

REJECT, -ED.

Mat. 21. 42. The stone which the builders *r.*
Mrk. 6. 26. he would not *r.* her
7. 9. Full well do ye *r.* the commandment of
8. 31. and be *r.* by the elders
12. 10. The stone which the builders *r.* the same
Luk. 7. 30. But the Pharisees and lawyers *r.* for
9. 22. and be *r.* of the elders and chief priests
17. 25. and be *r.* of this generation
20. 17. The stone which the builders *r.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. the prudence of the prudent will I *r.*
9. 27. I myself should be *r.*
Gal. 4. 14. ye despised not nor *r.* [Gr., spat out]
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. and nothing is to be *r.* if it be
5. 12. because they have *r.* their first faith
Heb. 6. 8. it is *r.* and nigh unto a curse
12. 17. desired to inherit the blessing, he was *r.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. a living stone, *r.* indeed of men
2. 7. The stone which the builders *r.*

REJECTETH.

Luk. 10. 16. and he that *r.* you *r.* me; and he that *r.* me *r.* him that sent me
John 12. 48. He that *r.* me and receiveth not my
1 *Ths.* 4. 8. he that *r.*, *r.* not man but God

REJOICE.

Mat. 5. 12. *r.* and be exceeding glad, for great is
Luk. 1. 14. many shall *r.* at his birth
6. 23. *r.* in that day and leap for joy, for
10. 20. in this *r.* not, that the spirits are subject
...but *r.* that your names are written
15. 6. *r.* with me for I have found my sheep
9. *r.* with me for I have found the piece
19. 37. began to *r.* and praise God
John 4. 36. and he that reapeth may *r.* together
5. 35. were willing to *r.* for a season in his
16. 20. weep and lament, but the world shall *r.*
22. and your heart shall *r.* and your joy no
Rom. 5. 2. and let us *r.* [or, we *r.*] in hope of the
5. 3. let us also *r.* [or, we also *r.*] in our tribula-
11. and not only so, but we also *r.*
12. 15. *r.* with them that *r.* weep with them that
15. 10. *r.* ye Gentiles, with his people
16. 19. I *r.* therefore over you
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. that *r.* as though they rejoiced not
12. 26. all the members *r.* with it
16. 17. And I *r.* at the coming of Stephanas and
2 *Cor.* 2. 3. from them of whom I ought to *r.*
7. 9. Now I *r.* not that ye were made sorry
16. I *r.* that...I am of good courage
13. 9. For we *r.* when we are weak and ye are
11. Be perfected [or, *r.* be perfected] be com-
Gal. 4. 27. *r.* thou barren that bearest not
Phil. 1. 18. and therein I *r.* yea, and will *r.*
2. 17. I joy and *r.* with you all
18. do ye also joy and *r.* with me
28. ye may *r.* and that I may be the less
3. 1. Finally, my brethren, *r.* [or, farewell] in
4. 4. *r.* [or, Farewell] in the Lord alway, again
I will say, *r.* [or, Farewell]
10. But I *r.* [Gr., rejoiced] in the Lord greatly
Col. 1. 24. Now I *r.* in my sufferings for your
1 *Ths.* 5. 16. *r.* alway
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. Wherein ye greatly *r.* though
1. 8. ye *r.* greatly with joy unspeakable and
4. 13. ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings, *r.*
...revelation of his glory also ye may *r.*
2 *Jno.* 4. I *r.* greatly that I have found certain of
3 *Jno.* 3. For I rejoiced greatly [or, *r.* greatly]
Rev. 11. 10. they that dwell on the earth *r.* over
12. 12. Therefore *r.* O heavens, and ye that
18. 20. *r.* over her, thou heaven; and ye saints
19. 7. Let us *r.* and be exceeding glad and let

REJOICED.

Mat. 2. 10. they *r.* with exceeding great joy
Luk. 1. 47. my spirit hath *r.* in God my Saviour
1. 58. and they *r.* with her
10. 21. In that same hour he *r.* in the Holy
13. 17. and all the multitude *r.* for all the
John 8. 56. Your father Abraham *r.* to see my
14. 28. If ye loved me ye would have *r.* because
Act. 2. 26. my heart was glad and my tongue *r.*
7. 41. and *r.* in the works of their hands
15. 31. And when they had read it they *r.* for
16. 34. and *r.* greatly with all his house having
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. as though they *r.* not, and those
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. so that I *r.* yet more
Phil. 4. 10. But I rejoice [Gr., *r.*] in the Lord
3 *Jno.* 3. For I *r.* greatly [or, rejoice greatly]

REJOICETH.

Mat. 18. 13. he *r.* over it more than over the
John 3. 29. *r.* greatly because of the bridegroom's
1 *Cor.* 13. 6. *r.* not in unrighteousness but *r.*

REJOICING.

Luk. 15. 5. he layeth it on his shoulders *r.*
Act. 5. 41. *r.* that they were counted worthy to
8. 39. for he went on his way *r.*
Rom. 12. 12. *r.* in hope, patient in tribulation
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as sorrowful, yet alway *r.*

RELEASE.

Mat. 27. 15. the governor was wont to *r.* unto
27. 17. Whom will ye that I *r.* unto you?
21. Whether of the twain will ye that I *r.*
Mrk. 15. 6. Now at the feast he used to *r.* unto
15. 9. Will ye that I *r.* unto you the King of
11. that he should rather *r.* Barabbas unto
Luk. 4. 18. He hath sent me to proclaim *r.* to
6. 37. *r.* and ye shall be released
23. 16. I will therefore chastise him, and *r.* him
18. Away with this man, and *r.* unto us
20. again desiring to *r.* Jesus
22. I will therefore chastise him and *r.* him
John 18. 39. that I should *r.* unto you one...will
ye...that I *r.* unto you the King
19. 10. I have power to *r.* thee and...crucify thee
12. Upon this Pilate sought to *r.* him
12. If thou *r.* this man, thou art not Cæsar's
Act. 3. 13. when he had determined to *r.* him

RELEASED.

Mat. 18. 27. moved with compassion, *r.* him
27. 26. Then *r.* he unto them Barabbas, but
Mrk. 15. 15. *r.* unto them Barabbas, and
Luk. 6. 37. release, and ye shall be *r.*
23. 25. And he *r.* him that for insurrection and
Rom. 6. 7. he that hath died is justified [§ or, *r.*]

RELIEF.

Act. 11. 29. determined to send *r.* unto the
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. I had no *r.* for my spirit, because I
7. 5. our flesh had no *r.*

RELIEVE, -ED.

1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *r.* the afflicted, if she
5. 16. any woman...hath widows, let her *r.* them
16. that it may *r.* them that are widows

RELIGION.

Act. 25. 19. questions against him of their own *r.*

Act. 26. 5. after the straitest sect of our *r.* I lived
Gal. 1. 13. in the Jews' *r.* how that...I persecuted
1. 14. Jews' *r.* beyond many of mine own age
Jas. 1. 26. this man's *r.* is vain
1. 27. Pure *r.* and undefiled before our God

RELIGIOUS.

Act. 17. 22. I perceive that ye are somewhat superstitious [or, *r.*; § very *r.*]
Jas. 1. 26. If any man thinketh himself to be *r.*

REMAIN.

Luk. 10. 7. and in that same house *r.* eating and
John 6. 12. Gather up the broken pieces which *r.*
19. 31. that the bodies should not *r.* on the cross
Act. 5. 4. Whiles it remained, did it not *r.* thine
1 *Cor.* 7. 11. but and if she depart, let her *r.*
15. 6. of whom the greater part *r.* until now
Heb. 12. 27. things which are not shaken may *r.*
Rev. 3. 2. stablish the things that *r.* which were

REMAINED.

Mat. 11. 23. it would have *r.* until this day
14. 20; 15. 37. took up that which *r.* over of
Mrk. 8. 8. of broken pieces that *r.* over, seven
Luk. 1. 22. making signs unto them, and *r.*
9. 17. taken up that which *r.* over to them of broken pieces
32. fully awake [or, having *r.* awake]
John 6. 13. which *r.* over unto them that had
Act. 5. 4. Whiles it *r.* did it not remain thine own
27. 41. the foreship struck and *r.* unmoveable

REMAINETH.

John 9. 41. but now ye say, We see: your sin *r.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 11. much more that which *r.* is in
3. 14. the same veil *r.* unlifted; which veil
Heb. 4. 6. Seeing therefore it *r.* that some should
4. 9. There *r.* therefore a sabbath rest for the
10. 26. there *r.* no more a sacrifice for sins

REMEMBER.

Mat. 16. 9. Do ye not yet perceive, neither *r.* the
27. 63. Sir, we *r.* that that deceiver said, while
Mrk. 8. 18. and do ye not *r.*?
Luk. 1. 54. That he might *r.* mercy
1. 72. and to *r.* his holy covenant
16. 25. Son, *r.* that thou in thy lifetime
17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife
23. 42. Jesus, *r.* me when thou comest in thy
24. 6. He is not here, but is risen; *r.* how he
John 15. 20. *r.* the word that I said unto you
16. 4. ye may *r.* them, how that I told you
1 *Cor.* 11. 2. Now I praise you that ye *r.* me in
Gal. 2. 10. they would that we should *r.* the poor
Eph. 2. 11. Wherefore *r.* that aforetime ye
Col. 4. 18. *r.* my bonds. Grace be with you
1 *Ths.* 2. 9. For ye *r.* brethren, our labour and
2 *Ths.* 2. 5. *r.* ye not, that, when I was yet with
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. *r.* Jesus Christ, risen from the dead
Heb. 8. 12. and their sins will I *r.* no more
10. 17. their sins and their iniquities will I *r.*
13. 3. *r.* them that are in bonds, as bound
7. *r.* them that had the rule over you
2 *Pet.* 3. 2. that ye should *r.* the words which
Jude 17. But ye, beloved, *r.* ye the words which
Rev. 2. 5. *r.* therefore from whence thou art
3. 3. *r.* therefore how thou hast received and

REMEMBERED.

Mat. 26. 75. Peter *r.* the word which Jesus had
Luk. 22. 61. Peter *r.* the word of the Lord
24. 8. And they *r.* his words
John 2. 17. His disciples *r.* that it was written
John 2. 22. his disciples *r.* that he spake this
12. 16. *r.* they that these things were written
Act. 11. 16. I *r.* the word of the Lord, how that
Rev. 16. 19. Babylon the great was *r.* in the
18. 5. and God hath *r.* her iniquities

REMEMBEREST, -ETH.

Mat. 5. 23. *r.* that thy brother hath aught against
John 16. 21. she *r.* no more the anguish, for the
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. whilst he *r.* the obedience of you all

REMEMBERING.

Act. 20. 31. Wherefore watch ye, *r.* that by the
1 *Ths.* 1. 3. *r.* without ceasing your work of faith
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *r.* thy tears, that I may be filled

REMEMBRANCE.

Mrk. 11. 21. Peter, calling to *r.* saith unto him
Luk. 22. 19. this do in *r.* of me
John 14. 26. bring to your *r.* all that I said unto
Act. 10. 31. thine alms are had in *r.* in the sight
Rom. 15. 15. as putting you again in *r.* because
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. who shall put you in *r.* of my
11. 24. this do in *r.* of me
25. this do, as oft as ye drink it, in *r.* of me
Phil. 1. 3. thank my God upon all my *r.* of you
1 *Ths.* 3. 6. ye have good *r.* of us always
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. how unceasing is my *r.* of thee in
1. 6. put thee in *r.* that thou stir up
2. 14. put them in *r.* charging them in the
Heb. 10. 3. a *r.* made of sins year by year
10. 32. But call to *r.* the former days, in which
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. ready always to put you in *r.*
1. 13. stir you up by putting you in *r.*
15. to call these things to *r.*
3. 1. your sincere mind by putting you in *r.*
3 *Jno.* 10. I will bring to *r.* his works which he
Jude 5. I desire to put you in *r.* though ye know

REMINDED.

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. having been *r.* [or, joy in being *r.*]

REMISSION.

Mat. 26. 28. is shed for many unto *r.* of sins
Mrk. 1. 4. baptism of repentance unto *r.* of sins
Luk. 1. 77. In the *r.* of their sins
3. 3. baptism of repentance unto *r.* of sins
24. 47. that repentance and *r.* of sins should
Act. 2. 38. unto the *r.* of your sins
5. 31. repentance to Israel, and *r.* of sins
10. 43. believeth on him shall receive *r.* of sins
13. 38. is proclaimed unto you *r.* of sins
26. 18. they may receive *r.* of sins and an
Heb. 9. 22. from shedding of blood there is no *r.*
10. 18. Now where *r.* of these is, there is no

REMNANT.

Rom. 9. 27. it is the *r.* that shall be saved
11. 5. there is a *r.* according to the election of

[REMOVAL.]

Mat. 1. 11, 12. At the time of the carrying away [or, *r.*] to Babylon. And after the carrying away [or, *r.*]

REMOVE, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 17. 20. *r.* hence to yonder place; and it shall *r.* and nothing shall be impossible
Mrk. 14. 36. *r.* this cup from me: howbeit not
Luk. 22. 42. Father, if thou be willing, *r.* this
Act. 7. 4. God *r.* him into this land
13. 22. when he had *r.* him, he raised up David
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. faith, so as to *r.* mountains, but
Gal. 1. 6. ye are so quickly *r.* from him that
Heb. 12. 27. the *r.* of those things that are
Rev. 6. 14. the heaven was *r.* as a scroll when it

REND, -ETH.

Mat. 7. 6. lest haply they ..turn and *r.* you
Mrk. 9. 18. it dasheth him down [or, *r.* him]
Luk. 5. 36. No man *r.* a piece from a new garment
5. 36. old garment; else he will *r.* the new
John 19. 24. Let us not *r.* it, but cast lots

RENDER.

Mat. 16. 27. then shall he *r.* unto every man
21. 41. which shall *r.* him the fruits in their
22. 21. *r.* therefore unto Cæsar the things that
Mrk. 12. 17. *r.* unto Cæsar the things that are
Luk. 16. 2. *r.* the account of thy stewardship
20. 25. Then *r.* unto Cæsar the things that are
Rom. 2. 6. who will *r.* to every man according to
12. 17. *r.* to no man evil for evil
13. 7. *r.* to all their dues: tribute to whom
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. Let the husband *r.* unto the wife
Col. 4. 1. Masters, *r.* unto your servants that
1 *Ths.* 3. 9. what thanksgiving can we *r.* again
5. 15. See that none *r.* unto any one evil for
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. the Lord will *r.* to him according
Rev. 18. 6. *r.* unto her even as she rendered, and
22. 12. to *r.* to each man according as his work

RENDERED, -ING.

2 *Ths.* 1. 8. in flaming fire, *r.* vengeance to them
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *r.* evil for evil, or reviling for
Rev. 18. 6. Render unto her even as she *r.* and

RENEW, -ED.

2 *Cor.* 4. 16. our inward man is *r.* day by day
Eph. 4. 23. *r.* in the spirit of your mind
Col. 3. 10. *r.* unto knowledge after the image of
Heb. 6. 6. impossible to *r.* them again unto

RENEWING.

Rom. 12. 2. transformed by the *r.* of your mind
Tit. 3. 5. washing of regeneration and *r.* [or, and through *r.*] of the Holy Ghost

RENOUNCED, -ETH.

Luk. 14. 33. whosoever...that *r.* not all that he
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. but we have *r.* the hidden things of

RENT.

Mat. 9. 16. and a worse *r.* is made
26. 65. Then the high priest *r.* his garments
27. 51. the veil of the temple was *r.* in twain
51. earth did quake; and the rocks were *r.*
Mrk. 1. 10. he saw the heavens *r.* asunder, and the
2. 21. and a worse *r.* is made
5. 4. the chains had been *r.* asunder by him
14. 63. the high priest *r.* his clothes, and saith
15. 38. veil of the temple was *r.* in twain from
Luk. 9. 42. dashed him down [or, *r.* him], and
23. 45. veil of the temple was *r.* in the midst
John 21. 11. were so many, the net was not *r.*
Act. 14. 14. they *r.* their garments, and sprang
16. 22. the magistrates *r.* their garments off

REPAY.

Luk. 10. 35. when I come back again, will *r.* thee
Philem. 19. I Paul write it...I will *r.* it

REPENT.

Mat. 3. 2; 4. 17. *r.* ye; for the kingdom of heaven
21. 32. did not even *r.* yourselves afterward
Mrk. 1. 15. *r.* ye, and believe in the gospel
6. 12. preached that men should *r.*
Luk. 13. 3. except ye *r.* ye shall all in like manner
13. 5. except ye *r.* ye shall all likewise
16. 30. Nay, father Abraham...they will *r.*
17. 3. if thy brother...*r.* forgive him
4. saying, I *r.* thou shalt forgive him,
Act. 2. 38. *r.* ye, and be baptized every one of you
Act. 3. 19. *r.* ye therefore, and turn again, that
8. 22. *r.* therefore of this thy wickedness, and
17. 30. that they should all everywhere *r.*
26. 20. that they should *r.* and turn to God
Heb. 7. 21. will not *r.* himself, Thou art a priest
Rev. 2. 5. *r.* and do the first works; or else I come to thee...except thou *r.*
2. 16. *r.* therefore; or else I come to thee
21. gave her time that she should *r.* and she willeth not to *r.* of her fornication
22. except they *r.* of her works
3. 3. didst hear; and keep it, and *r.*
19. be zealous therefore, and *r.*

REPENTANCE.

Mat. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruit worthy of *r.* [or, your *r.*] and think not to say
3. 11. I indeed baptize you with water unto *r.*
Mrk. 1. 4. baptism of *r.* unto remission of sins
Luk. 3. 3. baptism of *r.* unto remission of sins
3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruits worthy of *r.* [or, your *r.*]
5. 32. not...to call the righteous but sinners to *r.*
15. 7. which need no *r.*
24. 47. that *r.* and remission of sins should be
Act. 5. 31. for to give *r.* to Israel, and remission
11. 18. to the Gentiles also hath God granted *r.*
13. 24. baptism of *r.* to all the people of Israel
19. 4. John baptized with the baptism of *r.*
20. 21. *r.* toward God, and faith toward our Lord
26. 20. doing works worthy of *r.* [or, their *r.*]
Rom 2. 4. the goodness of God leadeth thee to *r.*
11. 29. the gifts and calling of God are without *r.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 9. ye were made sorry unto *r.* for ye
7. 10. godly sorrow worketh *r.* unto salvation, a *r.* which bringeth no regret
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. may give them *r.* unto the knowledge
Heb. 6. 1. not laying again a foundation of *r.*
6. 6. impossible to renew them again unto *r.*
12. 17. for he found no place of *r.* [§ for a change of mind in his father]
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. but that all should come to *r.*

REPENTED, -ETH.

Mat. 11. 20. upbraid the cities...because they *r.* not
11. 21. they would have *r.* long ago in sackcloth
12. 41. for they *r.* at the preaching of Jonah
21. 29. but afterward he *r.* himself, and went
27. 3. saw that he was condemned, *r.* himself
Luk. 10. 13. they would have *r.* long ago, sitting
11. 32. for they *r.* at the preaching of Jonah
15. 7, 10. over one sinner that *r.*
Rom. 11. 29. are without repentance [Gr., not *r.* of]
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. *r.* not of the uncleanness and for-
Rev. 9. 20. *r.* not of the works of their hands
9. 21. they *r.* not of their murders, nor of their
16. 9. they *r.* not to give him glory
11. they *r.* not of their works

REPETITIONS.

Mat. 6. 7. in praying use not vain *r.* as the

REPHAN.

Act. 7. 43. the star of the god *R.* The figures

REPLIEST.

Rom. 9. 20. who art thou that *r.* against God?

REPORT.

Mat. 4. 24. the *r.* of him went forth into all
14. 1. Herod the tetrarch heard the *r.* concern-
Mrk. 1. 28. And the *r.* of him went out straightway
Luk. 5. 15. so much the more went abroad the *r.*
7. 17. this *r.* went forth concerning him in

John 12. 38. Lord, who hath believed our *r.*?
Act. 6. 3. seven men of good *r.* full of the Spirit
11. 22. the *r.* concerning them came to the ears
28. 21. nor did any...come hither and *r.*
Rom. 10. 16. Lord, who hath believed our *r.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by evil *r.* and good *r.* as deceivers
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are of good *r.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 9. For they themselves *r.* concerning us

REPORTED.

Act. 4. 23. *r.* all that the chief priests and the
10. 22. well *r.* of by all the nation of the Jews
16. 2. The same was well *r.* of by the brethren
36. the jailor *r.* the words to Paul, saying
38. the serjeants *r.* these words unto the
22. 12. Well *r.* of by all the Jews that dwelt
Rom. 3. 8. as we be slanderously *r.* and as some
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. It is actually *r.* that there is fornica-
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. well *r.* of for good works

REPROACH, -ED.

Mat. 5. 11. Blessed are ye when men shall *r.* you
27. 44. cast upon him the same *r.*
Mrk. 15. 32. they that were crucified with him *r.*
Luk. 1. 25. to take away my *r.* among men
6. 22. *r.* you, and cast out your name as evil, for
Rom. 15. 3. reproaches of them that *r.* thee fell
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. bishop therefore must be without *r.*
3. 7. lest he fall into *r.* and the snare of the
5. 7. command, that they may be without *r.*
6. 14. without spot, without *r.* until the appear-
Heb. 11. 26. accounting the *r.* of Christ greater
13. 13. unto him without the camp, bearing his *r.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. If ye are *r.* for the name of Christ

REPROACHES.

Rom. 15. 3. The *r.* of them that reproached thee
Heb. 10. 33. made a gazingstock both by *r.* and

REPROACHEST.

Luk. 11. 45. in saying this thou *r.* us also

REPROBATE.

Rom. 1. 28. God gave them up unto a *r.* mind, to
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. unless indeed ye be *r.*
13. 6. ye shall know that we are not *r.*
7. though we be as *r.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. men corrupted in mind, *r.* concerning
Tit. 1. 16. and unto every good work *r.*

REPROOF.

2 *Tim.* 3. 16. for teaching, for *r.* for correction

REPROVE.

Eph. 5. 11. but rather even *r.* them
1 *Tim.* 5. 20. Them that sin *r.* in the sight of all
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* [or, bring to the proof] rebuke
Tit. 1. 13. For which cause *r.* them sharply, that
2. 15. These things speak and exhort and *r.* with
Rev. 3. 19. As many as I love, I *r.* and chasten

REPROVED.

Luk. 3. 18. *r.* by him for Herodias his brother's
John 3. 20. lest his works should be *r.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 24. he is *r.* [or, convicted] by all
Eph. 5. 13. things when they are *r.* [or, convicted]
Heb. 12. 5. Nor faint when thou art *r.* of him

REPUTE, -ED.

Gal. 2. 2. before them who were of *r.* lest by any
2. 6. from those who were *r.* to be somewhat
6. they...who were of *r.* imparted nothing
9. they who were *r.* to be pillars, gave to

REQUEST, -S.

John 14. 16; 16. 26. I will pray [Gr., make *r.* of]
17. 9. I pray [Gr., make *r.*] for them; I pray [Gr., make *r.*] not for the world
John 17. 15. I pray [Gr., make *r.*] not that thou
17. 20. Neither...do I pray [Gr., make *r.*], but
Rom. 1. 9. always in my prayers making *r.*
Phil. 4. 6. let your *r.* be made known unto God
Col. 1. 9. and make *r.* for you
1 *Jno.* 5. 16. do I say that he should make *r.*

REQUIRE, -ED, -ETH.

Luk. 11. 50, 51. may be *r.* of this generation
12. 20. this night is thy soul *r.* [Gr., they *r.* thy soul] of thee; and the things which
48. of him shall much be *r.*
19. 23. should have *r.* [or, I should have gone and *r.*] it with interest
1 *Cor.* 4. 2. Here, moreover, it is *r.* in stewards
7. 36. and if need so *r.* let him do what he will

REQUIREMENT.

Rom. 8. 4. that the ordinance [or, *r.*] of the law

REQUITE.

1 *Tim.* 5. 4. and to *r.* their parents: for this is

RESCUED.

Act. 23. 27. and *r.* him, having learned that he

RESERVED.

1 *Pet.* 1. 4. *r.* in heaven for you
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. to be *r.* unto judgement
2. 17. the blackness of darkness hath been *r.*
3. 7. for fire, being *r.* against the day of
Jude 13. blackness of darkness hath been *r.* for

RESIDUE.

Act. 15. 17. That the *r.* of men may seek after the

RESIST, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 5. 39. *r.* not him that is evil
Act. 7. 51. ye do always *r.* the Holy Ghost: as
Rom. 13. 2. Therefore he that *r.* the power
Gal. 2. 11. when Cephas came to Antioch, I *r.* him
Heb. 12. 4. Ye have not yet *r.* unto blood
Jas. 4. 6. God *r.* the proud, but giveth grace to the
4. 7. but *r.* the devil, and he will flee from you
5. 6. he doth not *r.* you
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. for God *r.* the proud, but giveth grace

RESOLVED.

Luk. 16. 4. I am *r.* what to do, that, when I am

RESORTED.

Mrk. 2. 13. and all the multitude *r.* unto him, and
Luk. 8. 4. and they of every city *r.* unto him, he
John 18. 2. for Jesus ofttimes *r.* thither with his

RESPECT.

John 16. 8. will convict the world in *r.* of sin
Rom. 2. 11. for there is no *r.* of persons with God
2 *Cor.* 3. 10. not been made glorious in this *r.* by
9. 3. may not be made void in this *r.* that, even
Eph. 6. 9. and there is no *r.* of persons with him
Phil. 4. 11. Not that I speak in *r.* of want: for I
Col. 2. 16. or in *r.* of a feast day or a new moon
3. 25. and there is no *r.* of persons
Heb. 11. 4. God bearing witness in *r.* of his gifts
Jas. 2. 1. the Lord of glory, with *r.* of persons
2. 9. but if ye have *r.* of persons, ye commit
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. who without *r.* of persons judgeth
Jude 16. shewing *r.* of persons for the sake of

RESPECTER.

Act. 10. 34. I perceive that God is no *r.* of persons

REST (*Substantive*).

Mat. 11. 28. and I will give you *r.*
11. 29. and ye shall find *r.* unto your souls
12. 43. seeking *r.* and findeth it not
22. 6. and the *r.* laid hold on his servants, and
26. 45. Sleep on now and take your *r.*
27. 49. And the *r.* said, Let be, let us see whether

Mrk. 14. 41. and take your *r.*: it is enough
16. 13. went away and told it unto the *r.*
Luk. 8. 10. but to the *r.* in parables; that seeing
11. 24. passeth through waterless places seeking *r.*
12. 26. are ye anxious concerning the *r.*
18. 9. and set all others [Gr., the *r.*] at nought
11. that I am not as the *r.* of men
24. 9. and to all the *r.*
John 11. 13. that he spake of taking *r.* in sleep
Act. 2. 37. said unto Peter and the *r.* of the
5. 13. But of the *r.* durst no man join himself
7. 49. Or what is the place of my *r.*
17. 9. taken security from Jason and the *r.* they
27. 44. and the *r.* some on planks, and some on
28. 9. the *r.* also which had diseases in the
Rom. 1. 13. even as in the *r.* of the Gentiles
11. 7. and the *r.* were hardened
15. 32. and together with you find *r.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 12. But to the *r.* say I, not the Lord: If
9. 5. even as the *r.* of the apostles
11. 34. And the *r.* will I set in order whensoever
2 *Cor.* 12. 13. inferior to the *r.* of the churches
Gal. 2. 13. And the *r.* of the Jews dissembled
Eph. 2. 3. children of wrath, even as the *r.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 13. even as the *r.* which have no hope
5. 6. let us not sleep, as do the *r.* but let us
1 *Tim.* 5. 20. that the *r.* also may be in fear
Heb. 3. 11. They shall not enter into my *r.*
3. 18. that they should not enter into his *r.* but
4. 1. entering into his *r.* any one of you should
3. which have believed do enter into that *r.*
3, 5. they shall not enter into my *r.*
8. For if Joshua had given them *r.* he would
9. There remaineth therefore a sabbath *r.*
10. For he that is entered into his *r.* hath
11. give diligence to enter into that *r.* that no
1 *Pet.* 4. 2. no longer should live the *r.* of your
Rev. 2. 24. But to you I say, to the *r.* that are in
4. 8. they have no *r.* day and night, saying
11. 13. and the *r.* were affrighted, and gave glory
12. 17. went away to make war with the *r.* of her
14. 11. and they have no *r.* day and night
19. 21. and the *r.* were killed with the sword of
20. 5. The *r.* of the dead lived not until the

REST (*Verb*).

Mrk. 6. 31. and *r.* a while
Luk. 10. 6. your peace shall *r.* upon him
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. the strength of Christ may *r.* upon me
2 *Ths.* 1. 7. to you that are afflicted *r.* with us
Rev. 6. 11. that they should *r.* yet for a little time
14. 13. that they may *r.* from their labours for

RESTED, -EST, -ETH.

Luk. 23. 56. And on the sabbath they *r.* according
Rom. 2. 17. and *r.* upon the law
Heb. 4. 4. And God *r.* on the seventh day from all
4. 10. into his rest hath himself also *r.* from his
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. the Spirit of God *r.* upon you

RESTLESS.

Jas. 3. 8. it is a *r.* evil, it is full of deadly poison

RESTORATION.

Act. 3. 21. until the times of *r.* of all things

RESTORE, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 12. 13. and it was *r.* whole, as the other
17. 11. Elijah indeed cometh, and shall *r.* all
Mrk. 3. 5. and his hand was *r.*
8. 25. he looked stedfastly, and was *r.* and saw
9. 12. Elijah indeed cometh first, and *r.*
Luk. 6. 10. And he did so: and his hand was *r.*
Luk. 19. 8. exacted aught of any man, I *r.* four-
Act. 1. 6. dost thou at this time *r.* the kingdom
Gal. 6. 1. *r.* such a one in a spirit of meekness
Heb. 13. 19. that I may be *r.* to you the sooner
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. shall himself perfect [or, *r.*] ...you

RESTRAINED, -ETH.

Act. 14. 18. And with these sayings scarce *r.* they
2 *Ths.* 2. 6. And now ye know that which *r.* to the
2. 7. only there is one that *r.* now [or, only until he that now *r.*] ...be taken out of

RESURRECTION.

Mat. 22. 23. which say that there is no *r.* and they
22. 28. In the *r.* therefore whose wife shall she be
30. For in the *r.* they neither marry, nor are
31. But as touching the *r.* of the dead, have
27. 53. coming forth out of the tombs after his *r.*
Mrk. 12. 18. which say that there is no *r.* and they
12. 23. In the *r.* whose wife shall she be of them
Luk. 14. 14. recompensed in the *r.* of the just
20. 27. they which say there is no *r.* and they
33. In the *r.* therefore whose wife of them
35. and the *r.* from the dead, neither marry
36. being sons of the *r.*
John 5. 29. have done good, unto the *r.* of life; and they that have done ill unto the *r.* of judgement
11. 24. that he shall rise again in the *r.* at the
25. I am the *r.* and the life: he that
Act. 1. 22. become a witness with us of his *r.*
2. 31. he foreseeing this spake of the *r.* of the
4. 2. proclaimed in Jesus the *r.* from the dead
33. gave the apostles their witness of the *r.*
17. 18. because he preached Jesus and the *r.*
32. Now when they heard of the *r.* of the
24. 15. there shall be a *r.* both of the just and
21. Touching the *r.* of the dead I am called
26. 23. how that he first by the *r.* of the dead
Rom. 1. 4. by the *r.* of the dead; even Jesus Christ
6. 5. we shall be also by the likeness of his *r.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 12. that there is no *r.* of the dead
15. 13. But if there is no *r.* of the dead, neither
21. by man came also the *r.* of the dead
42. So also is the *r.* of the dead. It is sown
Phil. 3. 10. and the power of his *r.*
3. 11. I may attain unto the *r.* from the dead
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. that the *r.* [† read, a *r.*] is passed
Heb. 6. 2. and of laying on of hands, and of *r.* of
11. 35. Women received their dead by a *r.*
35. that they might obtain a better *r.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. a living hope by the *r.* of Jesus Christ
3. 21. through the *r.* of Jesus Christ
Rev. 20. 5. This is the first *r.*
20. 6. that hath part in the first *r.* over these

RETAIN, -ED.

John 20. 23. whosesoever sins ye *r.* they are *r.*

RETURN.

Mat. 2. 12. that they should not *r.* to Herod
10. 13. be not worthy, let your peace *r.* to you
12. 44. I will *r.* into my house whence I came
24. 18. let him...not *r.* back to take his cloke
Mrk. 13. 16. let him...not *r.* back to take his cloke
Luk. 8. 39. *r.* to thy house, and declare how great
12. 36. when he shall *r.* from the marriage feast
17. 31. let him...likewise not *r.* back
19. 12. receive for himself a kingdom, and to *r.*
Act. 13. 34. now no more to *r.* to corruption
15. 16. After these things I will *r.* And I will
36. Let us *r.* now and visit the brethren

Act. 18. 21. I will *r.* again unto you, if God will
20. 3. he determined to *r.* through Macedonia
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. may recover themselves [Gr., *r.* to soberness] out of the snare of the
Heb. 11. 15. they would have had opportunity to *r.*

RETURNED.

Mat. 21. 18. Now in the morning as he *r.* to the
Luk. 1. 56. and *r.* unto her house
2. 20. the shepherds *r.* glorifying and praising
39. they *r.* into Galilee, to their own city
45. found him not, they *r.* to Jerusalem
4. 1. Jesus...*r.* from the Jordan, and was led
14. And Jesus *r.* in the power of the Spirit
8. 37. he entered into a boat, and *r.*
40. as Jesus *r.* the multitude welcomed him
55. her spirit *r.* and she rose up immediately
9. 10. the apostles, when they were *r.* declared
10. 17. the seventy *r.* with joy, saying, Lord, even
17. 18. Were there none found that *r.* to give
23. 48. they...*r.* smiting their breasts
56. they *r.* and prepared spices and ointments
24. 9. *r.* from the tomb, and told all these
33. *r.* to Jerusalem, and found the eleven
52. they worshipped him, and *r.* to Jerusalem
Act. 1. 12. Then *r.* they unto Jerusalem from the
5. 22. they *r.* and told, saying, The prison-house
8. 25. *r.* to Jerusalem, and preached the gospel
12. 25. Barnabas and Saul *r.* from Jerusalem
13. 13. John departed from them and *r.* to Jeru-
14. 21. they *r.* to Lystra, and to Iconium
21. 6. but they *r.* home again
22. 17. that, when I had *r.* to Jerusalem
23. 32. left the horsemen...and *r.* to the castle
Gal. 1. 17. and again I *r.* unto Damascus
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. going astray like sheep; but are now *r.*

RETURNING.

Luk. 2. 43. as they were *r.* the boy Jesus tarried
7. 10. *r.* to the house, found the servant whole
Act. 8. 28. he was *r.* and sitting in his chariot
Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham *r.* from the slaughter of

REU.

Luk. 3. 35. Serug, the son of *R.* the son of Peleg

REUBEN.

Rev. 7. 5. Of the tribe of *R.* twelve thousand

REVEAL.

Mat. 11. 25. and didst *r.* them unto babes
11. 27. to whomsoever the Son willeth to *r.* him
Luk. 10. 21. and didst *r.* them unto babes
10. 22. whomsoever the Son willeth to *r.* him
Gal. 1. 16. to *r.* his Son in me, that I might
Phil. 3. 15. even this shall God *r.* unto you

REVEALED.

Mat. 10. 26. nothing covered, that shall not be *r.*
16. 17. for flesh and blood hath not *r.* it unto
Luk. 2. 26. And it had been *r.* unto him
2. 35. thoughts out of many hearts may be *r.*
12. 2. nothing covered up, that shall not be *r.*
17. 30. that the Son of man is *r.*
John 12. 38. hath the arm of the Lord been *r.*
Rom. 1. 17. For therein is *r.* a righteousness of
1. 18. For the wrath of God is *r.* from heaven
8. 18. the glory which shall be *r.* to us-ward
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. unto us God *r.* them through the
3. 13. because it is *r.* in fire
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. [it not being *r.* that it is done away]
Gal. 3. 23. which should afterwards be *r.*
Eph. 3. 5. hath now been *r.* unto his holy apostles
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. the man of sin be *r.* the son of perdition
2 *Ths.* 2. 6. that he may be *r.* in his own season
2. 8. then shall be *r.* the lawless one, whom
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. unto a salvation ready to be *r.* in the
1. 12. To whom it was *r.* that not unto them-
5. 1. the glory that shall be *r.*

REVEALING.

Rom. 8. 19. waiteth for the *r.* of the sons of God

REVEL.

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. count it pleasure to *r.* in the day-time

REVELATION, -S.

Luk. 2. 32. A light for *r.* to the Gentiles [or, the unveiling of the Gentiles]
Rom. 2. 5. of wrath and *r.* of the righteous judge-
16. 25. according to the *r.* of the mystery which
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. waiting for the *r.* of our Lord Jesus
14. 6. either by way of *r.* or of knowledge
26. a *r.* hath a tongue, hath an interpretation
30. But if a *r.* be made to another sitting by
2 *Cor.* 12. 1. I will come to visions and *r.* of the
12. 7. exceeding greatness of the *r.*—wherefore
Gal. 1. 12. it came to me through *r.* of Jesus
2. 2. I went up by *r.* and I laid
Eph. 1. 17. spirit of wisdom and *r.* in the knowledge
3. 3. how that by *r.* was made known unto me
2 *Ths.* 1. 7. at the *r.* of the Lord Jesus
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. glory and honour at the *r.* of Jesus
1. 13. brought unto you at the *r.* of Jesus Christ
4. 13. that at the *r.* of his glory also ye may
Rev. 1. 1. The *R.* of Jesus Christ, which God gave

REVELLING, -S.

Rom. 13. 13. not in *r.* and drunkenness, not in
Gal. 5. 21. *r.* and such like: of the which I fore-
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. winebibbings, *r.* carousings, and
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. spots and blemishes, *r.* in their love

REVERENCE.

Mat. 2. 2. come to worship him [§ do him *r.*]
4. 9. fall down and worship me [§ *r.* me]
18. 26. fell down and worshipped him [§ did him *r.*] saying, Lord, have patience
21. 37. saying, They will *r.* my son
Mrk. 12. 6. saying, They will *r.* my son
Luk. 20. 13. it may be they will *r.* him
Heb. 12. 9. to chasten us, and we gave them *r.*
12. 28. well-pleasing to God with *r.* [or, godly fear] and awe

REVEREND.

Phil. 4. 8. things are honourable [Gr., *r.*], what-

REVERENT.

Tit. 2. 3. aged women likewise be *r.* in demeanour

REVILE, -ED.

John 9. 28. they *r.* him, and said, Thou art his
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. being *r.* we bless; being persecuted
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. who, when he was *r.*, *r.* not again
3. 16. who *r.* your good manner of life in

REVILER, -S

1 *Cor.* 5. 11. idolater, or a *r.* or a drunkard
6. 10. nor drunkards, nor *r.* nor extortioners

REVILING.

Luk. 22. 65. spake they against him, *r.* him
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. none occasion to the adversary for *r.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not rendering evil for evil, or *r.* for *r.*

REVIVED.

Rom. 7. 9. commandment came, sin *r.* and I died
Phil. 4. 10. at length ye have *r.* your thought for

REWARD.

Mat. 5. 12. for great is your *r.* in heaven: for so
5. 46. love them that love you, what *r.* have ye?
6. 1. else ye have no *r.* with your Father which

Mat. 6. 2, 5. 16. They have received their *r.*
10. 41. shall receive a prophet's *r.*
41. shall receive a righteous man's *r.*
42. shall in no wise lose his *r.*
Mrk. 9. 41. shall in no wise lose his *r.*
Luk. 6. 23. your *r.* is great in heaven: for in the
6. 35. your *r.* shall be great, and ye shall be
23. 41. for we receive the due *r.* of our deeds
Act. 1. 18. obtained a field with the *r.* of his
Rom. 4. 4. the *r.* is not reckoned as of grace, but
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. each shall receive his own *r.* according
3. 14. he shall receive a *r.*
9. 17. mine own will, I have a *r.*
18. What then is my *r.*? That when I preach
Heb. 2. 2. received a just recompense of *r.*
11. 26. he looked unto the recompense of *r.*
2 *Jno.* 8. that ye receive a full *r.*
Rev. 11. 18. give their *r.* to thy servants the pro-
22. 12. I come quickly, and my *r.* [or, wages] is

REWARDER.

Heb. 11. 6. he is a *r.* of them that seek after him

RHEGIUM.

Act. 28. 13. arrived at *R.* and after one day a

RHESA.

Luk. 3. 27. the son of *R.* the son of Zerubbabel, the

RHODA.

Act. 12. 13. a maid came to answer, named *R.*

RHODES.

Act. 21. 1. the next day unto *R.* and from thence

RICH.

Mat. 19. 23. It is hard for a *r.* man to enter into
19. 24. than for a *r.* man to enter into the king-
27. 57. when even was come there came a *r.* man
Mrk. 10. 25. than for a *r.* man to enter into the
12. 41. And many that were *r.* cast in much
Luk. 1. 53. And the *r.* he hath sent empty away
6. 24. But woe unto you that are *r.*! for ye
12. 16. The ground of a certain *r.* man brought
21. and is not *r.* toward God
14. 12. nor thy kinsmen, nor *r.* neighbours
16. 1. There was a certain *r.* man which had a
19. Now there was a certain *r.* man, and he
21. that fell from the *r.* man's table
22. and the *r.* man also died and was buried
18. 23. for he was very *r.*
25. than for a *r.* man to enter into the
19. 2. he was a chief publican, and he was *r.*
21. 1. and saw the *r.* men [or, saw them:...and they were *r.*] that were casting their
Rom. 10. 12. is Lord of all, and is *r.* unto all that
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. already ye are become *r.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as poor, yet making many *r.*
8. 9. though he was *r.* yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye...might become *r.*
Eph. 2. 4. but God, being *r.* in mercy, for his
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. But they that desire to be *r.* fall into
6. 17. Charge them that are *r.* in this present
18. that they be *r.* in good works, that they
Jas. 1. 10. and the *r.* in that he is made low
1. 11. so also shall the *r.* man fade away in his
2. 5. as to the world to be *r.* in faith, and
6. Do not the *r.* oppress you, and themselves
5. 1. Go to now, ye *r.* weep and howl for your
Rev. 2. 9. and thy poverty (but thou art *r.*)
3. 17. Because thou sayest, I am *r.* and have
18. that thou mayest become *r.*
6. 15. and the *r.* and the strong and every bond-
13. 16. the small and the great and the *r.* and
Rev. 18. 3. the merchants of the earth waxed *r.* by
18. 15. who were made *r.* by her, shall stand afar
19. wherein were made *r.* all that had their

RICHES.

Mat. 13. 22. and the deceitfulness of *r.* choke the
Mrk. 4. 19. and the deceitfulness of *r.* and the
10. 23. How hardly shall they that have *r.* enter
24. for them that trust in *r.* to enter into the
Luk. 8. 14. they are choked with cares and *r.* and
16. 11. commit to your trust the true *r.*
18. 24. How hardly shall they that have *r.* enter
Rom. 2. 4. Or despisest thou the *r.* of his goodness
9. 23. might make known the *r.* of his glory
11. 12. Now if their fall is the *r.* of the world
33. O the depth of the *r.* both of the wisdom [or, of the *r.* and wisdom, etc., or, both of wisdom, etc.] and the knowledge of
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. abounded unto the *r.* of their liberality
Eph. 1. 7. according to the *r.* of his grace
1. 18. what the *r.* of the glory of his inheritance
2. 7. he might shew the exceeding *r.* of his
3. 8. the unsearchable *r.* of Christ
16. according to the *r.* of his glory, that ye
Phil. 4. 19. according to his *r.* in glory in Christ
Col. 1. 27. what is the *r.* of the glory of this mys-
2. 2. and unto all *r.* of the full assurance
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. hope set on the uncertainty of *r.*
Heb. 11. 26. greater *r.* than the treasures of Egypt
Jas. 5. 2. Your *r.* are corrupted and your garments
Rev. 3. 17. I am rich, and have gotten *r.* and have
5. 12. slain to receive the power, and *r.* and
18. 17. for in one hour so great *r.* is made

RICHLY.

Col. 3. 16. Let the word of Christ dwell in you *r.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. but on God, who giveth us *r.* all
Tit. 3. 6. which he poured out upon us *r.* through
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. for thus shall be *r.* supplied unto

RID.

Mat. 28. 14. will persuade him, and *r.* you of care

[RIDDLE.]

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. we see in a mirror darkly [Gr., in a *r.*]; but then face to face.

RIDING.

Mat. 21. 5. Meek, and *r.* upon an ass, and upon

RIGHT.

See also HAND.

Mat. 5. 29. And if thy *r.* eye causeth thee to
5. 39. whosoever smiteth thee on thy *r.* cheek
20. 4. and whatsoever is *r.* I will give you. And
27. 38. one on the *r.* hand, and one on the left
Mrk. 5. 15. clothed and in his *r.* mind, even him
16. 5. a young man sitting on the *r.* side
Luk. 1. 11. standing on the *r.* side of the altar
10. 28. Thou hast answered *r.*; this do, and
12. 57. judge ye not what is *r.*
22. 50. and struck off his *r.* ear
John 1. 12. them gave he the *r.* to become
10. 18. I have power [or, *r.*] to lay it down, and I have power [or, *r.*] to take it again
18. 10. and cut off his *r.* ear
21. 6. Cast the net on the *r.* side of the boat
Act. 2. 25. For he is on my *r.* hand, that I should
3. 7. And he took him by the *r.* hand and
4. 19. Whether it be *r.* in the sight of God to
5. 31. Him did God exalt with his *r.* hand to
8. 21. for thy heart is not *r.* before God
13. 10. wilt thou not cease to pervert the *r.*
Rom. 9. 21. Or hath not the potter a *r.* over the

1 *Cor.* 9. 4. Have we no *r.* to eat and to drink
9. 5. Have we no *r.* to lead about a wife
6. have we not a *r.* to forbear working?
12. If others partake of this *r.* over you
12. we did not use this *r.* but we bear all
18. so as not to use to the full my *r.* in the
Eph. 6. 1. for this is *r.*
Phil. 1. 7. even as it is *r.* for me to be thus
2 *Ths.* 3. 9. not because we have not the *r.* but
Heb. 1. 13. Sit thou on my *r.* hand, till I make
8. 1. who sat down on the *r.* hand
13. 10. whereof they have no *r.* to eat
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. And I think it *r.* as long as I am in
2. 15. forsaking the *r.* way, they went astray
Rev. 1. 16. And he had in his *r.* hand seven stars
1. 20. which thou sawest in my *r.* hand, and
2. 1. that holdeth the seven stars in his *r.* hand
22. 14. that they may have the *r.* to come

RIGHTEOUS.

Mat. 1. 19. Joseph her husband being a *r.* man
9. 13. for I came not to call the *r.* but sinners
10. 41. that receiveth a *r.* man in the name of a *r.* man shall receive a *r.* man's reward
13. 17. that many prophets and *r.* men desired
43. Then shall the *r.* shine forth as the sun
49. sever the wicked from among the *r.*
23. 28. ye also outwardly appear *r.* unto men
29. and garnish the tombs of the *r.* and say
35. upon you may come all the *r.* blood...from the blood of Abel the *r.* unto
25. 37. Then shall the *r.* answer him, saying
46. but the *r.* into eternal life
27. 4. that I betrayed innocent [‡ read, *r.*] blood
19. Have thou nothing to do with that *r.* man
24. I am innocent of the blood of this *r.* man
Mrk. 2. 17. I came not to call the *r.* but sinners
6. 20. knowing that he was a *r.* man and a holy
Luk. 1. 6. And they were both *r.* before God
2. 25. and this man was *r.* and devout
5. 32. I am not come to call the *r.* but sinners
15. 7. more than over ninety and nine *r.* persons
18. 9. that they were *r.* and set all others at
20. 20. which feigned themselves to be *r.* that
23. 47. Certainly this was a *r.* man
50. a good man and a *r.*
John 5. 30. and my judgement is *r.*
7. 24. but judge *r.* judgement
17. 25. O *r.* Father, the world knew thee not
Act. 3. 14. But ye denied the Holy and *R.* One
7. 52. shewed before of the coming of the *R.* One
10. 22. Cornelius, a centurion, a *r.* man and
22. 14. and to see the *R.* One and to hear a voice
Rom. 1. 17. But the *r.* shall live by faith
2. 5. wrath and revelation of the *r.* judgement
13. not the hearers of the law are just [or, *r.*] before God, but the doers of a law shall be justified [or, accounted *r.*]
3. 10. There is none *r.* no, not one
20. no flesh be justified [or, accounted *r.*]
5. 7. For scarcely for a *r.* man will one die
19. shall the many be made *r.*
7. 12. the commandment holy and *r.* and good
Gal. 3. 11. for, The *r.* shall live by faith, and the
2 *Ths.* 1. 5. a manifest token of the *r.* judgement
1. 6. if so be that it is a *r.* thing with God to
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. that law is not made for a *r.* man
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. which the Lord, the *r.* judge, shall
Heb. 11. 4. witness borne to him that he was *r.*
Jas. 5. 6. ye have killed the *r.* one, he doth not
5. 16. The supplication of a *r.* man
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. the eyes of the Lord are upon the *r.*
3. 18. the *r.* for the unrighteous that he might
4. 18. And if the *r.* is scarcely saved, where
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. and delivered *r.* Lot, sore distressed
2. 8. for that *r.* man, dwelling among them... vexed his *r.* soul from day to day with
1 *Jno.* 1. 9. faithful and *r.* to forgive us our sins
2. 1. with the Father, Jesus Christ the *r.*
29. If ye know that he is *r.* ye know
3. 7. doeth righteousness is *r.* even as he is *r.*
12. his works were evil and his brother's *r.*
Rev. 15. 3. *r.* and true are thy ways, thou King of
15. 4. for thy *r.* acts have been made manifest
16. 5. *r.* art thou which art and which wast
7. true and *r.* are thy judgements
19. 2. for true and *r.* are his judgements, for
8. for the fine linen is the *r.* acts of the
22. 11. and he that is *r.* let him do righteousness

RIGHTEOUSLY.

1 *Cor.* 15. 34. Awake up *r.* [Gr., awake out of drunkenness *r.*]
1 *Ths.* 2. 10. how holily and *r.* and unblameably
Tit. 2. 12. we should live soberly and *r.* and
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. to him that judgeth *r.*

RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Mat. 3. 15. it becometh us to fulfil all *r.*
5. 6. hunger and thirst after *r.* for they shall
10. persecuted for *r's.* sake; for theirs is the
20. your *r.* shall exceed the *r.* of the scribes
6. 1. that ye do not your *r.* before men, to be
33. seek ye first his...*r.* and all these things
21. 32. John came...in the way of *r.* and ye
Luk. 1. 75. In holiness and *r.* before him all our
John 16. 8. in respect of sin and of *r.* and of
16. 10. of *r.* because I go to the Father and ye
Act. 10. 35. feareth him and worketh *r.* is accept-
13. 10. thou enemy of all *r.* wilt thou not cease
17. 31. judge the world in *r.* by the man whom
24. 25. as he reasoned of *r.* and temperance
Rom. 1. 17. For therein is revealed a *r.* of God
3. 5. our unrighteousness commendeth the *r.*
21. apart from the law a *r.* of God hath
22. even the *r.* of God through faith in
25. through faith...to shew his *r.*
26. the shewing...of his *r.* at this present
4. 3. it was reckoned unto him for *r.*
5. his faith is reckoned for *r.*
6. unto whom God reckoneth *r.* apart from
9. To Abraham his faith was reckoned for *r.*
11. he received...a seal of the *r.* of the faith
11. that *r.* might be reckoned unto them
13. but through the *r.* of faith
22. it was reckoned unto him for *r.*
5. 16. justification [Gr, an act of *r.*]
17. the gift of *r.* reign in life through the
18. even so through one act of *r.* the free
21. even so might grace reign through *r.*
6. 13. your members as instruments of *r.* unto
16. unto death, or of obedience unto *r.*
18. free from sin ye became servants of *r.*
19 present your members as servants to *r.*
20. ye were free in regard of *r.*
8. 10. the spirit is life because of *r.*
9. 30. which followed not after *r.* attained to *r.* even the *r.* which is of faith
31. Israel, following after a law of *r.* did not

Rom. 10. 3. being ignorant of God's *r.* and seeking
10. 4. *r.* to every one that believeth
5 the man that doeth the *r* which is of
6. But the *r.* which is of faith saith thus
10. with the heart man believeth unto *r.*
14. 17. *r.* and peace and joy in the Holy Ghost
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. *r.* and sanctification, and redemption
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. doth the ministration of *r.* exceed
5. 21. that we might become the *r.* of God in
6. 7. armour of *r.* on the right hand and on
14. what fellowship have *r.* and iniquity
9. 9. His *r.* abideth for ever
10. increase the fruits of your *r.*
11. 15. fashion themselves as ministers of *r.*
Gal. 2. 21. for if *r.* is through the law
3. 6. it was reckoned unto him for *r.*
21. verily *r.* would have been of the law
5. 5. by faith wait for the hope of *r*
Eph. 4. 24. in *r.* and holiness of truth
5. 9. all goodness and *r.* and truth
6. 14. having put on the breastplate of *r.*
Phil. 1. 11. being filled with the fruits of *r.*
3. 6. As touching the *r.* which is in the law
9. not having a *r.* of mine own [or, not having as my *r.*]...but that which is through faith...the *r.* which is of God
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow after *r.* godliness, faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee youthful lusts and follow after *r.*
3. 16. for instruction which is in *r.*
4. 8. laid up for me the crown of *r.*
Tit. 3. 5. not by works done in *r.* which we did
Heb. 1. 9. Thou hast loved *r.* and hated iniquity
5. 13. without experience of the word of *r.*
7. 2. King of *r.* and then also King of Salem
11. 7. and became heir of the *r.*
33. subdued kingdoms, wrought *r.*
12. 11. exercised thereby, even the fruit of *r.*
Jas. 1. 20. wrath of man worketh not the *r.* of
2. 23. it was reckoned unto him for *r.* and he
3. 18. and the fruit of *r.* is sown in peace
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. died unto sins might live unto *r.*
3. 14. if ye should suffer for *r.* sake
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. in the *r.* of our God and Saviour
2. 5. a preacher of *r.* when he brought a flood
21. not to have known the way of *r.* than
3. 13. a new earth, wherein dwelleth *r.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 29. every one also that doeth *r.* is
3. 7. that doeth *r.* is righteous even as he is
10. whosoever doeth not *r.* is not of God
Rev. 19. 11. in *r.* he doth judge and make war
22. 11. let him do *r.* still, and he that is holy

RIGHTLY.

Luk. 7. 43. Thou hast *r.* judged
20. 21. we know that thou sayest and teachest *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright [or, *r.* dividing] the word of truth

RING.

Luk. 15. 22. put a *r.* on his hand, and shoes on

RINGLEADER.

Act. 24. 5. *r.* of the sect of the Nazarenes

RIOT.

Act. 19. 40. to be accused concerning this day's *r.*
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunken with wine, wherein is *r.*
Tit. 1. 6. who are not accused of *r.* or unruly
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. same excess of *r.* speaking evil of

RIOTOUS, -LY.

Luk. 15. 13. wasted his substance with *r.* living
Jude 11. ran *r.* in the error of Balaam

RIPE.

Mrk. 4. 29. But when the fruit is *r.* straightway
Rev. 14. 18. for her grapes are fully *r.*

RISE.

Mat. 5. 45. he maketh his sun to *r.* on the evil
10. 21. and children shall *r.* up against parents
12. 42. queen of the south shall *r.* up in the judg-
24. 7. nation shall *r.* against nation and
27. 63. After three days I *r.* again
Mrk. 4. 27. should sleep and *r.* night and day
8. 31. be killed, and after three days *r.* again
9. 31; 10. 34. after three days he shall *r.* again
49. Be of good cheer: *r.* he calleth thee
12. 25 when they shall *r.* from the dead they
13. 8. nation shall *r.* against nation and
12. and children shall *r.* up against parents
Luk. 6. 8. *r.* up, and stand forth in the midst
11. 7. I cannot *r.* and give thee
8. Though he will not *r.* and give him
31. queen of the south shall *r.* up in the judg-
16. 31. be persuaded, if one *r.* from the dead
18. 33. the third day he shall *r.* again
21. 10. Nation shall *r.* against nation and
22. 46. *r.* and pray, that ye enter not into
24. 7. crucified, and the third day *r.* again
46. suffer, and *r.* again from the dead the
John 11. 23. Thy brother shall *r.* again
11. 24. I know that he shall *r.* again in the
20. 9. that he must *r.* again from the dead
Act. 9. 6. but *r.* and enter into the city, and it
10. 13; 11. 7. *r.* Peter; kill and eat
12. 7. *r.* up quickly. And his chains fell off from
17. 3. suffer, and to *r.* again from the dead
1 *Ths.* 4. 16. the dead in Christ shall *r.* first
Rev. 11. 1. *r.* and measure the temple of God

RISEN.

Mat. 13. 6. when the sun was *r.* they were
14. 2. he is *r.* from the dead; and therefore do
17. 9. until the Son of man be *r.* from the dead
27. 64. He is *r.* from the dead: and the last
28. 6. He is not here; for he is *r.* even as he said
7. He is *r.* from the dead; and lo, he goeth
Mrk. 3. 26. if Satan hath *r.* up against himself
4. 6. when the sun was *r.* it was scorched
6. 14. John the Baptist is *r.* from the dead
16. John, whom I beheaded, he is *r.*
9. 9. should have *r.* again from the dead
16. 2. to the tomb when the sun was *r.*
6. Jesus, the Nazarene, which hath been crucified: he is *r.*
9. Now when he was *r.* early on the first
14. had seen him after he was *r.*
Luk. 9. 7. that John was *r.* from the dead
9. 8. one of the old prophets was *r.* again
19. one of the old prophets is *r.* again
13. 25. master of the house is *r.* up, and hath
24. 6. He is not here, but is *r.*; remember how
34. The Lord is *r.* indeed, and hath appeared
John 21. 14. after that he was *r.* from the dead
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Remember Jesus Christ, *r.* from the

RISETH.

John 13. 4. *r.* from supper, and layeth aside his

RISING.

Mrk. 9. 10. questioning...what the *r.* again from
Luk. 2. 34. this child is set for the falling and *r.* up [§ or, and the *r.*] of many in Israel
12. 54. When ye see a cloud *r.* in the west
John 6. 18. the sea was *r.* by reason of a great

RIVER, -S.

Mat. 3. 6. baptized of him in the *r.* Jordan
Mrk. 1. 5. baptized of him in the *r.* Jordan
John 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow *r.* of living
Act 16. 13. by a *r.* side, where we supposed there
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils of *r.* in perils of robbers
Rev. 8. 10. third part of the *r.* and upon the
9. 14. bound at the great *r.* Euphrates
12. 15. water as a *r.* that he might cause her
16. 4. poured out his bowl into the *r.* and the
12. upon the great *r.* the *r.* Euphrates
22. 1. he showed me a *r.* of water of life
2. this side of the *r.* and on that was the

ROARETH, -ING.

Luk. 21. 25. for the *r.* of the sea and the billows
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. as a *r.* lion, walketh about, seeking
Rev. 10. 3. as a lion *r.*; and when he cried, the

ROB, ROBBED.

Rom. 2. 22. dost thou *r.* temples
2 *Cor.* 11. 8. I *r.* other churches
Col. 2. 18. Let no man *r.* you of your prize by a

ROBBER, -S.

Mat. 21. 13. but ye make it a den of *r.*
26. 55. come out as against a *r.* with
27. 38. crucified with him two *r.* one on the
44. And the *r.* also that were crucified with
Mrk. 11. 17. ye have made it a den of *r.*
14. 48. Are ye come out as against a *r.*
15. 27. with him they crucify two *r.* one on his
Luk. 10. 30. he fell among *r.* which both stripped
10. 36. neighbour unto him that fell among *r.*
19. 46. ye have made it a den of *r.*
22. 52. Are ye come out as against a *r.*
John 10. 1. same is a thief and a *r.*
10. 8. came before me are thieves and *r.*
18. 40. Now Barabbas was a *r.*
Act. 19. 37. which are neither *r.* of temples nor
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils of *r.* in perils from my

ROBE, -S.

Mat. 27. 28. and put on him a scarlet *r.*
27. 31. took off from him the *r.* and put on him
Mrk. 16. 5. arrayed in a white *r.* and they were
Luk. 15. 22. Bring forth quickly the best *r.* and
20. 46. which desire to walk in long *r.* and love
Rev. 6. 11. given them to each one a white *r.*
7. 9 arrayed in white *r.* and palms in their
13. arrayed in the white *r.* who are they
14. they washed their *r.* and made them
22. 14. Blessed are they that wash their *r.* that

ROCK, -S.

Mat. 7. 24. which built his house upon the *r.*
7. 25. for it was founded upon the *r.*
16. 18. upon this *r.* [Gr., petra] I will build my
27. 51. earth did quake; and the *r.* were rent
60. which he had hewn out in the *r.*
Mrk. 15. 46. a tomb...hewn out of a *r.*
Luk. 6. 48. laid a foundation upon the *r.*
6. 48. [for it had been founded upon the *r.*]
8. 6. other fell on the *r.*; and as soon as it grew
13. those on the *r.* are they which, when
John 1. 42. by interpretation Peter [that is, *R.* or Stone]
Rom. 9. 33. stone of stumbling and a *r.* of offence
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. they drank of a spiritual *r.* that followed them; and the *r.* was Christ
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. stone of stumbling and a *r.* of offence
Jude 12. hidden *r.* [or, spots] in your love feasts
Rev. 6. 15. hid themselves...in the *r.* of the
Rev. 6. 16. to the *r.* Fall on us, and hide us from

ROCKY.

Mat. 13. 5. others fell upon the *r.* places, where
13. 20. he that was sown upon the *r.* places
Mrk. 4. 5. other fell on the *r.* ground
4. 16. that are sown upon the *r.* places
Act. 27. 29. be cast ashore on *r.* ground

ROD, -S.

Mat. 26. 67. palms of their hands [or, with *r.*]
Mrk. 14. 65. blows of their hands [or, strokes of *r.*]
John 18. 22. struck Jesus...[or, with a *r.*] saying
19. 3. struck him with their hands [or, with *r.*]
Act. 16. 22. comman led to beat them with *r.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. shall I come unto you with a *r.* or
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. Thrice was I beaten with *r.* once
Heb. 9. 4. holding the manna, and Aaron's *r.*
Rev. 2. 27; 19. 15. rule them with a *r.* of iron
11. 1. giving me a reed like unto a *r.* and one
12. 5. rule all the nations with a *r.* of iron

ROLL.

Mrk. 16. 3. Who shall *r.* us away the stone from
Luk. 4. 17. was delivered unto him the book [or, a *r.*]...he opened the book [or, *r.*]
4. 20. he closed the book [or, *r.*] and gave it
John 19. 39. bringing a mixture [† read, *r.*] of
Heb. 1. 12. as a mantle shalt thou *r.* them up
10. 7. In the *r.* of the book it is written of me

ROLLED.

Mat. 27. 60. he *r.* a great stone to the door of the
28. 2. came and *r.* away the stone, and sat
Mrk. 15. 46. he *r.* a stone against the door of the
16. 4. see that the stone is *r.* back
Luk. 24. 2 they found the stone *r.* away from
John 20. 7. but *r.* up in a place by itself
Rev. 6. 14. as a scroll when it is *r.* up and every

ROMAN, -S.

John 11. 48. the *R.* will come and take away both
Act. 16. 12. Philippi,...a *R.* colony: and we were
16. 21. to receive, or to observe, being *R.*
37. men that are *R.* and have cast us into
38. when they heard that they were *R.*
22. 25. that is a *R.* and uncondemned
26. for this man is a *R*
27. Tell me, art thou a *R.*? And he said, Yea
28. Paul said. But I am a *R.* born
29. when he knew that he was a *R.*
23. 27. having learned that he was a *R.*
25. 16. not the custom of the *R.* to give to any
28. 17. prisoner...into the hands of the *R.*

ROME.

Act. 2. 10. sojourners from *R.* both Jews and
18. 2. commanded all the Jews to depart from *R.*
19. 21. I must also see *R.*
23. 11. so must thou bear witness also at *R.*
28. 14. and so we came to *R.*
16. when we entered into *R.*
Rom. 1. 7. to all that are in *R.* beloved of God
1. 15. ready to preach the gospel...in *R.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 17. when he was in *R.* he sought me

ROOF.

Mat. 8. 8. that thou shouldest come under my *r.*
Mrk. 2. 4. they uncovered the *r.* where he was
Luk. 7. 6. that thou shouldest come under my *r.*

ROOM.

Mat. 2. 22. reigning...in the *r.* of his father
Mrk. 2. 2. there was no longer *r.* for them
14. 15. shew you a large upper *r.* furnished and
Luk. 2. 7. because there was no *r.* for them in

Luk. 14. 22. and yet there is *r*
22. 12. will shew you a large upper *r.* furnished
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. Open [Gr., Make *r.* for us] your

ROOT, -S.

Mat. 3. 10. axe laid unto the *r.* of the trees
13. 6. because they had no *r.* they withered
21. yet hath he not *r.* in himself, but
29. lest haply...ye *r.* up the wheat with them
Mrk. 4. 6. because it had no *r.* it withered away
4. 17. they have no *r.* in themselves, but
11. 20. fig tree withered away from the *r.*
Luk. 3. 9. axe also laid unto the *r.* of the trees
8. 13. these have no *r.* which for a while
Rom. 11. 16. if the *r.* is holy, so are the branches
11. 17. partaker with them of the *r.* of the fatness [‡ read, of the *r.* and of the fatness] of the olive tree
18. not thou that bearest the *r.* but the *r.* thee
15. 12. There shall be the *r.* of Jesse
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. love of money is a *r.* of all kinds of
Heb. 12. 15. lest any *r.* of bitterness
Jude 12. twice dead, plucked up by the *r.*
Rev. 5. 5. tribe of Judah, the *R.* of David, hath
22. 16. I am the *r.* and the offspring of David

ROOTED.

Mat. 15. 13. Every plant...shall be *r.* up
Luk. 17. 6. Be thou *r.* up, and be thou planted
Eph. 3. 17. being *r.* and grounded in love
Col. 2. 7. *r.* and builded up in him, and stablished

ROPES.

Act. 27. 32. the soldiers cut away the *r.* of the

ROSE.

Mrk. 1. 35. he *r.* up and went out
5. 42. straightway the damsel *r.* up and walked
Luk. 4. 29. they *r.* up and cast him forth out of the
5. 25. immediately he *r.* up before them, and took
28. he forsook all and *r.* up and followed him
8. 55. her spirit returned, and she *r.* up imme-
22. 45. when he *r.* up from his prayer, he came
23. 1. the whole company of them *r.* up and
24. 33. they *r.* up that very hour and returned
John 11. 31. she *r* up quickly and went out
Act. 5. 17. the high priest *r.* up and all that were
5. 36 before these days *r.* up Theudas, giving
37. After this man *r.* up Judas of Galilee in
10. 41. after he *r.* from the dead
14. 20. he *r.* up and entered into the city : and on
15. 5 there *r.* up certain of the sect of the Phari-
7. had been much questioning, Peter *r.* up
16. 22. the multitude *r.* up together against them
18. 12. the Jews with one accord *r.* up against Paul
26. 30. the king *r.* up, and the governor
1 *Cor.* 10. 7. eat and drink, and *r.* up to play
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. for their sakes died and *r.* again
1 *Ths.* 4. 14. believe that Jesus died and *r.* again

ROUGH.

Luk. 3. 5. And the *r.* ways smooth
Jas. 3. 4. ships...are driven by *r.* winds

ROUND.

Mat. 14. 35 sent into all that region *r.* about
Mrk. 1. 28. into all the region of Galilee *r.* about
3. 5. when he had looked *r.* about on them
34. looking *r.* on them which sat *r.* about
5. 32. he looked *r.* about to see her that had done
6. 6. he went *r.* about the villages teaching
36. into the country and villages *r.* about
55 ran *r.* about that whole region, and began
10. 23. Jesus looked *r.* about and saith unto his
Mrk. 11. 11. when he had looked *r.* about upon all
Luk. 1. 65. fear came on all that dwelt *r.* about
2. 9. the glory of the Lord shone *r.* about them
3. 3. into all the region *r.* about Jordan
4. 14. through all the region *r.* about
37. into every place of the region *r.* about
6. 10. he looked *r.* about on them all
7. 17. this report went forth...region *r.* about
8. 37. the people of the country...*r.* about
9. 12. into the villages and country *r.* about
19. 43. compass thee *r.* and keep thee in on every
John 10. 24. The Jews therefore came *r.* about him
Act. 5. 16. multitude from the cities *r.* about
9. 3. suddenly there shone *r.* about him a light
14. 20. the disciples stood *r.* about him he rose up
22. 6. shone from heaven a great light *r.* about
25. 7. stood *r.* about him, bringing against him
Rom. 15. 19. so that from Jerusalem, and *r.* about
Heb. 9. 4. overlaid *r.* about with gold, wherein was a
Rev. 4 3. there was a rainbow *r.* about the throne
4. 4. *r.* about the throne were four and twenty
6. *r* about the throne four living creatures
8. full of eyes *r.* about and within
5. 11. a voice of many angels *r.* about the throne
7. 11. all the angels were standing *r.* about the

ROUSED.

Act. 16. 27. the jailor being *r.* out of sleep, and

ROWED, -ING.

Mrk. 6. 48. seeing them distressed in *r.* for the
John 6. 19. they had *r.* about five and twenty or

ROYAL.

Act. 12. 21. Herod arrayed himself in *r.* apparel
Jas. 2. 8. if ye fulfil the *r.* law, according to the
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. an elect race, a *r.* priesthood, a holy

RUBBING.

Luk. 6. 1. plucked the ears of corn...*r.* them in

RUDDER, -S.

Act. 27. 40. loosing the bands of the *r.* and hoist-
Jas. 3. 4. turned about by a very small *r.* whither

RUDE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 6. But though I be *r.* in speech, yet am

RUDIMENTS.

Gal. 4. 3. under the *r.* [or, elements] of the world
4. 9. the weak and beggarly *r.* [or, elements]
Col. 2. 8. after the *r.* [or, elements] of the world
2. 20. from the *r.* of the world, why, as though
Heb. 5. 12. some one teach you the *r.* [or, that one teach you which be the *r.*]

RUE.

Luk. 11. 42. ye tithe mint and *r.* and every herb

RUFUS.

Mrk. 15. 21. father of Alexander and *R.* to go
Rom. 16. 13. Salute *R.* the chosen in the Lord

RUIN.

Luk. 6. 49. the *r.* of that house was great

RUINS.

Act. 15. 16. I will build again the *r.* thereof

RULE.

Mrk. 10. 42. accounted to *r.* over the Gentiles
Luk. 20. 20. to the *r.* [§ or, ruling power] and to
Rom. 15. 12. he that ariseth to *r.* over the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. have abolished all *r.* and all
Gal. 6. 16. And so many as shall walk by this *r.*
Eph. 1. 21. far above all *r.* and authority, and
Phil. 3. 16. by that same *r.* let us walk
Col. 3. 15. let the peace of Christ *r.* [Gr., arbitrate]
1 *Tim.* 3. 5 knoweth not how to *r.* his own house
5. 14. *r.* the household, give none occasion to

1 *Tim.* 5. 17. Let the elders that *r.* well be counted
6. 15. Lord of lords [Gr., them that *r.* as lords]
Heb. 13. 7. Remember them that had the *r.* over
13. 17. Obey them that have the *r.* over you
24. Salute all them that have the *r.* over you
Rev. 2. 27. he shall *r.* them with a rod of iron
12. 5. who is to *r.* all the nations with a rod of
19. 15. he shall *r.* them with a rod of iron

RULER.

Mat. 9. 18. there came a *r.* [Gr., one *r.*] and
9. 23. when Jesus came into the *r's.* house
Mrk. 5. 35. from the *r.* of the synagogue's house
5. 36. Jesus...saith unto the *r.* of the synagogue
38. to the house of the *r.* of the synagogue
Luk. 8. 41. he was a *r.* of the synagogue
8. 49. cometh one from the *r.* of the synagogue
13. 14. the *r.* of the synagogue, being moved
18. 18. a certain *r.* asked him, saying, Good
John 2. 8. unto the *r.* [or, steward] of the feast
2. 9. when the *r.* of the feast tasted the water
9. the *r.* of the feast calleth the bridegroom
3. 1. Nicodemus, a *r.* of the Jews
Act. 7. 27. Who made thee a *r.* and a judge over
7. 35. Who made thee a *r.* and a judge?
35. to be both a *r.* and a deliverer with the
18. 8. Crispus, the *r.* of the synagogue, believed
17. laid hold on Sosthenes, the *r.* of the
Rev. 1. 5. and the *r.* of the kings of the earth

RULERS.

Mat. 20. 25. Ye know that the *r.* of the Gentiles
Mrk. 5. 22. cometh one of the *r.* of the synagogue
Luk. 12. 11. before the synagogues, and the *r.* and
14. 1. house of one of the *r.* of the Pharisees
23. 13. Pilate called together...the *r.* and the
35. the *r.* also scoffed at him, saying
24. 20. our *r.* delivered him up to be condemned
John 7. 26. Can it be that the *r.* indeed know
7. 48. Hath any of the *r.* believed on him, or of
12. 42. Nevertheless even of the *r.* many believed
Act. 3. 17. in ignorance ye did it, as did also your *r.*
4. 5. *r.* and elders and scribes were gathered
8. Ye *r.* of the people, and elders
26. and the *r.* were gathered together
13. 15. the *r.* of the synagogue sent unto them
27. and their *r.* because they knew him not
14. 5. made an onset...of the Jews with their *r.*
16. 19. into the marketplace before the *r.*
17. 6. certain brethren before the *r.* of the city
8. they troubled the multitude and the *r.*
Rom. 13. 3. For *r.* are not a terror to the good
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. nor of the *r.* of this world which are
2. 8. which none of the *r.* of this world knoweth
Tit. 3. 1. to be in subjection to *r.* to authorities

RULETH, -ING.

Luk. 20. 20. the rule [§ or, *r.* power] and to the
Rom. 12. 8. he that *r.* with diligence; he that
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. one that *r.* well his own house, having
3. 12. *r.* their children and their own houses

RUMOUR, -S.

Mat. 24. 6. hear of wars and *r.* of wars: see that
Mrk. 13. 7. hear of wars and *r.* of wars, be not
Luk. 4. 37. there went forth a *r.* concerning him

RUN.

1 *Cor.* 9. 24. that they which *r.* in a race run all
9. 24. Even so *r.* that ye may attain
26. I therefore so *r.* as not uncertainly
Gal. 2. 2. I should be running, or had *r.* in vain
Phil. 2. 16. that I did not *r.* in vain neither
2 *Ths.* 3. 1. word of the Lord may *r.* and be
Heb. 12. 1. let us *r.* with patience the race that is
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. think it strange that ye *r.* not with

RUNNETH, -ING.

Mrk. 9. 15. and *r.* to him saluted him
9. 25. a multitude came *r.* together, he rebuked
Luk. 6. 38. *r.* over shall they give into your bosom
John 20. 2. She *r.* therefore and cometh to Simon
Act. 27. 16. And *r.* under the lee of a small island
Rom. 9. 16. nor of him that *r.* but of God that
Gal. 2. 2. should be *r.* or had run in vain
5. 7. Ye were *r.* well; who did hinder you that

RUSHED, -ING.

Mat. 8. 32. behold, the whole herd *r.* down the
Mrk. 5. 13. the herd *r.* down the steep into the
Luk. 8. 33. and the herd *r.* down the steep into
Act. 2. 2. a sound as of the *r.* of a mighty wind
7. 57. *r.* upon him with one accord
19. 29. they *r.* with one accord into the theatre
Rev. 9. 9. of many horses *r.* to war

RUST, -ED.

Mat. 6. 19. where moth and *r.* doth consume, and
6. 20. where neither moth nor *r.* doth consume
Jas. 5. 3. Your gold and your silver are *r.*; and their *r.* shall be for a testimony against

---

S.

SABACHTHANI.

Mat. 27. 46. saying, Eli, Eli, lama *s.*
Mrk. 15. 34. Eloi, Eloi, lama *s.*

SABAOTH.

Rom. 9. 29. Except the Lord of *S.* had left us a
Jas. 5. 4. into the ears of the Lord of *S.*

SABBATH.

Mat. 12. 2. not lawful to do upon the *s.*
12. 8. Son of man is lord of the *s.*
10. Is it lawful to heal on the *s.* day? that
11. fall into a pit on the *s.* day, will he not
24. 20. your flight be not...on a *s.*
Mrk. 2. 27. The *s.* was made for man, and not man for the *s.*
2. 28. the Son of man is lord even of the *s.*
3. 2. heal him on the *s.* day
4. Is it lawful on the *s.* day to do good?
6. 2. when the *s.* was come, he began to teach
15. 42. that is, the day before the *s.*
16. 1. when the *s.* was past, Mary Magdalene
Luk. 6. 1. on a *s.* he was going through the corn
6. 5. the Son of man is lord of the *s.*
6. on another *s.* that he entered into the
7. whether he would heal on the *s.* that they
9. Is it lawful on the *s.* to do good?
13. 14. because Jesus had healed on the *s.*
14. in them come...and not on the day of the *s.*
15. on the *s.* loose his ox or his ass from the
16. loosed from this bond on the day of the *s.*
14. 1. the house of one of...the Pharisees on a *s.*
3. Is it lawful to heal on the *s.* or not?
23. 54. day of the Preparation, and the *s.* drew on
56. And on the *s.* they rested according to the
John 5. 9. Now it was the *s.* on that day
5. 10. It is the *s.* it is not lawful for thee
16. because he did these things on the *s.*
18. he not only brake the *s.* but also called

John 7. 22. on the *s.* ye circumcise a man
7. 23. receiveth circumcision on the *s.* that the
23. made a man...whole on the *s.*
9. 14. Now it was the *s.* on the day when Jesus
16. Some...because he keepeth not the *s.*
19. 31. not remain on the cross upon the *s.*
31. the day of that *s.* was a high day
Act. 13. 27. which are read every *s.* fulfilled them
13. 42. might be spoken to them the next *s.*
44. the next *s.* almost the whole city was
15. 21. being read in the synagogues every *s.*
17. 2. for three *s.* days [or, weeks] reasoned
18. 4. he reasoned in the synagogue every *s.*

SACKCLOTH.

Mat. 11. 21. repented long ago in *s.* and ashes
Luk. 10. 13. sitting in *s.* and ashes.
Rev. 6. 12. the sun became black as *s.* of hair
11. 3. they shall prophesy...clothed in *s.*

SACRED.

Mat. 27. 6. the treasury [Gr., corbanas, that is, *s.*]
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. minister about *s.* things, eat of the
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. thou hast known the *s.* writings

SACRIFICE.

Mat. 9. 13; 12. 7. I desire mercy, and not *s.*
Mrk. 9. 49 and every *s.* shall be salted with salt
Luk. 2. 24. to offer a *s.* according to that which
Act. 7. 41. brought a *s.* unto the idol, and rejoiced
14. 13. would have done *s.* with the multitudes
18. restrained...the multitudes from doing *s.*
Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies a living *s.* holy
15. 16. ministering [Gr., ministering in *s.*] the
1 *Cor.* 10. 20. the Gentiles *s.* they *s.* to devils
10. 28. This hath been offered in *s.* eat not
Eph. 5. 2. an offering and a *s.* to God for an
Phil. 2. 17. if I am offered upon the *s.*
4. 18. a *s.* acceptable, well-pleasing to God
Heb. 10. 5. saith, *s.* and offering thou wouldest not
10. 12. when he had offered one *s.* for sins for
26. there remaineth no more a *s.* for sins
11. 4. Abel offered...a more excellent *s.* than Cain
13. 15. let us offer up a *s.* of praise to God con-

SACRIFICES.

Mrk. 12. 33. than all whole burnt offerings and *s.*
Luk. 13. 1. blood Pilate had mingled with their *s.*
Act. 7. 42. offer unto me slain beasts and *s.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 18. they which eat the *s.* communion
Heb. 5. 1. offer both gifts and *s.* for sins
7. 27. to offer up *s.* first for his own sins, and
8. 3. to offer both gifts and *s.* wherefore it is
9. 9. are offered both gifts and *s.* that cannot
23. heavenly things themselves with better *s.*
10. 1. never with the same *s.* year by year
3. But in those *s.* there is a remembrance
6. In whole burnt offerings and *s.* for sin
8. *s.* and offerings, and whole burnt offerings, and *s.* for sin thou wouldest not
11. offering oftentimes the same *s.* the which
13. 16. for with such *s.* God is well pleased
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. offer up spiritual *s.* acceptable to God

SACRIFICED.

Mrk. 14. 12. when they *s.* the passover, his disci-
Luk. 22. 7. on which the passover must be *s.*
Act. 15. 29; 21. 25. from things *s.* to idols, and
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. our passover also hath been *s.* even
8. 1. Now concerning things *s.* to idols: We
4. the eating of things *s.* to idols, we know
7. eat as of a thing *s.* to an idol
10. emboldened to eat things *s.* to idols
1 *Cor.* 10. 19. that a thing *s.* to idols is any thing
Rev. 2. 14, 20. to eat things *s.* to idols

SACRILEGE.

Rom. 2. 22. dost thou rob temples [or, commit *s.*]

SAD.

Mat. 6. 16. not, as the hypocrites, of a *s.* counte-

SADDUCEES.

Mat. 3. 7. the Pharisees and *S.* coming to his
16. 1. the Pharisees and *S.* came, and tempting
6, 11. of the leaven of the Pharisees and *S.*
12. the teaching of the Pharisees and *S.*
22. 23. there came to him *S.* which say
34. he had put the *S.* to silence, gathered
Mrk. 12. 18. there come unto him *S.* which say
Luk. 20. 27. certain of the *S.* they which say
Act. 4. 1. captain of the temple and the *S.* came
5. 17. which is the sect of the *S.*

SADOC.

Mat. 1. 14. Azor begat *S.* and *S.* begat Achim.

SAFE.

Mrk. 6. 20. a righteous man...and kept him *s.*
Luk. 15. 27. because he hath received him *s.* and
Act. 23. 24. bring him *s.* unto Felix the governor
27. 39. drive the ship upon it [† read, bring the ship *s.* to shore]
44. they all escaped *s.* to the land
Phil. 3. 1. but for you it is *s.*

SAFELY.

Mrk. 14. 44. take him, and lead him away *s.*
Act. 16. 23. charging the jailor to keep them *s.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. were saved [or, brought *s.*] through

SAFETY.

Act. 5. 23. shut in all *s.* and the keepers standing
27. 34. take some food: for this is for your *s.*
1 *Ths.* 5. 3. they are saying, Peace and *s.* then

SAID.

(SAID; HAD, HAST, HATH, HAVING, SAID; HE SAID, SAID HE; I SAID, SAID I; OTHERS SAID; SHE SAID; THEY SAID; WAS SAID.)

See also ANSWERED, *and the Proper Names accompanied by* SAID.

Mat. 8. 21. the disciples *s.* unto him, Lord, suffer
9. 3. certain of the scribes *s.* within themselves
11. 2. he sent by his disciples and *s.* unto him
12. 47. And one *s.* unto him, Behold thy mother
49. and *s.* Behold my mother and my breth-
13. 54. they were astonished, and *s.* Whence hath
15. 10. called...the multitude, and *s.*...Hear, and
32. Jesus...*s.* I have compassion on the
16. 23. *s.* unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan
17. 7. Jesus...touched them and *s.* Arise, and be
19. the disciples...*s.* Why could not we cast
19. 16. one came to him and *s.* Master, what good
20. 25. Jesus...*s.* Ye know that the rulers of the
32. Jesus...*s.* What will ye that I should do
21. 11. the multitudes *s.* This is the prophet Jesus
22. 13. king *s.* to the servants, Bind him hand
18. Jesus...*s.* Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites
25. 8. the foolish *s.* unto the wise, Give us of
26. 26. and *s.* Take, eat; this is my body
35. Likewise also *s.* all the disciples
61. This man *s.* I am able to destroy the temple
62. high priest stood up and *s.* unto him
27. 63. we remember that that deceiver *s.* while
Mrk. 4. 24. And he *s.* unto them, Take heed what
4. 39. he awoke,...and *s.* unto the sea, Peace,
5. 30. and *s.* Who touched my garments?
6. 22. the king *s.* unto the damsel, Ask of me

Mrk. 6. 24. went out and *s.* unto her mother, What
8. 24. *s.* I see men; for I behold them as trees
9. 26 that the more part *s.* He is dead
10. 51. the blind man *s.* unto him, Rabboni, that
12. 16. they *s.* unto him, Cæsar's
14. 22. gave to them and *s.* Take ye: this is my body
Luk. 1. 13. angel *s.* unto him, Fear not, Zacharias
1. 42. lifted up her voice...and *s.* Blessed art thou
60. his mother answered and *s.* Not so
2. 10. the angel *s.* unto them, Be not afraid; for
48. his mother *s.* unto him, Son, why hast
5. 4. he *s.* unto Simon, Put out into the deep
6. 3. Jesus answering them *s.* Have ye not read
8. and he *s.* to the man that had his hand
10. and *s.* unto him, Stretch forth thy hand
7. 13. *s.* unto her, Weep not
9. 23. And he *s.*...If any man would come
10. 26. And he *s.* unto him, What is written
35. two pence...*s.* Take care of him
11. 46. and he *s.* Woe unto you lawyers also!
14. 18. The first *s.* unto him, I have bought a
19. And another *s.* I have bought five yoke of
20. another *s.* I have married a wife, and
20. 39. the scribes...*s.* Master, thou hast well *s.*
24. 23. seen...angels, which *s.* that he was alive
John 1. 23. Make straight...as *s.* Isaiah the prophet
4. 27. yet no man *s.* What seekest thou
7. 12. some *s.* He is a good man; others *s.* Not so
41. But some *s.* What, doth the Christ come
42. Hath not the scripture *s.* that the Christ
12. 7. Jesus therefore *s.* Suffer her to keep
39. not believe, for that Isaiah *s.* again
41. These things *s.* Isaiah, because he saw his
20. 26. Jesus...*s.* Peace be unto you
Act. 4. 32. not one of them *s.* that aught of the
7. 37. *s.* unto...Israel, A prophet shall God raise
17. 18. some *s.* What would this babbler say
28. 6. changed their minds and *s.* he was a god
Rom. 9. 12. it was *s.* unto her, The elder shall serve
1 *Cor.* 11. 24. brake it, and *s.* This is my body
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. it is God that *s.* Light shall shine out
Heb. 1. 5. unto which of the angels *s.* he at any
3. 10. displeased...and *s.* They do alway err
15. while it is *s.* To-day if ye shall hear his
4. 7. before *s.* To day if ye shall hear his voice
7. 13. he of whom these things are *s.* belongeth
10. 30 we know him that *s.* Vengeance belongeth
Jas. 2. 11. he that *s.* Do not commit adultery
Rev. 5. 14. four living creatures *s.* Amen. And

HAD, HAST, HATH, HAVING, SAID.

Mat. 26. 64. Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast *s.*
Mrk. 11. 6 as Jesus had *s.* and they let them go
12. 32. thou hast well *s.* that he is one
Luk. 22. 13. went and found as he had *s.* unto them
23. 46. having *s.* this, he gave up the ghost
24. 24. found it...as the women had *s.* but him
40. when he had *s.* this, he shewed them his
John 4. 18. this hast thou *s.* truly
7. 9. having *s.* these things unto them, he abode
38. hath *s.* out of his belly shall flow rivers
12. 50. even as the Father hath *s.* unto me, so I
18. 22. when he had *s.* this, one of the officers
38. when he had *s.* this, he went out again
20. 14. When she had thus *s.* she turned herself
20. when he had *s.* this, he shewed unto them
22. when he had *s.* this, he breathed on them
Act. 4. 23. reported all the chief priests...had *s.* unto
7. 60. when he had *s.* this, he fell asleep
Act. 17. 28. as certain even of your own poets have *s.*
23. 7. when he had so *s.* there arose a dissension
27. 35. he had *s.* this, and had taken bread
Rom. 7. 7. the law had *s.* Thou shalt not covet
2 *Cor.* 7. 3. I have *s.* before, that ye are in our hearts
12. 9. he hath *s.*...My grace is sufficient for
13. 2. I have *s.* beforehand, and I do say
Gal. 1. 9. As we have *s.* before, so say I now
Heb. 1. 13. of which of the angels hath he *s.* at any
4. 3. enter into that rest; even as he hath *s.*
4. he hath *s.* somewhere of the seventh day
10. 9. Then hath he *s.* Lo, I am come to do thy
13. 5. himself hath *s.* I will in no wise fail thee

HE SAID, SAID HE.

Mat. 27. 43. for he *s.* I am the Son of God
28. 6. for he is risen, even as he *s.*
Mrk. 7. 19. This he *s.* making all meats clean
14. 16. and found as he had *s.* unto them
16. 7. there shall ye see him, as he *s.* unto you
Luk. 8. 8. As he *s.* these things, he cried, He that
8. 30. What is thy name? And he *s.* Legion
9. 33. Peter *s.* unto Jesus, not knowing what he *s.*
34. And while he *s.* these things, there came
13. 17. as he *s.* these things, all his adversaries
John 6. 6. this he *s.* to prove him; for he himself
9. 9. He *s.* I am he
12. 6. this he *s.* not because he cared for the poor
33. this he *s.* signifying by what manner of
13. 11. therefore *s.* he, Ye are not all clean
18. 6. When therefore he *s.* unto them I am he
19. 21. but, that he *s.* I am King of the Jews
30. he *s.* It is finished, and he bowed his head
Act. 9. 5. he *s.* Who art thou Lord? And he *s.* I am
20. 35. how he himself *s.* It is more blessed to
Heb. 1. 5. unto which of the angels *s.* he at any
Jas. 2. 11. that *s.* Do not commit adultery, *s.* also
Rev. 22. 6. And he *s.* unto me, These words are

I SAID, SAID I.

John 1. 15. This was he of whom I *s.* He that
1. 30. This is he of whom I *s.* After me cometh
3. 7. Marvel not that I *s.* unto thee, Ye must
28. that I *s.* I am not the Christ
6. 36. But I *s.* unto you, that ye have seen me
8. 24. I *s.* therefore unto you, that ye shall die
10. 34. I *s.* Ye are gods
36. Thou blasphemest; because I *s.* I am the
11. 40. *s.* I not unto thee, that, if thou believedst
42. I *s.* it, that they may believe that thou
13. 33. as I *s.* unto the Jews, Whither I go, ye
14. 26. your remembrance all that I *s.* unto you
28. ye heard how I *s.* to you, I go away, and
15. 20. Remember the word that I *s.* unto you
16. 4. And these things I *s.* not unto you from
15. therefore *s.* I that he taketh of mine
19. I *s.* A little while, and ye behold me not
18. 21. these know the things which I *s.*
Act. 11. 8. I *s.* Not so, Lord: for nothing common
22. 10. I *s.* What shall I do, Lord
19. I *s.* Lord, they themselves know
26. 15. I *s.* Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord
Gal. 2. 14. I *s.* unto Cephas before them all
Heb. 10. 7. Then *s.* I, Lo, I am come

OTHERS SAID.

Mrk. 6. 15. But others *s.* It is Elijah. And others
s. It is a prophet
John 7. 41. Others *s.* This is the Christ.
9. 9. Others *s.* It is he; others *s.* No, but he is
10. 21. Others *s.* These are not the sayings of one

John 12. 29. others *s.* An angel hath spoken to him
Act. 2. 13. others mocking, *s.* They are filled
17. 32. others *s.* We will hear thee concerning

SHE SAID.

Mat. 9. 21. she *s.* within herself, If I do but
15. 27. she *s.* Yea, Lord: for even the dogs eat
Mrk. 5. 28. For she *s.* If I touch but his garments
John 8. 11. And she *s.* No man, Lord
11. 28. when she had *s.* this, she went away, and
Act. 5. 8. she *s.* Yea, for so much

THEY SAID.

Mat. 2. 5. they *s.* unto him, In Bethlehem of Ju-
Mrk. 3. 21. they *s.* He is beside himself
3. 30. because they *s.* He hath an unclean Spirit
16. 8. they *s.* nothing to any one; for they were
Luk. 19. 34. they *s.* The Lord hath need of him
24. 32. they *s.* one to another, Was not our heart like him. He *s.* I am he
Act. 12. 15. they *s.* unto her, Thou art mad
12. 15. they *s.* It is his angel

WAS SAID.

Mat. 5. 21. heard that it was *s.* to them of old
5. 27. heard that it was *s.* Thou shalt not
31. It was *s.* also, Whosoever shall put away
33. heard that it was *s.* to them of old time
38. heard that it was *s.* An eye for an eye
43. heard that it was *s.* Thou shalt love thy
Rom. 9. 26. where it was *s.* unto them, Ye are
Heb. 11. 18. even he to whom it was *s.*

SAIDST.

John 4. 17. Thou *s.* well, I have no husband

SAIL.

Act. 13. 13. Paul and his company set *s.* from
16. 11. Setting *s.* therefore from Troas, we made
18. 21. he set *s.* from Ephesus
20. 3. was about to set *s.* for Syria, he determined
13. set *s.* for Assos, there intending to take
16. Paul had determined to *s.* past Ephesus
21. 2. we went aboard, and set *s.*
27. 1. determined that we should *s.* for Italy
2. about to *s.* unto the places on the coast
21. and not have set *s.* from Crete
24. granted thee all them that *s.* with thee
28. 11. after three months we set *s.* in a ship of

SAILED, -ETH, -ING.

Luk. 8. 23. as they *s.* he fell asleep: and there
Act. 13. 4. from thence they *s.* to Cyprus
14. 26. thence they *s.* to Antioch, from whence
15. 39. took Mark...and *s.* away unto Cyprus
18. 18. and *s.* thence for Syria, and with him
20. 6. we *s.* away from Philippi after the days
15. *s.* from thence, we came the following
21. 3. on the left hand, we *s.* unto Syria
27. 4. we *s.* under the lee of Cyprus
5. we had *s.* across the sea which is off Cilicia
6. found a ship of Alexandria *s.* for Italy
7. when we had *s.* slowly many days...we *s.* under the lee of Crete
13. they weighed anchor and *s.* along Crete
28. 10. when we *s.* they put on board such
Rev. 18. 17. every one that *s.* any whither, and

SAILORS.

Act. 27. 27. about midnight the *s.* surmised that
27. 30. as the *s.* were seeking to flee out of the

SAINT, -S.

Mat. 27. 52. many bodies of the *s.* that had fallen
Act. 9. 13. evil he did to thy *s.* at Jerusalem
9. 32. he came down also to the *s.* which dwelt
Act. 9. 41. calling the *s.* and widows, he presented
26. 10. shut up many of the *s.* in prisons
Rom. 1. 7. called to be *s.*
8. 27. he maketh intercession for the *s.* accord-
12. 13. communicating to the necessities of the *s.*
15. 25. unto Jerusalem, ministering unto the *s.*
26. contribution for the poor among the *s.*
31. may be acceptable to the *s.*
16. 2. worthily of the *s.* and that ye assist her
15. all the *s.* that are with them
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. called to be *s.* with all that call upon
6. 1. before the unrighteous and not before the *s.*
2. know ye not that the *s.* shall judge the
14. 33. as in all the churches of the *s.*
16. 1. Now concerning the collection for the *s.*
15. to minister unto the *s.* that ye also be in
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. with all the *s.* which are in the whole
8. 4. in the ministering to the *s.*
9. 1. as touching the ministering to the *s.* it is
12. measure of the wants of the *s.*
13. 13. All the *s.* salute you
Eph. 1. 1. To the *s.* which are at Ephesus, and
1. 15. and which ye shew toward all the *s.*
18. glory of his inheritance in the *s.*
2. 19. ye are fellow-citizens with the *s.* and of
3. 8. less than the least of all *s.* was this grace
18. to apprehend with all the *s.* what is the
4. 12. for the perfecting of the *s* unto the work
5. 3. be named among you, as becometh *s.*
6. 18. perseverance and supplication for all the *s.*
Phil. 1. 1. to all the *s.* in Christ Jesus which are
4. 21. Salute every *s.* in Christ Jesus.
22. All the *s.* salute you, especially they that
Col. 1. 2. to the *s.* and faithful brethren in Christ
1. 4. love which ye have toward all the *s.*
12. partakers of the inheritance of the *s.* in
26. now hath it been manifested to his *s.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 13. of our Lord Jesus with all his *s.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 10. to be glorified in his *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath washed the *s'.* feet, if she
Philem. 5. toward the Lord Jesus, and...all the *s.*
7. the hearts of the *s.* have been refreshed
Heb. 6. 10. in that ye ministered unto the *s.* and
13. 24. Salute all them...and all the *s.*
Jude 3. once for all delivered unto the *s.*
Rev. 5. 8. which are the prayers of the *s.*
8. 3. the prayers of all the *s.* upon the golden
4. the incense, with the prayers of the *s.*
11. 18. to the *s.* and to them that fear thy name
13. 7. to make war with the *s.* and to overcome
9. patience and the faith of the *s.*
14. 12. Here is the patience of the *s.* that they
16. 6. they poured out the blood of *s.* and
17. 6. drunken with the blood of the *s.* and
18. 20. Rejoice over her...ye *s.* and ye apostles
24. found the blood of prophets and of *s.* and
19. 8. the righteous acts of the *s.*
20. 9. compassed the camp of the *s.* about
22. 21. The grace...be with the *s.* Amen.

SAITH.

(SAITH, HE SAITH.)

SAITH THE LORD. *See* LORD.

THE SPIRIT SAITH, SAITH THE SPIRIT. *See* SPIRIT.

See also Proper Names preceding the word SAITH.

Mat. 4. 5. and *s.* unto him, If thou art the Son
7. 21. Not every one that *s.* unto me, Lord
20. 8. lord of the vineyard *s.* unto his steward
Mrk. 8. 29. Peter answereth and *s.*...Thou art the

Mrk. 15. 28. fulfilled, which *s.* And he was reckoned
Luk. 18. 6. Hear what the unrighteous judge *s.*
John 4. 10. who it is that *s.* unto thee, Give me
19. 24. scripture might be fulfilled which *s.*
28. be accomplished, *s.* I thirst
Act. 2. 17. in the last days, *s.* God, I will pour
7. 48. made with hands; as *s.* the prophet
21. 11. Thus *s.* the Holy Ghost, So shall the
25. 5. Let them...*s.* he, which are of power
Rom. 3. 19. things...the law *s.* it speaketh to them
4. 3. For what *s.* the scripture?
9. 17. the scripture *s.* unto Pharaoh, For this
10. 6. righteousness which is of faith *s.* thus
8. But what *s.* it? The word is nigh thee
11. the scripture *s.* Whosoever believeth on
16. Isaiah *s.* Lord, who hath believed our
11. 2. what the scripture *s.* of Elijah
4. But what *s.* the answer of God unto him
1 *Cor.* 1. 12. each one of you *s.* I am of Paul
3. 4. when one *s.* I am of Paul; and another
9. 8. or *s.* not the law also the same
14. 34. in subjection as also *s.* the law
Gal. 4. 30. Howbeit what *s.* the scripture?
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. the scripture *s.* Thou shalt not muzzle
Heb. 3. 7. as the Holy Ghost *s.* To day if ye shall
Jas. 2. 23. scripture was fulfilled which *s.* And
4. 5. think ye...scripture speaketh [or, *s.*] in vain
6. Wherefore the scripture *s.* God resisteth
1 *Jno.* 2. 4. He that *s.* I know him, and keepeth
2. 6. he that *s.* he abideth in him ought him-
9. He that *s.* he is in the light, and hateth
Rev. 2. 8. These things *s.* the first and the last
2. 18. These things *s.* the son of God, who hath
3. 14. These things *s.* the Amen, the faithful

HE SAITH.

Mrk. 11. 23. shall believe that what he *s.* cometh
John 2. 5. Whatsoever he *s.* unto you, do it
16. 18. what is this that he *s.*...We know not what he *s.*
19. 35. knoweth that he *s.* true, that ye also may
21. 15 He *s.* unto him, Feed my lambs
16. He *s.* unto him, Tend my sheep
17. He *s.* unto him the third time, Simon
19. he *s.* unto him, Follow me
Act. 22. 2. he *s.* I am a Jew
25. 22. To-morrow, *s.* he thou shalt hear him
Rom. 10. 21. to Israel he *s.* All the day long did
15. 10. again he *s.* Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. The twain, *s.* he, shall become one
9. 10. Or *s.* he it altogether for our sake?
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. for he *s.* At an acceptable time I
Gal. 3. 16. He *s.* not, And to seeds, as of many
Heb. 5. 6. as he *s.* also in another place, Thou art
8. 5. See, *s.* he, that thou make all things
13. In that he *s.* A new covenant, he hath
Rev. 2. 1. *s.* he that holdeth the seven stars in
2. 12. *s.* he that hath the sharp two-edged
3. 1. These things *s.* he that hath the seven
7. These things *s.* he that is holy, he that

SAKE.

Mat. 5. 10. persecuted for righteousness' *s.* for
5. 11. evil against you falsely, for my *s.*
10. 18. shall ye be brought for my *s.* for a
39. he that loseth his life for my *s.* shall find
14. 3. put him in prison for the *s.* of Herodias
9. but for the *s.* of his oaths
16. 25. whosoever shall lose his life for my *s.*
Mat. 19. 12. eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's *s.*
19. 29. children, or lands, for my name's *s.*
24. 9. hated of ..nations for my name's *s.*
22. but for the elect's *s.* those days shall
Mrk. 6. 17. for the *s.* of Herodias, his brother
6. 26. for the *s.* of his oaths, and of them
8. 35. whosoever shall lose his life for my *s.*
10. 29. for my *s.* and for the gospel's *s.*
13. 9. shall ye stand for my *s.* for a testimony
13. hated of all men for my name's *s.*
20. but for the elect's *s.* whom he chose, he
Luk. 6. 22. your name as evil for the Son of man's *s.*
9. 24. lose his life for my *s.* the same shall
18. 29 or children, for the kingdom of God's *s.*
21. 17. hated of all men for my name's *s.*
John 12. 9 not for Jesus' *s.* only, but that they
12. 30. This voice hath not come for my *s.*
14. 11. else believe me for the very works' *s.*
Act. 9. 16. he must suffer for my name's *s.*
Rom. 1. 5. among all the nations for his name's *s.*
4. 23 Now it was not written for his *s.* alone
24. but for our *s.* also, unto whom it shall
8. 36. For thy *s.* we are killed all the day long
9. 3. anathema from Christ for my brethren's *s.*
11. 28. they are enemies for your *s.* but ..they are beloved for the fathers' *s.*
13. 5. but also for conscience *s.*
14. 20. Overthrow not for meat's *s.* the work of
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. We are fools for Christ's *s.* but ye
8. 11. the brother for whose *s.* Christ died
9. 10. Or saith he it altogether for our *s.*? Yea, for our *s.* it was written
23. all things for the gospel's *s.* that I may
10. 25, 27. asking no questions for conscience *s.*
28. for his *s.*...and for conscience *s.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. ourselves as your servants for Jesus' *s.*
Phil. 1. 24. is more needful for your *s.*
Col. 1. 24. I rejoice in my sufferings for your *s.*
3. 6. for which things' *s.* cometh the wrath of
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. shewed ourselves...for your *s.*
5. 13. highly in love for their work's *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. use a little wine for thy stomach's *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 10 endure all things for the elect's *s.*
Tit. 1. 11. ought not, for filthy lucre's *s.*
Philem. 9. yet for love's *s.* I rather beseech
Heb. 1. 14. to do service for the *s.* of them tha
6. 7 for them for whose *s.* it is also tilled
1 *Pet.* 1 20. was manifested...for your *s.*
2. 13. ordinance of man for the Lord's *s.*
3. 14. suffer for righteousness, *s.* blessed are ye
1 *Jno.* 2. 12. forgiven you for his name's *s.*
2 *Jno.* 2. For the truth's *s.* which abideth in us
3 *Jno.* 7. because that for the *s.* of the Name
Jude 16. shewing respect...for the *s.* of advantage

SAKES.

John 11. 15. I am glad for your *s.* that I was not
12. 30 not...my sake, but for your *s.*
17. 19. And for their *s.* I sanctify myself, that
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. to myself and Apollos for your *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. for your *s.* have I forgiven it in the
4. 15. For all things are for your *s.* that the
5. 15. who for their *s.* died and rose again
8. 9. yet for your *s.* he became poor, that ye
1 *Ths.* 3. 9. joy wherewith we joy for your *s.*

[SALA.]

Luk. 3. 32. son of Salmon † write, *S.*] the

SALAMIS.

Act. 13. 5. when they were at *S.* they proclaimed

SALATHIEL.
Mat. 1. 12. Jechoniah begat Shealtiel [Gr., *S.*] and Shealtiel begat Zerubbabel
Luk. 3. 27. son of Shealtiel [Gr., *S.*] the son of
SALEM.
Heb. 7. 1. Melchizedek, king of *S.* priest of God
7. 2. and then also, King of *S.*
SALIM.
John 3. 23. John was baptizing in Ænon near to *S.*
SALMON.
Mat. 1. 4, 5. Nahshon begat *S.* and *S.* begat
Luk. 3. 32. the son of *S.* [† write, Sala] the son
SALMONE.
Act. 27. 7. Crete, over against *S.*
SALOME.
Mrk. 15. 40. among whom were...and *S.*
16. 1. Mary the mother of James, and *S.*
SALT.
Mat. 5. 13. Ye are the *s.* of the earth: but if the *s.* have lost its savour, wherewith shall
Mrk. 9. 49. every sacrifice shall be salted with *s.*
9. 50. *s.* is good: but if the *s.* have lost its saltness
50. Have *s.* in yourselves, and be at peace
14. 34. *s.* therefore is good, but if even the *s.*
Col. 4. 6. Let your speech be...seasoned with *s.*
Jas. 3. 12. neither can *s.* water yield sweet
SALTED.
Mat. 5. 13. wherewith shall it be *s.*?
Mrk. 9. 49. For every one shall be *s.* with fire [‡ add, and every sacrifice shall be *s.* with salt]
SALTNESS.
Mrk. 9. 50. if the salt have lost its *s.* wherewith
SALUTATION, -S.
Mat. 23. 7. and the *s.* in the marketplaces, and
Mrk. 12. 38. and to have *s.* in the marketplaces
Luk. 1. 29. what manner of *s.* this might be
1. 41. when Elisabeth heard the *s.* of Mary
44. when the voice of thy *s.* came into mine
11. 43. seats in the synagogues, and the *s.* in
20. 46. scribes, which...love *s.* in the market
1 *Cor.* 16. 21. The *s.* of me Paul with mine own
Col. 4. 18. The *s.* of me Paul with mine own
2 *Ths.* 3. 17. The *s.* of me Paul with mine own
SALUTE.
Mat. 5. 47. And if ye *s.* your brethren only, what do
10. 12. as ye enter into the house, *s.* it
Mrk. 15. 18. they began to *s.* him, Hail, King of
Luk. 10. 4. Carry no purse...and *s.* no man on
Rom. 16. 3. *s.* Priscа and Aquila my fellow-work-
16. 5. *s.* the church that is in their house
5. *s.* Epænetus my beloved, who is the
6. *s.* Mary, who bestowed much labour on
7. *s.* Andronicus, and Junius [or, Junia]
8. *s.* Amplias my beloved in the Lord
9. *s.* Urbanus our fellow-worker in Christ
10. *s.* Apelles the approved in Christ. *s.* them which are of the household of
11. *s.* Herodion my kinsman *s.* them of the
12. *s.* Tryphæna and Tryphosa, who labour in the Lord. *s.* Persis the beloved
13. *s.* Rufus the chosen in the Lord, and
14. *s.* Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas
15 *s.* Philologus and Julia, Nereus and his
16. *s.* one another with a holy kiss. All the churches of Christ *s.* you
22. I Tertius ..*s.* you in the Lord
1 *Cor.* 16. 19. The churches of Asia *s.* you
1 *Cor.* 16. 19. Aquila and Priscа *s.* you much
16. 20. All the brethren *s.* you. *s.* one another
2 *Cor.* 13. 12. *s.* one another with a holy kiss
13. 13. All the saints *s.* you
Phil. 4. 21. *s.* every saint in Christ Jesus. The brethren which are with me *s.* you
4. 22. All the saints *s.* you, specially they that
Col 4. 14. Luke the...physician, and Demas *s.* you
4. 15. *s.* the brethren that are in Laodicea and
2 *Tim.* 4. 19. *s.* Priscа and Aquila, and the house
Tit. 3. 15. All that are with me *s.* thee. *s.* them
Heb. 13. 24. *s.* all them that have the rule over
13. 24. They of Italy *s.* you
1 *Pet.* 5. 14. *s.* one another with a kiss of love
2 *Jno.* 13. children of thine elect sister *s.* thee
3 *Jno.* 14. The friends *s.* thee. *s.* the friends by
SALUTED.
Mrk. 9. 15. And running to him *s.* him
Luk. 1. 40. into the house of Zacharias and *s.* Elisa-
Act. 18. 22. he went up and *s.* the church, and
21. 7. arrived at Ptolemais; and we *s.* the
19. when he had *s.* them, he rehearsed
25. 13. arrived at Cæsarea, and *s.* [or, having *s.*]
SALUTETH.
Rom. 16. 21. Timothy my fellow-worker *s.* you
16. 23. the whole church, *s.* you. Erastus the treasurer of the city *s.* you
Col. 4. 10. Aristarchus my fellow-prisoner *s.* you
4. 12. *s.* you, always striving for you in his
2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Eubulus *s.* thee, and Pudens, and
Philem. 23. Epaphras, my fellow-prisoner...*s.* thee
1 *Pet.* 5. 13. She that is in Babylon...*s.* you
SALVATION.
Luk. 1. 69. hath raised up a horn of *s.* for us
1. 71. *s.* from our enemies, and from the hand
77. To give knowledge of *s.* unto his people
2. 30. For mine eyes have seen thy *s.*
3. 6. all flesh shall see the *s.* of God
19. 9. To-day is *s.* come to this house
John 4. 22. for *s.* is from the Jews
Act. 4. 12. And in none other is there *s.*
7. 25. was giving them deliverance [or, *s.*]
13. 26. to us is the word of this *s.* sent forth
47. That thou shouldest be for *s.* unto the
16. 17. proclaim unto you the way of *s.*
28. 28. that this *s.* of God is sent unto the Gen-
Rom. 1. 16. *s.* to every one that believeth; to the
10. 10. confession is made unto *s.*
11. 11. by their fall *s.* is come unto the Gentiles
13. 11. now is *s.* [or, our *s.*] nearer to us than
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. it is for your comfort and *s.*
6. 2. behold, now is the day of *s.*
7. 10. godly sorrow worketh repentance unto *s.* [or, unto a *s.* which bringeth no regret]
Eph. 1. 13. word of the truth, the gospel of your *s.*
6. 17. take the helmet of *s.* and the sword of
Phil. 1. 19. this shall turn to my *s.* through your
1. 28. but of your *s.* and that from God
2. 12. work out your own *s.* with fear and
1 *Ths.* 5. 8. for a helmet the hope of *s.*
5. 9. but unto the obtaining of *s.* through our
2 *Ths.* 2. 13. God chose you ..unto *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. that they also may obtain the *s.*
3. 15. make thee wise unto *s.* through faith
Tit. 2. 11. God hath appeared, bringing *s.* to all
Heb. 1. 14. the sake of them that shall inherit *s.*
2. 3. shall we escape, if we neglect so great *s.*
10. make the author of their *s.* perfect through

Heb. 5. 9. that obey him, the author of eternal *s.*
6. 9. things that accompany *s.* though we
9. 28. to them that wait for him, unto *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. unto a *s.* ready to be revealed in the
1. 9. even the *s.* of your souls
10. Concerning which *s.* the prophets sought
2. 2. that ye may grow thereby unto *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. the longsuffering of our Lord is *s.*
Jude 3. to write unto you of our common *s.*
Rev. 7. 10. a great voice, saying, *s.* unto our God
12. 10. Now is come the *s.* and the power, and
19. 1. Hallelujah; *s.* and glory, and power

SAMARIA.

Luk. 17. 11. passing through the midst of *S.* and
John 4. 4. he must needs pass through *S.*
4. 5. he cometh to a city of *S.* called Sychar
7 There cometh a woman of *S.* to draw
Act. 1. 8. and *S.* and unto the uttermost part
8. 1. throughout the regions of Judæa and *S.*
5. Philip went down to the city of *S.* and
9. and amazed the people of *S.*
14. that *S.* had received the word of God
9. 31. the church throughout...*S.* had peace
15. 3. passed through both Phœnicia and *S.*

SAMARITAN, -S.

Mat. 10. 5. enter not into any city of the *S.*
Luk. 9. 52. entered into a village of the *S.* to
10. 33. But a certain *S.* as he journeyed
17. 16. and he was a *S.*
John 4. 9. The *S.* woman therefore saith...askest drink of me, which am a *S.* woman? (For Jews have no dealings with *S.*)
4. 39. from that city many of the *S.*
40. So when the *S.* came unto him
8. 48. Say we not well that thou art a *S.* and
Act. 8. 25. preached the gospel to...the *S.*

SAME.

Mat. 5. 46. do not even the publicans the *s.*?
5. 47. do not even the Gentiles the *s.*?
10. 22; 24. 13. the *s.* shall be saved
18. 4. The *s.* is the greatest in the kingdom of
26. 23. He that dipped...the *s.* shall betray me
Mrk. 3. 35. the *s.* is my brother, and sister, and
12. 10. the *s.* was made the head of the corner
13. 13 he that endureth...the *s.* shall be saved
Luk. 2. 8. were shepherds in the *s.* country
6. 23, 26. in the *s.* manner did their fathers
33. for even sinners do the *s.*
John 1. 33. the *s.* is he that baptizeth with the
3. 26. behold the *s.* baptizeth, and all men
12. 48. the *s.* shall judge him in the last day
15. 5. and I in him, the *s.* beareth much fruit
Act. 16. 33. he took them the *s.* hour of the
18. 3. because he was of the *s.* trade, he abode
Rom. 2. 1 thou...dost practise the *s.* things
2. 3. practise such things, and doest the *s.*
12. 4. all the members have not the *s.* office
16. Be of the *s.* mind one toward another
13. 3. thou shalt have praise from the *s.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. ye all speak the *s.* thing, and that
8. 3. if any man loveth God, the *s.* is known
9. 8. saith not the law also the *s.*
11. 5. it is one and the *s.* thing as if she were
12. 4. diversities of gifts but the *s.* Spirit
5. of ministrations, and the *s.* Lord
6. diversities of workings but the *s.* God
8. knowledge, according to the *s.* Spirit
11. worketh the one and the *s.* Spirit
1 *Cor.* 12. 25. the members should have the *s.* care
15. 39. All flesh is not the *s.* flesh, but there is
Heb. 1. 12. But thou art the *s.*
2. 14. himself in like manner partook of the *s.*
10. 11. offering oftentimes the *s.* sacrifices the
Jas. 3. 10. out of the *s.* mouth cometh forth
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. The *s.* was made the head of the corner

SAMOS.

Act. 20. 15. the next day we touched at *S.*

SAMOTHRACE.

Act. 16. 11. we made a straight course to *S.*

SAMSON.

Heb. 11. 32. of Gideon, Barak, *S.* Jephthah

SAMUEL.

Act. 3. 24. Yea and all the prophets from *S.*
13. 20. he gave them judges until *S.* the
Heb. 11. 32. of David, and *S.* and the prophets

SANCTIFICATION.

Rom. 6. 19. present your members as servants to righteousness unto *s.*
6. 22. ye have your fruit unto *s.* and the end
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. and righteousness and *s.* and redem-
1 *Ths.* 4. 3. will of God, even your *s.*
4. 4. possess himself of his own vessel in *s.*
7. not for uncleanness, but in *s.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 13. *s.* of the Spirit and belief of the
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. continue in faith and love and *s.*
Heb. 12. 14. the *s.* without which no man shall
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. God the Father, in *s.* of the spirit

SANCTIFIED.

Mat. 23. 17. the temple that hath *s.* the gold
John 10. 36. whom the Father *s.* [or, consecrated]
17. 19. that they themselves also may be *s.* in
Act. 26. 18. are *s.* by faith in me
Rom. 15. 16. made acceptable, being *s.* by the
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. even them that are *s.* in Christ Jesus
6 11. ye were *s.* but ye were justified in the
7. 14. the unbelieving husband is *s.* in the wife, and the unbelieving wife is *s.* in the
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. for it is *s.* through the work of God
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. *s.* meet for the master's use
Heb. 2. 11. they that are *s.* are all of one: for
10. 10. By which will we have been *s.* through
29. wherewith he was *s.* an unholy thing

SANCTIFIETH.

Mat. 23. 19. gift, or the altar that *s.* the gift
Heb. 2. 11. For both he that *s.* and they that are

SANCTIFY.

John 17. 17. *s.* [or, consecrate] them in the truth
17. 19. for their sakes I *s.* [or, consecrate]
Eph. 5. 26. that he might *s.* it, having cleansed
1 *Ths.* 5. 23. the God of peace himself *s.* you
Heb. 9. 13. *s.* unto the cleanness of the flesh
13. 12. that he might *s.* the people
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. but *s.* in your hearts, Christ as

[SANCTUARIES.]

Act. 17. 24. dwelleth not in temples [or, *s.*] made

SANCTUARY.

See also TEMPLE.

Mat. 23. 35. whom ye slew between the *s.* and the altar
Heb. 8. 2. a minister of the *s.* [or, holy things]

SAND.

Mat. 7. 26. which built his house upon the *s.*
Rom. 9. 27. be as the *s.* of the sea, it is the
Heb. 11. 12. as the *s.* which is by the sea shore
Rev. 13. 1. stood upon the *s.* of the sea
20. 8. number of whom is as the *s.* of the sea

SANDALS.

Mrk. 6. 9. but to go shod with *s.*
Act. 12. 8. bind on thy *s.* And he did so

SAPPHIRA.

Act. 5. 1. Ananias with *S.* his wife sold a

SAPPHIRE.

Rev. 21. 19. the second, *s.* [or, lapis lazuli]; the
21. 20. the eleventh, jacinth [or, *s.*]; the twelfth

SARAH.

Rom. 4. 19. the deadness of *S's.* womb
9. 9. and *S.* shall have a son
Heb. 11. 11 By faith even *S.* herself received
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. as *S.* obeyed Abraham, calling him

SARDIS.

Rev. 1. 11. unto Thyatira, and unto *S.*
3. 1. angel of the church in *S.* write
4. thou hast a few names in *S.*

SARDIUS.

Rev. 4. 3. like a jasper stone and a *s.* and there
21. 20. the sixth, *s.*; the seventh, chrysolite

SARDONYX.

Rev. 21. 20. the fifth *s.* the sixth sardius, the

[SAREPTA.]

Luk. 4. 26. but only to Zarephath [Gr., *S.*]

SAT.

* [*Gr.*, Reclined.]
(SAT, SAT DOWN.)

Mat. 4. 16. The people which *s.* in darkness saw
4. 16. to them which *s.* in the region and
9. 10. as he *s.** at meat in the house
13. 1. Jesus...*s.* by the sea-side
2. he entered into a boat, and *s.*
14. 9. of them which *s.** at meat with him, he
15. 29. went up into the mountain and *s.* there
21. 7. brought the ass...and he *s.* thereon
24. 3. as he *s.* on the mount of Olives, the
26. 7. she poured it...as he *s.* at meat
55. I *s.* daily in the temple teaching and
58. Peter...entered in and *s.* with the officers
27. 36. they *s.* and watched him there
28. 2. rolled away the stone and *s.* upon it
Mrk. 3. 34. looking round on them which *s.*
4. 1. he entered into a boat and *s.* in the sea
6. 22. pleased Herod and them that *s.* at meat
26. and of them that *s.* at meat he would
11. 2. whereon no man ever yet *s.*; loose him
7. and he *s.* upon him
13. 3. as he *s.* on the mount of Olives over
14. 3. as he *s.** at meat there came a woman
18. as they *s.* [Gr., reclined] and were eating
16. 14. unto the eleven themselves as they *s.** at
Luk. 7. 15. he that was dead *s.* up and began to
7. 49. they that *s.** at meat with him began to
10. 39. Mary, which also *s.* at the Lord's feet
14. 15. when one of them that *s.* at meat with
18. 35. blind man *s.* by the way side begging
19. 30. whereon no man ever yet *s.* loose him
22. 55. and had *s.* down...Peter *s.* in the midst
56. seeing him as he *s.* in the light of the
John 6. 3. mountain, and there he *s.* with his dis-
9. 8. Is not this he that *s.* and begged
11. 20. but Mary still *s.* in the house
12. 2. Lazarus was one of them that *s.** at meat
14. having found a young ass *s.* thereon
Act. 2. 3. it *s.* upon each one of them
3. 10. it was he which *s.* for alms at the
6. 15. all that *s.* in the council fastening their
9. 40. when she saw Peter she *s.* up
Act. 12. 21. *s.* on the throne and made an oration
14. 8. at Lystra there *s.* a certain man, impotent
20. 9. there *s.* in the window a certain young
25. 6. he *s.* on the judgement-seat
26. 30. they that *s.* with them
Rev. 4. 3. he that *s.* was to look upon like a jasper
5. 1, 7. right hand of him that *s.* on the throne
6. 2. a white horse, and he that *s.* thereon
4. to him that *s.* thereon it was given to
5. he that *s.* thereon had a balance in his
8. he that *s.* upon him, his name was Death
9. 17. them that *s.* on them having breastplates
14. 15. crying...to him that *s.* on the cloud
16. he that *s.* on the cloud cast his sickle
19. 11. a white horse, and he that *s.* thereon
19. war against him that *s.* upon the horse
21. killed with the sword of him that *s.* upon
20. 4. I saw thrones and they *s.* upon them
11. white throne and him that *s.* upon it

SAT DOWN.

Mat. 5. 1. when he had *s.* down his disciples
9. 10. sinners came and *s.* down with Jesus
13. 48. they *s.* down and gathered the good into
Mrk. 2. 15. many publicans and sinners *s.* down*
6. 40. they *s.* down* in ranks by hundreds and
9. 35. he *s.* down and called the twelve
12. 41. he *s.* down over against the treasury
16. 19. *s.* down at the right hand of God
Luk. 4. 20. back to the attendant and *s.* down
5. 3. And he *s.* down and taught the multitudes
7. 36. entered...Pharisee's house and *s.* down*
11. 37. he went in and *s.* down* to meat
22. 14. when the hour was come he *s.* down*
55. had *s.* down together, Peter *s.* in the
24. 30. when he had *s.* down* with them to meat
John 6. 10. the men *s.* down,* in number about
8. 2. and he *s.* down and taught them
13. 12. washed their feet...and *s.* down* again
19. 13. *s.* down on the judgement-seat at a place
Act. 13. 14. into the synagogue...and *s.* down
16. 13. we *s.* down and spake unto the women
25. 17. *s.* down on the judgement-seat and com-
1 *Cor.* 10. 7. The people *s.* down to eat and drink
Heb. 1. 3. *s.* down on the right hand of the Majesty
8. 1. *s.* down on the right hand of the throne
10. 12 *s.* down on the right hand of God
12. 2. *s.* down at the right hand of the throne
Rev. 3. 21. overcame, and *s.* down with my Father

SATAN.

Mat. 4. 10. Get thee hence, *S.*
12. 26. if *S.* casteth out *S.* he is divided against
16. 23. Get thee behind me, *S.* thou art a
Mrk. 1. 13. wilderness forty days tempted of *S.*
3. 23. How can *S.* cast out *S.*?
26. if *S.* hath risen up against himself and
4. 15. straightway cometh *S* and taketh away
8. 33. Get thee behind me, *S.*
Luk. 10 18. I beheld *S.* fallen as lightning from
11. 18. if *S.* also is divided against himself how
13. 16. a daughter of Abraham whom *S.* had
22. 3. And *S.* entered into Judas
31. Simon, behold *S.* asked to have you
John 13. 27. after the sop then entered *S.* into
Act. 5. 3. why hath *S.* filled thy heart to lie to
26. 18. from the power of *S.* unto God, that
Rom. 16. 20. the God of peace shall bruise *S.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. deliver such a one unto *S.* for the
7. 5. *S.* tempt you not because of your

2 *Cor.* 2. 11. no advantage...gained over us by *S.*
11. 14. for even *S.* fashioneth himself into an
12. 7. a messenger of *S.* to buffet me
1 *Ths.* 2. 18. and *S.* hindered us
2 *Ths.* 2. 9. working of *S.* with all power and
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. whom I delivered unto *S.* that
5. 15. already some are turned aside after *S.*
Rev. 2. 9. but are a synagogue of *S.*
2. 13. dwellest even where *S's.* throne is
13. killed among you, where *S.* dwelleth
24. the deep things of *S.* as they say
3. 9. I give of the synagogue of *S.* of them
12. 9. great dragon...called the Devil and *S.*
20. 2. the old serpent, which is the Devil and *S.*
7. *S.* shall be loosed out of his prison

SATISFIED.

Rom. 15. 24. I shall have been *s.* with your com-

SAUL.

Act. 7. 58. at the feet of a young man named *S.*
8. 1. *S.* was consenting unto his death
3. *S.* laid waste the church, entering into
9. 1. *S.* yet breathing threatening and slaugh-
4. *S.*, *S.*, why persecutest thou me
8. And *S.* arose from the earth
11. inquire...for one named *S.* a man of
17. Brother *S.* the Lord, even Jesus
22. But *S.* increased the more in strength
24. their plot became known to *S.*
11. 25. went forth to Tarsus to seek for *S.*
30. by the hand of Barnabas and *S.*
12. 25. Barnabas and *S.* returned from
13. 1. Lucius of Cyrene, and Manaen...and *S.*
2. Separate me Barnabas and *S.* for the
7 called unto him Barnabas and *S.* and
9. *S.* who is also called Paul, filled with the
21. God gave unto them *S.* the son of Kish
22. 7; 26. 14. *S.*, *S.*, why persecutest thou me?
13. Brother *S.* receive thy sight

SAVE (*Conjunction*).

Mat. 11. 27. no one knoweth the Son, *s.* the Father
17. 8. they saw no one, *s.* Jesus only
21. goeth not out *s.* by prayer and fasting
Mrk. 2. 26. not lawful to eat *s.* for the priests
4. 22. nothing hid, *s.* that it should be
6. 4. prophet is not without honour, *s.* in his
8. take nothing for their journey, *s.* a staff
9. 9. *s.* when the Son of man should have risen
10. 18. none is good *s.* one, even God
Luk. 6. 4. not lawful to eat *s.* for the priests alone
10. 22. no one knoweth who the Son is, *s.* the Father; and who the Father is, *s.* the Son
18. 19. none is good, *s.* one, even God
John 6. 22. was none other boat there, *s.* one
6. 46. any man hath seen the Father, *s.* he which
Act. 20. 23. *s.* that the Holy Ghost testifieth unto
Rom. 13. 8. Owe no man anything, *s.* to love one
14. 14. *s.* that to him who accounteth any thing
1 *Cor.* 1. 14. baptized none of you, *s.* Crispus and
2. 2. *s.* Jesus Christ, and him crucified
11. *s.* the spirit of the man, which is in him
11. none knoweth, *s.* the Spirit of God
2 *Cor.* 11. 24. received I forty stripes *s.* one
12. 5. I will not glory, *s.* in my weaknesses
Gal. 1. 19. none, *s.* [or, but only] James the Lord's
Rev. 13. 17. to buy or to sell, *s.* he that hath the
14. 3. could learn the song *s.* the hundred and

SAVE (*Verb*).

Mat. 1. 21. he that shall *s.* his people from their
Mat. 8. 25. awoke him, saying, *s.* Lord; we perish
14. 30. he cried out, saying, Lord, *s.* me
16. 25. For whosoever would *s.* his life shall lose
18. 11. Son of man came to *s.*...lost
27. 40. buildest it in three days, *s.* thyself
42. He saved others; himself he cannot *s.* [or, can he not *s.* himself?]
49. whether Elijah cometh to *s.* him
Mrk. 3. 4. to *s.* a life, or to kill
8. 35. For whosoever would *s.* his life shall lose
35. for my sake and the gospel's shall *s.* it
15. 30. *s.* thyself, and come down from the cross
31. himself he cannot *s.* [or, can he not *s.* himself?]
Luk. 6. 9. to *s.* a life, or to destroy it?
7. 3. asking...would come and *s.* his servant
9. 24. For whosoever would *s.* his life [or, soul]
24. lose his life for my sake...shall *s.* it
55. not to destroy men's lives, but to *s.* them
17. 33. shall preserve it [Gr., *s.* it alive]
19. 10. came to seek and to *s.* that which was lost
23. 35. let him *s.* himself, if this is the Christ of
37. If thou art the King of the Jews, *s.* thyself
39 Art not thou the Christ? *s.* thyself and us
John 12. 27. Father, *s.* me from this hour
12. 47. not to judge...but *s.* the world
Act. 2. 40. *s.* yourselves from this crooked genera-
27. 43. centurion, desiring to *s.* Paul, stayed them
Rom. 11. 14. and may *s.* some of them
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. to *s.* them that believe
7. 16. O wife whether thou shalt *s.* thy husband? O husband...thou shalt *s.* thy wife?
9. 22. that I may by all means *s.* some
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. to *s.* sinners; of whom I am chief
4. 16. thou shalt *s.* both thyself and them that
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. will *s.* me unto his heavenly kingdom
Heb. 5. 7. able to *s.* him from death, and having
7. 25. he is able to *s.* to the uttermost
Jas. 1. 21. word, which is able to *s.* your souls
2. 14. can that faith *s.* him?
4. 12. who is able to *s.* and to destroy
5. 15. and the prayer of faith shall *s.* him
20. shall *s.* a soul from death
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. doth now *s.* you, even baptism, not
Jude 23. some *s.* snatching them out of the fire

SAVED.

Mat. 9. 21. I shall be made whole [or, *s.*]
9. 22. faith hath made thee whole [or, *s.* thee]
22. woman was made whole [or, *s.*] from that
10. 22; 24. 13. he that endureth to the end, the same shall be *s.*
19. 25. Who then can be *s.*?
24. 22. no flesh would have been *s.* but for the
27. 42. He *s.* others; himself he cannot save
Mrk. 5. 23. she may be made whole [or, *s.*]
5. 28. garments, I shall be made whole [or, *s.*]
34; 10. 52. thy faith hath made thee whole [or, *s.* thee]
10. 26. Then who can be *s.*?
13. 13. he that endureth...shall be *s.*
20. no flesh would have been *s.*
15. 31. He *s.* others; himself he cannot *s.*
16. 16. believeth and is baptized shall be *s.*
Luk. 7. 50. Thy faith hath *s.* thee; go in peace
8. 12. that they may not believe and be *s.*
36. he...was made whole [or, *s.*]
48; 17. 19; 18. 42. thy faith hath made thee whole [or, *s.* thee]

Luk. 8. 50. she shall be made whole [or, *s.*]
13. 23. are they few that be *s.*? And he said unto
18. 26. Then who can be *s.*?
23. 35. He *s.* others; let him save himself, if
John 3. 17. that the world should be *s.* through
5. 34. I say these things that ye may be *s.*
10. 9. he shall be *s.* and shall go in and go out
11. 12. fallen asleep, he will recover [Gr., be *s.*]
Act. 2. 21. call on the...Lord shall be *s.*
2. 47. the Lord added to them...those that were being *s.* [§ those that were *s.*]
4. 9. this man is made whole [or, is *s.*]
12. given among men, wherein we must be *s.*
11. 14. whereby thou shalt be *s.* thou and all thy
14. 9. had faith to be made whole [or, *s.*]
15. 1. Except ye be circumcised...ye cannot be *s.*
11. we believe that we shall be *s.* through the
16. 31. Believe...and thou shalt be *s.* thou and
27. 20. all hope that we should be *s.* was now
31. abide in the ship, ye cannot be *s.*
Rom. 5. 9. shall we be *s.* from the wrath of God
5. 10. being reconciled, shall we be *s.* by his life
8. 24. For by hope were we *s.* but hope that is
9. 27. it is the remnant that shall be *s.*
10. 1. supplication to God...that they may be *s.*
9. shalt believe in thy heart...thou shalt be *s.*
13. call upon...the Lord shall be *s.*
11. 26. all Israel shall be *s.* even as it is written
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. unto us which are being *s.* [§ are *s.*]
3. 15. he himself shall be *s.* yet so as through
5. 5. that the spirit may be *s.* in the day of the
10. 33. profit...that they may be *s.*
15. 2. the gospel...by which also ye are *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. in them that are being *s.* [§ are *s.*]
Eph. 2. 5, 8. by grace have ye been *s.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 16. speak to Gentiles that they may be *s.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 10. received not...that they might be *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. who willeth that all men should be *s.* [§ who would have all men to be *s.*]
2. 15. she shall be *s.* through the childbearing
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. who *s.* us, and called us with a holy
Tit 3. 5. according to his mercy he *s.* us
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. eight souls, were *s.* [or, brought safely] through water
4. 18. if the righteous is scarcely *s.* where shall
Jude 5. having *s.* a people out of the land of Egypt

SAVING.

Mat. 5. 32. putteth away his wife, *s.* for the cause
Heb. 11. 7. prepared an ark to the *s.* of his house

SAVIOUR.

Luk. 1. 47. my spirit hath rejoiced in God my *S.*
2. 11. born ...in the city of David a *S.*
John 4. 42. this is indeed the *S.* of the world
Act. 5. 31. did God exalt...to be a Prince and a *S.*
13. 23. brought unto Israel a *S.* Jesus
Eph. 5. 23. being himself the *s.* of the body
Phil. 3. 20. we wait for a *S.* the Lord Jesus Christ
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. the commandment of God our *S.*
2. 3. acceptable in the sight of God our *S.*
4. 10. the *S.* of all men, specially of them that
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. the appearing of our *S.* Christ Jesus
Tit. 1. 3. the commandment of God our *S.*
1. 4. God the Father and Christ Jesus our *S.*
2. 10. adorn the doctrine of God our *S.* in all
13. the glory of our great God and *S.* [or, of the great God and our *S.*] Jesus Christ
3. 4. when the kindness of God our *S.* and his
6. through Jesus Christ our *S.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. of our God and *S.* Jesus Christ
1. 11. eternal kingdom of our Lord and *S.* Jesus
2. 20. of the Lord and *S.* Jesus Christ, they are
3. 2. commandment of the Lord and *S.* through
18. grow in the grace...of our Lord and *S.* J. C.
1 *Jno.* 4. 14. sent the Son to be the *S.* of the world
Jude 25. to the only God our *S.* through Jesus

SAVOUR.

Mat. 5. 13. if the salt have lost its *s.* wherewith
Luk. 14. 34. even the salt have lost its *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. maketh manifest...the *s.* of his
2. 15. we are a sweet *s.* of Christ unto God
16. to the one a *s.* from death unto death; to the other a *s.* from life unto life

SAW.

(Saw, He Saw, I Saw, They Saw.)

Mat. 2. 2. we *s.* his star in the east, and are come
2. 11. *s.* the young child with Mary his mother
4. 16. sat in darkness *s.* a great light
8. 18. when Jesus *s.* great multitudes about him
9. 8. the multitudes *s.* it, they were afraid
11. when the Pharisees *s.* it, they said unto
23. *s.* the flute players, and the crowd making
12. 22. insomuch that the dumb man spake and *s.*
13. 17. the things which ye see, and *s.* them not
14. 14. *s.* a great multitude, and he had compas-
26. the disciples *s.* him walking on the sea
18. 31. when his fellow-servants *s.* what was done
20. 3. *s.* others standing in the marketplace
21. 15. the scribes *s.* the wonderful things that
20. when the disciples *s.* it, they marvelled
32. when ye *s.* it, did not even repent your-
38. when they *s.* the son, said among them-
25. 37. Lord, when *s.* we thee an hungred, and
38. when *s.* we thee a stranger, and took thee
39. when *s.* we thee sick, or in prison, and
44. when *s.* we thee an hungered, or athirst
26. 8. when the disciples *s.* it, they had indig-
71. another maid *s.* him, and saith unto them
27. 24. So when Pilate *s.* that he prevailed no-
Mrk. 2. 12. We never *s.* it on this fashion
5. 16. they that *s.* it declared unto them how it
6. 33 the people *s.* them going, and many knew
34. he came forth and *s.* a great multitude
9. 25. when Jesus *s.* that a multitude came
38. Master, we *s.* one casting out devils in
10. 14. Jesus *s.* it, he was moved with indignation
12. 34. Jesus *s.* that he answered discreetly
14. 69. the maid *s.* him, and began again to say
15. 39. *s.* that he so gave up the ghost
Luk. 7. 13. when the Lord *s.* her, he had compas-
7. 39. when the Pharisee...*s.* it, he spake within
8. 34. when they that fed them *s.* what had come
36. they that *s.* it told them how he that was
47. when the woman *s.* that she was not hid
9. 47. when Jesus *s.* the reasoning of their heart
49. Master, we *s.* one casting out devils
54. his disciples James and John *s.* this, they
10. 24. the things which ye see, and *s.* them not
32. *s.* him, passed by on the other side
11. 38. when the Pharisee *s.* it, he marvelled
13. 12. when Jesus *s.* her he called her
15. 20. yet afar off, his father *s.* him, and was
18. 15. when the disciples *s.* it, they rebuked them
20. 14. the husbandmen *s.* him they reasoned
21. 1. and *s.* the rich men that were casting
22. 49. they that were about him *s.* what would
58. after a little while another *s.* him, and

Luk. 23. 8. Now when Herod *s.* Jesus, he was ex-
23. 47. when the centurion *s.* what was done, he
24. 24. but him they *s.* not
John 1. 39. came therefore and *s.* where he abode
1. 47. Jesus *s.* Nathanael coming to him
5. 6. When Jesus *s.* him lying, and knew that
6. 14. the people *s.* the sign which he did
22. *s.* that there was none other boat there
24. multitude...*s.* that Jesus was not there
26. Ye seek me, not because ye *s.* signs, but
9. 8. they which *s.* him aforetime, that he was
11. 32. *s.* him, fell down at his feet, saying unto
33. When Jesus...*s.* her weeping [Gr., wailing]
19. 6. When...chief priests...*s.* him they cried
26. When Jesus *s.* his mother, and the dis-
33. came to Jesus, and *s.* that he was dead
Act. 3. 9. all the people *s.* him walking and prais-
3. 12. when Peter *s.* it, he answered unto the
4. 20. speak the things which we *s.* and heard
6. 15. *s.* his face as it had been the face of an
7. 55. *s.* the glory of God, and Jesus standing
8. 6. they heard, and *s.* the signs which he did
18. Now when Simon *s.* that through the
39. the eunuch *s.* him no more, for he went
9. 35. all that dwelt...in Sharon *s.* him
40. when she *s.* Peter, she sat up
11. 6. *s.* the fourfooted beasts of the earth and
13. 36. laid unto his fathers, and *s.* corruption
37. he whom God raised up *s.* no corruption
45. when the Jews *s.* the multitudes, they
14. 11. when the multitudes *s.* what Paul had
16. 19. when her masters *s* that the hope of
22. 18. and *s.* him saying unto me, Make haste
28. 4. when the barbarians *s.* the beast hanging
15. whom when Paul *s.* he thanked God, and
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. Things which eye *s.* not, and ear heard
Phil. 1. 30. same conflict which ye *s.* in me, and
4. 9. heard and *s.* in me, these things do
Heb. 3. 9. by proving me, and *s.* my works forty
Rev. 12. 13. when the dragon *s.* that he was cast
22. 8. I John...heard and *s.* these things. And when I heard and *s.* I fell down

HE SAW.

Mat. 2. 16. Herod, when he *s.* that he was mocked
3. 7. But when he *s.* many of the Pharisees
16. he *s.* the Spirit of God descending as a
4. 18. he *s.* two brethren, Simon who is called
21. he *s.* other two brethren, James...and John
9. 9. he *s.* a man, called Matthew, sitting at the
36. But when he *s.* the multitudes, he was
14. 30. when he *s.* the wind he was afraid; and
22. 11. he *s.* there a man which had not on a
27. 3. when he *s.* that he was condemned
Mrk. 1. 10. he *s.* the heavens rent asunder, and
1. 16. he *s.* Simon and Andrew the brother of
2. 14. as he passed by he *s.* Levi the son of
5. 6. when he *s.* Jesus from afar, he ran and
9. 20. when he *s.* him, straightway the spirit
Luk. 1. 12 Zacharias was troubled when he *s.* him
5. 8. Peter, when he *s.* it, fell down at Jesus'
12. when he *s.* Jesus, he fell on his face
8. 28. when he *s.* Jesus, he cried out, and fell
10. 33. when he *s.* him, he was moved with com-
17. 14. when he *s.* them, he said unto them, Go
15. when he *s.* that he was healed, turned
19. 41. he *s.* the city and wept over it
21. 2. he *s.* a certain poor widow casting in
John 8. 56. he *s.* it, and was glad
John 9. 1. as he passed by, he *s.* a man blind
12. 41. because he *s.* his glory; and he spake of
20. 8. he *s.* and believed
Act. 10. 3. He *s.* in a vision openly, as it were
12. 3. when he *s.* that it pleased the Jews
9. but thought he *s.* a vision
13. 12. the proconsul, when he *s.* what was done
Rev. 1. 2. bare witness...of all things that he *s.*

I SAW.

John 1. 48. under the fig tree I *s.* thee
1. 50. I *s.* thee underneath the fig tree, believest
Act. 11. 5. in a trance I *s.* a vision
26. 13. at midday, O king, I *s.* on the way a light
Gal. 1. 19. other of the apostles *s.* I none, save
2. 14. when I *s.* that they walked
Rev. 1. 12. having turned I *s.* seven golden candle-
1. 17. when I *s.* him I fell at his feet as one
4. 1. After these things I *s.* and behold, a door
4. upon the thrones I *s.* four and twenty
5. 1. I *s.* in the right hand of him that sat on
2. I *s.* a strong angel proclaiming with a
6. I *s.* in the midst of the throne and of
11. I *s.* and I heard a voice of many angels
6. 1. I *s.* when the Lamb opened one of the
2. I *s.* and behold, a white horse, and he
5. I *s.* and behold, a black horse; and he that
8. I *s.* and behold, a pale horse
9. I *s.* underneath the altar the souls of
12. I *s.* when he opened the sixth seal, and
7. 1. After this I *s.* four angels standing at the
2. I *s.* another angel ascend from the
9. I *s.* and behold, a great multitude, which
8. 2. I *s.* the seven angels which stand before
13. I *s.* and I heard an eagle, flying in mid
9. 1. I *s.* a star from heaven fallen unto the earth
17. thus I *s.* the horses in the vision, and
10. 1. I *s.* another strong angel coming down
5. the angel which I *s.* standing upon the
13. 1. I *s.* a beast coming up out of the sea
2. the beast which I *s.* was like unto a
3. I *s.* one of his heads as though it had
11. I *s.* another beast coming up out of the
14. 1. I *s.* and behold, the Lamb standing on the
6. I *s.* another angel flying in mid heaven
14. I *s.* and behold, a white cloud; and on
15. 1. I *s.* another sign in heaven, great and
2. I *s.* as it were a glassy sea mingled
5. after these things I *s.* and the temple of
16. 13. I *s.* coming out of the mouth of the
17. 3. I *s.* a woman sitting upon a scarlet
6. I *s.* the woman drunken with the blood
6. when I *s.* her, I wondered with a great
18. 1. After these things I *s.* another angel
19. 11. I *s.* the heaven opened; and behold, a
17. I *s.* an angel standing in the sun; and
19. I *s.* the beast, and the kings of the earth
20. 1. I *s.* an angel coming down out of heaven
4. I *s.* thrones, and they sat upon them
4. I *s.* the souls of them that had been
11. I *s.* a great white throne, and him that
12. I *s.* the dead, the great and the small
21. 1. I *s.* a new heaven and a new earth: for
2. I *s.* the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming
22. I *s.* no temple therein: for the Lord God

THEY SAW.

Mat. 2. 9. star, which they *s.* in the east, went
2. 10. when they *s.* the star, they rejoiced with
8. 34. when they *s.* him they besought him

Mat. 12. 2. Pharisees, when they *s.* it, said unto
15. 31. when they *s.* the dumb speaking
17. 8. they *s.* no one, save Jesus only
27. 54. when they *s.* the earthquake
28. 17. when they *s.* him they worshipped him
Mrk. 2. 16. when they *s.* that he was eating with
6. 49. when they *s.* him walking on the sea
50. for they all *s.* him, and were troubled
9. 8. they *s.* no one any more, save Jesus only
14. they *s.* a great multitude about them
15. multitudes when they *s.* him were greatly
11. 20. they *s.* the fig tree withered away from
16. 5. they *s.* a young man sitting on the right
Luk. 2. 17. when they *s.* it they made it known
2. 48. when they *s.* him they were astonished
9. 32. they *s.* his glory and the two men that stood
18. 43. when they *s.* it, gave praise unto God
19. 7. when they *s.* it they all murmured, saying
John 11. 31. when they *s.* Mary that she rose up
20. 20. disciples...were glad when they *s.* the Lord
Act. 12. 16. they *s.* him and were amazed
21. 27. when they *s.* him in the temple
32. they *s.* the chief captain and the soldiers
Gal. 2. 7. contrariwise, when they *s.* that I had
Heb. 11. 23. because they *s.* he was a goodly child

SAWEST.

Rev. 1. 19. Write...the things which thou *s.*
1. 20. seven stars which thou *s.* in my right
17. 8. The beast that thou *s.* was, and is not
12. the ten horns that thou *s.* are ten kings
15. The waters which thou *s.* where the
16. ten horns which thou *s.* and the beast
18. the woman whom thou *s.* is the great

SAWN.

Heb. 11. 37. they were stoned, they were *s.* asunder

SAY.

(Say; I Say, Say I.)

Mat. 3. 8. think not to *s.* within yourselves
4. 17. began Jesus...to *s.* Repent ye; for the
5. 11. persecute you, and *s.* all manner of evil
22. whosoever shall *s.* to his brother, Raca
22. shall *s.* Thou fool, shall be in danger
7. 4. wilt thou *s.* to thy brother, Let me cast
22. Many will *s.* to me in that day, Lord
8. 8. but only *s.* the word and my servant
9. 5. whether is easier, to *s.* Thy sins are for-
11. 7. Jesus began to *s.* unto the multitudes
17. call unto their fellows and *s.* We piped
13. 28. *s.* unto him, Wilt thou then that we go
15. 33. the disciples *s.* unto him, Whence should
16. 13. Who do men *s.* that the Son of man is?
17. 20. ye shall *s.* unto this mountain, Remove
19. 10. The disciples *s.* unto him, If the case of
21. 3. if any one *s.* aught unto you, ye shall say
25. If we shall *s.* From heaven; he will *s.* unto
22. 23. Sadducees, which *s.* [Gr., saying] that
23. 16. ye blind guides, which *s.* Whosoever shall
30. garnish the tombs...and *s.* If we had been
24. 23. if any man shall *s.* unto you, Lo, here is
48. evil servant shall *s.* in his heart, My lord
25. 34. Then shall the King *s.* unto them on his
40. King shall answer and *s.* unto them
41. Then shall he *s.* also unto them on the
26. 18. *s.* unto him, The Master saith, My time
22. began to *s.* unto him every one, Is it I
27. 33. that is to *s.* The place of a skull
Mrk. 1. 37. found him, and *s.* unto him, All are
1. 44. See thou *s.* nothing to any man
Mrk. 2. 9. Whether is easier, to *s.*...Thy sins are forgiven; or to *s.* Arise, and take up
2. 18. they come and *s.* unto him, Why do John's
8. 27. Who do men *s.* that I am?
10. 28. Peter began to *s.* unto him, Lo, we have
47. and *s.* Jesus, thou son of David
11. 3. if any one *s.* unto you, Why do ye this?
23. Whosoever shall *s.* unto this mountain
31. he will *s.* Why then did ye not believe
12. 18. Sadducees, which *s.* that there is no
35. How *s.* the scribes that the Christ is the
14. 14. *s.* to the goodman of the house
19. began to be sorrowful, and to *s.* unto him
58. We heard him *s.* I will destroy this
65. buffet him, and to *s.* unto him, Prophesy
69. began again to *s.* to them that stood by
Luk. 3. 8. begin not to *s.* within yourselves, We
5. 23. Whether is easier to *s.* Thy sins are forgiven thee; or to *s.* Arise and walk
7. 7. but *s.* the word, and my servant shall be
40. I have somewhat to *s.* unto thee
9. 19. John the Baptist; but others *s.* Elijah
10. 5. first *s.* Peace be to this house
9. and *s.* unto them, The kingdom of God
10. *s.* Even the dust...we do wipe off
11. 2. When ye pray, *s.* Father, Hallowed be thy
5. *s.* to him, Friend, lend me three loaves
7. he from within shall...*s.* Trouble me not
29. he began to *s.* This generation is an evil
12. 12. shall teach you...what ye ought to *s.*
19. I will *s.* to my soul, Soul, thou hast
13. 32. Go and *s.* to that fox, Behold, I cast out
14. 10. *s.* to thee, Friend, go up higher
17. 8. will not rather *s.* unto him, Make ready
20. 5. he will *s.* Why did ye not believe him?
27. Sadducees, they which *s.* that there is
23. 30. *s.* to the mountains, Fall on us; and to
John 1. 38. Rabbi, which is to *s.* being interpreted
6. 42. how doth he now *s.* I am come down out
16. 12. I have yet many things to *s.* unto you
Act. 6. 14. we have heard him *s.* that this Jesus
13. 15. word of exhortation for the people, *s.*
17. 18. What would this babbler *s.* other some
23. 18. this young man...hath something to *s.*
24. 20. let these men themselves *s.* what wrong-
26. 22. prophets and Moses did *s.* should come
Rom. 9. 20. Shall the thing formed *s.* to him that
10. 6. *s.* not in thy heart, Who shall ascend
11. 19. Thou will *s.* then, Branches were broken
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man can *s.* Jesus is Lord, but in the
12. 15. If the foot shall *s.* Because I am not the
16. if the ear shall *s.* Because I am not the
21. the eye cannot *s.* to the hand, I have no
14. 16. *s.* the Amen at thy giving of thanks
23. will they not *s.* that ye are mad?
Tit. 2. 8. having no evil thing to *s.* of us
Heb. 5. 11. Of whom we have many things to *s.*
7. 9. so to *s.* through Abraham even Levi
9. 11. that is to *s.* not of this creation
22. I may almost *s.* all things are cleansed
10. 20. through the veil, that is to *s.* his flesh
11. 14. they that *s.* such things make it
Jas. 1. 13. Let no man *s.* when he is tempted, I
2. 14. if a man *s.* he hath faith, but have not
1 *Jno.* 4. 20. If a man *s.* I love God, and hateth
Rev. 2. 9. blasphemy of them which *s.* they are
3. 9. of them which *s.* they are Jews
22. 17. the Spirit and the bride *s.* Come.

Rev. 22. 17. And he that heareth, let him *s.* Come

I SAY, SAY I.

Mat. 8. 9. I *s.* to this one, Go, and he goeth ; and
18. 19. I *s.* unto you, that if two of you shall
19. 28. Verily I *s.* unto you, that ye which have
21. 21. Verily I *s.* unto you, If ye have faith
31. I *s.* unto you that the publicans and the
43. Therefore *s.* I unto you, The kingdom of
Mrk. 2. 11. I *s.* unto thee, Arise, take up thy
5. 41. Damsel, I *s.* unto thee, Arise
11. 24. Therefore I *s.* unto you, all things
13. 37. What I *s.* unto you, I *s.* unto all, Watch
Luk. 6. 46. do not the things which I *s.*
7. 8. I *s.* to this one, Go, and he goeth
14. Young man, I *s.* unto thee, Arise
26. I *s.* unto you, and much more than a
12. 27. yet I *s.*...Even Solomon in all his glory
44. Of a truth I *s.* unto you that he will set
13. 24. I *s.* unto you, shall seek to enter in, and
John 5. 34. I *s.* these things that ye may be saved
8. 55. if I should *s.* I know him not, I shall be
12. 27. what shall I *s.*? Father, save me from
49. what I should *s.* and what I should speak
14. 10. the words that I *s.* unto you I speak not
16. 26. I *s.* not unto you that I will pray
Act. 2. 29. Brethren, I may *s.* unto you freely of
21. 37. May I *s.* something unto thee
Rom. 3. 26. for the shewing, I *s.* of his righteous-
9. 1. I *s.* the truth in Christ, I lie not
10. 19. But I *s.* Did Israel not know?
12. 3. For I *s.* through the grace that was given
15. 8. For I *s.* that Christ hath been made a
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. I *s.* this to move you to shame. Is it
7. 6. But this I *s.* by way of permission, not of
8. I *s.* to the unmarried and to widows, It
12. to the rest *s.* I, not the Lord: If any brother
29. this I *s.* brethren, the time is shortened
35. this I *s.* for your own profit; not that I
10. 15. judge ye what I *s.*
19. What *s.* I then? that a thing sacrificed
20. I *s.* that the things which the Gentiles
29. I *s.* not thine own, but the other's ; for
11. 22. What shall I *s.* to you? shall I praise
15. 2. known, I *s.* in what words I preached
50. Now this I *s.* brethren, that flesh and
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. we are of good courage, I *s.* and are
7. 3. I *s.* it not to condemn you: for I have
8. 13. I *s.* not this, that others may be eased
9. 6. this I *s.* He that soweth sparingly
11. 16. I *s.* again, Let no man think me foolish
13. 2. said beforehand [or, plainly], and I do *s.*
Gal. 1. 9. As we have said before, so *s.* I now
2. 6. they, I *s.* who were of repute imparted
3. 17. Now this I *s.* A covenant confirmed
4. 1. I *s.* that so long as the heir is a child
5. 2. I Paul *s.* unto you, that, if ye receive
16. I *s.* Walk by the Spirit
Eph. 1. 11. in him, I *s.* in whom also we were
4. 17. This I *s.* therefore, and testify in the
Phil. 4. 4. again I will *s.* Rejoice [or, farewell]
Col. 1. 20. through him, I *s.* whether things
2. 4. This I *s.* that no one may delude you
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. Consider what I *s.* for the Lord shall
Philem. 19. that I *s.* not unto thee how that
21. wilt do even beyond what I *s.*
Heb. 11. 32. what shall I more *s.*? for the time
1 *Jno.* 5. 16. not concerning this do I *s.* that he
Rev. 2 24. to you I *s.* to the rest that are in
Rev. 7. 14. I *s.* unto him, my Lord, thou knowest

SAYEST.

Mat. 26. 70. saying, I know not what thou *s.*
27. 11. Jesus said unto him, Thou *s.*
Mrk. 5. 31. and *s.* thou, Who touched me?
14. 68. nor understand what thou *s.*
15. 2. he answering saith unto him, Thou *s.*
Luk. 20. 21. we know that thou *s.* and teachest
22. 60. Man, I know not what thou *s.*
23. 3. he answered him and said, Thou *s.*
John 1. 22. What *s.* thou of thyself?
8. 33. how *s.* thou, Ye shall be made free
52. and thou *s.* If a man keep my word, he
9. 17. What *s.* thou of him, in that he opened
12. 34. and how *s.* thou, The Son of man must
14. 9. how *s.* thou, Shew us the Father
18. 34. *s.* thou this of thyself, or did others
37. Thou *s.* that I am a king
Rom. 2. 22. thou that *s.* a man should not
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. he knoweth not what thou *s.*
Rev. 3. 17. Because thou *s.* I am rich, and have

SAYING (*Participle*).

Besides the following texts, the word Saying *occurs some hundreds of times merely to introduce a speech. These have been omitted, as being too numerous and unimportant to be of value in a Concordance.*

Mrk. 1. 40. kneeling down to him, and *s.* unto
16. 3. And they were *s.* among themselves
Luk. 3. 16. John answered, *s.* unto them all
8. 25. they marvelled, *s.* one to another
11. 45. Master, in *s.* this thou reproachest us
23. 2. and *s.* that he himself is Christ a king
24. 7. *s.* that the Son of man must be delivered
23. they came, *s.* that they also had seen a
John 4. 51. his servants met him, *s.* that his son
Act. 2. 12. and were perplexed, *s.* one to another
3. 25. *s.* unto Abraham, And in thy seed shall
7. 40. *s.* unto Aaron, Make us gods which shall
9. 4. and heard a voice *s.* unto him, Saul
17. 7. *s.* that there is another king, one Jesus
19. 4. John baptized...*s.* unto the people, that
26. *s.* that they be no gods
20. 23. in every city, *s.* that bonds and afflictions
22. 7. heard a voice *s.* unto me, Saul, Saul
18. and saw him *s.* unto me, Make haste
23. 12. under a curse, *s.* that they would neither
26. 14. I heard a voice *s.* unto me in the Hebrew
22. testifying...*s.* nothing but what the pro-
Heb. 8. 1. Now in the things which we are *s.* the chief point is this: We have [or, Now to sum up what we are *s.* We have]
10. 8. *s.* above, Sacrifices and offerings and
Jas. 4. 15. ye ought to say [Gr., Instead of your *s.*]
Rev. 5. 12. *s.* with a great voice, Worthy is the
7. 13. one of the elders answered, *s.* unto me
8. 13. an eagle flying ..*s.* with a great voice
9. 14. one *s.* to the sixth angel, which had the
10. 9. the angel, *s.* unto him that he should give
13. 14. *s.* to them that dwell on the earth, that
14. 9. another angel ..*s.* with a great voice
16. 1. a great voice out of the temple *s.* to the
19. 17. *s.* to all the birds that fly in mid heaven

SAYING (*Substantive*).

Mat. 15. 12. were offended, when they heard this *s.*
19. 11. All men cannot receive this *s.* but they
22. But when the young man heard the *s.*
28. 15. and this *s.* was spread abroad among the
Mrk. 7. 29. For this *s.* go thy way
8. 32. And he spake the *s.* openly

Mrk. 9. 10. And they kept the *s.*
9. 32. But they understood not the *s.* and were
10. 22. his countenance fell at the *s.* and he went
Luk. 1. 29. she was greatly troubled at the *s.*
2. 15. this thing [or, *s.*] that is come to pass
17. the *s.* which was spoken to them about
50. they understood not the *s.* which he
9. 45. But they understood not this *s.* and it
45. they were afraid to ask him about this *s.*
18. 34. and this *s.* was hid from them
20. 26. not able to take hold of the *s.* before the
John 4. 37. For herein is the *s.* true, One soweth
6. 60. This is a hard *s.* who can hear it?
19. 8. When Pilate therefore heard this *s.* he
21. 23. This *s.* therefore went forth among the
Act. 6. 5. And the *s.* pleased the whole multitude
7. 29. And Moses fled at this *s.* and became
10. 37. that *s.* ye yourselves know, which was
1 *Cor.* 15. 54 then shall come to pass the *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 15; 4. 9. Faithful is the *s.* and worthy
3. 1. Faithful is the *s.* If a man seeketh the
2 *Tim.* 2. 11. Faithful is the *s.* For if we died
Tit. 3. 8. Faithful is the *s.* and concerning these
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. But the word [Gr., *s.*] of the Lord
1. 25. And this is the word [Gr., *s.*] of good

SAYINGS.

Luk. 1. 65. and all these *s.* were noised abroad
2. 19. But Mary kept all these *s.* [or, things]
51. and his mother kept all these *s.* in her
7. 1. After he had ended all his *s.* in the
9. 28. about eight days after these *s.* he took
John 10. 21. Others said, These are not the *s.* of
12. 47. And if any man hear my *s.* and keep
48. rejecteth me, and receiveth not my *s.*
Act. 5. 32. we are witnesses of these things [Gr., *s.*]
14. 18. And with these *s.* scarce restrained they

SCALES.

Act. 9. 18. fell from his eyes as it were *s.* and he

SCARCE, -LY.

Act. 14. 18. with these sayings *s.* restrained they
Rom. 5. 7. For *s.* for a righteous man will one
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. if the righteous is *s.* saved, where

SCARLET.

Mat. 27. 28. and put on him a *s.* robe
Heb. 9. 19. with water and *s.* wool and hyssop
Rev. 17. 4. the woman was arrayed in purple and *s.*
18. 12. fine linen, and purple, and silk, and *s.*
16. arrayed in fine linen and purple and *s.*

SCARLET-COLOURED

Rev. 17. 3. sitting upon a *s.* beast, full of names

SCATTER, -ED.

Mat. 9. 36. because they were distressed and *s.*
21. 44. it will *s.* him as dust
25. 24. gathering where thou didst not *s.*
26. and gather where I did not *s.*
26. 31. the sheep of the flock shall be *s.* abroad
Mrk. 14. 27. the sheep shall be *s.* abroad
Luk. 1. 51. He hath *s.* the proud in the
20. 18. it will *s.* him as dust
John 11. 52. children of God that are *s.* abroad
16. 32. that ye shall be *s.* every man to his own
Act. 5. 37. as many as obeyed him, were *s.* abroad
8. 1. and they were all *s.* abroad, throughout
4. They therefore that were *s.* abroad went
11. 19. They therefore that were *s.* abroad upon
2 *Cor.* 9. 9. He hath *s.* abroad, he hath given

SCATTERETH.

Mat. 12. 30. he that gathereth not with me *s.*
Luk. 11. 23. he that gathereth not with me *s.*
John 10. 12. the wolf snatcheth them, and *s.* them

SCEPTRE.

Heb. 1. 8. and the *s.* of uprightness is the *s.* of

SCEVA.

Act. 19. 14. there were seven sons of one *S.* a Jew

SCHISM, -S.

1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I hear that divisions [Gr., *s.*] exist
12. 25. that there should be no *s.* in the body

SCHOOL.

Act. 19. 9. reasoning daily in the *s.* of Tyrannus

SCOFFED.

Luk. 16. 14. and they *s.* at him
23. 35. And the rulers also *s.* at him, saying

SCORCH, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 13. 6. when the sun was risen they were *s.*
20. 12. the burden of the day and the *s.* heat
Mrk. 4. 6. when the sun was risen it was *s.*
Luk. 12. 55. There will be a *s.* heat [or, hot wind]
Jas. 1. 11. For the sun ariseth with the *s.* wind
Rev. 16. 8. and it was given unto it to *s.* men
16. 9. And men were *s.* with great heat

SCORN.

Mat. 9. 24. And they laughed him to *s.*
Mrk. 5. 40. And they laughed him to *s.*
Luk. 8. 53. And they laughed him to *s.* knowing

SCORPION, -S.

Luk. 10. 19. authority to tread upon serpents and *s.*
11. 12. will he give him a *s.*?
Rev. 9. 3. as the *s.* of the earth have power
9. 5. their torment was as the torment of a *s.*
10. And they have tails like unto *s.* and

SCOURGE, -S.

Mat. 10. 17. in their synagogues they will *s.* you
20. 19. and to *s.* and to crucify: and the third
23. 34. some of them shall ye *s.* in your
24. 51. cut him asunder [or, severely *s.* him]
Mrk. 3. 10. as many as had plagues [Gr., *s.*]
5. 29. she was healed of her plague [Gr., *s.*]
34. be whole of thy plague [Gr., *s.*]
10. 34. and shall spit upon him, and shall *s.*
Luk. 7. 21. diseases and plagues [Gr., *s.*] and
12. 46. cut him asunder [or, severely *s.*]
18. 33. and they shall *s.* and kill him
John 2. 15. and he made a *s.* of cords, and cast
Act. 22. 25. Is it lawful for you to *s.* a man that

SCOURGED, -ETH.

Mat. 27. 26. but Jesus he *s.* and delivered to be
Mrk. 15. 15 delivered Jesus, when he had *s.* him
John 19. 1. Pilate therefore took Jesus and *s.* him
Heb. 12. 6. and *s.* every son whom he receiveth

SCOURGING, -S.

Act. 22. 24. that he should be examined by *s.*
Heb. 11. 36. others had trial of mockings and *s.*

SCRIBE.

Mat. 8. 19. there came a *s.* and said unto him
13. 52. Therefore every *s.* who hath been made a
Mrk. 12. 32. And the *s.* said unto him, Of a truth
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. Where is the wise? where is the *s.*?

SCRIBES.

Mat. 2. 4. all the chief priests and *s.* of the people
5. 20. exceed the righteousness of the *s.* and
7. 29. having authority, and not as their *s.*
9. 3. And behold, certain of the *s.* said within
12. 38. Then certain of the *s.* and Pharisees
15. 1. there come to Jesus...Pharisees and *s.*
16. 21. the elders and chief priests and *s.* and be
17. 10. Why then say the *s.* that Elijah must first

Mat. 20. 18. unto the chief priests and *s.*
21. 15. when the chief priests and the *s.* saw the
22. 13; 23. 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Woe unto you, *s.* and Pharisees, hypocrites
23. 2. The *s.* and the Pharisees sit on Moses' seat
34. prophets, and wise men, and *s.* some of
26. 57. where the *s.* and the elders were
27. 41. the *s.* and elders, said, He saved others
Mrk. 1. 22. as having authority, and not as the *s.*
2. 6. But there were certain of the *s.* sitting
16. the *s.* of the Pharisees, when they saw
3. 22. the *s.* which came down from Jerusalem
7. 1. the Pharisees, and certain of the *s.* which
5. And the Pharisees and the *s.* ask him
8. 31. and the chief priests, and the *s.* and be
9. 11. The *s.* say that Elijah must first come [or, How is it that the *s.* say...come?]
14. and *s.* questioning with them
10. 33. delivered unto the chief priests and the *s.*
11. 18. And the chief priests and the *s.* heard it
27. there come to him...the *s.* and the elders
12. 28. And one of the *s.* came, and heard them
35. How say the *s.* that the Christ is the son
38. Beware of the *s.* which desire to walk in
14. 1. and the chief priests and the *s.* sought
43. from the chief priests and the *s.* and the
53. chief priests and the elders and the *s.*
15. 1. the chief priests with the elders and *s.*
31. mocking him among themselves with the *s.*
Luk. 5. 21. And the *s.* and the Pharisees began to
5. 30. And the Pharisees and their *s.* [or, the Pharisees and the *s.* among them]
6. 7. And the *s.* and the Pharisees watched
9. 22. the elders and chief priests and *s.*
11. 53. the *s.* and the Pharisees began to press
15. 2. And both the Pharisees and the *s.*
19. 47. But the chief priests and the *s.* and the
20. 1. the chief priests and the *s.* with the elders
19. And the *s.* and the chief priests sought
39. And certain of the *s.* answering said
46. Beware of the *s.* which desire to walk in
22. 2. And the chief priests and the *s.* sought
66. both chief priests and *s.* and they led
23. 10. And the chief priests and the *s.* stood
John 8. 3. And the *s.* and the Pharisees bring a
Act. 4. 5. that their rulers and elders and *s.* were
6. 12. and the elders, and the *s.* and came upon

SCRIPTURE.

Mrk. 12. 10. Have ye not read even this *s.*
15. 28. And the *s.* was fulfilled, which saith, And
Luk. 4. 21. To-day hath this *s.* been fulfilled in
John 2. 22. and they believed the *s.* and the word
7. 38. that believeth on me, as the *s.* hath said
42. Hath not the *s.* said that the Christ
10. 35. and the *s.* cannot be broken
13. 18. but that the *s.* may be fulfilled, He that
17. 12; 19. 24, 36. that the *s.* might be fulfilled
37. And again another *s.* saith, They shall
19. 28. that the *s.* might be accomplished, saith
20. 9. For as yet they knew not the *s.* that he
Act. 1. 16. needful that the *s.* should be fulfilled
8. 32. Now the place of the *s.* which he was
35. beginning from this *s.* preached unto him
Rom. 4. 3. For what saith the *s.*? And Abraham
9. 17. For the *s.* saith unto Pharaoh, For this
10. 11. For the *s.* saith, Whosoever believeth on
11. 2. what the *s.* saith of [or, in] Elijah
Gal. 3. 8. And the *s.* foreseeing that God would
Gal. 3. 22. Howbeit the *s.* hath shut up all things
4. 30. Howbeit what saith the *s.*? Cast out the
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. the *s.* saith, Thou shalt not muzzle
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. Every *s.* inspired of God is also [or, every *s.* is inspired]
Jas. 2. 8. the royal law, according to the *s.*
2. 23. And the *s.* was fulfilled which saith, And
4. 5. Or think ye that the *s.* speaketh in vain
6. Wherefore the *s.* saith, God resisteth
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. Because it is contained in *s.* Behold I
2 *Pet.* 1. 20. that no prophecy of *s.* is of private

SCRIPTURES.

Mat. 21. 42. Did ye never read in the *s.* The stone
22. 29. not knowing the *s.* nor the power of God
26. 54. How then should the *s.* be fulfilled, that
56. that the *s.* of the prophets might be
Mrk. 12. 24. that ye know not the *s.* nor the power
14. 49. but this is done that the *s.* might be
Luk. 24. 27. he interpreted to them in all the *s.*
24. 32. while he opened to us the *s.*
45. that they might understand the *s.*
John 5. 39. Ye search the *s.* [or, Search the *s.*]
Act. 17. 2. reasoned with them from the *s.*
17. 11. examining the *s.* daily, whether these
18. 24. and he was mighty in the *s.*
28. shewing by the *s.* that Jesus was the Christ
Rom. 15. 4. that...through comfort of the *s.* we
16. 26. and by the *s.* of the prophets
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. Christ died...according to the *s.*
15. 4. raised...according to the *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. as they do also the other *s.* unto their

SCROLL.

Rev. 6. 14. And the heaven was removed as a *s.*

SCYTHIAN.

Col. 3. 11. barbarian, *S.* bondman, freeman

SEA, -S.

Mat. 4. 13. which is by the *s.* in the borders of
4. 15. Toward the *s.* [Gr., The way of the *s.*]
18. And walking by the *s.* of Galilee, he saw
18. casting a net into the *s.* for they were
8. 24. there arose a great tempest in the *s.*
26. rebuked the winds and the *s.* and there
27. that even the winds and the *s.* obey him
32. rushed down the steep into the *s.* and
13. 47. net, that was cast into the *s.* and gathered
14. 24. in the midst of the *s.* [† read, was many furlongs distant from the land]
25. came unto them, walking upon the *s.*
26. the disciples saw him, walking on the *s.*
15. 29. came nigh unto the *s.* of Galilee; and he
17. 27. go thou to the *s.* and cast a hook, and
18. 6. sunk in the depth of the *s.*
21. 21. Be thou taken up and cast into the *s.*
23. 15. for ye compass *s.* and land to make one
Mrk. 1. 16. passing along by the *s.* of Galilee
1. 16. casting a net in the *s.* for they were
3. 7. And Jesus...withdrew to the *s.*
4. 1. entered into a boat, and sat in the *s.*
1. all the multitude were by the *s.* on the land
39. said unto the *s.* Peace, be still
41. even the wind and the *s.* obey him
5. 1. they came to the other side of the *s* into
13. herd rushed down the steep into the *s.* in
21. and he was by the *s.*
6. 47. the boat was in the midst of the *s.* and he
48. he cometh unto them, walking on the *s.*
49. when they saw him walking on the *s.*
9. 42. and he were cast into the *s.*

Mrk. 11. 23. Be thou taken up and cast into the *s.*
Luk. 17. 2. and he were thrown into the *s.*
17. 6. and be thou planted in the *s.* and it would
21. 25. the roaring of the *s.* and the billows
John 6. 1. to the other side of the *s.* of Galilee which is the *s.* of Tiberias
6. 16. his disciples went down unto the *s.*
17. were going over the *s.* unto Capernaum
18. And the *s.* was rising by reason of a great
19. they behold Jesus walking on the *s.* and
22. which stood on the other side of the *s.*
25. found him on the other side of the *s.*
21. 1. to the disciples at the *s.* of Tiberias
7. and cast himself into the *s.*
Act. 4. 24. the heaven and the earth and the *s.*
14. 15. who made the heaven...and the *s.* and all
17. 14. to go as far as to the *s.*
27. 2. we put to *s.* Aristarchus, a Macedonian
4. And putting to *s.* from thence, we sailed
5. when we had sailed across the *s.* which is
12. advised to put to *s.* from thence, if by any
30. lowered the boat into the *s.* under colour
38. throwing out the wheat into the *s.*
40. they left them in the *s.* at the same time
41. lighting upon a place where two *s.* met
28. 4. though he hath escaped from the *s.* yet
Rom. 9. 27. If the...be as the sand of the *s.* it is
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. and all passed through the *s.*
10. 2. in the cloud and in the *s.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in the *s.*
Jas. 1. 6. like the surge of the *s.* driven by the
3. 7. creeping things and things in the *s.*
Jude 13. wild waves of the *s.* foaming out their
Rev. 4. 6. as it were a glassy *s.* like unto crystal
5. 13. and under the earth, and on the *s.*
7. 1. or on the *s.* or upon any tree
2. given to hurt the earth and the *s.* saying
3. Hurt not the earth, neither the *s.* nor the
8. 8. great mountain...was cast into the *s.* and the third part of the *s.* became blood
9. the creatures which were in the *s.* even
10. 2. and he set his right foot upon the *s.* and
5. standing upon the *s.* and upon the earth
6. and the *s.* and the things that are therein
8. of the angel that standeth upon the *s.* and
12. 12. Woe for the earth and for the *s.*
13. 1. and he stood upon the sand of the *s.* And I saw a beast coming up out of the *s.*
14. 7. made the heaven and the earth and *s.* and
15. 2. And I saw...a glassy *s.* mingled with fire
2. standing by the glassy *s.* having harps of
16. 3. poured out his bowl into the *s.* and it
3. even the things that were in the *s.*
18. 17. gain their living by *s.* [Gr., work the *s.*]
19. all that had their ships in the *s.* by reason
21. great millstone, and cast it into the *s.*
20. 8. is as the sand of the *s.*
13. And the *s.* gave up the dead which were
21. 1. and the *s.* is no more

[SEA-MONSTER.]

Mat. 12. 40. in the belly of the whale [Gr., *s.*]

SEA-SHORE, -SIDE.

Mat. 13. 1. and sat by the *s.*
Mrk. 2. 13. he went forth again by the *s.*
4. 1. again he began to teach by the *s.*
Act. 10. 6. Simon a tanner, whose house is by the *s.*
10. 32. the house of Simon...by the *s.*
Heb. 11. 12. as the sand, which is by the *s.*

SEAL.

John 3. 33. hath set his *s.* to this, that God is true
Rom. 4. 11. a *s.* of the righteousness of the faith
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. for the *s.* of mine apostleship are ye
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. having this *s.* The Lord knoweth
Rev. 6. 3. And when he opened the second *s.* I
6. 5. And when he opened the third *s.* I heard
7. And when he opened the fourth *s.* I heard
9. And when he opened the fifth *s.* I saw
12. I saw when he opened the sixth *s.* and
7. 2. having the *s.* of the living God
8. 1. And when he opened the seventh *s.* there
9. 4. such men as have not the *s.* of God on
10. 4. *s.* up the things which the seven thunders
22. 10. *s.* not up the words of the prophecy of

SEALS.

Rev. 5. 2. and to loose the *s.* thereof
5. 5. to open the book and the seven *s.* thereof
9. and to open the *s.* thereof
6. 1. opened one of the seven *s.* and I heard

SEALED, -ING.

Mat. 27. 66. made the sepulchre sure, *s.* the stone
John 6. 27. for him the Father, even God, hath *s.*
Rom. 15. 28. and have *s.* to them this fruit
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. who also *s.* us [or, seeing that he both *s.* us], and gave us the earnest
Eph. 1. 13. ye were *s.* with the Holy Spirit of
4. 30. in whom ye were *s.* unto the day of
Rev. 5. 1. a book...close *s.* with seven seals
7. 3. till we shall have *s.* the servants
4. I heard the number of them which were *s.*
4. *s.* out of every tribe of the children
5. Of the tribe of Judah were *s.* twelve
8. Of the tribe of Benjamin were *s.* twelve
20. 3. cast him into the abyss...and *s.* it over

SEAM.

John 19. 23. now the coat was without *s.*

SEARCH, -ED.

Mat. 2. 8. Go and *s.* out carefully concerning the
10. 11. whatsoever city...*s.* out in it who is worthy
John 5. 39. Ye *s.* the scriptures [or, *s.* the scriptures], because
7. 52. *s.* and see that out of Galilee ariseth
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. the prophets sought and *s.* diligently

SEARCHETH, -ING.

Rom. 8. 27. and he that *s.* the hearts knoweth
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. for the Spirit *s.* all things
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *s.* what time or what manner of time
Rev. 2. 23. he which *s.* the reins and hearts: and

SEARED.

1 *Tim.* 4. 2. branded [or, *s.*] in their own con-

SEASON.

Mat. 11. 25. At that *s.* Jesus answered and said
12. 1. At that *s.* Jesus went on the sabbath
14. 1. At that *s.* Herod the tetrarch heard the
21. 34. And when the *s.* of the fruits drew near
24. 45. to give them their food in due *s.*
Mrk. 9. 50. wherewith will ye *s.* it?
11. 13. for it was not the *s.* of figs
12. 2. And at the *s.* he sent to the husbandmen
Luk. 1. 20. which shall be fulfilled in their *s.*
4. 13. he departed from him for a *s.*
12. 42. their portion of food in due *s.*
13. 1. there were some present at that very *s.*
20. 10. And at the *s.* he sent unto the husband-
21. 36. But watch ye at every *s.* making suppli-
John 5. 35. were willing to rejoice for a *s.* in his
Act. 7. 20. At which *s.* Moses was born, and was

Act. 13. 11. be blind, not seeing the sun for a *s.*
24. 25. when I have a convenient *s.* I will call
Rom. 3. 26. of his righteousness at this present *s.*
5. 6. in due *s.* Christ died for the ungodly
9. 9. According to this *s.* will I come, and
13. 11. And this, knowing the *s.* that now it is
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. except it be by consent for a *s.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 8. made you sorry, though but for a *s.*
Gal. 6. 9. in due *s.* we shall reap, if we faint not
1 *Ths.* 2. 17. being bereaved of you for a short *s.* [Gr., a *s.* of an hour]
2 *Ths.* 2. 6. that he may be revealed in his own *s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. be instant in *s.* out of *s.*
Philem. 15. parted from thee for a *s.* that thou
Heb. 11. 25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a *s.*

SEASONS.

Mat. 21. 41. render him the fruits in their *s.*
John 5. 4. went down at certain *s.* into the pool
Act. 1. 7. It is not for you to know times or *s.*
3. 19. that so there may come *s.* of refreshing
14. 17. And gave you...rains and fruitful *s.*
17. 26. having determined their appointed *s.* and
Gal. 4. 10. Ye observe days, and months, and *s.*
Eph. 1. 10. the fulness of the times [Gr., *s.*] to
6. 18. praying at all *s.* in the Spirit
1 *Ths.* 5. 1. But concerning the times and the *s.*
Tit. 1. 3. but in his own *s.* manifested his word

SEASONED.

Luk. 14. 34. wherewith shall it be *s.*
Col. 4. 6. always with grace, *s.* with salt

SEAT, -S.

Mat. 21. 12. and the *s.* of them that sold the doves
23. 6. and the chief *s.* in the synagogues
Mrk. 11. 15. and the *s.* of them that sold the doves
12. 39. And chief *s.* in the synagogues, and chief
Luk. 11. 43. for ye love the chief *s.* in the synagogues
14. 7. marked how they chose out the chief *s.*
8. sit not down in the chief *s.* lest haply a
20. 46. and chief *s.* in the synagogues, and chief

SEATED.

Luk. 22. 69. shall the Son of man be *s.* at the
Col. 3. 1. where Christ is, *s.* on the right hand of

SECOND.

Mat. 21. 30. And he came to the *s.* and said like-
22. 26. in like manner the *s.* also, and the third
39. And a *s.* like unto it is this [or, And a *s.* is like unto it], Thou shalt love thy
26. 42. Again a *s.* time he went away, and prayed
Mrk. 12. 21. and the *s.* took her, and died, leaving
12. 31. The *s.* is this, Thou shalt love thy neigh-
14. 72. And straightway the *s.* time the cock
Luk. 12. 38. if he shall come in the *s.* watch, and
19. 18. And the *s.* came, saying, Thy pound
20. 30. and the *s.* and the third took her
John 3. 4. can he enter a *s.* time into his mother's
4. 54. This is again the *s.* sign that Jesus did
9. 24. So they called a *s.* time the man that was
21. 16. He saith to him again a *s.* time, Simon
Act. 7. 13. And at the *s.* time Joseph was made
10. 15. a voice came unto him again the *s.* time
11. 9. But a voice answered the *s.* time out of
12. 10. when they were past the first and *s.* ward
13. 33. as also it is written in the *s.* psalm, Thou
28. 13. and on the *s.* day we came to Puteoli
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. the *s.* man is of heaven
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. that ye might have a *s.* benefit
13. 2. as when I was present the *s.* time, [or, as if I were present the *s.* time.]
Tit. 3. 10. after a first and *s.* admonition refuse
Heb. 8. 7. would no place have been sought for a *s.*
9. 3. And after the *s.* veil, the tabernacle
7. but into the *s.* the high priest alone, once
28. so Christ also...shall appear a *s.* time
10. 9. that he may establish the *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. This is now, beloved, the *s.* epistle
Jude 5. afterwards [Gr., the *s.* time] destroyed
Rev. 2. 11. He...shall not be hurt of the *s.* death
4. 7. and the *s.* creature like a calf, and the
6. 3. And when he opened the *s.* seal, I heard the *s.* living creature saying, Come
8. 8. And the *s.* angel sounded, and as it were
11. 14. The *s.* woe is past: behold, the third woe
14. 8. And another, a *s.* angel, followed, saying
16. 3. And the *s.* poured out his bowl into the
19. 3. And a *s.* time they say, Hallelujah. And
20. 14. This is the *s.* death, even the lake of fire
21. 8. which is the *s.* death
19. The first foundation...the *s.* sapphire

SECOND-FIRST.

Luk. 6. 1. came to pass on a sabbath [‡ read, *s.-f.*]

SECONDLY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28. first apostles, *s.* prophets, thirdly

SECRET, -S.

Mat. 6. 4. That thine alms may be in *s.*
6. 4, 6, 18. thy Father which seeth in *s.*
6. pray to thy Father which is in *s.*
18. but of thy Father which is in *s.*
Mrk. 4. 22. neither was anything made *s.* but
Luk. 8. 17. anything *s.* that shall not be known
John 7. 4. For no man doeth anything in *s.*
7. 10. not publicly, but as it were in *s.*
18. 20. and in *s.* spake I nothing
Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge the *s.* of men
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. the *s.* of his heart are made mani-
Eph. 5. 12. things which are done by them in *s.*
Phil. 4. 12. learned the *s.* both to be filled and

SECRETLY.

John 11. 28. called Mary her sister *s.* saying [or, her sister saying *s.*], The Master
19. 38. but *s.* for fear of the Jews, asked

SECT, -S.

Act. 5. 17. which is the *s.* of the Sadducees, and
15. 5. rose up certain of the *s.* of the Pharisees
24. 5. a ringleader of the *s.* of the Nazarenes
14. the Way which they call a *s.* [or, heresy]
26. 5. how that after the straitest *s.* of our
28. 22. for as concerning this *s.* it is known to
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. destructive heresies, [or, *s.* of perdition]

SECUNDUS.

Act. 20. 4. Aristarchus and *S.* and Gaius of Derbe

SECURE.

Act. 27. 16. we were able, with difficulty, to *s.* the

SECURITY.

Act. 17. 9. And when they had taken *s.* from

SEDITION.

Act. 21. 38. before these days stirred up to *s.*

SEDUCETH, -ING.

1 *Tim.* 4. 1. giving heed to *s.* spirits and
Rev. 2. 20. and she teacheth and *s.* my servants

SEE.

Mat. 5. 8. pure in heart: for they shall *s.* God
5. 16. that they may *s.* your good works, and
7. 5. *s.* clearly to cast out the mote out of thy
8. 4. *s.* thou tell no man
11. 4. things which ye do hear and *s.*
8. what went ye out for to *s.*? a man

Mat. 11. 9. wherefore went ye out? to *s.* a pro-
13. 13. because seeing they *s.* not, and hearing
14. seeing ye shall *s.* and shall in no wise
16. blessed are your eyes, for they *s.*; and
17. righteous men desired to *s.* the things which ye *s.* and saw them not
16. 28. till they *s.* the Son of man coming
18. 10. *s.* that ye despise not one of these little
23. 39. Ye shall not *s.* me henceforth, till ye shall
24. 2. *s.* ye not all these things?
6. *s.* that ye be not troubled
15. When therefore ye *s.* the abomination of
30. they shall *s.* the Son of man coming on
33. when ye *s.* all these things, know ye
26. 58. sat with the officers, to *s.* the end
64. Henceforth ye shall *s.* the Son of man
27. 4. What is that to us? *s.* thou to it
24. I am innocent...*s.* ye to it
49. Let be; let us *s.* whether Elijah cometh
28. 1. came...the other Mary to *s.* the sepulchre
6. Come, *s.* the place where the Lord lay
7. there shall ye *s.* him: lo, I have told you
10. Galilee, and there shall they *s.* me
Mrk. 1. 44. *s.* thou say nothing to any man, but
4. 12. seeing they may *s.* and not perceive
5. 14. they came to *s.* what it was that had
32. look round about to *s.* her that had done
6. 38. How many loaves have ye? go and *s.*
8. 18. Having eyes, *s.* ye not? and having
24. I *s.* men; for I behold them as trees
9. 1. till they *s.* the kingdom of God come
12. 15. bring me a penny that I may *s.* it
13. 14. when ye *s.* the abomination of desola-
26. *s.* the Son of man coming in clouds
29. when ye *s.* these things coming to pass
14. 62. shall *s.* the Son of man sitting at the
15. 32. that we may *s.* and believe
36. let us *s.* whether Elijah cometh to take
16. 4. they *s.* that the stone is rolled back
7. there shall ye *s.* him, as he said unto
Luk. 2. 15. go even unto Bethlehem, and *s.* this
2. 26. that he should not *s.* death
3. 6. all flesh shall *s.* the salvation of God
6. 42. then shalt thou *s.* clearly to cast out the
7. 25, 26. what went ye out to *s.*?
8. 10. seeing they may not *s.* and hearing they
16. they which enter in may *s.* the light
20. brethren stand without, desiring to *s.* thee
35. they went out to *s.* what had come to
9. 9. he sought to *s.* him
27. till they *s.* the kingdom of God
10. 23. eyes which *s.* the things that ye *s.*
24. prophets and kings desired to *s.* the things which ye *s.* and saw them not
11. 33. they which enter in may *s.* the light
12. 54. When ye *s.* a cloud rising in the west
55. when ye *s.* a south wind blowing, ye say
13. 28. ye shall *s.* Abraham and Isaac, and Jacob
35. Ye shall not *s.* me, until ye shall say
14. 18. I must needs go out and *s.* it
17. 22. ye shall desire to *s.* one of the days of the Son of man, and ye shall not *s.* it
19. 3. he sought to *s.* Jesus, who he was; and
4. climbed up into a sycomore tree to *s.*
21. 20. when ye *s.* Jerusalem compassed with ar-
27. then shall they *s.* the Son of man coming
30. ye *s.* it and know of your own selves
31. when ye *s.* these things coming to pass
Luk. 23. 8. desirous to *s.* him; because he had heard concerning him; and he hoped to *s.*
24 39. handle me and *s.*; for a spirit hath not
John 1. 33. thou shalt *s.* the Spirit descending
1. 39. Come, and ye shall *s.* They came
46. Philip saith unto him, Come and *s.*
50. thou shalt *s.* greater things than these
51. Ye shall *s.* the heaven opened, and the
3. 3. he cannot *s.* the kingdom of God
36. shall not *s.* life, but the wrath of God
4. 29. Come, *s.* a man, which told me all things
48. Except ye *s.* signs and wonders, ye will
6. 30. that we may *s.* and believe thee? what
7. 52. *s.* that out of Galilee ariseth no prophet
8. 51. he shall never *s.* death
56. Abraham rejoiced to *s.* my day
9. 15. I washed, and do *s.*
19. how then doth he now *s.*?
25. whereas I was blind, now I *s.*
39. that they which *s.* not may *s.* and that they which *s.* may become blind
11. 34. They say unto him, Lord, come and *s.*
40. thou shouldest *s.* the glory of God
12. 9. they might *s.* Lazarus also, whom he had
21. Sir, we would *s.* Jesus
40. Lest they should *s.* with their eyes, and
16. 16, 17, 19. a little while and ye shall *s.* me
22. now have sorrow, but I will *s.* you again
18. 26. Did not I *s.* thee in the garden
20. 25. Except, I shall *s.* in his hands the print
27. Reach hither thy finger, and *s.* my hands
21. 9. they *s.* a fire of coals
Act. 2. 17. your young men shall *s.* visions
2. 27. Neither...give thy Holy One to *s.* corrup-
31. nor did his flesh *s.* corruption
33. poured forth this, which ye *s.* and hear
7. 56. *s.* the heavens opened, and the Son of
8. 23. I *s.* that thou art in the gall of bitterness
13. 35. not give thy Holy One to *s.* corruption
15. 36. *s.* how they fare
19. 21. I must also *s.* Rome
26. ye *s.* and hear, that not alone at Ephesus
20. 25. shall *s.* my face no more
22. 11. when I could not *s.* for the glory of that
14. to *s.* the Righteous One and to hear a
28. 20. intreat you to *s.* and to speak with me [or, call for you to *s.* and to speak with you]
26. seeing ye shall *s.* and shall in no wise
Rom. 1. 11. I long to *s.* you, that I may impart
7. 23. I *s.* a different law in my members
8 25. we hope for that which we *s.* not
11. 8. eyes that they should not *s.* and ears that
10. eyes be darkened, that they may not *s.*
15. 21. They shall *s.* to whom no tidings of him
24. for I hope to *s.* you in my journey
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. if a man *s.* thee which hast know-
13. 12. now we *s.* in a mirror darkly, but then
16. 7. I do not wish to *s.* you now by the way
10. if Timothy come, *s.* that he be with you
2 *Cor.* 7. 8. I *s.* that that epistle made you sorry
Gal. 6. 11. *s.* with how large letters I have
Eph. 3. 9. *s.* [† read, bring to light] what is the
5. 33. let the wife *s.* that she fear her husband
Phil. 1. 27. *s.* you or be absent, I may hear of
2. 23. so soon as I shall *s.* how it will go with
26. longed after you all [‡ read, to *s.* you all]
28. when ye *s.* him again, ye may rejoice

Col. 2. 8. Take heed lest [or, *s.* whether] there
1 *Ths.* 2. 17. endeavoured...to *s.* your face with
3. 6. longing to *s.* us, even as we also to *s.* you
10. praying exceedingly that we may *s.* your
5. 15. *s.* that none render unto any one evil
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. whom no man hath seen, nor can *s.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. night and day, longing to *s.* thee
Heb. 2. 8. now we *s.* not yet all things subjected
3. 19. we *s.* that they were not able to enter in
8. 5. *s.* saith he, that thou make all things
10. 25. as ye *s.* the day drawing nigh
11. 5. translated that he should not *s.* death
12. 14. without which no man shall *s.* the Lord
13. 23. with whom...I will *s.* you
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. though now ye *s.* him not, yet believ-
3. 10. He that would...*s.* good days
1 *Jno.* 3. 2. we shall *s.* him even as he is
5. 16. If any man *s.* his brother sinning a sin
3 *Jno.* 14. I hope shortly to *s.* thee, and we shall
Rev. 1. 7. every eye shall *s.* him, and they which
1. 12. I turned to *s.* the voice which spake with
3. 18. anoint thine eyes, that thou mayest *s.*
6. 1, 3. Come [† add, and *s.*]
9. 20. can neither *s.* nor hear, nor walk
16. 15. walk naked, and they *s.* his shame
19. 10. *s.* thou do it not
22. 4. they shall *s.* his face; and his name shall
9. *s.* thou do it not: I am a fellow-servant

SEED, -S.

Mat. 13. 4. as he sowed, some *s.* fell by the
13. 24. likened unto a man that sowed good *s.*
27. Sir, didst thou not sow good *s.* in thy
32. which indeed is less than all *s.* but when
37. He that soweth the good *s.* is the Son of
38. field is the world; and the good *s.* these
22. 24. raise up *s.* unto his brother
25. having no *s.* left his wife unto his
Mrk. 4. 4. Some *s.* fell by the wayside
4. 26. should cast *s.* upon the earth
27. the *s.* should spring up and grow
31. It is like a grain of mustard *s.*
31. though it be less than all the *s.* that are
12. 19. raise up *s.* unto his brother
20. and dying left no *s.*
21. died, leaving no *s.* behind him
22. and the seven left no *s.*
Luk. 1. 55. Toward Abraham and his *s.* for ever
8. 5. sower went forth to sow his *s.* and as he
11. The *s.* is the word of God
17. 6. faith as a grain of mustard *s.*
20. 28. raise up *s.* unto his brother
John 7. 42. the Christ cometh of the *s.* of David
8. 33. They answered...We be Abraham's *s.*
37. I know that ye are Abraham's *s.* yet ye
Act. 3. 25. in thy *s.* shall all the families of the
7. 5. to his *s.* after him, when as yet he had
6. that his *s.* should sojourn in a strange
13. 23. Of this man's *s.* hath God according
Rom. 1. 3. born of the *s.* of David according to
4. 13. promise to Abraham or to his *s.*
16. promise may be sure to all the *s.* not to
18. had been spoken, So shall thy *s.* be
9. 7. neither, because they are Abraham's *s.*
8. the children...are reckoned for a *s.*
29. Except the Lord...had left us a *s.*
11. 1. am an Israelite, of the *s.* of Abraham
1 *Cor.* 15. 38. to each *s.* a body of its own
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. he that supplieth *s.* to the sower
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. multiply your *s.* for sowing, and in-
11. 22. Are they the *s.* of Abraham? so am I
Gal. 3. 16. the promises spoken, and to his *s.* He saith not, And to *s.* as of many; but as of one, And to thy *s.*
3. 19. till the *s.* should come to whom the
29. then are ye Abraham's *s.* heirs according
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. of the *s.* of David, according to my
Heb. 2. 16. taketh hold of the *s.* of Abraham
11. 11. Sarah...received power to conceive *s.*
18. In Isaac shall thy *s.* be called
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. begotten again, not of corruptible *s.*
1 *Jno.* 3. 9. doeth no sin, because his *s.* abideth
Rev. 12. 17. make war with the rest of her *s.*

SEEING.

Mat. 5. 1. *s.* the multitudes, he went up into the
9. 2. Jesus *s.* their faith said unto the sick of
4. Jesus knowing [‡ read, *s.*] their thoughts
22. Jesus turning and *s.* her, said, Daughter
13. 13. because *s.* they see not, and hearing
14. And *s.* ye shall see, and shall in no wise per-
15. 31. the lame walking, and the blind *s.* and
21. 19. *s.* a fig tree by the wayside, he came to
Mrk. 2. 5. Jesus *s.* their faith saith unto the sick
4. 12. that *s.* they may see, and not perceive
5. 22. *s.* him, he falleth at his feet, and
6. 48. *s.* them distressed in rowing, for the wind
8. 33. *s.* his disciples, rebuked Peter, and saith
11. 13. *s.* a fig tree afar off having leaves, he
14. 67. *s.* Peter warming himself, she looked
Luk. 1. 34. *s.* I know not a man
5. 20. And *s.* their faith, he said, Man, thy sins
8. 10. that *s.* they may not see, and hearing
16. 3. What shall I do *s.* that my Lord taketh
18. 24. Jesus *s.* him said, How hardly shall they
22. 56. a certain maid *s.* him as he sat in
23. 40. *s.* thou art in the same condemnation
49. stood afar off, *s.* these things
John 2. 18. shewest thou unto us, *s.* that thou
6. 5. lifting up his eyes, and *s.* that a great
9. 7. went away...and washed, and came *s.*
21. 21. Peter...*s.* him saith to Jesus, Lord
Act. 2. 15. *s.* it is but the third hour of the day
3. 3. who *s.* Peter and John about to go into
4. 14. *s.* the man which was healed standing
7. 24. *s.* one of them suffer wrong, he defended
13. 11. be blind, not *s.* the sun for a season
46. *s.* ye thrust it from you, and judge
14. 9. *s.* that he had faith to be made whole
16. 27. *s.* the prison doors open, drew his sword
17. 25. *s.* he himself giveth to all life, and
19. 36. *s.* then that these things cannot be gain-
24. 2. *s.* that by thee we enjoy much peace
11. *s.* that thou canst take knowledge, that
28. 26. And *s.* ye shall see, and shall in no wise
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. For *s.* that in the wisdom of God
1. 22. *s.* that Jews ask for signs, and Greeks
10. 17. *s.* that we, who are many, are one bread
14. 16. giving of thanks, *s.* he knoweth not what
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. also sealed us [or, *s.* that he both sealed us]
4. 1. Therefore *s.* we have this ministry, even
6. *s.* it is God, that said, Light shall shine
9. 13. *s.* that through the proving of you
13. 3. *s.* that ye seek a proof of Christ
Phil. 3. 12. [apprehended, *s.* that also I was]
4. 10. wherein [or, *s.* that] ye did indeed take
Col. 3. 9. *s.* that ye have put off the old man

Heb. 4. 6. *s.* therefore it remaineth that some
5. 11. *s.* ye are become dull of hearing
6. 6. *s.* [or, the while] they crucify to themselves
7. 25. *s.* he ever liveth to make intercession for
8. 4. *s.* there are those who offer the gifts
11. 27. he endured, as *s.* him who is invisible
12. 1. let us also, *s.* we are compassed about
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. *s.* that his divine power hath granted
1. 9. *s.* only what is near, having forgotten
2. 8. dwelling among them, in *s.* and hearing
3. 11. *s.* that these things are thus all to be

SEEK.

Mat. 6. 32. after all these things do the Gentiles *s.*
6. 33. *s.* ye first his kingdom, and his righte-
7. 7. *s.* and ye shall find; knock, and it shall
18. 12. go unto the mountains, and *s.* that
28. 5. I know that ye *s.* Jesus, which hath
Mrk. 3. 32. thy brethren without *s.* for thee
8. 12. Why doth this generation *s.* a sign?
16. 6. Be not amazed: ye *s.* Jesus, the
Luk. 11. 9. *s.* and ye shall find; knock, and it
12. 29. *s.* not ye what ye shall eat, and what ye
30. do the nations of the world *s.* after
31. Howbeit *s.* ye his kingdom, and these
13. 24. shall *s.* to enter in, and shall not be able
15. 8. *s.* diligently until she find it
17. 33. Whosoever shall *s.* to gain his life shall
19. 10. Son of man came to *s.* and to save that
24. 5. Why *s.* ye the living among the dead
John 1. 38. Jesus turned...and saith, What *s.* ye?
4. 23. doth the Father *s.* to be his worshippers
5. 30. because I *s.* not mine own will, but the
44. glory that cometh...ye *s.* not
6. 26. Ye *s.* me, not because ye saw signs, but
7. 19. Why *s.* ye to kill me?
25. Is not this he whom they *s.* to kill?
34, 36. Ye shall *s.* me, and shall not find me
8. 21. ye shall *s.* me, and shall die in your sins
37. yet ye *s.* to kill me
40. now ye *s.* to kill me, a man that hath
50. I *s.* not mine own glory; there is one
13. 33. Ye shall *s.* me; and as I said unto the
18. 4. saith unto them, Whom *s.* ye?
7. Whom *s.* ye? And they said, Jesus of
8. if therefore ye *s.* me, let these go their
Act. 10. 19 Behold, three men *s.* thee
10. 21. Behold, I am he whom ye *s.*
11. 25. went forth to Tarsus to *s.* for Saul
15. 17. residue of men may *s.* after the Lord
17. 27. that they should *s.* God, if haply they
19. 39. if ye *s.* anything about other matters, it
Rom. 2. 7. patience in well-doing *s.* for glory and
11. 3. left alone, and they *s.* my life
1 *Cor.* 7. 27. bound unto a wife? *s.* not to be
10. 24. Let no man *s.* his own, but each his
14. 12. *s.* that ye may abound unto the edifying
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. for I *s.* not yours, but you: for
13. 3. seeing that ye *s.* a proof of Christ that
Gal. 4. 17. They zealously *s.* you in no good way
4. 17. shut you out, that ye may *s.* them
Phil. 2. 21. For they all *s.* their own, not the
4. 17. Not that I *s.* for the gift; but I *s.* for the fruit that increaseth to your account
Col 3. 1. raised together with Christ, *s.* the
Heb. 11. 6. rewarder of them that *s.* after him
13. 14. we *s.* after the city which is to come
1 *Pet.* 3. 11. Let him *s.* peace and pursue it
Rev. 9. 6. in those days men shall *s.* death, and

SEEKEST.

John 4. 27. yet no man said, What *s.* thou?
20. 15. why weepest thou? whom *s.* thou?

SEEKETH.

Mat. 7. 8. he that *s.* findeth; and to him that
12. 39; 16. 4. adulterous generation *s.* after a sign
Luk. 11. 10. he that *s.* findeth; and to him that
11. 29. it *s.* after a sign; and there shall no sign
John 7. 4. and himself *s.* to be known openly
7. 18. speaketh from himself *s.* his own glory: but he that *s.* the glory of him that
20. who *s.* to kill thee?
8. 50. there is one that *s.* and judgeth
Rom. 3. 11. There is none that *s.* after God
11. 7. which Israel *s.* for, that he obtained not
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. not behave itself unseemly, *s.* not its
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. If a man *s.* the office of a bishop, he

SEEKING.

Mat. 12. 43. *s.* rest, and findeth it not
12. 46. brethren stood without *s.* to speak to him
47. brethren stand without, *s.* to speak to thee
13. 45. a merchant *s.* goodly pearls
Mrk. 1. 37. say unto him, All are *s.* thee
8. 11. *s.* of him a sign from heaven, tempting him
Luk. 2. 45. they returned to Jerusalem *s.* for him
11. 24. passeth through waterless places, *s.* rest
13. 6. he came *s.* fruit thereon, and found none
7. these three years I come *s.* fruit on this
John 6. 24. came to Capernaum, *s.* Jesus
11. 8. Jews were but now *s.* to stone thee
Act. 13. 8. *s.* to turn aside the proconsul from the
13. 11. he went about *s.* some to lead him by the
21. 31. as they were *s.* to kill him
27. 30. as the sailors were *s.* to flee out of the
Rom. 10. 3. *s.* to establish their own, they did not
1 *Cor.* 10. 33. please all men in all things, not *s.*
Gal. 1. 10. am I now persuading men, or God? [§ For am I now *s.* the favour of men or of God?] or am I *s.* [§ striving] to please men
1 *Ths.* 2. 6. nor *s.* glory of men, neither from you
Heb. 11. 14. that they are *s.* after a country of
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. lion, walketh about, *s.* whom he may

SEEM, -ED, -ETH.

Luk. 1. 3. it *s.* good to me also, having traced the
8. 18. which he thinketh he hath [or, *s.* to have]
Act. 15. 22. Then it *s.* good to the apostles and
15. 28. it *s.* good to the Holy Ghost, and to us
34. it *s.* good unto Silas to abide there
17. 18. He *s.* to be a setter forth of strange gods
25. 27. it *s.* to me unreasonable, in sending
1 *Cor.* 11. 16. if any man *s.* to be contentious, we
2 *Cor.* 10. 9. That I may not *s.* as if I would
Phil. 3. 4. thinketh [or, *s.*] to have confidence
Heb. 12. 11. All chastening *s.* for the present
Jas. 1. 26. thinketh himself [or, *s.*] to be religious

SEEMLY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. but for that which is *s.* and that
11. 13. is it *s.* that a woman pray...unveiled
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. having your behaviour *s.* among the

SEEN.

Mat. 6. 1. before men, to be *s.* of them
6. 5, 16. that they may be *s.* of men
18. be not *s.* of men to fast, but of thy Father
23. 5. works they do for to be *s.* of men
24. 27. and is *s.* even unto the west
Mrk. 7. 2. had *s.* that some of his disciples ate
9. 9. tell no man what things they had *s.* save

Mrk. 16. 11. had been *s.* of her, disbelieved
16. 14. them which had *s.* him after he was risen
Luk. 1. 22. perceived that he had *s.* a vision in
2. 20. for all the things they had heard and *s.*
26. before he had *s.* the Lord's Christ
30. mine eyes have *s.* thy salvation
5. 26. We have *s.* strange things to-day
7. 22. tell John what things ye have *s.* and heard
9. 36. told no man ..the things which they had *s.*
19. 37. the mighty works which they had *s.*
24. 23. had also *s.* a vision of angels, which said
John 1. 18. No man hath *s.* God at any time
1. 34. have *s.* and have borne witness that this
3. 11. bear witness of that we have *s.* and ye
31. [beareth witness of what he hath *s.* and]
32. What he hath *s.* and heard, of that he
4. 45. having *s.* all the things that he did in
5. 37. neither heard his voice...nor *s.* his form
6. 36. ye have *s.* me, and yet believe not
46. Not that any man hath *s.* the Father, save he which is from God, he hath *s.* God
8. 38. I speak the things which I have *s.* with
57. hast thou *s.* Abraham?
9. 37. Thou hast both *s.* him, and he it is that
14. 7. ye know him, and have *s.* him
9. he that hath *s.* me hath *s.* the Father
15. 24. now have they both *s.* and hated both me
19. 35. he that hath *s.* hath borne witness, and
20. 18. telleth the disciples, I have *s.* the Lord
25. other disciples...We have *s.* the Lord
29. Because thou hast *s.* me...hast believed
29. blessed are they that have not *s.* and yet
Act. 7. 34. I have surely *s.* the affliction of my
7. 44. according to the figure that he had *s*,
9. 12. he hath *s.* a man named Ananias coming
27. how he had *s.* the Lord in the way
10. 17. what the vision which he had *s.* might
11. 13. had *s.* the angel standing in his house
23. who...had *s.* the grace of God, was glad
13. 31. he was *s.* for many days of them that
16. 10. when he had *s.* the vision, straightway we
40. when they had *s.* the brethren, they com-
21. 29. they had before *s.* with him in the city
22. 15. what thou hast *s.* and heard
26. 16. both of the things wherein thou hast *s.* me [‡ read, which thou hast *s.*]
Rom. 1. 20. For the invisible things...are clearly *s.*
8. 24. hope that is *s.* is not hope
1 *Cor.* 9. 1. have I not *s.* Jesus our Lord?
2 *Cor.* 4. 18. not at the things which are *s.* but at the things which are not *s.*: for the things which are *s.* are temporal; but the things which are not *s.* are eternal
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye are *s.* as lights in
Col. 2. 1. as many as have not *s.* my face
2. 18. dwelling in the things which he hath *s.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *s.* of angels, preached among the
6. 16. whom no man hath *s.* nor can see
Heb. 11. 1. the proving of things not *s.*
11. 3. so that what is *s.* hath not been made
7. warned...concerning things not *s.* as yet
13. having *s.* them and greeted them from
Jas. 5. 11. patience of Job, and have *s.* the end
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. whom not having *s.* ye love; on whom
1 *Jno.* 1. 1. that which we have *s.* with our eyes
1. 2. we have *s.* and bear witness, and declare
3. that which we have *s.* and heard declare
3. 9. whosoever sinneth hath not *s.* him
1 *Jno.* 4. 20. he that loveth not his brother whom he hath *s.* cannot [‡ read, how can he?] love God whom he hath not *s.*
3 *Jno.* 11. he that doeth evil hath not *s.* God.
Rev. 11. 19. there was *s.* in his temple the ark of
12. 1. a great sign was *s.* in heaven; a woman
3. there was *s.* another sign in heaven; and

SEEST.

Mrk. 5. 31. Thou *s.* the multitude thronging thee
8. 23. *s.* thou aught?
13. 2. *s.* thou these great buildings?
Luk. 7. 44. Simon, *s.* thou this woman?
Act. 21. 20. Thou *s.* brother, how many thousands
Jas. 2. 22. Thou *s.* [or, *s.* thou] that faith
Rev. 1. 11. What thou *s.* write in a book, and

SEETH.

Mat. 6. 4, 6, 18. thy Father which *s.* in secret
Luk. 24. 12. he *s.* the linen cloths by themselves
John 1. 29. On the morrow he *s.* Jesus coming
5. 19. but what he *s.* the Father doing
9. 21. how he now *s.* we know not
11. 9. stumbleth not because he *s.* the light of
20. 1. *s.* the stone taken away from the tomb
5. he *s.* the linen cloths lying; yet entered
21. 20. Peter, turning about, *s.* the disciple
Rom. 8. 24. for who hopeth for that which he *s.* [‡ read, for what a man *s.* why doth he yet hope for?]
2 *Cor.* 12. 6. above that which he *s.* me to be

SEIZE, -ED.

Mat. 26. 55. Are ye come out...to *s.* me?
Mrk. 14. 48. with swords and staves to *s.* me
Luk. 8. 29. oftentimes it had *s.* him: and he was
22. 54. they *s.* him and led him away
John 18. 12. the officers of the Jews *s.* Jesus
Act. 6. 12. *s.* him, and brought him into the
12. 3. he proceeded to *s.* Peter also. And those
19. 29. having *s.* Gaius and Aristarchus, men of
23. 27. This man was *s.* by the Jews and was
26. 21. For this cause the Jews *s.* me in the tem-

SELEUCIA.

Act. 13. 4. went down to *S.* and from thence

SELF, SELVES.

Luk. 9. 25. lose or forfeit his own *s.*
21. 30. know of your own *s.* that the summer
John 17. 5. glorify thou me with thine own *s.*
Rom. 16. 2. succourer of many, and of mine own *s.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. Try your own *s.* whether ye be in the faith; prove your own *s.* Or know ye not as to your own *s.* that Jesus
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men shall be lovers of *s.* lovers of

SELF-CONDEMNED.

Tit. 3. 11. and sinneth being *s.*

SELF-CONTROL.

Act. 24. 25. righteousness, and temperance [or, *s.*]
Gal. 5. 23. Meekness, temperance [or, *s.*]
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. slanderers, without *s.* fierce, no lovers
2 *Pet.* 1. 6. in your temperance [or, *s.*], patience

SELF-SAME.

2 *Cor.* 7. 11. For behold, this *s.* thing that ye were

SELF-WILLED.

Tit. 1. 7. as God's steward; not *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. Daring, *s.* they tremble not to rail

SELL, -ETH.

Mat. 13. 44. he goeth and *s.* all that he hath
19. 21. If thou wouldest be perfect, go, *s.* that
25. 9. go ye rather to them that *s.* and buy for
Mrk. 10. 21. go, *s.* whatsoever thou hast, and

Luk. 12. 33. *s.* that ye have, and give alms
18. 22. One thing thou lackest yet: *s.* all that
22. 36. let him *s.* his cloke and buy a sword [or, and he that hath no sword, let him *s.* his cloke and buy one]
Rev. 13. 17. able to buy or to *s.* save he that hath

SELLER.

Act. 16. 14. Lydia, a *s.* of purple, of the city of

SEMEIN.

Luk. 3. 26. the son of *S.* the son of Joseeh

SENATE.

Act. 5. 21. all the *s.* of the children of Israel

SEND.

Mat. 8. 31. If thou cast us out, *s.* us away into
9. 38. that he *s.* forth labourers into his
10. 16. Behold, I *s.* you forth as sheep in the
34. Think not that I came to *s.* [Gr., cast] peace...not to *s.* peace, but a sword
11. 10. Behold I *s.* my messenger before thy
12. 20. Till he *s.* forth judgement unto victory
13. 41. The Son of man shall *s.* forth his angels
14. 15. *s.* the multitudes away that they may go
22. till he should *s.* the multitudes away
15. 23. *s.* her away for she crieth after us
32. and I would not *s.* them away fasting
21. 3. and straightway he will *s.* them
22. 16. And they *s.* to him their disciples, with
23. 34. Therefore, behold, I *s.* unto you prophets
24. 31. And he shall *s.* forth his angels with a
26. 53. and he shall even now *s.* me more than
Mrk. 1. 2. Behold, I *s.* my messenger before thy
3. 14. and that he might *s.* them forth to
5. 10. that he would not *s.* them away out of
12. *s.* us into the swine, that we may enter
6. 7. and began to *s.* them forth by two and
36. *s.* them away that they may go into the
8. 3. and if I *s.* them away fasting to their
11. 3. and straightway he will *s.* [Gr., sendeth]
12. 13. And they *s.* unto him certain of the
13. 27. And then shall he *s.* forth the angels
Luk. 7. 27. Behold, I *s.* my messenger before thy face
9. 12. *s.* the multitude away that they may go
10. 2. that he *s.* forth labourers into his
3. I *s.* you forth as lambs in the midst of
11. 49. I will *s.* unto them prophets and
16. 24. have mercy on me, and *s.* Lazarus that
27. that thou wouldest *s.* him to my father's
20. 13. I will *s.* my beloved son: it may be they
24. 49. And behold, I *s.* forth the promise of my
John 11. 42. may believe that thou didst *s.* me
14. 26. whom the Father will *s.* in my name, he
15. 26. whom I will *s.* unto you from the Father
16. 7. but if I go, I will *s.* him unto you
17. 3. and him whom thou didst *s.* even Jesus
8. and they believed that thou didst *s.* me
18. As thou didst *s.* me into the world, even
21. may believe that thou didst *s.* me
23. may know that thou didst *s.* me
25. And these knew that thou didst *s.* me
20. 21. even so *s.* I you
Act. 3. 20. and that he may *s.* the Christ who hath
7. 34. and now come, I will *s.* thee into Egypt
10. 5. And now *s.* men to Joppa, and fetch one
22. warned of God by a holy angel to *s.* for
32. *s.* therefore to Joppa and call unto thee
11. 13. *s.* to Joppa, and fetch Simon, whose
29. determined to *s.* relief unto the brethren
15. 22. and *s.* them to Antioch with Paul and
Act. 15. 25. to choose out men and *s.* them unto
22. 21. for I will *s.* thee forth far hence unto the
25. 3. that he would *s.* for him to Jerusalem
21. to be kept till I should *s.* him to Cæsar
25 I determined to *s.* him
26. 17. from the Gentiles, unto whom I *s.* thee
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. them will I *s.* [or, whomsoever ye shall approve them will I *s.* with letters]
Phil. 2. 19. I hope...to *s.* Timothy
2. 23. Him therefore I hope to *s.* forthwith
25. But I counted it necessary to *s.* to you
Tit. 3. 12. When I shall *s.* Artemas unto thee
Jas. 3. 11. Doth the fountain *s.* forth from the
Rev. 1. 11. and *s.* it to the seven churches
11. 10. and they shall *s.* gifts one to another
14. 15. *s.* forth thy sickle, and reap: for the hour
18. *s.* forth thy sharp sickle, and gather the

SENDETH.

Mat. 5. 45. and *s.* rain on the just and the unjust
Mrk. 4. 29. he putteth forth [or, *s.* forth]
6. 45. while he himself *s.* the multitude away
11. 1. he *s.* two of his disciples, and saith
3. straightway he will send [Gr., *s.*] him
14. 13. And he *s.* two of his disciples, and saith
Luk. 14. 32. he *s.* an ambassage, and asketh
2 *Ths.* 2. 11. And for this cause God *s.* them a

SENDING.

Act. 11. 30. which also they did, *s.* it to the elders
25. 27. it seemeth to me unreasonable, in *s.* a
Rom. 8. 3. God, *s.* his own Son in the likeness of

SENSELESS.

Rom. 1. 21. and their *s.* heart was darkened

SENSES.

Heb. 5. 14. have their *s.* exercised to discern

SENSUAL.

Jas. 3. 15. is earthly, *s.* [or, natural; or, animal]
Jude 19. These are...*s.* [or, natural; or, animal]

SENT.

Mat. 2. 8. And he *s.* them to Bethlehem, and said
2. 16. and *s.* forth and slew all the male children
10. 5. These twelve Jesus *s.* forth and charged
40. receiveth him that *s.* me
11. 2. he *s.* by his disciples and said
14. 10. he *s.* and beheaded John in the prison
23. And after he had *s.* the multitudes away
35. they *s.* into all that region round about
15. 24. I was not *s.* but unto the lost sheep of
39. he *s.* away the multitudes, and entered
20. 2. he *s.* them into his vineyard
21. 1. then Jesus *s.* two disciples
34. he *s.* his servants to the husbandmen to
36. Again, he *s.* other servants more than the
37. But afterward he *s.* unto them his son
22. 3. and *s.* forth his servants to call them that
4. Again he *s.* forth other servants, saying
7. and he *s.* his armies and destroyed those
23. 37. and stoneth them that are *s.* unto her
27. 19. his wife *s.* unto him, saying
Mrk. 1. 43. and straightway *s.* him out
3. 31. And standing without they *s.* unto him
6. 17. For Herod himself had *s.* forth and laid
27. And straightway the king *s.* forth a
8. 9. and he *s.* them away
26. And he *s.* him away to his home, saying
9. 37. receiveth not me but him that *s.* me
12. 3. And they took him...and *s.* him away
4. And again he *s.* unto them another
5. And he *s.* another; and him they killed

Mrk. 12. 6. He *s.* him last unto them, saying
Luk. 1. 19. and I was *s.* to speak unto thee, and to
1. 26. the angel Gabriel was *s.* from God
53. And the rich he hath *s.* empty away
4. 18. He hath *s.* me to proclaim release to the
26. unto none of them was Elijah *s.* but only
7. 3. he *s.* unto him elders of the Jews
6. the centurion *s.* friends to him, saying
10. And they that were *s.* returning to the
19. calling unto him two of his disciples *s.*
20. John the Baptist hath *s.* us unto thee
8. 38. but he *s.* him away saying, Return to thy
9. 2. And he *s.* them forth to preach the king-
48. receive me receiveth him that *s.* me
52. and *s.* messengers before his face; and
10. 1. and *s.* them two and two before his face
16. he that...rejecteth him that *s.* me
13. 34. And stoneth them that are *s.* unto her!
14. 17. and he *s.* forth his servant
15. 15. and he *s.* him into his fields to feed swine
19. 14. his citizens hated him, and *s.* an ambas-
29. he *s.* two of the disciples, saying
32. And they that were *s.* went away, and
20. 10. And at the season he *s.* unto the husband-
10. husbandmen beat him, and *s.* him away
11. handled him shamefully, and *s.* him away
12. And he *s.* yet a third: and him also they
20. And they watched him, and *s.* forth spies
22. 8. And he *s.* Peter and John, saying, Go and
35. When I *s.* you forth without purse and
23. 7. when he knew...he *s.* him unto Herod
11. arraying him in gorgeous apparel *s.* him
15. for he *s.* him [§ ‡ read, I *s.* him unto you]
John 1. 6. There came a man *s.* from God, whose
1. 19. when the Jews *s.* unto him from Jeru-
22. may give an answer to them that *s.* us
24. And they had been *s.* from the Pharisees
[or, And certain had been *s.* from among the Pharisees]
33. but he that *s.* me to baptize with water
3. 17. For God *s.* not the Son into the world to
28. but, that I am *s.* before him
34. For he whom God hath *s.* speaketh the
4. 34. the will of him that *s.* me, and to accom-
38. I *s.* you to reap that whereon ye have not
5. 23. honoureth not the Father which *s.* him
24. and believeth him that *s.* me hath eternal
30. but the will of him that *s.* me
33. Ye have *s.* unto John, and he hath borne
36. that the Father hath *s.* me
37. And the Father which *s.* me, he hath
38. for whom he *s.* him ye believe not
6. 29. on him whom he hath *s.* [or, he *s.*]
38. but the will of him that *s.* me
39. And this is the will of him that *s.* me
44. except the Father which *s.* me draw him
57. As the living Father *s.* me, and I live
7. 16. My teaching is not mine, but his thats.
18. that seeketh the glory of him that *s.* him
28. but he that *s.* me is true, whom ye know
29. because I am from him, and he *s.* me
32. the chief priests and the Pharisees *s.*
33. and I go unto him that *s.* me
8. 16. but I and the Father that *s.* me
18. and the Father that *s.* me beareth
26. howbeit he that *s.* me is true, and the
29. And he that *s.* me is with me
42. have I come of myself, but he *s.* me
John 9. 4. work the works of him that *s.* me,
9. 7. Siloam, which is by interpretation *S.*
10. 36. whom the Father sanctified and *s.* into
11. 3. The sisters therefore *s.* unto him, saying
12. 44. not on me, but on him that *s.* me
45. he that beholdeth me...him that *s.* me
49. but the Father which *s.* me, he hath given
13. 16. neither one that is *s.* [Gr., an apostle]
20. that receiveth me receiveth him that *s.*
14. 24. is not mine, but the Father's who *s.* me
15. 21. because they know not him that *s.* me
16. 5. But now I go unto him that *s.* me; and
17. 18. even so *s.* I them into the world
18. 24. Annas therefore *s.* him bound unto
20. 21. as the Father hath *s.* me, even so send I
Act. 3. 26. having raised up his Servant, *s.* him
5. 21. and *s.* to the prison-house to have them
7. 12. he *s.* forth our fathers the first time
14. And Joseph *s.* and called to him Jacob
35. him hath God *s.*
8. 14. they *s.* unto them Peter and John
9. 17. hath *s.* me that thou mayest receive thy
30. and *s.* him forth to Tarsus
38. *s.* two men unto him, intreating him
10. 8. he *s.* them to Joppa
17. behold, the men that were *s.* by Cornelius
20. for I have *s.* them
29. wherefore also I came...when I was *s.* for:
I ask...with what intent ye *s.* for me
33. Forthwith therefore I *s.* to thee; and thou
36. The word which he *s.* unto [‡ read, He *s.* the word unto] the children of
11. 11. having been *s.* from Cæsarea unto me
22. and they *s.* forth Barnabas as far as
12. 11. that the Lord hath *s.* forth his angel and
13. 3. when they had fasted...they *s.* them away
4. So they, being *s.* forth by the Holy Ghost
15. the rulers of the synagogue *s.* unto them
26. to us is the word of this salvation *s.* forth
15. 27. We have *s.* therefore Judas and Silas
33. unto those that had *s.* them forth
16. 35. the magistrates *s.* the serjeants, saying
36. The magistrates have *s.* to let you go
17. 10. And the brethren immediately *s.* away
14. And then immediately the brethren *s.*
19. 22. And having *s.* into Macedonia two of
31. being his friends, *s.* unto him
20. 1. Paul having *s.* for the disciples and ex-
17. And from Miletus he *s.* to Ephesus, and
21. 25. we wrote [‡ read, *s.*] giving judgement
23. 30. I *s.* him to thee forthwith, charging
24. 24. and *s.* for Paul, and heard him concern-
26. wherefore also he *s.* for him the oftener
28. 28. that this salvation of God is *s.* unto the
Rom. 10. 15. shall they preach, except they be *s.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. For Christ *s.* me not to baptize, but
4. 17. For this cause have I *s.* unto you Timothy
2 *Cor.* 8. 18. And we have *s.* together with him
8. 22. And we have *s.* with them our brother
9. 3. But I have *s.* the brethren, that our
12. 17. by any one of them whom I have *s.* unto
18. I exhorted Titus, and I *s.* the brother
Gal. 4. 4. God *s.* forth his Son, born of a woman
4. 6. God *s.* forth the Spirit of his Son into
Eph. 6. 22. whom I have *s.* unto you for this very
Phil. 2. 28. I have *s.* him therefore the more
4. 16. for even in Thessalonica ye *s.* once and
Col. 4. 8. whom I have *s.* unto you for this very

1 *Ths.* 3. 2. and *s.* Timothy our brother and God's
3. 5. For this cause I also...*s.* that I might
2 *Tim.* 4. 12. But Tychicus I *s.* to Ephesus
Philem. 12. whom I have *s.* back to thee in his
Heb. 1. 14. Are they not all ministering spirits, *s.*
Jas. 2. 25. and *s.* them out another way
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. by the Holy Ghost *s.* forth from
2. 14. as *s.* by him for vengeance on evil-doers
1 *Jno.* 4. 9. that God hath *s.* his only begotten Son
4. 10. but that he loved us, and *s.* his Son to be
14. that the Father hath sent the Son to be
Rev. 1. 1. and he sent and signified it by his
5. 6. the seven Spirits of God, *s.* forth into all
22. 6. *s.* his angel to shew unto his servants the
16. I Jesus have *s* mine angel to testify unto

SENTENCE.

Luk. 23. 24. And Pilate gave *s.* that what they
Act. 25. 15. asking for *s.* against him
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. we...have had the answer [or, *s.*]
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whose *s.* now from of old lingereth not

SEPARATE, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 25. 32. and he shall *s.* them one from another,
as the shepherd *s.* the sheep from the
Luk. 6. 22. and when they shall *s.* you from their
Act. 13. 2. *s.* me Barnabas and Saul for the work
19. 9. he departed from them, and *s.* the disciples
Rom. 1. 1. called to be an apostle, *s.* unto the
8. 35. Who shall *s.* us from the love of Christ?
39. shall be able to *s.* us from the love of God
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. and be ye *s.* saith the Lord
Gal. 1. 15 the good pleasure of God who *s.* me
2. 12. he drew back and *s.* himself, fearing them
Eph. 2. 12. that ye were at that time *s.* from
Heb. 7. 26. guileless, undefiled, *s.* from sinners

SEPARATIONS.

Jude 19. These are they who make *s.* sensual

SEPULCHRE, -S.

Mat. 23. 27. for ye are like unto whited *s.*
23. 29. for ye build the *s.* of the prophets, and
27. 61. sitting over against the *s.*
64. Command therefore that the *s.* be made
66. So they went, and made the *s.* sure
28. 1. and the other Mary to see the *s.*
Rom. 3. 13. Their throat is an open *s.* With their

SERJEANTS.

Act. 16. 35. the magistrates sent the *s.* saying
16. 38. And the *s.* reported these words unto the

SERPENT, -S.

Mat. 7. 10. he shall ask for a fish, will give him a *s.*?
10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *s.* and harmless as
23. 33. Ye *s.* ye offspring of vipers, how shall ye
Mrk. 16. 18. they shall take up *s.*; and if they
Luk. 10. 19. given you authority to tread upon *s.*
11. 11. and he for a fish give him a *s.*?
John 3. 14. And as Moses lifted up the *s.* in the
1 *Cor.* 10. 9. tempted, and perished by the *s.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the *s.* beguiled Eve in his craftiness
Rev. 9. 19. their tails are like unto *s.* and have
12. 9. the old *s.* he that is called the Devil and
14. from the face of the *s.*
15. And the *s.* cast out of his mouth after the
20. 2. the old *s.* which is the Devil and Satan

SERUG.

Luk. 3. 35. the son of *S.* the son of Reu, the son

SERVANT.

* [*Gr.*, Bond Servant.] ‡ [*Gr.*, Household Servant.]

Mat. 8. 6. Lord, my *s.* [or, boy] lieth in the house
8. 8. and my *s.* [or, boy] shall be healed
Mat. 8. 9. and to my *s.** Do this, and he doeth it
9. 13. And the *s.* [or, boy] was healed in that
10. 24. nor a *s.** above his lord
25. and the *s.** as his lord
12. 18. Behold my *s.* whom I have chosen
18. 26. The *s.* therefore fell down and worshipped
27. And the lord of that *s.** being moved with
28. But that *s.** went out, and found one of
29. So his fellow-*s.* fell down, and besought
32. Thou wicked *s.** I forgave thee all that
20. 26. shall be your minister [or, *s.*]
27. would be first among you shall be your *s.**
23. 11. is greatest...shall be your *s.* [or, minister]
24. 45. Who then is the faithful and wise *s.**
46. Blessed is that *s.** whom his lord when
48. But if that evil *s.** shall say in his heart
50. the lord of that *s.** shall come in a day
25. 21, 23. Well done, good and faithful *s.**
26. Thou wicked and slothful *s.**
30. cast ye out the unprofitable *s.** into outer
26. 51. and drew his sword, and smote the *s.**
Mrk. 10. 43. shall be your minister [or, *s.*]
10. 44. shall be *s.** of all
12. 2. he sent to the husbandmen a *s.**
4. again he sent unto them another *s.**
14. 47. and smote the *s.** of the high priest
Luk. 1. 54. He hath holpen Israel his *s.*
1. 69. In the house of his *s.* David
2. 29. Now lettest thou thy *s.** depart, O Lord
7. 3. that he would come and save his *s.**
7. But say the word, and my *s.* [or, boy]
8. and to my *s.** Do this, and he doeth it
10. found the *s.** whole
12. 43. Blessed is that *s.** whom his lord when
45. But if that *s.** shall say in his heart, My
46. the lord of that *s.** shall come in a day
47. And that *s.** which knew his Lord's
14. 17. and he sent forth his *s.**
21. And the *s.** came and told his lord these
21. said to his *s.** Go out quickly
22. And the *s.** said, Lord, what thou didst
23. And the lord said unto the *s.**
16. 13. No *s.*‡ can serve two masters: for either
17. 7. But who is there of you, having a *s.**
9. Doth he thank the *s.** because he did the
19. 17. Well done, thou good *s.**
22. thou wicked *s.**
20. 10. he sent unto the husbandmen a *s.** that
11. And he sent yet another *s.** and him also
22. 50. a certain one of them smote the *s.** of
John 12. 26. where I am, there shall also my *s.* be
13. 16. A *s.** is not greater than his lord
15. 15. the *s.** knoweth not what his lord doeth
20. A *s.** is not greater than his lord
18. 10. the high priest's *s.** and cut off his right
ear. Now the *s's.** name was Malchus
Act. 3. 13. hath glorified his *S.* [or, Child] Jesus
3. 26. having raised up his *S.* [or, Child] sent
4. 25. the mouth of our father David thy *s.*
27. against thy holy *s.* [or, child] Jesus
30. through the name of thy holy *S.* [or, Child]
Rom. 1. 1. Paul, a *s.** of Jesus Christ, called to be
14. 4. thou that judgest the *s.*‡ of another?
16. 1. Phœbe our sister...a *s.* [or, deaconess]
Gal. 1. 10. I should not be a *s.** of Christ
Phil. 2. 7. taking the form of a *s.**
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras, who is one of you, a *s.** of
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. And the Lord's *s.** must not strive

2 *Tim.* 2. 26. by the Lord's *s.* unto the will of God
Tit. 1. 1. Paul, a *s.** of God, and an apostle of
Philem. 16. no longer as a *s.** but more than a
*s.** a brother beloved, specially to me
Heb. 3. 5. was faithful in all his house as a *s.* for
Jas. 1. 1. James, a *s.** of God and of the Lord
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. Simon Peter, a *s.** and apostle of
Jude 1. Judas, a *s.** of Jesus Christ, and brother
Rev. 1. 1. unto his *s.** John
15. 3. they sing the song of Moses the *s.* of

SERVANTS.

* [*Gr.*, Bond Servants.] ‡ [*Gr.*, Household Servants.]
Mat. 13. 27. And the *s.** of the householder came
13. 28. And the *s.** say unto him, Wilt thou
14. 2. and said unto his *s.* This is John the
18. 23. which would make a reckoning with his *s.**
28. that servant went out and found one of his
fellow-*s.** which owed him a hundred
21. 34. he sent his *s.** to the husbandmen, to
35. And the husbandmen took his *s.** and
36. Again he sent other *s.** more than the first
22. 3. and sent forth his *s.** to call them that
4. Again he sent forth other *s.** saying, Tell
6. and the rest laid hold on his *s.** and
8. Then saith he to his *s.** The wedding is
10. And those *s.** went out into the highways
13. Then the king said to the *s.* [or, ministers]
25. 14. called his own *s.** and delivered unto
19. the lord of those *s.** cometh, and maketh
Mrk. 1. 20. in the boat with the hired *s.* and
13. 34. And given authority to his *s.** to each
Luk. 12. 37. Blessed are those *s.** whom the lord
12. 38. Blessed are those *s.*
15. 17. How many hired *s.* of my father's have
19. 21. make me as one of thy hired *s.*
22. But the father said to his *s.** Bring forth
26. And he called to him one of the *s.** and
17. 10. We are unprofitable *s.** we have done
19. 13. And he called ten *s.** of his and gave
15. that he commanded these *s.** unto whom
John 2. 5. His mother saith unto the *s.*
2. 9. but the *s.* which had drawn the water
4. 51. his *s.** met him saying, that his son lived
15. 15. No longer do I call you *s.** for the servant
18. 18. Now the *s.** and the officers were standing
26. One of the *s.** of the high priest, being a
36. then would my *s.* [or, officers] fight
Act. 2. 18. Yea and on my *s.* [Gr., bondmen]
4. 29. and grant unto thy *s.** to speak thy word
16. 17. These men are *s.** of the Most High
Rom. 6. 16. to whom ye present yourselves as *s.**
6. 16. his *s.** ye are whom ye obey
17. that whereas ye were *s.** of sin
18. ye became *s.** of righteousness
19. your members as *s.* to uncleanness and
19. present your members as *s.* to
20. For when ye were *s.** of sin, ye were free
22. and become *s.* to God
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. and ourselves as your *s.** for Jesus'
Gal. 5. 13. but through love be *s.* one to another
Eph. 6. 5. *s.** be obedient unto them that
6. 6. but as *s.** of Christ
Phil. 1. 1. Paul and Timothy, *s.** of Christ Jesus
Col. 3. 22. *s.** obey in all things them that are
4. 1. Masters, render unto your *s.**
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. Let as many as are *s.** under the yoke
Tit. 2. 9. Exhort *s.** to be in subjection to their
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. *s.*‡ be in subjection to your masters
Rev. 1. 1. to shew unto his *s.** even the things
2. 20. she teacheth and seduceth my *s.** to
7. 3. sealed the *s.** of our God on their foreheads
10. 7. which he declared to his *s.** the prophets
11. 18. to give their reward to thy *s.** the prophets
19. 2. hath avenged the blood of his *s.** at her
5 Give praise to our God, all ye his *s.** ye
22. 3. and his *s.** shall do him service
6. sent his angel to shew unto his *s.** the

SERVE.

Mat. 4. 10. and him only shalt thou *s.*
6. 24. No man can *s.* two masters: for either
24. Ye cannot *s.* God and mammon
Luk. 1. 74. should *s.* him without fear
4. 8. and him only shalt thou *s.*
10. 40. that my sister did leave me to *s.* alone
12. 37. and shall come and *s.* them
15. 29. Lo, these many years do I *s.* thee, and I
16. 13. No servant can *s.* two masters: for either
13. Ye cannot *s.* God and mammon
17. 8. and gird thyself and *s.* me, till I have
22. 26. he that is chief, as he that doth *s.*
John 12. 26. If any man *s.* me, let him follow me
12. 26. if any man *s.* me, him will the Father
Act. 6. 2. forsake the word of God and *s.* tables
7. 7. shall they come forth and *s.* me in this
42. and gave them up to *s.* the host of heaven
24. 14. so *s.* I the God of our fathers
27. 23. whose I am, whom also I *s.*
Rom. 1. 9. For God is my witness, whom I *s.*
7. 6. so that we *s.* in newness of the spirit
25. So then I myself with the mind *s.* [§ I of myself with the mind indeed *s.*]
9. 12. The elder shall *s.* the younger
16. 18. For they that are such *s.* not our Lord
Col. 3. 24. ye *s.* the Lord Christ
1 *Ths.* 1. 9. from idols to *s.* a living and true God
1 *Tim.* 3. 10. then let them *s.* as deacons if they
6. 2. but let them *s.* them the rather
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I thank God, whom I *s.* from my fore-
Heb. 8. 5. who *s.* that which is a copy and shadow
9. 14. from dead works to *s.* the living God
13. 10. which *s.* the tabernacle
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. with humility to *s.* one another
Rev. 7. 15. and they *s.* him day and night
22. 3. his servants shall do him service [§ *s.* him]

SERVED.

John 12. 2. made him a supper there: and Martha
Act. 13. 36. after he had...*s.* the counsel of God
17. 25. neither is he *s.* by men's hands, as though
Rom. 1. 25. *s.* the creature rather than the Creator
Phil. 2. 22. so he *s.* with me in furtherance of
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. For they that have *s.* well as deacons

SERVETH.

Luk. 22. 27. he that sitteth at meat, or he that *s.*
22. 27. in the midst of you as he that *s.*
Rom. 14. 18. For he that herein *s.* Christ is well-
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. What soldier ever *s.* at his own charges
Phil. 2. 22. that, as a child *s.* a father

SERVICE, -S.

Luk. 3. 14. And soldiers [Gr., soldiers on *s.*] also
John 16. 2. that he offereth *s.* unto God
Rom. 9. 4. and the *s.* of God and the promises
12. 1. which is your reasonable *s.* [or, worship]
13. 6. for they are ministers of God's *s.* attend-
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. For the ministration of this *s.* not
Eph. 6. 7. with good will doing *s.* as unto the
Phil. 2. 17. upon the sacrifice and *s.* of your faith

Phil. 2. 30. that which was lacking in your *s.* to-
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. counted me faithful, appointing me to his *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. No soldier on *s.* entangleth himself
Heb. 1. 14. sent forth to do *s.* for the sake of them
9. 1. had ordinances of divine *s.*
6. accomplishing the *s.*
12. 28. whereby we may offer *s.*
Rev. 22. 3. servants shall do him *s.* [§ serve him]

SERVING.

Luk. 10. 40. Martha was cumbered about much *s.*
Act. 20. 19. *s.* the Lord with all lowliness of mind
26. 7. earnestly *s.* God night and day
Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit, *s.* the Lord
Tit. 3. 3. *s.* divers lusts and pleasures

SET.

(SET; SET FORTH, FORWARD.)

Mat. 4. 5. and he *s.* him on the pinnacle of the
8. 9. I also am a man [† insert, *s.*] under
10. 35. For I came to *s.* a man at variance
13. 24, 31. Another parable *s.* he before them
18. 2. he called to him a little child and *s.* him
21. 33. planted a vineyard and *s.* a hedge about
24. 45. whom his lord hath *s.* over his household
47. that he will *s.* him over all that he hath
25. 21, 23. I will *s.* thee over many things
33. and he shall *s.* the sheep on his right
27. 37. And they *s.* up over his head his accusa-
Mrk. 1. 32. And at even, when the sun did *s.*
6. 19. And Herodias *s.* herself against him
41; 8. 6. to the disciples to *s.* before them
8. 6. and they *s.* them before the multitude
7. he commanded to *s.* these also before
9. 12. suffer many things and be *s.* at nought
36. he took a little child, and *s.* him in the
12. 1. A man planted a vineyard and *s.* a hedge
Luk. 2. 34. Behold, this child is *s.* for the falling
4. 9. he led him to Jerusalem and *s.* him on
18. To *s.* at liberty them that are bruised
7. 8. For I also am a man *s.* under authority
9. 16. gave to the disciples to *s.* before the
47. he took a little child and *s.* him by his
51. he stedfastly *s.* his face to go to Jerusalem
10. 8. eat such things as are *s.* before you
34. and he *s.* him on his own beast, and
11. 6. and I have nothing to *s.* before him
53. to press upon him [or, *s.* themselves vehemently against him]
12. 42. whom his lord shall *s.* over his household
44. that he will *s.* him over all that he hath
18. 9. that they were righteous, and *s.* all others
19. 35. threw...upon the colt and *s.* Jesus thereon
23. 11. Herod with his soldiers *s.* him at nought
John 2. 6. Now there were six waterpots of stones.
3. 33. hath *s.* his seal to this that God is true
5. 45. Moses, on whom ye have *s.* your hope
6. 11. he distributed to them that were *s.* down
8. 3. and having *s.* her in the midst
19. 29. There was *s.* there a vessel full of vinegar
Act. 1. 7. Father hath *s.* within his own authority
2. 30. that...he would *s.* one upon his throne
4. 7. And when they had *s.* them in the midst
11. He is the stone which was *s* at nought
26. The kings of the earth *s.* themselves in
5. 27. they *s.* them before the council. And the
6. 6. whom they *s.* before the apostles: and
13. and *s.* up false witnesses, which said
7. 5. no not so much as to *s.* his foot on
Act. 7. 26. and would have *s.* them at one again
12. 21. And upon a *s.* day Herod arrayed him-
13. 13. Now Paul and his company *s.* sail
47. I have *s.* thee for a light of the Gentiles
15. 16. And I will *s.* it up
16. 34. and *s.* meat before them, and rejoiced
17. 5. gathering a crowd *s.* the city on an uproar
18. 10. no man shall *s.* on thee to harm thee
20. 3. as he was about to *s.* sail for Syria, he
18. from the first day that I *s.* foot in Asia
21. 1. and had *s.* sail, we came with a straight
4. that he should not *s.* foot in Jerusalem
22. 30. and brought Paul down, and *s.* him before
26. 32. This man might have been *s.* at liberty
28. 11. after three months we *s.* sail in a ship
Rom. 12. 16. *s.* not your mind on high things
14. 3. Let not him that eateth *s.* at nought
10. why dost thou *s.* at nought thy brother
1 *Cor.* 6. 4. do ye *s.* them to judge who are of no
10. 27. whatsoever is *s.* before you, eat, asking
11. 34. the rest will I *s.* in order whensoever I
12. 18. But now hath God *s.* the members each
28. And God hath *s.* some in the church
16. 6. that ye may *s.* me forward on my journey
11. But *s.* him forward on his journey in
15. and that they have *s.* themselves
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. on whom we have *s.* our hope
1. 16. to be *s.* forward on my journey unto
Gal. 5. 1. With freedom did Christ *s.* us free
Phil. 1. 16. knowing that I am *s.* for the defence
Col. 3. 2. *s.* your mind on the things that are
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. because we have our hope *s.* on the
Tit. 1. 5. that thou shouldest *s.* in order the things
Heb. 2. 7. didst *s.* him over the works of thy hands
6. 18. to lay hold of the hope *s.* before us
12. 1. the race that is *s.* before us
2. who for the joy that was *s.* before him
Jas. 3. 6. and is *s.* on fire by hell
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. and *s.* your hope perfectly on the
1 *Jno.* 3. 3. every one that hath this hope *s.* on
3 *Jno.* 6. whom thou wilt do well to *s.* forward
Jude 4. even they who were of old *s.* forth
24. and to *s.* you before the presence of his
Rev. 3. 8. behold, I have *s.* [Gr., given] before
4. 2. behold, there was a throne *s.* in heaven
10. 2. and he *s.* his right foot upon the sea, and

SET FORTH, FORWARD.

Mrk. 4. 30. or in what parable shall we *s.* it forth
Act. 16. 21. and *s.* forth customs which it is not
17. 23. this *s.* I forth unto you
Rom. 3. 25. whom God *s.* forth [or, purposed] to
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. For, I think, God hath *s.* forth us the
Gal. 3. 1. Christ was openly *s.* forth crucified
Tit. 3. 13. *s.* forward Zenas the lawyer and
Jude 7. are *s.* forth as an example, suffering the

SETH.

Luk. 3. 38. the son of Enos the son of *S.* the son

SETTER.

Act. 17. 18. He seemeth to be a *s.* forth of strange

SETTETH.

John 2. 10. Every man *s.* on first the good wine
Jas. 3. 6. and *s.* on fire the wheel of nature, and

SETTING.

2 *Ths.* 2. 4. *s.* himself forth as God
Heb. 9. 2. the shewbread [Gr., the *s.* forth of the loaves]

SETTLE, -ED.

Luk. 21. 14. *s.* it therefore in your hearts, not to

Acts 19. 39. it shall be *s.* in the regular assembly
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. stablish, strengthen [‡ add, *s.*] you

SEVEN.

Mat. 12. 45. taketh with himself *s.* other spirits
15. 34. And they said, *s.* and a few small fishes
36. and he took the *s.* loaves and the fishes
37. of the broken pieces, *s.* baskets full
6. 10. Neither the *s.* loaves of the four thousand
18. 21. and I forgive him? until *s.* times?
22. Until *s.* times; but, Until seventy times *s.* [or, seventy times and *s.*]
22. 25. Now there were with us *s.* brethren: and
26. and the third unto the seventh [Gr., *s.*]
28. whose wife shall she be of the *s.*?
Mrk. 8. 5. And they said, *s.*
8. 6. and he took the *s.* loaves
8. pieces that remained over, *s.* baskets
20. And when the *s.* among the four thousand
20. and they say unto him, *s.*
12. 20. There were *s.* brethren: and the first took
22. and the *s.* left no seed. Last of all the
23. for the *s.* had her to wife
16. 9. from whom he had cast out *s.* devils
Luk. 2. 36. having lived with a husband *s.* years
8. 2. from whom *s.* devils had gone out
11. 26. taketh to him *s.* other spirits more evil
17. 4. if he sin against thee *s.* times in the day, and *s.* times turn again to thee, saying
20. 29. There were therefore *s.* brethren: and
31. and likewise the *s.* also left no children
33. for the *s.* had her to wife
Act. 6. 3. from among you *s.* men of good report
13. 19. And when he had destroyed *s.* nations in
19. 14. And there were *s.* sons of one Sceva, a Jew
20. 6. where we tarried *s.* days
21. 4. we tarried there *s.* days
8. the evangelist, who was one of the *s.* we
27. And when the *s.* days were almost
28. 14. intreated to tarry with them *s.* days
Rom. 11. 4. I have left for myself *s.* thousand men
Heb. 11. 30. compassed about for *s.* days
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but preserved Noah with *s.* others
Rev. 1. 4. John to the *s.* churches which are in
1. 4. and from the *s.* Spirits which are before
11. and send it to the *s.* churches
12. And having turned I saw *s.* golden candle-
16. he had in his right hand *s.* stars
20. the mystery of the *s.* stars which thou sawest...and the *s.* golden candlesticks. The *s.* stars are the angels of the *s.* churches: and the *s.* candlesticks are *s.* churches
2. 1. saith he that holdeth the *s.* stars in his
1. in the midst of the *s.* golden candlesticks
3. 1. These things saith he that hath the *s.* Spirits of God, and the *s.* stars
4. 5. And there were *s.* lamps of fire burning... which are the *s.* Spirits of God
5. 1. a book...close sealed with *s.* seals
5. to open the book and the *s.* seals thereof
6. having *s.* horns, and *s.* eyes, which are the *s.* Spirits of God
6. 1. when the Lamb opened one of the *s.* seals
8. 2. And I saw the *s.* angels which stand
2. there were given unto them *s.* trumpets
6 the *s.* angels which had the *s.* trumpets
10. 3. and when he cried, the *s.* thunders uttered
4. And when the *s.* thunders uttered their
Rev. 11. 13. there were killed in the earthquake *s.* thousand persons [Gr., names of men, *s.* thousand]
12. 3. having *s.* heads and ten horns, and upon his heads *s.* diadems
13. 1. having ten horns and *s.* heads, and on
15. 1. *s.* angels having *s.* plagues, which are the
6. the *s.* angels that had the *s.* plagues
7. gave unto the *s.* angels *s.* golden bowls
8 till the *s.* plagues of the *s.* angels should
16. 1. saying to the *s.* angels, Go ye, and pour out the *s.* bowls of the wrath of God
17. 1. And there came one of the *s.* angels that had the *s* bowls, and spake with me
3. having *s.* heads and ten horns
7. which hath the *s.* heads and the ten horns
9. The *s.* heads are *s.* mountains, on which
10. and they are *s.* kings; the five are fallen
11. himself also an eighth, and is of the *s.*
21. 9. And there came one of the *s.* angels who had the *s.* bowls, who were laden with the *s.* last plagues

SEVENTH.

Mat. 22. 26. and the third, unto the *s.* [Gr., seven]
John 4. 52. Yesterday at the *s.* hour the fever left
Heb. 4. 4. he hath said...of the *s.* day on this wise, And God rested on the *s.* day
Jude 14. And to these also Enoch, the *s.* from
Rev. 8. 1. And when he opened the *s.* seal, there
10. 7. in the days of the voice of the *s.* angel
11. 15. And the *s.* angel sounded; and there fol-
16. 17. And the *s.* poured out his bowl upon the
21. 20. the sixth, sardius; the *s.* chrysolite; the

SEVENTY.

Mat. 18. 22. but, Until *s.* times seven [or, *s.* times and seven]
Luk. 10. 1. the Lord appointed *s.* [‡ add, and two] others
10. 17. And the *s.* [‡ add, and two] returned

SEVER, -ED.

Mat. 13. 49. the angels shall come forth, and *s.*
Gal. 5. 4. Ye are *s.* [Gr., brought to nought] from

SEVERAL.

Mat. 25. 15. to each according to his *s.* ability
Rev. 21. 21. each one of the *s.* gates...of one pearl

SEVERALLY.

Rom. 12. 5. one body in Christ, and *s.* members
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. dividing to each one *s.* even as he
12. 27. the body of Christ, and *s.* members
Eph. 5. 33. Nevertheless do ye also *s.* love each
Heb. 9. 5. of which things we cannot now speak *s.*

[SEVERELY.]

Luk. 12. 46. and shall cut [or, *s.* scourge him]

SEVERITY.

Rom. 11. 22. Behold then the goodness and *s.* of God: toward them that fell, *s.*
Col. 2. 23. and humility, and *s.* to the body

SEWETH.

Mrk. 2. 21. No man *s.* a piece of undressed cloth

SHADOW.

Mat. 4. 16. which sat in the region and *s.* of death
Mrk. 4. 32. can lodge under the *s.* thereof
Luk. 1. 79. that sit in darkness and the *s.* of death
Act. 5. 15. at the least his *s.* might overshadow
Col. 2. 17. which are a *s.* of the things to come
Heb. 8. 5. who serve that which is a copy and *s.*
10. 1. For the law having a *s.* of the good things
Jas. 1. 17. neither *s.* that is cast by turning

SHAKE.
Mat. 10. 14. *s.* off the dust of your feet
Mrk. 6. 11. as ye go forth thence, *s.* off the dust
Luk. 6. 48. and could not *s.* it: because it had
9. 5. *s.* off the dust from your feet for a
SHAKEN.
Mat. 11. 7. a reed *s.* with the wind?
24. 29. the powers of the heavens shall be *s.*
Mrk. 13. 25. the powers...shall be *s.*
Luk. 6. 38. measure, pressed down, *s.* together
7. 24. a reed *s.* with the wind?
21. 26. the powers of the heavens shall be *s.*
Act. 4. 31. when they had prayed, the place was *s.*
16. 26. foundations of the prison-house were *s.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 2. that ye be not quickly *s.* from your
Heb. 12. 27. removing of those things that are *s.*
12. 27. that those things which are not *s.* may
28. receiving a kingdom that cannot be *s.*
Rev. 6. 13. when she is *s.* of a great wind
SHAMBLES.
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. Whatsoever is sold in the *s.* eat
SHAME.
Luk. 13. 17. all his adversaries were put to *s.*
14. 9. begin with *s.* to take the lowest place
Rom. 5. 5. And hope putteth not to *s.* because
9. 33; 10. 11. shall not be put to *s.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. that he might put to *s.* them that are
1. 27. that he might put to *s.* the things
4. 14. I write not these things to *s.* you but to
6. 5. I say this to move you to *s.*
11. 6. but if it is a *s.* to a woman
22. and put them to *s.* that have not
15. 34. I speak this to move you to *s.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. have renounced the hidden things of *s.*
7. 14. I was not put to *s.*
9. 4. we should be put to *s.* in this confidence
10. 8. I shall not be put to *s.*
Eph. 5. 12. it is a *s.* even to speak of
Phil. 1. 20. that in nothing shall I be put to *s.*
3. 19. whose glory is in their *s.*
Heb. 6. 6. and put him to an open *s.*
12. 2. endured the cross, despising *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. shall not be put to *s.*
3. 16. they may be put to *s.* who revile your
Jude 13. foaming out their own *s.* [Gr., shames]
Rev. 3. 18. and that the *s.* of thy nakedness
16. 15. walk naked, and they see his *s.*
SHAMEFASTNESS.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. in modest apparel with *s.* and sobriety
SHAMEFUL.
1 *Cor.* 14. 35. for it is *s.* for a woman to speak in
Col. 3. 8. wrath, malice, railing, *s.* speaking out
SHAMEFULLY.
Mat. 22. 6. entreated them *s.* and killed them
Mrk. 12. 4. him they wounded...and handled *s.*
Luk. 18. 32. shall be mocked, and *s.* entreated
20. 11. handled him *s.* and sent him away empty
Act. 14. 5. to entreat them *s.* and to stone them
1. *Ths.* 2. 2. having suffered before, and been *s.*
SHAPES.
Rev. 9. 7. And the *s.* of the locusts were like unto
SHARERS.
Heb. 2. 14. Since then the children are *s.* in flesh
SHARP.
Act. 15. 39. And there arose a *s.* contention, so
Rev. 1. 16. out of his mouth proceeded a *s.* two-
2. 12. saith he that hath the *s.* two-edged sword
14. 14. and in his hand a *s.* sickle
Rev. 14. 17 he also having a *s.* sickle
14. 18. to him that had the *s.* sickle saying, Send
forth thy *s.* sickle, and gather the
19. 15. out of his mouth proceedeth a *s.* sword
SHARPER.
Heb. 4. 12. and *s.* than any two-edged sword and
SHARPLY.
2 *Cor.* 13. 10. that I may not when present deal *s.*
Tit. 1. 13. For which cause reprove them *s.* that
SHARON.
Act. 9. 35. all that dwelt at Lydda and in *S.* saw
SHAVE, -EN.
Act. 21. 24. that they may *s.* their heads
1 *Cor.* 11. 5. the same thing as if she were *s.*
11. 6. to a woman to be shorn or *s.* let her be
SHEALTIEL.
Mat. 1. 12. Jechoniah begat *S.* [Gr., Salathiel]
and *S.* begat Zerubbabel
Luk. 3. 27. the son of *S.* [Gr., Salathiel]
SHEARER.
Act. 8. 32. And as a lamb before his *s.* is dumb
SHEATH.
John 18. 11. Put up the sword into the *s.* the cup
SHECHEM.
Act. 7. 16. they were carried over unto *S.*
7. 16. of the sons of Hamor in *S.*
SHED, SHEDDING.
Mat. 23. 35. all the righteous blood *s.* on the earth
26. 28. which is *s.* for many unto remission of
Mrk. 14. 24. my blood of the covenant which is *s.*
Luk. 11. 50. which was *s.* from the foundation of
Act. 22. 20. when the blood of Stephen...was *s.*
Rom. 3. 15. Their feet are swift to *s.* blood
5. 5. because the love of God hath been *s.* abroad
Heb. 9. 22. apart from *s.* of blood there is no
SHEEP.
Mat. 7. 15. which come to you in *s's.* clothing
9. 36. scattered as *s.* not having a shepherd
10. 6. but go rather to the lost *s.* of the house
16. Behold I send you forth as *s.* in the midst
12. 11. What man...that shall have one *s.*
12. is a man of more value than a *s.*
15. 24. I was not sent but unto the lost *s.* of the
18. 12. if any man have a hundred *s.* and one
25. 32. as the shepherd separateth the *s.* from
33. and he shall set the *s.* on his right hand
26. 31. I will smite the shepherd and the *s.* of
Mrk. 6. 34. because they were as *s.* not having a
14. 27. I will smite the shepherd, and the *s.* shall
Luk. 15. 4. What man of you having a hundred *s.*
15. 6. for I have found my *s.* which was lost
17. 7. having a servant plowing or keeping *s.*
John 2. 14. and *s.* and doves, and the changers of
2. 15. both the *s.* and the oxen; and he poured
10. 1. by the door into the fold of the *s.*
2. is the shepherd of the *s.*
3. the *s.* hear his voice; and he calleth
his own *s.* by name, and leadeth them
4. the *s.* follow him; for they know his
7. I am the door of the *s.*
8. but the *s.* did not hear them
11. layeth down his life for the *s.*
12. whose own the *s.* are not, beholdeth the
wolf coming, and leaveth the *s.* and
13. and careth not for the *s.*
15. I lay down my life for the *s.*
16. And other *s.* I have which are not of this
26. because ye are not of my *s.*

John 10. 27. My *s.* hear my voice, and I know
21. 16. He saith unto him, Tend my *s.*
17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my *s.*
Act. 8. 32. He was led as a *s.* to the slaughter
Rom. 8. 36. were accounted as *s.* for the slaughter
Heb. 13. 20. the great shepherd of the *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. For ye were going astray like *s.* but
Rev. 18. 13. and wheat, and cattle, and *s.* and

SHEEPSKINS.

Heb. 11. 37. they went about in *s.* and goatskins

SHEET.

Act. 10. 11. a great *s.* let down by four corners
11. 5. as it were a great *s.* let down from heaven

SHEKEL.

Mat. 17. 24. they that received the half-*s.* came
17. 24. Doth not your master pay the half-*s.*
27. thou shalt find a *s.* [Gr., stater] that

SHELAH.

Luk. 3. 35. the son of Eber the son of *S.*

SHEM.

Luk. 3. 36. the son of *S.* the son of Noah, the son

SHEPHERD.

Mat. 2. 6. Which shall be *s.* of my people Israel
9. 36. scattered as sheep not having a *s.*
25. 32. as the *s.* separateth the sheep from the
26. 31. I will smite the *s.* and the sheep of the
Mrk. 6. 34. they were as sheep not having a *s.*
14. 27. I will smite the *s.* and the sheep shall be
John 10. 2. entereth in by the door is the *s.* of the
10. 11. I am the good *s.* the good *s.* layeth down
12. He that is a hireling, and not a *s.* whose
14. I am the good *s.* and I know mine own
16. they shall become one flock, one *s.*
Heb. 13. 20. the great *s.* of the sheep
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. unto the *S.* and Bishop of your souls
5. 4. And when the chief *S.* shall be manifest-
Rev. 7. 17. the Lamb...shall be their *s.* and shall

SHEPHERDS.

Luk. 2. 8. And there were *s.* in the same country
2. 15. the *s.* said one to another
18. spoken unto them by the *s.*
20. And the *s.* returned glorifying and prais-
Jude 12. *s.* that without fear feed themselves

SHEW (*Verb*).

Mat. 8. 4. but go thy way, *s.* thyself to the priest
16. 1. asked him to *s.* them a sign from heaven
21. From that time began Jesus to *s.* unto
18. 15. go, *s.* him his faults between thee and
22. 19. *s.* me the tribute money
24. 1. his disciples came to him to *s.* him the
24. shall *s.* great signs and wonders
Mrk. 1. 44. *s.* thyself to the priest and offer for
13. 22. and shall *s.* signs and wonders, that they
14. 15. he will himself *s.* you a large upper room
Luk. 1. 72. To *s.* mercy towards our fathers, and
5. 14. go thy way, and *s.* thyself to the priest
6. 47. I will *s.* you to whom he is like
17. 14. Go and *s.* yourselves unto the priests
20. 23. said unto them, *s.* me a penny
22. 12. And he will *s.* you a large upper room
John 5. 20. greater works than these will he *s.*
11. 57. he should *s.* it, that they might take him
14. 8. Lord, *s.* us the Father, and it sufficeth
9. how sayest thou, *s.* us the Father
Act. 1. 24. *s.* of these two the one whom thou
2. 19. And I will *s.* wonders in the heaven
7. 3. come into the land which I shall *s.* thee
Rom. 2. 15. in that they *s.* the work of the law
Rom. 3. 25. to *s.* his righteousness because of the
9. 17. that I might *s.* in thee my power, and
22. What if God, willing to *s.* his wrath, and
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. And a still more excellent way *s.* I
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. did I *s.* fickleness
8. 19. and to *s.* our readiness
24. *s.* ye therefore unto them in the face of the churches [or, *s.* ye therefore in the face...on your behalf unto them]
10. 2. that I may not...*s.* courage with the
Eph. 1. 15. and which ye *s.* toward all the saints
2. 7. that...he might *s.* the exceeding riches
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. might Jesus Christ *s.* forth all his
5. 4. let them learn first to *s.* piety towards
6. 15. which ..he shall *s.* who is the blessed
Heb. 6. 11. we desire that each one of you may *s.*
6. 17. Wherein God, being minded to *s.* more
13. 2. Forget not to *s.* love unto strangers
Jas. 2. 18. *s.* me thy faith apart from thy works, and I by my works will *s.* thee my faith
3. 13. let him *s.* by his good life
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. that ye may *s.* forth the excellencies
Rev. 1. 1. which God gave him to *s.*
4. 1. I will *s.* thee the things which must come
17. 1; 21. 9. Come hither, I will *s.* thee
22. 6. sent his angel to *s.* unto his servants the

SHEWBREAD.

Mat. 12. 4. and did eat the *s.* which it was not
Mrk. 2. 26. and did eat the *s.* which it is not
Luk. 6. 4. did take and eat the *s.* and gave also
Heb. 9. 2. and the table, and the *s.*

SHEWED.

Luk. 1. 51. He hath *s.* strength with his arm
4. 5. And he led him up and *s.* him all the
10. 37. And he said, He that *s.* mercy on him
20. 37. even Moses *s.* in the place concerning
24. 40. he *s.* them his hands and his feet
John 10. 32. Many good works have I *s.* you from
20. 20. he *s.* unto them his hands and his side
Act. 1. 3. to whom he also *s.* [Gr., presented]
7. 52. which *s.* before of the coming of the righ-
10. 28. and yet unto me hath God *s.* that I
28. 2. And the barbarians *s.* us no common
1 *Cor.* 10. 28. for his sake that *s.* it, and for con-
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. what manner of men we *s.* ourselves
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander the coppersmith did [Gr., *s.*] me much evil: the Lord
Heb. 6. 10. the love which ye *s.* toward his name
8. 5. according to the pattern that was *s.* thee
Jas. 2. 13. without mercy to him that hath *s.* no
Rev. 21. 10. and *s.* me the holy city Jerusalem
22. 1. And he *s.* me a river of water of life
8. before the feet of the angel which *s.* me

SHEWEST, -ETH.

Mat. 4. 8. and *s.* him all the kingdoms of the
John 2. 18. What sign *s.* thou unto us, seeing
5. 20. the Father loveth the Son, and *s.* him all
Rom. 12. 8. he that *s.* mercy, with cheerfulness

SHEWING.

Luk. 1. 80. till the day of his *s.* unto Israel
Act. 9. 39. weeping and *s.* the coats and garments
18. 28. and that publicly, *s.* [or, *s.* publicly] by
Rom. 3. 26. for the *s.* I say, of his righteousness
Tit. 2. 7. in all things *s.* thyself an ensample...
in thy doctrine *s.* incorruptness
2. 10. not purloining, but *s.* all good fidelity
3. 2. to be gentle, *s.* all meekness toward all
Jude 16. *s.* respect of persons for the sake of

SHEWN.

Act. 23. 30. And when it was *s.* to me that there
Rom. 7. 13. But sin, that it might be *s.* to be sin
11. 31. that by the mercy *s.* to you they also may

SHIELD.

Eph. 6. 16. withal taking up the *s.* of faith

[SHILLING, -S.] *See* PENNY, PENCE.

SHILLINGS' WORTH. *See* PENNYWORTH.

SHINE.

Mat. 5. 16. Even so let your light *s.* before men
13. 43. Then shall the righteous *s.* forth as the
17. 2. and his face did *s.* as the sun, and his
Luk. 1. 79. To *s.* upon them that sit in darkness
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. Light shall *s.* out of darkness, who
Eph. 5. 14. and Christ shall *s.* upon thee
Rev. 8. 12. and the day should not *s.* for the third
18. 23. the light of a lamp shall *s.* no more at all
21. 23. neither of the moon, to *s.* upon it

SHINED, -ETH.

Mat. 5. 15. and it *s.* unto all that are in the house
Luk. 17. 24. *s.* unto the other part under heaven
John 1. 5. And the light *s.* in the darkness; and
5. 35. He was the lamp that burneth and *s.*
Act. 12. 7. and a light *s.* in the cell
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. God...who *s.* in our hearts
1 *Jno.* 2. 8. and the true light already *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. his countenance was as the sun *s.* in

SHINING.

Luk. 11. 36. the lamp with its bright *s.* doth give
Act. 26. 13. brightness of the sun, *s.* round about
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. unto a lamp *s.* in a dark place

SHIP, -S.

Act. 20. 13. we, going before to the *s.* set sail for
20. 38. brought him on his way unto the *s.*
21. 2. having found a *s.* crossing over unto
3. at Tyre: for there the *s.* was to unlade
6. we went on board the *s.*
27. 2. embarking in a *s.* of Adramyttium, which
6. centurion found a *s.* of Alexandria sailing
10. lading and the *s.* but also of our lives
11. to the owner of the *s.* than to those things
15 when the *s.* was caught, and could not
17. they used helps, undergirding the *s.*
19 they cast out...the tackling of the *s.*
22. shall be no loss of life...only of the *s.*
30. the sailors...seeking to flee out of the *s.*
31. Except these abide in the *s.* ye cannot be
37. all in the *s.* two hundred threescore and
38. lightened the *s.* throwing out the wheat
39. whether they could drive the *s.* upon it
[† read, bring the *s.* safe to shore]
44. some on other things from the *s.*
28. 11. we set sail in a *s.* of Alexandria which had
Jas. 3. 4. Behold, the *s.* also, though they are so
Rev. 8. 9. the third part of the *s.* was destroyed
18. 19. all that had their *s.* in the sea by reason

SHIPMASTER.

Rev. 18. 17. every *s.* and every one that saileth

SHIPWRECK.

2 *Cor.* 11. 25. thrice I suffered *s.*; a night and a
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. them made *s.* concerning the faith

SHIVERS.

Rev. 2. 27. vessels of the potter are broken to *s.*

SHOD.

Mrk. 6. 9. to go *s.* with sandals: and, said he, put
Eph. 6. 15. having *s.* your feet with the prepara-

SHOE, -S.

Mat. 3. 11. whose *s.* I am not worthy to bear
Mat. 10. 10. neither two coats, nor *s.* nor staff
Mrk. 1. 7. the latchet of whose *s.* I am not worthy
Luk. 3. 16. the latchet of whose *s.* I am not worthy
10. 4. Carry no purse, no wallet, no *s.*
15. 22. put a ring on his hand and *s.* on his feet
22. 35. without purse, and wallet, and *s.*
John 1. 27. the latchet of whose *s.* I am not worthy
Act. 7. 33. Loose the *s.* from thy feet: for the
13. 25. the *s.* of whose feet I am not worthy to

SHONE.

Luk. 2. 9. Lord *s.* round about them; and they
Act. 9. 3. suddenly there *s.* round about him a
22. 6. suddenly there *s.* from heaven a great
27. 20. neither sun nor stars *s.* upon us for

SHOOK.

Act. 13. 51. they *s.* off the dust of their feet
18. 6. he *s.* out his raiment, and said unto them
28. 5. Howbeit he *s.* off the beast into the fire
Heb. 12. 26. whose voice then *s.* the earth

SHOOT.

Luk. 21. 30. when they now *s.* forth, ye see it

SHORE.

Mrk. 6. 53. unto Gennesaret, and moored to the *s.*
Act. 27. 13. sailed along Crete; close in *s.*
27. 39. whether they could drive the ship upon it [† read, bring the ship safe to *s.*]

SHORN.

Act. 18. 18. having *s.* his head in Cenchreæ
1 *Cor.* 11. 6. let her also be *s.*; but if it is a shame to a woman to be *s.* or shaven, let her be

SHORT.

Rom. 3. 23. all have sinned and fall *s.* of the glory
9. 28. finishing it and cutting it *s.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 17. being bereaved of you for a *s.* season
[Gr., a season of an hour]
Heb. 4. 1. should seem to have come *s.* of it
12 15. that falleth *s.* [or, falleth back from] the
Rev. 12. 12. knowing that he hath but a *s.* time

SHORTENED.

Mat. 24. 22. except those days had been *s.*...for the elect's sake those days shall be *s.*
Mrk. 13. 20. except the Lord had *s.* the days, no
13. 20. but for the elect's sake...he *s.* the days
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. the time is *s.* that henceforth both

SHORTLY.

Act. 25. 4. himself was about to depart thither *s.*
Rom. 16. 20. bruise Satan under your feet *s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 19. I will come to you *s* if the Lord will
Phil. 2 24 that I myself also shall come *s.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 14. hoping to come unto thee *s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 9 Do thy diligence to come *s.* unto me
Heb. 13. 23. with whom, if he come *s.* I will see
3 *Jno.* 14. I hope *s.* to see thee, and we shall speak
Rev. 1. 1. unto his servants...which must *s.* come
22. 6. the things which must *s.* come to pass

SHOULDERS.

Mat. 23. 4. lay them on men's *s.*
Luk. 15. 5. he layeth it on his *s.* rejoicing

SHOUT, -ED.

Luk. 23. 21. but they *s.* saying, Crucify...him
Act. 12. 22. the people *s.* saying, The voice of a
21. 34. some *s.* one thing, some another, among
22. 24. for what cause they so *s.* against him.
1 *Ths.* 4. 16. the Lord...shall descend...with a *s.*

SHOW (*Substantive*).

For the Verb, see SHEW.

Gal. 6. 12. to make a fair *s.* in the flesh, they
Col. 2. 15. he made a *s.* of them openly, triumph-

Col. 2. 15. [he made a *s.* of the principalities]
2. 23. a *s.* of wisdom in will-worship

SHOWER.

Luk. 12. 54. straightway ye say, There cometh a *s.*

SHRANK.

Act. 20. 20. how that I *s.* not from declaring unto
20. 27. For I *s.* not from declaring unto you the

SHRINES.

Act. 19. 24. which made silver *s.* of Diana

SHRINK.

Heb. 10. 38. And if he *s.* back, my soul hath
10. 39. we are not of them that *s.* back

SHUDDER.

Jas. 2. 19. the devils also believe, and *s.*

SHUN.

2 *Tim.* 2. 16. But *s.* profane babblings

SHUT.

Mat. 6. 6. having *s.* thy door, pray to thy Father
23. 13. because ye *s.* the kingdom of heaven
25. 10. to the marriage feast, and the door was *s.*
Luk. 3. 20. that he *s.* up John in prison
4. 25. when the heaven was *s.* up three years
11. 7. the door is now *s.* and my children are
13. 25. is risen up, and hath *s.* to the door
John 20. 19. when the doors were *s.* where the
20. 26. the doors being *s.* and stood in the midst
Act. 5. 23. The prison-house we found *s.* in all
21. 30. straightway the doors were *s.*
Rom. 11. 32. God hath *s.* up all unto disobedience
Gal. 3. 22. scripture hath *s.* up all things under sin
3. 23. under the law, *s.* up unto the faith
4. 17. they desire to *s.* you out, that ye may
Rev. 3. 7. he that openeth, and none shall *s.*
3. 8. a door opened, which none can *s.* that
11. 6. These have the power to *s.* the heaven
20. 3. cast him into the abyss and *s.* it, and
21. 25. shall in no wise be *s.* by day

SHUTTETH.

1 *Jno.* 3. 17. *s.* up his compassion from him, how
Rev. 3. 7. that *s.* and none openeth

SICK.

Mat. 4. 24. all that were *s.* holden with divers
8. 6. *s.* of the palsy, grievously tormented
14. his wife's mother lying *s.* of a fever
16. healed all that were *s.*
9. 2. brought to him a man *s.* of the palsy
2. said unto the *s.* of the palsy, Son, be of
6. then saith he to the *s.* of the palsy, Arise
12. no need of a physician...they that are *s.*
10. 8. Heal the *s.* raise the dead, cleanse the
14. 14. had compassion...and healed their *s.*
35. brought unto him all that were *s.*
25. 36. I was *s.* and ye visited me: I was in
39. when saw we thee *s.* or in prison, and
43. *s.* and in prison, and ye visited me not
44. naked, or *s.* or in prison, and did not
Mrk. 1. 30. Simon's wife's mother lay *s.* of a fever
1. 32. they brought unto him all that were *s.*
34. he healed many that were *s.* with divers
2. 3. a man *s.* of the palsy, borne of four
4. whereon the *s.* of the palsy lay
5. saith unto the *s.* of the palsy
9. easier, to say to the *s.* of the palsy
10. he saith to the *s.* of the palsy
17. no need of a physician...they that are *s.*
6. 5. a few *s.* folk and healed them
13. anointed with oil many that were *s.* and
55. those that were *s.* where they heard he
Mrk. 6. 56. they laid the *s.* in the marketplaces
16. 18. lay hands on the *s.* and they shall recover
Luk. 4. 40. *s.* with divers diseases
5. 31. need of a physician; but they that are *s.*
7. 2. servant...was *s.* and at the point of
9. 2. and to heal the *s.*
10. 9. heal the *s.* that are therein, and say unto
John 4. 46 whose son was *s.* at Capernaum
5. 3. that were *s.* blind, halt, withered
7. The *s.* man answered him, Sir, I have no
6. 2. he did on them that were *s.*
11. 1. certain man was *s.* Lazarus of Bethany
2. whose brother Lazarus was *s.*
3. he whom thou lovest is *s.*
6. he heard that he was *s.* he abode at that
Act. 5. 15. carried out the *s.* into the streets
5. 16. bringing *s.* folk, and them that were
9. 37. that she fell *s.* and died
19. 12. unto the *s.* were carried away from his
28. 8. father of Publius lay *s.* of fever and
Phil. 2. 26. ye had heard that he was *s.*
2. 27. for indeed he was *s.* nigh unto death
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. doting [Gr., *s.*] about questionings
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Trophimus I left at Miletus *s.*
Jas. 5. 14. Is any among you *s.* let him call for
5. 15. shall save him that is *s.* and the Lord

SICKLE.

Mrk. 4. 29. straightway he putteth forth the *s.*
Rev. 14. 14. in his hand a sharp *s.*
14. 15. Send forth thy *s.* and reap: for the hour
16. cast his *s.* upon the earth
17. he also having a sharp *s.*
18. to him that had the sharp *s.* saying, Send forth thy sharp *s.* and gather the
19. And the angel cast his *s.* into the earth

SICKLY.

1 *Cor.* 11. 30. weak and *s.* and not a few sleep

SICKNESS.

Mat. 4. 23. all manner of *s.* among the people
8. 35; 10. 1. disease and all manner of *s.*
John 11. 4. This *s.* is not unto death, but for the

SIDE.

Mat. 8. 18. to depart unto the other *s.*
8. 28. come to the other *s.* into the country of
13. 4. some seeds fell by the way *s.*
19. he that was sown by the way *s.*
14. 22. to go before him unto the other *s.*
16. 5. disciples came to the other *s.* and forgot
20. 30. two blind men sitting by the way *s.* when
21. 19. And seeing a fig tree by the way *s.*
27. 49. pierced his *s.* and there came out water
Mrk. 4. 1. he began to teach by the sea *s.*
4. 4. some seed fell by the way *s.*
15. And these are they by the way *s.*
35. Let us go over unto the other *s.*
5. 21. crossed over again...unto the other *s.*
6. 45. unto the other *s.* to Bethsaida
8. 13. left them and...departed to the other *s.*
10. 46. Bartimeus.. was sitting by the way *s.*
Luk. 1. 11. standing on the right *s.* of the altar
8. 5. as he sowed, some fell by the way *s.*
12. by the way *s.* are they that have heard
22. unto the other *s.* of the lake: and they
9. 47. little child, and set him by his *s.*
10. 31, 32. he passed by on the other *s.*
18. 35. a certain blind man sat by the way *s.*
19. 43. keep thee in on every *s.*
John 6. 1. Jesus went away to the other *s.* of the

John 6. 22. which stood on the other *s.* of the sea
19. 18. on either *s.* one and Jesus in the midst
34. the soldiers with a spear pierced his *s.*
20. 20. shewed unto them his hands and his *s.*
25. put my hand into his *s.* I will not
27. thy hand, and put it into my *s.*
Act. 12. 7. smote Peter on the *s.* and awoke him
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. pressed on every *s.* yet not straitened
7. 5. but we were afflicted on every *s.*
Rev. 22. 2. on this *s.* of the river and on that was

SIDON.

Mat. 11. 21. done in Tyre and *S.* which were
11. 22. more tolerable for Tyre and *S.* in the day
15. 21. withdrew into the parts of Tyre and *S.*
Mrk. 3. 8. about Tyre and *S.* a great multitude
7. 24. went away into the borders of Tyre and *S.*
31. came through *S.* unto the sea of Galilee
Luk. 4. 26. in the land of *S.* unto a woman that
6. 17. the sea coast of Tyre and *S.* which came
10. 13. done in Tyre and *S.* which were done in
14. more tolerable for Tyre and *S.* in the
Act. 12. 20. displeased with them of Tyre and *S.*
27. 3. And the next day we touched at *S.*

SIFT.

Luk. 22. 31. that he might *s.* you as wheat

SIGHED.

Mrk. 7. 34. looking up to heaven, he *s.* and saith
8. 12. he *s.* deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why

SIGHT.

(SIGHT, SIGHT OF GOD.)

Mat. 11. 5. the blind receive their *s.* and the lame
11. 26. it was well-pleasing in thy *s.*
20. 34. straightway they received their *s.* and
Mrk. 10. 51. Rabboni, that I may receive my *s.*
10. 52. straightway he received his *s.* and fol-
Luk. 1. 15. he shall be great in the *s.* of the Lord
4. 18. recovering of *s.* to the blind
7. 21. on many that were blind he bestowed *s.*
22. the blind receive their *s.* the lame walk
10. 21. it was well-pleasing in thy *s.*
15. 18, 21. sinned against heaven, and in thy *s.*
16. 15. justify yourselves in the *s.* of men
18. 41. Lord, that I may receive my *s.*
42, 43. Receive thy *s.* thy faith hath made thee whole. And...he received his *s.*
23. 48. multitudes that came together to this *s.*
24. 11. these words appeared in their *s.* as idle
31. he vanished out of their *s.*
John 9. 11. went away & washed, & I received *s.*
9. 15. asked him how he received his *s.*
18. him that had received his *s.*
1. 9. a cloud received him out of their *s.*
7. 31. Moses saw it, he wondered at the *s.*
9. 9. he was three days without *s.* and did
12. that he might receive his *s.*
17. that thou mayest receive thy *s.* and be
18. he received his *s.* and he arose and was
19. 19. burned them in the *s.* of all
21. 3. when we had come in *s.* of Cyprus
22. 13 Brother Saul, receive thy *s.*
Rom. 3. 20. no flesh be justified in his *s.* for
12. 17. honourable in the *s.* of all men
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. to every man's conscience in the *s.* of
5. 7. walk by faith, not by *s.* [Gr., appearance]
8. 21. not only in the *s.* of the Lord, but also in the *s.* of men
1 *Tim.* 5. 20. Them that sin reprove in the *s.* of all
6. 12. good confession in the *s.* of many
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. charging them in the *s.* of the Lord
Heb. 4. 13. no creature...not manifest in his *s.*
13. 21. which is well-pleasing in his *s.*
Jas. 4. 10. Humble yourselves in the *s.* of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. For you [or, In your *s.*] therefore
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. without spot and blameless in his *s.*
1 *Jno.* 3. 22. do the things...pleasing in his *s.*
Rev. 13. 12. authority of the first beast in his *s.*
13. 13. upon the earth in the *s.* of men.
14. to do in the *s.* of the beast
19. 20. wrought the signs in his *s.*

SIGHT OF GOD.

Luk. 12. 6. forgotten in the *s.* of God
16. 15. an abomination in the *s.* of God
Act. 4. 19. Whether it be right in the *s.* of God
7. 46. who found favour in the *s.* of God, and
10. 31. in remembrance in the *s.* of God
33. all here present in the *s.* of God
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. but as of God, in the *s.* of God, speak
4. 2. to every man's conscience in the *s.* of God
7. 12. made manifest unto you in the *s.* of God
12. 19. In the *s.* of God speak we in Christ
Gal. 3. 11. justified by the law in the *s.* of God
1 *Tim.* 2. 3; 5. 4. acceptable in the *s.* of God
5. 21; 6. 13. I charge thee in the *s.* of God
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. the *s.* of the Lord [‡ read, God]
4. 1. I charge thee in the *s.* of God, and of
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. in the *s.* of God of great price
Rev. 16. 19. remembered in the *s.* of God to give

SIGN.

Mat. 12. 38. we would see a *s.* from thee
12. 39; 16. 4. seeketh after a *s.*; and there shall no *s.* be given to it but the *s.* of Jonah
16. 1. shew them a *s.* from heaven
24. 3. what shall be the *s.* of thy coming
30. shall appear the *s.* of the Son of man
26. 48. gave them a *s.* saying, Whomsoever I
Mrk. 8. 11. seeking of him a *s.* from heaven
8. 12. Why doth this generation seek a *s.*?
12. shall no *s.* be given unto this generation
13. 4. what shall be the *s.* when these things
Luk. 2. 12. this is the *s.* unto you; Ye shall find
2. 34. for a *s.* which is spoken against
11. 16. sought of him a *s.* from heaven
29. it seeketh after a *s.* and there shall no *s.* be given to it but the *s.* of Jonah
30. as Jonah became a *s.* unto the Ninevites
21. 7. what shall be the *s.* when these things
23. 8. hoped to see some miracle [Gr., *s.*] done
John 2. 18. What *s.* shewest thou unto us
4. 54. This is again the second *s.* that Jesus
6. 14. saw the *s.* [† read, signs] which he did
30. What then doest thou for a *s.*
10. 41. John indeed did no *s.* but all things
12. 18. they heard that he had done this *s.*
Act. 4. 16. indeed a notable miracle [Gr., *s.*] hath
4. 22. on whom this miracle [Gr., *s.*] of healing
28. 11. whose *s.* was The Twin Brothers
Rom. 4. 11. he received the *s.* of circumcision
1 *Cor.* 11. 10. ought the woman to have a *s.* of
14. 22. Wherefore tongues are for a *s.* not to
22. prophesying is for a *s.*...to them that be-
Rev. 12. 1. a great *s.* was seen in heaven
12. 3. there was seen another *s.* in heaven
15. 1. I saw another *s.* in heaven, great and

SIGNS.

Mat. 16. 3. ye cannot discern the *s.* of the times
24. 24. shall shew great *s.* and wonders

Mrk. 13. 22. shall shew *s.* and wonders, that they
16. 17. these *s.* shall follow them that believe
20. confirming the word by the *s.* that followed
Luk. 1. 22. he continued making *s.* unto them
1. 62. they made *s.* to his father, what he
21. 11. terrors and great *s.* from heaven
25. there shall be *s.* in sun and moon and
John 2. 11. This beginning of his *s.* did Jesus
2. 23. beholding his *s.* which he did
3. 2. no man can do these *s.* that thou doest
4. 48. Except ye see *s.* and wonders ye will
6. 2. followed him, because they beheld the *s.*
14. saw the sign [† read, *s.*] which he did
26. not because ye saw *s.* but because ye ate
7. 31. will he do more *s.* than these which this
9. 16. How can a man that is a sinner do such *s.*?
11. 47. for this man doeth many *s.*
12. 37. so many *s.* before them, yet they believed
20. 30. Many other *s.* therefore did Jesus in the
Act. 2. 19. And *s.* on the earth beneath
2. 22. by mighty works and wonders and *s.*
43. many wonders and *s.* were done by the
4. 30. that *s.* and wonders may be done through
5. 12. many *s.* and wonders wrought among
6. 8. Stephen...wrought great wonders and *s.*
7. 36. wrought wonders and *s.* in Egypt, and in
8. 6. saw the *s.* which he did
13. beholding *s.* and great miracles
14. 3. granting *s.* and wonders to be done by
15. 12. rehearsing what *s.* and wonders God had
Rom. 15. 19. in the power of *s.* and wonders, in
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. Seeing that Jews ask for *s.* and Greeks
2 *Cor.* 12. 12. Truly the *s.* of an apostle were
12. 12. in all patience, by *s.* and wonders
2 *Ths.* 2. 9. with all power and *s.* and lying won-
Heb. 2. 4. bearing witness... both by *s.* and wonders
Rev. 13. 13. And he doeth great *s.*
13. 14. by reason of the *s.* which it was given
16. 14. working *s.* which go forth unto the kings
19. 20. that wrought the *s.* in his sight

SIGNIFICATION.

1 *Cor.* 14. 10. no kind is without *s.*

SIGNIFY, -ED, -ETH, -ING.

John 12. 33; 18. 32. *s.* by what manner of death
21. 19. Now this he spake, *s.* by what manner of
Act. 11. 28. named Agabus, and *s.* by the Spirit
23. 15. do ye with the council *s.* to the chief captain
22. no man that thou hast *s.* these things
25. 27. to *s.* the charges against him
1 *Cor.* 1. 11. it hath been *s.* unto me concerning
Heb. 9. 8. the Holy Ghost this *s.* that the way
12. 27. Yet once more, *s.* the removing
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. as our Lord Jesus Christ *s.* unto me
Rev. 1. 1. he sent and *s.* it [or, them] by his

[SIKERA.]

Luk. 1. 15. no wine nor strong drink [Gr., *s.*]

SILAS.

Act. 15. 22. Judas called Barsabbas, and *S.* chief
15. 27. sent therefore Judas and *S.* who them-
32. Judas and *S.* being themselves also
34. it seemed good unto *S.* to abide there
40. Paul chose *S.* and went forth
16. 19. they laid hold on Paul and *S.* and
25. about midnight Paul and *S.* were praying
29. fell down before Paul and *S.*
17. 4. and consorted with Paul and *S.*
10. sent away Paul and *S.* by night unto
14. *S.* and Timothy abode there still
Act. 17. 15. *S.* and Timothy that they should come
18. 5. But when *S.* and Timothy came down

SILENCE.

Mat. 22. 34. had put the Sadducees to *s.* gathered
Act. 15. 12. all the multitude kept *s.* and they
21. 40 when there was made a great *s.*
Rom. 16. 25. mystery which hath been kept in *s.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 28. let him keep *s.* in the church
14. 30. let him first keep *s.*
34. Let the women keep *s.* in the churches
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. should put to *s.* the ignorance of
Rev. 8. 1. there followed a *s.* in heaven about

SILENT.

Luk. 1. 20. thou shalt be *s.* and not able to speak

SILK.

Rev. 18. 12. purple, and *s.* and scarlet

SILLY.

2 *Tim.* 3. 6. take captive *s.* women laden with sins

SILOAM.

Luk. 13. 4. upon whom the tower in *S.* fell
John 9. 7. Go, wash in the pool of *S.*
9. 11. Go to *S.* and wash

SILVANUS.

1 *Ths.* 1. 1. Paul and *S.* and Timothy unto the
2 *Ths.* 1. 1. Paul and *S.* and Timothy unto the
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. By *S.* our faithful brother

SILVER.

Mat. 10. 9. Get you no gold nor *s.* nor brass
26. 15. they weighed unto him thirty pieces of *s.*
27. 3. brought back the thirty pieces of *s.* to
5. he cast down the pieces of *s.* into the
6. chief priests took the pieces of *s.* and
9. they took the thirty pieces of *s.* the price
Act. 3. 6. Peter said, *s.* and gold have I none
7. 16. that Abraham bought for a price in *s.*
8. 20. Thy *s.* perish with thee, because thou
17. 29. or *s.* or stone, graven by art and device
19. 19. found it fifty thousand pieces of *s.*
24. a silversmith, which made *s.* shrines of
20. 33. I coveted no man's *s.* or gold
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. buildeth on the foundation, gold, *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. not only vessels of gold and of *s.*
Jas. 5. 3. Your gold and your *s.* are rusted
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. not with corruptible things, with *s.*
Rev. 9. 20. of gold, and of *s.* and of brass, and
18. 12. merchandise of gold, and *s.* and precious

SILVERSMITH.

Act. 19. 24. Demetrius, a *s.* which made silver

SIMEON.

Luk. 2. 25. whose name was *S.* and this man was
2. 34. *S.* blessed them, and said unto Mary his
Rev. 7. 7. Of the tribe of *S.* twelve thousand

SIMON.

Mat. 4. 18. he saw two brethren, *S.* who is called
10. 2. The first, *S.* who is called Peter, and
4. *S.* the Cananæan [or, Zealot], and Judas
13. 55. his brethren, James, and Joseph, and *S.*
17. 25. What thinkest thou, *S.*?
26. 6. in the house of *S.* the leper
27. 32. they found a man of Cyrene, *S.* by name
Mrk. 1. 16. he saw *S.* and Andrew the brother of
S. casting a net into the sea: for they
1. 29. the house of *S.* and Andrew, with James
30. Now *S.'s.* wife's mother lay sick of a fever
36. *S.* and they that were with him followed
3. 16. *S.* he surnamed Peter
18. and *S.* the Cananæan [or, Zealot]
6. 3. Judas and *S.* and are not his sisters here

Mrk. 14. 3. in the house of *S.* the leper, as he sat
14. 37. saith unto Peter, *S.* sleepest thou?
15. 21. *S.* of Cyrene, coming from the country
Luk. 4. 38. house of *S.* And *S's.* wife's mother
5. 3. into one of the boats, which was *S's.*
4. he said unto *S.* Put out into the deep
5. *S.* answered and said, Master, we toiled
10. which were partners with *S.* And Jesus said unto *S.* Fear not
6. 14. *S.* whom he also named Peter, and
15. and *S.* which was called the Zealot
7. 40. *S.* I have somewhat to say unto thee
43. *S.* answered and said, He, I suppose, to
44. *S.* Seest thou this woman?
22. 31. *S.*, *S.* behold, Satan asked to have you
23. 26. they laid hold upon one *S.* of Cyrene
24. 34. and hath appeared to *S.*
John 1. 41. He findeth first his own brother *S.*
1. 42. Thou art *S.* the son of John
6. 71. he spake of Judas the son of *S.* Iscariot
13. 2. heart of Judas Iscariot, *S's.* son, to betray
6. So he cometh to *S.* Peter. He saith unto
26. giveth it to Judas, the son of *S.* Iscariot
21. 15. Jesus saith to *S.* Peter, *S.* son of John
16. again a second time, *S.* son of John
17. saith unto him the third time, *S.* son of
Act. 1. 13. and *S.* the Zealot, and Judas the son
8. 9. a certain man, *S.* by name, which before-
13. And *S.* also himself believed
18. when *S.* saw that through the laying on
24. *S.* answered and said, Pray ye for me to
9. 43. in Joppa with one *S.* a tanner
10. 5. fetch one *S.* who is surnamed Peter
6. he lodgeth with one *S.* a tanner, whose
17. having made inquiry for *S's.* house
18. called, and asked whether *S.* which was
32. call unto thee *S.* who is surnamed Peter
32. he lodgeth in the house of *S.* a tanner
11. 13. and fetch *S.* whose surname is Peter
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. *S.* [‡ read, Symeon] Peter, a servant

SIMPLE.

Mat. 10. 16. wise as serpents and harmless [or, *s.*]
Rom. 16. 19. good, and *s.* unto that which is evil

SIMPLICITY.

2 *Cor.* 11. 3. from the *s* and the purity that is

SIN.

Mat. 12. 31. Every *s.* and blasphemy shall be for-
18. 15. if thy brother *s.* against thee, go, shew
21. how oft shall my brother *s.* against me
Mrk. 3. 29. but is guilty of an eternal *s.*
Luk. 17. 3. if thy brother *s.* rebuke him; and if
17. 4. if he *s.* against thee seven times in the
John 1. 29. which taketh away the *s.* of the world
5. 14. *s.* no more, lest a worse thing befall thee
8. 7. He that is without *s.* among you, let him
11. from henceforth *s.* no more
21. shall die in your *s.*
34. committeth *s.* is the bondservant of *s.*
46. Which of you convicteth me of *s.*?
9. 2. Rabbi, who did *s.* this man, or his parents
3. Neither did this man *s.* nor his parents
41. ye would have no *s.*; but now ye say, We see, your *s.* remaineth
15. 22. they had not had *s.* but now they have no excuse for their *s.*
24. which none other did, they had not had *s.*
16. 8. convict the world in respect of *s.*
9. of *s.* because they believe not on me
John 19. 11. he that delivered me...hath greater *s.*
Act. 7. 60. lay not this *s.* to their charge
Rom. 3. 9. that they are all under *s.*
3. 20. the law cometh the knowledge of *s.*
4. 8. to whom the Lord will not reckon *s.*
5. 12. as through one man *s.* entered into the world, and death through *s.*
13. until the law *s.* was in the world: but *s.*
20. but where *s.* abounded, grace did abound
21. as *s.* reigned in death, even so might
6. 1. Shall we continue in *s.* that grace may
2. We who died to *s.* how shall we any longer
6. body of *s.* might be done away, that so we should no longer be in bondage to *s.*
7. he that hath died is justified from *s.*
10. he died unto *s.* once [Gr., once for all]
11. dead unto *s.* but alive unto God in Christ
12. Let not *s.* therefore reign in your mortal
13. neither present your members unto *s.*
14. For *s.* shall not have dominion over you
15. What then? shall we *s.* because we are
16. whether of *s.* unto death, or of obedience
17. that whereas ye were servants of *s.*
18. being made free from *s.* ye became servants
20. when ye were servants of *s.* ye were free
22. now being made free from *s.* and become
23. For the wages of *s.* is death; but the
7. 7. Is the law *s.*? God forbid. Howbeit, I had not known *s.* except through the law
8. but *s.* finding occasion, wrought in me... for apart from the law *s.* is dead
9. commandment came, *s.* revived, and I died
11. for *s.* finding occasion, through the
13. But *s.* that it might be shewn to be *s.*
13. that...*s.* might become exceeding sinful
14. but I am carnal, sold under *s.*
17. 20. but *s.* which dwelleth in me
23. law of *s.* which is in my members
25. but with the flesh the law of *s.*
8. 2. free from the law of *s.* and of death
3. as an offering for *s.* condemned *s.* in the
10. the body is dead because of *s.* but the
14. 23 whatsoever is not of faith is *s.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. Every *s.* that a man doeth is without
8. 12. when it is weak, ye *s.* against Christ
15. 34. and *s.* not, for some have no knowledge
56. sting of death is *s.* and the power of *s.* is
2 *Cor.* 5. 21. Him who knew no *s.* he made to be *s.*
11. 7. Or did I commit a *s.* in abasing myself
Gal. 2. 17. is Christ a minister of *s.*? God forbid
3. 22. scripture hath shut up all things under *s.*
Eph. 4. 26. Be ye angry, and *s.* not: let not the
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. the man of *s.* [‡ read, lawlessness]
1 *Tim.* 5. 20. Them that *s.* reprove in the sight
Heb. 3. 13. hardened by the deceitfulness of *s.*
4. 15. like as we are, yet without *s.*
9. 28. apart from *s.* to them that wait for him
10. 6, 8. burnt offerings and sacrifices for *s.*
18. there is no more offering for *s.*
26. if we *s.* wilfully after that we have
11. 25. enjoy the pleasures of *s.* for a season
12. 1. the *s.* which doth so easily beset us
4. resisted unto blood, striving against *s.*
13. 11. high priest as an offering for *s.*
Jas. 1. 15. lust...beareth *s.* and the *s.* when it is
2. 9. if ye have respect of persons, ye commit *s.*
4. 17. doeth it not, to him it is *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if, when ye *s.* and are buffeted for it

1 *Pet.* 2. 22. who did no *s.* neither was guile found
4. 1. suffered in the flesh hath ceased from *s.* [† read, unto sins]
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. that cannot cease from *s.* enticing
1 *Jno.* 1. 7. cleanseth us from all *s.*
1. 8. If we say that we have no *s.* we deceive
2. 1. that ye may not *s.* And if any man *s.* we
3. 4. Every one that doeth *s.* doeth also
8. he that doeth *s.* is of the devil; for the
9. Whosoever is begotten of God doeth no *s.*
9. he cannot *s.* because he is begotten of God
5. 16. If any man see his brother sinning a *s.*
16. life for them that *s.* not unto death
16. There is a *s.* unto death; not concerning
17. All unrighteousness is *s.* and there is a *s.*

SINS.

Mat. 1. 21. shall save his people from their *s.*
3. 6. confessing their *s.*
9. 2. be of good cheer; thy *s.* are forgiven
5. For whether is easier, to say, Thy *s.* are
6. hath power on earth to forgive *s.*
26. 28. is shed for many unto remission of *s.*
Mrk. 1. 4. of repentance unto remission of *s.*
1. 5. in the river Jordan, confessing their *s.*
2. 5. Son [Gr., Child], thy *s.* are forgiven
7. who can forgive *s.* but one, even God?
9. Thy *s.* are forgiven; or to say, Arise and
10. hath power on earth to forgive *s.*
3. 28. All their *s.* shall be forgiven unto the sons
Luk. 1. 77. in the remission of their *s.*
3. 3. of repentance unto remission of *s.*
5. 20. thy *s.* are forgiven thee
21. Who can forgive *s.* but God alone
23. Whether is easier, to say, Thy *s.* are for-
24. power on earth to forgive *s.*
7. 47. Her *s.* which are many, are forgiven
48. Thy *s.* are forgiven
49. Who is this that even forgiveth *s.*
11. 4. And forgive us our *s.* for we ourselves
24. 47. that repentance and remission of *s.*
John 8. 24. that ye shall die in your *s.*
9. 34. Thou wast altogether born in *s.* and dost
20. 23. whose soever *s.* ye forgive, they are forgiven...whose soever *s.* ye retain
Act. 2. 38. unto the remission of your *s.*
3. 19. Repent ye...that your *s.* may be blotted
5. 31. repentance to Israel, and remission of *s.*
10. 43. shall receive remission of *s.*
13. 38. is proclaimed unto you remission of *s.*
22. 16. and wash away thy *s.* calling on his name
26. 18. they may receive remission of *s.* and an
Rom. 3. 25. because of the passing over of the *s.*
4. 7. and whose *s.* are covered
7. 5. the sinful passions [Gr, passions of *s.*]
11. 27. when I shall take away their *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. Christ died for our *s.* according to
15. 17. ye are yet in your *s.*
Gal. 1. 4. who gave himself for our *s.* that he
Eph. 2. 1. dead through your trespasses and *s.*
Col. 1. 14. the forgiveness of our *s.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 16. to fill up their *s.* alway: but the
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. neither be partaker of other men's *s.*
5. 24. Some men's *s.* are evident, going before
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. take captive silly women laden with *s.*
Heb. 1. 3. when he had made purification of *s.*
2. 17. make propitiation for the *s.* of the people
5. 1. both gifts and sacrifices for *s.*
3. to offer for *s.*
Heb. 7. 27. his own *s.* and then for the *s.* of the
8. 12. and their *s.* will I remember no more
9. 28. having been once offered to bear the *s.* of
10. 2. would have had no more conscience of *s.*
3. there is a remembrance made of *s.* year
4. For it is impossible that the blood of bulls and goats should take away *s.*
11. the which can never take away *s.*
12. when he had offered one sacrifice for *s.*
17. And their *s.* and their iniquities will I
26. there remaineth no more a sacrifice for *s.*
Jas. 5. 15. and if he have committed *s.* it shall
5. 16. Confess therefore your *s.* one to another
20. and shall cover a multitude of *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. who his own self bare our *s.* in his
2. 24. that we, having died unto *s.* might live
3. 18. Because Christ also suffered for *s.* once
4. 8. for love covereth a multitude of *s.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. forgotten the cleansing from his old *s.*
1 *Jno.* 1. 9. If we confess our *s.* he is faithful and righteous to forgive us our *s.* and to
2. 2. he is the propitiation for our *s.* and not
12. because your *s.* are forgiven you for his
3. 5. to take away *s.* [or, bear *s.*] and in him is
4. 10. to be the propitiation for our *s.*
Rev. 1. 5. loosed us from our *s.* by his blood
18. 4. ye have no fellowship with her *s.* and
5. for her *s.* have reached even unto heaven

SINAI.

Act. 7. 30. in the wilderness of mount *S.* in a
7. 38. which spake to him in the mount *S.* and
Gal. 4. 24. two covenants; one from mount *S.*
4. 25. Now this Hagar is mount *S.* in Arabia

SINCE.

Mrk. 9. 21. How long time is it *s.* this hath come
Act. 3. 21. which have been *s.* the world began
1 *Cor.* 14. 12. So also ye. *s.* ye are zealous of
15. 21. For *s.* by man came death, by man came
Heb. 9. 26. Else must he often have suffered *s.*

SINCERE, -LY.

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be *s.* and void of offence
1. 17. not *s.* thinking to raise up affliction for
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. of them I stir up your *s* mind by

SINCERITY.

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. the unleavened bread of *s.* and truth
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. and *s.* of God, not in fleshly wisdom
2. 17. but as of *s.* but as of God
8. 8. the *s.* also of your love

SINFUL.

Mrk. 8. 38. in this adulterous and *s.* generation
Luk. 5. 8. Depart from me, for I am a *s.* man
24. 7. delivered up into the hands of *s.* men
Rom. 7. 5. the *s.* passions which were through
7. 13. sin might become exceeding *s.*
8. 3. in the likeness of *s.* flesh

SING.

Rom. 15. 9. and *s.* unto thy name
1 *Cor.* 14. 15. I will *s.* with the spirit, and I will *s.* with the understanding also
Heb. 2. 12. the midst of the congregation will I *s.*
Jas. 5. 13. Is any cheerful? let him *s.* praise
Rev. 5. 9. And they *s.* a new song, saying, Worthy
14. 3. and they *s.* as it were a new song before
15. 3. And they *s.* the song of Moses the servant

SINGING.

Act. 16. 25. Paul and Silas were praying and *s.*
Eph. 5. 19. *s.* and making melody with your heart
Col. 3. 16. *s.* with grace in your hearts unto God

SINGLE.

Mat. 6. 22. if therefore thine eye be *s.* thy whole
21. 19. And seeing a [or, a *s.*] fig tree by the way
Luk. 11. 34. when thine eye is *s.* thy whole body

SINGLENESS.

Act. 2 46. with gladness and *s.* of heart
Rom. 12. 8. let him do it with liberality [Gr., *s.*]
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. the riches of their liberality [Gr., *s.*]
9. 13. and for the liberality [Gr., *s.*] of
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and trembling, in *s.* of your
Col. 3. 22. but in *s.* of heart, fearing the Lord

SINK.

Mat. 14. 30. and beginning to *s.* he cried out, say-
Luk. 5. 7. so that they began to *s.*
9. 44. Let these words *s.* into your ears, for the

SINNED.

Mat. 27. 4. saying, I have *s.* in that I betrayed
Luk. 15. 18. Father, I have *s.* against heaven, and
15. 21. Father, I have *s.* against heaven, and
Act. 25. 8. nor against Cæsar have I *s.* at all
Rom. 2. 12. For as many as have *s.* without law
2. 12. and as many as have *s.* under law shall
3. 23. for all have *s.* and fall short of the glory
5. 12. for that all *s.*
14. not *s.* after the likeness of Adam's trans-
16. not as through one that had *s.* so is the
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. if thou marry, thou hast not *s.* and
7. 28. if a virgin marry, she hath not *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21 ; 13. 2. them that have *s.* heretofore
Heb. 3. 17. with them that *s.* whose carcases fell
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if God spared not angels when they *s.*
1 *Jno.* 1. 10. If we say that we have not *s.* we

SINNER.

Luk. 7. 37. a woman which was in the city, a *s.*
7. 39. that she is a *s.*
15. 7, 10. joy...over one *s.* that repenteth
18. 13. God, be merciful to me a *s.* [or, the *s.*]
19. 7. to lodge with a man that is a *s.*
John 9. 16. How can a man that is a *s.* do such
9. 24. we know that this man is a *s.*
25. Whether he be a *s.* I know not : one thing
Rom. 3. 7. why am I also still judged as a *s.*
Jas. 5. 20. he which converteth a *s.* from the error
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where shall the ungodly and *s.* appear

SINNERS.

Mat. 9. 10. behold, many publicans and *s.* came
9. 11. Why eateth...with the publicans and *s.*
13. I came not to call the righteous but *s.*
11. 19. a winebibber, a friend of publicans and *s.*
26. 45. Son of man is betrayed unto hands of *s.*
Mrk. 2 15. and many publicans and *s.* sat down
2. 16. he was eating with the *s.* and publicans
16. He eateth & drinketh with publicans & *s.*
17. I came not to call the righteous, but *s.*
14. 41. the Son...is betrayed into the hands of *s.*
Luk. 5. 30. eat and drink with the publicans and *s.*
5. 32. not...the righteous, but *s.* to repentance
6. 32. for even *s.* love those that love them
33. for even *s.* do the same
34. even *s.* lend to *s.* to receive again as
7. 34. a friend of publicans and *s.*
13. 2. that these Galilæans were *s.* above all
15. 1. Now all the publicans and *s.* were draw-
2. This man receiveth *s.* and eateth with
John 9. 31. We know that God heareth not *s.*
Rom. 5. 8. in that while we were yet *s.* Christ
5. 19. the many were made *s.*
Gal. 2. 15. and not *s.* of the Gentiles
Gal. 2. 17. we ourselves also were found *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. for the ungodly and *s.* for the unholy
1. 15. Christ Jesus came into the world to save *s.*
Heb. 7. 26. separated from *s.* and made higher
12. 3. such gainsaying of *s.* against themselves
Jas. 4 8. Cleanse your hands, ye *s.* and purify
Jude 15. which ungodly *s.* have spoken against

SINNETH.

1 *Cor.* 6. 18. he that committeth fornication *s.*
7. 36. he *s.* not ; let them marry
Tit. 3. 11. and *s.* being self-condemned
1 *Jno.* 3. 6. Whosoever abideth in him *s.* not:
whosoever *s.* hath not seen him
3. 8. for the devil *s.* from the beginning.
5. 18. whosoever is begotten of God *s.* not

SINNING.

1 *Cor.* 8. 12. And thus, *s.* against the brethren, and
1 *Jno.* 5. 16. If any man see his brother *s.* a sin

SIR.

Mat. 13. 27. *s.* didst thou not sow good seed in
21. 30. I go, *s.* and went not
27. 63. *s.* we remember that that deceiver said
John 4. 11, 15, 19. The woman saith unto him, *s.* [or, Lord]
4. 49. The nobleman saith unto him, *s.* [or, Lord]
5. 7. The sick man answered him, *s.* [or, Lord]
12. 21. *s.* we would see Jesus
20. 15. She...saith unto him, *s.* if thou hast borne

SIRS.

Act. 7. 26. *s.* ye are brethren ; why do ye
14. 15. and saying, *s.* why do ye these things
16. 30. brought them out, and said, *s.* what must
19. 25 *s.* ye know that by this business we have
27. 10. and said unto them, *s.* I perceive that
21. and said, *s.* ye should have hearkened
25. Wherefore, *s.* be of good cheer : for I

SISTER.

Mat. 12. 50 he is my brother and *s.* and mother
Mrk. 3. 35. the same is my brother and *s.* and
Luk. 10. 39. And she had a *s.* called Mary, which
10. 40. Lord, dost thou not care that my *s.* did
John 11. 1. of the village of Mary and her *s.*
11. 5. Now Jesus loved Martha, and her *s.* and
28. and called Mary her *s.* secretly, saying
39. Martha, the *s.* of him that was dead
19. 25. and his mother's *s.* Mary the wife of
Act. 23. 16. But Paul's *s's.* son heard of their
Rom. 16. 1. I commend unto you Phœbe our *s.*
16. 15. and Julia, Nereus and his *s.* and Olympas
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. the *s.* is not under bondage in such
9. 5. a wife that is a believer [Gr, *s.*] even as
Philem. 2. and to Apphia our *s.* [Gr., the *s.*]
Jas. 2. 15. If a brother or *s.* be naked
2 *Jno.* 13. The children of thine elect *s.* salute

SISTERS.

Mat. 13. 56. And his *s.* are they not all with us
19. 29. that hath left houses, or brethren, or *s.*
Mrk. 6. 3 and are not his *s.* here with us
10. 29. or brethren, or *s.* or mother, or father
30. and *s.* and mothers, and children, and
Luk 14. 26. and brethren, and *s.* yea and his own
John 11. 3. The *s.* therefore sent unto him
1 *Tim.* 5. 2. the younger as *s.* in all purity

SIT.

* [*Gr.*, Recline.]

Mat. 8. 11. and shall *s.* down * with Abraham, and
14. 19. he commanded the multitudes to *s.* down *
15. 35. he commanded the multitude to *s.* down *

Mat. 19. 28. when the Son of man shall *s.* on the
19. 28. ye...shall *s.* upon twelve thrones judging
20. 21. that these my two sons may *s.* one on
23. but to *s.* on my right hand, and on my
22. 44. The Lord said unto my Lord, *s.* thou
23. 2. scribes and Pharisees *s.* on Moses' seat
25. 31. Then shall he *s.* on the throne of
26. 36. *s.* ye here, while I go yonder and pray
Mrk. 6. 39. commanded...that all should *s.* down *
8. 6. he commandeth the multitude to *s.* down *
10. 37. Grant unto us that we may *s.* one on
40. but to *s.* on my right hand, or on my left
12. 36. *s.* thou on my right hand till I make
14. 32. *s.* ye here while I pray
Luk. 1. 79. To shine upon them that *s.* in dark-
7. 32. They are like unto children that *s.* in
9. 14. Make them *s.* down * in companies about
15. and made them all *s.* down *
12. 37. and make them *s.* down * to meat
13. 29. and shall *s.* down * in the kingdom of God
14. 8. *s.* not down [Gr., recline not] in the chief
10. go and *s.* down * in the lowest place
10. in the presence of all that *s.** at meat
28. *s.* down and count the cost, whether he
31. not *s.* down...and take counsel whether
16. 6. Take thy bond and *s.* down quickly and
17. 7. Come straightway and *s.* down * to meat
20. 42. *s.* thou on my right hand
22. 30. and ye shall *s.* on thrones judging the
John 6. 10. Jesus said, Make the people *s.* down *
Act. 2. 30. he would set one [or, one should *s.*] upon
2. 34. *s.* thou on my right hand
8. 31. he besought Philip to come up and *s.* with
Eph. 1. 20. and made him to *s.* at his right hand
2. 6. and made us to *s.* with him in the
Heb. 1. 13. *s.* thou on my right hand, till I
Jas. 2. 3. *s.* thou here in a good place; and ye say
2. 3. Stand thou there, or *s.* under my footstool
Rev. 3. 21. I will give to him to *s.* down with me
11. 16. the four and twenty elders, which *s.*
14. 6. that dwell [Gr., *s.*] on the earth, and
18. 7. I *s.* a queen, and am no widow, and shall
19. 18. the flesh of horses...them that *s.* thereon

SITTEST.

Act. 23. 3. and *s.* thou to judge me according to

SITTETH.

* [*Gr.*, Reclineth.]

Mat. 23. 22. and by him that *s.* thereon
Luk. 22. 27. For whether is greater, he that *s.**
22. 27. is not he that *s.** at meat? but I am in
2 *Ths.* 2. 4. so that he *s.* in the temple of God
Rev. 4. 9. thanks to him that *s.* on the throne to
4. 10. shall fall down before him that *s.* on the
5. 13. Unto him that *s.* on the throne and unto
6. 16. of him that *s.* on the throne, and from
7. 10. which *s.* on the throne and unto the Lamb
15. and he that *s.* on the throne shall spread
17. 1. the great harlot that *s.* upon many waters
9. seven mountains, on which the woman *s.*
15. The waters...where the harlot *s.*
19. 4. fell down and worshipped God that *s.* on
21. 5. And he that *s.* on the throne said, Behold

SITTING.

* [*Gr.*, Reclining.]

Mat. 9. 9. he saw a man called Matthew, *s.* at the
11. 16. It is like unto children *s.* in the market-
20. 30. And behold, two blind men, *s.* by the
26. 20. Now when even was come, he was *s.* at
Mat. 26. 64. ye shall see the Son of man *s.* at the
26. 69. Now Peter was *s.* without in the court
27. 19. And while he was *s.* on the judgement-
61. and the other Mary, *s.* over against the
Mrk. 2. 6. there were certain of the scribes *s.*
2. 14. he saw Levi...*s.* at the place of toll
15. that he was *s.** at meat in his house
3. 32. And a multitude was *s.* about him
5. 15. him that was possessed...*s.* clothed
10. 46. Bartimæus, a blind beggar, was *s.* by
14. 54. and he was *s.* with the officers, and warm-
62. and ye shall see the Son of man *s.* at the
16. 5. they saw a young man *s.* on the right
Luk. 2. 46. they found him in the temple, *s.* in
5. 17. Pharisees and doctors of the law *s.* by
27. *s.* at the place of toll, and said unto him
29. that were *s.** at meat with them
7. 37. when she knew that he was *s.** at meat
8. 35 from whom the devils were gone out *s.*
10. 13. would have repented long ago, *s.* in sack-
John 2. 14. and the changers of money *s.*
20. 12. she beholdeth two angels in white *s.* one
Act. 2. 2. it filled all the house where they were *s.*
8. 28. and he was...*s.* in his chariot, and was
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. see thee which hast knowledge *s.* at
14. 30. if a revelation be made to another *s.* by
Rev. 4. 2. set in heaven and one *s.* upon the
4. 4. I saw four and twenty elders *s.*
14. 14. and on the cloud I saw one *s.* like unto
17. 3. *s.* upon a scarlet-coloured beast, full of

SIX.

Mat. 17. 1. And after *s.* days Jesus taketh with
Mrk. 9. 2. And after *s.* days Jesus taketh with
Luk. 4. 25. shut up three years and *s.* months
13. 14. There are *s.* days in which men ought
John 2. 6. Now there were *s.* waterpots of stone
12. 1. Jesus therefore *s.* days before the pass-
Act. 11. 12. And these *s.* brethren also accom-
18. 11. he dwelt there a year and *s.* months
Rev. 4. 8. having each one of them *s.* wings
13. 18. his number is *s.* hundred and sixty and
s. [† read, *s.* hundred and sixteen]

SIXTEEN.

Act. 27. 37. two hundred threescore and *s.* souls
[† read, about threescore and *s.* souls]
Rev. 13. 18. his number is six hundred and sixty
and six, [† read, six hundred and *s.*]

SIXTH.

Mat. 20. 5. Again he went out about the *s.* and
27. 45. Now from the *s.* hour there was darkness
Luk. 1. 26. Now in the *s.* month the angel
1. 36. and this is the *s.* month with her that
23. 44. And it was now about the *s.* hour, and a
John 4. 6. It was about the *s.* hour
Act. 10. 9. Peter went up upon the housetop to
pray, about the *s.* hour
Rev. 6. 12. I saw when he opened the *s.* seal, and
9. 13. And the *s.* angel sounded, and I heard
14. one saying to the *s.* angel, which had the
16. 12. And the *s.* poured out his bowl upon
21. 20. the fifth, sardonyx; the *s.* sardius; the

SIXTY.

Mat. 13. 8. some a hundredfold, some *s.* some
13. 23. some a hundredfold, some *s.* some thirty
Rev. 13. 18. his number is six hundred and *s.* and
six [† read, six hundred and sixteen]

SIXTYFOLD.

Mrk. 4. 8, 20. thirtyfold, and *s.* and a hundredfold

SKINS.

[That is, skins used as bottles.]

Mat. 9. 17. else the *s.* burst, and the wine is spilled, and the *s.* perish
Mrk. 2. 22. else the wine will burst the *s.* and the wine perisheth, and the *s.*
Luk. 5. 37. else the new wine will burst the *s.*... and the *s.* will perish

SKULL.

Mat. 27. 33. that is to say, The place of a *s.*
Mrk. 15. 22. is being interpreted, The place of a *s.*
Luk. 23. 33. unto the place which is called The *s.*
John 19. 17. The place of a *s.* which is called in

SLACK.

2 *Pet.* 3. 9. The Lord is not *s.* concerning his pro-

SLACKNESS.

2 *Pet.* 3. 9. concerning his promise as some count *s.*

SLAIN.

Act. 5. 36. rose up Theudas...who was *s.*
7. 42. Did ye offer unto me *s.* beasts and
13. 28. asked they of Pilate that he should be *s.*
23. 21. neither to eat nor...till they have *s.* him
27. This man was seized...was about to be *s.*
Eph. 2. 16. having *s.* the enmity thereby
Heb. 11. 37. they were *s.* with the sword
Rev. 5. 6. as though it had been *s.*
5. 9. thou wast *s.* and didst purchase unto
12. Worthy is the Lamb that hath been *s.*
6. 9. had been *s.* for the word of God, and for
13. 3. smitten unto death [Gr., *s.*]
8. of the Lamb that hath been *s.* from the
18. 24. and of all that had been *s.* upon the

SLANDERERS.

1 *Tim.* 3. 11. in like manner must be grave, not *s.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. implacable, *s.* without self-control
Tit. 2. 3. not *s.* nor enslaved to much wine

SLANDEROUSLY.

Rom. 3. 8. and why not, as we be *s.* reported, and

SLAUGHTER.

Act. 8. 32. He was led as a sheep to the *s.*
9. 1. Saul, yet breathing threatening and *s.*
Rom. 8. 36. We were accounted as sheep for the *s.*
Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham returning from the *s.*
Jas. 5. 5. nourished your hearts in a day of *s.*

SLAVES.

Rev. 18. 13. horses and chariots and *s.* and souls

SLAY.

Luk. 19. 27. bring hither and *s.* them before me
Act. 2. 23. hand of lawless men did crucify and *s.*
5. 33. and were minded to *s.* them
23. 15. or ever he come near, are ready to *s.* him
2 *Ths.* 2. 8. whom the Lord Jesus shall *s.* with
Rev. 6. 4. and that they should *s.* one another

SLEEP.

Mat. 1. 24. And Joseph arose from his *s.* and did
26. 45. *s.* on now and take your rest
Mrk. 4. 27. and should *s.* and rise night and day
14. 41. *s.* on now, and take your rest
Luk. 9. 32. that were with him were heavy with *s.*
22. 46. and said unto them, Why *s.* ye?
John 11. 11. that I may awake him out of *s.*
11. 13. that he spake of taking rest in *s.*
Act. 13. 36. David...fell on *s.*...and saw corruption
16. 27. the jailor being roused out of *s.* and
20. 9. named Eutychus, borne down with deep *s.*
9. being borne down by his *s.* he fell down
Rom. 13. 11. high time for you to awake out of *s.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 30. weak and sickly, and not a few *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 51. We shall not all *s.* but we shall all
1 *Ths.* 5. 6. so then let us not *s.* as do the rest
5. 7. For they that *s.*, *s.* in the night; and they
10. that, whether we wake or *s.* we should

SLEEPEST.

Mrk. 14. 37. Simon, *s.* thou
Eph. 5. 14. Awake, thou that *s.* and arise from

SLEEPETH.

Mat. 9. 24. the damsel is not dead, but *s.* and
Mrk. 5. 39. the child is not dead, but *s.*
Luk. 8. 52. for she is not dead, but *s.*

SLEEPING.

Mat. 26. 40. and findeth them *s.* and saith unto
26. 43. and found them *s.* for their eyes were
Mrk. 13. 36. lest coming suddenly he find you *s.*
14. 37. he cometh, and findeth them *s.* and
40. again he came, and found them *s.* for
Luk. 22. 45. and found them *s.* for sorrow, and
Act. 12. 6. the same night Peter was *s.* between

SLEIGHT.

Eph. 4. 14. by the *s.* of men, in craftiness, after

SLEPT.

Mat. 13. 25. but while men *s.* his enemy came
25. 5. they all slumbered and *s.*
28. 13. and stole him away while we *s.*

SLEW.

Mat. 2. 16. and sent forth, and *s.* all the male
23. 31. ye are sons of them that *s.* the prophets
35. whom ye *s.* between the sanctuary and
Act. 5. 30. raised up Jesus, whom ye *s.* hanging
10. 39. whom also they *s.* hanging him on a tree
22. 20. keeping the garments of them that *s.* him
Rom. 7. 11. beguiled me, and through it *s.* me
1 *Jno.* 3. 12. and *s.* his brother. And wherefore *s.*

SLOTHFUL.

Mat. 25. 26. Thou wicked and *s.* servant
Rom. 12. 11. in diligence not *s.* fervent in spirit

SLOW, -LY.

Luk. 18. 7. he is longsuffering over them [§ or, is he *s.* to punish on their behalf]
24. 25. O foolish men, and *s.* of heart to believe
Act. 27. 7. And when we had sailed *s.* many days
Jas. 1. 19. swift to hear, *s.* to speak, *s.* to wrath

SLUGGISH.

Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *s.* but imitators of them

SLUMBERED, -ETH.

Mat. 25. 5. they all *s.* and slept
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. and their destruction *s.* not

SMALL.

Mat. 15. 34. they said, Seven, and a few *s.* fishes
Mrk. 8. 7. And they had a few *s.* fishes: and hav-
Act. 12. 18. was no *s.* stir among the soldiers
15. 2. Paul and Barnabas had no *s.* dissension
19. 23. about that time there arose no *s.* stir
26. 22. testifying both to *s.* and great, saying
27. 16. running under the lee of a *s.* island
20 and no *s.* tempest lay on us
1 *Cor.* 4. 3. But with me it is a very *s.* thing that
Jas. 3. 4. are yet turned about by a very *s.* rudder
3. 5. is kindled by how *s.* a fire
Rev. 11. 18. fear thy name, the *s.* and the great
13. 16. And he causeth all, the *s.* and the great
19. 5. ye that fear him, the *s.* and the great
18. both free and bond, and *s.* and great
20. 12. I saw the dead, the great and the *s.*

[SMALLEST.]

1 *Cor.* 6. 2. to judge the *s.* matters [Gr., of the *s.* tribunals]

SMELL.
Eph. 5. 2. for an odour of a sweet *s.*
Phil. 4. 18. an odour of a sweet *s.* a sacrifice
SMELLING.
1 *Cor.* 12. 17. where were the *s.*?
SMITE.
Mat. 26. 31. I will *s.* the shepherd, and the sheep
Mrk. 14. 27. I will *s.* the shepherd, and the sheep
Luk. 22. 49. Lord, shall we *s.* with the sword?
Act. 23. 2. to *s.* him on the mouth
23. 3. God shall *s.* thee, thou whited wall
Rev. 11. 6. and to *s.* the earth with every plague
19. 15. that with it he should *s.* the nations
[SMITERS.]
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. for murderers [or, *s.*] of fathers and murderers [or, *s.*] of mothers, for
SMITEST, -ETH, -ING.
Mat. 5. 39. but whosoever *s.* thee on thy right
Luk. 6. 29. To him that *s.* thee on the one cheek
23. 48. returned *s.* their breasts
John 18. 23. but if well, why *s.* thou me?
Act. 7. 24. avenged him...*s.* the Egyptian
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he *s.* you on the face
SMITTEN.
Act. 23. 3. and commandest me to be *s.* contrary
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. *s.* down, yet not destroyed
Rev. 8. 12. the third part of the sun was *s.* and
13. 3. as though it had been *s.* unto death
SMOKE.
Act. 2. 19. Blood, and fire, and vapour of *s.*
Rev. 8. 4. And the *s.* of the incense with the
9. 2. there went up a *s.* out of the pit as the *s.* of a great furnace, and the sun... darkened by reason of the *s.* of the pit
3. And out of the *s.* came forth locusts upon
17. out of their mouths proceedeth fire and *s.*
18. by the fire and the *s.*
14. 11. and the *s.* of their torment goeth up for
15. 8. And the temple was filled with *s.* from
18. 9. when they look upon the *s.* of her burning
18. cried out as they looked upon the *s.* of
19. 3. And her *s.* goeth up for ever and ever
SMOKING.
Mat. 12. 20. And *s.* flax shall he not quench
SMOOTH.
Luk. 3. 5. And the rough ways *s.*
Rom. 16. 18. and by their *s.* and fair speech they
SMOTE.
Mat. 7. 27. and *s.* upon that house
26. 51. *s.* the servant of the high priest, and
67. some *s.* him with the palms of their hands
27. 30. and *s.* him on the head
Mrk. 14. 47. *s.* the servant of the high priest
15. 19. they *s.* his head with a reed, and did spit
Luk. 18. 13. *s.* his breast, saying, God, be merciful
22. 50. *s.* the servant of the high priest
Act. 12. 7. he *s.* Peter on the side, and awoke him
12. 23. an angel of the Lord *s.* him because he
SMYRNA.
Rev. 1. 11. unto *S.* and unto Pergamum, and unto
2. 8. And to the angel of the church in *S.* write
SNARE.
Luk. 21. 34. come on you suddenly as a *s.*
Rom. 11. 9. Let their table be made a *s.* and a
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. I may cast a *s.* upon you
1 *Tim.* 3. 7. fall into...the *s.* of the devil
6. 9. fall into a temptation and a *s.* and many
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. recovered themselves out of the *s.* of
SNATCH, -ETH.
Mat. 13. 19. *s.* away that which hath been sown
John 10. 12. the wolf *s.* them and scattereth them
10. 28. *s.* them out of my hand
29. *s.* them out of the Father's hand
SNATCHING.
Jude 23. *s.* them out of the fire: and on some
SNOW.
Mat. 28. 3. and his raiment white as *s.*
Rev. 1. 14. white as white wool, white as *s.*
SOBER.
2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we are of *s.* mind, it is unto
1 *Ths.* 5. 6. but let us watch and be *s.*
5. 8. But let us, since we are of the day, be *s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. be thou *s.* in all things, suffer
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. be *s.* and set your hope perfectly
4. 7. and be *s.* unto prayer
5. 8. Be *s.* be watchful: your adversary the
[SOBERING.]
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. love and discipline [Gr., *s.*]
SOBERLY.
Rom. 12. 3. so to think, as to think *s.* according
Tit. 2. 12. we should live *s.* and righteously and
SOBER-MINDED.
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. temperate, *s.* orderly, given to
Tit. 1. 8. *s.* just, holy, temperate
2. 2. aged men be temperate, grave, *s.* sound
5. to be *s.* chaste, workers at home, kind
6. younger men likewise exhort to be *s.*
SOBERNESS.
Act. 26. 25. words of truth and *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 34. Awake up righteously [§ awake to *s.*]
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. they may recover themselves [Gr., return to *s.*] out of the snare of
SOBRIETY.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. with shamefastness and *s.*
2. 15. continue in...sanctification with *s.*
SODOM.
Mat. 10. 15. more tolerable for the land of *S.*
11. 23. mighty works had been done in *S.* which
24. more tolerable for the land of *S.* in the
Luk. 10. 12. more tolerable in that day for *S.*
17. 29. in the day that Lot went out from *S.* it
Rom. 9. 29. We had become as *S.* and had been
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. turning the cities of *S.* and Gomorrah
Jude 7. Even as *S.* and Gomorrah, and the
Rev. 11. 8. which spiritually is called *S.* and
SOEVER.
Mat. 18. 18. What things *s.* ye shall bind on earth
John 20. 23. whose *s.* sins ye forgive, they are forgiven...whose *s.* sins ye retain
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. how many *s.* be the promises of
SOFT, -LY.
Mat. 11. 8. a man clothed in *s.* raiment
11. 8. they that wear *s.* raiment are in kings'
Luk. 7. 25. a man clothed in *s.* raiment
Act. 27. 13. when the south wind blew *s.* supposing
SOJOURN, -ED.
Luk. 24. 18. Dost thou alone *s.* in Jerusalem and
Act. 7. 6. seed should *s.* in a strange land
13. 17. when they *s.* in the land of Egypt
SOJOURNER, -S.
Act. 2. 10. *s.* from Rome, both Jews and
7. 29. became a *s.* in the land of Midian, where
Eph. 2. 19. no more strangers and *s.* but ye are
Heb. 11. 9. became a *s.* in the land of promise
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. *s.* of the Dispersion in Pontus
2. 11. beseech you as *s.* and pilgrims

SOJOURNING.

Mrk. 13. 34. a man *s.* in another country, having
Act. 17. 21. strangers *s.* there spent their time in
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. pass the time of your *s.* in fear

SOLD.

Mat. 10. 29. two sparrows *s.* for a farthing
13. 46. went and *s.* all that he had, and bought
18 25. his lord commanded him to be *s.*
21. 12. cast out all them that *s.* and bought in
12. the seats of them that *s.* the doves
26. 9. ointment might have been *s.* for much
Mrk. 11. 15. cast out them that *s.* in...and overthrew...seats of them that *s.* the doves
14. 5. *s.* for above three hundred pence
Luk. 12. 6. five sparrows *s.* for two farthings
17. 28. they bought, they *s.* they planted, they
19. 45. began to cast out them that *s.*
John 2. 14. in the temple those that *s.* oxen
2. 16. to them that *s.* the doves he said, Take
12. 5. ointment *s.* for three hundred pence
Act. 2. 45. they *s.* their possessions and goods
4. 34. possessors of lands...*s.* them, and brought the prices of the things that were *s.*
37. having a field, *s.* it, and brought the
5. 1. man named Ananias...*s.* a possession
4. after it was *s.* was it not in thy power
8. ye *s.* the land for so much
7. 9. the patriarchs...*s.* him into Egypt
Rom. 7. 14. I am carnal, *s.* under sin
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. Whatsoever is *s.* in shambles, eat
Heb. 12. 16. mess of meat *s.* his own birthright

SOLDIER, -S.

Mat. 8. 9. authority, having under myself *s.*
27. 27. the *s.* of the governor took Jesus into
28. 12. gave large money unto the *s.* saying
Mrk. 6. 27. the king sent forth a *s.* of his guard
15. 16. the *s.* led him away within the
Luk. 3. 14. And *s.* [Gr., *s.* on service] also asked him
7. 8. under authority, having under myself *s.*
23. 11. Herod with his *s.* set him at nought
36. the *s.* also mocked him, coming to him
John 18. 3. having received the band of *s.*
19. 2. the *s.* plaited a crown of thorns, and put
23. The *s.* therefore, when they had crucified
23. made four parts, to every *s.* a part
24. These things therefore the *s.* did
32. The *s.* therefore came, and brake the
34. one of the *s.* with a spear pierced his
Act. 10. 7. a devout *s.* of them that waited on
12. 4. delivered him to four quaternions of *s.* to
6. Peter was sleeping between two *s.* bound
17. no small stir among the *s.* what was
21. 32. forthwith he took *s.* and centurions
32. when they saw the chief captain and the *s.*
35. That he was borne of the *s.*
23. 10. commanded the *s.* to go down
23. Make ready two hundred *s.* to go as far
27. I came upon them with the *s.*
31. So the *s.*...took Paul and brought him
27. 31. Paul said to the centurion and to the *s.*
32. the *s.* cut away the ropes of the boat
42. the *s'.* counsel was to kill the prisoners
28. 16. abide by himself with the *s.* that guarded
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. What *s.* ever serveth at his own
Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus, my...fellow-*s.* and
2 *Tim.* 2. 3. as a good *s.* of Christ Jesus
2. 4. No *s.* on service entangleth himself...may please him who enrolled him as a *s.*

SOLID.

Heb. 5. 12. need of milk, and not of *s.* food
5. 14. But *s.* food is for fullgrown men

SOLOMON.

Mat. 1. 6, 7. David begat *S.* of...the wife of Uriah; and *S.* begat Rehoboam
6. 29. even *S.* in all his glory was not arrayed
12. 42. she came...to hear the wisdom of *S.*; and behold, a greater than *S.* is here
Luk. 11. 31. she came...to hear the wisdom of *S.*; and behold, a greater than *S.* is here
12. 27. Even *S.* in all his glory was not arrayed
John 10. 23. walking in the temple in *S's.* porch
Act. 3. 11. the porch that is called *S's.*
5. 12. all with one accord in *S's.* porch
7. 47. But *S.* built him a house

SOME.

Mat. 23. 34. *s.* of them shall ye kill...*s.* of them
Mrk. 4. 4. *s.* seed fell by the way side
7. 2. seen that *s.* of his disciples ate their
8. 3. *s.* of them are come from far
14. 4. there were *s.* that had indignation
15. 35. *s.* of them that stood by, when they
Luk. 8. 5. *s.* fell by the way side
9. 7. said by *s.* that John was risen from the
8. by *s.* that Elijah had appeared; and by
11. 15. *s.* of them said, By [or, In] Beelzebub
49. *s.* of them they shall kill and persecute
13. 1. there were *s.* present at that very season
John 7. 25. *s.* therefore of them of Jerusalem
Act. 5. 15. might overshadow *s.* one of them
3. 11. seeking *s.* to lead him by the hand
19. 32. *s.* therefore cried one thing, and *s.* another
21. 10. tarried there many [or, *s.*] days
34. *s.* shouted one thing *s.* another
23. 9. and *s.* of the scribes of the Pharisees
Rom. 11. 14. and may save *s.* of them
11. 17. if *s.* of the branches were broken off
1 *Cor.* 6. 11. And such were *s.* of you
8. 7. *s.* being used until now to the idol
9. 22. I may by all means save *s.*
10. 7. Neither be ye idolaters, as were *s.* of them
8. fornication, as *s.* of them committed
9. tempt the Lord, as *s.* of them tempted
10. Neither murmur ye, as *s.* of them mur-
12. 28. God hath set *s.* in the church, first
15. 6. but *s.* are fallen asleep
12. how say *s.* among you that there is no
34. *s.* have no knowledge of God
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. need we, as do *s.* epistles
10. 2. I count to be bold against *s.* which count
Gal. 1. 7. there are *s.* that trouble you
2 *Ths.* 3. 11. *s.* that walk among you disorderly
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. overthrow the faith of *s.*
2. 20. *s.* unto honour, and *s.* unto dishonour
Rev. 2. 14. because thou hast there *s.* that hold

SOMEBODY.

Act. 5. 36. giving himself out to be *s.*

SOMETHING.

Mrk. 5. 43. *s.* should be given her to eat
Luk. 8. 55. that *s.* be given her to eat
11. 54. to catch *s.* out of his mouth
John 13. 29. he should give *s.* to the poor
Act. 3. 5. expecting to receive *s.* from them
21. 37. May I say *s.* unto thee?
23. 17. for he hath *s.* to tell him
18. who hath *s.* to say to thee
Gal. 6. 3. if a man thinketh himself to be *s.*

SOMEWHAT.

Mrk. 6. 36. buy themselves *s.* to eat
Luk. 7. 40. Simon, I have *s.* to say unto thee
Act. 17. 22. I perceive that ye are *s.* superstitious
23. 20. thou wouldest inquire *s.* more exactly
25. 26. I may have *s.* to write
Gal. 2. 6. those who were reputed to be *s.*
Heb. 8. 3. this high priest also have *s.* to offer
3 *Jno.* 9. I wrote *s.* unto the church

SOMEWHERE.

Heb. 2. 6. But one hath *s.* testified, saying
4. 4. he hath said *s.* of the seventh day on

SON.

(Son; A Son; Beloved Son; His, Her, Son; My Son; Only Begotten Son; Thee, Thou, Thy, Son; Son of God; Son of Man.)

Mat. 9. 2. *s.* [Gr., child] be of good cheer; thy
10. 37. loveth *s.* or daughter more than me
13. 55. Is not this the carpenter's *s.*? is not his
21. 28. *s.* [Gr., child] go work to-day in the
22. 42. the Christ? whose *s.* is he?
23. 35. the blood of Zachariah *s.* of Barachiah
Mrk. 2. 5. *s.* thy sins are forgiven
Luk. 2. 7. she brought forth her firstborn *s.* and
2. 48. *s.* [Gr., child] why hast thou thus dealt
4. 22. Is not this Joseph's *s.*?
7. 12. the only *s.* of his mother, and she was a
12. 53. father against *s.* and *s.* against father
15. 13. the younger *s.* gathered all together, and
25. his elder *s.* was in the field: and as he
31. *s.* [Gr., child] thou art ever with me
16. 25. *s.* [Gr., child] remember that thou in
20. 41. How say they that the Christ is David's *s.*
John 4. 46 whose *s.* was sick at Capernaum
9. 19. Is this your *s.* who ye say was born blind
20. We know that this is our *s.* and that he
13. 2. Judas Iscariot, Simon's *s.*
21. 15, 16, 17. Simon, *s.* of John [or, Jonah]
Act. 4. 36. being interpreted, *S.* of exhortation
7. 21. nourished him for her own *s.*
23. 16. Paul's sister's *s.* heard of their lying in
Rom. 8. 3. God, sending his own *S.* in the likeness
8. 32. spared not his own *S.* but delivered him
Heb. 12. 6. scourgeth every *s.* whom he receiveth
12. 7. For what *s.* is there whom his father

A Son.

Mat. 1. 21. she shall bring forth a *s.* and thou
1. 23. and shall bring forth a *s.*
25. till she had brought forth a *s.* and he
23. 15. more a *s.* of hell than yourselves
Luk. 1. 13. Elisabeth shall bear thee a *s.*
1. 31. bring forth a *s.* and shalt call his name
36. conceived a *s.* in her old age
57. and she brought forth a *s.*
10. 6. if a *s.* of peace be there, your peace shall
14. 5. shall have an ass [‡ read, a *s.*]
19. 9. he also is a *s.* of Abraham
Act. 23. 6. I am a Pharisee, a *s.* of Pharisees
Rom. 9. 9. and Sarah shall have a *s.*
Gal. 4. 7. but a *s.* and if a *s.* then an heir
Heb. 1. 2. spoken unto us in his *S.* [Gr., a *S.*]
1. 5. and he shall be to me a *s.*
3. 6. Christ as a *s.* over his house
5. 8. though he was a *s.* yet learned obedience
7. 28. appointeth a *s.* perfected for evermore
Rev. 12. 5. she was delivered of a *s.* a man child

Beloved Son.

Mat. 3. 17; 17. 5. This is my beloved *S.* in whom
Mrk. 1. 11. Thou art my beloved *S.* in thee I am
9. 7. This is my beloved *S.* hear ye him
12. 6. He had yet one, a beloved *s.* he sent
Luk. 3. 22. Thou art my beloved *S.* in thee I am
9. 35. This is my *S.* [‡ read, my beloved *S.*]
20. 13. I will send my beloved *s.* it may be they
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. This is my beloved *S.* in whom I am

His, Her, Son.

Mat. 7. 9. if his *s.* shall ask him for a loaf, will
21. 37. he sent unto them his *s.* saying, They
22. 2. made a marriage feast for his *s.*
45. calleth him Lord, how is he his *s.*?
Mrk. 12. 37. and whence is he his *s.*?
Luk. 11. 11. is a father shall his *s.* ask a loaf
20. 44. and how is he his *s.*?
John 4. 5. that Jacob gave to his *s.* Joseph
4. 47. come down, and heal his *s.*
51. servants met him saying that his *s.* lived
Rom. 1. 3. his *S.* who was born of the seed of David
1. 9. in the gospel of his *S.* how unceasingly
5. 10. through the death of his *S.* much more
8. 29. conformed to the image of his *S.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. called into the fellowship of his *S.*
Gal. 1. 16. to reveal his *S.* in me, that I might
4. 4. God sent forth his *S.* born of a woman
6. God sent forth the Spirit of his *S.* into
30. Cast out the handmaid and her *s.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 10. to wait for his *S.* from heaven, whom
Heb. 1. 2. spoken unto us in his *S.* [Gr., a *S.*]
Jas. 2. 21. offered up Isaac his *s.* upon the altar
1 *Jno.* 1. 3. with the Father and with his *S.* J. C.
1. 7. the blood of Jesus his *S.* cleanseth us
3. 23. believe in the name of his *S.* Jesus Christ
4. 10. sent his *S.* to be the propitiation for our
5. 9. hath borne witness concerning his *S.*
10. that God hath borne concerning his *S.*
11. this life is in his *S.*
20. even in his *S.* Jesus Christ

My Son.

Mat. 2. 15. Out of Egypt did I call my *S.*
3. 17. my beloved *S.* [or, my *S.* my beloved]
17. 15. Lord, have mercy on my *s.* for he is
Mrk. 9. 17. I brought unto thee my *s.* which hath
Luk. 9. 35. This is my *S.* my chosen [‡ read, my beloved *S.*]: hear ye him
9. 38. I beseech thee to look upon my *s.* for he
15. 24. this my *s.* was dead, and is alive again
Act. 13. 33. Thou art my *S.* this day have I begot-
Heb. 1. 5. said he at any time, Thou art my *S.*
5. 5. Thou art my *S.* this day have I begotten
12. 5. My *s.* regard not lightly the chastening
1 *Pet.* 5. 13. and so doth Mark my *s.*
Rev. 21. 7. and he shall be my *s.*

Only Begotten Son.

John 1. 18. the only begotten *S.* [‡ read, God only begotten]
3. 16. that he gave his only begotten *S.*
Heb. 11. 17. offering up his only begotten *S.*
1 *Jno.* 4. 9. God hath sent his only begotten *S.* into

Thee, Thou, Thy, Son.

Mat. 1. 1. Christ the *s.* of David the *s.* of Abraham
1. 20. Joseph, thou *s.* of David, fear not to take
4. 21; 10. 2. James, the *s.* of Zebedee, and John
10. 3. James, the *s.* of Alphæus, and Thaddæus
11. 27. no one knoweth the *S.* save the Father, neither...the Father, save the *S.* and he to whomsoever the *S.* willeth to re-
12. 23. Is this [§ Can this be] the *s.* of David?

Mat. 15. 22. O Lord, thou *s.* of David, my daughter
16. 16. the *S.* of the living God
20. 30, 31. have mercy on us, thou *s.* of David
21. 9, 15. Hosanna to the *s.* of David
38. the husbandmen when they saw the *s.*
24. 36. neither the *S.* but the Father only
28. 19. name of the Father and of the *S.* and of
Mrk. 1. 19 he saw James the *s.* of Zebedee, and
2. 14. he saw Levi, the *s.* of Alphæus
3. 17. James the *s.* of Zebedee, and John the
18. and James the *s.* of Alphæus
6. 3. the carpenter, the *s.* of Mary, and brother
10. 46. the *s.* of Timæus, Bartimæus
47. thou *s.* of David, have mercy on me
12. 35. the Christ is the *S.* of David
13. 32. neither the *S.* but the Father
14. 61. Art thou the Christ, the *S.* of the Blessed?
Luk. 1. 32. called the *S.* of the Most High
3. 2. came unto John the *s.* of Zacharias in
23–38. the *s.*...of Joseph, the *s.* of Heli, etc.
6. 15. James the *s.* of Alphæus, and...Judas the *s.* [or, brother] of James
9. 41. Bring hither thy *s.*
10. 22. no one knoweth who the *S.* is, save the Father; and who the Father is, save the *S.* and he to whomsoever the *S.*
15. 19, 21. no more worthy to be called thy *s.*
21. the *s.* said unto him, Father...I am no
30. this thy *s.* came, which hath devoured
18. 38. Jesus, thou *s.* of David, have mercy on me
John 1. 42. Thou art Simon the *s.* of John
1. 45. Jesus of Nazareth, the *s.* of Joseph
3. 17. God sent not the *S.* into the world to
35. The Father loveth the *S.* and hath given
36. He that believeth on the *S.* hath eternal life; but he that obeyeth not the *S.*
4. 50. Go thy way; thy *s.* liveth
53. Jesus said unto him, Thy *s.* liveth
5. 19. The *S.* can do nothing of himself
19. these the *S.* also doeth in like manner
20. For the Father loveth the *S.* and sheweth
21. the *S.* also quickeneth whom he will
22 hath given all judgement unto the *S.*
23. that all may honour the *S.* even as they
23. honoureth not the *S.* honoureth not the
26. gave he to the *S.* also to have life in
6. 40. that every one that beholdeth the *S.*
42. Is not this Jesus the *s.* of Joseph, whose
71; 13. 26. Judas the *s.* of Simon Iscariot
8. 35. The *s.* abideth for ever
36. If therefore the *S.* shall make you free
14. 13 the Father may be glorified in the *S.*
17. 1. glorify thy *S.* that the *S.* may glorify thee
12. not one...perished but the *s.* of perdition
19. 26. Woman, behold thy *s.*
Act. 1. 13. James the *s.* of Alphæus...and Judas the *s.* [or, brother] of James
13. 10. thou *s.* of the devil
21. gave unto them Saul, the *s.* of Kish
22. I have found David the *s.* of Jesse, a man
16. 1. Timothy, the *s.* of a Jewess which believed
20. 4. Sopater of Berœa, the *s.* of Pyrrhus
1 *Cor.* 15. 28. then shall the *S.* also himself be
Gal. 4. 23. Howbeit the *s.* by the handmaid is
4. 30. the *s.* of the handmaid shall not inherit with the *s.* of the free woman
Col. 1. 13. the kingdom of the *S.* of his love
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. man of sin be revealed, the *s.* of perdition
Heb. 1. 8. of the *S.* he saith, Thy throne, O God
11. 24. to be called the *s.* of Pharaoh's daughter
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. the way of Balaam the *s.* of Beor
1 *Jno.* 2. 22. denieth the Father and the *S.*
2. 23. Whosoever denieth the *S.* the same hath
24. ye also shall abide in the *S.* and in the
4. 14. the Father hath sent the *S.* to be the
5. 12. He that hath the *S.* hath the life; he that hath not the *S.* of God hath not the life
2 *Jno.* 3. from Jesus Christ, the *S.* of the Father
9. same hath both the Father and the *S.*

SON OF GOD.

Mat. 4. 3. If thou art the *S.* of God, command
4. 6. If thou art the *S.* of God, cast thyself
8. 29. have we to do with thee, thou *S.* of God
14. 33. Of a truth thou art the *S.* of God
26. 63. thou be the Christ, the *S.* of God
27. 40. thou art the *S.* of God, come down from
43. He trusteth on God; let him deliver him ...for he said, I am the *S.* of God
54. Truly this was the *S.* [or, a *s.*] of God
Mrk. 1. 1. gospel of Jesus Christ, the *S.* of God
3. 11. cried, saying, Thou art the *S.* of God
5. 7. thou *S.* of the Most High God
15. 39. he said, Truly this man was the *S.* of God [or, a *s.* of God]
Luk. 1. 35. shall be called holy, the *S.* of God
3. 38. the son of Adam, the *s.* of God
4. 3, 9. If thou art the *S.* of God
41. Thou art the *s.* of God
8. 28. Jesus, thou *S.* of the Most High God
22. 70. Art thou then the *S.* of God?
John 1. 34. witness that this is the *S.* of God
1. 49. Rabbi, thou art the *S.* of God
3. 18. the name of the only begotten *S.* of God
5. 25. shall hear the voice of the *S.* of God
9. 35. Jesus...said, Dost thou believe on the *S.* of God [† read, the *S.* of man]
10. 36. I said, I am the *S.* of God
11. 4. that the *S.* of God may be glorified
27. thou art the Christ, the *S.* of God, even
19. 7. he made himself the *S.* of God
20. 31. Jesus is the Christ, the *S.* of God
Act. 8. 37. Jesus Christ is the *S.* of God
9. 20. that he is the *S.* of God
Rom. 1. 4. to be the *S.* of God with [or, in] power
2 *Cor.* 1. 19. the *S.* of God, Jesus Christ, who
Gal. 2. 20. faith which is in the *S.* of God, who
Eph. 4. 13. the knowledge of the *S.* of God, unto
Heb. 4. 14. great high priest...Jesus the *S.* of God
6. 6. crucify to themselves the *S.* of God afresh
7. 3. made like unto the *S.* of God
10. 29 hath trodden under foot the *S.* of God
1 *Jno.* 3. 8. To this end was the *S.* of God mani-
4. 15. confess that Jesus is the *S.* of God
5. 5. believeth that Jesus is the *S.* of God
10. He that believeth on the *S.* of God hath
12. he that hath not the *S.* of God hath not
13. believe on the name of the *S.* of God
20. And we know that the *S.* of God is come
Rev. 2. 18. These things saith the *S.* of God, who

SON OF MAN.

Mat. 8. 20. *S.* of man hath not where to lay his
9. 6. *S.* of man hath power on earth to forgive
10. 23. till the *S.* of man be come
11. 19. *S.* of man came eating and drinking
12. 8. *S.* of man is Lord of the sabbath
32. speak a word against the *S.* of man

Mat. 12. 40. *S.* of man be three days and three
13. 37. soweth the good seed is the *S.* of man
41. *S.* of man shall send forth his angels
16. 13. men say that the *S.* of man is
27. *S.* of man shall come in the glory of his
28. *S.* of man coming in his kingdom
17. 9. *S.* of man be risen from the dead
12. *S.* of man also suffer of them
22. *S.* of man shall be delivered up into the
18. 11. *S.* of man came to save that which was
19. 28. *S.* of man shall sit on the throne of his
20. 18. *S.* of man shall be delivered unto the
28. *S.* of man came not to be ministered unto
24. 27. the coming of the *S.* of man
30. the sign of the *S.* of man...they shall see the *S.* of man coming on the clouds
37. 39. the coming of the *S.* of man
44. that ye think not the *S.* of man cometh
25. 31. *S.* of man shall come in his glory, and
26. 2. *S.* of man is delivered up to be crucified
24. The *S.* of man goeth...but woe unto that man through whom the *S.* of man is
45. *S.* of man is betrayed unto the hands of
64. *S.* of man sitting at the right hand of
Mrk. 2. 10. *S.* of man hath power on earth to for-
2. 28. *S.* of man is lord even of the sabbath
8. 31. *S.* of man must suffer many things, and
38. *S.* of man also shall be ashamed of him
9. 9. when the *S.* of man should have risen
12. it is written of the *S.* of man, that he
31. *S.* of man is delivered up into the hands
10. 33. *S.* of man shall be delivered unto the
45. *S.* of man came not to be ministered unto
13. 26. see the *S.* of man coming in clouds, with
14. 21. *S.* of man goeth, even as it is written
21. through whom the *S.* of man is betrayed
41. *S.* of man is betrayed into the hands of
62. *S.* of man sitting at the right hand of
Luk. 5. 24. *S.* of man hath power on earth to for-
6. 5. *S.* of man is lord of the sabbath
22. as evil, for the *S.* of man's sake
7. 34. *S.* of man is come eating and drinking
9. 22. *S.* of man must suffer many things
26. *S.* of man be ashamed, when he cometh
44. *S.* of man shall be delivered up into the
55. *S.* of man came not to destroy men s
58. *S.* of man hath not where to lay his head
11. 30. also the *S.* of man be to this generation
12. 8. *S.* of man also confess before the angels
10. speak a word against the *S.* of man
40. hour ye think not the *S.* of man cometh
17. 22. the days of the *S.* of man, and ye shall
24. *S.* of man be in his day
26. in the days of the *S.* of man
30. day that the *S.* of man is revealed
18. 8. when the *S.* of man cometh, shall he find
31. accomplished unto the *S.* of man
19. 10. *S.* of man came to seek and to save that
21. 27. *S.* of man coming in a cloud with power
36. stand before the *S.* of man
22. 22. *S.* of man indeed goeth, as it hath been
48. betrayest thou the *S.* of man with a kiss
69. *S.* of man be seated at the right hand of
24. 7. *S.* of man must be delivered up into the
John 1. 51. descending upon the *S.* of man
3. 13. *S.* of man, which is in heaven
14. must the *S.* of man be lifted up
5. 27. because he is the *S.* of man
John 6. 27. *S.* of man shall give unto you
6. 53. eat the flesh of the *S.* of man and drink
62. *S.* of man ascending where he was before
8. 28. have lifted up the *S.* of man
9. 35. on the *S.* of God [† read, the *S.* of man]
12. 23. the *S.* of man should be glorified
34. How sayest thou, The *S.* of man must be lifted up? who is this *S.* of man
13. 31. Now is the *S.* of man glorified, and God
Act. 7. 56. *S.* of man standing on the right hand
Heb. 2. 6. or the *s.* of man that thou visitest him
Rev. 1. 13; 14. 14. like unto a *s.* [or, the *S.*] of man

SONS.

(Sons, Sons of God.)

Mat. 5. 45. *s.* of your Father which is in heaven
8. 12. *s.* of the kingdom shall be cast forth into
9. 15. Can the *s.* of the bridechamber mourn
12. 27. by whom do your *s.* cast them out?
13. 38. these are the *s.* of the kingdom, and the tares are the *s.* of the evil one
17. 25. from their *s.* or from strangers?
26. Therefore the *s.* are free
20. 20; 27, 56. the mother of the *s.* of Zebedee
21. these my two *s.* may sit, one on thy
21. 28. A man had two *s.* and he came to the
23. 31. *s.* of them that slew the prophets
26. 37. Peter and the two *s.* of Zebedee, and
27. 9. [priced on the part of the *s.* of Israel]
Mrk. 2. 19. Can the *s.* of the bridechamber fast?
3. 17. Boanerges, which is, *S.* of thunder
28. shall be forgiven unto the *s.* of men
10. 35. James and John, the *s.* of Zebedee, saying
Luk. 5. 10. James and John, *s.* of Zebedee
5. 34. Can ye make the *s.* of the bridechamber
6. 35. ye shall be *s.* of the Most High
11. 19. by whom do your *s.* cast them out?
15. 11. A certain man had two *s.*
16. 8. the *s.* of this world are...wiser than the *s.*
20. 34. The *s.* of this world marry and are given
36. are *s.* of God, being *s* of the resurrection
John 4. 12. and his *s.* and his cattle
12. 36. that ye may become *s.* of light
21. 2. and the *s.* of Zebedee and two other of his
Act. 2. 17. your *s.* and your daughters shall pro-
3. 25. Ye are the *s.* of the prophets, and of the
7. 16. bought for a price...of the *s.* of Hamor
29. land of Midian, where he begat two *s.*
19. 14. there were seven *s.* of one Sceva, a Jew
Rom. 9. 26. be called *s.* of the living God
2 *Cor.* 6. 18. ye shall be to me *s.* and daughters
Gal. 3. 7. the same are *s.* of Abraham
4. 5. that we might receive the adoption of *s.*
6. because ye are *s.* God sent forth the Spirit
22. Abraham had two *s.* one by the hand-
Eph. 1. 5. as *s.* through Jesus Christ unto him-
2. 2. the spirit that now worketh in the *s.* of
3. 5. not made known unto the *s.* of men
5. 6. cometh the wrath of God upon the *s.* of
Col. 3. 6. cometh the wrath of God upon the *s.*
1 *Ths.* 5. 5. ye are all *s.* of light, and *s.* of the
Heb. 2. 10. in bringing many *s.* unto glory, to
7. 5. they indeed of the *s.* of Levi that
11. 21. blessed each of the *s.* of Joseph
12. 5. reasoneth with you as with *s.*
7. God dealeth with you as with *s.*
8. then are ye bastards, and not *s.*

Sons of God.

Mat. 5. 9. for they shall be called *s.* of God

Luk. 20. 36. equal unto the angels...*s.* of God
Rom. 8. 14. led by the Spirit...these are *s.* of God
8. 19. waiteth for the revealing of the *s.* of God
Gal. 3. 26. For ye are all *s.* of God, through faith

SONG, -S.

Eph. 5. 19. in psalms and hymns and spiritual *s.*
Col. 3. 16. psalms and hymns and spiritual *s.*
Rev. 5. 9. they sing a new *s.* saying, Worthy art
14. 3. they sing...a new *s.* before the throne...
and no man could learn the *s.* save the
15. 3. they sing the *s.* of Moses the servant of
God, and the *s.* of the Lamb

SOON, -ER.

Luk. 22. 66. as *s.* as it was day the assembly of
Act. 12. 18. as *s.* as it was day there was no small
Tit. 1. 7. not *s.* angry, no brawler, no striker
Heb. 13. 19. may be restored to you the *s.*

SOOTHSAYING.

Act. 16. 16. brought her masters much gain by *s.*

SOP.

John 13. 26. He it is for whom I shall dip the *s.*
...So when he had dipped the *s.*
13. 27. after the *s.* then entered Satan into him
30. He then having received the *s.* went out

SOPATER.

Act. 20. 4. there accompanied him...*S.* of Berœa

SORCERER, -S.

Act. 13. 6. they found a certain *s.* [Gr., Magus] a
13. 8. But Elymas the *s.* [Gr., Magus]
Rev. 21. 8. fornicators, and *s.* and idolaters
22. 15. Without are the dogs, and the *s.* and the

SORCERY, -IES.

Act. 8. 9. which beforetime in the city used *s.*
8. 11. he had amazed them with his *s.*
Gal. 5. 20. idolatry, *s.* enmities, strife, jealousies
Rev. 9. 21. they repented not...of their *s.*
18. 23. with thy *s.* were all the nations

SORE (*Adverb*).

Mat. 26. 37. began to be sorrowful and *s.* troubled
Mrk. 9. 6. for they became *s.* afraid
Luk. 2. 9. and they were *s.* afraid
Act. 16. 18. But Paul, being *s.* troubled, turned
20. 37. And they all wept *s.*
Phil. 2. 26. and was *s.* troubled

SORELY.

Luk. 9. 39. departeth from him, bruising him *s.*

SORER.

Heb. 10. 29. of how much *s.* punishment, think

SORES (*Substantive*).

Luk. 16. 20. was laid at his gate, full of *s.*
16. 21. even the dogs came and licked his *s.*
Rev. 16. 2. grievous *s.* upon the men which had
16. 11. because of their pains and their *s.* and

SORROW, -S.

Luk. 22. 45. and found them sleeping for *s.*
John 16. 6. *s.* hath filled your heart
16. 20. your *s.* shall be turned into joy
21 A woman when she is in travail hath *s.*
22. And ye therefore now have *s.* but I will
Rom. 9. 2. that I have great *s.* and unceasing pain
2 *Cor* 2. 1. I would not come again to you with *s.*
2. 3. I should have *s.* from them of whom I
5. But if any hath caused *s.* he hath caused
s. not to me, but in part...to you all
7. be swallowed up with his overmuch *s.*
7. 10. For godly *s.* worketh repentance
10. but the *s.* of the world worketh death
9. 7. not grudgingly [Gr., of *s.*], or of necessity
Phil. 2. 27. that I might not have *s.* upon *s.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 13. that ye *s.* not
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. pierced themselves...with many *s.*

SORROWFUL.

Mat. 19. 22. he went away *s.* for he was one that
26. 22. And they were exceeding *s.* and began to
37. began to be *s.* and sore troubled
38. My soul is exceeding *s.* even unto death
Mrk. 10. 22. and he went away *s.*
14. 19. They began to be *s.* and to say unto him
34. My soul is exceeding *s.* even unto death
Luk. 18. 23. he became exceeding *s.*
John 16. 20. ye shall be *s.* but
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *s.* yet alway rejoicing; as poor
Phil. 2. 28. that I may be the less *s.*

SORROWING.

Luk. 2. 48. thy father and I sought thee *s.*
Act. 20. 39. kissed him, *s.* most of all for the word

SORRY.

Mat. 17. 23. And they were exceeding *s.*
18. 31. they were exceeding *s.* and came and
Mrk. 6. 26. And the king was exceeding *s.* but for
2 *Cor.* 2. 2. For if I make you *s.* who then is he
2. 2. but he that is made *s.* by me?
4. not that ye should be made *s.*
7. 8. though I made you *s.* with my epistle
8. that epistle made you *s.*...but for a season
9. I rejoice, not that ye were made *s.* but
that ye were made *s.* unto repentance:
for ye were made *s.* after a godly sort
11. that ye were made *s.* after a godly sort

SORT.

1 *Cor.* 3. 13. prove each man's work of what *s.* it is
2 *Cor.* 7. 9. ye were made sorry after a godly *s.*
7. 11. ye were made sorry after a godly *s.* what

SOSIPATER.

Rom. 16. 21. and Lucius, and Jason, and *S.* my

SOSTHENES.

Act. 18. 17. they all laid hold on *S.* the ruler of
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. and *S.* our brother

SOUGHT.

Mat. 2. 20. for they are dead that *s.* the young
21. 46. And when they *s.* to lay hold on him
26. 16. And from that time he *s.* opportunity to
59. chief priests and the whole council *s.*
Mrk. 11. 18. and *s.* how they might destroy him
12. 12. And they *s.* to lay hold on him; and
14. 1. the chief priests and the scribes *s.* how
11. And he *s.* how he might conveniently
55. chief priests and the whole council *s.*
Luk. 2. 44. and they *s.* for him among their
2. 48. behold, thy father and I *s.* thee sorrowing
49. How is it that ye *s.* me?
4. 42. and the multitude *s.* after him
5. 18. and they *s.* to bring him in, and to lay
6. 19. And all the multitude *s.* to touch him
9. 9. And he *s.* to see him
11. 16. and others, tempting him *s.* of him a sign
19. 3. And he *s.* to see Jesus who he was; and
47. the principal men of the people *s.* to
20. 19. the scribes and the chief priests *s.* to lay
22. 2. the chief priests and the scribes *s.* how
6. And he consented, and *s.* opportunity to
John 5. 18. For this cause therefore the Jews *s.*
7. 1. because the Jews *s.* to kill him
11. The Jews therefore *s.* him at the feast
30. They *s.* therefore to take him; and no
10. 39. They *s.* again to take him, and he went

John 11. 56. They *s.* therefore for Jesus
19. 12. Upon this Pilate *s.* to release him, but
Act. 12. 19. And when Herod had *s.* for him, and
13. 7. and *s.* to hear the word of God
16. 10. straightway we *s.* to go forth into
17. 5. they *s.* to bring them forth
Rom. 9. 32. Wherefore? Because they *s.* it not by
10. 20. I was found of them that *s.* me not
Gal. 2. 17. while we *s.* to be justified in Christ
4. 18. good to be zealously *s.* in a good matter
2 *Tim.* 1. 17. but, when he was in Rome, he *s.*
Heb. 8. 7. no place have been *s.* for a second
12. 17. though he *s.* it diligently with tears
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. the prophets *s.* and searched diligently

SOUL.

Mat. 10. 28. but are not able to kill the *s.*
10. 28. which is able to destroy both *s.* and body
39. He that findeth his life [or, *s.*] shall lose it; and he that loseth his life [or, *s.*]
12. 18. my beloved in whom my *s.* is well pleased
16. 26. give in exchange for his life? [or, *s.*]
22. 37. and with all thy *s.* and with all thy mind
26. 38. My *s.* is exceeding sorrowful, even unto
Mrk. 8. 35. whosoever would save his life [or, *s.*]
8. 35. whosoever shall lose his life [or, *s.*] for
36. and forfeit his life [or, *s.*]
37. give in exchange for his life [or, *s.*]
12. 30. and with all thy *s.* and with all thy mind
14. 34. My *s.* is exceeding sorrowful even unto
Luk. 1. 46. And Mary said, My *s.* doth magnify
2. 35. a sword shall pierce through thine own *s.*
9. 24. whosoever would save his life [or, *s.*]
24. whosoever shall lose his life [or, *s.*] for
10. 27. and with all thy *s.*
12. 19. I will say to my *s.* [or, life], *s.* thou hast
20. this night is thy *s.* [or, life] required of thee [Gr., they require thy *s.*]
22. Be not anxious for your life [or, *s.*]
23. For the life [or, *s.*] is more than the
17. 33. shall seek to gain his life [or, *s.*]
John 12. 25. that loveth his life [or, *s.*] loseth it
12. 27. Now is my *s.* troubled; and what
Act. 2. 27. Because thou wilt not leave my *s.* in
2. 43. And fear came upon every *s.* and many
3. 23. And it shall be, that every *s.* which shall
4. 32. that believed were of one heart and *s.*
Rom. 2. 9. and anguish, upon every *s.* of man
13. 1. Let every *s.* be in subjection to the higher
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I call God for a witness upon my *s.*
Eph. 6. 6. the will of God from the heart [Gr., *s.*]
Phil. 1. 27. with one *s.* striving for the faith of
Col. 3. 23. work heartily [Gr., from the *s.*]
1 *Ths.* 5. 23. may your spirit and *s.* and body be
Heb. 4. 12. even to the dividing of *s.* and spirit
6. 19. which we have as an anchor of the *s.* a
10. 38. my *s.* hath no pleasure in him
39. that have faith unto the saving of the *s.*
Jas. 5. 20. shall save a *s.* from death
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. fleshly lusts, which war against the *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. vexed his righteous *s.* from day to day
3 *Jno.* 2. even as thy *s.* prospereth
Rev. 16. 3. every living *s.* [Gr., *s.* of life] died
18. 14. And the fruits which thy *s.* lusteth after

SOULS.

Mat. 11. 29. ye shall find rest unto your *s.*
Luk. 21. 19. ye shall win your *s.* [or, lives]
Act. 2. 41. in that day about three thousand *s.*
7. 14. three score and fifteen *s.*
Act. 14. 2. But the Jews...stirred up the *s.* of the
14. 22. confirming the *s.* of the disciples
15. 24. subverting your *s.*; to whom we gave no
27. 37. two hundred threescore and sixteen *s.* [† read, about threescore and sixteen *s.*]
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. spend and be spent for your *s.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 8. but also our own *s.*
Heb. 12. 3. wax not weary, fainting in your *s.*
13. 17. they watch in behalf of your *s.* as they
Jas. 1. 21. which is able to save your *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. even the salvation of your *s.*
1. 22. Seeing ye have purified your *s.* in your
2. 25. the Shepherd and Bishop of your *s.*
3. 20. that is, eight *s.* were saved through
4. 19. the will of God commit their *s.* in
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. enticing unstedfast *s.*
Rev. 6. 9. underneath the altar the *s.* of them
18. 13. and *s.* [or, lives] of men
20. 4. and I saw the *s.* of them that had been

SOUND (*Adjective*).

* [Gr., Healthful.] ‡ [Gr., Healthy.]

Luk. 15. 27. he hath received him safe and *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. thing contrary to the *s.** doctrine
6. 3. and consenteth not to *s.** words
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. Hold the pattern of *s.** words which
4. 3. when they will not endure the *s.** doctrine
Tit. 1. 9. both to exhort in the *s.** doctrine and to
1. 13. that they may be *s.*‡ in the faith
2. 1. speak thou the things which befit the *s.**
2. be temperate, grave, sober-minded, *s.*‡ in
8. *s.* speech, that cannot be condemned
1 *Pet.* 4. 7. of *s.* mind, and be sober unto prayer

SOUND, -S. (*Substantive*).

Mat. 24. 31. send forth his angels with a great *s.* of a trumpet [or, a trumpet of great *s.*]
Act. 2. 2. suddenly there came from heaven a *s.*
2. 6. And when this *s.* was heard, the multitude
9. 7. hearing the voice [or, *s.*] but beholding
Rom. 10. 18. Yea, verily, Their *s.* went out into
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. if they give not a distinction in the *s.*
Heb. 12. 19. And the *s.* of a trumpet and the
Rev. 9. 9. the *s.* of their wings was as the *s.* of

SOUND, -ED, -ING (*Verb*).

Mat. 6. 2. When therefore thou doest alms, *s.* not
Act. 27. 28. and they *s.* and found twenty fathoms
27. 28. they *s.* again, and found fifteen fathoms
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become *s.* brass, or a clanging
15. 52. for the trumpet shall *s.* and the dead
1 *Ths.* 1. 8. For from you hath *s.* forth the word
Rev. 8. 6. seven trumpets prepared themselves to *s.*
8. 7. And the first *s.* and there followed hail
8. And the second angel *s.* and as it were
10. And the third angel *s.* and there fell
12. And the fourth angel *s.* and the third part
13. the three angels, who are yet to *s.*
9. 1. And the fifth angel *s.* and I saw a star
13. And the sixth angel *s.* and I heard a voice
10. 7. the seventh angel, when he is about to *s.*
11. 15. And the seventh angel *s.* and there fol-

SOUNDNESS.

Act. 3. 16. hath given him this perfect *s.* in the

SOUTH.

Mat. 12. 42. The queen of the *s.* shall rise up in
Luk. 11. 31. The queen of the *s.* shall rise up in
12. 55. And when ye see a *s.* wind blowing
13. 29. and from the north and *s.* and shall sit
Act. 8. 26. and go toward the *s.* [or, at noon]
27. 13. And when the *s.* wind blew softly

Act. 28. 13. and after one day a *s.* wind sprang up
Rev. 21. 13. and on the *s.* three gates

SOUTH-EAST.

Act. 27. 12. looking north-east and *s.* [Gr., down the south-west wind and down the north-west wind]

SOUTH-WEST.

Act. 27. 12. looking north-east and south-east [Gr., down the *s.* wind]

SOW (*Substantive*).

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. and the *s.* that had washed to

SOW (*Verb*).

Mat. 6. 26. that they *s.* not, neither do they reap
13. 3. Behold, the sower went forth to *s.*
27. Sir, didst thou not *s.* good seed in thy
25. 24. reaping where thou didst not *s.* and
Mrk. 4. 3. Behold, the sower went forth to *s.*
Luk. 8. 5. The sower went forth to *s.* his seed
12. 24. Consider the ravens, that they *s.* not
19. 21. reapest that thou didst not *s.*
22. and reaping that I did not *s.*

SOWED.

Mat. 13. 4. and as he *s.* some seeds fell by the
13. 24. likened unto a man that *s.* good seed in
25. his enemy came and *s.* tares [or, darnel]
31. which a man took, and *s.* in his field
39. and the enemy that *s.* them is the devil
25. 26. thou knewest that I reap where I *s.* not
Mrk. 4. 4. as he *s.* some seed fell by the way side
Luk. 8. 5. and as he *s.* some fell by the way side
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. If we *s.* unto you spiritual things

SOWER.

Mat. 13. 3. Behold the *s.* went forth to sow
13. 18. Hear then ye the parable of the *s.*
Mrk. 4. 3. Behold, the *s.* went forth to sow
4. 14. The *s.* soweth the word
Luk. 8. 5. The *s.* went forth to sow his seed: and
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. supplieth seed to the *s.* and bread

SOWEST, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 13. 37. He that *s.* the good seed is the Son
Mrk. 4. 14. The sower *s.* the word
John 4. 36. that he that *s.* and he that reapeth
4. 37. One *s.* and another reapeth
1 *Cor.* 15. 36. that which thou thyself *s.* is not
15. 37. and that which thou *s.* thou *s.* not the
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. He that *s.* sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he that *s.* bountifully
9. 10. supply and multiply your seed for *s.* and
Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man *s.* that shall he also
6. 8. he that *s.* unto his own flesh shall...reap corruption; but he that *s.* to the spirit

SOWN.

Mat. 13. 19. that which hath been *s.* in his heart.
13. 19. This is he that was *s.* by the way side
20. And he that was *s.* upon the rocky places
22. And he that was *s.* among the thorns
23. And he that was *s.* upon the good ground
Mrk. 4. 15. the way side, where the word is *s.*
4. 15. the word which hath been *s.*
16. And these...are they that are *s.* upon
18. And others are they that are *s.* among
20. those are they that were *s.* upon the
31. which, when it is *s.* upon the earth
32. yet when it is *s.* groweth up and becometh
1 *Cor.* 15. 42. It is *s.* in corruption, it is raised in
15. 43. it is *s.* in dishonour, it is raised in glory, it is *s.* in weakness, it is raised in
44. it is *s.* a natural body, it is raised a
Jas. 3. 18. the fruit of righteousness is *s.* in peace

SPACE.

Luk. 22. 59. after the *s.* of about one hour
Act. 1. 3. by the *s.* of forty days, and speaking
5. 7. it was about the *s.* of three hours after
13. 21. for the *s.* of forty years
19. 8. spake boldly for the *s.* of three months
10. this continued for the *s.* of two years
34. with one voice about the *s.* of two hours
20. 31. by the *s.* of three years I ceased not
27. 28. after a little *s.* they sounded again
Gal. 2. 1. Then after the *s.* [or, in the course] of fourteen years I
Rev. 8. 1. a silence in heaven about the *s.* of half

SPAIN.

Rom. 15. 24. Whensoever I go unto *S.* for I hope
15. 28. I will go on by you unto *S.*

SPAKE.

Mat. 9. 18. While he *s.* these things unto them
9. 33. the dumb man *s.* and the multitudes
12. 22. insomuch that the dumb man *s.* and saw
13. 3. he *s.* to them many things in parables
33. Another parable *s.* he unto them
34. All these things *s.* Jesus in parables unto
34 without a parable *s.* he nothing unto
14. 27. straightway Jesus *s.* unto them, saying
16. 11. I *s.* not to you concerning bread
17. 13. that he *s.* unto them of John the Baptist
25. Jesus *s.* first to him, saying, What thinkest
21. 45. they perceived that he *s.* of them
22. 1. Jesus answered and *s.* again in parables
23. 1. Then *s.* Jesus to the multitudes and to
26. 47. while he yet *s.* lo, Judas, one of the twelve
28. 18. Jesus...*s.* unto them, saying, All authority
Mrk. 2. 2. and he *s.* the word unto them
3. 9. And he *s.* to his disciples, that a little boat
4. 33. with many such parables *s.* he the word
34. without a parable *s.* he not unto them
5. 35. While he yet *s.* they came from the ruler
6. 50. But he straightway *s.* with them, and
7. 35. his tongue was loosed; and he *s.* plain
8. 32. And he *s.* the saying openly
9. 18. I *s.* to thy disciples that they should cast
12. 12. perceived that he *s.* the parable against
26. God *s.* unto him, saying, I am the God
14. 31. he *s.* exceeding vehemently, If I must
43. straightway, while he yet *s.* cometh Judas
Luk. 1. 55. As he *s.* unto our fathers
1. 64. his tongue loosed, and he *s.* blessing God
70. As he *s.* by the mouth of his holy pro-
2. 38. *s.* of him to all them that were
50. understood not the saying which he *s.*
4. 36. they *s.* together, one with another
5. 36; 6. 39. he *s.* also a parable unto them
7. 39. saw it he *s.* within himself
8. 4. he *s.* by a parable
49. While he yet *s.* there cometh one from
9. 11. and *s.* to them of the kingdom of God
31. and *s.* of his decease which he was about
11. 14. the dumb man *s.* and the multitudes
37. Now as he *s.* a Pharisee asketh him to
12. 16. he *s.* a parable unto them, saying, The
13. 6. he *s.* this parable: A certain man had a
14. 3. Jesus answering *s.* unto the lawyers and
7. he *s.* a parable unto those which were
15. 3. he *s.* unto them this parable, saying
18. 1. he *s.* a parable unto them to the end
9. he *s.* also this parable unto certain which

Luk. 19. 11. he added and *s.* a parable
20. 2. they *s.* saying unto him, Tell us: By what
19. they perceived that he *s.* this parable
21. 5. as some *s.* of the temple, how it was
29. he *s.* to them a parable: Behold the fig
22. 47. While he yet *s.* behold, a multitude, and
60. immediately, while he yet *s.* the cock crew
65. many other things *s.* they against him
23. 20. Pilate *s.* unto them again, desiring to
24. 6. remember how he *s.* unto you when he
32. while he *s.* to us in the way, while he
36. as they *s.* these things, he himself stood
44. my words which I *s.* unto you while I was
John 2. 21. But he *s.* of the temple of his body
2. 22. his disciples remembered that he *s.* this
4. 50. The man believed the word that Jesus *s.*
6. 71. Now he *s.* of Judas the son of Simon
7. 13. Howbeit no man *s.* openly of him for fear
39. this *s.* he of the Spirit, which they
46. The officers answered, Never man so *s.*
8. 12. Jesus *s.* unto them, saying
20. These words *s.* he in the treasury
27. perceived not that he *s.* to them of the
30. As he *s.* these things, many believed on
10. 6. This parable *s.* Jesus unto them
41. all things whatsoever John *s.* of this man
11. 11. These things *s.* he: and after this he
13. they thought that he *s.* of taking rest in
56. and *s.* one with one another, as they stood
12. 36. These things *s.* Jesus, and he departed
38. the word of Isaiah...which he *s.*
41. he saw his glory; and he *s.* of him
48. the word that I *s.* the same shall judge
49. For I *s.* not from myself, but the Father
13. 22. doubting of whom he *s.*
28. for what intent he *s.* this unto him
17. 1. These things *s.* Jesus; and lifting up his
18. 9. the word might be fulfilled which he *s.*
16. and *s.* unto her that kept the door
20. in secret *s.* I nothing
21. that have heard me, what I *s.* unto them
32. might be fulfilled, which he *s.*
21. 19. Now this he *s.* signifying by what manner
Act. 1. 16. which the Holy Ghost *s.* before by the
2. 14. lifted up his voice, and *s.* forth unto them
31. he, foreseeing this, *s.* of the resurrection
3. 21. whereof God *s.* by the mouth of his holy
4. 1. as they *s.* unto the people, the priests
31. they *s.* the word of God with boldness
6. 10. wisdom and the Spirit by which he *s.*
7. 6. God *s.* on this wise, that his seed should
38. the angel which *s.* to him in the mount
44. even as he appointed who *s.* unto Moses
8. 26. an angel of the Lord *s.* unto Philip, say-
9. 29. he *s.* and disputed against the Grecian
10. 7. when the angel that *s.* unto him was
44. While Peter yet *s.* these words, the Holy
11. 20. *s.* unto the Greeks also, preaching the
13. 46. Paul and Barnabas *s.* out boldly, and
14. 1. so *s.* that a great multitude both of Jews
16. 13. we sat down and *s.* unto the women which
32. they *s.* the word of the Lord unto him
18. 25. he *s.* and taught carefully the things
19. 6. they *s.* with tongues, and prophesied
8. *s.* boldly for the space of three months
21. 40. He *s.* unto them in the Hebrew language
22. 2. when they heard that he *s.* unto them
9. heard not the voice of him that *s.* to me
Act. 28. 19. when the Jews *s.* against it, I was
25. Well *s.* the Holy Ghost by Isaiah the
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. When I was a child, I *s.* as a child
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. but as we *s.* all things to you in truth
Heb. 5. 5. but he that *s.* unto him, Thou art my
7. 14. as to which tribe Moses *s.* nothing con-
13. 7. which *s.* unto you the word of God
Jas. 5. 10. the prophets who *s.* in the name of
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. but men *s.* from God, being moved
2. 16. a dumb ass *s.* with man's voice
Rev. 1. 12. I turned to see the voice which *s.* with
13. 11. he *s.* as a dragon
17. 1. one of the seven angels...and *s.* with me
21. 9. he *s.* with me, saying, Come hither
15. he that *s.* with me had for a measure

SPARE.

Luk. 15. 17. have bread enough and to *s.* and I
Rom. 11. 21. neither will he *s.* thee
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. and I would *s.* you
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. that to *s.* you I forbare to come
13. 2. if I come again I will not *s.*

SPARED.

Rom. 8. 32. He that *s.* not his own Son, but
11. 21. for if God *s.* not the natural branches
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. For if God *s.* not angels when they
2. 5. *s.* not the ancient world, but preserved

SPARING, -LY.

Act. 20. 29. enter in among you, not *s.* the flock
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. He that soweth *s.* shall reap also *s.*

SPARROWS.

Mat. 10. 29. Are not two *s.* sold for a farthing
10. 31. ye are of more value than many *s.*
Luk. 12. 6. Are not five *s.* sold for two farthings
12. 7. ye are of more value than many *s.*

SPAT.

Mat. 27. 30. they *s.* upon him, and took the reed
Mrk. 7. 33. he *s.* and touched his tongue
John 9. 6. thus spoken, he *s* on the ground
Gal. 4. 14. despised not, nor rejected [Gr., *s.* out]

SPEAK.

Mat. 10. 19. not anxious...what ye shall *s.* for it shall be given you...what ye shall *s.*
10. 20. not ye that *s.* but the Spirit of your
27. I tell you in the darkness, *s.* ye in the light
12. 32. shall *s.* a word against the Son of man
32. whosoever shall *s.* against the Holy Spirit
34. how can ye, being evil, *s.* good things
36. every idle word that men shall *s.*
46, 47. brethren...without, seeking to *s.* to
13. 13. Therefore *s.* I to them in parables
Mrk. 1. 34. he suffered not the devils to *s.* because
2. 7. Why doth this man thus *s.*?
7. 37. he maketh even...the dumb to *s.*
9. 39. and be able quickly to *s.* evil of me
12. 1. he began to *s.* unto them in parables
13. 11. be not anxious...what ye shall *s.*
11. shall be given you in that hour, that *s.* ye...not ye that *s.* but the Holy Ghost
14. 71. I know not this man of whom ye *s.*
16. 17. they shall *s.* with new tongues
Luk. 1. 19. I was sent to *s.* unto thee, and to
1. 20. shalt be silent and not able to *s.*
22. when he came out, he could not *s.* unto
4. 41. he suffered them not to *s.*
6. 26. when all men shall *s.* well of you
7. 15. he that was dead sat up, and began to *s.*
11. 53. to provoke him to *s.* of many things
12. 10. who shall *s.* a word against the Son of man

Luk. 20. 9. began to *s.* unto the people this parable
John 1. 37. And the two disciples heard him *s.*
1. 40. One of the two that heard John *s.*
3. 11. We *s.* that we do know
4. 26. I that *s.* unto thee am he
7. 17. or whether I *s.* from myself
8. 26. I have many things to *s.* and to judge
26. these *s.* I unto the world
28. Father taught me, I *s.* these things
38. I *s.* the things which I have seen with
9. 21. he shall *s.* for himself
12. 49. what I should say, and what I should *s.*
50. the things therefore which I *s.* even as the Father hath said unto me, so I *s.*
13. 18. I *s.* not of you all: I know whom I have
14. 10. I *s.* not from myself
30. I will no more *s.* much with you
16. 13. he shall not *s.* from himself; but what things...he shall hear, these shall he *s.*
25. I shall no more *s.* unto you
17. 13. these things I *s.* in the world
Act. 2. 4. and began to *s.* with other tongues, as
2. 7. are not all these which *s.* Galilæans?
3. 22. in all things whatsoever he shall *s.* unto
4. 17. that they *s.* henceforth to no man in this
18. charged them not to *s.* at all nor teach
20. we cannot but *s.* the things which we saw
29. unto thy servants to *s.* thy word with all
5. 20. stand and *s.* in the temple to the people
40. charged them not to *s.* in the name of
6. 11. We have heard him *s.* blasphemous
13. ceaseth not to *s.* words against this holy
10. 46. they heard them *s.* with tongues
11. 14. who shall *s.* unto thee words whereby
15. as I began to *s.* the Holy Ghost fell on
16. 6. having been forbidden...to *s.* the word
18. 9. Be not afraid, but *s.* and hold not thy
26. he began to *s.* boldly in the synagogue
21. 39. give me leave to *s.* unto the people
23. 5. Thou shalt not *s.* evil of a ruler of thy
30. his accusers also to *s.* against him
24. 10. the governor had beckoned unto him to *s.*
26. 1. Thou art permitted to *s.* for thyself
25. I am not mad...but *s.* forth words of
26. unto whom also I *s.* freely, for I am
28. 20. intreat you to see and to *s.* with me [or, call for you to see and to *s.* with you]
21. and report or *s.* any harm of thee
Rom. 3. 5; 6. 19. I *s.* after the manner of men
7. 1. I *s.* to men that know the law [or, law]
11. 13. But I *s.* to you that are Gentiles
15. 18. I will not dare to *s.* of any things save
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that ye all *s.* the same thing, and
2. 6. Howbeit, we *s.* wisdom among the perfect
7. but we *s.* God's wisdom in a mystery
13. Which things also we *s.* not in words
3. 1. I, brethren, could not *s.* unto you, as
9. 8. Do I *s.* these things after the manner of
10. 15. I *s.* as to wise men; judge ye what I say
12. 30. do all *s.* with tongues? do all interpret?
13. 1. If I *s.* with the tongues of men and of
14. 5. I would have you all *s.* with tongues
6. unless I *s.* to you either by way of
18. I thank God, I *s.* with tongues
19. I had rather *s.* five words with my
21. will I *s.* unto this people; and not even
23. and all *s.* with tongues, and there come
28. let him *s.* to himself, and to God
1 *Cor.* 14. 29. let the prophets *s.* by two or three
14. 34. it is not permitted unto them to *s.* but
35. shameful for a woman to *s.* in the church
39. and forbid not to *s.* with tongues
15. 34. I *s.* this to move you to shame
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in the sight of God, *s.* we in Christ
4. 13. I believed, and therefore did I *s.*; we also believe, and therefore also we *s.*
5. 12. but *s.* as giving you occasion of glorying
6. 13. I *s.* as unto my children, be ye also
8. 8. I *s.* not by way of commandment, but as
11. 17. That which I *s.* I *s.* not after the Lord
21. I *s.* by way of disparagement
21. I *s.* in foolishness, I am bold also
23. I *s.* as one beside himself
12. 6. for I shall *s.* the truth
19. In the sight of God *s.* we in Christ
Gal. 3. 15. Brethren. I *s.* after the manner of
Eph. 4. 25. putting away falsehood, *s.* ye truth
5. 12. it is a shame even to *s.* of
32. but I *s.* in regard of Christ and of the
6. 20. I may *s.* boldly, as I ought to *s.*
Phil. 1. 14. bold to *s.* the word of God without fear
4. 11. Not that I *s.* in respect of want, for
Col. 4. 3. to *s.* the mystery of Christ, for which
4. 4. manifest, as I ought to *s.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 8. So that we need not to *s.* anything
2. 2. waxed bold in our God to *s.* unto you
4. to be entrusted with the gospel, so we *s.*
16. forbidding us to *s.* to the Gentiles that
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. apostle (I *s.* the truth, I lie not)
4. 2. the hypocrisy of men that *s.* lies
Tit. 2. 1. But *s.* thou the things which befit the
2. 15. These things *s.* and exhort and reprove
3. 2. to *s.* evil of no man, not to be contentious
Heb. 2. 5. the world to come, whereof we *s.*
6. 1. let us cease to *s.* of the first principles
9. salvation, though we thus *s.*
9. 5. of which things we cannot now *s.*
Jas. 1. 19 swift to hear, slow to *s.* slow to wrath
2. 12. So *s.* ye, and so do
4. 11. *s.* not one against another, brethren
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. they *s.* against you as evil-doers
3. 10. And his lips that they *s.* no guile
1 *Jno.* 4. 5. therefore *s.* they as of the world, and
2 *Jno.* 12 I hope to come unto you, and to *s.* face
3 *Jno.* 14. and we shall *s.* face to face
Rev. 13. 15. the image of the beast should both *s.*

SPEAKER.

Act. 14. 12. because he was the chief *s.*

SPEAKEST, -ETH.

Mat. 10. 20. the Spirit of your Father that *s.* in
12 34. abundance of the heart the mouth *s.*
13. 10. Why *s.* thou unto them in parables?
15. 4. He that *s.* evil of father or mother, let
Mrk. 7. 10. He that *s.* evil of father or mother
Luk. 5. 21. Who is this that *s.* blasphemies?
6. 45. the abundance of the heart his mouth *s.*
12. 41. Lord, *s.* thou this parable unto us, or even
John 3. 31. and of the earth he *s.*
3. 34. For he...*s.* the words of God
4. 27. Why *s.* thou with her?
7. 18. He that *s.* from himself seeketh his own
26. lo he *s.* openly, and they say nothing to
8. 44. When he *s.* a lie, he *s.* of his own
9. 37. and he it is that *s.* with thee
13. 24. Tell us who it is of whom he *s.*
16. 29. Lo, now *s.* thou plainly, and *s.* no proverb

John 19. 10. *s.* thou not unto me?
19. 12. that maketh himself a king *s.* against
Act. 8. 34. of whom *s.* the prophet this? of him-
Rom. 3. 19. it *s.* to them that are under the law
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. he that *s.* in a tongue *s.* not unto
14. 2. but in the spirit he *s.* mysteries
3. he that prophesieth *s.* unto men edifica-
4. He that *s.* in a tongue edifieth himself
5. than he that *s.* with tongues
11. to him that *s.* a barbarian, and he that *s.*
13. let him that *s.* in a tongue pray that he
27. If any man *s.* in a tongue, let it be by
2 *Cor.* 13. 3. a proof of Christ that *s.* in me
Heb. 11. 4. he being dead yet *s.*
12. 24. that *s.* better than that of Abel
25. See that ye refuse not him that *s.*
Jas. 4. 5. think ye that the scripture *s.* in vain
4. 11. He that *s.* against a brother or judgeth his brother, *s.* against the law and
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. if any man *s.* speaking as it were
Jude 16. and their mouth *s.* great swelling words

SPEAKING, -S.

Mat. 6. 7. be heard for their much *s.*
12. 46. While he was yet *s.* to the multitudes
15. 31. when they saw the dumb *s.*
17. 5. While he was yet *s.* behold a bright cloud
Luk. 5. 4. when he had left *s.* he said unto Simon
John 4. 27. they marvelled that he was *s.* with a
4. 42. because of thy *s.* for we have heard for
Act. 1. 3. and *s.* the things concerning the kingdom
2. 6. heard them *s.* in his own language
11. we do hear them *s.* in our tongues the
11. 19 as far as...Antioch, *s.* the word to none
13. 43. who, *s.* to them, urged them to continue
14. 3. they tarried there *s.* boldly in the Lord
9. The same heard Paul *s.* who, fastening
19. 9. hardened and disobedient, *s.* evil of the
20. 30. shall men arise, *s.* perverse things, to
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man *s.* in the Spirit of God
14. 6. if I come unto you *s.* with tongues
9. for ye will be *s.* into the air
Eph. 4. 15. But *s.* truth in love, may grow up in
5. 19. *s.* one to another in psalms and hymns
Col. 3. 8. railing, shameful *s.* out of your
1 *Tim.* 5. 13 and busybodies, *s.* things which
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil *s.*
4. 4 excess of riot, *s.* evil of you
11. if any man speaketh, *s.* as it were oracles
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. in all his epistles, *s.* in them of these
Rev. 4. 1. I heard a voice...*s.* with me, one saying
10. 8. I heard it again *s.* with me
13. 5. a mouth *s.* great things and blasphemies

SPEAR.

Mat. 27. 49. and another took a *s.* and pierced
John 19. 34. with a *s.* pierced his side, and

SPEARMEN.

Act. 23. 23. Make ready...*s.* two hundred, at the

SPECIAL.

Act. 19. 11. God wrought *s.* miracles by the hands
2 *Pet.* 1. 20. scripture is of private [or, *s.*] inter-

SPECIALLY.

Act. 25. 26. *s.* before thee, king Agrippa, that
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. Saviour of all men, *s.* of them that
5. 8. provideth not...*s.* for his own household
Tit. 1. 10. vain talkers and deceivers, *s.* they of
Philem. 16. a brother beloved, *s.* to me

SPECTACLE.

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. for we are made a *s.* unto the world

SPEECH.

Mat. 5. 37. But let your *s.* be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay
26. 73. for thy *s.* bewrayeth thee
Mrk. 7. 32. and had an impediment in his *s.*
Luk. 20. 20. that they might take hold of his *s.*
John 8. 43. Why do ye not understand my *s.*
Act. 14. 11. saying in the *s.* of Lycaonia, The gods
20. 7. prolonged his *s.* until midnight
Rom. 16. 18. by their smooth and fair *s.* they
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. not with excellency of *s.* [or, word]
2. 4. my *s.* [or, word] and my preaching were
14. 9. unless ye utter...*s.* easy to be understood
2 *Cor.* 3. 12. we use great boldness of *s.*
7. 4. Great is my boldness of *s.* toward you
10. 10. his *s.* of no account
11. 6. though I be rude in *s.* yet am I not in
Eph. 4. 29. Let no corrupt *s.* proceed out of your
Col. 2. 4. delude you with persuasiveness of *s.*
4. 6. Let your *s.* be always with grace, seasoned
Tit. 2. 8. sound *s.* that cannot be condemned

SPEECHLESS.

Mat. 22. 12. And he was *s.*
Act. 9. 7. the men that journeyed with him stood *s.*

SPEED.

Act. 17. 15. come to him with all *s.* they departed

SPEEDILY.

Luk. 18. 8. that he will avenge them *s.*

SPEND, -EST.

Luk. 10. 35. whatsoever thou *s.* more, I, when I
Act. 20. 16. might not have to *s.* time in Asia
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. I will most gladly *s.* and be spent
Jas. 4. 3. that ye may *s.* it in your pleasures
4. 13. *s.* a year there, and trade, and get gain

SPENT.

Mat. 20. 12. These last have *s.* but one hour, and
Mrk. 5. 26. had *s.* all that she had
6. 35. day was now far *s.* his disciples came
35. and the day is now far *s.*
Luk. 8. 43. had *s.* all her living upon physicians
15. 14. when he had *s.* all, there arose a mighty
24. 29. the day is now far *s.* and he went in to
Act. 15. 33. after they had *s.* some time there
17. 21. strangers sojourning there *s.* their time
18. 23. having *s.* some time there, he departed
20. 3. when he had *s.* three months there. and
27. 9. when much time was *s.* and the voyage
Rom. 13. 12. The night is far *s.* and the day is at
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. gladly spend and be *s.* [Gr., *s.* out]

SPEW.

Rev. 3. 16. I will *s.* thee out of my mouth

SPICE, -S.

Mrk. 16. 1. Mary...and Salome, bought *s.*
Luk. 23. 56. they returned and prepared *s.* and
24. 1. bringing the *s.* which they had prepared
John 19. 40. linen cloths with the *s.* as the
Rev. 18. 13. cinnamon and *s.* [Gr., amomum]

SPIES.

Luk. 20. 20. sent forth *s.* which feigned themselves
Heb. 11. 31. having received the *s.* with peace

SPIKENARD.

Mrk. 14. 3. } ointment of *s.* [Gr., pistic nard; § pure
John 12. 3. } nard or liquid nard]

SPILLED.

Mat. 9. 17. the wine is *s.* and the skins perish
Luk. 5. 37. wine...itself will be *s.* and the skins

SPIN.

Mat. 6. 28. they toil not, neither do they *s.*
Luk. 12. 27. they toil not, neither do they *s.*

SPIRIT.

(SPIRIT; A SPIRIT; HIS, HER, SPIRIT; MY SPIRIT; THE SPIRIT; HOLY SPIRIT; UNCLEAN SPIRIT.)

Mat. 5. 3. Blessed are the poor in *s.* for theirs is
Mrk. 9. 17. my son, which hath a dumb *s.*
9. 25. Thou dumb and deaf *s.* I command thee
Luk. 1. 80. the child...waxed strong in *s.*
9. 55. Ye know not what manner of *s.* ye are of
John 3. 6. that which is born of the *S.* is *s.*
4. 23. shall worship the Father in *s.* and truth
24. God is a *S.* [or, God is *s.*] and they that worship him must worship in *s.* and
6. 63. words that I have spoken...are *s.* and are
Act. 18. 25. being fervent in *s.* he spake and taught
19. 15. the evil *s.* answered and said unto them
16. man in whom the evil *s.* was leaped
23. 8. no resurrection, neither angel, nor *s.*
Rom. 8. 16. himself beareth witness with our *s.*
12. 11. in diligence not slothful; fervent in *s.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. being absent in body but present in *s.*
6. 17. joined unto the Lord is one *s.*
7. 34. holy both in body and in *s.* but she that
12. 4. diversities of gifts, but the same *S.*
8. of knowledge, according to the same *S.*
9. to another faith, in the same *S.*; to another gifts of healings, in the one *S.*
11. worketh the one and the same *S.*
13. For in one *S.* were we all baptized into
13. were all made to drink of one *S.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 13. having the same *s.* of faith, according
7. 1. from all defilement of flesh and *s.* per-
11. 4. or if ye receive a different *s.* which ye
12. 18. walked we not by the same *S.*? walked we
Gal. 6. 18. The grace...be with your *s.* brethren
Eph. 2. 18. access in one *S.* unto the Father
4. 4. There is one body and one *S.* even as also
Phil. 1. 27. stand fast in one *s.* with one soul
4. 23. The grace of the Lord J. C. be with your *s.*
1 *Ths.* 5. 23. may your *s.* and soul and body be
2 *Ths.* 2. 2. either by *s.* or by word, or by epistle
2 *Tim.* 4. 22. The Lord be with thy *s.* Grace be
Philem. 25. The grace...be with your *s.* Amen
Heb. 4. 12. to the dividing of soul and *s.*
9. 14. blood of Christ, who through the eternal *S.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. of a meek and quiet *s.* which
1 *Jno.* 4. 1. believe not every *s.* but prove the
4. 2. every *s.* which confesseth that Jesus Christ
3. every *s.* which confesseth not Jesus

A SPIRIT.

Luk. 4. 33. a man which had a *s.* of an unclean
9. 39. behold, a *s.* taketh him, and he suddenly
13. 11. a *s.* of infirmity eighteen years; and she
24. 37. supposed that they beheld a *s.*
39 for a *s.* hath not flesh and bones, as ye
Act. 16. 16. maid having a *s.* of divination [Gr., a *s.* a Python] met us
23. 9. what if a *s.* hath spoken to him
Rom. 11. 8. God gave them a *s.* of stupor, eyes
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. shall I come...and a *s.* of meekness
Gal. 6. 1. restore such a one in a *s.* of meekness
Eph. 1. 17. may give unto you a *s.* of wisdom and
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. God gave us not a *s.* of fearfulness

HIS, HER, SPIRIT.

Mat. 27. 50. Jesus cried...and yielded up his *s.*
Mrk. 2. 8. perceiving in his *s.* that they so reasoned
8. 12. he sighed deeply in his *s.* and saith, Why
Luk. 8. 55. her *s.* returned, and she rose up im-
John 19. 30. bowed his head, and gave up his *s.*
Act. 17. 16. while Paul waited...his *s.* was provoked
Rom. 8. 11. through his *S.* that dwelleth in you
2 *Cor.* 7. 13. because his *s.* hath been refreshed by
Eph. 3. 16. power through his *S.* in the inward
1 *Jno.* 4. 13. he hath given us of his *S.*

MY SPIRIT.

Mat. 12. 18. I will put my *s.* upon him, and he
Luk. 1. 47. my *s.* hath rejoiced in God my Saviour
23. 46. into thy hands I commend my *s.* and
Act. 2. 17. I will pour forth of my *S.* upon all flesh
2. 18. Will I pour forth of my *S.* and they shall
7. 59. Lord Jesus, receive my *s.*
Rom. 1. 9. whom I serve in my *s.* in the gospel of
1 *Cor.* 5. 4. ye being gathered together, and my *s.*
14. 14. my *s.* prayeth, but my understanding is
16. 18. they refreshed my *s.* and yours
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. I had no relief for my *s.* because I

THE SPIRIT.

Mat. 3. 16. he saw the *S.* of God descending as a
4. 1. Jesus led up of the *S.* into the wilderness
10. 20. but the *S.* of your Father that speaketh
12. 28. if I by the *S.* of God cast out devils
31. but the blasphemy against the *S.* shall
22. 43. David in the *s.* call him Lord, saying
26. 41. the *s.* indeed is willing, but the flesh is
Mrk. 1. 10. the *S.* as a dove descending upon him
1. 12. straightway the *S.* driveth him forth into
9. 20. straightway the *s.* tare him grievously
14. 38. the *s.* indeed is willing, but the flesh is
Luk. 1. 17. shall go before his face in the *s.* and
2. 27. he came in the *s.* into the temple
4. 1. the *s.* in the wilderness during forty days
14. Jesus returned in the power of the *S.* into
18. The *S.* of the Lord is upon me, because
John 1. 32. I have beheld the *S.* descending as a
1. 33. whomsoever thou shalt see the *S.* descend-
3. 5. born of water and the *S.* he cannot enter
8. The wind bloweth [or, the *S.* breatheth]
8. every one that is born of the *S.*
34. he giveth not the *s.* by measure
6. 63. It is the *s.* that quickeneth
7. 39. But this spake he of the *S.* which they
39. the *S.* [† read, Holy *S.*] was not yet given
11. 33. he groaned in the *s.* [or, was moved with indignation in the *s.*] and was troubled
13. 21. he was troubled in the *s.* and testified
14. 17. even the *S.* of truth: whom the world
15. 26. the *S.* of truth, which proceedeth from
16. 13. Howbeit when he, the *S.* of truth is come
Act. 2. 4. speak with other tongues, as the *S.* gave
5. 9. agreed together to tempt the *S.* of the
6. 3. full of the *S.* and of wisdom
10. wisdom and the *S.* by which he spake
8. 29. the *S.* said unto Philip, Go near, and join
39. the *S.* of the Lord caught away Philip
10. 19. the *S.* said unto him, Behold, three men
11. 12. the *S.* bade me go with them, making no
28. stood up...Agabus, and signified by the *S.*
16. 7. the *S.* of Jesus suffered them not
18. turned and said to the *s.* I charge thee
19. 21. Paul purposed in the *s.* when he had
20. 22. I go bound in the *s.* unto Jerusalem, not
21. 4. these said to Paul through the *S.* that he
Rom. 1. 4. according to the *s.* of holiness, by the
2. 29. in the *s.* not in the letter; whose praise
7. 6. we serve in newness of the *s.* and not in
8. 2. For the law of the *S.* of life in Christ
4. not after the flesh, but after the *s.*

Rom. 8. 5. that are after the *s.* the things of the *s.*
8. 6. the mind of the *s.* is life and peace
9. in the *s.* if so be that the *S.* of God dwelleth
9. hath not the *S.* of Christ he is none of his
10. the *s.* is life because of righteousness
11. But if the *S.* of him that raised up Jesus
13. if by the *s.* ye mortify the deeds of the body
14. as are led by the *S.* of God, these are
15. ye received not the *s.* of bondage again
15. but ye received the *s.* of adoption
16. The *S.* himself beareth witness with our
23. which have the firstfruits of the *S.*
26. the *S.* also helpeth our infirmity
26. the *S.* himself maketh intercession for us
27. knoweth what is the mind of the *S.*
15. 19. in the power of the Holy Ghost [‡ read, the *S.* of God; one reads, the *S.*]
30. I beseech you...by the love of the *S.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. in demonstration of the *S.* and of
2. 10. God revealed them through the *S.* for the *S.* searcheth all things
11. save the *s.* of the man, which is in him?
11. none knoweth, save the *S.* of God
12. not the *s.* of the world, but the *s.* which is
13. the *S.* teacheth; comparing spiritual
14. receiveth not the things of the *S.* of God
3. 16. that the *S.* of God dwelleth in you?
5. 5. that the *s.* may be saved in the day
6. 11. in the *S.* of our God
7. 40. that I also have the *S.* of God
12. 3. that no man speaking in the *S.* of God
7. given the manifestation of the *S.* to profit
8. to one is given through the *S.* the word
14. 2. but in the *s.* he speaketh mysteries
15. I will pray with the *s.* and I will pray
15. I will sing with the *s.* and I will sing with
16. if thou bless with the *s.* how shall
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. the earnest of the *S.* in our hearts
3. 3. but with the *S.* of the living God
6. not of the letter, but of the *s.*: for the letter killeth, but the *s.* giveth life
8. the ministration of the *s.* be with glory
17. the Lord is the *S.* and where the *S.*...is
18. glory, even as from the Lord the *S.*
5. 5. gave unto us the earnest of the *S.*
Gal. 3. 2. Received ye the *S.* by the works of the
3. 3. having begun in the *S.* are ye now
5. supplieth to you the *S.* and worketh
14. might receive the promise of the *S.*
4. 6. God sent forth the *S.* of his Son into our
29. persecuted him that was born after the *S.*
5. 5. we through the *S.* by faith wait for the
16. I say, Walk by the *S.*
17. the flesh lusteth against the *S.* and the *S.*
18. if ye are led by the *S.* ye are not under
22. the fruit of the *S.* is love, joy, peace
25. If we live by the *S.* by the *S.* let us also walk
6. 8. soweth unto the *S.* shall of the *S.* reap
Eph. 2. 2. of the *s.* that now worketh in the sons
2. 22. a habitation of God in the *S.*
3. 5. revealed unto his...prophets in the *S.*
4. 3. keep the unity of the *S.* in the bond of
23. be renewed in the *s.* of your mind
5. 18. be filled with the *S.*
6. 17. the sword of the *S.* which is the word of
18. praying at all seasons in the *S.*
Phil. 1. 19. supply of the *S.* of Jesus Christ
2. 1. if any fellowship of the *S.* if any tender
Phil. 3. 3. who worship by the *S.* of God
Col. 1. 8. declared unto us your love in the *S.*
2. 5. yet am I with you in the *s.*
1 *Ths.* 5. 19. Quench not the *S.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 13. sanctification of the *S.* and belief of
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. justified in the *s.* seen of angels
4. 1. the *S.* saith expressly, that in later times
Heb. 10. 29. hath done despite unto the *S.* of grace
Jas. 2. 26. body apart from the *s.* is dead, even so
4. 5. the *s.* which he made to dwell in us
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. sanctification of the *S.* unto obedience
1. 11. what manner of time the *S.* of Christ
3. 18. but quickened in the *s.*
4. 6. live according to God in the *s.*
14. the *S.* of glory and the *S.* of God resteth
1 *Jno.* 3. 24. he abideth in us, by the *S.* which he
4. 2. Hereby know ye the *S.* of God: every *s.*
3. this is the *s.* of the antichrist, whereof
6. the *s.* of truth, and the *s.* of error
5. 7. it is the *S.* that beareth witness, because the *S.* is the truth
8. three who bear witness, the *S.* and the
Jude 19. sensual, having not the *S.*
Rev. 1. 10. I was in the *S.* on the Lord's day
2. 7, 11, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the *S.* saith to the churches
4. 2. I was in the *s.* and behold, there was a
14. 13. yea, saith the *S.* that they may rest from
17. 3. carried me away in the *S.* into a wilderness
19. 10. testimony of Jesus is the *s.* of prophecy
21. 10. carried me away in the *S.* to a mountain
22. 17. the *S.* and the bride say, Come

HOLY SPIRIT. *See also* HOLY GHOST.

Mat. 12. 32. shall speak against the Holy *S.*
Mrk. 3. 29. shall blaspheme against the Holy *S.*
12. 36. David himself said in the Holy *S.*
Luk. 2. 25. the Holy *S.* was upon him
2. 26. revealed unto him by the Holy *S.* that
4. 1. Jesus, full of the Holy *S.* returned from
10. 21. same hour he rejoiced in the Holy *S.*
11. 13. your heavenly Father give the Holy *S.*
12. 10. blasphemeth against the Holy *S.* it shall
12. Holy *S.* shall teach you in that very hour
John 1. 33. is he that baptizeth with the Holy *S.*
7. 39. the *S.* [† read, Holy *S.*] was not yet given
14. 26. But the Comforter, even the Holy *S.*
Act. 2. 4. they were all filled with the Holy *S.*
6. 5. a man full of faith and of the Holy *S.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 19. a temple of the H. G. [or, Holy *S.*]
12. 3. can say, Jesus is Lord, but in the Holy *S.*
Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with the Holy *S.* of
4. 30. grieve not the Holy *S.* of God whom ye
1 *Ths.* 4. 8. who giveth his Holy *S.* unto you
Heb. 2 4. gifts of the Holy Ghost [or, Holy *S.*]
Jude 20. praying in the Holy *S.*

UNCLEAN SPIRIT.

Mat. 12. 43. But the unclean *s.* when he is gone
Mrk. 1. 23. a man with an unclean *s.*
1. 26. the unclean *s.* tearing him and crying
3. 30. because they said, He hath an unclean *s.*
5. 2. out of the tombs a man with an unclean *s.*
8. Come forth, thou unclean *s.* out of the
7. 25. whose little daughter had an unclean *s.*
9. 25. he rebuked the unclean *s.* saying unto
Luk. 9. 42. Jesus rebuked the unclean *s.* and
11. 24. The unclean *s.* when he [or, it] is gone
Rev. 18. 2. a hold of every unclean *s.* and a hold

SPIRITS.

(SPIRITS, UNCLEAN SPIRITS.)

Mat. 8. 16. he cast out the *s.* with a word, and
12. 45. taketh with himself seven other *s.* more
Luk. 7. 21. cured many of diseases...and evil *s.*
8. 2. women which had been healed of evil *s.*
10. 20. rejoice not, that the *s.* are subject unto you
11. 26. taketh to him seven other *s.* more evil
Act. 19. 12. departed from them, and the evil *s.* went
19. 13. to name over them which had the evil *s.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. and to another discernings of *s.*
14. 12. zealous of spiritual gifts [Gr., *s.*]
32. the *s.* of the prophets are subject to
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. giving heed to seducing *s.* and
Heb. 1. 7. Who maketh his angels winds [or, *s.*]
1. 14. Are they not all ministering *s.* sent forth
12. 9. unto the Father of *s.* [or, our *s.*] and
23. to the *s.* of just men made perfect
1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he...preached unto the *s.* in prison
1 *Jno.* 4. 1. believe not every spirit, but prove the *s.*
Rev. 1. 4. from the seven *S.* which are before his
3. 1. he that hath the seven *S.* of God
4. 5. lamps...which are the seven *S.* of God
5. 6. the seven *s.* of God, sent forth into all
16. 14. for they are *s.* of devils, working signs
22. 6. the Lord the God of the *s.* of the

UNCLEAN SPIRITS.

Mat. 10. 1. gave them authority over unclean *s.*
Mrk. 1. 27. he commandeth even the unclean *s.*
3. 11. the unclean *s.* whensoever they beheld
5. 13. the unclean *s.* came out, and entered
6. 7. gave them authority over the unclean *s.*
Luk. 4. 36. he commandeth the unclean *s.* and
6. 18. were troubled with unclean *s.* were
8. 29. commanded the unclean *s.* to come
Act. 5. 16. them that were vexed with unclean *s.*
8. 7. which had unclean *s.* they came out
Rev. 16. 13. three unclean *s.* as it were frogs

SPIRITUAL.

Rom. 1. 11. may impart unto you some *s.* gift
7. 14. we know that the law is *s.* but I am
12. 1. which is your reasonable [or, *s.*]
15. 27. Gentiles...made partakers of their *s.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. comparing *s.* things with *s.* [or, interpreting *s.* things to *s.* men; § combining *s.* things with *s.* words]
2. 15. he that is *s.* judgeth all things, and he
3. 1. could not speak unto you, as unto *s.* but
9. 11. If we sowed unto you *s.* things, is it a
10. 3. did all eat the same *s.* meat
4. same *s.* drink: for they drank of a *s.* rock
12. 1. Now concerning *s.* gifts, brethren, I
14. 1. yet desire earnestly *s.* gifts, but rather
12. since ye are zealous of *s.* gifts [Gr., spirits]
37. man thinketh himself...a prophet or *s.*
15. 44. sown a natural body...raised a *s.* body
44. is a natural body; there is also a *s.* body
46. that is not first which is *s.* but that which is natural, then that which is *s.*
Gal. 6. 1. ye which are *s.* restore such a one in a
Eph. 1. 3. hath blessed us with every *s.* blessing
5. 19. in psalms and hymns and *s.* songs
6. 12. against the *s.* hosts of wickedness in the
Col. 1. 9. in all *s.* wisdom and understanding
3. 16. with psalms and hymns and *s.* songs
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. long for the *s.* [Gr., reasonable] milk
2. 5. are built up a *s.* house, to be a holy priesthood, to offer up *s.* sacrifices

SPIRITUALLY.

1 *Cor.* 2. 14. because they are *s.* judged
Rev. 11. 8. which *s.* is called Sodom and Egypt

SPIT.

Mat. 26. 67. Then did they *s.* in his face and
Mrk. 8. 23. when he had *s.* on his eyes, and laid
10. 34. shall mock him, and shall *s.* upon him
14. 65. some began to *s.* on him
15. 19. they smote his head...and did *s.* upon
Luk. 18. 32. shamefully entreated, and *s.* upon

SPITTLE.

John 9. 6. made clay of the *s.* and anointed his

[SPLENDOUR.]

Luk. 16. 19. faring sumptuously [or, living in mirth and *s.*] every day

SPOIL, -S. (*Substantive*).

Luk. 11. 22. wherein he trusted, and divideth his *s.*
Col. 2. 8. maketh *s.* of you through philosophy
Heb. 7. 4. gave a tenth out of the chief *s.*

SPOIL (*Verb*).

Mat. 12. 29. } of the strong man, and *s.* his goods
Mrk. 3. 27. } ...and then he will *s.* his house

SPOILING.

Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully the *s.* of your possessions

SPOKEN.

Mat. 1. 22. which was *s.* by the Lord through the
2. 15. fulfilled which was *s.* by the Lord through
17. fulfilled that which was *s.* by Jeremiah
23. be fulfilled which was *s.* by the prophets
3. 3. this is he that was *s.* of by Isaiah the
4. 14. might be fulfilled which was *s.* by Isaiah
8. 17. which was *s.* by Isaiah the prophet
12. 17. *s.* by Isaiah the prophet saying, Behold
13. 35. *s.* by the prophet saying, I will open my
21. 4. *s.* by the prophet saying, Tell ye the
22. 31. that which was *s.* unto you by God
24. 15. desolation, which was *s.* of by Daniel the
26. 13. *s.* of for a memorial of her
65. He hath *s.* blasphemy
27. 9. that which was *s.* by Jeremiah the prophet
Mrk. 5. 36. Jesus not heeding the word *s.*
14. 9. shall be *s.* of for a memorial of her
16. 19. Lord Jesus, after he had *s.* unto them
Luk. 1. 45. things which have been *s.* to her
2. 17. the saying which was *s.* to them about
18. wondered at the things which were *s.*
20. heard and seen...as it was *s.* unto them
33. the things which were *s.* concerning him
34. for a sign which is *s.* against
12. 3. what ye have *s.* in the ear
19. 28. when he had thus *s.* he went on before
24. 25. to believe in all that the prophets have *s.*
John 6. 63. the words that I have *s.* unto you are
8. 25. Even that which I have also *s.* unto you from the beginning [or, How is it that I even speak to you at all?]
9. 6. When he had thus *s.* he spat on the
29. We know that God hath *s.* unto Moses
11. 13. Now Jesus had *s.* of his death: but they
43. when he had thus *s.* he cried with a loud
12. 29. others said, An angel hath *s.* to him
14. 25. These things have I *s.* unto you, while
15. 3. because of the word which I have *s.* unto
11. These things have I *s.* unto you, that my
22. If I had not come and *s.* unto them
16. 1. have I *s.* unto you, that ye should not be
4. have I *s.* unto you, that when their hour
6. But because I have *s.* these things

John 16. 25. have I *s.* unto you in proverbs
16. 33. have I *s.* unto you, that in me ye may
18. 1. When Jesus had *s.* these words he went
20. I have *s.* openly to the world
23. If I have *s.* evil, bear witness of the evil
21. 19. when he had *s.* this, he saith unto him
Act. 2. 16. which hath been *s.* by the prophet
3. 24. as many as have *s.* they also told of these
8. 6. that were *s.* by Philip, when they heard
24. things which ye have *s.* come upon me
25. had testified and *s.* the word of the Lord
9. 27. had seen the Lord...that he had *s.* to him
13. 34. he had *s.* on this wise: I will give you
40. that come upon you, which is *s.* in the
42. words might be *s.* to them the next sab-
45. contradicted the things which were *s.* by
46. word of God should first be *s.* to you
14. 25. when they had *s.* the word in Perga, they
16. 14. things which were *s.* by Paul.
17. 19. this new teaching is, which is *s.* by thee
19. 41. when he had thus *s.* he dismissed the
20. 36. when he had thus *s.* he kneeled down
38. the word which he had *s.*
23. 9. what if a spirit hath *s.* to him
27. 11. those things which were *s.* by Paul
25. as it hath been *s.* unto me
28. 22. that everywhere it is *s.* against
24. some believed the things which were *s.*
25. had *s.* one word, Well spake the Holy
Rom. 4. 18. according to that which had been *s.*
14. 16. Let not your good be evil *s.* of
1 *Cor.* 10. 30. why am I evil *s.* of for that for
14. 9. how shall it be known what is *s.*?
Gal. 3. 16. to Abraham were the promises *s.* and
Heb. 1. 1. God, having of old time *s.* unto the
1. 2. hath at the end of these days *s.* unto us
2. 2. For if the word *s.* through angels proved
3. which having at the first been *s.* through
3. 5. things which were afterward to be *s.*
4. 8. he would not have *s.* afterward of another
9. 19. when every commandment had been *s.*
12. 19. no word more should be *s.* unto them
1 *Pet.* 3. 16. that wherein ye are *s.* against
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. the way of the truth shall be evil *s.* of
3. 2. remember the words which were *s.*
Jude 15. which ungodly sinners have *s.* against
17. the words which have been *s.* before

SPONGE.

Mat. 27. 48. took a *s.* and filled it with vinegar
Mrk. 15. 36. one ran, and filling a *s.* full of
John 19. 29. they put a *s.* full of the vinegar

SPOT, -S.

Eph. 5. 27. not having *s.* or wrinkle or any such
1 *Tim.* 6. 14. keep the commandment, without *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a lamb...without *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. revel in the day-time, *s.* and blemishes
3. 14. found in peace, without *s.* and blameless
Jude 12. hidden rocks [or, *s.*] in your love-feasts

SPOTTED.

Jude 23. hating even the garment *s.* by the flesh

SPRANG.

Mat. 13. 5. straightway they *s.* up because they
13. 26. when the blade *s.* up, and brought forth
Mrk. 4. 5. straightway it *s.* up, because it had no
10. 50. casting away his garment *s.* up and came
Act. 14. 14. *s.* forth among the multitude, crying
16. 29. And he called for lights, and *s.* in
28. 13. after one day a south wind *s.* up
Heb. 11. 12. wherefore also there *s.* of one, and him

SPREAD.

Mat. 9. 31. *s.* abroad his fame in all that land
21. 8. multitude *s.* their garments in the way
and others cut branches...and *s.* them
28. 15. this saying was *s.* abroad among the
Mrk. 1. 45. to *s.* abroad the matter, insomuch
11. 8. many *s.* their garments upon the way
Luk. 19. 36. as he went, they *s.* their garments in
Act. 4. 17. But that it *s.* no further among the
13. 49. word of the Lord was *s.* abroad through-
Rom. 10. 21. did I *s.* out my hands unto a disobe-
2 *Cor.* 8. 18. praise...is *s.* through all the churches
2 *Tim.* 2. 17. their word will eat [or, *s.*] as doth
Rev. 7. 15. shall *s.* his tabernacle over them

SPRING, -S.

Mat. 4. 16. to them did light *s.* up
Mrk. 4. 27. the seed should *s.* up and grow
John 4. 6. and Jacob's well [Gr., *s.*] was there
4. 6. Jesus...sat thus by the well [Gr., *s.*]
14. well [Gr., *s.*] of water, springing up
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. These are *s.* without water, and

SPRINGING.

John 4. 14. well of water *s.* up unto eternal life
Heb. 12. 15. root of bitterness *s.* up trouble you

SPRINKLE, -ED.

Mrk. 7. 4. except they wash [† read, *s.*] themselves
Heb. 9. 19. and *s.* both the book itself, and all the
9. 21. vessels of the ministry he *s.* in like man-
10. 22. our hearts *s.* from an evil conscience
Rev. 19. 13. arrayed in a garment *s.* with blood

SPRINKLING.

Heb. 9. 13. a heifer *s.* them that have been defiled
11. 28. kept the passover and the *s.* of the blood
12. 24. and to the blood of *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. unto the obedience and *s.* of the blood

SPRUNG.

Heb. 7. 14. that our Lord hath *s.* out of Judah

[SPURIDON.]

Mrk. 8. 20. how many basketfuls [Gr., *s.*] of

SPY.

Gal. 2. 4. to *s.* out our liberty which we have in

[SQUALID.]

2 *Pet.* 1. 19. dark [Gr., *s.*] place, until the day

STABLISH, -ED.

Luk. 22. 32. once thou hast turned again, *s.* thy
Rom. 16. 25. able to *s.* you according to my
Col. 2. 7. *s.* in your faith, even as ye were taught
1 *Ths.* 3. 13. to the end he may *s.* your hearts
2 *Ths.* 2. 17. comfort your hearts and *s.* them in every
3. 3. who shall *s.* you, and guard you from
Heb. 13. 9. it is good that the heart be *s.* by grace
Jas. 5. 8. Be ye also patient; *s.* your hearts
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. shall himself perfect *s.* strengthen you
Rev. 3. 2. Be thou watchful, and *s.* the things

STABLISHETH, -ING.

Act. 18. 23. in order, *s.* all the disciples
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. Now he that *s.* us with you in Christ

STACHYS.

Rom. 16. 9. Salute...and *S.* my beloved

STAFF, STAVES.

Mat. 10. 10. nor shoes, nor *s.*; for the labourer is
26. 47. with swords and *s.* from the chief priests
55. with swords and *s.* to seize me?
Mrk. 6. 8. nothing for their journey, save a *s.* only
14. 43. a multitude with swords and *s.* from
48. with swords and *s.* to seize me?
Luk. 9. 3. neither *s.* nor wallet, nor bread

Luk. 22. 52. against a robber, with swords and *s.*
Heb. 11. 21. leaning upon the top of his *s.*

STAIRS.

Act. 21. 35. And when he came upon the *s.* so it
21. 40. Paul, standing on the *s.* beckoned with

STAKE.

2 *Cor.* 12. 7. given to me a thorn [or, *s.*] in the

STALL.

Luk. 13. 15. loose his ox...from the *s.* [Gr., manger]

STANCHED.

Luk. 8. 44. immediately the issue of her blood *s.*

STAND.

Mat. 5. 15. under the bushel, but on the *s.*
6. 5. for they love to *s.* and pray in the
12. 25. every city or house...shall not *s.*
26. how then shall his kingdom *s.*?
41. The men of Nineveh shall *s.* up in the
47. Behold, thy mother and thy brethren *s.*
16. 28. There be some of them that *s.* here, which
20. 6. Why *s.* ye here all the day idle?
Mrk. 3. 3. *s.* forth [Gr., Arise into the midst]
3. 24. that kingdom cannot *s.*
25. that house will not be able to *s.*
26. he cannot *s.* but hath an end
4. 21. and not to be put on the *s.*
9. 1. there be some here of them that *s.* by
11. 25. And whensoever ye *s.* praying, forgive
13. 9. before governors and kings shall ye *s.*
Luk. 1. 19. I am Gabriel, that *s.* in the presence
6. 8. Rise up, and *s.* forth in the midst
8. 16. but putteth it on a *s.*
20. Thy mother and thy brethren *s.* without
9. 27. There be some of them that *s.* here
11. 18. how shall his kingdom *s.*
32. The men of Nineveh shall *s.* up in the
33. neither under the bushel, but on the *s.*
13. 25. and ye begin to *s.* without, and to knock
21. 36. and to *s.* before the Son of man
Act. 1. 11. Ye men of Galilee, why *s.* ye here
4. 10. even in him doth this man *s.* here before
5. 20. Go ye, and *s.* and speak in the temple
8. 38. he commanded the chariot to *s.* still
10. 26. *s.* up; I myself also am a man
14. 10. with a loud voice, *s.* upright on thy feet
26. 6. And now I *s.* here to be judged for the
16. But arise and *s.* upon thy feet: for to this
22. I *s.* unto this day testifying
27. 24. Fear not, Paul; thou must *s.* before Cæsar
Rom. 5. 2. by faith into this grace wherein we *s.*
9. 11. that the purpose of God...might *s.* not
14. 4. Yea, he shall be made to *s.* for the Lord
10. For we shall all *s.* before the judgement-
1 *Cor.* 2. 5. should not *s.* [Gr., be] in the wisdom
15. 1. which also ye received, wherein also ye *s.*
30. why do we also *s.* in jeopardy every hour
16. 13. Watch ye, *s.* fast in the faith, quit you
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. by faith ye *s.* [§ in faith ye *s.* fast]
Gal. 5. 1. *s.* fast, therefore, and be not entangled
Eph. 6. 11. that ye may be able to *s.* against the
6. 13. and having done all, to *s.*
14. *s.* therefore, having girded your loins
Phil. 1. 27. that ye *s.* fast in one spirit, with one
4. 1. so *s.* fast in the Lord, my beloved
Col. 2. 18. dwelling in [or, taking his *s.* upon]
4. 12. that ye may *s.* perfect and fully assured
1 *Ths.* 3. 8. we live, if ye *s.* fast in the Lord
2 *Ths.* 2. 15. So then, brethren, *s.* fast, and hold
Jas. 2. 3. *s.* thou there, or sit under my footstool
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. true grace of God, *s.* ye fast therein
Rev. 3. 20. Behold, I *s.* at the door and knock
6. 17. and who is able to *s.*
8. 2. the seven angels which *s.* before God
18. 15. The merchants...shall *s.* afar off

STANDEST.

Act. 7. 33. for the place whereon thou *s.* is holy
Rom. 11. 20. and thou *s.* by thy faith

STANDETH.

John 1. 26. in the midst of you *s.* one whom ye
3. 29. but the friend...which *s.* and heareth
8 44. and stood [† read, *s.*] not in the truth
11. 42. because of the multitude which *s.* around
Rom. 14. 4. to his own lord he *s.* or falleth
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. But he that *s.* stedfast in his heart
10. 12. let him that thinketh he *s.* take heed lest
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the firm foundation of God *s.*
Heb. 10. 11. every priest indeed *s.* day by day
Jas. 5. 9. behold, the judge *s.* before the doors
Rev. 10. 8. the angel that *s.* upon the sea and

STANDING.

Mat. 20. 3. saw others *s.* in the marketplace idle
20. 6. he went out, and found others *s.*
24. 15. abomination...*s.* in the holy place
Mrk. 3. 31. and, *s.* without, they sent unto him
13. 14. when ye see the...of desolation *s.* where
Luk. 1. 11. an angel of the Lord *s.* on the right
5. 1. *s.* by the lake of Gennesaret
2. saw two boats *s.* by the lake
7. 38. and *s.* behind at his feet, weeping, she
18. 13. But the publican, *s.* afar off, would not
John 1. 35. Again on the morrow John was *s.* and
18. 5. Judas also...was *s.* with them
16. but Peter was *s.* at the door without
18. Now the servants and the officers were *s.*
...Peter also was with them, *s.* and
22. one of the officers *s.* by struck Jesus
25. Now Simon Peter was *s.* and warming
19. 25. But there were *s.* by the cross of Jesus
26. saw his mother, and the disciple *s.* by
20. 11. But Mary was *s.* without at the tomb
14. and beholdeth Jesus *s.* and knew not
Act. 2. 14. But Peter, *s.* up with the eleven
4. 14. seeing the man which was healed *s.* with
5. 23. and the keepers *s.* at the doors
25. in the temple *s.* and teaching the people
7. 55. and Jesus *s.* on the right hand of God
56. the Son of man *s.* on the right hand of
11. 13. how he had seen the angel *s.* in his house
16. 9. There was a man of Macedonia *s.*
21. 40. Paul, *s.* on the stairs, beckoned with
22. 13. and *s.* by me said unto me, Brother Saul
20. I also was *s.* by, and consenting
24. 21. that I cried *s.* among them
25. 10. I am *s.* before Cæsar's judgement-seat
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. gain to themselves a good *s.*
Heb. 9. 8. the first tabernacle is yet *s.*
Rev. 5. 6. a Lamb *s.* as though it had been slain
7. 1. After this I saw four angels *s* at the four
9. of all tribes and peoples and tongues *s.*
11. And all the angels were *s.* round about
10. 5. And the angel which I saw *s.* upon the
11. 4. the two candlesticks, *s.* before the Lord
14. 1. the Lamb *s.* on the mount Zion, and
2. *s.* by the glassy sea, having harps of God
18. 10. *s.* afar off for the fear of her torment
19. 17. And I saw an angel *s.* in the sun; and
20. 12. great and the small, *s.* before the throne

STAR.

Mat. 2. 2. for we saw his *s.* in the east, and are
2. 7. learned of them...what time the *s.* appeared
9. and lo, the *s.* which they saw in the east
10. And when they saw the *s.* they rejoiced
Act. 7. 43. And the *s.* of the god Rephan
1 *Cor.* 15. 41. for one *s.* differeth from another *s.*
Rev. 2. 28. and I will give him the morning *s.*
8. 10. and there fell from heaven a great *s.*
11. the name of the *s.* is called Wormwood
9. 1. and I saw a *s.* from heaven fallen unto

STARS.

Mat. 24. 29. and the *s.* shall fall from heaven
Mrk. 13. 25. and the *s.* shall be falling from
Luk. 21. 25. signs in sun and moon and *s.* and
Act. 27. 20. when neither sun nor *s.* shone upon
1 *Cor.* 15. 41. and another glory of the *s.*
Heb. 11. 12. so many as the *s.* of heaven in mul-
Jude 13. wandering *s.* for whom the blackness of
Rev. 1. 16. he had in his right hand seven *s.* and
1. 20. the mystery of the seven *s.* which thou
20. The seven *s.* are the angels of the seven
2. 1. saith he that holdeth the seven *s.* in his
3. 1. the seven Spirits of God, and the seven *s.*
6. 13. the *s.* of the heaven fell unto the earth
8. 12. and the third part of the *s.* that the third
12. 1. upon her head a crown of twelve *s.*
4. draweth the third part of the *s.* of heaven

STATE.

Mat. 12. 45. and the last *s.* of that man becometh
Luk. 11. 26. and the last *s.* of that man becometh
Eph. 6. 22. that ye may know our *s.*
Phil. 1. 27. I may hear of your *s.*
2. 19. when I know your *s.*
20. who will care truly for your *s.*
4. 11. for I have learned, in whatsoever *s.* I am
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the last *s.* is become worse with them

[STATER.]

Mat. 17. 27. thou shalt find a shekel [Gr., *s.*]

STATURE.

Mat. 6. 27. add one cubit unto his *s.*
Luk. 2. 52. Jesus advanced in wisdom and *s.* and
12. 25. can add a cubit unto his *s.*
19. 3. because he was little of *s.*
Eph. 4. 13. Unto the measure of the *s.* of the

STAVES. *See* STAFF.

STAY, -ED.

Luk. 4. 42. *s.* him, that he should not go
Act. 19. 22. he himself *s.* in Asia for a while
27. 43. desiring to save Paul, *s.* them from their
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. the pillar and ground[or, *s.*] of the
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. and *s.* the madness of the prophet

STEAL.

Mat. 6. 19. where thieves break through and *s.*
6. 20. thieves do not break through nor *s.*
19. 18. Thou shalt not *s.* Thou shalt not bear
27. 64. lest haply his disciples come and *s.* him
Mrk. 10. 19. Do not commit adultery, Do not *s.*
Luk. 18. 20. Do not kill, Do not *s.* Do not bear
John 10. 10. but that he may *s.* and kill, and
Rom. 2. 21. a man should not *s.* dost thou *s.*
13. 9. Thou shalt not *s.* Thou shalt not covet
Eph. 4. 28. Let him that stole *s.* no more

STEDFAST.

1 *Cor.* 7. 37. But he that standeth *s.* in his heart
15. 58. my beloved brethren, be ye *s.* unmoveable
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. and our hope for you is *s.* knowing
Col. 1. 23. grounded and *s.* and not moved away
Heb. 2. 2. word spoken through angels proved *s.*
6. 19. a hope both sure and *s.* and entering
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom withstand *s.* in your faith

STEDFASTLY.

Mrk. 8. 25. and he looked *s.* and was restored
Luk. 9. 51. he *s.* set his face to go to Jerusalem
22. 56. and looking *s.* upon him, said, This man
Act. 1. 10. And while they were looking *s.* into
1. 14. all with one accord continued *s.* in prayer
2. 42. And they continued *s.* in the apostles'
46. And day by day continuing *s.* with one
6. 4. But we will continue *s.* in prayer, and in
7. 55. looked up *s.* into heaven, and saw the
23. 1. And Paul, looking *s.* on the council
Rom. 12. 12. continuing *s.* in prayer
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. Israel could not look *s.* upon the face
3. 13. Israel should not look *s.* on the end of
Col. 4. 2. Continue *s.* in prayer, watching therein

STEDFASTNESS.

See also PATIENCE.

Col. 2. 5. beholding your order, and the *s.* of your
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. beware lest.. ye fall from your own *s.*

STEEP.

Mat. 8. 32. the whole herd rushed down the *s.*
Mrk. 5. 13. the herd rushed down the *s.* into the
Luk. 8. 33. the herd rushed down the *s.* into the

STEERSMAN.

Jas. 3. 4. whither the impulse of the *s.* willeth

STEPHANAS.

1 *Cor.* 1. 16. I baptized also the household of *S.*
16. 15. ye know the house of *S.*
17. I rejoice at the coming of *S.* and

STEPHEN.

Act. 6. 5. and they chose *S.*
6. 8. And *S.* full of grace and power, wrought
9. disputing with *S.*
7. 59. And they stoned *S.* calling upon the Lord
8. 2. And devout men buried *S.* and made
11. 19. the tribulation that arose about *S.*
22. 20. and when the blood of *S.* thy witness

STEPPED, -ETH.

John 5. 4. after the troubling of the water *s.* in
5. 7. while I am coming, another *s.* down be-

STEPS.

Rom. 4. 12. but who also walk in the *s.* of that
2 *Cor.* 12. 18. walked we not in the same *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. that ye should follow his *s.*

STERN.

Mrk. 4. 38. he himself was in the *s.* asleep on
Act. 27. 29. they let go four anchors from the *s.*
27. 41. but the *s.* began to break up

[STERNLY.]

Mat. 9. 30. And Jesus strictly [or, *s.*] charged
Mrk. 1. 43. And he strictly [or, *s.*] charged him

STEWARD, -S.

Mat. 20. 8. lord of the vineyard saith unto his *s.*
Luk. 8. 3. Joanna the wife of Chuza, Herod's *s.*
12. 42. Who then is the faithful and wise *s.* [or, the faithful *s.* the wise man]
16. 1. a certain rich man, which had a *s.* and
2. for thou canst be no longer *s.*
3. And the *s.* said within himself, What
8. his lord commended the unrighteous *s.* [Gr., the *s.* of unrighteousness] because
John 2. 8. and bear unto the ruler [or, *s.*] of the
1 *Cor.* 4. 1. and *s.* of the mysteries of God
4. 2. it is required in *s.* that a man be found
Gal. 4. 2. but is under guardians and *s.* until the

Tit. 1. 7. bishop must be blameless, as God's *s.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. among yourselves, as good *s.* of the

STEWARDSHIP.

Luk. 16. 2. render the account of thy *s.* for thou
16. 3. seeing that my lord taketh away the *s.*
4. that, when I am put out of the *s.* they
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. I have a *s.* intrusted to me
Eph. 3. 2. heard of the dispensation [or, *s.*] of that
3. 9. what is the dispensation [or, *s.*] of the
Col. 1. 25. according to the dispensation [or, *s.*]
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. rather than a dispensation [or, *s.*]

STICKS.

Act. 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a bundle of *s.*

STIFF-NECKED.

Act. 7. 51. Ye *s.* and uncircumcised in heart and

STILL.

Mrk. 4. 39. Peace, be *s.*
10. 49. And Jesus stood *s.* and said, Call ye him
Luk. 7. 14. and the bearers stood *s.*
Act. 16. 14. And Silas and Timothy abode there *s.*
Gal. 1. 10. if I were *s.* pleasing men, I should not
1. 22. And I was *s.* unknown by face
Rev. 22. 11. let him do unrighteousness *s.*...let him be made filthy *s.*...let him do righteousness *s.*...let him be made holy *s.*

STING, -S.

1 *Cor.* 15. 55. O death, where is thy *s.*
15. 56. The *s.* of death is sin; and the power of
Rev. 9. 10. have tails like unto scorpions, and *s.*

STINKETH.

John 11. 39. Lord, by this time he *s.* for he hath

STIR, STIRRED.

Mat. 21. 10. all the city was *s.* saying, Who is this
Mrk. 15. 11. But the chief priests *s.* up the mul-
Act. 6. 12. And they *s.* up the people, and the
12. 18. there was no small *s.* among the soldiers
13. 50. and *s.* up a persecution against Paul and
14. 2. But the Jews that were disobedient *s.* up
19. 23. about that time there arose no small *s.*
21. 27. *s.* up all the multitude, and laid hands
38. which before these days *s.* up to sedition
2 *Cor.* 9. 2. your zeal hath *s.* up very many of
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. that thou *s.* up [Gr., *s.* into flame]
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. to *s.* you up by putting you in
3. 1. in both of them I *s.* up your sincere mind

STIRRETH, -ING.

Luk. 23. 5. He *s.* up the people
Act. 17. 13. they came thither likewise, *s.* up and
24. 12. disputing with any man, or *s.* up a crowd

STOCK, -S.

Act. 13. 26. Brethren, children of the *s.* of Abra-
16. 24. and made their feet fast in the *s.*
Phil. 3. 5. circumcised the eighth day, of the *s.* of

STOIC.

Act. 17. 18. the Epicurean and *S.* philosophers

STOLE.

Mat. 28. 13. came by night and *s.* him away
Eph. 4. 28. Let him that *s.* steal no more: but

STOMACH.

1 *Tim.* 5. 23. but use a little wine for thy *s's.* sake

STONE (*Substantive*).

Mat. 4. 6. lest haply thou dash...against a *s.*
7. 9. shall ask him for a loaf, will give him a *s.*
21. 42. The *s.* which the builders rejected, the
44. he that falleth on this *s.* shall be broken
24. 2. There shall not be left here one *s.* upon
27. 60. and he rolled a great *s.* to the door of the
Mat. 27. 66. the sepulchre sure, sealing the *s.*
28. 2. came and rolled away the *s.* and sat upon
Mrk. 12. 10. The *s.* which the builders rejected
13. 2. there shall not be left here one *s.* upon
15. 46. and he rolled a *s.* against the door of the
16. 3. Who shall roll us away the *s.* from the
4. looking up, they see that the *s.* is rolled
Luk. 4. 3. command this *s.* that it become bread
4. 11. lest haply thou dash thy foot against a *s.*
11. 11. his son ask a loaf, and he give him a *s.*?
19. 44. shall not leave in thee one *s.* upon
20. 17. The *s.* which the builders rejected
18. Every one that falleth on that *s.* shall be
21. 6. there shall not be left here one *s.* upon
23. 53. a tomb that was hewn in *s.*
24. 2. And they found the *s.* rolled away from
John 1. 42. be called...Peter [that is, Rock or *S.*]
2. 6. Now there were six waterpots of *s.* set
8. 7. let him first cast a *s.* at her
11. 38. Now it was a cave, and a *s.* lay against
39. saith, Take ye away the *s.*
41. So they took away the *s.* And Jesus
20. 1. and seeth the *s.* taken away from the
Act. 4. 11. He is the *s.* which was set at nought
17. 29. or silver, or *s.* graven by art and device
Rom. 9. 32. They stumbled at the *s.* of stumbling
9. 33. Behold, I lay in Zion a *s.* of stumbling
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not in tables of *s.* but in tables that
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. a living *s.* rejected indeed of men
2. 6. a chief corner *s.* elect, precious
7. The *s.* which the builders rejected
8. A *s.* of stumbling, and a rock of offence
Rev. 2. 17. and I will give him a white *s.* and upon the *s.* a new name written
4. 3. was to look upon like a jasper *s.*
9. 20. and of *s.* and of wood, which can neither
15. 6. arrayed with precious *s.* pure and bright
16. 21. and great hail, every *s.* about the weight
17. 4. decked with gold and precious *s.* and
18. 12. and silver, and precious *s.* and pearls
16. and decked with gold and precious *s.* and
21. And a strong angel took up a *s.* as it were
21. 11. her light was like unto a *s.* most precious, as it were a jasper *s.* clear as crystal

STONES.

Mat. 3. 9. God is able of these *s.* to raise up
4. 3. command that these *s.* become bread
Mrk. 5. 5. crying out and cutting himself with *s.*
13. 1. Master, behold, what manner of *s.* and
Luk. 3. 8. that God is able of these *s.* to raise up
19. 40. shall hold their peace the *s.* will cry out
21. 5. how it was adorned with goodly *s.* and
John 8. 59. They took up *s.* therefore to cast at
10. 31. The Jews took up *s.* again to stone him
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. gold, silver, costly *s.* wood, hay
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. written and engraven on *s.* came with
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. Ye also as living *s.* are built up a

STONE, -ED, -ETH (*Verb*).

Mat. 21. 35. and killed another, and *s.* another
23. 37. and *s.* them that are sent unto her!
Luk. 13. 34. and *s.* them that are sent unto her!
20. 6. From men; all the people will *s.* us: for
John 8. 5. Moses commanded us to *s.* such
10. 31. The Jews took up stones again to *s.* him
32. for which of those works do ye *s.* me?
[illegible] a good work we *s.* thee not
[illegible] Jews were but now seeking to *s.* thee
[illegible] 20. lest they should be *s.*

Act. 7. 58. cast him out of the city and *s.* him
7. 59 And they *s.* Stephen, calling upon the
14. 5. entreat them shamefully, and to *s.* them
19. having persuaded the multitudes, they *s.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. Thrice was I beaten...once was I *s.*
Heb. 11. 37. They were *s.* they were sawn asunder
12. 20. a beast touch the mountain it shall be *s.*

STOOD.

Mat. 2. 9. till it came and *s.* over where the young
12. 46. his mother and his brethren *s.* without
13. 2. and all the multitude *s.* on the beach
20. 32. And Jesus *s.* still and called them
26. 62. And the high priest *s.* up and said unto
73. after a little while they that *s.* by came
27. 11. Now Jesus *s.* before the governor: and
47. And some of them that *s.* there when
Mrk. 10. 49. And Jesus *s.* still and said, Call ye
11. 5. And certain of them that *s.* there said
14. 47. But a certain one of them that *s.* by drew
57. And there *s.* up certain and bare false
60. And the high priest *s.* up in the midst
69. and began again to say to them that *s.*
70. after a little while again they that *s.* by
15. 35. And some of them that *s.* by when they
39. the centurion which *s.* by over against him
Luk. 2. 9. And an angel of the Lord *s.* by them
4. 16. on the sabbath day, and *s.* up to read
39. And he *s.* over her, and rebuked the fever
6. 8. And he arose and *s.* forth
17. came down with them and *s.* on a level
7. 14. and the bearers *s.* still
9. 32. and the two men that *s.* with him
10. 25. And behold a certain lawyer *s.* up and
17. 12. which *s.* afar off
18. 11. The Pharisee *s.* and prayed thus with
40. And Jesus *s.* and commanded him to be
19. 8. And Zacchæus *s.* and said unto the Lord
24. And he said unto them that *s.* by, Take
23. 10. the chief priests and the scribes *s.* vehe-
35. And the people *s.* beholding
49. *s.* afar off, seeing these things
24. 4. behold, two men *s.* by them in dazzling
17. And they *s.* still, looking sad
36. he himself *s.* in the midst of them, and
John 6. 22. multitude which *s.* on the other side
7. 37. Jesus *s.* and cried,...If any man thirst
8. 44. and *s.* not in the truth
11. 56. spake one with another as they *s.* in the
12. 29. The multitude therefore that *s.* by and
20. 19. Jesus came and *s.* in the midst
26. Jesus cometh...and *s.* in the midst
21. 4. Jesus *s.* on the beach
Act. 1. 10. two men *s.* by them in white apparel
1. 15. And in these days Peter *s.* up in the
3. 8. And leaping up, he *s.* and began to walk
5. 34. there *s.* up one in the council a Phari-
9. 7. the men that journeyed with him *s.*
39 and all the widows *s.* by him weeping
10. 17. the men that were sent...*s.* before the gate
30. a man *s.* before me in bright apparel
11. 11. And behold forthwith three men *s.* before
28. And there *s.* up one of them named
12. 7. behold, an angel of the Lord *s.* by him
14. but ran in and told that Peter *s.* before
13. 16. And Paul *s.* up and beckoning with the
14. 20. But as the disciples *s.* round about him
17. 22. And Paul *s.* in the midst of the Areopagus
22. 25. Paul said unto the centurion that *s.* by
Act. 23. 2. Ananias commanded them that *s.* by
23. 4. And they that *s.* by said, Revilest thou
9. some of the scribes...*s.* up, and strove
11. the night following the Lord *s.* by him
24. 20. when I *s.* before the council
25. 18. Concerning whom, when the accusers *s.*
27. 21. then Paul *s.* forth in the midst
23. For there *s.* by me this night an angel of
Gal. 2. 11. because he *s.* condemned
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. But the Lord *s.* by me, and strength-
Rev. 8. 3. And another angel came and *s.* over
11. 11. and they *s.* upon their feet; and great
12. 4. and the dragon *s.* before the woman
13. 1. and he *s.* [§ † read, I *s.*] upon the sand of
18. 18. *s.* afar off, and cried out as they looked

STOOP, -ED, -ING.

Mrk. 1. 7. I am not worthy to *s.* down and unloose
Luk. 24. 12. and *s.* and looking in, he seeth the
John 8. 6. But Jesus *s.* down, and with his finger
8. 8. And again he *s.* down
20. 5. and *s.* and looking in, he seeth the linen
11. she *s.* and looked into the tomb

STOP, STOPPED.

Act. 7. 57. and *s.* their ears and rushed upon him
Rom. 3. 19. that every mouth may be *s.* and all
2 *Cor.* 11. 10. no man shall *s.* me of this glorying
Tit. 1. 11. whose mouths must be *s.* men who
Heb. 11. 33. obtained promises, *s.* the mouths of

STORE, -ED.

1 *Cor.* 16. 2. let each one of you lay by him in *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up in *s.* for themselves a good
2 *Pet.* 3. 7. have been *s.* up for fire [or, *s.* with fire]

STORECHAMBER.

Luk. 12. 24. which have no *s.* nor barn

STORM.

Mrk. 4. 37. And there ariseth a great *s.* of wind
Luk. 8. 23. and there came down a *s.* of wind on
Act. 27. 18. we laboured exceedingly with the *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. and mists driven by a *s.*

STORY.

Act. 20. 9. he fell down from the third *s.* and was

STRAIGHT.

Mat. 3. 3. Make his paths *s.*
Mrk. 1. 3. Make his paths *s.*
Luk. 3. 4. Make his paths *s.*
3. 5. the crooked shall become *s.*
13. 13. immediately she was made *s.* and
John 1. 23. Make *s.* the way of the Lord, as said
Act. 9. 11. go to the street which is called *S.*
16. 11. we made a *s.* course to Samothrace
21. 1. came with a *s.* course unto Cos
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright [or, holding a *s.* course in] the word of truth
Heb. 12. 12. Wherefore lift up [Gr., make *s.*]
12. 13. and make *s.* paths for your feet

STRAIGHTWAY.

Mat. 3. 16. went up *s.* from the water
4. 20. And they *s.* left the nets, and followed
22. And they *s.* left the boat
8. 3. And *s.* his leprosy was cleansed
13. 5. and *s.* they sprang up, because they had
20. and *s.* with joy receiveth it
21. persecution ariseth...*s.* he stumbleth
14. 22. And *s.* he constrained the disciples to
27. But *s.* Jesus spake unto them, saying
20. 34. and *s.* they received their sight, and
21. 2. and *s.* ye shall find an ass tied, and a
3. and *s.* he will send them

Mat. 25. 16. *s.* he that received the five talents
26. 49. And *s.* he came to Jesus, and said, Hail
74. And *s.* the cock crew
27. 48. and *s.* one of them ran, and took a
Mrk. 1. 10. And *s.* coming up out of the water
1. 12. And *s.* the spirit driveth him forth into
18. And *s.* they left the nets, and followed
20. And *s.* he called them: and they left
21. and *s.* on the sabbath-day he entered
23. And *s.* there was in their synagogue a
28. the report of him went out *s.* everywhere
29. And *s.* when they were come out of the
30. and *s.* they tell him of her
42. And *s.* the leprosy departed from him
43. and *s.* sent him out
2. 8. And *s.* Jesus, perceiving in his spirit
12. And he arose and *s.* took up the bed
3. 6. and *s.* with the Herodians took counsel
4. 5. and *s.* it sprang up
15. when they have heard *s.* cometh Satan
16. *s.* receive it with joy
17. *s.* they stumble
29. when the fruit is ripe *s.* he putteth forth
5. 2. come out of the boat *s.* there met him
29. and *s.* the fountain of her blood was
30. And *s.* Jesus, perceiving in himself that
42. And *s.* the damsel rose up and walked
42. they were amazed *s.* with a great
6. 25. And she came in *s.* with haste unto the
27. And *s.* the king sent forth a soldier of
45. And *s.* he constrained his disciples to
50. But he *s.* spake with them, and saith
54. *s.* the people knew him
7. 25. But *s.* a woman, whose little daughter
8. 10. And *s.* he entered into the boat with his
9. 15. And *s.* all the multitude, when they saw
20. when he saw him *s.* the spirit tare him
24. *s.* the father of the child cried out and
10. 52. And *s.* he received his sight and followed
11. 2. And *s.* as ye enter into it ye shall find a colt
3. and *s.* he will send him back hither
14. 43. And *s.* while he yet spake cometh Judas
45. And when he was come *s.* he came to
72. And *s.* the second time the cock crew
15. 1. And *s.* in the morning the chief priests
Luk. 5. 13. And *s.* the leprosy departed from him
6. 49 and *s.* it fell in; and the ruin of that
12. 36. they may *s.* open unto him
54. see a cloud rising in the west, *s.* ye say
14. 5. will not *s.* draw him up on a sabbath day
17. 7. Come *s.* and sit down to meat
John 5. 9. And *s.* the man was made whole, and
6. 21. and *s.* the boat was at the land whither
13. 30. having received the sop went out *s.*
32. and *s.* shall he glorify him
18. 27. and *s.* the cock crew
19. 34. *s.* there came out blood and water
Act. 9. 18. And *s.* there fell from his eyes as it
9. 20. And *s.* in the synagogues he proclaimed
34. And *s.* he arose
10. 16. and *s.* the vessel was received up into
12. 10. and *s.* the angel departed from him
16. 10. when he had seen the vision, *s.* we sought
21. 30. And *s.* the doors were shut
22. 29. They then which were about to examine him *s.* departed from him
Jas. 1. 24. and goeth away, and *s.*
Rev. 4. 2. *s.* I was in the Spirit

STRAIN.
Mat. 23. 24. Ye blind guides, which *s.* out the

STRAIT.
Phil. 1. 23. But I am in a *s.* betwixt the two

STRAITENED, -EST.
Mat. 7. 14. For narrow is the gate, and *s.* the
Luk. 12. 50. and how am I *s.* till it be
Act. 26. 5. how that after the *s.* sect of our
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. pressed on every side, yet not *s.*
6. 12. not *s.* in us, but ye are *s.* in your own

STRAITLY.
Act. 5. 28. saying, We *s.* charged you not to teach

STRANGE.
Luk. 5. 26. We have seen *s.* things to-day
Act. 7. 6. that his seed should sojourn in a *s.* land
17. 18. He seemeth to be a setter forth of *s.* gods
20. thou bringest certain *s.* things to our ears
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. By men of *s.* tongues and by the
Heb. 13. 9. Be not carried away by divers and *s.* teachings
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. wherein they think it *s.* that ye run
4. 12. Beloved, think it not *s.* concerning the
12. as though a *s.* thing happened unto you
Jude 7. and gone after *s.* flesh

STRANGER.
Mat. 25. 35. I was a *s.* and ye took me in
25. 38. And when saw we thee a *s.* and took thee
43. I was a *s.* and ye took me not in
44. an hungered, or athirst, or a *s.* or naked
Luk. 17. 18. Were there none found...save this *s.* [or, alien]
John 10. 5. And a *s.* will they not follow

STRANGERS.
Mat. 17. 25. from their sons, or from *s.*
17. 26. when he said, From *s.* Jesus said unto
27. 7. bought...the potter's field to bury *s.* in
John 10. 5. for they know not the voice of *s.*
Act. 17. 21. all the Athenians and the *s.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. and by the lips of *s.* will I speak
Eph. 2. 12. and *s.* from the covenants of the pro-
2. 19. So then ye are no more *s.* and sojourners
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath used hospitality to *s.*
Heb. 11. 13. having confessed that they were *s.*
13. 2. Forget not to shew love unto *s.*
3 *Jno.* 5. towards them that are brethren and *s.*

STRANGLED.
Act. 15. 20. and from what is *s.* and from blood
15. 29. from blood, and from things *s.* and from
21. 25. and from what is *s.* and from fornication

STREAM.
Luk. 6. 48. when a flood arose, the *s.* brake
6. 49. against which the *s.* brake, and...it fell in
Rev. 12. 15. to be carried away by the *s.*

STREET.
Mrk. 11. 4. at the door without in the open *s.*
Act. 9. 11. Arise and go to the *s.* which is called
12. 10. and passed on through one *s.*
Rev. 11. 8. their dead bodies lie in the *s.* of the
21. 21. and the *s.* of the city was pure gold
22. 2. in the midst of the *s.* thereof

STREETS.
Mat. 6. 2. in the synagogues and in the *s.* that
6. 5. and in the corners of the *s.* that they
12. 19. any one hear his voice in the *s.*
Luk. 10. 10. go out into the *s.* thereof and say
13. 26. and thou didst teach in our *s.*
14. 21. into the *s.* and lanes of the city, and
Act. 5. 15. carried out the sick into the *s.*

STRENGTH.
Mrk. 5. 4. and no man had *s.* to tame him
12. 30. and with all thy *s.*
33. and with all the *s.* and to love his neigh-
Luk. 1. 51. He hath shewed *s.* with his arm
10. 27. and with all thy *s.* and with all thy mind
16. 3. I have not *s.* to dig; to beg I am ashamed
Act. 3. 7. and his ankle-bones received *s.*
9. 22. But Saul increased the more in *s.* and
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. that the *s.* of Christ may rest upon
Eph. 1. 19. according to that working of the *s.* of
6. 10. and in the *s.* of his might
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. ministering as of the *s* which God
Rev. 1. 16. as the sun shineth in his *s.*

STRENGTHEN, -ED.
Act. 9. 19. and he took food, and was *s.*
16. 5. So the churches were *s.* in the faith,
Eph. 3. 16. that ye may be *s.* with power through
Col. 1. 11. *s.* with all power, according to the
2 *Tim.* 2. 1. Thou therefore, my child, be *s.* in the
4. 17. the Lord stood by me and *s.* me
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. shall himself perfect, stablish, *s.*

STRENGTHENETH, -ING.
Luk. 22. 43. an angel from heaven *s.* him
Phil. 4. 3. I can do all things in him that *s.* me

STRETCH, -ED.
Mat. 8. 3. And he *s.* forth his hand and touched
12. 13. *s.* forth thy hand. And he *s.* it forth
49. And he *s.* forth his hand towards his
14. 31. And immediately Jesus *s.* forth his hand
26. 51. *s.* out his hand
Mrk. 1. 41. being moved with compassion, he *s.*
3. 5. *s.* forth thy hand. And he *s.* it forth
Luk. 5. 13. And he *s.* forth his hand and touched
6. 10. *s.* forth thy hand. And he did so
22. 53. Ye *s.* not forth your hands against me
John 21. 18. thou shalt *s.* forth thy hands, and
Act. 26. 1. Then Paul *s.* forth his hand, and
2 *Cor.* 10. 14. For we *s.* not ourselves overmuch

STRETCHEST, -ING.
Act. 4. 30. while thou *s.* forth thy hand to heal
Phil. 3. 13. and *s.* forward to the things which

STRICKEN.
Luk. 1. 7. they both were now well *s.* in years
1. 18. and my wife well *s.* in years

STRICT, -LY.
Mat. 9. 30. And Jesus *s.* charged them saying
Mrk. 1. 43. And he *s.* charged him, and straight-
Act. 22. 3. instructed according to the *s.* manner

STRIFE, -S.
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, *s.* deceit
13. 13. not in *s.* and jealousy
1 *Cor.* 3. 3. is among you jealousy and *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest by any means there should be *s.*
Gal. 5. 20. idolatry, sorcery, enmities, *s.* jealousies
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ even of envy and *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, *s.* railings, evil
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. knowing that they gender *s.*
Tit. 3. 9. and genealogies and *s.* and fightings

STRIKE.
Rev. 7. 16. neither shall the sun *s.* upon them

STRIKER.
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. no brawler, no *s.* but gentle, not
Tit. 1. 7. no brawler, no *s.* not greedy of filthy

STRIKETH.
Rev. 9. 5. as the torment of a scorpion, when it *s.*

STRIPES.
Luk. 12. 47. shall be beaten with many *s.*
Luk. 12. 48. worthy of *s.* shall be beaten with few *s.*
Act. 16. 23. when they had laid many *s.* upon
16. 33. and washed their *s.* and was baptized, he
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in necessities, in distresses, in *s.*
11. 23. in *s.* above measure, in deaths oft
24. five times received I forty *s.* save one
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. by whose *s.* [Gr., bruises] ye were healed

STRIPPED.
Mat. 27. 28. they *s.* [‡ read, clothed] him, and put
Luk. 10. 30. robbers which both *s.* him and beat him

STRIVE.
Mat. 12. 19. He shall not *s.* nor cry aloud;
Luk. 13. 24. *s.* to enter in by the narrow door
Rom. 15. 30. that ye *s.* together with me in your
Col. 2. 1. I would have you know how greatly I *s.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. to this end we labour and *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. that they *s.* not about words, to no
2. 24. the Lord's servant must not *s.* but be

STRIVETH, -ING.
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. And every man that *s.* in the games
Phil. 1. 27. *s.* for the faith of the gospel
Col. 1. 29. whereunto I labour also. *s.* according
4. 12. always *s.* for you in his prayers
Heb. 12. 4. resisted unto blood, *s.* against sin

STROKE, -S.
Mrk. 14. 65. blows of their hands [or, *s.* of rods]
Rev. 13. 14. hath the *s.* of the sword, and lived

STROLLING.
Act. 19. 13. But certain also of the *s.* Jews

STRONG.
Mat. 9. 12. They that are whole [Gr., *s.*] have no
12. 29. enter into the house of the *s.* man...
except he first bind the *s.* man?
14. 30. But when he saw the [‡ add, *s.*] wind he
Mrk. 2. 17. They that are whole [Gr., *s.*] have no
3. 27. can enter into the house of the *s.* man...
except he first bind the *s.* man
Luk. 1. 15. he shall drink no wine or *s.* drink
1. 80. And the child grew, and waxed *s.* in spirit
2. 40. And the child grew, and waxed *s.* filled
11. 21. When the *s.* man fully armed guarded his
Act. 3. 16. hath his name made this man *s.*
Rom. 4. 20. but waxed *s.* through faith, giving
15. 1. Now we that are *s.* ought to bear the
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. put to shame the things that are *s.*
4. 10. we are weak, but ye are *s.*; ye have glory
16. 13. quit you like men, be *s.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. His letters...are weighty and *s.* but
12. 10. for when I am weak, then am I *s.*
13. 9. rejoice when we are weak, and ye are *s.*
Eph. 3. 18. may be *s.* to apprehend with all the saints
6. 10. Finally, be *s.* in the Lord, and in the
Heb. 5. 7. with *s.* crying and tears
6. 18. we may have a *s.* encouragement
11. 34. from weakness were made *s.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 14. because ye are *s.* and the word of God
Rev. 5. 2. And I saw a *s.* angel proclaiming with
6. 15. the rich, and the *s.* and every bondman
10. 1. And I saw another *s.* angel coming down
18. 8. for *s.* is the Lord God which judged her
10. woe, the great city, Babylon, the *s.* city
21. And a *s.* angel took up a stone as it were

STRONGER.
Luk. 11. 22. but when a *s.* than he shall come
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. the weakness of God is *s.* than men
10. 22. are we *s.* than he

STRONG HOLDS.
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. mighty...the casting down of *s.* holds

STROVE.

John 6. 52. The Jews therefore *s.* one with another
Act. 7. 26. he appeared unto them as they *s.* and
23. 9. scribes...stood up, and *s.* saying, We
26. 11. I *s.* to make them blaspheme

STRUCK.

Mat. 26. 51. and *s.* off his ear
26. 68. who is he that *s.* thee?
Mrk. 14. 47. and *s.* off his ear
Luk. 22. 50. and *s.* off his right ear
22. 64. Prophesy: who is he that *s.* thee
John 18. 10. and *s.* the high priest's servant
18. 22. one of the officers standing by *s.* Jesus
19. 3. and they *s.* him with their hands
Act. 27. 41. and the foreship *s.* and remained

STUBBLE.

1 *Cor.* 3. 12. gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay, *s.*

STUDY.

1 *Ths.* 4. 11. and that ye *s.* [Gr., be ambitious] to be quiet

STUMBLE.

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye causeth thee to *s.*
5. 30. if thy right hand causeth thee to *s.* cut
13. 57. they were offended [Gr., caused to *s.*]
15. 12. the Pharisees were offended [Gr., caused to *s.*] when they heard this
17. 27. But lest we cause them to *s.* go thou to
18. 6. these little ones which believe on me to *s.*
8. hand or thy foot causeth thee to *s.* cut
9. if thine eye causeth thee to *s.* pluck it
24. 10. And then shall many *s.* and shall deliver
26. 31. All ye shall be offended [Gr., caused to *s.*]
Mrk. 4. 17. straightway they *s.*
6. 3. they were offended [Gr., caused to *s.*]
9. 42. that believe on me to *s.*
43. if thy hand cause thee to *s.* cut it off
45. if thy foot cause thee to *s.* cut it off
47. if thine eye cause thee to *s.* cast it out
14. 27. All ye shall be offended [Gr., caused to *s.*]
29. all shall be offended [Gr., caused to *s.*]
Luk. 17. 2. cause one of these little ones to *s.*
John 6. 61. Doth this cause you to *s.*
16. 1. that ye should not be made to *s.*
Rom. 11. 11. I say then, Did they *s.* that they
1 *Cor.* 8. 13. if meat maketh my brother to *s.* I will
8. 13. that I make not my brother to *s.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 29. who is made to *s.* and I burn not
Jas. 2. 10. keep the whole law, and yet *s.* in one
3. 2. For in many things we all *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. they *s.* at the word being disobedient [or *s.* being disobedient to the word]
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. ye shall never *s.*

STUMBLED, -ETH.

Mat. 13. 21. persecution ariseth...straightway he *s.*
John 11. 9. If a man walk in the day, he *s.* not
11. 10. if a man walk in the night, he *s.* because
Rom. 9. 32. They *s.* at the stone of stumbling
14. 21. nor to do anything whereby thy brother *s.*
Jas. 3. 2. If any *s.* not in word...is a perfect man

STUMBLING.

Mat. 11. 6. shall find none occasion of *s.* in me
13. 41. all things that cause *s.*
18. 7. because of occasions of *s.* for it must
Luk. 7. 23. shall find none occasion of *s.* in me
17. 1. It is impossible but that occasions of *s.*
Rom. 9. 32. They stumbled at the stone of *s.*
9. 33. Behold I lay in Zion a stone of *s.* and
16. 17. causing the divisions and occasions of *s.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 32. Give no occasion of *s.* either to
2 *Cor.* 6. 3. giving no occasion of *s.* in anything
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. A stone of *s.* and a rock of offence
1 *Jno.* 2. 10. there is none occasion of *s.* in him
Jude 24. that is able to guard you from *s.*

STUMBLINGBLOCK.

Mat. 16. 23. thou art a *s.* unto me
Rom. 11. 9. And a *s.* and a recompense unto them
14. 13. that no man put a *s.* in his brother's way
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. Christ crucified, unto Jews a *s.* and
8. 9. yours become a *s.* to the weak
Gal. 5 11. then hath the *s.* of the cross been
Rev. 2. 14. taught Balak to cast a *s.* before the

STUPOR.

Rom. 11. 8. God gave them a spirit of *s.* eyes that

SUBDUED.

Heb. 11. 33. who through faith *s.* kingdoms

SUBJECT.

Luk. 2. 51. and he was *s.* unto them: and his
10. 17. Lord, even the devils are *s.* unto us in
20. rejoice not that the spirits are *s.* unto you
Rom. 8. 7. for it is not *s.* to the law of God
10. 3. they did not *s.* themselves to the
1 *Cor.* 14. 32. the spirits of the prophets are *s.* to
15. 27, 28. did *s.* all things unto him
Eph. 5. 24. But as the church is *s.* to Christ, so
Phil. 3. 21. whereby he is able even to *s.* all
Col. 2. 20. do ye *s.* yourselves to ordinances
Heb. 2. 5. For not unto angels did he *s.* the world
2. 8. he left nothing that is not *s.* to him
15. were all their lifetime *s.* to bondage
Jas. 4. 7. Be *s.* therefore unto God; but resist the
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. Be *s.* to every ordinance of man for
3. 22. and powers being made *s.* unto him
5. 5. Likewise, ye younger, be *s.* unto the elder

SUBJECTED, -ING.

Rom. 8. 20. For the creation was *s.* to vanity, not
8. 20. but by reason of him who *s.* it
1 *Cor* 15. 28. when all things have been *s.* unto
15. 28. then shall the Son also himself be *s.*
Eph. 5. 21. *s.* yourselves one to another in the
Heb. 2. 8. For in that he *s.* all things unto him
2. 8. we see not yet all things *s.* to him.

SUBJECTION.

Rom. 13. 1. Let every soul be in *s.* to the higher
13. 5. Wherefore ye must needs be in *s.* not
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. but let them be in *s.* as also saith
15. 27. He put all things in *s.* under his feet
27. all things are put in *s.* it is evident
16. 16. that ye also be in *s.* unto such
Gal. 2. 5. we gave place in the way of *s.* no, not
Eph. 1. 22. he put all things in *s.* under his feet
5. 22. Wives, be in *s.* unto your own husbands
Col. 3. 18. Wives, be in *s.* to your husbands, as
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. learn in quietness with all *s.*
3. 4. having his children in *s.* with all gravity
Tit. 2. 5. kind, being in *s.* to their own husbands
2. 9. Exhort servants to be in *s.* to their own
3. 1. Put them in mind to be in *s.* to rulers
Heb. 2. 8. Thou didst put all things in *s.* under
12. 9. rather be in *s.* unto the Father of spirits
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. Servants, be in *s.* to your masters
3. 1. In like manner ye wives, be in *s.* to your
5. being in *s.* to their own husbands

SUBMIT.

Heb. 13. 17. and *s.* to them

SUBORNED.

Act. 6. 11. they *s.* men, which said, We have heard

SUBSTANCE.
Luk. 8. 3. which ministered unto them of their *s.*
15. 12. Give me the portion of thy *s.* that falleth
13. wasted his *s.* with riotous living
Heb. 1. 3. and the very image of his *s.*
11. 1. faith is the assurance of [or, giving *s.* to]
SUBTILLY.
Act. 7. 19. The same dealt *s.* with our race, and
SUBTILTY.
Mat. 26. 4. they might take Jesus by *s.* and kill
Mrk. 14. 1. they might take him with *s.* and kill
SUBVERTING.
Act. 15. 24. have troubled you with words, *s.* your
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. to the *s.* of them that hear
SUCCEEDED.
Act. 24. 27. Felix was *s.* by Porcius Festus
SUCCOUR.
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. in a day of salvation did I *s.* thee
Heb. 2. 18. he is able to *s.* them that are tempted
SUCCOURER.
Rom. 16. 2. for she herself also hath been a *s.* of
SUCH.
Mat. 19. 14. for of *s.* is the kingdom of heaven
Mrk. 4. 20. *s.* as hear the word and accept it and
10. 14. for of *s.* is the kingdom of God
Luk. 8. 15. *s.* as in an honest and good heart
18. 16. for of *s.* is the kingdom of God
John 4. 23. for *s.* doth the Father seek
8. 5. Moses commanded us to stone *s.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. with *s.* a one no, not to eat
6. 11. And *s.* were some of you; but ye were
15. 48. As is the earthy, *s.* are they also that are
48. is the heavenly, *s.* are they also that are
16. 16. that ye also be in subjection unto *s.*
18. acknowledge...them that are *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. Sufficient to *s.* a one is this punish-
2. 7. lest...*s.* a one should be swallowed up
10. 11. Let *s.* a one reckon this
12. 20. I should find you not *s.* as I would
Gal. 5. 21. revellings, or *s.* like, of the which I
SUCK.
Mat. 24. 19. to them that give *s.* in those days
Mrk. 13. 17. and to them that give *s.* in those
Luk. 11. 27. and the breasts which thou didst *s.*
21. 23. and to them that give *s.* in those days
SUCKLINGS.
Mat. 21. 16. Out of the mouth of babes and *s.*
SUDDEN.
1 *Ths.* 5. 3. Peace and safety, then *s.* destruction
SUDDENLY.
Mrk. 9. 8. And *s.* looking round about, they saw
13. 36. lest coming *s.* he find you sleeping
Luk. 2. 13. And *s.* there was with the angel a
9. 39. a spirit taketh him, and he *s.* crieth out
21. 34. and that day come on you *s.* as a snare
Act. 2. 2. *s.* there came from heaven a sound as
9. 3. and *s.* there shone round about him a
16. 26. and *s.* there was a great earthquake, so
22. 6. *s.* there shone from heaven a great
28. 6. or fallen down dead *s.* but when they
SUFFER.
Mat. 3. 15. *s.* it now: for thus it becometh us to
8. 21. Lord *s.* me first to go and bury my father
16. 21. and *s.* many things of the elders and
17. 12. Even so shall the Son of Man also *s.* of
19. 14. But Jesus said, *s.* the little children, and
23. 13. neither *s.* ye them that are entering in
Mrk. 7. 12. ye no longer *s.* him to do aught for
Mrk. 8. 31. that Son of man must *s.* many things
9. 12. that he should *s.* many things and be
10. 14. *s.* the little children to come unto me
11. 16. and he would not *s.* that any man should
Luk. 9. 22. The Son of Man must *s.* many things
9. 59. Lord, *s.* me first to go and bury my father
61. but first *s.* me to bid farewell to them
17. 25. But first must he *s.* many things and be
18. 16. *s.* the little children to come unto me
22. 15. to eat this passover with you before I *s.*
51. *s.* ye thus far
24. 26. Behoved it not the Christ to *s.* these
46. that the Christ should *s.* and rise again
John 12. 7. *s.* her to keep it against the day of
Act. 3. 18. foreshewed...that his Christ should *s.*
5. 41. were counted worthy to *s.* dishonour
7. 24. And seeing one of them *s.* wrong, he de-
9. 16. things he must *s.* for my name's sake
17. 3. that it behoved the Christ to *s.* and to
26. 23. Christ must *s.* [or, is subject to suffering]
Rom. 8. 17. if so be that we *s.* with him, that we
1 *Cor.* 3. 15. he shall *s.* loss
10. 13. who will not *s.* you to be tempted above
12. 26. all the members *s.* with it
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. the same sufferings which we also *s.*
7. 9. that ye might *s.* loss by us in nothing
Gal. 3. 4. Did ye *s.* so many things in vain
Phil. 1. 29. but also to *s.* in his behalf
1 *Ths.* 3. 4. that we are to *s* affliction; even as it
2 *Ths.* 1. 5. for which ye also *s.*
1. 9. shall *s.* punishment, even eternal destruc-
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. but *s.* hardship with the gospel
1. 12. For the which cause I *s.* also these things
2. 3. *s.* hardship with me [or, Take thy part in suffering hardship] as a good soldier
9. wherein I *s.* hardship unto bonds, as a
3. 12. shall *s.* persecution
4. 5. be thou sober in all things, *s.* hardship
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. but if, when ye do well, and *s.* for it
3. 14. But and if ye should *s.* for righteousness'
17. that ye *s.* for well-doing than for evil
4. 15. For let none of you *s.* as a murderer, or
16. but if a man *s.* as a Christian, let him not
19. Wherefore let them also that *s.* according
Rev. 2. 10. which thou art about to *s.*
11. 9. and *s.* not their dead bodies to be laid in
SUFFERED.
Mat. 19. 8. Moses for your hardness of heart *s.*
24. 43. and would not have *s.* his house to be
27. 19. for I have *s.* many things this day in a
Mrk. 1. 34. and he *s.* not the devils to speak
5. 19. And he *s.* him not, but saith unto him
26. and had *s.* many things of many phy-
37. And he *s.* no man to follow with him
10. 4. Moses *s.* to write a bill of divorcement
Luk. 4. 41. he *s.* them not to speak
8. 51. when he came to the house, he *s.* not
13. 2. because they have *s.* these things
Act. 13. 18. about the time of forty years *s.* he their
14. 16. who in the generations gone by *s.* all
16. 7. and the Spirit of Jesus *s.* them not
19. 30. the disciples *s.* him not
28. 4. hath escaped...yet Justice hath not *s.* to live
16. Paul was *s.* to abide by himself with the
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. nor for his cause that *s.* the wrong
11. 25. thrice I *s.* shipwreck, a night and a day
Phil. 3. 8. for whom I *s.* the loss of all things
1 *Ths.* 2. 2. but having *s.* before, and been

1 *Ths.* 2. 14. for ye also *s.* the same things of
Heb. 2. 18. in that he himself hath *s* [or, wherein he hath *s.*] being tempted, he is able
5. 8. learned obedience by the things...he *s.*
9. 26. else must he often have *s.* since the
13. 12. through his own blood *s.* without the
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. because Christ also *s.*
2. 23. when he *s.* threatened not; but commit
3. 18. Because Christ also *s.* for sins once
4. 1. Forasmuch then as Christ *s.* in the flesh
1. for he that hath *s.* in the flesh hath
5. 10. after that ye have *s.* a little while

SUFFEREST, -ETH.

Mat. 3. 16. Then he *s.* him
11. 12. kingdom of heaven *s.* violence, and men
17. 15. for he is epileptic, and *s.* grievously
1 *Cor.* 12. 26. And whether one member *s.* all the
13. 4. Love *s.* long and is kind; love envieth
Rev. 2. 20. that thou *s.* the woman Jezebel

SUFFERING.

Act. 26. 23. Christ must suffer [or, is subject to *s.*]
27. 7. not further *s.* us [or, *s.* us to get there]
2 *Tim.* 2. 3. Suffer hardship with me [or, Take thy part in *s.* hardship], as a good soldier
Heb. 2. 9. because of the *s.* of death crowned
Jas. 5. 10. Take, brethren, for an example of *s.*
5. 13. Is any among you *s.* let him pray
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. endureth griefs, *s.* wrongfully
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *s.* wrong as the hire of wrong-doing
Jude 7. *s.* the punishment of eternal fire [or, as an example of eternal fire *s.* punish-]

SUFFERINGS.

Rom. 8. 18. I reckon that the *s.* of this present
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as the *s.* of Christ abound unto us
1. 6. the patient enduring of the same *s.*
7. as ye are partakers of the *s.* so also are
Phil. 3. 10. and the fellowship of his *s.* becoming
Col. 1. 24. Now I rejoice in my *s.* for your sake
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. love, patience, persecutions, *s.* what
Heb. 2. 10. their salvation perfect through *s.*
10. 32 ye endured a great conflict of *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. when it testified...the *s.* of Christ
4. 13. as ye are partakers of Christ's *s.* rejoice
5. 1. and a witness of the *s.* of Christ, who
9. knowing that the same *s.* are accom-

SUFFICE, -ETH.

John 14. 8. Lord, shew us the Father, and it *s.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. For the time past may *s.* to have

SUFFICIENCY.

2 *Cor.* 3. 5. but our *s.* is from God
9. 8. having always all *s.* in everything, may

SUFFICIENT.

Mat. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*]
6. 34. *s.* unto the day is the evil thereof
8. 8. Lord, I am not worthy [Gr. *s.*] that thou
Mrk. 1. 7 I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*] to stoop
Luk. 3 16. I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*] to unloose
7. 6. for I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*] that thou
John 6. 7. is not *s.* for them, that every one may
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. *s.* to such a one is this punishment
2. 16. And who is *s.* for these things?
3. 5. not that we are *s.* of ourselves, to account
6. who also made us *s.* as ministers of a new
12. 9. My grace is *s* for thee; for my power is

SUIT.

Act. 25. 24. the multitude of the Jews made *s.*

SUM.

Act. 22. 28. With a great *s.* obtained I this
Eph. 1. 10. to *s.* up all things in Christ
Heb. 8. 1. We have [or, Now to *s.* up what we are saying: We have] such a high priest

SUMMED.

Rom. 13. 9. it is *s.* up in this word, namely

SUMMER.

Mat. 24. 32. ye know that the *s.* is nigh
Mrk. 13. 28. ye know that the *s.* is nigh
Luk. 21. 30. and know...that the *s.* is now nigh

SUMPTUOUS, -LY.

Luk. 16. 19. faring *s.* every day [or, living in mirth and splendour every day]
Rev. 18. 14. and all things that were dainty and *s.*

SUN.

Mat. 5. 45 he maketh his *s.* to rise on the evil
13. 6. when the *s.* was risen, they were scorched
43. shine forth as the *s.* in the kingdom of
17. 2 his face did shine as the *s.* and his
24. 29. the *s.* shall be darkened, and the moon
Mrk. 1. 32. And at even, when the *s.* did set, they
4. 6. and when the *s.* was risen, it was scorched
13. 24 the *s.* shall be darkened
16. 2. come to the tomb when the *s.* was risen
Luk. 4. 40. And when the *s.* was setting
21. 25. And there shall be signs in *s.* and
23. 45. the *s's.* light failing [Gr., the *s.* failing]
Act. 2. 20. The *s.* shall be turned into darkness
13. 11. not seeing the *s.* for a season
26. 13. brightness of the *s.* shining round about
27. 20. when neither *s.* nor stars shone upon us
1 *Cor.* 15. 41. There is one glory of the *s.* and
Eph. 4. 26. let not the *s.* go down upon your wrath
Jas. 1. 11. For the *s.* ariseth with the scorching
Rev. 1. 16. his countenance was as the *s.* shineth
6. 12. and the *s.* became black as sackcloth of
7. 16. neither shall the *s.* strike upon them
8. 12. and the third part of the *s.* was smitten
9. 2. the *s.* and the air were darkened
10. 1. and his face was as the *s.*
12. 1. a woman arrayed with the *s.*
16. 8. poured out his bowl upon the *s.* and it
19. 17. I saw an angel standing in the *s.*
21. 23. And the city hath no need of the *s.* neither
22. 5. neither light of *s.*

SUNG.

Mat. 26. 30. And when they had *s.* a hymn, they
Mrk. 14. 26. And when they had *s.* a hymn, they

SUNK.

Mat. 18. 6. that he should be *s.* in the depth of

SUNRISING.

Rev. 7. 2. another angel ascend from the *s.*
16. 12. the kings that come from the *s.*

SUP.

Luk. 17. 8. Make ready wherewith I may *s.*
Rev. 3. 20. and will *s.* with him and he with me

SUPERFLUITY.

Mrk. 12. 44. they did all cast in of their *s.*
Luk. 21. 4. for all these did of their *s.* cast in

SUPERFLUOUS.

2 *Cor.* 9. 1. it is *s.* for me to write to you

SUPERSCRIPTION.

Mat. 22. 20. Whose is this image and *s.*?
Mrk. 12. 16. Whose is this image and *s.*?
15. 26. And the *s.* of his accusation was written
Luk. 20. 24. Whose image and *s.* hath it?
23. 38. And there was also a *s.* over him

[SUPERSTITION.]

Act. 25. 19. of their own religion [or, *s.*], and of

SUPERSTITIOUS.
Act. 17. 22. I perceive that ye are somewhat *s.* [or, religious; § very religious]
SUPPER.
Mrk. 6. 21. Herod on his birthday made a *s.*
Luk. 14. 12. When thou makest a dinner or a *s.* call
14. 16. A certain man made a great *s.*
17. he sent forth his servant at *s.* time to
24. shall taste of my *s.*
22. 20 the cup in like manner after *s.* saying
John 12. 2. So they made him a *s.* there: and
13. 2. And during *s.* the devil, having already
4. riseth from *s.* and layeth aside his
21. 20. leaned back on his breast at the *s.* and
1 *Cor.* 11. 20. not possible to eat the Lord's *s.*
11. 21. taketh before other his own *s.*
25. like manner also the cup, after *s.* saying
Rev. 19. 9. bidden to the marriage *s.* of the Lamb
19. 17. gathered together unto the great *s.* of God
SUPPLICATION, -S.
Luk. 1. 13. because thy *s.* is heard, and thy wife
2. 37. worshipping with fastings and *s.* night
5. 33. fast often, and make *s.* likewise do the
21. 36. making *s.* that ye may prevail to escape
22. 32. I made *s.* for thee, that thy faith fail not
Rom. 10. 1. my *s.* to God is for them, that they
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. ye also helping together...by your *s.*
9. 14. they themselves also, with *s.* on your
Eph. 6. 18. with all prayer and *s.* praying at all
6. 18. in all perseverance and *s.* for all the
Phil. 1. 4. Always in every *s.* of mine on behalf
1. 19 through your *s.* and the supply of the
4. 6. in everything by prayer and *s.* with
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. first of all that *s.* [Gr., to make *s.*]
5. 5. continueth in *s.* and prayers night and
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. in my *s.* night and day
Heb. 5. 7. having offered up prayers and *s.* with
Jas. 5. 16. The *s.* of a righteous man availeth
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. And his ears unto their *s.*
SUPPLIED, -ETH.
1 *Cor.* 16. 17. for that which was lacking...they *s.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. And he that *s.* seed to the sower and
Gal. 3. 5. He therefore that *s.* to you the Spirit
Eph. 4. 16. that which every joint *s.* [Gr., through every joint of the supply]
Col. 2. 19. being *s.* and knit together through
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. as of the strength which God *s.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. for thus shall be richly *s.* unto you
SUPPLY.
2 *Cor.* 8. 14. your abundance being a *s.* at this
8. 14. may become a *s.* for your want
9. 10. shall *s.* and multiply your seed for sowing
Eph. 4. 16. which every joint supplieth [Gr., through every joint of the *s.*]
Phil. 1. 19. the *s.* of the Spirit of Jesus Christ
2. 30. hazarding his life to *s.* that which was
4. 19. And my God shall fulfil [§ *s.*] every need
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. diligence in your faith *s.* virtue
SUPPORT.
1 *Ths.* 5. 14. *s.* the weak, be longsuffering toward
SUPPOSE, -ED.
Mat. 20. 10. they *s.* that they would receive
Mrk. 6. 49. but they...*s.* that it was an apparition
Luk 3. 23. being the son (as was *s.*) of Joseph
7. 43. He, I *s.* to whom he forgave most
19. 11. because they *s.* that the kingdom of God
24. 37. and *s.* that they beheld a spirit
John 21. 25. I *s.* that even the world itself would
Act. 2. 15. these are not drunken, as ye *s.* seeing
7. 25. and he *s.* that the brethren understood
13. 25. What *s.* ye that I am? I am not he
16. 13. where we *s.* there was a place of prayer
21. 29. when they *s.* that Paul had brought
25. 18. such evil things as I *s.*
SUPPOSING.
Luk. 2. 44. but *s.* him to be in the company, they
John 20. 15. She, *s.* him to be the gardener, saith
Act. 14. 19. *s.* that he was dead
16. 27. *s.* that the prisoners had escaped
27. 13. *s.* that they had obtained their purpose
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *s.* that godliness is a way of gain
SUPREME.
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. whether it be to the king, as *s.*
SURE, -LY.
Mat. 15. 4. let him die the death [or, *s.* die]
27. 65. make it as *s.* as ye can [Gr., make it *s.* as ye know]
66. they went, and made the sepulchre *s.*
Mrk. 7. 10. let him die [or, *s.* die] the death
Act. 13. 34. I will give you the holy and *s.* blessings
Rom. 4. 16. that the promise may be *s.* to all the
Heb. 6. 14. *s.* blessing, I will bless thee, and
6. 19. a hope both *s.* and stedfast, and entering
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. make your calling and election *s.* for
1. 19. the word of prophecy made more *s.*
2. 12. shall in their destroying *s.* be destroyed
SURETY.
Eph. 5. 5 For this ye know of a *s.* that no forni-
Heb. 7. 22. hath Jesus become the *s.* of a better
SURFEITING.
Luk. 21. 34. overcharged with *s.* and drunkenness
SURGE.
Jas. 1. 6. the *s.* of the sea driven by the wind and
SURMISED.
Act. 27. 27. *s.* that they were drawing near to some
SURMISINGS.
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. cometh envy, strife, railings, evil *s.*
SURNAME.
Act. 11. 13. fetch Simon, whose *s.* is Peter
12. 12. whose *s.* was Mark; where many were
25. John, whose *s.* was Mark
SURNAMED.
Mrk. 3. 16. and Simon he *s.* Peter
3. 17. and them he *s.* Boanerges
Act. 1. 23. called Barsabbas, who was *s.* Justus
4. 36. Joseph, who...was *s.* Barnabas
10. 5. fetch one Simon, who is *s.* Peter
18. asked whether Simon, which was *s.* Peter
32. call unto thee Simon, who is *s.* Peter
SURPASSETH.
2 *Cor.* 3. 10. by reason of the glory that *s.*
SUSANNA.
Luk. 8. 3. wife of Chuza, Herod's steward, and *S.*
SUSPENSE.
John 10. 24. How long dost thou hold us in *s.*?
SUSTENANCE.
Act. 7. 11. and our fathers found no *s.*
SWADDLING.
Luk. 2. 7. in *s.* clothes, and laid him in a manger
2. 12. wrapped in *s.* clothes, and lying in a
SWALLOW, -ED.
Mat. 23. 24. strain out the gnat, and *s.* the camel
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. Death is *s.* up in victory
2 *Cor.* 2 7. such a one should be *s.* up with his
5. 4 what is mortal may be *s.* up of life
Heb. 11. 29. Egyptians assaying to do were *s.* up

Rev. 12. 16. and *s.* up the river which the dragon
SWARE.
Mrk. 6. 23. And he *s.* unto her, Whatsoever thou
Luk. 1. 73. The oath which he *s.* unto Abraham
Heb. 3. 11. As I *s.* in my wrath, They shall not
3. 18. And to whom *s.* he that they should not
4. 3. As I *s.* in my wrath, They shall not enter
6. 14. he *s.* by himself, saying, Surely blessing
7. 21. The Lord *s.* and will not repent himself
Rev. 10. 6. and *s.* by him that liveth for ever and
SWEAR.
Mat. 5. 34. I say unto you, *s.* not at all; neither
5. 36. Neither shalt thou *s.* by thy head, for
23. 16. shall *s.* by the temple, it is nothing; but whosoever shall *s.* by the gold
18. shall *s.* by the altar, it is nothing; but whosoever shall *s.* by the gift that is
26. 74. began he to curse and to *s.* I know not
Mrk. 14. 71. to curse and to *s.* I know not
Heb. 6. 13. since he could *s.* by none greater
6. 16. For men *s.* by the greater
Jas. 5. 12. *s.* not, neither by the heaven, nor by
SWEARERS.
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for liars, for false *s.* and if there be
SWEARETH.
Mat. 23. 20. that *s.* by the altar, *s.* by it and by all
23. 21. And he that *s.* by the temple *s.* by it, and
22. And he that *s.* by the heaven, *s.* by the
SWEAT.
Luk. 22. 44. and his *s.* became as it were great
SWEEP.
Luk. 15. 8. doth not light a lamp and *s.* the house
SWEET.
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. For we are a *s.* savour of Christ unto
Eph. 5. 2. for an odour of a *s.* smell
Phil. 4. 18. an odour of a *s.* smell, a sacrifice
Jas. 3. 11. Doth the fountain send forth...*s.* water
3. 12. neither can salt water yield *s.*
Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth it shall be *s.* as honey
10. 10. it was in my mouth *s.* as honey: and
SWELLING.
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. uttering great *s.* words of vanity
Jude 16. their mouth speaketh great *s.* words
SWELLINGS.
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. backbitings, whisperings, *s.* tumults
SWEPT.
Mat. 12. 44. he findeth it empty, *s.* and garnished
Luk. 11. 25. he findeth it *s.* and garnished
SWERVED.
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. some having *s.* [Gr., missed the mark]
SWIFT, -LY.
Rom. 3. 15. Their feet are *s.* to shed blood
Jas. 1. 19. let every man be *s.* to hear, slow to
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. the putting off of my...cometh *s.*
2. 1. bringing upon themselves *s.* destruction
SWIM.
Act. 27. 42. lest any of them should *s.* out and
27. 43. commanded that they which could *s.*
SWINE.
Mat. 7. 6. neither cast your pearls before the *s.*
8. 30. herd of many *s.* feeding
31. send us away into the herd of *s.*
32. they came out and went into the *s.*
Mrk. 5. 11. a great herd of *s.* feeding
5. 12. Send us into the *s.* that we may enter
13. came out, and entered into the *s.*
16. and concerning the *s.* And they began
Luk. 8. 32. there was there a herd of many *s.* feeding
Luk. 8. 33. and entered into the *s.*
15. 15. sent him into his fields to feed *s.*
16. with the husks that the *s.* did eat
SWOLLEN.
Act. 28. 6. they expected that he would have *s.*
SWORD.
Mat. 10. 34. I came not to send peace, but a *s.*
26. 51. drew his *s.* and smote the servant of the
52. Put up...thy *s.* into its place: for all they that take the *s.* shall perish with the *s.*
Mrk. 14. 47. drew his *s.* and smote the servant
Luk. 2. 35. and a *s.* shall pierce through thine
21. 24. shall fall by the edge of the *s.*
22. 36. and buy a *s.* [or, and he that hath no *s.* let him sell his cloke and buy one]
49. Lord, shall we smite with the *s.*?
John 18. 10. Simon Peter therefore, having a *s.*
18. 11. Put up the *s.* into the sheath
Act. 12. 2. he killed James...with the *s.*
16. 27. seeing the prison doors open, drew his *s.*
Rom. 8. 35. or nakedness, or peril, or *s.*
13. 4. for he beareth not the *s.* in vain: for he
Eph. 6. 17. the *s.* of the Spirit, which is the word
Heb. 4. 12. sharper than any two-edged *s.* and
11. 34. escaped the edge of the *s.*
37. they were slain with the *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. proceeded a sharp two-edged *s.*
2. 12. he that hath the sharp two-edged *s.*
16. war against them with the *s.* of my mouth
6. 4. there was given unto him a great *s.*
8. to kill with *s.* and with famine
13. 9. kill with the *s.* with the *s.* must he be killed
14. who hath the stroke of the *s.* and lived
19. 15. out of his mouth proceedeth a sharp *s.*
21. the rest were killed with the *s.* of him
21. even the *s.* which came forth out of his
SWORDS.
Mat. 26. 47. with *s.* and staves, from the chief
26. 55. as against a robber with *s.* and staves
Mrk. 14. 43. with him a multitude with *s.* and
14. 48. with *s.* and staves to seize me
Luk. 22. 38. Lord, behold, here are two *s.*
22. 52. as against a robber with *s.* and staves
SWORN.
Act. 2. 30. knowing that God had *s.* with an oath
SYCAMINE.
Luk. 17. 6. ye would say unto this *s.* tree
SYCHAR.
John 4. 5. a city of Samaria, called *S.*
SYCOMORE.
Luk. 19. 4. climbed up into a *s.* tree to see him
SYMEON.
Luk. 3. 30. the son of *S.* the son of Judas, the
Act. 13. 1. and *S.* that was called Niger, and
15. 14. *S.* hath rehearsed how first God did visit
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. Simon [¶ read, *S.*] Peter, a servant
[SYMPATHETIC.]
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. likeminded, compassionate [Gr., *s.*]
[SYMPATHISE.]
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. willing to communicate [or, ready to *s.*]
SYNAGOGUE.
Mat. 12. 9. and went into their *s.*
13. 54. he taught them in their *s.*
Mrk. 1. 21. he entered into the *s.* and taught
1. 23. there was in their *s.* a man with an
29. when they were come out of the *s.*
3. 1. And he entered again into the *s.*

Mrk. 5. 22. one of the rulers of the *s.* Jairus by
5. 35. come from the ruler of the *s's.* house
36. saith unto the ruler of the *s.* Fear not
38. the house of the ruler of the *s.*
6. 2. he began to teach in the *s.* and many
Luk. 4. 16. and he entered...into the *s.*
4. 20. the eyes of all in the *s.* were fastened on
28. filled with wrath in the *s.* as they heard
33. And in the *s.* there was a man which had
38. And he rose up from the *s.*
6. 6. he entered into the *s.* and taught
7. 5. and himself built us our *s.*
8. 41. and he was a ruler of the *s.*
49. one from the ruler of the *s's.* house
13. 14. And the ruler of the *s.* being moved with
John 6. 59. These things said he in the *s.* [or, a *s.*]
9. 22; 12. 42. should be put out of the *s.*
18. 20. I ever taught in synagogues [Gr., *s.*]
Act. 6. 9. there arose certain of them that were of the *s.* called the *s.* of the Libertines
13. 13. they went into the *s.* on the sabbath day
15. the rulers of the *s.* sent unto them, saying
43. Now when the *s.* broke up, many of the
14. 1. they entered together into the *s.* of the
17. 1. where was a *s.* of the Jews
10. who...went into the *s.* of the Jews
17. So he reasoned in the *s.* with the Jews
18. 4. And he reasoned in the *s.* every sabbath
7. whose house joined hard to the *s.*
8. And Crispus, the ruler of the *s.* believed
17. laid hold on Sosthenes, the ruler of the *s.*
19. himself entered into the *s.* and reasoned
26. he began to speak boldly in the *s.*
19. 8. he entered into the *s.* and spake boldly
22. 19. beat in every *s.* them that believed on
Jas. 2. 2. if there come into your *s.* [or, assembly]
Rev. 2. 9. but are a *s.* of Satan
3. 9. Behold, I give of the *s.* of Satan, of them

SYNAGOGUES.

Mat. 4. 23. teaching in their *s.*
6. 2. as the hypocrites do in the *s.* and in the
5. love to stand and pray in the *s.* and
9. 35. teaching in their *s.*
10. 17. in their *s.* they will scourge you
23. 6. the chief seats in the *s.*
34. shall ye scourge in your *s.* and persecute
Mrk. 1. 39. And he went into their *s.* throughout all
12. 39. and chief seats in the *s.* and chief places
13. 9. in *s.* shall ye be beaten
Luk. 4. 15. he taught in their *s.* being glorified
4. 44. preaching in the *s.* of Galilee
11. 43. ye love the chief seats in the *s.* and the
12. 11. bring you before the *s.* and the rulers
13. 10. in one of the *s.* on the sabbath day
20. 46. and chief seats in the *s.* and chief
21. 12. delivering you up to the *s.* and prisons
John 16. 2. They shall put you out of the *s.* yea
18. 20. I ever taught in *s.* [Gr., synagogue]
Act. 9. 2. letters to Damascus, unto the *s.* that if
9. 20. straightway in the *s.* he proclaimed
13. 5. the word of God in the *s.* of the Jews
15. 21. being read in the *s.* every sabbath
24. 12. nor in the *s.* nor in the city
26. 11. punishing them...in all the *s.* I strove to

SYNTYCHE.

Phil. 4. 2. and I exhort *S.* to be of the same mind

SYRACUSE.

Act. 28. 12. And touching at *S.* we tarried there

SYRIA.

Mat. 4. 24. the report...went forth into all *S.*
Luk. 2. 2. when Quirinius was governor of *S.*
Act. 15. 23. in Antioch and *S.* and Cilicia, greet-
15. 41. And he went through *S.* and Cilicia
18. 18. and sailed thence for *S.* and with him
20. 3. as he was about to set sail for *S.* he
21. 3. leaving it...we sailed unto *S.*
Gal. 1. 21. Then I came into the regions of *S.*

SYRIAN.

Luk. 4. 27. but only Naaman the *S.*

SYROPHŒNICIAN.

Mrk. 7. 26. the woman was a Greek, a *S.* by race

SYRTIS.

Act. 27. 17. lest they should be cast upon the *S.*

T.

TABERNACLE, -S.

Mat. 17. 4. I will make here three *t.* [or, booths] one
Mrk. 9. 5. } let us make three *t.* [or, booths] one
Luk. 9. 33. } for thee, and one for Moses, and
16. 9. they may receive you into the eternal *t.*
John 7. 2. Now...the feast of *t.* was at hand
Act. 2. 26. my flesh shall dwell [or, *t.*] in hope
7. 43. ye took up the *t.* of Moloch
44. Our fathers had the *t.* of the testimony
15. 16. I will build again the *t.* of David, which
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. earthly house of our *t.* [or, bodily frame] be dissolved
5. 4. we that are in this *t.* [or, bodily frame]
12. 9. may rest upon me [Gr., spread a *t.* over me]
Heb. 8. 2. of the true *t.* which the Lord pitched
8. 5. when he is about to make the *t.*
9. 2. For there was a *t.* prepared, the first
3. the *t.* which is called the Holy of holies
6 priests go...into the first *t.* accomplishing
8. made manifest, while as the first *t.*
11. more perfect *t.* not made with hands
21. Moreover the *t.* and all the vessels of the
13. 10. they have no right to eat which serve the *t.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. as long as I am in this *t.* to stir you up
1. 14. the putting off of my *t.* cometh swiftly
Rev. 7. 15. he...shall spread his *t.* over them
12. 12. and ye that dwell [Gr., *t.*] in them
13. 6. to blaspheme his name, and his *t.* even them that dwell [Gr., *t.*] in the heaven
15. 5. the temple of the *t.* of the testimony in
21. 3. the *t.* of God is with men, and he shall dwell [Gr., *t.*] with them

TABERNACLED.

John 1. 14. Word became flesh, and dwelt [Gr., *t.*]

TABITHA.

Act. 9. 36. at Joppa a certain disciple named *T.*
9. 40. turning to the body, he said, *T.* arise

TABLE, -S.

Mat. 15. 27. crumbs which fall from their masters' *t.*
21. 12. over hrew the *t.* of the money-changers
Mrk. 7. 28. dogs under the *t.* eat of the children's
11. 15. overthrew the *t.* of the money-changers
Luk. 16. 21. that fell from the rich man's *t.*
22. 21. the hand of him...is with me on the *t.*
30. eat and drink at my *t.* in my kingdom
John 2. 15. changers' money & overthrew their *t.*

John 13. 23. at the *t.* reclining in Jesus' bosom
13. 28. no man at the *t.* knew for what intent
Act. 6. 2. forsake...and serve *t.* [or, minister to *t.*]
16. 34. and set meat [Gr., a *t.*] before them, and
Rom. 11. 9. Let their *t.* be made a snare and a
1 *Cor.* 10. 21. ye cannot partake of the *t.* of the Lord, and of the *t.* of devils
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not in *t.* of stone, but in *t.* that are
Heb. 9. 2. the candlestick, and the *t.* and the
9. 4. and the *t.* of the covenant

TABLET.

Luk. 1. 63 he asked for a writing *t.* and wrote

TACKLING.

Act. 27. 19. cast out...*t.* [or, furniture] of the ship

TAIL, -S.

Rev. 9. 10. they have *t.* like unto scorpions...and in their *t.* is their power to hurt
9. 19. their *t.* for their *t.* are like unto serpents
12. 4. his *t.* draweth the third part of the stars

TAKE.

(TAKE, TAKE AWAY, TAKE HEED, TAKE UP.)

Mat. 1. 20. fear not to *t.* unto thee Mary thy wife
2. 13, 20. Arise and *t.* the young child and his
10. 38. he that doth not *t.* his cross and follow
11. 29. *t.* my yoke upon you, and learn of me
15. 26. It is not meet to *t.* the children's bread
16. 5. the disciples...forgot to *t.* bread
17. 27. find a shekel; that *t.* and give unto them
18. 16. *t.* with thee one or two more
21. 38. let us kill him, and *t.* his inheritance
24. 17. not go down to *t.* out the things that are
18. not return back to *t.* his cloke
26. 4. might *t.* Jesus by subtilty, and kill him
26. *t.* eat; this is my body
45. Sleep on now, and *t.* your rest
48. Whomsoever I shall kiss, that is he: *t.* him
52. all they that *t.* the sword shall perish
27. 65. Ye have a guard [or, *t.* a guard]: go your
Mrk. 4. 36. they *t.* him with them, even as he was
6. 8. should *t.* nothing for their journey
7. 27. for it is not meet to *t.* the children's
8. 14. they forgot to *t.* bread; and they had
12. 19. that his brother should *t.* his wife, and
13. 15. to *t.* anything out of his house
16. not return back to *t.* his cloke
14. 1. how they might *t.* him with subtilty
22. *t.* ye: this is my body
41. *t.* your rest: it is enough; the hour is
44. *t.* him and lead him away safely
15. 24. casting lots ..what each should *t.*
36. whether Elijah cometh to *t.* him down
Luk. 6. 4. and did *t.* and eat the shewbread
9. 3. *t.* nothing for your journey, neither staff
10. 35. and said, *t.* care of him
12. 19. Soul...*t.* thine ease, eat drink, and be
14. 9. begin with shame to *t.* the lowest place
31. not sit down first and *t.* counsel whether
16. 6. *t.* thy bond and sit down quickly and
7. *t.* thy bond, and write fourscore
20. 20 that they might *t.* hold of his speech
26. not able to *t.* hold of the saying before
28. his brother should *t.* the wife, and raise
22. 17. *t.* this, and divide it among yourselves
36. he that hath a purse, let him *t.* it
John 2. 16. *t.* these things hence
6. 7. that every one may *t.* a little
15. about to come and *t.* him by force
30. They sought therefore to *t.* him: and no
John 7. 32. Pharisees sent officers to *t.* him
10. 17. my life, that I may *t.* it again
18. I have power to *t.* it again
39. They sought again to *t.* him
11. 57. that they might *t.* him
16. 14. for he shall *t.* of mine, and shall declare
17. 15. thou shouldest *t.* them from the world
18. 31. *t.* him yourselves, and judge him accord-
19. 6. *t.* him yourselves, and crucify him, for I
20. 17. Touch me not [or, *t.* not hold of me]
Act. 1. 20. His office let another *t.*
1. 25. to *t.* the place in this ministry and
2 46. they did *t.* their food with gladness and
15. 14. Gentiles, to *t.* out of them a people for
37. Barnabas was minded to *t.* with them
38. Paul thought not good to *t.* with them
20. 13. there intending to *t.* in Paul
21. 24. these *t.* and purify thyself with them
23. 10. to go down and *t.* him by force
24. 8. by examining him thyself to *t.* knowledge
11. seeing that thou canst *t.* knowledge
27. 33. Paul besought them all to *t.* some food
34. I beseech you to *t.* some food
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. Why not rather *t.* wrong
14. 37. let him *t.* knowledge of the things which
2 *Cor.* 8. 21. for we *t.* thought for things honour-
11. 32. guarded the city...in order to *t.* me
12. 10. Wherefore I *t.* pleasure in weaknesses
17. Did I *t.* advantage of you by any one
18. Did Titus *t.* any advantage of you?
Eph. 6. 17. *t.* the helmet of salvation
Phil. 4. 10. ye did indeed *t.* thought, but ye
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how shall he *t.* care of the church
2 *Tim.* 3. 6 *t.* captive silly women laden with sins
4. 11. *t.* Mark, and bring him with thee: for he
Heb. 2. 16. not of angels doth he *t.* hold
Jas. 5. 10. *t.* brethren, for an example of suffer-
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. ye shall *t.* it patiently? but if, when
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. destroyed [or, to *t.* and to destroy]
Rev. 3. 11. that no one *t.* thy crown
5. 9. *t.* the book and to open the seals
10. 8. Go, *t.* the book which is open in the
9. he saith unto me, *t.* it, and eat it up
22. 17. he that will, let him *t.* the water of life

TAKE AWAY.

Mat. 5. 40. *t.* away thy coat, let him have thy
25. 28. *t.* ye away...the talent from him, and give
Luk. 1. 25. to *t.* away my reproach among men
17. 31. let him not go down to *t.* them away
19. 24. *t.* away from him the pound
John 11. 39. *t.* ye away the stone
11. 48. *t.* away both our place and our nation
19. 38. that he might *t.* away the body of Jesus
20. 15. and I will *t.* him away
Rom. 11. 27. When I shall *t.* away their sins
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. shall I then *t.* away the members
Heb. 10. 4. blood of bulls...should *t.* away sins
10. 11. the which can never *t.* away sins
1 *Joh.* 3. 5. manifested to *t.* away sins; and in
Rev. 22. 19. if any man shall *t.* away from the words of the book...God shall *t.* away

TAKE HEED.

Mat. 6. 1. *t.* heed that ye do not your righteous-
16. 6. *t.* heed and beware of the leaven of
24. 4. *t.* heed that no man lead you astray
Mrk. 4. 24. *t.* heed what ye hear
13. 5. *t.* heed that no man lead you astray
23. But *t.* ye heed; behold, I have told you

Mrk. 13 33. *t.* ye heed, watch and pray; for ye
Luk. 8. 18. *t.* heed therefore how ye hear: for who
12. 15. *t* heed, and keep yourselves from
17. 3. *t.* heed to yourselves; if thy br ther sin
21. 8 *t.* heed that ye be not led astray
Act. 20. 28. *t.* heed unto yourselves, and to all the
5. 35 *t.* heed to yourselves as touching these
Gal. 5. 15. *t.* heed that ye be not consumed one
Col. 2. 8. *t.* heed lest there shall be any one
4. 17. *t.* heed to the ministry which thou hast
Heb. 3. 12. *t.* heed, brethren, lest haply there
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. *t.* heed to thyself, and to thy teaching
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. well that ye *t.* heed, as unto a lamp shin-

TAKE UP.

Mat. 9. 6. Arise, and *t.* up thy bed, and go unto
16. 24. let him deny himself and *t.* up his cross
17. 27. cast a hook, and *t.* up the fish that first
20. 14. *t.* up that which is thine, and go thy way
Mrk. 2. 9. or to say, Arise and *t.* up thy bed
2. 11. Arise, *t.* up thy bed, and go unto
8. 34. deny himself, and *t.* up his cross, and
16. 18. they shall *t.* up serpents; and if they
Luk. 5. 24. Arise, and *t.* up thy couch, and go
9. 23. *t.* up his cross daily, and follow me
John 5. 8. Arise, *t.* up thy bed, and walk
5. 10. not lawful for thee to *t.* up thy bed
11. 12. *t.* up thy bed, and walk
Eph. 6. 13. Wherefore *t.* up the whole armour of

TAKEN.

(TAKEN, TAKEN AWAY, TAKEN UP.)

Mat. 24. 40, 41. one is *t.* and one is left
26. 57. they that had *t.* Jesus led him away to
28. 12. had *t.* counsel, they gave large money
Luk. 1. 1. many have *t.* in hand to draw up a
5. 9. draught of the fishes which they had *t.*
17. 34, 35. one shall be *t.* and the other shall be
John 7. 44. would have *t.* him; but no man laid
8. 3. Pharisees bring a woman *t.* in adultery
4. this woman hath been *t.* in adultery
13. 12. had washed their feet, and *t.* his garments
Act. 8. 33. For his life is *t.* from the earth
12. 4. when he had *t.* him he put him in prison
17. 9. when they had *t.* security from Jason and
27. 33. and continue fasting, having *t.* nothing
35. had *t* bread, he gave thanks to God
1 *Cor.* 10. 13 There hath no temptation *t.* you
Col. 2. 14. he hath *t.* it out of the way, nailing
2 *Ths.* 2. 7. until he be *t.* out of the way
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. having been *t.* captive [Gr., *t.* alive]
...unto the will of God [§ having been
t. captive by him unto his will]
Heb. 5. 1. being *t.* from among men, is appointed
7. 6. hath *t.* tithes of Abraham, and hath
9. 15. a death having *t.* place for the redemption
Jas. 5. 5. lived delicately...and *t.* your pleasure
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. mere animals to be *t.* and destroyed
[or, to take and to destroy]
Rev. 5. 8. when he had *t.* the book, the four
8. 5. the angel taketh [Gr., hath *t.*] the
11. 17. because thou hast *t.* thy great power, and
19. 20. the beast was *t.* and with him the false

TAKEN AWAY.

Mat. 9. 15. when the bridegroom shall be *t.* away
13. 12 from him shall be *t.* away even that
21. 43. kingdom of God shall be *t.* away from
25. 29 that which he hath shall be *t.* away.
Mrk. 2. 20. the bridegroom shall be *t.* away from
4. 25. from him shall be *t* away even that
Luk. 5. 35. bridegroom shall be *t.* away from
8. 18. from him shall be *t.* away even that
10. 42. good part, which shall not be *t.* away
19. 26. which he hath shall be *t.* away from him
John 19. 31. that they might be *t.* away
20. 1. seeth the stone *t.* away from the tomb
2. They have *t.* away the Lord
13. Because they have *t.* away my Lord, and
Act. 27. 20. all hope was now *t.* away
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. had done this deed might be *t.* away
2 *Cor.* 3. 16. the veil is *t.* away

TAKEN UP.

Mat. 21. 21. unto this mountain, Be thou *t.* up
Mrk. 11. 23. Be thou *t.* up and cast into the sea
Luk. 9. 17. there was *t.* up that which remained
Act. 1. 9. as they were looking, he was *t.* up
20. 9. he fell down...and was *t.* up dead
Heb. 11. 9. a land not his own, dwelling in tents
[or, having *t.* up his abode in tents]

TAKEST, -ETH.

Mat. 4. 5. Then the devil *t.* him into the holy city
4. 8. Again, the devil *t.* him unto an exceeding
9. 16. which should fill it up *t.* from the garment
12. 45. *t.* with himself seven other spirits more
17. 1. after six days Jesus *t.* with him Peter
Mrk. 2. 21. which should fill it up *t.* from it
4. 15. and *t.* away the word which hath been
5. 40. *t.* the father of the child and her mother
9. 2. after six days Jesus *t.* with him Peter
18. wheresoever it *t.* him, it dasheth him
14. 33. he *t.* with him Peter and James and
Luk. 6 29. that *t.* away thy cloke withhold not
6. 30. of him that *t.* away thy goods ask them
8. 12. *t.* away the word from their heart, that
9. 39. a spirit *t.* him, and he suddenly crieth
11. 22. he *t.* from him his whole armour
26. *t.* to him seven other spirits more evil
16. 3. seeing that my lord *t.* away the steward-
19. 21. thou *t.* up that thou layedst not down
John 1. 29. which *t.* away the sin of the world
10. 18 No one *t.* it away [† read, took it away]
13. 26. had dipped the sop, he *t.* and giveth it
15. 2. that beareth not fruit, he *t.* it away
16. 15. that he *t.* of mine, and shall declare it
22. your joy no one *t.* away from you
21. 13. Jesus cometh, and *t.* the bread [or, loaf]
1 *Cor.* 3. 19. He that *t.* the wise in their craftiness
13. 5. is not provoked, *t.* not account of evil
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he *t.* you captive, if he exalteth
Heb. 10. 9 He *t.* away the first
2 *Jno.* 9. Whosoever goeth onward [or, *t.* the lead]
Rev. 5. 7. he came, and he *t.* it out of the
8. 5. the angel *t.* the censer; and he filleth it

TAKING.

Mrk. 5. 41. *t.* the child by the hand, he saith
9. 36. *t.* him in his arms, he said unto them
15. 46. bought a linen cloth, and *t.* him down
Luk. 8. 54. But he, *t.* her by the hand, called
19. 22. *t.* up that I laid not down, and reaping
Act. 12. 25. *t.* with them John whose surname
18. 21. but *t.* his leave of them and saying, I
21. 11. coming to us, and *t.* Paul's girdle
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. but *t.* my leave of them, I went
Gal. 2. 1. to Jerusalem with Barnabas, *t.* Titus
Eph. 6. 16. withal *t.* up the shield of faith
Phil. 2. 7. emptied himself, *t.* the form of a
Col. 2. 18. dwelling in [or, *t.* his stand upon]
Heb. 7. 20. not without the *t.* of an oath

3 *Jno.* 7. went forth, *t.* nothing of the Gentiles

TALENT, -S.

[The talent was probably worth about £210.]

Mat. 18. 24. which owed him ten thousand *t.*
25. 15. unto one he gave five *t.* to another two
16. he that received the five *t.* went...and made other five *t.*
20. he that received the five *t.*...brought other five *t.* saying, Lord, thou deliveredst ...five *t.* lo, I have gained other five *t.*
22. he that received the two *t.* came and said, Lord, thou deliveredst unto me two *t.* lo, I have gained other two *t.*
24. had received the one *t.* came and said
25. hid thy *t.* in the earth: lo, thou hast
28. Take ye away the *t.* from him, and give it unto him that hath the ten *t.*
Rev. 16. 21. every stone about the weight of a *t.*

TALITHA.

Mrk. 5. 41. *T.* cumi; which is, being interpreted

TALK.

Mat. 22. 15. they might ensnare him in his *t.*
Mrk. 12. 13. that they might catch him in *t.*
Luk. 24. 11. as idle *t.* and they disbelieved them

TALKED, -ING.

Mat. 17. 3. Moses and Elijah *t.* with him
Mrk. 9. 4. Elijah with Moses...*t.* with Jesus
Luk. 9. 30. behold, there *t.* with him two men
Act. 10. 27. as he *t.* with him, he went in, and
20. 11. had *t.* with them a long while, even till
Eph. 5. 4. nor filthiness, nor foolish *t.* or jesting
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. have turned aside unto vain *t.*

TALKERS.

Tit. 1. 10. there are many unruly men, vain *t.*

TAMAR.

Mat. 1. 3. Judah begat Perez and Zerah of *T.*

TAME, -ED.

Mrk. 5. 4. no man had strength to *t.* him
Jas. 3. 7. every kind of things is *t.* and hath been *t.*
3. 8. the tongue can no man *t.* it is a restless

TANNER.

Act. 9. 43. abode...with one Simon a *t.*
10. 6. he lodgeth with one Simon a *t.* whose
32. in the house of Simon a *t.* by the sea

TARE.

Mrk. 9. 20. straightway the spirit *t.* him
Luk. 9. 42. dashed him down, and *t.* him

TARES.

Mat. 13. 25. enemy came and sowed *t.* [or, darnel]
13. 26. then appeared the *t.* also
27. whence then hath it *t.*
29. while ye gather up the *t.* ye root up the
30. Gather up first the *t.* and bind them in
36. Explain...the parable of the *t.* of the
38. the *t.* are the sons of the evil one; and
40. As therefore the *t.* are gathered up and

TARRIED, -EST, -ETH.

Mat. 24. 48. say in his heart, My Lord *t.*
25. 5. Now while the bridegroom *t.* they all
Luk. 1. 21. they marvelled while he *t.* [or, at his tarrying] in the temple
2. 43. the boy Jesus *t.* behind in Jerusalem
John 3. 22. there he *t.* with them and baptized
11. 54 there he *t.* with the disciples
Act. 12. 19. he went down...to Cæsarea, and *t.* there
14. 3. Long time therefore they *t.* there
28. they *t.* no little time with the disciples
15. 35. Paul and Barnabas *t.* in Antioch, teach-
Act. 18. 18. Paul, having *t.* after this yet many
20. 6. where we *t.* seven days
15. and [having *t.* at Trogyllium] the day
21. 4. having found the disciples we *t.* there
10. as we *t.* there many days
22. 16. now why *t.* thou? arise, and be baptized
25. 6. when he had *t.* among them not more
14. as they *t.* there many days, Festus laid
28. 12. touching at Syracuse, we *t.* there three
Gal. 1. 18. to visit Cephas, and *t.* with him fifteen

TARRY, -ING.

Luk. 24. 49. *t.* ye in the city, until ye be clothed
John 21. 22, 23. I will that he *t.* till I come
Act. 10. 48. Then prayed they him to *t.* certain
16. 12. we were in this city *t.* certain days
28. 14. were intreated to *t.* with them seven days
1 *Cor.* 16. 7. for I hope to *t.* a while
16. 8. I will *t.* at Ephesus until Pentecost
Heb. 10. 37. shall come, and shall not *t.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. As I exhorted thee to *t.* at Ephesus
3. 15. but if I *t.* long, that thou mayest know

TARSUS.

Act. 9. 11. for one named Saul, a man of *T.*
9. 30. and sent him forth to *T.*
11. 25. he went forth to *T.* to seek for Paul
21. 39. I am a Jew, of *T.* in Cilicia
22. 3. I am a Jew, born in *T.* of Cilicia

[TARTARUS.]

2 *Pet.* 2. 4. cast them down to hell [Gr., *T.*]

TASTE, -ED.

Mat. 16. 28. shall in no wise *t.* of death
27. 34. when he had *t.* it he would not drink
Mrk. 9. 1. shall in no wise *t.* of death, till they see
Luk. 9. 27. shall in no wise *t.* of death till they
14. 24. none...were bidden shall *t.* of my supper
John 2. 9. when the ruler of the feast *t.* the water
8. 52. he shall never *t.* of death
Act. 23. 14. under a great curse to *t.* nothing
Col. 2. 21, 22. Handle not, nor *t.* nor touch
Heb. 2. 9. he should *t.* death for every man
6. 4. *t.* of the heavenly gift, and were made
5. *t.* the good word of God [or, *t.* the word of God that it is good] and the powers
1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye have *t.* that the Lord is gracious

TATTLERS.

1 *Tim.* 5. 13. not only idle, but *t.* also and busy-

TAUGHT.

Mat. 5. 2. he opened his mouth and *t.* them say-
7. 29. for he *t.* them as one having authority
13. 54. he *t.* them in their synagogue
28. 15. took the money and did as they were *t.*
Mrk. 1. 21. he entered into the synagogue and *t.*
1. 22. for he *t.* them as having authority, and
2. 13. resorted unto him, and he *t.* them
4. 2. he *t.* them many things in parables
6. 30. told him all things...they had *t.*
9. 31. For he *t.* his disciples and said unto them
10. 1. as he was wont, he *t.* them again
11. 17. he *t.* and said unto them, Is it not written
12. 35. as he *t.* in the temple
Luk. 4. 15. he *t.* in their synagogues, being glori-
5. 3. and *t.* the multitudes out of the boat
6. 6. he entered into the synagogue and *t.*
11. 1. even as John also *t.* his disciples
John 6. 45. they shall all be *t.* of God
6. 59. in the synagogue as he *t.* in Capernaum
7. 14. Jesus went up into the temple and *t.*
8. 2. he sat down and *t.* them

John 8. 20. as he *t.* in the temple: and no man
8. 28. but as the Father *t.* me, I speak these
18. 20. I ever *t.* in synagogues
Act. 4. 2. sore troubled because they *t.* the people
5. 21. entered the temple about daybreak and *t.*
11. 26. gathered together...and *t.* much people
15. 1. men came from Judæa and *t.* the brethren
18. 25. instructed [Gr., *t.* by word of mouth] in
25. he spake and *t.* carefully the things con-
Gal. 1. 12. receive it from man, nor was I *t.* it
6. 6. But let him that is *t.* in the word com-
Eph. 4. 21. were *t.* in him, even as truth is in
Col. 2. 7. stablished in your faith, even as ye were *t.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 9. for ye yourselves are *t.* of God to love
2 *Ths.* 2. 15. hold the traditions which ye were *t.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 20 that they might be *t.* not to blas-
1 *Jno.* 2. 27. even as it *t.* you, ye abide in him
Rev. 2. 14. *t.* Balak to cast a stumblingblock

TAVERNS.

Act. 28. 15. Market of Appius, and The Three *T.*

TEACH.

Mat. 5. 19. and shall *t.* men so, shall be called
5. 19. whosoever shall do and *t.* them, he shall
11. 1. departed thence to *t.* and preach in their
Mrk. 4. 1. again he began to *t.* by the sea side
6. 2. he began to *t.* in the synagogue: and
34. he began to *t.* them many things
8. 31. And he began to *t.* them
Luk. 3. 23. Jesus himself, when he began to *t.*
11. 1. Lord, *t.* us to pray, even as John also
12. 12. Holy Spirit shall *t.* you in that very
13. 26. thou didst *t.* in our streets
John 7. 35. among the Greeks, and *t.* the Greeks
9. 34. wast...born in sins, and dost thou *t.* us?
14. 26. he shall *t.* you all things, and bring to
Act. 1. 1. Jesus began both to do and to *t.*
4. 18. charged them not to...*t.* in the name of
5. 28. charged you not to *t.* in this name, and
42. they ceased not to *t.* and to preach Jesus
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. even as I *t.* everywhere in every
11. 14. Doth not even nature itself *t.* you that
1 *Tim.* 1. 3 charge...not to *t.* a different doctrine
2. 12. I permit not a woman to *t.* nor to have
3. 2. given to hospitality apt to *t.*
4. 11. These things command and *t.*
6. 2. These things *t.* and exhort
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. who shall be able to *t.* others also
2. 24. be gentle towards all; apt to *t.*
Heb. 5. 12. some one *t.* you the rudiments
8. 11. they shall not *t.* every man his fellow-
1 *Jno.* 2. 27. ye need not that any one *t.* you

TEACHER, -S.

See also MASTER.

Mat. 23. 8. for one is your *t.* and all ye are
Luk. 2. 46. in the midst of the doctors [or, *t.*]
John 3. 2. we know that thou art a *t.* come from
3. 10. Art thou the *t.* of Israel, and understand-
Act. 13. 1. there were at Antioch...prophets and *t.*
Rom. 2. 20. a corrector of the foolish, a *t.* of babes
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. thirdly *t.* then miracles, then gifts
12. 29. are all prophets? are all *t.*? are all
Eph. 4. 11. and some pastors and *t.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. desiring to be *t.* of the law, though
2. 7. a *t.* of the Gentiles in faith and truth
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. appointed...an apostle and a *t.*
4. 3. will heap to themselves *t.* after their own
Tit. 2. 3. *t.* of that which is good
Heb. 5. 12. ye ought to be *t.* ye have need again
Jas. 3. 1. Be not many *t.* my brethren, knowing
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. also there shall be false *t.*

TEACHEST, -ETH.

Mat. 22. 16. *t.* the way of God in truth, and
Mrk. 12. 14. but of a truth *t.* the way of God; Is
Luk. 20. 21. we know that thou sayest and *t.*
20. 21. but of a truth *t.* the way of God
Act. 21. 21. that thou *t.* all the Jews
21. 28. That *t.* all men everywhere against the
Rom. 2. 21. thou therefore that *t.* another *t.* thou
12. 7. or he that *t.* to his teaching
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. not in words which man's wisdom *t.*
but which the Spirit *t.*; comparing
Gal. 6. 6. communicate unto him that *t.* in all
1 *Tim.* 6 3. If any man *t.* a different doctrine
1 *Jno.* 2. 27. but as his anointing *t.* you
Rev. 2. 20. she *t.* and seduceth my servants to

TEACHING, -S.

Mat. 4. 23. in all Galilee, *t.* in their synagogues
7. 28. the multitudes were astonished at his *t.*
9. 35. Jesus went about...*t.* in their synagogues
15. 9. *t.* as their doctrines the precepts of men
16. 12. but of the *t.* of the Pharisees and Saddu-
21. 23. people came unto him as he was *t.* and
22. 33. they were astonished at his *t.*
26. 55. I sat daily in the temple *t.* and ye took
28. 20. *t.* them to observe all things whatsoever
Mrk. 1. 22. they were astonished at his *t.* for he
1. 27. What is this? a new *t.*
4. 2. said unto them in his *t.*
6. 6. he went round about the villages *t.*
7. 7. *t.* as their doctrines the precepts of men
11. 18. multitude was astonished at his *t.*
12. 38. in his *t.* he said, Beware of the scribes
14. 49. daily with you in the temple *t.* and ye
Luk. 4. 31. he was *t.* them on the sabbath day
4. 32. and they were astonished at his *t.*
5. 17. on one of those days, that he was *t.*
13. 10. And he was *t.* in one of the synagogues
22. he went...through cities and villages, *t.*
19. 47. he was *t.* daily in the temple
20. 1. he was *t.* the people in the temple, and
21. 37. every day he was *t.* in the temple, and
23. 5. *t.* throughout all Judæa, and beginning
John 7. 16. My *t.* is not mine, but his that sent
7. 17. he shall know of the *t.*
28. *t.* and saying, Ye both know me
18. 19. The high priest...asked...of his *t*
Act. 2. 42. continued stedfastly in the apostles' *t.*
5. 25. standing and *t.* the people
28. ye have filled Jerusalem with your *t.*
13. 12. being astonished at the *t.* of the Lord
15. 35. Paul and Barnabas tarried in Antioch, *t.*
17. 19. May we know what this new *t.* is, which
18. 11. *t.* the word of God among them
20. 20. *t.* you publicly, and from house to house
28. 31. preaching the kingdom of God, and *t.*
Rom. 6. 17. to that form of *t.* whereunto ye were
12. 7. or he that teacheth, to his *t.*
16. 17. contrary to the doctrine [or, *t.*] which ye
1 *Cor.* 14. 6. or of prophesying, or of *t.*
14. 26. each one hath a psalm, hath a *t*
Col. 1. 28. *t.* every man in all wisdom
3. 16. *t.* and admonishing one another
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. contrary to the sound doctrine [or, *t.*]
4. 13. heed to reading, to exhortation, to *t.*
16. Take heed to thyself, and to thy *t.*
5. 17. labour in the word and in *t.*

2 *Tim.* 3. 10. thou didst follow my *t.* conduct, pur-
3. 16. for *t.* for reproof, for correction, for
4. 2. exhort, with all long-suffering and *t.*
3. not endure the sound doctrine [or, *t.*]
Tit. 1. 9. faithful word which is according to the *t.*
1. 9; 2. 1. the sound doctrine [or, *t.*]
11. *t.* things which they might not, for filthy
Heb. 6. 2. of the *t.* of baptisms, and of laying on
13. 9. Be not carried away by...strange *t.*
2 *Jno.* 9. abideth not in the *t.* of Christ, hath not God: he that abideth in the *t.*
10. If anyone cometh...and bringeth not this *t.*
Rev. 2. 14. some that hold the *t.* of Balaam
2. 15. some that hold the *t.* of the Nicolaitans
24. I say to...as many as have not this *t.*

TEAR, -S.

Mrk. 9. 24. cried out, and said [‡ add, with *t.*] I
Luk. 7. 38. began to wet his feet with his *t.*
7. 44. she hath wetted my feet with her *t.* and
Act. 20. 19. with *t.* and with trials which befell me
20. 31. admonish every one night and day with *t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. I wrote unto you with many *t.* not
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. remembering thy *t.* that I may be
Heb. 5. 7. prayers...with strong crying and *t.*
12. 17. though he sought it diligently with *t.*
Rev. 7. 17. God shall wipe away every *t.* from
21. 4. wipe away every *t.* from their eyes, and

TEARETH, -ING.

Mrk. 1. 26. the unclean spirit, *t.* [or, convulsing]
Luk. 9. 39. it *t.* [or, convulseth] him that he

TEDIOUS.

Act. 24. 4. that I be not further *t.* unto thee, I

TEETH.

Mat. 8. 12; 13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30. the weeping and gnashing of *t.*
Mrk. 9. 18. he foameth and grindeth his *t.*
Luk. 13. 28. the weeping and gnashing of *t.* when
Act. 7. 54. they gnashed on him with their *t.*
Rev. 9. 8. and their *t.* were as the *t.* of lions

TELL.

Mat. 2. 13. be thou there until I *t.* thee, for Herod
8. 4. See thou *t.* no man
10. 27. What I *t.* you in the darkness, speak ye
11. 4. Go your way and *t.* John the things
16. 20. that they should *t.* no man that he was
17. 9. *t.* the vision to no man, until the Son of
18. 17. if he refuse to hear them, *t.* it unto the
21. 5. *t.* ye the daughter of Zion, Behold, thy
24. which if ye *t.* me, I likewise will *t.* you
27. Neither *t.* I you by what authority I do
22. 4. *t.* them that are bidden, Behold, I have
17. *t.* us therefore, What thinkest thou?
24. 3. *t.* us when shall these things be? and
26. 63. that thou *t.* us whether thou be the Christ
28. 7. go quickly, and *t.* his disciples, He is
10. go *t.* my brethren that they depart into
Mrk. 1. 30. and straightway they *t.* him of her
5. 19. and *t.* them how great things the Lord
7. 36; 8. 30; 9. 9. that they should *t.* no man
10. 32. began to *t.* them the things that were
11. 29. and I will *t.* you by what authority I do
33. Neither *t.* I you by what authority I do
13. 4. *t.* us, when shall these things be?
16. 7. But go, *t.* his disciples and Peter, He
Luk. 5. 14. And he charged him to *t.* no man
7. 22. Go your way, and *t.* John what things
8. 56. he charged them to *t.* no man what had
9. 21. commanded them to *t.* this to no man
Luk. 9. 27. But I *t.* you of a truth, There be some
12. 51. I *t.* you, Nay; but rather division
13. 3, 5. I *t.* you, Nay: but, except ye repent
27. I *t.* you, I know not whence ye are
19. 40. I *t.* you that, if these shall hold their
20. 2. *t.* us: By what authority doest thou
3. and *t.* me, The baptism of John
8. Neither *t.* I you by what authority I do
22. 34. I *t.* thee, Peter, the cock shall not crow
67. If thou art the Christ, *t.* us
John 3. 12. how shall ye believe, if I *t.* you
10. 24. If thou art the Christ *t.* us plainly
12. 22. Andrew...and Philip, and they *t.* Jesus
13. 19. From henceforth I *t.* you before it come
24. *t.* us who it is of whom he speaketh
16. 7. Nevertheless I *t.* you the truth; It is
25. but shall *t.* you plainly of the Father
18. 34. or did others *t.* it thee concerning me
20. 15. *t.* me where thou hast laid him, and I
Act. 5. 8. *t.* me whether ye sold the land for so
12. 17. *t.* these things unto James and to the
15. 27. who themselves also shall *t.* you the
17. 21. but either to *t.* or to hear some new thing
22. 27 *t.* me, art thou a Roman? And he said
23. 17. for he hath something to *t.* him
19. What is that thou hast to *t.* me?
22. *t.* no man that thou hast signified these
1 *Cor.* 15. 51. Behold I *t.* you a mystery: We
Gal. 4. 16. I *t.* you the truth
4. 21. *t.* me, ye that desire to be under the law
Phil. 3. 18. and now *t.* you even weeping
Heb. 11. 32. for the time will fail me if I *t.*
Rev. 17. 7. I will *t.* thee the mystery of the woman

TELLETH, -ING.

John 12. 22. Philip cometh and *t.* Andrew
20. 18. Mary Magdalene cometh and *t.* the disci-
Act. 21. 21. *t.* them not to circumcise their

TEMPERANCE.

Act. 24. 25. and *t.* [or, self-control] and the
Gal. 5. 23. meekness, *t.* [or, self-control] against
2 *Pet.* 1. 6. and in your knowledge *t.*; and in your *t.* [or, self control] patience

TEMPERATE.

1 *Cor.* 9. 25. every man...is *t.* in all things
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. *t.* soberminded, orderly, given to
3. 11. not slanderers, *t.* faithful in all things
Tit. 1. 8. sober-minded, just, holy, *t.*
2. 2. that aged men be *t.* grave, soberminded

TEMPERED.

1 *Cor.* 12. 24. but God *t.* the body

TEMPEST.

Mat. 8. 24. And behold, there arose a great *t.* in
Act. 27. 20. and no small *t.* lay on us, all hope
Heb. 12. 18. unto blackness, and darkness, and *t.*

TEMPESTUOUS.

Act. 27. 14. there beat down from it a *t.* wind

TEMPLE.

* [Or, Sanctuary.]

Mat. 4. 5. he set him on the pinnacle of the *t.*
12. 5. the priests in the *t.* profane the sabbath
6. that one greater than the *t.* is here
21. 12. And Jesus entered into the *t.* of God, and
12. cast out...sold and bought in the *t.*
14. and the lame came to him in the *t.*: and
15. the children that were crying in the *t.*
23. when he was come into the *t.* the chief
23. 16. Whosoever shall swear by the *t.** it is
16. shall swear by the gold of the *t.** he is a

Mat. 23. 17. whether is greater, the gold, or the *t.**
23. 21. he that sweareth by the *t.** sweareth by it
24. 1. Jesus went out from the *t.* and was going
1. to shew him the buildings of the *t.*
26. 55. I sat daily in the *t.* teaching, and ye took
61. I am able to destroy the *t.** of God, and
27. 40. Thou that destroyest the *t.** and
51. the veil of the *t.** was rent in twain from
Mrk. 11. 11. he entered into Jerusalem, into the *t.*
11. 15. and he entered into the *t.*
15. and them that bought in the *t.*
16. should carry a vessel through the *t.*
27. as he was walking in the *t.*
12. 35. as he taught in the *t.*
13. 1. as he went forth out of the *t.* one of his
3 over against the *t.*
14. 49. I was daily with you in the *t.* teaching
58. I will destroy this *t.** that is made with
15. 29. Ha! thou that destroyest the *t.**
38. And the veil of the *t.** was rent in twain
Luk. 1. 9. his lot was to enter into the *t.** of the
1. 21. while he tarried in the *t.**
22. that he had seen a vision in the *t.**
2. 27. he came in the Spirit into the *t.*
37. which departed not from the *t.*
46. they found him in the *t.* sitting in the
4. 9. pinnacle of the *t.* and said unto him
18. 10. Two men went up into the *t.* to pray
19. 45. And he entered into the *t.* and began to
47. he was teaching daily in the *t.* But the
20. 1. he was teaching the people in the *t.* and
21. 5. And as some spake of the *t.* how it was
37. every day he was teaching in the *t.* and
38. to him in the *t.* to hear him
22. 52. the chief priests, and captains of the *t.*
53. When I was daily with you in the *t.*
23. 45. and the veil of the *t.** was rent in the
24. 53. and were continually in the *t.* blessing
John 2. 14. And he found in the *t.* those that sold
2. 15. and cast all out of the *t.*
19. Destroy this *t.**
20. Forty and six years was this *t.** in build-
21. But he spake of the *t.** of his body
5. 14. Jesus findeth him in the *t.* and said unto
7. 14. Jesus went up into the *t.* and taught
28. Jesus therefore cried in the *t.* teaching
8. 2. he came again into the *t.*
20. as he taught in the *t.*: and no man took
59. and went out of the *t.*
10. 23. Jesus was walking in the *t.* in Solomon's
11. 56. as they stood in the *t.*
18. 20. and in the *t.* where all the Jews came
Act. 2. 46. one accord in the *t.* and breaking bread
3. 1. Peter and John were going up into the *t.*
2. they laid daily at the door of the *t.* which
2. alms of them that entered into the *t.*
3. Peter and John about to go into the *t.*
8. and he entered with them into the *t.*
10. at the Beautiful Gate of the *t.*
4. 1. and the captain of the *t.* and the Sad-
5. 20. Go ye, and stand and speak in the *t.* to
21. they entered into the *t.* about daybreak
24. Now when the captain of the *t.* and the
25. whom ye put in the prison are in the *t.*
42. And every day, in the *t.* and at home
14. 13. the priest of Jupiter, whose *t.* was before
19. 27. but also that the *t.* of the great goddess
35. that the city of the Ephesians is *t.*-keeper
Act. 21. 26. went into the *t.*
21. 27. when they saw him in the *t.*
28. brought Greeks also into the *t.*
29. that Paul had brought in to the *t.*
30. and dragged him out of the *t.*
22. 17. while I prayed in the *t.* I fell into a
24. 6. moreover assayed to profane the *t.* on
12. and neither in the *t.* did they find me
18. they found me purified in the *t.* with no
25. 8. nor against the *t.* nor against Cæsar
26. 21. the Jews seized me in the *t.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 16. Know ye not that ye are a *t.** of God
3. 17. If any man destroyeth the *t.* of God, him shall God destroy; for the *t.** of God is holy, which *t.** ye are
6. 19. that your body is a *t.** of the
8. 10. sitting at meat in an idol's *t.* will not his
9. 13. eat of the things of the *t.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what agreement hath a *t.** of God with idols? for we are a *t.** of the living God
Eph. 2. 21. groweth into a holy *t.** in the Lord
2 *Ths.* 2. 4. so that he sitteth in the *t.** of God
Rev. 3. 12. I will make him a pillar in the *t.**
7. 15 serve him day and night in his *t.** and he
11. 1. Rise, and measure the *t.** of God, and the
2. the court...without the *t.** leave without
19. there was opened the *t.** of God that is in
19. seen in his *t.** the ark of his covenant
14. 15. 17. another angel came out from the *t.**
15. 5. and the *t.** of the tabernacle of the testi-
6. came out from the *t.** the seven angels
8. the *t.** was filled with smoke from the glory
8. none was able to enter into the *t.** till the
16. 1. I heard a great voice out of the *t.** saying
17. there came forth a great voice out of the *t.**
21. 22. And I saw no *t.** therein: for the Lord God...and the Lamb are the *t.** thereof

TEMPLES.

Act. 17. 24. dwelleth not in *t.* [or, sanctuaries] made with hands
19. 37. which are neither robbers of *t.* nor
Rom. 2. 22. dost thou rob *t.* [or, commit sacrilege]

TEMPORAL.

2 *Cor.* 4. 18. the things which are seen are *t.* but

TEMPT.

* [§ Try.]

Mat. 4. 7. Thou shalt not *t.** [or, make trial of]
22 18. Why *t.** ye me, ye hypocrites?
Mrk. 12. 15. Why *t.** ye me? bring me a penny
Luk. 4. 12. Thou shalt not *t.** the Lord thy God
Act. 5. 9. that ye have agreed together to *t.** the
15. 10. Now therefore why *t.** ye God, that ye
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that Satan *t.* you not because of your
10. 9. Neither let us *t.** the Lord, as some of
Rev. 3. 10. to try [or, *t.*] them that dwell upon the

TEMPTATION, -S.

Mat. 6. 13. And bring us not into *t.* but deliver
26. 41. ye enter not into *t.*
Mrk. 14. 38. that ye enter not into *t.*
Luk. 4. 13. when the devil had completed every *t.*
8. 13. and in time of *t.* fall away
11. 4. And bring us not into *t.*
22. 28. continued with me in my *t.* [§ trials]
40. Pray that ye enter not into *t.*
46. that ye enter not into *t.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. There hath no *t.* taken you but
10. 13. but will with the *t.* make also the way of
Gal. 4. 14. and that which was a *t.* to you in my

1 *Tim.* 6. 9. fall into a *t.* and a snare and many
Heb. 3. 8. like as in the day of the *t.* [§ trial] in
Jas. 1. 2. when ye fall into manifold *t.* [or, trials]
1. 12. Blessed is the man that endureth *t.* for
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. put to grief in manifold *t.* [or, trials]
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. how to deliver the godly out of *t.*
Rev. 3. 10. from the hour of trial [or, *t.*]

TEMPTED.

Mat. 4. 1. to be *t.* of the devil
Mrk. 1. 13. in the wilderness forty days *t.* of
Luk. 4. 2. during forty days, being *t.* of the devil
10. 25. a certain lawyer stood up and *t.* [§ made trial of] him
1 *Cor.* 10. 9. as some...*t.* [§ tried] and perished
10. 13. who will not suffer you to be *t.* above
Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be *t.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 5. the tempter had *t.* you, and our labour
Heb. 2. 18. he himself hath suffered being *t.* he is able to succour them that are *t.*
3. 9. your fathers *t.* [§ tried] me by proving
4. 15. hath been in all points *t.* like as we are
11. 37. they were sawn asunder, they were *t.*
Jas. 1. 13. Let no man say when he is *t.* I am *t.* of God: for God cannot be *t.*
1. 14. but each man is *t.* when he is drawn away [or, *t.* by his own lust, being drawn away by it, and enticed]

TEMPTER.

Mat. 4. 3. And the *t.* came and said unto him
1 *Ths.* 3. 5. lest by any means the *t.* had tempted

TEMPTETH, -ING.

* [§ Trying.]

Mat. 16. 1. and *t.** him asked him to shew them a
19. 3. there came unto him Pharisees, *t.** him
22. 35. asked him a question, *t.** him
Mrk. 8. 11. seeking...a sign from heaven *t.** him
10. 2. for a man to put away his wife? *t.* him
Luk. 11. 16. others, *t.* [§ making trial of] him
John 8. 6. And this they said, *t.** him that they
Jas. 1. 13. and he himself *t.* no man

TEN.

Mat. 18. 24. which owed him *t.* thousand talents
20. 24. And when the *t.* heard it, they were
25. 1. be likened unto *t.* virgins
28. unto him that hath the *t.* talents
Mrk. 10. 41. And when the *t.* heard it, they began
Luk. 14. 31. he is able with *t.* thousand to meet
15. 8. what woman having *t.* pieces
17. 12. there met him *t.* men that were lepers
17. Were not the *t.* cleansed? but where are
19. 13. and he called *t.* servants of his, and gave them *t.* pounds
16. Lord, thy pound hath made *t.* pounds
17. have thou authority over *t.* cities
24. give it unto him that hath the *t.* pounds
25. Lord, he hath *t.* pounds
Act. 23. 23. and horsemen threescore and *t.*
25. 6. not more than eight or *t.* days
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. ye should have ... thousand tutors
14. 19. than *t.* thousand words in a tongue
Jude 14. Behold, the Lord came with *t.* thousands
Rev. 2. 10. *t.* days [Gr., a tribulation of *t.* days]
5. 11. was *t.* thousand times *t.* thousand
9. 16. was twice *t.* thousand times *t.* thousand
12. 3. having seven heads and *t.* horns, and
13. 1. having *t.* horns and seven heads, and on his horns *t.* diadems, and upon his
17. 3. having seven heads and *t.* horns
Rev. 17. 7. hath the seven heads and the *t.* horns
17. 12. the *t.* horns that thou sawest are *t.* kings
16. the *t.* horns which thou sawest, and the

TEND.

John 21. 16. He saith unto him, *t.* my sheep
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. *t.* the flock of God which is among

TENDER, -LY.

Mat. 24. 32. when her branch is now become *t.*
Mrk. 13. 28. when her branch is now become *t.*
Luk. 1. 78. of the *t.* mercy [or, heart of mercy]
Rom. 12. 10. In love of the brethren be *t.* affectioned
Phil. 1. 8. I long after you all in the *t.* mercies
2. 1. if any *t.* mercies and compassions

TENDER-HEARTED.

Eph. 4. 32. be ye kind one to another, *t.* forgiving
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. loving as brethren, *t.* humble minded

TENTH.

John 1. 39. it was about the *t.* hour
Heb. 7. 2. to whom also Abraham divided a *t.*
7. 4. Abraham, the patriarch, gave a *t.* out of
Rev. 11. 13. and the *t.* part of the city fell; and
21. 20. the ninth, topaz; the *t.* chrysoprase

TENT-MAKERS

Act. 18. 3. for by their trade they were *t.*

TENTS.

Heb. 11. 9. dwelling in *t.* [or, having taken up his abode in *t.*]

TERAH.

Luk. 3. 34. the son of *T.* the son of Nahor

TERM.

Gal. 4. 2. until the *t.* appointed of the father

TERRESTRIAL.

1 *Cor.* 15. 40. and bodies *t.*...and the glory of the *t.*

TERRIFY, -IED.

Luk. 21. 9. hear of wars and tumults, be not *t.*
24. 37. they were *t.* and affrighted, and supposed
Act. 24. 25. Felix was *t.* and answered, Go thy way
2 *Cor.* 10. 9. as if I would *t.* you by my letters

TERROR, -S.

Luk. 21. 11. and there shall be *t.* and great signs
Rom. 13. 3. For rulers are not a *t.* to the good
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. are not put in fear by any *t.*

TERTIUS.

Rom. 16. 22. I *T.* who write the epistle, salute

TERTULLUS.

Act. 24. 1. and with an orator, one *T.* and they
24. 2. And when he was called, *T.* began to

TEST.

Rom. 14. 22. he approveth [or, putteth to the *t.*]

TESTAMENT.

Mat. 26. 28. my blood of the covenant [or, *t.*]
Mrk. 14. 24. my blood of the covenant [or, the *t.*]
Luk. 22. 20. is the new covenant [or, *t.*] in my
1 *Cor.* 11. 25. This cup is the new covenant [or, *t.*]
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. a new covenant [or, *t.*]; not of the
3. 14. the reading of the old covenant [or, *t.*]
Gal. 3. 17. A covenant [or, *t.*] confirmed before-
Heb. 7. 22. the surety of a better covenant [or, *t.*]
8. 8. a new covenant [or, *t.*] with the house of
9. Not according to the covenant [or, *t.*] that
9. not in my covenant [or, *t.*] And I regarded
10. For this is the covenant [or, *t.*] that I
9. 15. the mediator of a new covenant [or, *t.*]
15. were under the first covenant [or, *t.*], they
16. For where a *t.* [or, covenant] is, there
17. For a *t.* [or, covenant] is of force where
20. is the blood of the covenant [or, *t.*] which
10. 16. This is the covenant [or, *t.*] that I will

Heb. 12. 24. the mediator of a new covenant [or, *t.*]
Rev. 11. 19. the ark of his covenant [or, *t.*]

TESTIFIED, -ETH.

John 4. 39. the woman who *t.* He told me all things
4. 44. for Jesus himself *t.* that a prophet hath
13. 21. he was troubled in the spirit, and *t.* and
Act. 2. 40. And with many other words he *t.* and
8. 25. when they had *t.* and spoken the word
20. 23. save that the Holy Ghost *t.* unto me
23. 11. thou has *t.* concerning me at Jerusalem
1 *Ths.* 4. 6. as also we forewarned you and *t.*
Heb. 2. 6. But one hath somewhere *t.* saying
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. when it *t.* beforehand
Rev. 22. 20. He which *t.* these things saith, Yea

TESTIFY, -ING.

Luk. 16. 28. that he may *t.* unto them, lest they
John 7. 7. because I *t.* of it, that its works are evil
Act. 10. 42. and to *t.* that this is he which is
18. 5. Paul was constrained by the word, *t.* to
20. 21. *t.* both to Jews and to Greeks repentance
24. to *t.* the gospel of the grace of God
26. Wherefore I *t.* unto you this day, that I
26. 5. if they be willing to *t.*
22. *t.* unto this day both to small and great
28. 23. *t.* the kingdom of God, and persuading
Gal. 5. 3. Yea, I *t.* again to every man that
Eph. 4. 17. This I say therefore, and *t.* in the
1 *Ths.* 2. 11. encouraging you, and *t.* to the end
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. [I *t.* in the sight of God]
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. exhorting, and *t.* that this is
Rev. 22. 16. I Jesus have sent my angel to *t.*
22. 18. I *t.* unto every man that heareth the

TESTIMONY.

Mat. 8. 4. for a *t.* unto them
10. 18. for a *t.* to them and to the Gentiles
24. 14. For a *t.* unto all the nations; and then
Mrk. 1. 44; 6. 11; 13. 9. for a *t.* unto them
Luk. 5. 14 for a *t.* unto them
9. 5. for a *t.* against them
21. 13. It shall turn unto you for a *t.*
Act. 7. 44. Our fathers had the tabernacle of the *t.*
22. 18. they will not receive of the *t.* concerning
1 *Cor.* 1. 6. even as the *t.* of Christ was confirmed
2. 1. proclaiming to you the mystery [‡ read, *t.*]
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. is this, the *t.* of our conscience, that
2 *Ths.* 1. 10. because our *t.* unto you was believed
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. the *t.* to be borne in its own times
3. 7. Moreover he must have good *t.* from them
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. Be not ashamed therefore of the *t.*
Tit. 1. 13. This *t.* is true. For which cause
Heb. 3. 5. for a *t.* of those things which were
Jas. 5. 3. their rust shall be for a *t.* against you
Rev. 1. 2. and of the *t.* of Jesus Christ, even of all
1. 9. for the word of God and the *t.* of Jesus
6. 9 and for the *t.* which they held
11. 7. when they shall have finished their *t.*
12. 11. and because of the word of their *t.*
17. and hold the *t.* of Jesus
15. 5. the temple of the tabernacle of the *t.*
19. 10. with thy brethren that hold the *t.* of
10. for the *t.* of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy
20. 4. that had been beheaded for the *t.* of

TETRARCH.

Mat. 14. 1. At that season Herod the *t.* heard the
Luk. 3. 1. Philip, *t.* of the region of Ituræa and Trachonitis, and Lysanias, *t.* of Abilene
3. 19. but Herod the *t.* being reproved by him
9. 7. Now Herod the *t.* heard of all that was
Act. 13. 1. the foster-brother of Herod, the *t.*

THADDÆUS.

Mat. 10. 3. James, the son of Alphæus, and *T.*
Mrk. 3. 18. and *T.* and Simon the Cananean

THANK, -S (*Substantive*).

Mat. 15. 36. and he gave *t.* and brake, and gave
26. 27. And he took a cup, and gave *t.* and gave
Mrk. 14. 23. and when he had given *t.* he gave to
Luk. 2. 38. at that very hour she gave *t.*
6. 32, 33, 34. you what *t.* have ye?
17. 16. giving him *t.*; and he was a Samaritan
22. 17, 19. and when he had given *t.*
John 6. 11. and having given *t.*
6. 23. after the Lord had given *t.*
Act. 27. 35. gave *t.* to God in the presence of all
Rom. 1. 21. neither gave *t.*
6. 17. But *t.* be to God, that whereas ye were
7. 25. I thank God [‡ read, But *t.* be to God]
14. 6. giveth God *t.*
16. 4. unto whom not only I give *t.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 14. I thank God that [† read, I give *t.*]
10. 30. for that for which I give *t.*
11. 24. and when he had given *t.*
14. 16. Amen at thy giving of *t.* seeing he
17. For thou verily givest *t.* well, but the
15. 57. but *t.* be to God, which giveth us the
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *t.* may be given.
2. 14. But *t.* be unto God which always leadeth
8. 16. But *t.* be to God, which putteth the same
9. 15. *t.* be to God for his unspeakable gift
Eph. 1. 16. cease not to give *t.* for you, making
5. 4. but rather giving of *t.*
20. giving *t.* always for all things in the name
Col. 1. 3. We give *t.* to God the Father of our Lord
1. 12. giving *t.* unto the Father, who made us
3. 17. giving *t.* to God the Father through him
1 *Ths.* 1. 2. We give *t.* to God always for you all
5. 18. in everything give *t.* for this is the will
2 *Ths.* 1. 3. we are bound to give *t.* to God alway
Rev. 4. 9. give glory and honour and *t.*
11. 17. We give thee *t.* O Lord God, the Almighty

THANK, -ED (*Verb*).

Mat. 11. 25. I *t.* thee, O Father, Lord of heaven
Luk. 10. 21. I *t.* thee, O Father, Lord of heaven
17. 9. Doth he *t.* the servant because he did the
18. 11. God, I *t.* thee, that I am not as the rest
John 11. 41. Father, I *t.* thee that thou heardest
Act. 28. 15. he *t.* God, and took courage
Rom. 1. 8. First, I *t.* my God through Jesus Christ
7. 25. I *t.* God [‡ read, But thanks be to God]
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I *t.* my God always concerning you
1. 14. I *t.* God that [† read, I give thanks that]
14. 18. I *t.* God, I speak with tongues
Phil. 1. 3. I *t.* my God upon all my remembrance
1 *Ths.* 2. 13. for this cause we also *t.* God without
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I *t.* him that enabled me, even Christ
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I *t.* God, whom I serve from my fore-
Philem. 4. I *t.* my God always, making mention

THANKFUL.

Col. 3. 15. And be ye *t.*

THANKFULNESS.

Act. 24. 3. with all *t.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 30. If I by grace partake [or, If I partake with *t.*]
Heb. 12. 28. let us have grace [or, *t.*], whereby we

THANKSGIVING, -S.

2 *Cor.* 4. 15. the many may cause the *t.* to abound
9. 11. which worketh through us *t.* to God

2 *Cor.* 9. 12. but aboundeth also through many *t.*
Phil. 4. 6. by prayer and supplication with *t.*
Col. 2. 7. abounding in *t.*
4. 2. watching therein with *t.*
1 *Ths.* 3. 9. For what *t.* can we render again unto
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. prayers, intercessions, *t.* be made for
4. 3. to be received with *t.* by them that believe
4. if it be received with *t.*
Rev. 7. 12. and glory and wisdom and *t.*

THAT.

Mat. 15. 5. *t.* wherewith thou mightest have been
Mrk. 4. 25. even *t.* which he hath
7. 20. proceedeth out of the man, *t.* defileth the
Luk. 3. 13. Extort no more than *t.* which is
17. 10. we have done *t.* which it was our duty to
John 14. 14. *t.* will I do.
Act. 23. 19. What is *t.* thou hast to tell me?
Rom. 7. 19. the evil which I would not, *t.* I practise
9. 25. I will call *t.* my people which was not my
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. one after this manner, another after *t.*

THEATRE.

Act. 19. 29. they rushed with one accord into the *t.*
19. 31. not to adventure himself into the *t.*

THEE.

Mat. 2. 6. For out of *t.* shall come forth a gover-
3. 14. I have need to be baptized of *t.* and
8. 29. What have we to do with *t.*
11. 23. in Sodom which were done in *t.* it would
24. the day of judgement, than for *t.*
17. 4. one for *t.* and one for Moses, and one for
Mrk. 1. 11. Thou art my beloved Son, in *t.* I am
14. 36. all things are possible unto *t.*
Luk. 3. 22. in *t.* I am well pleased
8. 28. What have I to do with *t.* Jesus, thou
9. 33. one for *t.* and one for Moses, and one for
John 17. 8. I came forth from *t.* and they believed
17. 21. and I in *t.* that they also may be in us
Rom. 11. 18. that bearest the root, but the root *t.*

THEFTS.

Mat. 15. 19. fornications, *t.* false witness, railing
Mrk. 7. 21. fornications, *t.* murders, adulteries
Rev. 9. 21. nor of their fornication, nor of their *t.*

THEIR, -S.

Mat. 5. 3, 10. for *t.* is the kingdom of heaven
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. *t.* Lord and ours
Eph. 6. 9. knowing that both *t.* Master and yours

THEM.

Mat. 7. 12. even so do ye also unto *t.*
Luk. 6. 32. even sinners love those that love *t.*
John 5. 39. ye think that in *t.* ye have eternal
17. 22. thou hast given me I have given unto *t.*
23. I in *t.* and thou in me, that they may be
23. and lovedst *t.* even as thou lovedst me
26. that the love...may be in *t.* and I in *t.*

THEMSELVES.

Mat. 9. 3. certain of the scribes said within *t.*
14. 15. and buy *t.* food
16. 7. And they reasoned among *t.* saying, We
17. 22. while they abode [† read, were gathering *t.* together] in Galilee, Jesus said
19. 12. there are eunuchs which made *t.* eunuchs
21. 25. And they reasoned with *t.* saying, If we
38. But the husbandmen...said among *t.*
22. 34. But the Pharisees...gathered *t.* together
23. 4. But they *t.* will not move them with their
Mrk. 1. 27. they questioned among *t.* saying
2. 8. that they so reasoned within *t.*
4. 17. and they have no root in *t.*
Mrk. 6. 51. they were sore amazed in *t.*
7. 4. except they wash *t.* they eat not
9. 2. into a high mountain apart by *t.*
8. save Jesus only with *t.*
10. questioning among *t.* what the rising
10. 26. saying unto him [‡ read, among *t.*]
11. 31. And they reasoned with *t.* saying, If
12. 7. But those husbandmen said among *t.*
15. 31. the chief priests mocking him among *t*
16. 3. saying among *t.* Who shall roll us away
14. was manifested unto the eleven *t.* as they
Luk. 7. 30. rejected for *t.* the counsel of God
7. 49. began to say within [or, among] *t.*
11. 53. to press upon him [or, set *t.* vehemently against him]
18. 9. which trusted in *t.* that they were righteous
20. 20. sent forth spies, which feigned *t.* to be
22. 23. began to question among *t.*
23. 12. before they were at enmity between *t.*
John 6. 24. they *t.* got into the boats
11. 55. went up to Jerusalem...to purify *t.*
12. 19. The Pharisees therefore said among *t.*
17. 19. that they *t.* also may be sanctified in
18. 18. and they were warming *t.*
Act. 4. 26. The kings of the earth set *t.* in array
15. 27. Judas and Silas, who *t.* also shall tell you
18. 6. And when they opposed *t.* and blasphem-
21. 25. that they should keep *t.* from things
27. 36. and *t.* also took food
28. 25. when they agreed not among *t.* they
29. having much disputing among *t.*
Rom. 1. 22. Professing *t.* to be wise, they become
1. 24. bodies should be dishonoured among *t.*
10. 3. they did not subject *t.* to the righteous-
13. 2. shall receive to *t.* judgement
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. which live should no longer live unto *t.*
9. 14. while they *t.* also, with supplication on
10. 12. but they *t.* measuring *t.* by *t.* and comparing *t.* with *t.* are without understanding
11. 13. fashioning *t.* into apostles of Christ
1 *Ths.* 1. 9. For they *t.* report concerning us
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for fornicators, for abusers of *t.*
3. 13. served well as deacons gain to *t.* a good
15. how men ought to behave *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. correcting them that oppose *t.*
2. 26. and they may recover *t.* out of the snare
4. 3. will heap to *t.* teachers after their own
Tit. 1. 12. One of *t.* a prophet of their own
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. that not unto *t.* but unto you
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. bringing upon *t.* swift destruction
2. 19. promising them liberty, while they *t.*

THEN.

Mat. 7. 5. and *t.* shalt thou see clearly to cast out
7. 23. And *t.* will I profess unto them
25. 31. *t.* shall he sit on the throne of his glory
Mrk. 4. 28. first, the blade, *t.* the ear, *t.* the full
John 13. 30. He *t.* having received the sop went
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. now I know in part; but *t.* shall I

THENCE.

Mat. 4. 21. and going on from *t.* he saw other
5. 26. Thou shalt by no means come out *t.* till
9. 9, 27. as Jesus passed by from *t.*
11. 1. departed *t.* to teach and preach in their
12. 9. And he departed *t.* and went into their
13. 53. he departed *t.*
14. 13. he withdrew from *t.* in a boat, to a desert
15. 29. And Jesus departed *t.* and came nigh
19. 15. and departed *t.*

Mrk. 6. 1. And he went out from *t.* and he cometh
6. 10. there abide till ye depart *t.*
11. As ye go forth *t.* shake off the dust
7. 24. And from *t.* he arose and went away
9. 30. And they went forth from *t.* and passed
Luk. 9. 4. there abide, and *t.* depart
11. 53. when he was come out from *t.* the scribes
12. 59. Thou shalt by no means come out *t.* till
16. 26. that none may cross over from *t.* to us
John 4. 43. he went forth from *t.* into Galilee
11. 54. but departed *t.* into the country near to
Act. 7. 4 and from *t.* when his father was dead
13. 4. and from *t.* they sailed to Cyprus
14. 26. and *t.* they sailed to Antioch
16. 12. and from *t.* to Philippi, which is a city
18. 7. And he departed *t.* and went into the
18. and sailed *t.* for Syria, and with him
20. 15. And sailing from *t.* we came the following
27. 12. advised to put to sea from *t.* if by any
28. 15. And from *t.* the brethren, when they
Rev. 3. 12. and he shall go out *t.* no more

THENCEFORTH.

Mat. 5 13. it is *t.* good for nothing, but to be
Luk. 13. 9. And if it bear fruit *t.* well

THEOPHILUS.

Luk. 1. 3. to write unto thee...most excellent *T.*
Act. 1. 1. The former treatise I made, O *T.*

THERE.

Mat. 2 13. and be thou *t* until I tell thee: for
2. 15. and was *t.* until the death of Herod
6. 21. for where thy treasure is, *t.* will thy heart
18. 20. *t.* am I in the midst of them
19. 2. and he healed them *t.*
22. 13. *t.* shall be the weeping and gnashing of
26. 71. and saith unto them that were *t.* This
Mrk. 3. 1. and *t.* was a man *t.* which had his hand
Luk. 12. 34. where your treasure is, *t.* will your
17. 21. neither shall they say, Lo, here! or, *t.*
23. they shall say to you, Lo *t.* Lo here!
John 4. 6. and Jacob's well was *t.* Jesus there-
11. 15. I am glad...that I was not *t.*
12. 9. learned that he was *t.*
14. 3. that where I am, *t.* ye may be also
Act. 20. 22. the things that shall befall me *t.*
22. 5. to bring them also which were *t.*
Rev. 14. 20. and *t.* came out blood from the

THEREABOUT.

Luk. 24. 4. while they were perplexed *t.* behold

THEREAFTER.

1 *Tim.* 1. 16. which should hereafter [§ *t.*] believe

THEREBY.

Mat. 7 13. and many be they that enter in *t.*
John 11. 4. the Son of God may be glorified *t.*
Rom. 10. 5. which is of the law shall live *t.*
Heb. 13. 2. for *t.* some have entertained angels
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. that ye may grow *t.* unto salvation

THEREFORE.

Mat. 5. 19. Whosoever *t.* shall break one of these
5. 23. If *t.* thou art offering thy gift at the altar
6. 9. After this manner *t.* pray ye
22. if *t.* thine eye be single, thy whole body
23. If *t.* the light that is in thee be darkness
25. *t.* I say unto you, be not anxious for your
31. Be not *t.* anxious, saying, What shall we
34. Be not *t.* anxious for the morrow: for
7. 12. All things *t.* whatsoever ye would that
20. *t.* by their fruits ye shall know them
24. Every one *t.* which heareth these words
Mat. 10. 26. Fear them not *t.* for there is nothing
12. 31. *t.* I say unto you, Every sin and blasphe-
13. 13. *t.* speak I to them in parables
40. As *t.* the tares are gathered up and
52. *t.* every scribe who hath been made a
14. 2. and *t* do these powers work in him
17. 26. Jesus said unto him, *t.* the sons are free
18. 23. *t.* is the kingdom of heaven likened unto
26. The servant *t.* fell down and worshipped
19. 6. What *t.* God hath joined together
21. 40. When *t.* the lord of the vineyard shall
43. *t.* say I unto you, The kingdom of God
22. 9. Go ye *t.* unto the partings of the high
17. Tell us *t.* What thinkest thou? Is it
23. 3. All things *t.* whatsoever they bid you
34 *t.* behold, I send unto you prophets, and
24. 15. When *t.* ye see the abomination of dese-
44. *t.* be ye also ready: for in an hour that
25. 28. Take ye away *t.* the talent from him, and
28. 19. Go ye *t.* and make disciples of all the
Mrk. 6. 14. and *t.* do these powers work in him
12. 9. What *t.* will the lord of the vineyard do?
Luk. 10. 40. bid her *t.* that she help me
11. 19. *t.* shall they be your judges
35. Look *t.* whether the light that is in thee
36. If *t.* thy whole body be full of light
49. *t.* also said the wisdom of God, I will
13. 14. in them *t.* come and be healed, and not
14. 20. I have married a wife, and *t.* I cannot
33. So *t.* whosoever he be of you that renoun-
34. Salt *t.* is good: but if even the salt have
20. 15. what *t.* will the lord of the vineyard do
33. In the resurrection *t.* whose wife of them
John 3. 29. this my joy *t.* is fulfilled
3. 32. When *t.* he was raised from
4. 9. The Samaritan woman *t.* saith unto him
52. They said *t.* unto him, Yesterday
6. 14. When *t.* the people saw the sign
19. When *t.* they had rowed
21. They were willing *t.* to receive him
9. 26. They said *t.* unto him, What did he
11. 45. Many *t.* of the Jews, which came to
56. They sought *t.* for Jesus, and spake one
12. 1. Jesus *t.* six days before the passover
17. The multitude *t.* was with him that
19. The Pharisees *t.* said among themselves
29. The multitude *t.* that stood by, and
15. 19. *t.* the world hateth you
20 19. When *t.* it was evening, on that day
Act. 2. 26. *t.* my heart was glad, and my tongue
2. 33. Being *t.* by the right hand of God
8. 25. They *t.* when they had testified and
16. 11. Setting sail *t.* from Troas, we made a
17. 12. Many of them *t.* believed
23. What *t.* ye worship in ignorance, this set
Rom. 5. 12. *t.* as through one man sin entered
13. 2. *t.* he that resisteth the power, withstand-
15. 9. *t.* will I give praise unto thee among the
16. 19. I rejoice *t.* over you
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. I think *t.* that this is good by
8. 4. Concerning *t.* the eating of things sacri-
10. 31. Whether *t.* ye eat, or drink, or whatso-
11. 20. When *t.* ye assemble yourselves together
12. 15. it is not *t.* not of the body
14. 23. If *t.* the whole church be assembled
16. 11. let no man *t.* despise him. But set him
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. When I *t.* was thus minded
3. 12. Having *t.* such a hope, we use great

2 *Cor.* 4. 1. *t.* seeing we have this ministry, even
4. 13. I believed, and *t.* did I speak
13. we also believe, and *t.* also we speak
5. 14. that one died for all, *t.* all died
7. 13. *t.* we have been comforted
8. 24. Shew ye *t.* unto them in the face of the
Phil. 2. 1. If there is *t.* any comfort in Christ, if
2. 29. Receive him *t.* in the Lord with all
Col. 3. 12. Put on *t.* as God's elect, holy and
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort *t.* first of all, that supplica-
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. *t.* I endure all things for the elect's
2. 21. If a man *t.* purge himself from these, he
Heb. 1. 9. *t.* God, thy God, hath anointed thee
2. 1. *t.* we ought to give the more earnest
4. 1. Let us fear *t.* lest haply, a promise being
3. For we [† read, We *t.*] which have
9. 23. It was necessary *t.* that the copies of the
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. Humble yourselves *t.* under the
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. Ye *t.* beloved, knowing these things
1 *Jno.* 4. 5. *t.* speak they as of the world, and
Rev. 3. 3. If *t.* thou shalt not watch

THEREIN.

Mat. 23. 21. by him that dwelleth *t.*
Mrk. 10. 15. he shall in no wise enter *t.*
Luk. 18. 17. he shall in no wise enter *t.*
21. 21. that are in the country enter *t.*
John 12. 6. took away what was put *t.*
Act. 1. 20. and let no man dwell *t.*
17. 24. God that made the world and all things *t.*
27. 6. a ship...sailing for Italy, and he put us *t.*
Rom. 1. 17. For *t.* is revealed a righteousness of
6. 2. died to sin, how shall we any longer live *t.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. are called [or, have part *t.*]
7. 24. wherein he was called *t.* abide with God
Phil. 1. 18. and *t.* I rejoice, yea and will rejoice
4. 11. in whatsoever state I am, *t.* to be content
Heb. 10. 8. sacrifices...neither hadst pleasure *t.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. the true grace of God: stand ye fast *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. they are again entangled *t.* and
3. 10. the earth and the works that are *t.* shall
Rev. 10. 6. heaven and the things that are *t.* and
the earth and the things that are *t.*
and the sea and the things that are *t.*
21. 22. And I saw no temple *t.* for the Lord God
22. 3. and of the Lamb shall be *t.*

THEREINTO.

Heb. 4. 6. it remaineth that some should enter *t.*

THEREOF.

Mat. 6. 34. Sufficient unto the day is the evil *t.*
7. 27. and great was the fall *t.*
Mrk. 4. 32. can lodge under the shadow *t.*
6. 16. But Herod when he heard *t.* said, John
29. And when his disciples heard *t.* they
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. eateth not the fruit *t.* or who feedeth
10. 26. and the fulness *t.*
12. 27. and severally members *t.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 17. the world passeth...and the lust *t.*

THEREON.

Mat. 21. 7. and he sat *t.*
21. 19. he came to it, and found nothing *t.* but
23. 20. sweareth by it and by all things *t.*
22. and by him that sitteth *t.*
Mrk. 11. 13. if haply he might find anything *t.*
Act. 23. 24. that they might set Paul *t.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. and another buildeth *t.* But let each
man take heed how he buildeth *t.*
3. 14 man's work shall abide which he built *t.*
Rev. 6. 4. and to him that sat *t.*

THEREUPON.

Heb. 7. 19. a bringing in *t.* of a better hope

THEREWITH.

Rom. 2. 15. their conscience beareth witness *t.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. we shall be *t.* content
Jas. 3. 9. *t.* bless we the Lord...and *t.* curse we men

THESE.

Mat. 10. 5. *t.* twelve Jesus sent forth, and
20. 21. Command that *t.* my two sons may sit
12. *t.* last have spent but one hour
23. 23. but *t.* ye ought to have done, and not
Mrk. 4. 15. And *t.* are they by the way side
4. 18. *t.* are they that have heard the word
Luk. 6. 12. it came to pass in *t.* days that he went
8. 15. *t.* are such as in an honest and good heart
11. 42. but *t.* ought ye to have done
24. 9. told all *t.* things to the eleven
36. as they spake *t.* things, he himself
John 1. 50. thou shalt see greater things than *t.*
5. 39. and *t.* are they which bear witness of me
6. 9. but what are *t.* among so many?
12. 36. *t.* things spake Jesus, and he departed
14. 12. greater works than *t.* shall he do
17. 11. and *t.* are in the world
Act. 2. 15. For *t.* are not drunken, as ye suppose
Rom. 8. 14. *t.* are sons of God
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. but all *t.* worketh the one and the
Col. 3. 8. But now put ye also away all *t.*
Tit. 2. 15. *t.* things speak and exhort and reprove
Heb. 10. 18. Now where remission of *t.* is, there
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. But *t.* as creatures without reason
Rev. 7. 14. *t.* are they which come out of the great

THESSALONIANS.

Act. 20. 4. and of the *T.* Aristarchus and
1 *Ths.* 1. 1. the *T.* in God the Father and the
2 *Ths* 1. 1. unto the church of the *T.* in God

THESSALONICA.

Act. 17. 1. they came to *T.* where was a synagogue
17. 11. were more noble than those in *T.* in that
13. But when the Jews of *T.* had knowledge
27. 2. Aristarchus, a Macedonian of T. being
Phil. 4. 16. for even in *T.* ye sent once and again
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. and went to *T.*

THEUDAS.

Act. 5. 36. For before these days rose up *T.*

THEY.

Mat. 6. 26. Are not ye of much more value than *t.*?
10. 36. a man's foes shall be *t.* of his own house
19. 11. but *t.* to whom it is given
Luk. 7. 4. And *t.* when *t.* came to Jesus
7. 10. And *t.* that were sent, returning to the
8. 34. And when *t.* that fed them saw what had
36. And *t.* that saw it told them how he
John 17. 21. and I in thee, that *t.* also may be in us
Act. 21. 20. And *t.* when *t.* heard it, glorified God
1 *Cor.* 11. 19. that *t.* which are approved may be
Gal. 2. 6. *t.* I say, who were of repute
2. 9. and *t.* unto the circumcision
Heb. 7. 21, 23. *t.* indeed have been made priests
13. 24. *t.* of [§ or, the brethren from] Italy salute

THIEF.

Mat. 24. 43. in what watch the *t.* was coming
Luk. 12. 33. where no *t.* draweth near, neither
12. 39. hour the *t.* was coming, he would have
John 10. 1. the same is a *t.* and a robber
10. 10. The *t.* cometh not, but that he may steal
12. 6. but because he was a *t.* and having the
1 *Ths.* 5. 2. the Lord so cometh as a *t.* in the night

1 *Ths.* 5. 4. overtake you as a *t.* [† read, as thieves]
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. suffer as a murderer, or a *t.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the day of the Lord will come as a *t.*
Rev. 3. 3. I will come as a *t.*
16. 15. Behold, I come as a *t.* Blessed is he that

THIEVES.

Mat. 6. 19. and where *t.* break through and steal
6. 20. where *t.* do not break through nor steal
John 10. 8. All that came before me are *t.* and
1 *Cor.* 6. 10 nor *t.* nor covetous, nor drunkards
1 *Ths.* 5. 4. overtake you as a thief [† read, as *t.*]

THIGH.

Rev. 19. 16. on his *t.* a name written

THINE.

Mat. 20. 14. Take up that which is *t.* and go
20. 15. is *t.* eye evil because I am good
Luk. 4. 7. worship before me, it shall all be *t.*
15. 31. and all that is mine is *t.*
22. 42. not my will, but *t.* be done
John 17. 6. *t.* they were, and thou gavest them to
17. 9. for they are *t.*
10. and all things that are mine are *t.* and *t.*

THING.

(THING, ANY THING, EVERY THING.)

Mat. 12. 6. that one greater [Gr., a greater *t.*]
18. 14. not the will of your Father [Gr., a *t.* willed before your Father] which is in
19. 16. what good *t.* shall I do, that I may
20. 20. and asking a certain *t.* of him
Mrk. 5. 32. to see her that had done this *t.*
10. 21. One *t.* thou lackest: go, sell whatsoever
16. 18. and if they drink any deadly *t.*
Luk. 1. 35. that [or, the holy *t.*] which is to be born shall be called the Son of God
2. 15. and see this *t.* that is come to pass
10. 42. but one *t.* is needful [‡ read, but few things are needful, or one]: for Mary hath
18. 22. One *t.* thou lackest yet: sell all
22. 23. which of them it was that should do this *t.*
John 1. 46. Can any good *t.* come out of Nazareth?
5. 14. lest a worse *t.* befall thee
Act. 3. 12. why marvel ye at this man [or, *t.*]? or
10. 28. how that it is an unlawful *t.*
12. 12. when he had considered the *t.*
17. 21. either to tell or to hear some new *t.*
19. 32. Some therefore cried one *t.* and some
21. 34. some shouted one *t.* some another
25. 26. Of whom I have no certain *t.* to write
Rom. 7. 18. in my flesh dwelleth no good *t.*
9. 20. Shall the *t.* formed say to him that formed
12. 2. [the will of God, even the *t.* which is good and acceptable]
13. 6. attending continually upon this very *t.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that ye all speak the same *t.* and
1. 21. of the preaching [Gr., *t.* preached]
2. 4. and my preaching [Gr., *t.* preached]
4. 3. with me it is a very small *t.* that I should
5. 3. judged him that hath so wrought this *t.*
8. 7. eat as of a *t.* sacrificed to an idol
10. 19. that a *t.* sacrificed to idols is anything
11. 5. for it is one and the same *t.* as if she
2 *Cor.* 2. 3. And I wrote this very *t.* lest, when I
5. 5. he that wrought us for this very *t.* is God
6. 17. and touch no unclean *t.* and I will receive
7. 11. For behold this selfsame *t.* that ye were
11. 15. no great *t.* therefore if his ministers
Gal. 2. 10. which very *t.* I was also zealous to do
Eph. 5. 27. spot or wrinkle or any such *t.* but
Eph. 6. 8. whatsoever good *t.* each one doeth
Phil. 1. 6. Being confident of this very *t.* that he
3. 13. but one *t.* I do, forgetting the things
2 *Ths.* 1. 6. if so be that it is a righteous *t.* with
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. That good *t.* [Gr., the good deposit] which was committed
Tit. 2. 8. having no evil *t.* to say of us
Philem. 6. in the knowledge of every good *t.*
Heb. 10. 29. an unholy *t.* [Gr., a common *t.*] and
10. 31. It is a fearful *t.* to fall into the hands of
11. 40. God having provided some better *t.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. though a strange *t.* happened unto
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. But forget not this one *t.* beloved
1 *Jno.* 2. 8. which *t.* is true in him and in you
Rev. 5. 13. And every created *t.* which is in the

ANY THING.

Mat. 18. 19. agree on earth as touching any *t.*
Mrk. 4. 22. neither was any *t.* made secret, but
9. 22. if thou canst do any *t.* have compassion
11. 13. if haply he might find any *t.* thereon
13. 15. nor enter in, to take any *t.* out of his
15. 5. But Jesus no more answered any *t.*
Luk. 3. 14. neither exact any *t.* [or, accuse any one]
8. 17. nor any *t.* secret, that shall not be made
22. 35. When I sent you forth...lacked ye any *t.*
24. 41. Have ye here any *t.* to eat?
John 1. 3. and without him was not any *t.* made
7. 4. For no man doeth any *t.* in secret
14. 14. If ye shall ask me any *t.* in my name
16. 23. If ye shall ask any *t.* of the Father
Act. 10. 14. never eaten any *t.* that is common
17. 25. as though he needed any *t.*
19. 39. if ye seek any *t.* about other matters
20. 20. shrank not from declaring unto you any *t.*
25. 5. and if there is any *t.* amiss in the man
11. have committed any *t.* worthy of death
Rom. 8. 33. Who shall lay any *t.* to the charge of
9. 11. neither having done any *t.* good or bad
13. 8. Owe no man any *t.* save to love one
14. 14. to him who accounteth any *t.* to be un-
21. nor to do any *t.* whereby thy brother
1 *Cor.* 2. 2. I determined not to know any *t.*
3. 7. neither is he that planteth any *t.* neither
8. 2. any man thinketh that he knoweth any *t.*
4. know that no idol is any *t.* in the world
10. 19. that a thing sacrificed to idols is any *t.* or that an idol is any *t.*
14. 35. if they would learn any *t.* let them ask
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. But to whom ye forgive any *t.* I for-
2. 10. if I have forgiven any *t.* for your sake
3. 5. account any *t.* as from ourselves
6. 3. giving no occasion of stumbling in any *t.*
7. 14. For if in any *t.* I have gloried to him on
Gal. 5. 6. neither circumcision availeth any *t.* nor
Phil. 3. 15. and if in any *t.* ye are otherwise
1 *Ths.* 1. 8. so that we need not to speak any *t.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. neither can we carry any *t.* out
Jas. 1. 7. that he shall receive any *t.* of the Lord
1 *Jno.* 5. 14. if we ask any *t.* according to his will
Rev. 22. 3. no curse any more [or, no more any *t.* accursed]

EVERY THING.

Mat. 8. 33. went...into the city, and told every *t.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in every *t.* ye were enriched in him
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in every *t.* commending ourselves as
7. 11. In every *t.* ye approved yourselves to be
16. I rejoice that in every *t.* I am of good

2 *Cor.* 9. 3. sufficiency in every *t.* may abound
9. 11. Ye being enriched in every *t.* unto all
11. 6. in every *t.* we have made it manifest
9. in every *t.* I kept myself from being
Eph. 5. 13. for every *t.* that is made manifest is
5. 24. be to their husbands in every *t.*
Phil. 4. 6. but in every *t.* by prayer and supplica-
4. 12. in every *t.* and in all things have I
1 *Ths.* 5. 18. in every *t.* give thanks: for this is

THINGS.

(THINGS; ALL THINGS; EVIL, GOOD, GREAT, THINGS; MANY THINGS; THE THINGS, ALL THE THINGS; THESE THINGS, ALL THESE THINGS; THOSE THINGS; WHAT, WHATSOEVER, THINGS.)

Mat. 13. 35. I will utter *t.* hidden from the
13. 52. *t.* new and old
21. 15. saw the wonderful *t.* that he did
25. 21, 23. thou hast been faithful over a few *t.*
Mrk. 4. 19. and the lusts of other *t.* entering in
7. 4. and many other *t.* there be which they
13. and many such like *t.* ye do
Luk. 5. 26. We have seen strange *t.* to-day
9. 9. about whom I hear such *t.* And he
10. 7. remain, eating and drinking such *t.*
8. eat such *t.* as are set before you
42. one thing is needful [‡ read, but few *t.* are needful, or one]: for Mary hath
11. 8. give him as many as [or, whatsoever *t.*]
12. 48. and did *t.* worthy of stripes, shall be
13. 17. rejoiced for all the glorious *t.* that were
22. 65. And many other *t.* spake they against
John 1. 11. He came unto his own [Gr., his own *t.*]
1. 50. thou shalt see greater *t.* than these
3. 12. If I told you earthly *t.* and ye believe not
12. ye believe if I tell you heavenly *t.*
21. 25. And there are also many other *t.* which
Act. 4. 25. And the peoples imagine vain *t.*
10. 12. fourfooted beasts and creeping *t.* of the
11. 6. and creeping *t.* and fowls of the heaven
14. 15. turn from these vain *t.* unto the living
15. 27. shall tell you the same *t.* by word of
28. no greater burden than these necessary *t.*
29. abstain from *t.* sacrificed to idols, and from blood, and from *t.* strangled
17. 20. For thou bringest certain strange *t.* to
20 30. speaking perverse *t.* to draw away the
21. 25. from *t.* sacrificed to idols, and from
25. 18. they brought no charge of such evil *t.*
27. 44. some on other *t.* from the ship
28. 10. they put on board such *t.* as we needed
Rom. 1. 20. For the invisible *t.* of him since the
1. 23. birds, and fourfooted beasts and creeping *t.*
32. that they which practise such *t.*
2. 1. thou that judgest dost practise the same *t.*
2. against them that practise such *t.*
3. who judgest them that practise such *t.*
12. 16. Set not your mind on high *t.* but condescend to *t.* that are lowly
17. Take thought for *t.* honourable in the
14. 19. follow after *t.*...and *t.* whereby we
15. 4. For whatsoever *t.* were written aforetime
17. glorying in Christ Jesus in *t.* pertaining
18. not dare to speak of any *t.* [Gr., those *t.*]
27. made partakers of their spiritual *t.*
27. to minister unto them in carnal *t.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. God chose the weak *t.* of the world
1. 27. foolish *t.* of the world that he might put
28. the base *t.* of the world, and the *t.* that
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. Whatsoever *t.* God prepared for them
2. 9. *t.* which eye saw not, and ear heard not
10. Spirit searcheth all *t.* yea, the deep *t.* of
13. Which *t.* also we speak, not in words
13. comparing spiritual *t.* with spiritual
3. 22. or death, or *t.* present, or *t.* to come
4. 5. bring to light the hidden *t.* of darkness
6. 3. how much more *t.* that pertain to this life?
8. 1. Now concerning *t.* sacrificed to idols
4. the eating of *t.* sacrificed to idols
10. be emboldened to eat *t.* sacrificed to idols
9. 11. If we sowed...spiritual *t.* is it a great matter if we shall reap your carnal *t.*?
13. minister about sacred *t.* eat of the *t.* of
13. 11. I have put away childish *t.*
14. 7. Even *t.* without life, giving a voice
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. we write none other *t.* unto you
4. 2. renounced the hidden *t.* of shame, not
8. 21. for we take thought for *t.* honourable
10. 16. in regard of *t.* ready to our hand
Gal. 4. 24. Which *t.* contain an allegory: for
5. 21. that they which practise such *t.* shall
6. 6. that teacheth in all good *t.*
Eph. 6. 9. masters, do the same *t.* unto them
Phil. 2. 4. not looking each of you to his own *t.*
2. 10. of *t.* in heaven and *t.* on earth and *t.* under the earth
3. 1. To write the same *t.* to you, to me indeed
19. in their shame, who mind earthly *t.*
Col. 1. 16. upon the earth, *t.* visible and *t.* invisible
1. 20. whether *t.* upon the earth, or *t.* in the
2. 22. all which *t.* are to perish with the using
23. Which *t.* have indeed a show of wisdom
3. 6. for which *ts'.* sake cometh the wrath of
1 *Ths.* 2. 14. suffered the same *t.* of your own
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. from which *t.* some having swerved
5. 13. speaking *t.* which they ought not
Tit. 1. 11. teaching *t.* which they ought not
Heb. 2. 17. faithful high priest in *t.* pertaining to
5. 1. in *t.* pertaining to God, that he may
6. 9. better *t.* of you, and *t.* that accompany
18. that by two immutable *t.* in which it is
8. 2. a minister of the sanctuary [or, holy *t.*]
5. heavenly *t.* even as Moses is warned of
9. 5. of which *t.* we cannot now speak
23. but the heavenly *t.* themselves with
11. 1. faith is the assurance of *t.* hoped for, the proving of *t.* not seen
3. hath not been made out of *t.* which
7. concerning *t.* not seen as yet
14. they that say such *t.* make it manifest
20. even concerning *t.* to come
12. 27. as of *t.* that have been made
13. 5. content with such *t.* as ye have
Jas. 3. 7. of creeping *t.* and *t.* in the sea
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which *t.* angels desire to look into
1. 18. not with corruptible *t.* with silver or
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. *t.* that pertain unto life and godliness
3. 16. *t.* hard to be understood, which the
Jude 15. ungodly wrought, and of all the hard *t.*
Rev. 2. 14. I have a few *t.* against thee
2. 14, 20. to eat *t.* sacrificed to idols
24. which know not the deep *t.* of Satan
17. 4. even the unclean *t.* of her fornication
21. 4. the first *t.* are passed away

ALL THINGS.

See also THE THINGS *and* THESE THINGS.

Mat. 5. 18. from the law, till all *t.* be accomplished

Mat. 7. 12. All *t.* therefore whatsoever ye would
11. 27. All *t.* have been delivered unto me of my
13. 41. gather out of his kingdom all *t.* that
17. 11. and shall restore all *t.*
19. 26. but with God all *t.* are possible
21. 22. all *t.* whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer
22. 4. all *t.* are ready: come to the marriage
23. 3. all *t.* therefore whatsoever they bid you
20. sweareth by it, and by all *t.* thereon
28. 20. teaching them to observe all *t.* whatsoever
Mrk. 4. 11. all *t.* are done in parables
4. 34. to his own disciples he expounded all *t.*
6. 30. and they told him all *t.* whatsoever they
7. 37. He hath done all *t.* well
8. 25. and saw all *t.* clearly
9. 12. cometh first, and restoreth all *t.*
23. All *t.* are possible to him that believeth
10. 27. for all *t.* are possible with God
11. 11. had looked round about upon all *t.*
24. All *t.* whatsoever ye pray and ask for
13. 23. I have told you all *t.* beforehand
14. 36. Abba, Father, all *t.* are possible unto
Luk. 1. 3. traced the course of all *t.* accurately
2. 39. when they had accomplished all *t.* that
10. 22. All *t.* have been delivered unto me of my
11. 41. behold all *t.* are clean unto you
14. 17. for all *t.* are now ready
21. 22. that all *t.* which are written may be ful-
32. not pass away, till all *t.* be accomplished
24. 44. how that all *t.* must needs be fulfilled
John 1. 3. All *t.* were made by him; and without
3. 35. hath given all *t.* into his hand
4. 25. he will declare unto us all *t.*
29. Come, see a man, which told me all *t.*
39. He told me all *t.* that ever I did
5. 20. loveth the Son, and sheweth him all *t.*
10. 41. all *t.*...John spake of this man were true
13. 3. the Father had given all *t.* into his hands
14. 26. he shall teach you all *t.* and bring to
15. 15. for all *t.* that I heard from my Father I
16. 15. All *t.* whatsoever the Father hath are
30. thou knowest all *t.* and needest not that
17. 7. Now they know that all *t.* whatsoever
10. all *t.* that are mine are thine, and thine
19. 28. After this Jesus, knowing that all *t.* are
21. 17. thou knowest all *t.* thou knowest that I
Act. 2. 44. believed were together, and had all *t.*
3. 21. until the times of restoration of all *t.*
22. to him shall ye hearken in all *t.* whatso-
4. 32. but they had all *t.* common
10. 8. having rehearsed all *t.* unto them, he
33. to hear all *t.* that have been commanded
39. we are witnesses of all *t.* which he did
13. 29. fulfilled all *t.* that were written of him
39. justified from all *t.* from which ye could
14. 27; 15. 4. they rehearsed all *t.* that God had
17. 22. Ye men of Athens, in all *t.* I perceive
24. God that made the world and all *t.* there-
25. giveth to all life and breath and all *t.*
20. 35. In all *t.* I gave you an example
22. 10. told thee of all *t.* which are appointed
24. 14. all *t.* which are according to the law
Rom. 8. 28. love God all *t.* work together for good
8. 32. with him freely give us all *t.*
11. 36. through him and unto him are all *t.*
14. 2. One man hath faith to eat all *t.* but he
20. All *t.* indeed are clean
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. for the Spirit searcheth all *t.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 15. judgeth all *t.* and he himself is
3. 21. For all *t.* are yours
4. 13. the offscouring of all *t.* even until now
6. 12. All *t.* are lawful for me
8. 6. of whom are all *t.* and we unto him
6. Jesus Christ, through whom are all *t.*
9. 12. but we bear all *t.*
22. I am become all *t.* to all men, that I may
23. I do all *t.* for the gospel's sake, that I
25. striveth in the games is temperate in all *t.*
10. 23. All *t.* are lawful, but all *t.* are not expedient...all *t.* edify not
33. please all men in all *t.* not seeking mine
11. 2. that ye remember me in all *t.*
12. but all *t.* are of God
12. 6. same God, who worketh all *t.* in all
13. 7. beareth all *t.* believeth all *t.* hopeth all *t.* endureth all *t.*
14. 26. Let all *t.* be done unto edifying
40. But let all *t.* be done decently and in
15. 27. He put all *t.* in subjection under his feet
27. All *t.* are put in subjection
27. who did subject all *t.* unto him
28. when all *t.* have been subjected unto him
28. subjected to him that did subject all *t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 9. whether ye are obedient in all *t.*
4. 15. For all *t.* are for your sakes, that the
5. 18. But all *t.* are of God, who reconciled us
6. 10. having nothing, and yet possessing all *t.*
7. 14. but as we spake all *t.* to you in truth, so
12. 19. But all *t.* beloved, are for your edifying
Gal. 3. 10. which continueth not in all *t.* that are
Eph. 1. 10. to sum up all *t.* in Christ
1. 11. of him who worketh all *t.* after the coun-
22. he put all *t.* in subjection under his feet
3. 9. hid in God who created all *t.*
4. 10. that he might fill all *t.*
15. grow up in all *t.* into him, which is the
5. 13. But all *t.* when they are reproved
20. giving thanks always for all *t.* in the
6. 21. shall make known to you all *t.*
Phil. 2. 14. Do all *t.* without murmurings and
3. 8. I count all *t.* to be loss for the excellency
8. for whom I suffered the loss of all *t.* and
21. able even to subject all *t.* unto himself
4. 12. in all *t.* have I learned the secret both to
13. I can do all *t.* in him that strengtheneth
18. But I have all *t.* and abound: I am filled
Col. 1. 16. for in him were all *t.* created
1. 16. all *t.* have been created through him, and
17. he is before all *t.* and in him all *t.* consist
18. in all *t.* he might have the pre-eminence
20. through him to reconcile all *t.* unto him-
3. 20. Children, obey your parents in all *t.*
22. obey in all *t.* them that are your masters
4. 9. They shall make known unto you all *t.*
1 *Ths.* 5. 21. prove all *t.* hold fast that which is
1 *Tim.* 3. 11. temperate, faithful in all *t.*
4. 8. godliness is profitable for all *t.*
6. 13. quickeneth all *t.* [preserveth all *t.* alive]
17. who giveth us richly all *t.* to enjoy
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. give thee understanding in all *t.*
2. 10. Therefore I endure all *t.* for the elect's
4. 5. be thou sober in all *t.* suffer hardship, do
Tit. 1. 15. To the pure all *t.* are pure: but to
2. 7. in all *t.* shewing thyself an ensample
9. well pleasing to them in all *t.*
10. adorn the doctrine of God...in all *t.*

Heb. 1. 2. whom he appointed heir of all *t.*
1. 3. upholding all *t.* by the word of his power
2. 8. Thou didst put all *t.* in subjection under
8. For in that he subjected all *t.* unto him
8. we see not yet all *t.* subjected to him
10. for whom and through whom are all *t.*
17. behoved him in all *t.* to be made like
3. 4. he that built all *t.* is God
8. 5. that thou make all *t.* according to the
9. 22. I may almost say, all *t.* are cleansed
13. 18. desiring to live honestly in all *t.*
Jas. 5. 12. above all *t.* my brethren, swear not
1 *Pet.* 4. 7. But the end of all *t.* is at hand
4. 8. above all *t.* being fervent in your love
11. that in all *t.* God may be glorified through
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. all *t.* continue as they were from the
1 *Jno.* 2. 20. ye know all *t.*
2. 27. teacheth you concerning all *t.*
3. 20. God...knoweth all *t.*
Jude 5. though ye know all *t.* once for all
Rev. 4. 11. didst create all *t.* and because of thy
5. 13. all *t.* that are in them, heard I saying
18. 14. all *t.* that were dainty and sumptuous are
21. 5. Behold, I make all *t.* new

EVIL, GOOD, GREAT, THINGS.

Mat. 7. 11. give good *t.* to them that ask him
12. 34. how can ye, being evil, speak good *t.*?
35. bringeth forth good *t.*
35. of his evil treasure bringeth forth evil *t.*
Mrk. 3. 8. hearing what great *t.* he did
5. 19. tell them how great *t.* the Lord hath
20. in Decapolis how great *t.* Jesus had done
7. 23. pride, foolishness, all these evil *t.*
Luk. 1. 49. that is mighty hath done to me great *t.*
1. 53. the hungry he hath filled with good *t.*
3. 19. for all the evil *t.* which Herod had done
8. 39. and declare how great *t.* God hath done
39. how great *t.* Jesus had done for him
16. 25. receivedst thy good *t.* and Lazarus...evil *t.*
Rom. 1. 30. boastful, inventors of evil *t.* disobedient
10. 15. them that bring glad tidings of good *t.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 6. should not lust after evil *t.* as they
Heb. 9. 11. a high priest of the good *t.* to come [† read, the good *t.* that are come]
Jas. 1. 13. with evil [Gr., evil *t.*] and he himself
3. 5. the tongue...boasteth great *t.*
Rev. 13. 5. a mouth speaking great *t.*

MANY THINGS.

Mat. 13. 3. And he spake to them many *t.* in
16. 21. and suffer many *t.* of the elders and chief
25. 21, 23. I will set thee over many *t.* enter thou
27. 13. Hearest thou not how many *t.* they
19. for I have suffered many *t.* this day in a
Mrk. 4. 2. And he taught them many *t.* in para-
5. 26. had suffered many *t.* of many physicians
6. 20. much perplexed [‡ read, did many *t.*]
34. he began to teach them many *t.*
8. 31. the Son of man must suffer many *t.* and
9. 12. that he should suffer many *t.* and be set
15. 3. the chief priests accused him of many *t.*
4. behold how many *t.* they accuse thee of
Luk. 9. 22. The Son of man must suffer many *t.*
10. 41. anxious and troubled about many *t.*
11. 53. to provoke him to speak of many *t.*
17. 25. But first must he suffer many *t.* and be
John 8. 26. I have many *t.* to speak and to judge
16. 12. I have yet many *t.* to say unto you
Act. 9. 16. many *t.* he must suffer for my name's
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. proved earnest in many *t.* but now
Gal. 3. 4. Did ye suffer so many *t.* in vain?
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. in how many *t.* he ministered
Heb. 5. 11. Of whom we have many *t.* to say, and
Jas. 3. 2. For in many *t.* we all stumble
2 *Jno.* 12. Having many *t.* to write unto you, I
3 *Jno.* 13. I had many *t.* to write unto thee, but

THE THINGS, ALL THE THINGS.

Mat. 11. 4. tell John the *t.* which ye do hear
13. 17. desired to see the *t.* which ye see, and
17. and to hear the *t.* which ye hear
15. 18. But the *t.* which proceed out of the
20. these are the *t.* which defile the man
16. 23. for thou mindest not the *t.* of God, but
22. 21. Render therefore unto Cæsar the *t.* that are Cæsar's; and unto God the *t.* that
24. 17. not go down to take out the *t.* that are in
27. 54. and the *t.* that were done, feared exceed-
28. 11. told unto the chief priests all the *t.* that
Mrk. 1. 44. the *t.* which Moses commanded, for a
3. 8. [or, all the *t.* which he did]
5. 27. having heard the *t.* concerning Jesus
7. 15. but the *t.* which proceed out of the man
8. 33. for thou mindest not the *t.* of God, but
10. 32. began to tell them the *t.* that were to
12. 17. unto Cæsar the *t.* that are Cæsar's and unto God the *t.* that are God's
Luk. 1. 4. concerning the *t.* wherein thou wast
1. 45. shall be a fulfilment of the *t.* which have
2. 18. wondered at the *t.* which were spoken
20. for all the *t.* that they had heard and
33. the *t.* which were spoken concerning him
49. [Father's business; Gr., in the *t.* of my Father]
6. 46. Lord, Lord, and do not the *t.* which I
9. 36. any of the *t.* which they had seen
43. all were marvelling at the *t.* which he did
10. 23. Blessed are the eyes which see the *t.*
24. desired to see the *t.* which ye see
24. and to hear the *t.* which ye hear, and
12. 15. abundance of [Gr., from] the *t.* which he
20. and the *t.* which thou hast prepared
17. 9. he did the *t.* that were commanded
10. when ye shall have done all the *t.* that
18. 27. The *t.* which are impossible with men are
31. all the *t.* that are written by the prophets
34. they perceived not the *t.* that were said
19. 42. the *t.* which belong unto peace
20. 25. unto Cæsar the *t.* that are Cæsar's, and unto God the *t.* that are God's
21. 26. and for expectation of the *t.* which are
24. 27. the *t.* concerning himself
35. they rehearsed the *t.* that happened
John 4. 45. having seen all the *t.* that he did in
8. 29. For I do always the *t.* that are pleasing
38. the *t.* which I have seen with my Father
38. the *t.*...ye have heard from your father
11. 45. which he did [‡ read, the *t.* which he did]
46. told them the *t.* which Jesus had done
12. 50. the *t.* therefore which I speak, even as
15. 14. Ye are my friends, if ye do the *t.* which
16. 13. he shall declare unto you the *t.* that are
18. 4. Jesus therefore, knowing all the *t.* that
21. behold, these know the *t.* which I said
Act. 1. 3. speaking the *t.* concerning the kingdom
3. 18. But the *t.* which God foreshewed by the
4. 20. we cannot but speak the *t.* which we saw
32. said that aught of the *t.* which he pos-

Act. 4. 34. brought the prices of the *t.* that were
5. 6. gave heed with one accord unto the *t.*
24. that none of the *t.* which ye have spoken
13. 45. contradicted the *t.* which were spoken by
16. 14. unto the *t.* which were spoken by Paul
18. 25. taught carefully the *t.* concerning Jesus
19. 8. persuading as to the *t.* concerning the
20. 22. not knowing the *t.* that shall befall me
21. 19. the *t.* which God had wrought among
24. there is no truth in the *t.*
24. 13. prove to thee the *t.* whereof they now
26. 2. touching all the *t.* whereof I am accused
16. both of the *t.* wherein thou hast seen me, and of the *t.* wherein I will appear
28. 24. some believed the *t.* which were spoken
31. teaching the *t.* concerning the Lord Jesus
Rom. 1. 20. through the *t.* that are made
2. 14. do by nature the *t.* of the law
18. approvest the *t.* that are excellent [or, provest the *t.* that differ]
4. 17. and calleth the *t.* that are not
6. 21. in the *t.* whereof ye are now ashamed
8. 5. after the flesh do mind the *t.* of the flesh, after the spirit the *t.* of the spirit
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. that he might put to shame the *t.*
1. 28. the *t.* that are despised, did God choose, yea, and the *t.* that are not, that he might bring to nought the *t.* that are
2. 11. who among men knoweth the *t.* of a man
11. even so the *t.* of God none knoweth save
12. that we might know the *t.* that are
14. man receiveth not the *t.* of the Spirit of
4. 6. learn not to go beyond the *t.*
7. 1. concerning the *t.* whereof ye wrote
32. is careful for the *t.* of the Lord
33, 34. is careful for the *t.* of this world
9. 13. they which minister...eat of the *t.*
10. 20. the *t.* which the Gentiles sacrifice
14. 37. of the *t.* which I write unto you, that
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. or the *t.* that I purpose, do I purpose
4. 18. look not at the *t.* which are seen, but at the *t.* which are not seen: for the *t.* which are seen are temporal; but the *t.* which are not seen are eternal
5. 10. receive the *t.* done in the body, according
10. 7. Ye look at the *t.* that are before your face
11. 28. Beside those *t.* that are without [or, beside the *t.* which I omit; or, beside the *t.* that come out of course]
30. I will glory of the *t.* that concern my
Gal. 1. 20. Now touching the *t.* which I write
5. 17. may not do the *t.* that ye would
Eph. 1. 10. the *t.* in the heavens, and the *t.* upon
5. 12. for the *t.* which are done by them in
Phil. 1. 10. approve the *t.* that are excellent [or, prove the *t.* that differ]
1. 12. the *t.* which happened unto me have
2. 4. but each of you also to the *t.* of others
21. seek their own, not the *t.* of Jesus Christ
3. 13. forgetting the *t.* which are behind, and stretching forward to the *t.* which are
4. 9. The *t.* which ye both learned and received
18. having received from Epaphroditus the *t.*
Col. 2. 17. which are a shadow of the *t.* to come
2. 18. dwelling in the *t.* which he hath seen
3. 1. seek the *t.* which are above
2. Set your mind on the *t.* that are above, not on the *t.* that are upon the earth
2 *Ths.* 3. 4. will do the *t.* which we command
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. the *t.* which thou hast heard from
3. 14. abide thou in the *t.* which thou hast
Tit. 1. 5. set in order the *t.* that were wanting
2. 1. speak thou the *t.* which befit the sound
Heb. 2. 1. heed to the *t.* that were heard, lest
5. 8. learned obedience by the *t.* which he
8. 1. Now in the *t.* which we are saying the
9. 23. the copies of the *t.* in the heaven should
10. 1. and not the very image of the *t.*
Jas. 2. 16. give...not the *t.* needful to the body
1 *Jno.* 2. 15. Love not...the *t.* that are in the
3. 22. do the *t.* that are pleasing in his sight
2 *Jno.* 8. lose not the *t.* which we have wrought
Rev. 1. 3. keep the *t.* which are written therein
1. 19. the *t.* which thou sawest, and the *t.* which are, and the *t.* which shall come to pass
2. 10. Fear not the *t.* which thou art about to
3. 2. stablish the *t.* that remain
4. 1. I will shew thee the *t.* which must come
10. 4. Seal up the *t.* which the seven thunders
6. the heaven & the *t.* that are therein, and the earth and the *t.* that are therein, and the sea and the *t.* that are therein
16. 3. even the *t.* that were in the sea
20. 12. dead were judged out of the *t.* which
22. 6. shew unto his servants the *t.* which must

THESE THINGS, ALL THESE THINGS.

Mat. 1. 20. But when he thought on these *t.*
4. 9. All these *t.* will I give thee, if thou wilt
6. 32. For after all these *t.* do the Gentiles seek
32. that ye have need of all these *t.*
33. and all these *t.* shall be added unto you
9. 18. While he spake these *t.* unto them, behold
11. 25. thou didst hide these *t.* from the wise
13. 34. All these *t.* spake Jesus in parables unto
51. Have ye understood all these *t.*?
56. Whence then hath this man all these *t.*
19. 20. All these *t.* do I observe: what lack I yet?
21. 23. By what authority doest thou these *t.*?
24, 27. by what authority I do these *t.*
23. 36. All these *t.* shall come upon this genera-
24. 2. See ye not all these *t.*
3. Tell us when shall these *t.* be
6. for these *t.* must needs come to pass
8. all these *t.* are the beginning of travail
33. when ye see all these *t.* know ye that
34. till all these *t.* be accomplished
Mrk. 2. 8. Why reason ye these *t.* in your hearts
6. 2. Whence hath this man these *t.*?
10. 20. Master, all these *t.* have I observed from
11. 28. By what authority doest thou these *t.*?
28. who gave thee this authority to do these *t.*
29, 33. by what authority I do these *t.*
13. 4. Tell us when shall these *t.* be? and what shall be the sign when these *t.* are all
7. these *t.* must needs come to pass; but
8. these *t.* are the beginning of travail
29. when ye see these *t.* coming to pass
30. until all these *t.* be accomplished
16. 12. And after these *t.* he was manifested in
Luk. 1. 20. until the day that these *t.* shall come
2. 19. Mary kept all these sayings [or, *t.*]
51. his mother kept all these sayings [or, *t.*]
4. 28. filled with wrath...as they heard these *t.*
5. 27. and after these *t.* he went forth and
7. 9. when Jesus heard these *t.* he marvelled
18. disciples of John told him of all these *t.*

Luk. 8. 8. As he said these *t.* he cried, He that
9. 34. And while he said these *t.* there came
10. 1. Now after these *t.* the Lord appointed
21. that thou didst hide these *t.* things from
11. 27. it came to pass, as he said these *t.* a
12. 30. For all these *t.* do the nations of the world
30. that ye have need of these *t.*
31. these *t.* shall be added unto you
13. 2. because they have suffered these *t.*
17. And as he said these *t.* all his adversaries
14. 6. answer again unto these *t.*
15. that sat at meat with him heard these *t.*
21. came, and told his lord these *t.*
15. 26. and inquired what these *t.* might be
16. 14. lovers of money, heard all these *t.* and
26. And besides all this [or, in all these *t.*]
18. 21. All these *t.* have I observed from my
23. But when he heard these *t.* he became
34. they understood none of these *t.* and
19. 11. And as they heard these *t.* he added and
20. 2. By what authority doest thou these *t.*
8. by what authority I do these *t.*
21. 6. As for these *t.* which ye behold
7. when therefore shall these *t.* be?...what shall be the sign when these *t.* are
9. for these *t.* must needs come to pass
12. But before all these *t.* they shall lay
28. But when these *t.* begin to come to pass
36. all these *t.* that shall come to pass, and
23. 31. if they do these *t.* in the green tree
49. stood afar off, seeing these *t.*
24. 9. told all these *t.* to the eleven
10. the other women with them told these *t.*
14. communed with each other of all these *t.*
21. it is now the third day since these *t.*
36. as they spake these *t.* he himself stood
48. Ye are witnesses of these *t.*
John 1. 28. These *t.* were done in Bethany
2. 16. Take these *t.* hence
18. seeing that thou doest these *t.*
3. 9. How can these *t.* be?
10. and understandest not these *t.*
22. After these *t.* came Jesus and his disciples
5. 1. After these *t.* there was a feast of the
16. he did these *t.* on the sabbath
34. I say these *t.* that ye may be saved
6. 1. After these *t.* Jesus went away to the
59. These *t.* said he in the synagogue as he
7. 1. And after these *t.* Jesus walked in Galilee
9. And having said these *t.* unto them, he
32. heard the multitude murmuring these *t.*
8. 28. as the Father taught me, I speak these *t.*
30. as he spake these *t.* many believed on
9. 22 These *t.* said his parents, because they
40. Pharisees...heard these *t.* and said unto
11. 11. These *t.* spake he: and after this he saith
12. 16. These *t.* understood not his disciples at
16. that these *t.* were written of him, and that they had done these *t.* unto him
36. These *t.* spake Jesus, and he departed
41. These *t.* said Isaiah because he saw his
13. 17. If ye know these *t.* blessed are ye if ye do
14. 25; 15. 11; 16. 4, 25, 33. these *t.* have I spoken unto you
15. 17. These *t.* I command you, that ye may love
21. all these *t.* will they do unto you for my
16. 1. These *t.* have I spoken unto you
3. And these *t.* will they do, because they
John 16. 4. And these *t.* said I not unto you from
16. 6. because I have spoken these *t.* unto you
17. 1. These *t.* spake Jesus; and lifting up his
13. and these *t.* I speak in the world
19. 24. These *t.* therefore the soldiers did
36. these *t.* came to pass, that the scripture
38. And after these *t.* Joseph of Arimathæa
20. 18. how that he had said these *t.* unto her
21. 1. After these *t.* Jesus manifested himself
24. disciple which beareth witness of these *t.* and wrote these *t.*
Act. 1. 9. when he had said these *t.* as they were
5. 11. fear came...upon all that heard these *t.*
32. we are witnesses of these *t.* [Gr., sayings]
7. 1. the high priest said, Are these *t.* so?
50. Did not my hand make all these *t.*
54. Now when they heard these *t.* they were
11. 18. when they heard these *t.* they held their
12. 17. Tell these *t.* unto James, and to the
13. 20. after these *t.* he gave them judges until
14. 15. Sirs, why do ye these *t.*?
15. 16. After these *t.* I will return, and I will
18. saith the Lord, who maketh these *t.*
17. 8. troubled...when they heard these *t.*
11. whether these *t.* were so
20. we would know...what these *t.* mean
18. 1. After these *t.* he departed from Athens
17. Gallio cared for none of these *t.*
19. 21. Now after these *t.* were ended, Paul pur-
36. Seeing then that these *t.* cannot be gain-
21. 12. when we heard these *t.*
23. 22. signified these *t.* to me
24. 8. all these *t.* whereof we accuse him
9. affirming that these *t.* were so
25. 9. there be judged of these *t.* before me
20 how to inquire concerning these *t.*
26. 26. For the king knoweth of these *t.*
26. that none of these *t.* is hidden from him
Rom. 8. 31. What then shall we say to these *t.*
8. 37. Nay, in all these *t.* we are more than
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. Now these *t.* brethren, I have in a
4. 14. I write not these *t.* to shame you but to
9. 8. Do I speak these *t.* after the manner of
15. But I have used none of these *t.*: and I write not these *t.* that it may be so done
10. 6. now these *t.* were our examples
11. Now these *t.* happened unto them
2 *Cor.* 2. 16. who is sufficient for these *t.*
13. 10. I write these *t.* while absent, that I may
Eph. 5. 6. because of these *t.* cometh the wrath
Phil. 4. 8. think on these *t.*
4. 9. heard and saw in me, these *t.* do
Col. 3. 7. when ye lived in these *t.*
3. 14. above all these *t.* put on love, which is
1 *Ths.* 4. 6. the Lord is an avenger in all these *t.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 5. I told you these *t.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 14. These *t.* write I unto thee, hoping
4. 6. put the brethren in mind of these *t.*
15. Be diligent in these *t.* give thyself wholly
16. continue in these *t.*
5. 7. These *t.* also command that they may be
21. observe these *t.* without prejudice doing
6. 2. These *t.* teach and exhort
11. flee these *t.* and follow after righteousness
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I suffer also these *t.* yet I am not
2. 14. Of these *t.* put them in remembrance
Tit. 2. 15. These *t.* speak and exhort and reprove
3. 8. concerning these *t.* I will that thou affirm

Tit. 3. 8. These *t.* are good and profitable unto
Heb. 7. 13. For he of whom these *t.* are said
9. 6. Now these *t.* having been thus prepared
Jas. 3. 10. My brethren, these *t.* ought not so to be
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. did they minister these *t.* which now
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. if these *t.* are yours and abound, they
1. 9. For he that lacketh these *t.* is blind
10. if ye do these *t.* ye shall never stumble
12. put you in remembrance of these *t.*
15. to call these *t.* to remembrance
3. 11. Seeing that these *t.* are thus all to be
14. seeing that ye look for these *t.*
16. speaking in them of these *t.* wherein are
17. knowing these *t.* beforehand, beware lest
1 *Jno.* 1. 4. and these *t.* we write, that our joy
2. 1. these *t.* write I unto you, that ye may
26; 5. 13. These *t.* have I written unto you
Jude 10. in these *t.* are they destroyed
Rev. 2. 1, 12; 3. 1, 7. These *t.* saith he
2. 8. These *t.* saith the first and the last
18. These *t.* saith the Son of God, who hath
3. 14. These *t.* saith the Amen, the faithful and
4. 1; 7. 9; 15. 5; 18. 1. After these *t.* I saw
18. 15. The merchants of these *t.* who were
19. 1. After these *t.* I heard as it were a great
21. 7. He that overcometh shall inherit these *t.*
22. 8. I John am he that heard and saw these *t.*
8. the angel which shewed me these *t.*
16. testify unto you these *t.* for the churches
20. He which testifieth these *t.* saith, Yea: I

THOSE THINGS.

Luk. 11. 41. give for alms those *t.* which are within
23. 14. touching those *t.* whereof ye accuse him
Act. 25. 11. if none of those *t.* is true, whereof
27. 11. than to those *t.* which were spoken by
Rom. 1. 28. to do those *t.* which are not fitting
6. 21. for the end of those *t.* is death
15. 18. not dare to speak of any *t.* [Gr., those *t.*]
2 *Cor.* 11. 28. Beside those *t.* that are without [or, beside the *t.* which I omit; or, beside the *t.* that come out of course]
Gal. 2. 18. if I build up again those *t.* which I
Heb. 12. 27. the removing of those *t.* that are
12. 27. that those *t.* which are not shaken may

WHAT, WHATSOEVER, THINGS.

Mat. 6. 8. for your Father knoweth what *t.* ye
18. 18. What *t.* soever ye shall bind on
18. what *t.* soever ye shall loose on earth
Mrk. 9. 9. tell no man what *t.* they had seen
Luk. 7. 22. and tell John what *t.* ye have seen
9. 10. declared unto him what *t.* they had done
24. 19. What *t.*? And they said unto him, The
John 5. 19. for what *t.* soever he doeth
10. 6. but they understood not what *t.* they
13. 29. Buy what *t.* ye have need of for the feast
16. 13. but what *t.* soever he shall hear
Rom. 3. 19. Now we know that what *t.* soever the
Phil. 3. 7. Howbeit what *t.* were gain to me
4. 8. Finally, brethren, whatsoever *t.* are true, whatsoever *t.* are honourable, whatsoever *t.* are just, whatsoever *t.* are pure, whatsoever *t.* are lovely, whatsoever *t.* are of good report
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what *t.* befell me at Antioch, at

THINK.

Mat. 3. 8. and *t.* not to say within yourselves
5. 17. *t.* not that I came to destroy the law or
6. 7. for they *t.* that they shall be heard for
Mat. 9. 4. Wherefore *t.* ye evil in your hearts?
10. 30. *t.* not that I came to send peace
18. 12. How *t.* ye? if any man have a hundred
21. 28. But what *t.* ye? A man had two sons
22. 42. What *t.* ye of the Christ? whose son is he
24. 44. in an hour that ye *t.* not the Son of man
26. 66. } ye have heard the blasphemy:
Mrk. 14. 64. } what *t.* ye?
Luk. 12. 40. in an hour that ye *t.* not, the Son
12. 51. *t.* ye that I am come to give peace in the
13. 2. *t.* ye that these Galilæans were sinners
4. *t.* ye that they were offenders above
John 5. 39. ye *t.* that in them ye have eternal life
5. 45. *t.* not that I will accuse you to the Father
11. 56. What *t.* ye? That he will not come to
16. 2. whosoever killeth you shall *t.* that he
Act. 17. 29. we ought not to *t.* that the Godhead
26. 2. I *t.* myself happy, King Agrippa, that I
Rom. 12. 3. not to *t.* of himself more highly than he ought to *t.* but so to *t.* as to *t.* soberly
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. For, I *t.* God hath set forth us the
7. 26. I *t.* therefore that this is good by reason
40. I *t.* that I also have the Spirit of God
12. 23. parts...which we *t.* to be less honourable
2 *Cor.* 11. 16. Let no man *t.* me foolish
12. 19. Ye *t.* [or, *t.* ye] all this time that we are
Eph. 3. 20. above all that we ask or *t.* according
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any praise, *t.* on these things
Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer punishment, *t.* ye
Jas. 1. 7. For let not that man *t.* that he shall
4. 5. Or *t.* ye that the scripture speaketh in
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. wherein they *t.* it strange that ye run
4. 12. Beloved, *t.* it not strange concerning the
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. I *t.* it right, as long as I am in this

THINKEST, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 17. 25. What *t.* thou, Simon?
22. 17. Tell us therefore, What *t.* thou?
26. 53. Or *t.* thou that I cannot beseech my
Luk. 8. 18. taken away...that which he *t.* he hath
10. 36. Which of these three, *t.* thou, proved
Act. 28. 22. to hear of thee what thou *t.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. If any man *t.* that he is wise among
7. 36. if any man *t.* that he behaveth himself
8. 2. If any man *t.* that he knoweth anything
10. 12. Wherefore let him that *t.* he standeth
14. 37. If any man *t.* himself to be a prophet
Gal. 6. 3. if a man *t.* himself to be something
Phil. 1. 17. not sincerely, *t.* to raise up affliction
3. 4. man *t.* [or, seemeth] to have confidence
Jas. 1. 26. *t.* himself [or, seemeth] to be religious

THIRD.

Mat. 16. 21. killed, and the *t.* day be raised up
17. 23. the *t.* day he shall be raised up. And
20. 3. he went out about the *t.* hour, and saw
19. the *t.* day he shall be raised up
22. 26. second also, and the *t.* unto the seventh
26. 44. prayed a *t.* time, saying again the same
27. 64. sepulchre be made sure until the *t.* day
Mrk. 12. 21. second took her...and the *t.* likewise
14. 41. he cometh the *t.* time, and saith unto
15. 25. it was the *t.* hour, and they crucified him
Luk. 9. 22. be killed, and the *t.* day be raised up
12. 38. if in the *t.* and find them so, blessed are
13. 32. the *t.* day I am perfected
18. 33. the *t.* day he shall rise again
20. 12. he sent yet a *t.* and him also they
30. the second; and the *t.* took her
23. 22. said unto them the *t.* time, Why, what

Luk. 24. 7. be crucified, and the *t.* day rise again
24. 21. it is now the *t.* day since these things
46. rise again from the dead the *t.* day
John 21. 14. This is now the *t.* time that Jesus
21. 17. He saith unto him the *t.* time, Simon
17. said unto him the *t.* time, Lovest thou me?
Act. 2. 15. it is but the *t.* hour of the day
10. 40. Him God raised up the *t.* day, and gave
20. 9. he fell down from the *t.* story, and was
23. 23. two hundred, at the *t.* hour of the night
1 *Cor.* 15. 4. he hath been raised on the *t.* day
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. Behold, this is the *t.* time I am
13. 1. This is the *t.* time I am coming to you
12. 2. caught up even to the *t.* heaven
Rev. 4. 7. the *t.* creature had a face as of a man
6. 5. when he opened the *t.* seal, I heard the *t.*
8. 7. the *t.* part of the earth...and the *t.* part of the trees...was burnt up
9. there died the *t.* part of the creatures... and the *t.* part of the ships were de-
10. the *t.* angel sounded, and there fell...upon the *t.* part of the rivers
11. the *t.* part of the waters became wormwood
12. the *t.* part of the sun was smitten, and the *t.* part of the moon, and the *t.* part of the stars, that the *t.* part of them should be darkened, and the day...for the *t.* part of it
9. 18. by these was the *t.* part of men killed
11. 14. behold, the *t.* Woe cometh quickly
12. 4. his tail draweth the *t.* part of the stars
14. 9. another angel, a *t.* followed them, saying
16. 4. the *t.* poured out his bowl into the rivers
21. 19. the second, sapphire; the *t.* chalcedony

THIRDLY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *t.* teachers, then miracles, then

THIRST.

Mat. 5. 6. Blessed are they that hunger and *t.*
John 4. 13. drinketh of this water shall *t.* again
4. 14. shall never *t.* but the water that I shall
15. give me this water, that I *t.* not
6. 35. he that believeth on me shall never *t.*
7. 37. If any man *t.* let him come unto me, and
19. 28. After this, Jesus...saith, I *t.*
Rom. 12. 20. if he *t.* give him to drink; for in so
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. both hunger, and *t.* and are naked
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in watchings often, in hunger and *t.*
Rev. 7. 16. shall hunger no more, neither *t.* any

THIRSTY.

Mat. 25. 35. I was *t.* and ye gave me drink: I
25. 42. I was *t.* and ye gave me no drink

THIRTY.

Mat. 13. 8, 23. a hundredfold, some sixty, some *t.*
26. 15. they weighed unto him *t.* pieces of silver
27. 3. brought back the *t.* pieces of silver to
9. they took the *t.* pieces of silver, the price
Luk. 3. 23. was about *t.* years of age, being the
John 5. 5. had been there *t.* and eight years
6. 19. rowed about five and twenty or *t.* furlongs
Gal. 3. 17. which came four hundred and *t.* years

THIRTYFOLD.

Mrk. 4. 8, 20. *t.* and sixtyfold, and a hundredfold

THIS.

Mat. 3. 17. *t.* is my beloved Son [or, *t.* is my Son, my beloved] in whom I am well
8. 9. and I say to *t.* one, Go, and he goeth
9. to my servant, Do *t.* and he doeth it
27. What manner of man is *t.* that even the
Mat. 21. 38. *t.* is the heir; come, let us kill him,
21. 42. *t.* was from the Lord, and it is marvellous
22. 38. *t.* is the great and first commandment
Mrk. 1. 27. What is *t.*? a new teaching
4. 41. Who then is *t.* that even the wind and
7. 19. *t.* he said, making all meats clean
9. 7. *t.* is my beloved Son: hear ye him
Luk. 1. 18. Whereby shall I know *t.*?
6. 3. Have ye not read even *t.* what David did
7. 4. that thou shouldest do *t.* for him
8. Do *t.* and he doeth it
49. Who is *t.* that even forgiveth sins?
9. 9. John I beheaded; but who is *t.*
21. commanded them to tell *t.* to no man
10. 11. howbeit know *t.* that the kingdom of God
12. 18. And he said, *t.* will I do; I will pull down
John 1. 30. *t.* is he of whom I said, After me
3. 33. hath set his seal to *t.* that God is true
4. 18. is not thy husband; *t.* hast thou said
5. 28. Marvel not at *t.* for the hour cometh, in
21. 1. and he manifested himself on *t.* wise
Act. 2. 12. saying one to another, What meaneth *t.*
21. 23. Do therefore *t.* that we say to thee
28. Men of Israel, help: *t.* is the man that
26. 26. for *t.* hath not been done in a corner
27. 33. *t.* day is the fourteenth day that ye wait
1 *Cor.* 11. 24. he brake it, and said, *t.* is my body
11. 24. *t.* do in remembrance of me
Rev. 2. 20. But I have *t.* against thee, that thou

THISTLES.

Mat. 7. 16. grapes of thorns, or figs of *t.*
Heb. 6. 8. but if it beareth thorns and *t.* it is

THITHER.

Mat. 2. 22. he was afraid to go *t.*; and being
Luk. 17. 37. Where the body is, *t.* will the eagles
21. 2. a certain poor widow casting in *t.* two
John 11. 8. and goest thou *t.* again?
18. 2. Jesus...resorted *t.* with his disciples
3. cometh *t.* with lanterns and torches
Act. 14. 19. But there came Jews *t.* from Antioch
17. 10. who when they were come *t.* went into
13. they came *t.* likewise, stirring up and
25. 4. that he himself was about to depart *t.*

THITHERWARD.

Rom. 15. 24. and to be brought on my way *t.* by

THOMAS.

Mat. 10. 3. Philip and Bartholomew, *T.* and
Mrk. 3. 18. and Bartholomew and Matthew and *T.*
Luk. 6. 14. and Bartholomew and Matthew and *T.*
John 11. 16. *T.* therefore, who is called Didymus
14. 5. *T.* saith unto him, Lord, we know not
20. 24. But *T.* one of the twelve, called Didymus
26. his disciples were within, and *T.* with
27. Then saith he to *T.* Reach hither thy
28. *T.* answered and said unto him, My Lord
21. 2. There were together Simon Peter and *T.*
Act. 1. 13. Philip and *T.* Bartholomew and

THONGS.

Act. 22. 25. when they had tied him up with the *t.*

THORN, -S.

Mat. 7. 16. Do men gather grapes of *t.* or figs of
13. 7. fell upon the *t.*; and the *t.* grew up
22. he that was sown among the *t.* this is he
27. 29. And they plaited a crown of *t.* and put
Mrk. 4. 7. fell among the *t.* and the *t.* grew up
4. 18. they that are sown among the *t.*
15. 17. and plaiting a crown of *t.* they put it on
Luk. 6. 44. For of *t.* men do not gather figs, nor

Luk. 8. 7. amidst the *t.*; and the *t.* grew with it
8. 14. And that which fell among the *t.* these
John 19. 2. And the soldiers plaited a crown of *t.*
19. 5. wearing the crown of *t.* and the purple
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. there was given to me a *t.* [or, stake]
Heb. 6. 8. but if it beareth *t.* and thistles, it is

THOSE.

Mat. 15. 22. a Canaanitish woman came out from *t.*
Mrk. 4. 20. And *t.* are they which were sown upon
6. 55. *t.* that were sick, where they heard he
Luk. 6. 32. for even sinners love *t.* that love them
8. 12. And *t.* by the wayside are they that have
John 12. 20. among *t.* that went up to worship
17. 9. but for *t.* whom thou hast given me
18. 9. Of *t.* whom thou hast given me I lost not one

THOU.

Mat. 3. 14. and comest *t.* to me?
5. 43. *t.* shalt love thy neighbour, and hate
6. 6. But *t.* when *t.* prayest, enter into thine
17. But *t.* when *t.* fastest, anoint thy head
7. 3. why beholdest *t.* the mote that is in thy
11. 23. And *t.* Capernaum, shalt *t.* be exalted unto heaven? *t.* shalt go down unto Hades
14. 28. Lord, if it be *t.* bid me come unto thee
31. O *t.* of little faith, wherefore didst *t.* doubt
33. Of a truth *t.* art the Son of God
25. 23. enter *t.* into the joy of thy lord
26. 25. He saith unto him, *t.* hast said
39. not as I will, but as *t.* wilt
27. 40. if *t.* art the Son of God, come down
Mrk. 1. 11. *t.* art my beloved Son, in thee I am
Luk. 3. 22. *t.* art my beloved Son; in thee I am
John 4. 9. How is it that *t.* being a Jew, askest
17. 21. even as *t.* Father, art in me
23. I in them, and *t.* in me, that they may be
23. the world may know that *t.* didst send me
Rom. 7. 7. *t.* shalt not covet
11. 18. it is not *t.* that bearest the root, but
Heb. 1. 5. *t.* art my Son
Rev. 4. 11. Worthy art *t.* our Lord and our God
16. 5. Righteous art *t.* which art and which wast, *t.* Holy One, because *t.* didst...judge

THOUGH.

Act. 3. 12. as *t.* by our own power or godliness
17. 27. *t.* he is not far from each one of us

THOUGHT.

Mat. 1. 20. But when he *t.* on these things
Mrk. 14. 72. And when he *t.* thereon, he wept
Luk. 7. 7. wherefore neither *t.* I myself worthy
John 11. 13. they *t.* that he spake of taking rest
13. 29. For some *t.* because Judas had the bag
Act. 8. 20. because thou hast *t.* to obtain the gift
8. 22. if perhaps the *t.* of thy heart shall be
15. 38. But Paul *t.* not good to take with them
26. 9. I verily *t.* with myself, that I ought to
Rom. 12. 17. Take *t.* for things honourable in the
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I felt as a child, I *t.* as a child
2 *Cor.* 8. 21. for we take *t.* for things honourable
9. 5. I *t.* it necessary therefore to intreat the
10. 5. bringing every *t.* into captivity to the
Phil. 4. 10. ye have revived your *t.* for me
1 *Ths.* 3. 1. we *t.* it good to be left behind at
1 *Pet.* 4. 1. with the same mind [or, *t.*]; for he

THOUGHTS.

Mat. 9. 4. And Jesus, knowing their *t.* said
12. 25. And knowing their *t.* he said unto them
15. 19 out of the heart come forth evil *t.*
Mrk. 7. 21. out of the hearts of men evil *t.* proceed [Gr., *t.* that are evil]
Luk. 2. 35. that *t.* out of many hearts may be
6. 8. But he knew their *t.*
11. 17. But he, knowing their *t.* said unto them
Rom. 2. 15. and their *t.* [or, reasonings] one with
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their minds [Gr., *t.*] were
4. 4. blinded the minds [Gr., *t.*] of the unbeliev-
Eph. 2. 3. of the flesh and of the mind [Gr., *t*].
Phil. 4. 7. shall guard your hearts and your *t.* in
Heb. 4. 12. and quick to discern the *t.* and intents
Jas. 2. 4. and become judges with evil *t.*

THOUSAND.

Mat. 14. 21. they that did eat were about five *t.*
15. 38. they that did eat were four *t.* men, beside
16. 9. remember the five loaves of the five *t.*
10. Neither the seven loaves of the four *t.*
18. 24. which owed him ten *t.* talents
Mrk. 5. 13. in number about two *t.*
6. 44. they that ate the loaves were five *t.*
8. 9. And they were about four *t.*
19. brake the five loaves among the five *t.*
Luk. 9. 14. For they were about five *t.* men
14. 31. cometh against him with twenty *t.*
John 6. 10. in number about five *t.*
Act. 2. 41. added unto them...about three *t.* souls
4. 4. number of the men came to be about five *t.*
19. 19. and found it fifty *t.* pieces of silver
21. 39. the four *t.* men of the Assassins
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. should have ten *t.* tutors in Christ
10. 8. fell in one day three and twenty *t.*
14. 19. than ten *t.* words in a tongue
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. that one day is...as a *t.* years, and a *t.*
Rev. 5. 11. number of them was ten *t.* times ten *t.*
7. 4. a hundred and forty and four *t.* sealed
5, 6, 7, 8. Of the tribe of...twelve *t.*
11. 3; 12. 6. a *t.* two hundred & threescore days
13. were killed with the earthquake seven *t.* persons [Gr., names of men, seven *t.*]
14. 1. with him a hundred and forty and four *t.*
20. as far as a *t.* and six hundred furlongs
20. 2. Devil & Satan, & bound him for a *t.* years
3. until the *t.* years should be finished
4. and reigned with Christ a *t.* years
5. lived not until the *t.* years should be
6. and shall reign with him a *t.* years
7. And when the *t.* years are finished, Satan
21. 16. measured...with the reed, twelve *t.* furlongs

THOUSANDS.

Luk. 12. 1. when the many *t.* of the multitude
Act. 21. 20. how many *t.* [Gr., myriads] there
Jude 14. Behold, the Lord came with ten *t.* of his holy ones [Gr., his holy myriads]
Rev. 5. 11. 10,000 times 10,000, and *t.* of *t.*

THREATEN, -ED.

Act. 4. 17. let us *t.* them
4. 21. when they had further *t.* them, they
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. when he suffered *t.* not

THREATENING, -S.

Act. 4. 29. And now, Lord, look upon their *t.*
9. 1. But Saul, yet breathing *t.* and slaughter
Eph. 6. 9. and forbear *t.*

THREE.

Mat. 12. 40. for as Jonah was *t.* days and *t.* nights
12. 40. Son of man be *t.* days and *t.* nights in
13. 33. and hid in *t.* measures of meal
15. 32. they continue with me now *t.* days
17. 4. I will make here *t.* tabernacles; one for

Mat. 18. 16. at the mouth of two witnesses or *t.*
18. 20. For where two or *t.* are gathered together
26. 61. and to build it in *t.* days
27. 40. and buildest it in *t.* days, save thyself
Mrk. 8. 2. they continue with me now *t.* days
8. 31. and after *t.* days rise again
9. 5. And let us make *t.* tabernacles
10. 34. and after *t.* days he shall rise again
14. 5. have been sold for above *t.* hundred pence
58. and in *t.* days I will build another
15. 29. and buildest it in *t.* days, save thyself
Luk. 1. 56. Mary abode with her about *t.* months
2. 46. And it came to pass, after *t.* days they
4. 25. when the heaven was shut up *t.* years
9. 33. and let us make *t.* tabernacles
10. 36. Which of these *t.* thinkest thou proved
11. 5. Friend, lend me *t.* loaves
12. 52. *t.* against two, and two against *t.*
13. 7. Behold, these *t.* years I come seeking
21. a woman took and hid in *t.* measures
John 2. 6. containing two or *t.* firkins apiece
2. 19. and in *t.* days I will raise it up
20. and wilt thou raise it up in *t.* days?
21. 11. of great fishes, a hundred and fifty and *t.*
Act. 2. 41. unto them...about *t.* thousand souls
9. 9. And he was *t.* days without sight, and
10. 19. Behold, *t.* men seek thee
11. 11. forthwith *t.* men stood before the house
17. 2. *t.* sabbath days reasoned with them
19. 8. spake boldly for the space of *t.* months
20. 3. And when he had spent *t.* months there
31. by the space of *t.* years I ceased not
25. 1. After *t.* days went up to Jerusalem from
28. 7. and entertained us *t.* days courteously
11. And after *t.* months we set sail in a ship
12. we tarried there *t.* days
15. The Market of Appius, and the *T.* Taverns
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. in one day *t.* and twenty thousand
13. 13. now abideth faith, hope, love, these *t.*
14. 27. by two, or at the most *t.* and that in turn
29. let the prophets speak by two or *t.* and
2 *Cor.* 13. 1. At the mouth of two witnesses or *t.*
Gal. 1. 18. after *t.* years I went up to Jerusalem
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. except at the mouth of two or *t.*
Heb. 10. 28. on the word of two or *t.* witnesses
11. 23. Moses...hid *t.* months by his parents
Jas. 5. 17. rained not on the earth for *t.* years
1 *Jno.* 5. 8. For there are *t.* who bear witness...
and the *t.* agree in one
Rev. 6. 6. and *t.* measures of barley for a penny
8. 13. the trumpet of the *t.* angels, who are yet
9. 18. By these *t.* plagues was the third part of
11. 9. upon their dead bodies *t.* days and a half
11. And after the *t.* days and a half the
16. 13. *t.* unclean spirits, as it were frogs
19. the great city was divided into *t.* parts
21. 13. and on the...*t.* gates

THREESCORE.

Luk. 24. 13. which was *t.* furlongs from Jerusalem
Act. 7. 14. all his kindred, *t.* and fifteen souls
23. 23. and horsemen *t.* and ten, and spearmen
27. 37. all in the ship two hundred *t.* and sixteen
[† read, about *t.* and sixteen] souls
1 *Tim.* 5. 9. enrolled as a widow under *t.* years
Rev. 11. 3. a thousand two hundred and *t.* days
12. 6. a thousand two hundred and *t.* days

THRESH, -ETH.

1 *Cor.* 9. 10. he that *t.* to *t.* in hope of partaking

THRESHING-FLOOR.

Mat. 3. 12. he will throughly cleanse his *t.*
Luk. 3. 17. throughly to cleanse his *t.*

THREW.

Luk. 19. 35. they *t.* their garments upon the colt
Act. 22. 23. cried out and *t.* off their garments

THRICE.

Mat. 26. 34, 75. thou shalt deny me *t.*
Mrk. 14. 30, 72. shalt deny me *t.*
Luk. 22. 34. until thou shalt *t.* deny that thou
22. 61. thou shalt deny me *t.*
John 13. 38. till thou hast denied me *t.*
Act. 10. 16; 11. 10. And this was done *t.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. *t.* was I beaten with rods, once was
11. 25. *t.* I suffered shipwreck, a night and a
12. 8. I besought the Lord *t.*

THROAT.

Mat. 18. 28. and took him by the *t.* saying, Pay
Rom. 3. 13. Their *t.* is an open sepulchre

THRONE.

Mat. 5. 34. for it is the *t.* of God
19. 28. shall sit on the *t.* of his glory
23. 22. sweareth by the *t.* of God, and by him
25. 31. then shall he sit on the *t.* of his glory
Luk. 1. 32. give unto him the *t.* of his father
Act. 2. 30. he would set one upon his *t.*
7. 49. The heaven is my *t.*
12. 21. and sat on the *t.* [or, judgement seat] and
Heb. 1. 8. Thy *t.* O God, is for ever and ever
4. 16. draw near with boldness unto the *t.* of
8. 1. of the *t.* of the majesty in the heavens
12. 2. at the right hand of the *t.* of God
Rev. 1. 4. the seven Spirits which are before his *t.*
2. 13. thou dwellest even where Satan's *t.* is
3. 21. to sit down with me in my *t.* as I also...
and sat down with my Father in his *t.*
4. 2. and behold there was a *t.* set in heaven,
and one sitting upon the *t.*
3. there was a rainbow round about the *t.*
4. And round about the *t.* were four and
5. And out of the *t.* proceed lightnings and
5. lamps of fire burning before the *t.* which
6. and before the *t.* as it were a glassy sea
6. and in the midst of the *t.* and round
about the *t.* four living creatures
9. thanks to him that sitteth on the *t.* to
10. before him that sitteth on the *t.*
10. shall cast their crowns before the *t.*
5. 1. of him that sat on the *t.* a book written
6. I saw in the midst of the *t.* and of
7. right hand of him that sat on the *t.*
11. angels round about the *t.* and the living
13. Unto him that sitteth on the *t.* and unto
6. 16. of him that sitteth on the *t.* and from
7. 9. before the *t.* and before the Lamb, arrayed
10. our God which sitteth on the *t.* and unto
11. standing round about the *t.* and about
11. and they fell before the *t.*
15. Therefore are they before the *t.* of God
15. he that sitteth on the *t.* shall spread his
17. which is in the midst of the *t.* shall
8. 3. the golden altar which was before the *t.*
12. 5. caught up unto God, and unto his *t.*
13. 2. gave him his power, and his *t.* and great
14. 3. they sing...a new song before the *t.* and
16. 10. poured out his bowl upon the *t.* of the
17. out of the temple, from the *t.* saying, It
19. 4. worshipped God that sitteth on the *t.*

Rev. 19. 5. a voice came forth from the *t.* saying
20. 11. And I saw a great white *t.* and him that
12. I saw the dead...standing before the *t.*
21. 2. I heard a great voice out of the *t.* saying
5. And he that sitteth on the *t.* said, Behold
22. 1. proceeding out of the *t.* of God and of
3. and the *t.* of God and of the Lamb shall

THRONES.

Mat. 19. 28. ye also shall sit upon twelve *t.*
Luk. 1. 52. hath put down princes from their *t.*
22. 30. and ye shall sit on *t.* judging the twelve
Col. 1. 16. whether *t.* or dominions or principali-
Rev. 4. 4. And round about the throne were four and twenty *t.* and upon the *t.* I saw
11. 16. which sit before God on their *t.* fell upon
20. 4. And I saw *t.* and they sat upon them

THRONG, -ED, -ING.

Mrk. 3. 9. lest they should *t.* him
5. 24. and they *t.* him
31. Thou seest the multitude *t.* thee, and
Luk. 8. 42. as he went the multitudes *t.* him

THROUGH.

[§ *Put into the text uniformly* Through *in place of* By, *when it relates to prophecy.*]

Mat. 6. 20. where thieves do not break *t.* nor steal
27. 9. that which was spoken by [or, *t.*] Jeremiah
Mrk. 2. 23. going on the sabbath day *t.* the corn-
9. 30. forth from thence and passed *t.* Galilee
Luk. 4. 30. But he passing *t.* the midst
5. 19. let him down *t.* the tiles
17. 1. woe unto him, *t.* whom they come
18. 31. written by [or, *t.*] the prophets shall
John 1. 17. truth came by [or, *t.*] Jesus Christ
14. 6. no one...the Father but by [or, *t.*] me
Act. 2. 16. been spoken by [or, *t.*] the prophet Joel
3. 16. yea, the faith which is *t.* him hath given
4. 30. and wonders may be done *t.* the name
15. 3. passed *t.* both Phœnicia and Samaria
20. 3. he determined to return *t.* Macedonia
21. 4. and these said to Paul *t.* the Spirit
Rom. 3. 30. and the uncircumcision *t.* faith
5. 12. Therefore, as *t.* one man sin entered into
8. 11. shall quicken also your mortal bodies *t.* [‡ read, because of] his Spirit that
15. 18. those things which Christ wrought *t.* me
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. God revealed them *t.* the Spirit
10. 1. and all passed *t.* the sea
12. 8. For to one is given *t.* the Spirit the word
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. wherefore also *t.* him is the Amen, unto the glory of God *t.* us
3. 4. confidence have we *t.* Christ to God-ward
11. was with [Gr., *t.*] glory, much more that
5. 10. the things done in [Gr., *t.*] the body
8. 9. that ye *t.* his poverty might become rich
18. whose praise in the gospel is spread *t.* all
Eph. 2. 5. Even when we were dead *t.* our tres-
4. 6. God...who is over all, and *t.* all, and in all
Col. 3. 17. giving thanks to God the Father *t.* him
1 *Ths.* 4. 14. that are fallen asleep in [Gr., *t.*] Jesus will God [or, will God *t.* Jesus]
Heb. 7. 9. And, so to say, *t.* Abraham even Levi
10. 10. sanctified *t.* the offering of the body
13. 12. *t.* his own blood, suffered without the gate
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. out of water and amidst [or, *t.*] water
1 *Jno.* 4. 9. that we might live *t.* him

THROUGHLY.

Mat. 3. 12. and he will *t.* cleanse his threshing-
Luk. 3. 17. *t.* to cleanse his threshing-floor

THROUGHOUT.

Mrk. 1. 39. into their synagogues *t.* all Galilee
Luk. 1. 65. noised abroad *t.* all the hill country
8. 39. publishing *t.* the whole city how great
9. 6. they departed, and went *t.* the villages
John 19. 23. woven from the top *t.*
Act. 8. 1. scattered abroad *t.* the regions of Judæa
9. 42. it became known *t.* all Joppa: and many
10. 37. which was published *t.* all Judæa
13. 49. was spread abroad *t.* all the region
19. 26. not...at Ephesus, but almost *t.* all Asia
24. 5. among all the Jews *t.* the world
26. 20. and *t.* all the country of Judæa, and also
Rom. 1. 8. faith is proclaimed *t.* the whole world

THROW, -ING, THROWN.

Mat. 24. 2. } not be left here one stone upon
Mrk. 13. 2. } another that shall not be *t.* down
Luk. 4. 29. that they might *t.* him down headlong
4. 35. when the devil had *t.* him down in the
17. 2. and he were *t.* into the sea
21. 6. one stone...that shall not be *t.* down
Act. 27. 18. they began to *t.* the freight overboard
27. 38. lightened the ship, *t.* out the wheat into

THRUST.

Act. 7. 27. *t.* him away, saying, Who made thee
7. 39. but *t.* him from them, and turned back in
45. which God *t.* out before the face of our
13. 46. Seeing ye *t.* it from you, and judge your-
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. which some having *t.* from them

THUNDER, -S.

Mrk. 3. 17. Boanerges, which is, Sons of *t.*
Rev. 4. 5. proceed lightnings and voices and *t.*
6. 1. saying as with a voice of *t.* Come
8. 5. there followed *t.* and voices, and light-
10. 3. when he cried, the seven *t.* uttered their
4. when the seven *t.* uttered their voices, I
4. the seven *t.* uttered, and write them not
11. 19. followed lightnings, and voices, and *t.*
14. 2. as the voice of a great *t.*
16. 18. there were lightnings, and voices, and *t.*
19. 6. the voice of mighty *t.* saying Hallelujah

THUNDERED.

John 12. 29. the multitude...said that it had *t.*

THUS.

Luk. 1. 25. *t.* hath the Lord done unto me in the
Rom. 9. 20. Why didst thou make me *t.*

THYATIRA.

Act. 16. 14. Lydia...of the city of *T.* one that
Rev. 1. 11. unto Pergamum, and unto *T.* and unto
2. 18. to the angel of the church in *T.* write
24. to the rest that are in *T.*

THYINE.

Rev. 18. 12. all *t.* wood, and every vessel of ivory

THYSELF.

Mat. 5. 33. Thou shalt not forswear *t.* but shalt
22. 39. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *t.*
27. 40. buildest it in three days, save *t.*
Mrk. 1. 44. shew *t.* to the priest, and offer for thy
12. 31. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *t.*
Luk. 4. 9. cast *t.* down from hence
4. 23. Physician, heal *t.*
6. 42. when thou *t.* beholdest not the beam
7. 6. Lord, trouble not *t.*
10. 27. and thy neighbour as *t.*
23. 37. If thou art the King of the Jews, save *t.*
39. Art not thou the Christ? save *t.* and us
John 1. 22. What sayest thou of *t.*
10. 33. thou, being a man, makest *t.* God

John 14. 22. thou wilt manifest *t.* unto us, and
18. 34. Sayest thou this of *t.* or did others
Act. 21. 24. these take, and purify *t.* with them
21. 24. but that thou *t.* also walkest orderly
Rom. 2. 19. thou *t.* art a guide of the blind
2. 21. teachest another, teachest thou not *t.*
13. 9. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *t.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 36. that which thou *t.* sowest is not
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. thou shalt save both *t.* and them
Tit. 2. 7. shewing *t.* an ensample of good works

TIBERIAS.

John 6. 1. which is the sea of *T.*
6. 23. came boats from *T.* nigh unto the place

TIDINGS.

See also GOSPEL.

Mat. 11. 5. the poor have good *t.* [or, gospel]
26. 13. this gospel [or, these good *t.*]...shall be
Luk. 1. 19. to bring thee these good *t.*
2. 10. good tidings of great joy which shall be
3. 18. preached he good *t.* unto the people
4. 18. to preach good *t.* [or, the gospel] to the poor
43. good *t.* [or, gospel] of the kingdom
7. 22. poor have good *t.* [or, the gospel]
8. 1. bringing the good *t.* [or, gospel] of the
Act. 8. 12. Philip, preaching good *t.* concerning
13. 32. we bring you good *t.* of the promise
14. 15. bring you good *t.* that ye should turn
21. 31. *t.* came up to the chief captain of the band
Rom. 10. 15. them that bring glad *t.* of good
15. 21. to whom no *t.* of him came
1 *Ths.* 3. 6. brought us glad *t.* of your faith and
Heb. 4. 2. For indeed we have had good *t.*
4. 6. the good *t.* were before preached
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. word of good *t.* which was preached
Rev. 10. 7. good *t.* which he declared to his servants

TIED.

Mat. 21. 2. ye shall find an ass *t.* and a colt
Mrk. 11. 2. ye shall find a colt *t.* whereon no
11. 4. found a colt *t.* at the door without in the
Luk. 19. 30. ye shall find a colt *t.* whereon no
Act. 22. 25. when they had *t.* him up with the

TILES.

Luk. 5. 19. let him down through the *t.* with his

TILLED.

1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry [Gr., *t.* land]
Heb. 6. 7. for them for whose sake it is also *t.*

TIMÆUS.

Mrk. 10. 46. the son of *T.*, Bartimæus

TIME.

Mat. 1. 11. at the *t.* of the carrying away to
2. 7. Herod...learned of them carefully what *t.*
16. according to the *t.* which he had carefully
4. 17. From that *t.* began Jesus to preach, and
5. 21. said to them of old *t.* Thou shalt not
8. 29. come hither to torment us before the *t.*
13. 30. in the *t.* of the harvest I will say to
14. 15. the *t.* is already past
16. 21. From that *t.* began Jesus to shew unto
25. 19. Now after a long *t.* the lord of those
26. 16. from that *t.* he sought opportunity to
18. My *t.* is at hand; I keep the passover
42. Again a second *t.* he went away
44. prayed a third *t.* saying again the same
Mrk. 1. 15. The *t.* is fulfilled, and the kingdom of
9. 21. How long *t.* is it since this hath come
10. 30. receive a hundredfold now in this *t.*
13. 33. for ye know not when the *t.* is
15. 72. the second *t.* the cock crew
Luk. 1. 57. Now Elisabeth's *t.* was fulfilled that
4. 5. in a moment of *t.*
27. lepers in Israel in the *t.* of Elisha the
7. 45. but she, since the *t.* I came in, hath not
8. 13. in *t.* of temptation fall away
27. for a long *t.* he had worn no clothes
29. For oftentimes [or, of a long *t.*] it had
12. 56. that ye know not how to interpret this *t.*
16. 16. from that *t.* the gospel of the kingdom
18. 30. not receive manifold more in this *t.*
19. 44. because thou knewest not the *t.* of thy
20. 9. went into another country for a long *t.*
21. 8. The *t.* is at hand; go ye not after them
23. 8. he was of a long *t.* desirous to see him
22. he said unto them the third *t.* Why, what
John 1. 18. No man hath seen God at any *t.*
3. 4. can he enter a second *t.* into his mother's
5. 37. neither heard his voice at any *t.* nor
7. 6. My *t.* is not yet come...your *t.* is alway
8. because my *t.* is not yet fulfilled
9. 24. So they called a second *t.* the man that
11. 6. he abode at that *t.* two days in the place
39. Lord, by this *t.* he stinketh: for he hath
14. 9. Have I been so long *t.* with you, and
21. 16. saith to him again a second *t.* Simon
17. unto him the third *t.* Lovest thou me?
Act. 1. 6. dost thou at this *t.* restore the kingdom
1. 21. have companied with us all the *t.*
7. 12. he sent forth our fathers the first *t.*
13. at the second *t.* Joseph was made known
17. as the *t.* of the promise drew nigh
8. 11. because that of long *t.* he had amazed
10. 15. voice came unto him again the second *t*
11. 9. a voice answered the second *t.* out of
12. 1. Now about that *t.* Herod the king put
13. 18. for about the *t.* of forty years suffered
14. 3. Long *t.* therefore they tarried there
28. they tarried no little *t.* with the disciples
15. 33. spent some *t.* there, they were dismissed
17. 21. spent their *t.* in [or, had leisure for] nothing else
18. 20. to abide a longer *t.* he consented not
23. having spent some *t.* there, he departed
19. 23. about that *t.* there arose no small stir
20. 16. might not have to spend *t.* in Asia
18. I was with you all the *t.*
24. 25. Go thy way for this *t.*
26. 28. With but little persuasion [§ or, In a little *t.*]
27. 9. when much *t.* was spent, and the voyage
14. But after no long *t.* there beat down from
40. same *t.* loosing the bands of the rudders
Rom. 6. 21. What fruit then had ye at that *t.* in
7. 1. dominion over a man for so long *t.* as he
8. 18. sufferings of this...*t.* are not worthy
11. 5. at this present *t.* also there is a remnant
13. 11. high *t.* for you to awake out of sleep
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. judge nothing before the *t.* until the
7. 29. the *t.* is shortened, that henceforth both
39. A wife is bound for so long *t.* as her
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. at an acceptable *t.* I hearkened unto
6. 2. now is the acceptable *t.* behold, now is
8. 14. supply at this present *t.* for their want
12. 14. this is the third *t.* I am ready to come
19. Ye think all this *t.* that we are excusing
13. 1. This is the third *t.* I am coming to you
2. as when I was present the second *t.*
Gal. 4. 4. when the fulness of the *t.* came, God
4. 8. Howbeit at that *t.* not knowing God, ye

Gal. 4. 13. preached the gospel unto you the first *t.*
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the *t.* [Gr., buying up the opportunity]
Col. 1. 21. being in *t.* past alienated and
4. 5. redeeming the *t.* [Gr., buying up the opportunity]
1 *Ths.* 2. 5. For neither at any *t.* were we found
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up...foundation against the *t.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. For the *t.* will come when they will
4. 6. the *t.* of my departure is come
Heb. 1. 1. God, having of old *t.* spoken unto the
1. 5. said he at any *t.* Thou art my Son
13. hath he said at any *t.* Sit thou on my
4. 7. saying in David, after so long a *t.*
16. grace to help us in *t.* of need
5. 12. by reason of the *t.* ye ought to be
9. 9. a parable for the *t.* now present
10. imposed until a *t.* of reformation
28. Christ also...shall appear a second *t*
11. 32. for the *t.* will fail me if I tell
Jas. 4. 14. appeareth for a little *t.* and then
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be revealed in the last *t.*
1. 11. searching what *t.* or what manner of *t.*
14. former lusts in the *t.* of your ignorance
17. pass the *t.* of your sojourning in fear
2. 10. which in *t.* past were no people, but now
4. 2. live the rest of your [or, his] *t.*
3. For the *t.* past may suffice to have
17. the *t.* is come for judgement to begin at
5. 6. that he may exalt you in due *t.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. diligence that at every *t.* ye may be
1 *Jno.* 4. 12. No man hath beheld God at any *t.*
Jude 5. afterward [Gr., the second *t.*] destroyed
18. In the last *t.* there shall be mockers
25. majesty, dominion and power, before all *t.*
Rev. 1. 3. for the *t.* is at hand
2. 21. I gave her *t.* that she should repent
6. 11. rest yet for a little *t.* until their fellow-
10. 6. there shall be *t.* [or, delay] no longer
11. 18. the *t.* of the dead to be judged, and the *t.* to give their reward
12. 12. knowing that he hath but a short *t.*
14. nourished for a *t.* and times and half a *t.* from the face of the serpent
19. 3. And a second *t.* they say, Hallelujah
20. 3. he must be loosed for a little *t.*
22. 10. for the *t.* is at hand

TIMES.

Mat. 16. 3. ye cannot discern the signs of the *t.*
18. 21. I forgive him? until seven *t.*
22. I say not...Until seven *t.* but Until seventy *t.* seven, [or, seventy *t.* and seven]
Luk. 17. 4. if he sin against thee seven *t.* in the day, and seven *t.* turn again to thee
21. 24. until the *t.* of the Gentiles be fulfilled
Act. 1. 7. It is not for you to know *t.* or seasons
3. 21. until the *t.* of restoration of all things
17. 30. The *t.* of ignorance therefore God
Rom. 15. 22. I was hindered these many *t.* from
16. 25. kept in silence through *t.* eternal
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. whom we have many *t.* proved
11. 24. five *t.* received I forty stripes save one
Gal. 4. 18. in a good matter at all *t.* and not
Eph. 1. 10. fulness of the *t.* [Gr., seasons] to
1 *Ths.* 5. 1. But concerning the *t.* and the
2 *Ths.* 3. 16. himself give you peace at all *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. testimony to be borne in its own *t.*
4. 1. that in later *t.* some shall fall away from
1 *Tim.* 6. 15. which in its own *t.* he shall shew
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in the last days grievous *t.* shall
Tit. 1. 2. which God...promised before *t.* eternal
1 *Pet.* 1. 20. manifested at the end of the *t.*
Rev. 9. 16. horsemen was twice ten thousand *t.*
12. 14. for a time, and *t.* and half a time, from

TIMON.

Act. 6. 5. Philip and Prochorus, and Nicanor and *T.*

TIMOTHY.

Act. 16. 1. A certain disciple was there named *T.*
17. 14. Silas and *T.* abode there still
15. commandment unto Silas and *T.* that they
18. 5. But when Silas and *T.* came down from
19. 22. *T.* and Erastus, he himself stayed in Asia
20. 4. Secundus, and Gaius of Derbe, and *T.*
Rom. 16. 21. *T.* my fellow-worker saluteth you
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. I sent unto you *T.* who is my beloved
16. 10. Now if *T.* come, see that he be with you
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. through the will of God, and *T.* our
1. 19. even by me and Silvanus and *T.*
Phil. 1. 1. Paul and *T.* servants of Christ Jesus
2. 19. to send *T.* shortly unto you
Col. 1. 1. Paul, an apostle...and *T.* our brother
1 *Ths.* 1. 1. Paul and Silvanus and *T.*
3. 2. sent *T.* our brother and God's minister
6. But when *T.* came even now unto us from
2 *Ths.* 1. 1. Paul and Silvanus and *T.* unto the
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. unto *T.* my true child in faith
1. 18. This charge I commit unto...*T.* accord-
6. 20. O, *T.* guard that which is committed unto
2 *Tim.* 1. 2. to *T.* my beloved child: Grace, mercy
Philem. 1. Paul, a prisoner...and *T.* our brother
Heb. 13. 23. Know ye that our brother *T.* hath

TIP.

Luk. 16. 24. that he may dip the *t.* of his finger

TITHE, -S.

Mat. 23. 23. Woe unto you...for ye *t.* mint and
Luk. 11. 42. woe unto you Pharisees! for ye *t.*
18. 12. I give *t.* of all that I get
Heb. 7. 5. have commandment to take *t.* of the
7. 6. hath taken *t.* of Abraham, and hath
8. men that die receive *t.* but there one, of
9. who receiveth *t.* hath paid *t.*

TITLE.

John 19. 19. Pilate wrote a *t.* also, and put it on
19. 20. This *t.* therefore read many of the Jews

TITTLE.

Mat. 5. 18. one jot or one *t.* shall in no wise pass
Luk. 16. 17. than for one *t.* of the law to fall

TITUS.

2 *Cor.* 2. 13. no relief...because I found not *T.* my
7. 6. comforted us by the coming of *T.*
13. more exceedingly for the joy of *T.* because
14. glorying also, which I made before *T.*
8. 6. we exhorted *T.* that as he had made
16. into the heart of *T.*
23. Whether any inquire about *T.*
12. 18. I exhorted *T.* and I sent the brother with him. Did *T.* take any advantage of
Gal. 2. 1. with Barnabas, taking *T.* also with me
2. 3. But not even *T.* who was with me, being
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. *T.* to Dalmatia
Tit. 1. 4. To *T.* my true child after a common

TO-DAY.

Mat. 6. 30. which *t.* is, and to morrow is cast into
16. 3. foul weather *t.* for the heaven is red and
21. 28. Son, go work *t.* in the vineyard
Mrk. 14. 30. that thou *t.* even this night, before

Luk. 4. 21. *t.* hath this scripture been fulfilled in
12. 28. the grass in the field, which *t.* is
13. 32. perform cures *t.* and to-morrow
33. I must go on my way *t.*
19. 5. for *t.* I must abide at thy house
9. *t.* is salvation, come to this house
23. 43. *t.* shalt thou be with me in Paradise
Heb. 3. 7, 15; 4. 7. *t.* if ye shall hear his voice
3. 13. so long as it is called *t.* lest any one of
4. 7. in David, after so long a time, *t.* as it
13. 8. the same yesterday and *t.* yea and for ever
Jas. 4. 13. *t.* or to-morrow we will go into this city

TOGETHER.

See also Verbs preceded by the word Together.

Mat. 17. 22. abode [† read, were gathering themselves *t.*]
22. 34. But the Pharisees...gathered themselves *t.*
Mrk. 6. 33. they ran there *t.* on foot from all the
14. 56. their witness agreed not *t.*
Luk. 9. 1. he called the twelve *t.* and gave them
15. 13. the younger son gathered all *t.* and took
22. 55. sat down *t.* Peter sat in the midst of them
23. 18. they cried out all *t.* saying, Away with
John 20. 4. they ran both *t.* and the other disciple
21. 2. There were *t.* Simon Peter, and Thomas
Act. 1. 6. when they were come *t.* asked him, say-
2. 1. they were all *t.* in one place, and
44. all that believed were *t.* and had all things
47. the Lord added to them [Gr. *t.*] day by
5. 9. agreed *t.* to tempt the Spirit of the Lord
14. 27. had gathered the church *t.* they rehearsed
15. 30. having gathered the multitude *t.* they
16. 22. the multitude rose up *t.* against them
19. 19. brought their books *t.* and burned them
Rom. 3. 12. they are *t.* become unprofitable
15. 32. and *t.* with you find rest
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that ye be perfected *t.* in the same
7. 5. give ourselves unto prayer, and may be *t.*
11. 20. When, therefore, ye assemble yourselves *t.*
12. 24. God tempered the body *t.* giving more
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us *t.* with Christ
Phil. 3. 17. Brethren, be ye imitators *t.* of me, and
Col. 1. 17. all things consist [that is, hold *t.*]
4. 9. *t.* with Onesimus, the faithful and beloved
1 *Ths.* 4. 17. shall *t.* with them be caught up in
5. 10. wake or sleep, we should live *t.* with him
Heb. 10. 25. not forsaking the assembling...*t.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 13. She that is in Babylon, elect *t.* with
Rev. 16. 14. to gather them *t.* unto the war of
16. 16. they gathered them *t.* into the place which
18. 5. her sins have reached [or, clave *t.*] even
19. 17. Come and be gathered *t.* unto the great
20. 8. Gog and Magog, to gather them *t.* to the

TOIL, -ED.

Mat. 6. 28. they *t.* not, neither do they spin
Luk. 5. 5. said, Master, we *t.* all night
12. 27. they *t.* not, neither do they spin
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. we *t.* working with our own hand
Rev. 2. 2. I know thy works, and thy *t.* and

TOKEN.

Mrk. 14. 44. had given them a *t.* saying
Phil. 1. 28. for them an evident *t.* of perdition
2 *Ths.* 1. 5. is a manifest *t.* of the righteous
3. 17. which is the *t.* in every epistle: so I

TOLD.

Mat. 8. 33. into the city, and *t.* everything
12. 48. said unto him that *t.* him, Who is
14. 12. and they went and *t.* Jesus
Mat. 18. 31. came and *t.* unto their lord all that
24. 25. Behold, I have *t.* you beforehand
28. 7. lo, I have *t.* you
11. *t.* unto the chief priests all the things
Mrk. 5. 14. *t.* it in the city, and in the country
5. 33. fell down...and *t.* him all the truth
6. 30. they *t.* him all things, whatsoever they
8. 28. they *t.* him, saying, John the Baptist
13. 23. I have *t.* you all things beforehand
16. 10. She went and *t.* them that had been
13. they went away and *t.* it unto the rest
Luk. 7. 18. the disciples of John *t.* him of all these
8. 20. it was *t.* him, Thy mother and thy
34. they fled, and *t.* it in the city
36. they that saw it *t.* them how he that was
9. 36. *t.* no man in those days
13. 1. some present...which *t.* him of the
14. 21. the servant came, and *t.* his lord
18. 37. they *t.* him that Jesus of Nazareth
24. 9. *t.* all these things to the eleven
10. other women *t.* these things unto the
John 3. 12. If I *t.* you earthly things
4. 29. Come, see a man, which *t.* me all things
39. who testified, He *t.* me all things
5. 15. *t.* the Jews that it was Jesus
8. 40. a man that hath *t.* you the truth
9. 27. I *t.* you even now and ye did not hear
10. 25. I *t.* you, and ye believe not: the works
11. 46. *t.* them the things which Jesus had
14. 2. were not so, I would have *t.* you
29. now I have *t.* you before it come to
16. 4. may remember them, how that I *t.* you
18. 8. I *t.* you that I am he: if therefore
Act. 3. 24. as many as have spoken, they also *t.*
5. 22. they returned, and *t.* saying, The prison
25. there came one and *t.* them, Behold
9. 6. it shall be *t.* thee what thou must do
11. 13. he *t.* us how he had seen the angel
12. 14. ran in, and *t.* that Peter stood before
22. 10. it shall be *t.* thee of all things
26. he went to the chief captain, and *t.*
23. 16. entered into the castle, and *t.* Paul
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. while he *t.* us your longing
Phil. 3. 18. of whom I *t.* you often, and now
1 *Ths.* 3. 4. when we were with you, we *t.* you
4. 6. we forewarned [or, *t.* you plainly]
2 *Ths.* 2. 5. when I was yet with you, I *t.* you

TOLERABLE.

Mat. 10. 15. It shall be more *t.* for the land of
11. 22. it shall be more *t.* for Tyre and Sidon
24. it shall be more *t.* for the land of Sodom
Luk. 10. 12, 14. It shall be more *t.* in that day

TOLL.

Mat. 9. 9. Matthew, sitting at the place of *t.*
17. 25. from whom do they receive *t.*
Mrk. 2. 14. saw Levi...sitting at the place of *t.*
Luk. 5. 27. Levi, sitting at the place of *t.*

TOMB.

Mat. 27. 60. laid it in his own new *t.*
27. 60. rolled a great stone to the door of the *t.*
28. 8. departed quickly from the *t.* with
Mrk. 6. 29. took up his corpse, and laid it in a *t.*
15. 46. a stone against the door of the *t.*
46. laid him in a *t.* which had been hewn
16. 2. they come to the *t.* when the sun was
3. stone from the door of the *t.*
5. entering into the *t.* they saw
8. they went out, and fled from the *t.*

Luk. 23. 53. laid him in a *t.* that was hewn
24. 55. beheld the *t.* and how his body was
24. 1. came unto the *t.* bringing the spices
2. found the stone rolled away from the *t.*
9. returned from the *t* and told all these
12. Peter arose, and ran unto the *t.*
22. having been early at the *t.*
24. went to the *t.* and found it even so
John 11. 17. been in the *t.* four days already
11. 31. going unto the *t.* to weep [Gr., wail]
38. groaning in himself cometh to the *t.*
12. 17. called Lazarus out of the *t.* and raised
19. 41. a new *t.* wherein was never man
42. Jews' Preparation (for the *t.* was nigh
20. 1. cometh...unto the *t.* and seeth the stone taken away from the *t.*
2. out of the *t.*, and we know not where
3. they went toward the *t.*
4. outran Peter, and came first to the *t.*
6. following him, and entered into the *t.*
8. which came first to the *t.*
11. Mary was standing without at the *t.*
11. she stooped and looked into the *t.*
Act. 2. 29. his *t.* is with us unto this day
7. 16. laid in the *t.* that Abraham bought
13. 29. laid him in a *t.*
Rev. 11. 9. dead bodies to be laid in a *t.*

TOMBS.

Mat. 8. 28. coming forth out of the *t.*
23. 29. garnish the *t.* of the righteous, and
27. 52. the *t.* were opened; and many bodies
53. coming forth out of the *t.* after his
Mrk. 5. 2. met him out of the *t.* a man with an
5. 3. who had his dwelling in the *t.*
5. in the *t.* and in the mountains
Luk. 8. 27. abode not...but in the *t.*
11. 44. ye are as the *t.* which appear not
47. ye build the *t.* of the prophets
48. killed them, and ye build their *t.*
John 5. 28. all that are in the *t.* shall hear

TO-MORROW.

Mat. 6. 30. to-day is, and *t.* is cast into
Luk. 12. 28. *t.* is cast into the oven; how much
13. 32. perform cures to-day and *t.*
Act. 23. 20. to bring down Paul *t.* unto the
25. 22. *t.* saith he, thou shalt hear him
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. let us eat and drink, for *t.* we die
Jas. 4. 13. ye that say, To-day or *t.* we will go

TONGUE.

Mrk. 7. 33. he spat, and touched his *t.*
7. 35. the bond of his *t.* was loosed
Luk. 1. 64. and his *t.* loosed, and he spake bless-
16. 24. finger in water, and cool my *t.*
Act. 2. 26. my heart was glad, and my *t.* rejoiced
Rom. 14. 11. every *t.* shall confess to God
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. he that speaketh in a *t.* speaketh
14. 4. He that speaketh in a *t.* edifieth himself
9. unless ye utter by the *t.* speech easy to
13. let him that speaketh in a *t.* pray that
14. For if I pray in a *t.* my spirit prayeth
19. than ten thousand words in a *t.*
26. hath a *t.* hath an interpretation
27. If any man speaketh in a *t.* let it be by
Phil. 2. 11. that every *t.* should confess that Jesus
Jas. 1. 26. while he bridleth not his *t.* but
3. 5. So the *t.* also is a little member, and
6. And the *t.* is a fire: the world of iniquity among our members is the *t.*
Jas 3. 8. the *t.* can no man tame; it is a restless
1 *Pet.* 3. 10. his *t.* from evil, and his lips that
1 *Jno.* 3. 18. neither with the *t.* but in deed and
Rev. 5. 9. every tribe, and *t.* and people
9. 11. in the Greek *t.* he hath the name Apollyon
13. 7. over every tribe and people, and *t.*
14. 6. unto every nation and tribe and *t.* and

TONGUES.

Mrk. 16. 17. they shall speak with new *t.*
Act. 2. 3. appeared unto them *t.* parting asunder
2. 4. began to speak with other *t.* as the
11. speaking in our *t.* the mighty works of
10. 46. heard them speak with *t.* and magnify
19. 6. they spake with *t.* and prophesied
Rom. 3. 13. With their *t.* they have used deceit
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another divers kinds of *t.*; and to another the interpretation of *t.*
12. 28. helps, governments, divers kinds of *t.*
30. do all speak with *t.*? do all interpret?
13. 1. If I speak with the *t.* of men and
8. whether there be *t.* they shall cease
14. 5. I would have you all speak with *t.* but
5. than he that speaketh with *t.*
6. speaking with *t.* what shall I profit you
18. I speak with *t.* more than you all
21. By men of strange *t.* and by the lips of
22. Wherefore *t.* are for a sign, not to them
23. all speak with *t.* and there come in men
39. forbid not to speak with *t.*
Rev. 7. 9. of all tribes, and peoples, and *t.*
10. 11. over many peoples and nations, and *t.*
11. 9. the peoples and tribes and *t.* and nations
16. 10. they gnawed their *t.* for pain
17. 15. multitudes, and nations, and *t.*

TOOK.

Mat. 1. 24. And Joseph...*t.* unto him his wife
2. 14, 21. he arose and *t.* the young child and
8. 17. Himself *t.* our infirmities, and bare our
9. 25. he entered in, and *t.* her by the hand
12. 14. Pharisees went out, and *t.* counsel against
13. 31. which a man *t.* and sowed in his field
33. which a woman *t.* and hid
14. 12. his disciples came and *t.* up the corpse
19. he *t.* the five loaves and the two fishes
20. they *t.* up that which remained over of
31. stretched forth his hand, and *t.* hold of
15. 36. he *t.* the seven loaves and the fishes
37. they *t.* up that which remained over of
16. 7. We *t.* [or, It is because we *t.*] no bread
9, 10. and how many baskets ye *t.* up
18. 28. *t.* him by the throat saying, Pay what
20. 17. he *t.* the twelve disciples apart, and in
21. 35. the husbandman *t.* his servants, and
39. they *t.* him and cast him forth out of
46. because they *t.* him for a prophet
22. 15. *t.* counsel how they might ensnare him
24. 39. the flood came, and *t.* them all away
25. 1. which *t.* their lamps and went forth
3. when they *t.* their lamps *t.* no oil with them
4. the wise *t.* oil in their vessels with their
35. a stranger and ye *t.* me in
38. a stranger and *t.* thee in? or naked and
43. stranger and ye *t.* me not in; naked and
26. 4. they *t.* counsel together that they might
26. Jesus *t.* bread, and blessed, and brake it
27. he *t.* a cup, and gave thanks, and gave
37. he *t.* with him Peter and the two sons of
50. laid hands on Jesus, and *t.* him

Mat. 26. 55. I sat daily in the temple...ye *t.* me not
27. 1. people *t.* counsel against Jesus to put
6. the chief priests *t.* the pieces of silver
7. they *t.* counsel and bought with them
9. they *t.* [or, I *t.*] the thirty pieces of silver
24. a tumult was arising, he *t.* water
27. *t.* Jesus into the palace, and gathered
30. *t.* the reed and smote him on the head
31. they *t.* off from him the robe, and put
48. *t.* a sponge, and filled it with vinegar
49. another *t.* a spear and pierced his side
59. Joseph *t.* the body and wrapped it in
28. 9. *t.* hold of his feet, and worshipped him
15. they *t.* the money, and did as they were
Mrk. 1. 31. and he came and *t.* her by the hand
2. 12. he arose, and straightway *t.* up the bed
3. 6. with the Herodians *t.* counsel against
6. 29. *t.* up his corpse and laid it in a tomb
41. he *t.* the five loaves and the two fishes
43. they *t.* up broken pieces twelve baskets-
7. 33. he *t.* him aside from the multitude
8. 6. and he *t.* the seven loaves
8. they *t.* up of broken pieces that remained
19, 20. how many...of broken pieces *t.* ye up?
23. he *t.* hold of the blind man by the hand
32. Peter *t.* him and began to rebuke him
9. 36. he *t.* a little child, and set him in the
10. 16. he *t.* them in his arms and blessed them
32. he *t.* again the twelve, and began to tell
12. 3. they *t.* him, and beat him, and sent him
8. they *t.* him, and killed him, and cast
20. the first *t.* a wife
21. the second *t.* her, and died, leaving no
14. 22. as they were eating, he *t.* bread, and
23. he *t.* a cup, and when he had given
46. they laid hands on him, and *t.* him
49. I was daily with you...and ye *t.* me not
15. 20. they *t.* off from him the purple
Luk. 5. 5. we toiled all night and *t.* nothing
5. 25. *t.* up that whereon he lay
26. amazement *t.* hold on all, and they glori-
7. 16. fear *t.* hold on all: and they glorified
9. 10. he *t.* them and withdrew apart to a
16. he *t.* the five loaves and the two fishes
28. he *t.* with him Peter and John and James
47. he *t.* a little child and set him by his side
10. 34. brought him to an inn, and *t.* care of him
35. he *t.* out two pence, and gave them to
11. 52. ye *t.* away the key of knowledge
13. 19. which a man *t.* and cast into his own
21. which a woman *t.* and hid in three
14. 4. he *t.* him, and healed him, and let him
15. 13. gathered all together, and *t.* his journey
18. 31. he *t.* unto him the twelve, and said
20. 29. the first *t.* a wife, and died childless
31. and the third *t.* her
22. 19. he *t.* bread and when he had given thanks
23. 53. he *t.* it down and wrapped it in a linen
24. 30. he *t.* the bread, and blessed it, and brake
43. he *t.* it, and did eat before them
John 5. 9. and *t.* up his bed and walked
6. 11. Jesus therefore *t.* the loaves; and having
8. 20. and no man *t.* him
59. They *t.* up stones therefore to cast at
10. 31. The Jews *t.* up stones again to stone him
11. 41. So they *t.* away the stone
53. they *t.* counsel that they might put him
12. 3. Mary therefore *t.* a pound of ointment
John 12. 6. *t.* away [or, carried] what was put
12. 10. the chief priests *t.* counsel that they
13. *t.* the branches of the palm trees, and
13. 4. he *t.* a towel and girded himself
19. 1. Pilate...*t.* Jesus, and scourged him
16. They *t.* Jesus therefore
23. when they had crucified Jesus, *t.* his
27. the disciple *t.* her unto his own home
38. He came therefore and *t.* away his body
40. So they *t.* the body of Jesus, and bound
21. 3. that night they *t.* nothing
Act. 1. 16. who was guide to them that *t.* Jesus
3. 7. he *t.* him by the right hand and raised
10. they *t.* knowledge of him, that it was he
4. 13. they *t.* knowledge of them, that they
7. 21. Pharaoh's daughter *t.* him up, and
43. ye *t.* up the tabernacle of Moloch
9. 19. he *t.* food and was strengthened
23. the Jews *t.* counsel together to kill him
25. his disciples *t.* him by night and let him
27. Barnabas *t.* him, and brought him to
13. 29. they *t.* him down from the tree, and laid
15. 39. Barnabas *t.* Mark with him, and sailed
16. 3. *t.* and circumcised him because of the
33. he *t.* them the same hour of the night
17. 5. *t.* unto them certain vile fellows of the
19. they *t.* hold of him and brought him
18. 18. Paul...*t.* his leave of the brethren, and
26. they *t.* him unto them, and expounded
19. 13. exorcists *t.* upon them to name over them
20. 14. we *t.* him in, and came to Mitylene
21. 15. we *t.* up [or, made ready] our baggage
26. Then Paul *t.* the men
32. forthwith he *t.* soldiers and centurions
23. 18. So he *t.* him, and brought him to the
19. the chief captain *t.* him by the hand
31. So the soldiers...*t.* Paul and brought him
24. 7. with great violence *t.* him away out of
27. 36. of good cheer, and themselves also *t.* food
39. they *t.* counsel whether they could drive
28. 5. shook off the beast...and *t.* no harm
15. he thanked God, and *t.* courage
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. the Lord Jesus...*t.* bread
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. no one *t.* my part, but all forsook
Heb. 8. 9. In the day that I *t.* them by the hand
9. 19. he *t.* the blood of the calves and the
10. 34. *t.* joyfully the spoiling of your possessions
Rev. 10. 10. I *t.* the little book out of the angel's
18. 21. strong angel *t.* up a stone as it were a

TOOTH.

Mat. 5. 38. and a *t.* for a *t.*

TOP.

Mat. 27. 51. in twain from the *t.* to the bottom
Mrk. 15. 38. in twain from the *t.* to the bottom
John 19. 23. woven from the *t.* throughout
Heb. 11. 21. leaning upon the *t.* of his staff

TOPAZ.

Rev. 21. 20. the ninth, *t.*; the tenth, chrysoprase

TORCH, -ES.

Mat. 25. 1, 3, 4, 7. their lamps [or, *t.*]
25. 8. for our lamps [or, *t.*] are going out
John 18. 3. with lanterns, and *t.* and weapons
Rev. 8. 10. a great star, burning as a *t.*

TORMENT, -S.

Mat. 4. 24. holden with divers diseases and *t.*
5. 7. I adjure thee by God, *t.* me not
8. 29. art thou come hither to *t.* us before
Luk. 8. 28. I beseech thee *t.* me not

Luk. 16. 23. lifted up his eyes, being in *t.* and
16. 28. come into this place of *t.*
Rev. 9. 5. and their *t.* was as the *t.* of a scorpion
14. 11. the smoke of their *t.* goeth up for ever
18. 7. so much give her of *t.* and mourning
10. for the fear of the *t.* saying, Woe, woe
15. for the fear of her *t.* weeping and

TORMENTED.

Mat. 8. 6. sick of the palsy, grievously *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. vexed [or, *t.*] his righteous soul from
Rev. 9. 5. but that they should be *t.*
11. 10. because these two prophets *t.* them
14. 10. he shall be *t.* with fire and brimstone in
20. 10. they shall be *t.* day and night for ever

TORMENTORS.

Mat. 18. 34. and delivered him to the *t.* till he

TORN.

Mrk. 9. 26. having cried out, and *t.* [or, convulsed] him much, he came out
Act. 23. 10. fearing lest Paul should be *t.* in pieces

[TORRENT.]

John 18. 1. over the brook [or, ravine; Gr., winter *t.*] Kidron [or, of the Cedars]

TORTURED.

Heb. 11. 35. others were *t.* [or, beaten to death]

TOSSED.

Eph. 4. 14. *t.* to and fro and carried about with
Jas. 1. 6. driven by the wind and *t.*

TOUCH.

Mat. 9. 21. If I do but *t.* his garment, I shall be
14. 36. might only *t.* the border of his garment
Mrk. 3. 10. that they might *t.* him
5. 28. If I *t.* but his garments, I shall be made
6. 56. they might *t.* if it were but the border of
8. 22. and beseech him to *t.* him. And he took
10. 13. that he should *t.* them
Luk. 6. 19. all the multitude sought to *t.* him
8. 46. Some one did *t.* me: for I perceive that
11. 46. and ye yourselves *t.* not the burdens with
18. 15. that he should *t.* them: but when the
John 20. 17. *t.* me not [or, take not hold on me]
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. It is good for a man not to *t.* a woman
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. And *t.* no unclean thing; and I will
Col. 2. 21. Handle not, nor taste, nor *t.*
Heb. 11. 28. that the destroyer...should not *t.*
12. 20. If even a beast *t.* the mountain

TOUCHED, -ETH.

Mat. 8. 3. he stretched forth his hand and *t.* him
8. 15. And he *t.* her hand, and the fever left her
9. 20. and *t.* the border of his garment: for she
29. Then *t.* he their eyes, saying, According
14. 36. and as many as *t.* were made whole
17. 7. Jesus came and *t.* them and said, Arise
20. 34. And Jesus...*t.* their eyes, and straightway
Mrk. 1. 41. stretched forth his hand and *t.* him
5. 27. in the crowd behind and *t.* his garment
30. Who *t.* my garments?
31. and sayest thou, Who *t.* me?
6. 56. and as many as *t.* him were made whole
7. 33. and he spat, and *t.* his tongue
Luk. 5. 13. he stretched forth his hand and *t.* him
7. 14. And he came nigh and *t.* the bier
39. manner of woman this is which *t.* him
8. 44. came behind him and *t.* the border of his
45. Who is it that *t.* me?
47. for what cause she *t.* him
22. 51. And he *t.* his ear, and healed him
Act. 20. 15. and the next day we *t.* at Samos
Act. 27. 3. And the next day we *t.* at Sidon
Heb. 4. 15. that cannot be *t.* with the feeling of
12. 18. come unto a mount that might be *t.*
1 *Jno.* 5. 18. and the evil one *t.* him not

TOUCHING.

Mat. 18. 19. if two...agree on earth as *t.* anything
22. 31. But as *t.* the resurrection of the dead
Mrk. 12. 26. But as *t.* the dead, that they are
Luk. 23. 14. *t.* those things whereof ye accuse him
Act. 5. 35. take heed to yourselves as *t.* these men
19. 40. and as *t.* it we shall not be able to give
21. 25. But as *t.* the Gentiles which have believed
24. 21. *t.* the resurrection of the dead, I am
26. 2. *t.* all the things whereof I am accused by
28. 12. And *t.* at Syracuse, we tarried there three
Rom. 11. 28. As *t.* the gospel, they are enemies
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. but hath power as *t.* his own will
16. 12. But as *t.* Apollos the brother, I besought
2 *Cor.* 9. 1. For as *t.* the ministering to the saints
Gal. 1. 11. as *t.* the gospel which was preached by
1. 20. Now *t.* the things which I write unto you
Phil. 3. 6. as *t.* the law, a Pharisee; as *t.* zeal, persecuting the church; as *t.* the righteousness which is in the law
Col. 4. 10. *t.* whom ye received commandments
2 *Ths.* 2. 1. *t.* [Gr., in behalf of] the coming of
3. 4. we have confidence in the Lord *t.* you
Heb. 6. 4. as *t.* those who were once enlightened
9. 9. as *t.* the conscience make the worshipper

TOWEL.

John 13. 4. and he took a *t.* and girded himself
13. 5. to wipe them with the *t.* wherewith he

TOWER.

Mat. 21. 33. built a *t.* and let it out to husbandmen
Mrk. 12. 1. built a *t.* and let it out to husbandmen
Luk. 13. 4. upon whom the *t.* in Siloam fell
14. 28. which of you, desiring to build a *t.* doth

TOWN.

Mrk. 1. 38. Let us go elsewhere into the next *t.*

TRACED, -ING.

Luk. 1. 3. having *t.* the course of all things
Rom. 11. 33. and his ways past *t.* out

TRACHONITIS.

Luk. 3. 1. Ituræa and *T.* and Lysanias, tetrarch

TRADE.

Luk. 19. 13. *t.* ye herewith till I come
Act. 18. 3. because he was of the same *t.* he abode
18. 3. by their *t.* they were tentmakers
19. 27. that this our *t.* come into disrepute
Jas. 4. 13. spend a year there, and *t.* and get

TRADED, -ING.

Mat. 25. 16. Straightway he...went and *t.* with
Luk. 19. 15. knew what they had gained by *t.*

TRADITION, -S.

Mat. 15. 2. Why do thy disciples transgress the *t.*
15. 3, 6. because of your *t.*
Mrk. 7. 3. holding the *t.* of the elders
7. 5. Why walk not...according to the *t.* of
8. and hold fast the *t.* of men
9. that ye may keep your *t.*
13. making void the word...by your *t.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 2. and hold fast the *t.* even as I
Gal. 1. 14. being more...zealous for the *t.* of my
Col. 2. 8. after the *t.* of men, after the rudiments
2 *Ths.* 2. 15. and hold the *t.* which ye were taught
3. 6. and not after the *t.* which they received

TRAIN.

Tit. 2. 4. that they may *t.* the young women to

TRAITOR, -S.
Luk. 6. 16. which was the *t.* [§ or, became a *t.*]
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. *t.* headstrong, puffed up, lovers of
TRAMPLE
Mat. 7. 6. lest haply they *t.* them under their feet
TRANCE.
Act. 10. 10. while they made ready, he fell into a *t.*
11. 5. and in a *t.* I saw a vision
22. 17. while I prayed...I fell into a *t.*
TRANQUIL.
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we may lead a *t.* and quiet life
TRANSFERRED.
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. I have in a figure *t.* to myself and
TRANSFIGURED.
Mat. 17. 2. and he was *t.* before them: and his
Mrk. 9. 2. and he was *t.* before them
TRANSFORMED.
Rom. 12. 2. but be ye *t.* by the renewing of your
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. are *t.* into the same image from glory
TRANSGRESS, -ED.
Mat. 15. 2. Why do thy disciples *t.* the tradition
15. 3. Why do ye also *t.* the commandment of
Luk. 15. 29. I never *t.* a commandment of thine
1 *Ths.* 4. 6. that no man *t.* [or, over-reach] and
TRANSGRESSION, -S.
Rom. 2. 23. through thy *t.* of the law dishonourest
4. 15. neither is there *t.*
5. 14. after the likeness of Adam's *t.* who is the
Gal. 3. 19. It was added because of *t.* till the
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. being beguiled hath fallen into *t.*
Heb. 2. 2. and every *t.* and disobedience received
9. 15. a death...for the redemption of the *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. but he was rebuked for his own *t.*
TRANSGRESSOR, -S.
Mrk. 15. 28. And he was reckoned with *t.*
Luk. 22. 37. And he was reckoned with *t.* for that
Rom. 2. 25. but if thou be a *t.* of the law, thy
2. 27. judge thee, who...art a *t.* of the law?
Gal. 2. 18. I prove myself a *t.*
Jas. 2. 9. being convicted by the law as *t.*
2. 11. thou art become a *t.* of the law
TRANSLATED.
Col. 1. 13. and *t.* us into the kingdom of the Son
Heb. 11. 5. By faith Enoch was *t.* that he should not
11. 5. he was not found, because God *t.* him
TRANSLATION.
Heb. 11. 5. for before his *t.* he hath had witness
TRANSPARENT.
Rev. 21. 21. as it were *t.* glass [or, *t.* as glass]
TRAP.
Rom. 11. 9. Let their table be made a snare and a *t.*
TRAVAIL.
Mat. 24. 8. all these things are the beginning of *t.*
Mrk. 13. 8. these things are the beginning of *t.*
John 16. 21. A woman when she is in *t.* hath
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in labour and *t.* in watchings often
Gal. 4. 19. of whom I am again in *t.* until Christ
1 *Ths.* 2. 9. For ye remember...our labour and *t.*
5. 3. as *t.* upon a woman with child; and they
2 *Ths.* 3. 8 but in labour and *t.* working night
TRAVAILEST, -ETH, -ING.
Rom. 8. 22. that the whole creation groaneth and *t.*
Gal. 4. 27. Break forth and cry, thou that *t.* not
Rev. 12. 2. and she crieth out, *t.* in birth, and in
TRAVEL, -ED.
Act. 11. 19. They therefore...*t.* as far as Phœnicia.
19. 29. Paul's companions in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. who was also appointed...to *t.* with

TREAD, -ETH.
Luk. 10. 19. I have given you authority to *t.* upon
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. muzzle the ox when he *t.* out the
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. shalt not muzzle the ox when he *t.*
Rev. 11. 2. the holy city shall they *t.* under foot
19. 15. and he *t.* the winepress of the fierceness
TREASURE, -S.
Mat. 2. 11. opening their *t.* they offered unto him
6. 19. Lay not up for yourselves *t.* upon the
20. but lay up for yourselves *t.* in heaven
21. for where thy *t.* is, there will thy heart
12. 35. The good man out of his good *t.* bringeth
35. the evil man out of his evil *t.* bringeth
13. 44. like unto a *t.* hidden in the field; which
52. which bringeth forth out of his *t.* things
19. 21. and thou shalt have *t.* in heaven: and
Mrk. 10. 21. and thou shalt have *t.* in heaven
Luk. 6. 45. The good man out of the good *t.* of
6. 45. the evil man out of the evil *t.* bringeth
12. 21. So is he that layeth up *t.* for himself, and
33. a *t.* in the heavens that faileth not, where
34. For where your *t.* is, there will your heart
18. 22. and thou shalt have *t.* in heaven
Act. 8. 27. who was over all her *t.* who had come
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. But we have this *t.* in earthen vessels
Col. 2. 3. in whom are all the *t.* of wisdom and
Heb. 11. 26 greater riches than the *t.* of Egypt
Jas. 5. 3. Ye have laid up your *t.* in the last days
TREASURER.
Rom. 16. 23 Erastus the *t.* of the city saluteth
TREASUREST.
Rom. 2. 5. after thy hardness...*t.* up for thyself
TREASURY.
Mat. 27. 6. to put them into the *t.* [Gr., corbanas, that is, sacred *t.*] since it is the price
Mrk. 12. 41. And he sat down over against the *t.*
12. 41. how the multitude cast money into the *t.*
43 all they which are casting into the *t.*
Luk. 21. 1. casting their gifts into the *t.*
John 8. 20. These words spake he in the *t.*
TREATED.
Act. 27. 3. and Julius *t.* Paul kindly
TREATISE.
Act. 1. 1. The former *t.* I made, O Theophilus
TREE.
Mat. 3. 10. every *t.* therefore that bringeth not
7. 17. Even so every good *t.* bringeth forth good fruit; but the corrupt *t.* bringeth forth
18. A good *t.* cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt *t.* bring forth
19. Every *t.* that bringeth not forth good
12. 33. Either make the *t.* good, and its fruit
33. make the *t.* corrupt...for the *t.* is known
13. 32. greater than the herbs and becometh a *t.*
Luk. 3. 9. every *t.* therefore that bringeth not
6. 43. is no good *t.* that bringeth forth corrupt
43. nor...a corrupt *t.* that bringeth forth good
44. For each *t.* is known by its own fruit
13. 19. and it grew, and became a *t.*
17. 6. ye would say unto this sycamine *t.*
23. 31. do these things in the green *t.* what shall
Act. 5. 30. whom ye slew, hanging him on a *t.*
10. 39. they slew, hanging him on a *t.*
13. 29. they took him down from the *t.* and laid
Rom. 11. 17. of the fatness of the olive *t.*
Gal. 3. 13. Cursed is every one that hangeth on a *t.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. bare our sins...upon the *t.* that we
Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of the *t.* of life, which is in

Rev. 7. 1. or on the sea or upon any *t.*
9. 4. they should not hurt...any *t.*
22. 2. was the *t.* [or, a *t.*] of life, bearing twelve
2. the leaves of the *t.* were for the healing
14. the right to come to the *t.* of life

TREES.

Mat. 3. 10. the axe laid unto the root of the *t.*
21. 8. others cut branches from the *t.* and
Mrk. 8. 24. for I behold them as *t.* walking
Luk. 3. 9. also laid unto the root of the *t.*
21. 29. Behold the fig tree, and all the *t.*
Jude 12. autumn *t.* without fruit, twice dead
Rev. 7. 3. Hurt not the earth...nor the *t.* till we
8. 7. and the third part of the *t.* was burnt up

TREMBLE, -ED.

Act. 7. 32. And Moses *t.* and durst not behold
Heb. 12. 26. Yet once more will I make to *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. Daring, self-willed, they *t.* not to

TREMBLING.

Mrk. 5. 33. But the woman fearing and *t.* knowing
16. 8. for *t.* and astonishment had come upon
Luk. 8. 47. when the woman saw...she came *t.*
Act. 16. 29. and, *t.* for fear, fell down before Paul
1 *Cor.* 2. 3. and in fear, and in much *t.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. how with fear and *t.* ye received
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and *t.* in singleness of your
Phil. 2. 12. your own salvation with fear and *t.*

TRESPASS.

Rom. 5. 15. not as the *t.* so also is the free gift
5. 15. For if by the *t.* of the one the many
17. For if by the *t.* of the one, death
18. So then as through one *t.* the judgement
20. that the *t.* might abound
11. 11. but by their fall [or, *t.*] salvation is
Gal. 6. 1. if a man be overtaken in any *t.* ye

TRESPASSES.

Mat. 6. 14. For if ye forgive men their *t.* your
6. 15. But if ye forgive not men their *t.* neither will your Father forgive your *t.*
Mrk. 11. 25. your Father...may forgive you your *t.*
11. 26. neither will your Father forgive your *t.*
Rom. 4. 25. who was delivered up for our *t.* and
5. 16. but the free gift came of many *t.* unto
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not reckoning unto them their *t.*
Eph. 1. 7. the forgiveness of our *t.*
2. 1. when ye were dead through your *t.* and
5. even when we were dead through our *t.*
Col. 2. 13. And you, being dead through your *t.*
2. 13. having forgiven us all our *t.*

TRIAL, -S.

Mat. 4. 7. Thou shalt not tempt [§ try, or make *t.*]
Luk. 10. 25. a certain lawyer stood up and tempted [§ make *t.* of] him
11. 16. others, tempting [§ making *t.* of] him
22. 28. in my temptations [§ *t.*]
Act. 20. 19. with *t.* which befell me by the plots
Heb. 3. 8. the day of the temptation [§ *t.*]
11. 36. and others had *t.* of mockings
Jas. 1. 2. ye fall into manifold temptations [or, *t.*]
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. grief in manifold temptations [or, *t.*]
4. 12. think it not strange...the fiery *t.*
Rev. 3. 10. from the hour of *t.* [or, temptation]

TRIBE.

Luk. 2. 36. daughter of Phanuel, of the *t.* of Asher
Act. 13. 21. a man of the *t.* of Benjamin, for the
Rom. 11. 1. seed of Abraham, of the *t.* of Benjamin
Phil. 3. 5. of the *t.* of Benjamin, a Hebrew
Heb. 7. 13 to another *t.* from which no man
Heb. 7. 14. as to which *t.* Moses spake nothing
Rev. 5. 5. that is of the *t.* of Judah, the Root
5. 9. men of every *t.* and tongue, and
7. 4. sealed out of every *t.* of the children of
5, 6, 7, 8. Of the *t.* of...twelve thousand
13. 7. over every *t.* and people and tongue
14. 6. unto every nation and *t.* and tongue

TRIBES.

Mat. 19. 28. judging the twelve *t.* of Israel
24. 30. then shall all the *t.* of the earth mourn
Luk. 22. 30. judging the twelve *t.* of Israel
Act. 26. 7. unto which promise our twelve *t.*
Jas. 1. 1. to the twelve *t.* which are of the
Rev. 1. 7. and all the *t.* of the earth shall mourn
7. 9. and of all *t.* and peoples and tongues
11. 9. from among the peoples and *t.* and
21. 12. which are the names of the twelve *t.*

TRIBULATION, -S.

Mat. 13. 21. and when *t.* or persecution ariseth
24. 9. Then shall they deliver you up unto *t.*
21. for then shall be great *t.* such as
29. after the *t.* of those days, the sun shall
Mrk. 4. 17. then, when *t.* or persecution ariseth
13. 19. those days shall be *t.* such as there hath
24. But in those days, after that *t.* the sun
John 16. 33. In the world ye have *t.*
Act. 11. 19. scattered abroad upon the *t.* that
14. 22. that through many *t.* we must enter
Rom. 2. 9. *t.* and anguish upon every soul of
5. 3. let us also rejoice in our *t.*
3. knowing that *t.* worketh patience
8. 35. shall *t.* or anguish, or persecution
12. 12. patient in *t.* continuing stedfastly
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. Yet such shall have *t.* in the flesh
Eph. 3. 13. I ask that ye faint not at my *t.*
Rev. 1. 9. your brother...with you in the *t.*
2. 9. I know thy *t.* and thy poverty
10. have *t.* ten days [Gr., a *t.* of ten days]
22. commit adultery with her into great *t.*
7. 14. are they which come out of the great *t.*

TRIBUNALS.

1 *Cor.* 6. 2. to judge the smallest matters? [Gr. of the smallest *t.*]
6. 4. If then ye have to judge things [Gr. *t.*]

TRIBUNE, -S.

Mrk. 6. 21. the high captains [or, military *t.*]
John 18. 12. the chief captain [or, military *t.*]
Act. 21. 31. the chief captain [or, military *t.*]
Rev. 6. 15. the chief captains [or, military *t.*]
19. 18. the flesh of captains [or, military *t.*]

TRIBUTE.

Mat. 17. 25. from whom do they receive toll or *t.*
22. 17. Is it lawful to give *t.* unto Cæsar
19. Shew me the *t.* money
Mrk. 12. 14. Is it lawful to give *t.* unto Cæsar
Luk. 20. 22. Is it lawful for us to give *t.* unto
23. 2. forbidding to give *t.* to Cæsar
Rom. 13. 6. For this cause ye pay *t.* also
13. 7. *t.* to whom *t.* is due; custom to whom

TRIED.

1 *Cor.* 10. 9. as some of them tempted [§ *t.*]
Heb. 3. 9. wherewith your fathers tempted [§ *t.*]
11. 17. By faith Abraham being *t.* offered up
Rev. 2. 10. cast...into prison, that ye may be *t.*

TRIMMED.

Mat. 25. 7. Then all those virgins arose, and *t.*

TRIUMPH.

2 *Cor.* 2. 14. which always leadeth us in *t.* in

TRIUMPHING.
Col. 2. 15. he made a show of them openly, *t.*

TROAS.
Act. 16. 8. they came down to *T.*
16. 11. Setting sail, therefore, from *T.* we made
20. 5. But these...were waiting for us at *T.*
6. came unto them to *T.* in five days
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. Now when I came to *T.* for the
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. The cloke that I left at *T.* with

TRODDEN.
Mat. 5. 13. but to be cast out, and *t.* under foot
Luk. 8. 5. and it was *t.* under foot, and the birds
21. 24. Jerusalem shall be *t.* down of the
Heb. 10. 29. who hath *t.* under foot the Son of

TRODE.
Luk. 12. 1. that they *t.* one upon another

[TROGYLLIUM.]
Act. 20. 15. [having tarried at *T.*]

TROPHIMUS.
Act. 20. 4. and of Asia, Tychicus, and *T.*
21. 29. *T.* the Ephesian, whom they supposed
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. but *T.* I left at Miletus sick

TROUBLE.
Mat. 26. 10. Why *t.* ye the woman?
Mrk. 14. 6. Let her alone; why *t.* ye her?
Luk. 7. 6. Lord, *t.* not thyself
8. 49. Thy daughter is dead; *t.* not the master
11. 7. answer and say, *t.* me not
Act. 15. 19. that we *t.* not them which from
16. 20. These men...do exceedingly *t.* our city
Gal. 1. 7. only there are some that *t.* you
6. 17. From henceforth let no man *t.* me
Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of bitterness...*t.* you

TROUBLED.
Mat. 2. 3. he was *t.* and all Jerusalem with him
14. 26. they were *t.* saying, It is an apparition
24. 6. see that ye be not *t.*
26. 37. began to be sorrowful and sore *t.*
Mrk. 6. 50. they all saw him, and were *t.*
13. 7. when ye shall hear of wars...be not *t.*
14. 33. greatly amazed and sore *t.*
Luk. 1. 12. And Zacharias was *t.* when he saw
1. 29. But she was greatly *t.* at the saying
6. 18. and they that were *t.* with unclean
10. 41. Martha, thou art anxious and *t.* [† read, Martha, Martha, thou art *t.*]
24. 38. Why are ye *t.*? and wherefore do
John 5. 4. went down...into the pool and *t.* the
5. 7. when the water is *t.* to put me into
11. 33. he groaned in the spirit, and was *t.*
12. 27. Now is my soul *t.* and what shall I say
13. 21. he was *t.* in the spirit, and testified
14. 1, 27. Let not your heart be *t.*
Act. 4. 2. being sore *t.* because they taught the
15. 24. that certain...have *t.* you with words
16. 18. But Paul, being sore *t.* turned
17. 8. And they *t.* the multitude and the rulers
Phil. 2. 26. longed after you all, and was sore *t.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 2. nor yet be *t.* either by spirit or by word
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. fear not their fear, neither be *t.*

TROUBLEST, -ETH, -ING.
Mrk. 5. 35. why *t.* thou the Master any further?
Luk. 18. 5. yet because this widow *t.* me, I will
John 5. 4. after the *t.* of the water stepped in
Act. 17. 13. stirring up and *t.* the multitudes
Gal. 5. 10. but he that *t.* you shall bear his

TRUE.
Mat. 22. 16. Master, we know that thou art *t.*
Mrk. 12. 14. we know that thou art *t.*
Luk. 16. 11. who will commit...the *t.* riches?
John 1. 9. There was the *t.* light, even the light
3. 33. that God is *t.*
4. 23. the hour cometh...when the *t.* worshipers
37. For herein is the saying *t.* One soweth
5. 31. my witness is not *t.*
32. the witness...of me is *t.*
6. 32. my Father giveth you the *t.* bread out
55. my flesh is meat indeed [Gr., *t.* meat]
55. my blood is drink indeed [Gr., *t.* drink]
7. 18. the same is *t.* and no unrighteousness
28. but he that sent me is *t.* whom ye know
8. 13. thy witness is not *t.*
14. Even if I bear...my witness is *t.*
16. if I judge, my judgement is *t.*
17. that the witness of two men is *t.*
26. howbeit he that sent me is *t.* and the
10. 41. but all things...were *t.*
15. 1. I am the *t.* vine, and my Father is the
17. 3. should know thee the only *t.* God
19. 35. and his witness is *t.* and he knoweth
35. and he knoweth that he saith *t.* that ye
21. 24. we know that his witness is *t.*
Act. 12. 9 and he wist not that it was *t.* which
25. 11. but if none of these things is *t.* whereof
Rom. 3. 4. yea, let God be found *t.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 8. as deceivers, and yet *t.*
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *t.* whatsover
1 *Ths.* 1. 9. to serve a living and *t.* God
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. unto Timothy, my *t.* child in faith
Tit. 1. 13. This testimony is *t.* For which cause
Heb. 8. 2. and of the *t.* tabernacle
9. 24. like in pattern to the *t.*
10. 22. let us draw near with a *t.* heart in
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. which also after a *t.* likeness
5. 12. that this is the *t.* grace of God
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. according to the *t.* proverb
1 *Jno.* 2. 8. which thing is *t.* in him and in you
2. 8. and the *t.* light already shineth
27. and is *t.* [or, so it is *t.*] and is no lie
5. 20. that we know him that is *t.* and we are in him that is *t.* even in his Son Jesus Christ. This is the *t.* God
3 *Jno.* 12. thou knowest that our witness is *t.*
Rev. 3. 7. that is *t.* he that hath the key of David
3. 14. the faithful and *t.* witness
6. 10. How long, O Master, the holy and *t.*
15. 3. righteous and *t.* are thy ways, thou
16. 7. *t.* and righteous are thy judgements
19. 2. for *t.* and righteous are his judgements
9. These are *t.* words of God
11. called Faithful and *T.* and in righteous-
21. 5. for these words are faithful and *t.*
22. 6. These words are faithful and *t.*

TRULY.
Mat. 27. 54. *t.* this was the Son of God
Mrk. 15. 39. *t.* this man was the Son of God
John 4. 18. this hast thou said *t.*
8. 31. then are ye *t.* my disciples
2 *Cor.* 12. 12. *t.* the signs of an apostle were
Eph. 4. 15. but speaking truth [or, dealing *t.*] in
Phil. 2. 20. who will care *t.* [Gr., genuinely] for

TRUMP.
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. in a moment...at the last *t.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 16. and with the *t.* of God

TRUMPET, -S.
Mat. 6. 2. sound not a *t.* before thee

Mat. 24. 31. with a great sound of a *t.* [¶ read, with a great *t.*; or, a *t.* of great sound]
1 *Cor.* 14. 8. For if the *t.* give an uncertain voice
15. 52. for the *t.* shall sound, and the dead shall
Heb. 12. 19. and the sound of a *t.* and the voice
Rev. 1. 10. a great voice, as of a *t.*
4. 1. I heard a voice as of a *t.* speaking with
8. 2. there were given unto them seven *t.*
6. seven angels which had the seven *t.*
13. the other voices of the *t.* of the three
9. 14. the sixth angel, which had the *t.* Loose

TRUMPETERS.

Rev. 18. 22. and flute players and *t.* shall be

TRUST.

Mrk. 10. 24. how hard is it for them that *t.* in
Luk. 16. 11. who will commit to your *t.* the true
John 2. 24. But Jesus did not *t.* himself unto
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. that we should not *t.* in ourselves
Phil. 2. 24. but I *t.* in the Lord that I myself
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. which was committed to my *t.*
Heb. 2. 13. I will put my *t.* in him

TRUSTED, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 27. 43. He *t.* on God; let him deliver him
Luk. 11. 22. his whole armour wherein he *t.* and
18. 9. unto certain which *t.* in themselves that
2 *Cor.* 10. 7. If any man *t.* in himself that he is
Phil. 1. 14. through my bonds [Gr., *t.* in my bonds]

TRUSTWORTHY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 25. the Lord to be faithful [§ *t.*]

TRUTH.

Mat. 14. 33. Of a *t.* thou art the Son of God
22. 16. teachest the way of God in *t.* and carest
26. 73. Of a *t.* thou also art one of them, for
Mrk. 5. 33. and told him all the *t.*
12. 14. but of a *t.* teachest the way of God
32. Of a *t.* Master, thou hast well said that
14. 70. Of a *t.* thou art one of them
Luk. 4. 25. But of a *t.* I say unto you, There
9. 27. But I tell you of a *t.* There be some of
12. 44. Of a *t.* I say unto you that he will set
20. 21. but of a *t.* teachest the way of God
21. 3. he said, Of a *t.* I say unto you, This
22. 59. Of a *t.* this man also was with him
John 1. 14. from the Father, full of grace and *t.*
1. 17. grace and *t.* came by Jesus Christ
3. 21. But he that doeth the *t.* cometh to the
4. 23. worship the Father in spirit and *t.*
24. must worship in spirit and *t.*
5. 33. he hath borne witness unto the *t.*
6. 14; 7. 40. This is of a *t.* the prophet
8. 32. and the *t.* shall make you free
32. And ye shall know the *t.*
40. a man that hath told you the *t.*
44. and stood not in the *t.* because there is no *t.* in him
45. But because I say the *t.* ye believe me
46. If I say *t.* why do ye not believe me
14. 6. I am the way, and the *t.* and the life
17. even the Spirit of *t.* whom the world
15. 26. the spirit of *t.* which proceedeth from
16. 7. Nevertheless I tell you the *t.*
13. when he, the Spirit of *t.* is come, he shall guide you into all the *t.*
17. 8. knew of a *t.* that I came forth from thee
17. Sanctify them in the *t.* thy word is *t.*
19. themselves also may be sanctified in *t.*
18. 37. I should bear witness unto the *t.* Every one that is of the *t.* heareth my voice
John 18. 38. Pilate said unto him, What is *t.*?
Act. 4. 27. for of a *t.* in this city against thy
10. 34. Of a *t.* I perceive that God is no
12. 11. Now I know of a *t.* that the Lord hath
21. 24. all shall know that there is no *t.* in the
26. 25. words of *t.* and soberness
Rom. 1. 18. who hold down the *t.* [or, hold the *t.*]
1. 25. For that they exchanged the *t.* of God
2. 2. the judgement of God is according to *t*
8. that are factious, and obey not the *t.*
20. form of knowledge and of the *t.*
3. 7. But if the *t.* of God through my lie
9. 1. I say the *t.* in Christ, I lie not
15. 8. for the *t.* of God
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. unleavened bread of sincerity and *t.*
13. 6. but rejoiceth with the *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. by the manifestation of the *t.*
6. 7. in the word of *t.* in the power of God
7. 14. we spake all things to you in *t.* so our glorying also...was found to be *t.*
11. 10. As the *t.* of Christ is in me no man shall
12. 6. for I shall speak the *t.*
13. 8. do nothing against the *t.* but for the *t.*
Gal. 2. 5. that the *t.* of the gospel might continue
2. 14. not uprightly according to the *t.* of the
4. 16. because I tell you the *t.*
5. 7. that ye should not obey the *t.*
Eph. 1. 13. having heard the word of the *t.* the
4. 15. but speaking *t.* [or, dealing truly] in love
21. were taught in him, even as *t.* is in Jesus
24. in righteousness and holiness of *t.*
25. putting away falsehood, speak ye *t.* each
5. 9. in all goodness and righteousness and *t.*
6. 14. having girded your loins with *t.* and
Phil. 1. 18. whether in pretence or in *t.* Christ is
Col. 1. 5. in the word of the *t.* of the gospel
1. 6. ye heard and knew the grace of God in *t.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 13. but as it is in *t.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 10. they received not the love of the *t.*
2. 12. might be judged who believed not the *t.*
13 in sanctification...and belief of the *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. and come to the knowledge of the *t.*
2. 7. I speak the *t.* I lie not
7. a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and *t.*
3. 15. the pillar and ground of the *t.*
4. 3. by them that believe and know the *t.*
6. 5. corrupted in mind and bereft of the *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright the word of *t.*
2. 18. men who concerning the *t.* have erred
25. unto the knowledge of the *t.*
3. 7. never able...knowledge of the *t.*
8. so do these also withstand the *t.*
4. 4. will turn away their ears from the *t.*
Tit. 1. 1. and the knowledge of the *t.* which is
1. 14. who turn away from the *t.*
Heb. 10. 26. received the knowledge of the *t.*
Jas. 1. 18. brought us forth by the word of *t.*
3. 14. and lie not against the *t.*
5. 19. if any among you do err from the *t.* and
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. in your obedience to the *t.* unto
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. are established in the *t.* which is
2. 2. by reason of whom the way of the *t.*
1 *Jno.* 1. 6. we lie, and do not the *t.*
1. 8. and the *t.* is not in us
2. 4. is a liar, and the *t.* is not in him
21. not written...because ye know not the *t.*
21. because no lie is of the *t.*
3. 18. but in deed and *t.*

1 *Jno.* 3. 19. that we are of the *t.* and shall assure
4. 6. By this we know the spirit of *t.* and the
5. 7. because the Spirit is the *t.*
2 *Jno.* 1. her children whom I love in *t.*
1. but also all they that know the *t.*
2. for the *t's.* sake which abideth in us
3. in *t.* and love
4. of thy children walking in *t.* even as
3 *Jno.* 1. whom I love in *t.*
3. came and bare witness unto thy *t.* even
4. of my children walking in the *t.*
8. we may be fellow-workers with the *t.*
12. and of the *t.* itself

TRY, -ING.

Mat. 16. 1. and tempting [§ *t.*] him asked him
19. 3. Pharisees, tempting [§ *t.*] him
22. 18. Why tempt [§ *t.*] ye me, ye hypocrites
35. asked him a question, tempting [§ *t.*]
Mrk. 8. 11. a sign from heaven, tempting [§ *t.*]
10. 2. put away his wife? tempting [§ *t.*]
12. 15. Why tempt [§ *t.*] ye me? bring me a
Luk. 4. 12. thou shalt not tempt [§ *t.*] the Lord
John 8. 6. this they said tempting [or, *t.*] him
Act. 5. 9. have agreed together to tempt [§ *t.*]
15. 10. Now therefore why tempt [§ *t.*] ye God
1 *Cor.* 10. 9. Neither let us tempt [§ *t.*] the Lord
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *t.* your own selves, whether ye be in
Rev. 2. 2. and didst *t.* them which call them-
3. 10. to *t.* [or, tempt] them that dwelt upon

TRYPHÆNA.

Rom. 16. 12. Salute *T.* and Tryphosa, who labour

TRYPHOSA.

Rom. 16. 12. Salute Tryphæna and *T.* who labour

TUMULT, -S.

Mat. 9. 23. flute-players, and the crowd making a *t.*
26. 5. Not during the feast lest a *t.* arise
27. 24. but rather that a *t.* was arising, he took
Mrk. 5. 38. and he beholdeth a *t.* and many
5. 39. Why make ye a *t.* and weep?
14. 2. lest...there shall be a *t.* of the people
Luk. 21. 9 when ye shall hear of wars and *t.*
22. 6. absence of the multitude [or, without *t.*]
Act. 24. 18. with no crowd, nor yet with *t.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in imprisonments, in *t.* in labours
12. 20. whisperings, swellings, *t.* [or, disorders]

[TUNIC.]

John 19. 23. also the coat [or, *t.*]: now the coat

TURN.

Mat. 5. 39. *t.* to him the other also
5. 42. that would borrow of thee *t.* not thou away
7. 6. and *t.* and rend you
13. 15. and should *t.* again, and I should heal
18. 3. Except ye *t.* and become as little children
Mrk. 4. 12. lest haply they should *t* again, and
Luk. 1. 16. And many of the children of Israel shall he *t.* unto the Lord
1. 17. to *t.* the hearts of fathers to children
10. 6. but if not, it shall *t.* to you again
11. 24. I will *t.* back unto my house whence I
17. 4. and seven times *t.* again to thee, saying
21. 13. It shall *t.* unto you for a testimony
John 12. 40. should *t.* and I should heal them
Act. 3. 19. Repent ye, therefore, and *t.* again
7. 45. our fathers in their *t.* brought in
13. 8. seeking to *t.* aside the proconsul from
46. lo, we *t.* to the Gentiles
14. 15. that ye should *t.* from these vain things
15. 19. from among the Gentiles *t.* to God
Act. 26. 18. that they may *t.* from darkness to light
26. 20. that they should repent and *t.* to God
24. much learning doth *t.* thee to madness
28. 27. and should *t.* again, and I should heal
Rom. 11. 26. He shall *t.* away ungodliness
16. 17. and *t.* away from them
1 *Cor.* 14. 27. at the most three, and that in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 16. whensoever it [or, a man] shall *t.*
Gal. 4. 9. how *t.* ye back again to the weak
Phil. 1. 19. For I know that this shall *t.* to my
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. from these also *t.* away
4. 4. and will *t.* away their ears from the truth, and *t.* aside unto fables
Tit. 1. 14. who *t.* away from the truth
Heb. 12. 25. who *t.* away from him that warneth
13. 5. Be ye free [Gr., Let your *t.* of mind be free]
Jas. 3. 3. we *t.* about their whole body also
1 *Pet.* 3. 11. And let him *t.* away from evil, and
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. than, after knowing it, to *t.* back
Rev. 11. 6. they have power over the waters to *t.*

TURNED.

Mat. 16. 23. But he *t.* and said unto Peter
18. 6. a great millstone [Gr., a...*t.* by an ass]
Mrk. 5. 30. *t.* him about in the crowd, and said
9. 42. if a great millstone [Gr., a...*t.* by an ass]
Luk. 7. 9. and *t.* and said unto the multitude
9. 55. But he *t.* and rebuked them
14. 25. and he *t.* and said unto them
17. 15. when he saw that he was healed, *t.* back
22. 32. do thou, when once thou hast *t.* again
61. And the Lord *t.* and looked upon Peter
John 1. 38. And Jesus *t.* and beheld them
16. 20. your sorrow shall be *t.* into joy
20. 14. When she had thus said, she *t.* herself
Act. 2. 20. The sun shall be *t.* into darkness
7. 39. and *t.* back in their hearts unto Egypt
42. But God *t.* and gave them up to serve
9 35. and they *t.* to the Lord
11. 21. number that believed *t.* unto the Lord
16. 18. But Paul, being sore troubled, *t.* and said
17. 6. These that have *t.* the world upside down
19. 26. this Paul hath persuaded and *t.* away
Rom. 3. 12. They have all *t.* aside, they are
1 *Ths.* 1. 9. and how ye *t.* unto God from idols
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. have *t.* aside unto vain talking
5. 15. for already some are *t.* aside after Satan
2 *Tim.* 1. 15. that all that are in Asia *t.* away
Heb. 11. 34. *t.* to flight armies of aliens
12. 13. which is lame be not *t.* out of the way
Jas. 3. 4. are yet *t.* about by a very small rudder
4. 9. let your laughter be *t.* to mourning
Rev. 1. 12. And I *t* to see the voice which spake
1. 12. And having *t.* I saw seven golden candle-

TURNETH, -ING.

Mat. 9. 22. But Jesus *t.* and seeing her said
Mrk. 8. 33. he *t.* about, and seeing his disciples
Luk. 7. 44. And *t* to the woman, he said unto
10. 23. And *t.* to the disciples, he said privately
23. 28. But Jesus *t.* unto them said, Daughters
John 20. 16. She *t.* herself, and saith unto him
21. 20. Peter, *t.* about, seeth the disciple
Act. 3. 26. in *t.* every one of you from your iniquities
9. 40. and *t.* to the body, he said, Tabitha
1 *Tim.* 6. 20 *t.* away from the profane babblings
Jas. 1. 17. neither shadow that is cast by *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. and *t.* the cities of Sodom and
2. 22. The dog *t.* to his own vomit again
Jude 4. *t.* the grace of our God into

TURTLE-DOVES.

Luk. 2. 24. A pair of *t.* or two young pigeons

TUTOR, -S.

1 *Cor.* 4. 15. ye should have ten thousand *t.*
Gal. 3. 24. the law hath been our *t.* to bring
3. 25. we are no longer under a *t.*

TWAIN.

Mat. 5. 41. to go one mile, go with him *t.*
19. 5. and the *t.* shall become one flesh
6. they are no more *t.* but one flesh
21. 31. Whether of the *t.* did the will of his
27. 21. Whether of the *t.* will ye that I release
51. the temple was rent in *t.* from the top
Mrk. 10. 8. the *t.* shall become one flesh: so that they are no more *t.* but one flesh
15. 38. the veil of the temple was rent in *t.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. for, The *t.* saith he, shall become one
Eph. 2. 15. create in himself of the *t.* one new man
5. 31. shall cleave to his wife; and the *t.*
Rev. 19. 20. they *t.* were cast alive into the lake

TWELFTH.

Rev. 21. 20. eleventh, jacinth; the *t.* amethyst

TWELVE.

Mat. 9. 20. who had an issue of blood *t.* years
10. 1. he called unto him his *t.* disciples
5. These *t.* Jesus sent forth, and charged
11. 1. an end of commanding his *t.* disciples
14. 20. of the broken pieces, *t.* baskets full
19. 28. ye also shall sit upon *t.* thrones judging the *t.* tribes of Israel
20. 17. he took the *t.* disciples apart
26. 14. one of the *t.* who was called Judas
20. he was sitting at meat with the *t.*
47. lo, Judas, one of the *t.* came, and with
53. send me more than *t.* legions of angels
Mrk. 3. 14. And he appointed *t.*
4. 10. they that were about him with the *t.*
5. 25. which had an issue of blood *t.* years
42. for she was *t.* years old
6. 7. And he called unto him the *t.*
43. took up broken pieces *t.* basketfuls
8. 19. They say unto him, *t.*
9. 35. And he sat down, and called the *t.*
10. 32. And he took again the *t.*
11. 11. he went out unto Bethany with the *t.*
14. 10. he that was one [Gr., the one] of the *t.*
17. when it was evening he cometh with the *t.*
20. It is one of the *t.* he that dippeth with
43. cometh Judas, one of the *t.*
Luk. 2. 42. And when he was *t.* years old
6. 13. from them *t.* whom also he named
8. 1. and with him the *t.*
42. an only daughter, about *t.* years of age
43. a woman having an issue of blood *t.* years
9. 1. And he called the *t.* together
12. And the day began...and the *t.* came
17. over to them of broken pieces *t.* baskets
18. 31. And he took unto him the *t.*
22. 3. being of the number of the *t.*
30. sit on thrones judging the *t.* tribes
47. he that was called Judas, one of the *t.*
John 6. 13. and filled *t.* baskets with broken
6. 67. Jesus said therefore unto the *t.*
70. Did not I choose you the *t.* and one of
71. being one of the *t.*
11. 9. Are there not *t.* hours in the day?
20. 24. But Thomas, one of the *t.* called
Act. 6. 2 And the *t.* called the multitude
Act. 7. 8. Jacob, and Jacob the *t.* patriarchs
19. 7. they were in all about *t.* men
24. 11. that it is not more than *t.* days
26. 7. unto which promise our *t.* tribes
1 *Cor.* 15. 5. then to the *t.*
Jas. 1. 1. to the *t.* tribes which are of the
Rev. 7. 5, 6, 7, 8. tribe of...were sealed *t.* thousand
12. 1. upon her head a crown of *t.* stars
21. 12. having *t.* gates, and at the gates *t.* angels
12. the names of the *t.* tribes
14. the wall of the city had *t.* foundations, and on them *t.* names of the *t.* apostles
16. *t.* thousand furlongs.
21. And the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls
22. 2. bearing *t.* manner of fruits

TWENTY.

Luk. 14. 31. cometh against him with *t.* thousand?
Act. 1. 15. gathered together about a hundred and *t.*
27. 28 they sounded, and found *t.* fathoms
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. and fell in one day three and *t.* thous-

TWICE.

Mrk. 14. 30. before the cock crow *t.* shalt deny
14. 72. Before the cock crow *t.* thou shalt
Luk. 18. 12. I fast *t.* in the week; I give
Jude 12. *t.* dead, plucked up by the roots
Rev. 9. 16. was *t.* ten thousand times

[TWIN.]

John 11. 16. who is called Didymus [that is, *T.*]
20. 24. called Didymus [that is, *T.*]
21. 2. Thomas, called Didymus [that is, *T.*]

TWINKLING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 52. in a moment, in the *t.* of an eye

TWO.

Mat. 2. 16. from *t.* years old and under
4. 21. going on from thence he saw other *t.*
8. 28. there met him *t.* possessed with devils
9. 27. *t.* blind men followed him crying out
10. 10 neither *t.* coats, nor shoes, nor staff
29. Are not *t.* sparrows sold for a farthing
14. 17. We have here but five loaves and *t.* fishes
19. he took the five loaves and the *t.* fishes
18. 8. rather than having *t.* hands or *t.* feet to
9. rather than having *t.* eyes to be cast into
16. take with thee one or *t.* more, that at the mouth of *t.* witnesses or three
20. where *t.* or three are gathered together
20 21. Command that these my *t.* sons may sit
24. moved with indignation concerning the *t.*
30. And behold, *t.* blind men sitting by the
21. 1. Jesus sent *t.* disciples, saying unto them
28 A man had *t.* sons; and he came to the
22. 40. On these *t.* commandments hangeth the
24. 40. Then shall *t.* men be in the field
41. *t.* women shall be grinding at the mill
25. 15. to another *t.* to another one
17. he...that received the *t.* gained other *t.*
22. he also that received the *t.* talents came
22. Lord, thou deliveredst unto me *t.* talents, lo, I have gained other *t.* talents
26. 37. Peter and the *t.* sons of Zebedee
60. But afterward came *t.* and said
27. 38. crucified with him *t.* robbers
Mrk. 5. 13. in number about *t.* thousand, and
6. 41. and the *t.* fishes divided he among them
7. began to send them forth by *t.* and *t.*
9. put not on *t.* coats
37. shall we go and buy *t.* hundred penny-
38 Five, and *t.* fishes

Mrk. 9. 45. rather than having thy *t.* feet to be
9. 47. rather than having *t.* eyes to be cast into
11. 1. he sendeth *t.* of his disciples
12. 42. and she cast in *t.* mites which make a
14. 1. Now after *t.* days was the feast of the
13. And he sendeth *t.* of his disciples and
15. 27. with him they crucify *t.* robbers, one on
16. 12. in another form unto *t.* of them
Luk. 2. 24. turtledoves, or *t.* young pigeons
3. 11. He that hath *t.* coats, let him impart
5. 1. saw *t.* boats standing by the lake
7. 41. A certain lender had *t.* debtors: the one
19. John calling unto him *t.* [Gr., certain *t.*]
9. 3. neither have *t.* coats
13. no more than five loaves and *t.* fishes
30. behold there talked with him *t.* men
32. and the *t.* men that stood with him
10. 1. the Lord appointed seventy [¦ add, and *t.*]
1. and sent them *t.* and *t.* before his face
17. And the seventy [¦ add, and *t.*] returned
12. 6. Are not five sparrows sold for *t.* farthings
52. three against *t.* and *t.* against three
15. 11. A certain man had *t.* sons
16. 13. No servant can serve *t.* masters
17. 35. There shall be *t.* women grinding
36. there shall be *t.* men in the field
19. 29. he sent *t.* of the disciples, saying
21. 2. poor widow casting in thither *t.* mites
22. 38. Lord, behold, here are *t.* swords
23. 32. And there were also *t.* others, malefactors
24. 13. And behold, *t.* of them were going that
John 1. 35. John was standing, and *t.* of his
1. 37. And the *t.* disciples heard him speak
40 One of the *t.* that heard John speak and
2. 6. containing *t.* or three firkins apiece
4. 40. and he abode there *t.* days
43. And after the *t.* days he went forth from
6. 9. hath five barley loaves and *t.* fishes
8. 17. that the witness of *t.* men is true
11. 6. he abode at that time *t.* days in the
19. 18. and with him *t.* others
20. 12. she beholdeth *t.* angels in white sitting
21. 2. and *t.* other of his disciples
8. but about *t.* hundred cubits off
Act. 1. 10 *t.* men stood by them in white apparel
1. 23. And they put forward *t.* Joseph called
24 shew of these *t.* the one whom thou hast
7. 29 where he begat *t.* sons
9. 38. sent *t.* men unto him, intreating him
10. 7. he called *t.* of his household servants
12. 6. Peter was sleeping between *t.* soldiers
19. 10. this continued for the space of *t.* years
22. having sent into Macedonia *t.* of them
34. all...about the space of *t.* hours
21. 33. to be bound with *t.* chains
23. 23. he called unto him *t.* of the centurions and said, Make ready *t.* hundred soldiers ...and spearmen *t.* hundred
24. 27. But when *t.* years were fulfilled, Felix
27. 41. lighting upon a place where *t.* seas met
28. 30. And he abode *t.* whole years in his own
1 *Cor.* 14. 27. let it be by *t.* or at the most three
14. 29. let the prophets speak by *t.* or three, and
2 *Cor.* 13. 1. At the mouth of *t.* witnesses or
Gal. 4. 22. that Abraham had *t.* sons, one by the
4. 24. for these women are *t.* covenants
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. except at the mouth of *t.* or three
Heb. 6. 18. that by *t.* immutable things in which
Heb. 10. 28. on the word of *t.* or three witnesses
Rev. 9. 12. behold, there come yet *t.* woes hereafter
11. 2. tread under foot forty and *t.* months
3. I will give unto my *t.* witnesses, and
4 the *t.* olive trees and the *t.* candlesticks
10. because these *t.* prophets tormented
12. 14. given to the woman the *t.* wings
13. 11. and he had *t.* horns like unto a lamb

TWO-EDGED.

Heb. 4. 12. and sharper than any *t.* sword, and
Rev. 1. 16 his mouth proceeded a sharp *t.* sword
2. 12. saith he that hath the sharp *t.* sword

TWOFOLD.

Mat. 23. 15. ye make him *t.* more a son of hell

TYCHICUS.

Act. 20. 4. and of Asia, *T.* and Trophimus
Eph. 6. 21. *T.* the beloved brother
Col. 4. 7. All my affairs shall *T.* make known
Tit. 3. 12. I shall send Artemas unto thee, or *T.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 12. But *T.* I sent to Ephesus

TYRANNUS.

Act. 19. 9. reasoning daily in the school of *T.*

TYRE.

Mat. 11. 21. had been done in *T.* and Sidon
11. 22. it shall be more tolerable for *T.* and
15. 21. withdrew into the parts of *T.* and Sidon
Mrk. 3. 8. and about *T.* and Sidon, a great
7. 24. into the borders of *T.* and Sidon
31. he went out from the borders of *T.* and
Luk. 6. 17. and the sea coast of *T.* and Sidon
10. 13. if the mighty works had been done in *T.*
14. it shall be more tolerable for *T.* and
Act. 12. 20. highly displeased with them of *T.*
21. 3. and landed at *T.* for there the ship
7. when we had finished the voyage from *T.*

U.

UNAPPROACHABLE.

1 *Tim.* 6. 16. dwelling in light *u.*

UNAWARES.

Heb. 13. 2. thereby some have entertained angels *u.*

UNBELIEF.

Mat. 13. 58. because of their *u.*
Mrk. 6. 6. he marvelled because of their *u.*
9. 24 I believe: help thou mine *u.*
16. 14 with their *u.* and hardness of heart
Rom. 4 20 he wavered not through *u.*
11. 20. Well; by their *u.* they were broken off
23. if they continue not in their *u.* shall be
1 *Tim.* 1. 13 because I did it ignorantly in *u.*
Heb. 3. 12. an evil heart of *u.* in falling away
3. 19. not able to enter in because of *u.*

UNBELIEVER, -S.

1 *Cor.* 6. 6. law with brother, and that before *u.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. Be not unequally yoked with *u.* for
6. 15. what portion hath a believer with an *u.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. and is worse than an *u.*

UNBELIEVING.

1 *Cor.* 7. 12. If any brother hath an *u.* wife, and
7. 13. the woman which hath an *u.* husband
14. the *u.* husband is sanctified in the wife, & the *u.* wife is sanctified in the brother
15. Yet if the *u.* departeth, let him depart
14. 22. not to.. but to the *u.*: but prophesying is for a sign, not to the *u.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 23. men unlearned or *u.* will they not
14. 24. and there come in one *u.* or unlearned
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. hath blinded the minds of the *u.*
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are defiled and *u.* nothing
Rev. 21. 8. for the fearful, and *u.* and abominable

UNBLAMEABLE, -LY.

1 *Ths.* 2. 10. holily and righteously and *u.* we
3. 13. he may stablish your hearts *u.* in holiness

UNCEASINGLY.

Rom. 1. 9. how *u.* I make mention of you

UNCERTAIN, -LY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 26. I therefore so run as not *u.* so fight
14. 8. For if the trumpet give an *u.* voice, who

UNCERTAINTY.

1 *Tim.* 6. 17. nor have their hope set on the *u.*

UNCHANGEABLE.

Heb. 7. 24. but he...hath his priesthood *u.*

UNCIRCUMCISED.

Act. 7. 51. Ye stiffnecked and *u.* in heart and ears
11. 3. Thou wentest in to men *u.* and didst eat
1 *Cor.* 7. 18. let him not become *u.*

UNCIRCUMCISION.

Rom. 2. 25 thy circumcision is become *u.*
2. 26. If therefore the *u.* keep the ordinances of
26. shall not his *u.* be reckoned for circum-
27. and shall not the *u.* which is by nature
3. 30. and the *u.* through faith
4. 9. upon the circumcision, or upon the *u.*
10. when he was in circumcision or in *u.*? Not in circumcision, but in *u.*
11. which he had while he was in *u.*
11. of them that believe, though they be in *u.*
12. faith of...Abraham which he had in *u.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 18. Hath any been called in *u* let him not
7. 19. Circumcision is nothing and *u.* is nothing
Gal. 2. 7. intrusted with the gospel of the *u.* even
5. 6. neither...availeth anything, nor *u.* but
6. 15. neither is circumcision anything, nor. *u.*
Eph. 2. 11. who are called *U.* by that which is
Col. 2. 13 through your trespasses and the *u.* of
3. 11. Greek and Jew, circumcision and *u.*

UNCLEAN.

Mat. 10. 1. gave them authority over *u.* spirits
12. 43. But the *u.* spirit, when he is gone out
Mrk. 1. 23. a man with an *u.* spirit
1. 26. And the *u.* spirit tearing him and crying
27. he commandeth even the *u.* spirits and
3. 11. And the *u.* spirits whensoever they beheld
30. He hath an *u.* spirit
5. 2. a man with an *u.* spirit
8. Come forth, thou *u.* spirit, out of the man
13. And the *u.* spirits came out, and entered
6. 7. gave them authority over the *u.* spirits
7. 25. whose little daughter had an *u.* spirit
9. 25. he rebuked the *u.* spirit, saying unto him
Luk. 4. 33. which had a spirit of an *u* devil
6. 18. that were troubled with *u.* spirits were
8. 29. For he commanded the *u.* spirit to
Act. 5. 16. and them that were vexed with *u.* spirits
10. 14. eaten anything that is common and *u.*
28. should not call any man common or *u.*
11. 8. nothing common or *u.* hath ever entered
Rom. 14. 14. I know...that nothing is *u.* of itself
14. 14. accounteth anything to be *u.* to him it is *u.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. else were your children *u.* but now
Eph. 5. 5. that no fornicator nor *u.* person, nor
Rev. 16. 13. three *u.* spirits, as it were frogs
17. 4. the *u.* things of her fornication
Rev. 18. 2. a hold of every *u.* spirit, and a hold of
21. 27. enter into it anything *u.* [Gr., common]

UNCLEANNESS.

Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's bones and of all *u.*
Rom. 1. 24. the lusts of their hearts unto *u.*
6. 19. as servants to *u.* and to iniquity unto
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. and repented not of the *u.* and
Gal. 5. 19. which are these. fornication, *u.*
Eph. 4. 19. to work all *u.* with greediness
5. 3. But fornication, and all *u.* or covetousness
Col 3. 5. fornication, *u.* passion, evil desire, and
1 *Ths.* 2. 3. nor of *u.* nor in guile
4. 7. For God called us not for *u.* but in

UNCLOTHED.

2 *Cor.* 5. 4. not for that we would be *u.* but that

UNCOMELY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 23. our *u* parts have more comeliness

UNCONDEMNED.

Act. 16. 37. They have beaten us publicly, *u.*
22. 25. a man that is a Roman, and *u.*

UNCORRUPTNESS.

Eph. 6. 24. that love our Lord Jesus Christ in *u.*
Tit. 2. 7. in thy doctrine showing *u.* gravity

UNCOVERED.

Mrk. 2. 4. they *u.* the roof where he was

UNCEASING.

Rom. 9. 2. great sorrow and *u.* pain in my heart
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. how *u.* is my remembrance of thee

UNDEFILED.

Heb. 7. 26. holy, guileless, *u.* separated from
13. 4. and let the bed be *u.*
Jas. 1. 27. Pure religion and *u.* before our God
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. an inheritance uncorruptible and *u.*

[UNDERGARMENT.]

John 21. 1. was naked [§ or, had on his *u.* only]

UNDERGIRDING.

Act. 27. 17. they used helps, *u* the ship

UNDERNEATH.

Mat. 22. 44 till I put thine enemies *u.* thy feet
John 1. 50. I saw thee *u.* the fig tree, believest
Rev. 6. 9. I saw *u.* the altar the souls of them that

UNDERSTAND.

Mat. 13. 13. neither do they *u.*
13. 14. and shall in no wise *u.*
15. and *u.* with their heart, and should turn
15. 10. said unto them, Hear, and *u.*
24. 15. let him that readeth *u.*
Mrk. 4. 12. hearing they may hear, and not *u.*
7. 14. Hear me all of you, and *u.*
8. 17. do ye not yet perceive, neither *u.*
21. Do ye not yet *u.*
13. 14. let him that readeth *u.*
14. 68. I neither know, nor *u.* what thou sayest
Luk. 8. 10. and hearing they may not *u.*
24. 45. that they might *u.* the scriptures
John 8. 43. Why do ye not *u.* [or, know] my speech
10 38. that ye may know and *u.* that the Father
13. 7. but thou shalt *u.* hereafter
Act. 28. 26 hear, and shall in no wise *u.* and
28. 27. and *u.* with their heart, and should turn
Rom. 15. 21. they who have not heard shall *u.*
1 *Cor* 12. 3. Wherefore I give you to *u.* that no
Eph. 5. 17. but *u.* what the will of the Lord is
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. though they *u.* not what they say
Heb. 11. 3. By faith we *u.* that the worlds
Jude 10. and what they *u.* naturally

UNDERSTANDEST, -ETH.

Mat. 13. 19. heareth the word...and *u.* it not

Mat. 13. 23. he that heareth the word, and *u.* it
John 3. 10. the teacher of Israel, and *u.* not
Act. 8. 30. *u.* thou what thou readest?
Rom. 3. 11. There is none that *u.* there is none
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. for no man *u.* [Gr., heareth]

UNDERSTANDING.

Mat. 11. 25. hide these things from the wise and *u.*
15. 16. Are ye also even yet without *u.*
Mrk. 7. 18. Are ye so without *u.* also?
12. 33. to love him with all the heart and...the *u.*
Luk. 2. 47. were amazed at his *u.* and his answers
10. 21. these things from the wise and *u.* and
Act. 13. 7. Sergius Paulus, a man of *u.*
Rom. 1. 31. without *u.* covenant-breakers, with-
10. 19. With a nation void of *u.* will I anger you
1 *Cor.* 14. 14. but my *u.* is unfruitful
14. 15. I will pray with the *u.* also: I will sing
19. with my *u.* that I might instruct others
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. with themselves, are without *u.*
Eph. 3. 4. ye can perceive my *u.* in the mystery
4. 18. being darkened in their *u.* alienated from
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God, which passeth all *u.*
Col. 1. 9. in all spiritual wisdom and *u.*
2. 2. the full assurance of *u.* that they may
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. for the Lord shall give thee *u.* in all
Jas. 3. 13. Who is wise and *u.* among you?
1 *Jno.* 5. 20. and hath given us an *u.*
Rev. 13. 18. He that hath *u.* let him count the

UNDERSTOOD.

Mat. 13. 51. Have ye *u.* all these things?
16. 12. Then *u.* they how that he bade them not
17. 13. Then *u.* the disciples that he spake unto
Mrk. 6. 52. for they *u.* not concerning the loaves
9. 32. But they *u.* not the saying, and were
Luk. 2. 50. And they *u.* not the saying which he
9. 45. But they *u.* not this saying, and it was
18. 34. And they *u.* none of these things
John 10. 6. but they *u.* not what things they were
12. 16. These things *u.* not his disciples at the
Act. 7. 25. he supposed that his brethren *u.* how
23. 34. and when he *u.* that he was of Cilicia
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. by the tongue speech easy to be *u.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. things hard to be *u.* which the

UNDONE.

Mat. 23. 23. and have left *u.* the weightier matters
23. 23. and not to have left the other *u.*
Luk. 11. 42. and not to leave the other *u.*

UNDRESSED.

Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth a piece of *u.* cloth
Mrk. 2. 21. No man seweth a piece of *u.* cloth

UNEQUALLY.

2 *Cor.* 6. 14. Be not *u.* yoked with unbelievers

UNFAITHFUL.

Luk. 12. 46. and appoint his portion with the *u.*

UNFEIGNED.

2 *Cor.* 6. 6. in the Holy Ghost, in love *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. a good conscience and faith *u.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. having been reminded of the *u.* faith
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. to the truth unto *u.* love of the

UNFRUITFUL.

Mat. 13. 22. choke the word, and he becometh *u.*
Mrk. 4. 19. choke the word, and it becometh *u.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 14. but my understanding is *u.*
Eph. 5. 11. have no fellowship with the *u.* works
Tit. 3. 14. good works...that they be not *u.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. not idle nor *u.* unto the knowledge of

UNGODLINESS.

Rom. 1. 18. revealed from heaven against all *u.*
Rom. 11. 26. shall turn away *u.* [Gr., ungodlinesses]
Tit. 2. 12. to the intent that, denying *u.* and
Jude 15. the ungodly of all their works of *u.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. for they will proceed further in *u.*

[UNGODLINESSES.]

Rom. 11. 26. shall turn away ungodliness [Gr., *u.*]
Jude 18. their own ungodly lusts [Gr., lusts of *u.*]

UNGODLY.

Rom. 4. 5. believeth on him that justifieth the *u*
5. 6. in due season Christ died for the *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. for the *u.* and sinners, for the unholy
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where shall the *u.* and sinner appear?
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. brought a flood upon the world of the *u.*
2. 6. an example unto those that should live *u.*
3. 7. judgement and destruction of *u.* men
Jude 4. certain men crept in privily...*u.* men
15. to convict all the *u.* of all their works of
15 which they have *u.* wrought, and of all the
15. which *u.* sinners have spoken against him
18. walking after their own *u.* lusts [Gr., their own lusts of ungodlinesses]

UNHOLY.

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. for the *u.* and profane
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. disobedient to parents, unthankful, *u.*
Heb. 10. 29 the blood of the covenant...an *u.* thing

UNITED.

Rom. 6. 5. For if we have become *u.* with him by
Heb. 4. 2. because they were not *u.* by faith

UNITY.

Eph. 4. 3. giving diligence to keep the *u.* of the
4. 13. till we all attain unto the *u.* of the faith

UNJUST.

Mat. 5. 45. sendeth rain on the just and the *u.*
Luk. 18. 11. extortioners, *u.* adulterers, or
Act. 24. 15. resurrection both of the just and *u.*

UNKNOWN.

Act. 17. 23. to an *u.* god [or, to the *u.* god]
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as *u.* and yet well known, as dying
Gal. 1. 22. And I was still *u.* by face

UNLADE.

Act. 21. 3. the ship was to *u.* her burden

UNLAWFUL.

Act. 10. 28. an *u.* thing for a man [or, how *u.* it is for a man]

UNLEARNED.

Act. 4. 13. that they were *u.* and ignorant men
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. the *u.* [or, him that is without gifts]
14. 23. there come in men *u.* or unbelieving
24. there come in one unbelieving or *u.* [§ or, him that is without gifts]

UNLEAVENED.

Mat. 26. 17. Now on the first day of *u.* bread the
Mrk. 14. 1. feast of the passover and the *u.* bread
14. 12. And on the first day of *u.* bread
Luk. 22. 1. Now the feast of *u.* bread drew nigh
22. 7. And the day of *u.* bread came on
Act. 12. 3. And those were the days of *u.* bread
20. 6. after the days of *u.* bread
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. ye may be a new lump, even as ye are *u.*
5. 8. with the *u.* bread of sincerity and truth

UNLESS.

1 *Cor.* 14. 6. *u.* I speak to you either by way of
14. 9. So also ye, *u.* ye utter by the

UNLIFTED.

2 *Cor.* 3. 14. the same veil remaineth *u.*

UNLOOSE.

Mrk. 1. 7 I am not worthy to stoop down and *u.*
Luk. 3. 16. of whose shoes I am not worthy to *u.*

John 1. 27. of whose shoes I am not worthy to *u.*
Act. 13. 25. of whose feet I am not worthy to *u.*

UNMARRIED.

1 *Cor.* 7. 8. But I say to the *u.* and to widows
7. 11. let her remain *u.* or else be reconciled
32. He that is *u.* is careful for the things
33. the woman that is *u.* and the virgin
34. She that is *u.* is careful for the things

UNMERCIFUL.

Rom. 1. 31. without natural affection, *u.*

UNMIXED.

Rev. 14. 10. *u.* in the cup of his anger

UNMOVEABLE.

Act. 27. 41. the foreship struck and remained *u.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 58. be ye stedfast, *u.* always abounding

UNPREPARED.

2 *Cor.* 9. 4. any of Macedonia, and find you *u.*

UNPROFITABLE.

Mat. 25. 30. And cast ye out the *u.* servant into
Luk. 17. 10. We are *u.* servants; we have done
Rom. 3. 12. they are together become *u.*
Tit. 3. 9. for they are *u.* and vain
Philem. 11. who was aforetime *u.* to thee, but
Heb. 13. 17. For this were *u.* for you

UNPROFITABLENESS.

Heb. 7. 18. because of its weakness and *u.*

UNQUENCHABLE.

Mat. 3. 12. he will burn up with *u.* fire
Mrk. 9. 43. go into hell into the *u.* fire
Luk. 3. 17. he will burn up with *u.* fire

UNREASONABLE.

Act. 25. 27. For it seemeth to me *u.* in sending
2 *Ths.* 3. 2. delivered from *u.* and evil men

UNREPROVABLE.

1 *Cor.* 1. 8. that ye be *u.* in the day of our Lord
Col. 1. 22. without blemish, and *u.* before him

UNRIGHTEOUS.

Luk. 16. 8. And his Lord commended the *u.*
16. 10. and he that is *u.* in a very little is *u.* also
11. not been faithful in the *u.* mammon
18. 6. Hear what the *u.* judge [Gr., the judge of unrighteousness] saith
Rom. 3. 5. Is God *u.* who visiteth with wrath
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. go to law before the *u.* and not
6. 9. Or know ye not that the *u.* shall not
Heb. 6. 10. for God is not *u.* to forget your
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. the righteous for the *u.* that he
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. and to keep the *u.* under punish-
Rev. 22. 11. He that is *u.* let him do unrighteous-

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, -ES.

Luk. 16. 8. the unrighteous steward [Gr. the steward of *u.*] because he had done
16. 9. by means of the mammon of *u.*
18. 6. the unrighteous judge [Gr., judge of *u.*]
John 7. 18. the same is true, and no *u.* is in him
Rom. 1. 18. and *u.* of men who hold down the truth in *u.*
1. 29. being filled with all *u.* wickedness
2. 8. but obey *u.* shall be wrath and indigna-
3. 5. But if our *u.* commendeth the righteous-
6. 13. unto sin as instruments of *u.* but
9. 14. Is there *u.* with God? God forbid
1 *Cor.* 13. 6. rejoiceth not in *u.* but rejoiceth
2 *Ths.* 2. 10. and with all deceit of *u.*
2. 12. but had pleasure in *u.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. Let every one.. depart from *u.*
1 *Jno.* 1. 9. and to cleanse us from all *u.*
5. 17. All *u.* is sin: and there is a sin [or sin]
Rev. 22. 11. is unrighteous, let him do *u.* still

UNRIPE.

Rev. 6. 13. as a fig tree casteth her *u.* figs

UNRULY.

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. but for the lawless and *u.* for the
Tit. 1. 6. who are not accused of riot or *u.*
1. 10. For there are many *u.* men, vain talkers

UNSEARCHABLE.

Rom. 11. 33. how *u.* are his judgements, and his
Eph. 3. 8. unto the Gentiles the *u.* riches of Christ

UNSEEMLINESS.

Rom. 1. 27. men with men working *u.*

UNSEEMLY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 36. thinketh that he behaveth himself *u.*
13. 5. doth not behave itself *u.* seeketh not its

UNSETTLE.

Gal. 5. 12. I would that they which *u.* you would

UNSPEAKABLE.

2 *Cor.* 9. 15. Thanks be to God for his *u.* gift
12. 4. up into Paradise, and heard *u.* words
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. with joy *u.* and full of glory

[UNSPIRITUAL.]

1 *Cor.* 2. 14. natural [§ or. *u.*] man receiveth not

UNSPOTTED.

Jas. 1. 27. and to keep himself *u.* from the world

UNSTABLE.

Jas. 1. 8. a doubleminded man, *u.* in all his ways

UNSTEDFAST.

2 *Pet.* 2. 14 enticing *u.* souls
3. 16. the ignorant and *u.* wrest, as they do also

UNTHANKFUL.

Luk. 6. 35. for he is kind toward the *u.* and evil
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. disobedient to parents, *u.* unholy

[UNTIMELY.]

1 *Cor.* 15. 8. born out of due time [§ *u.* born]

UNVEILED, -ING.

Luk. 2. 32. a light for revelation to [or, the *u.* of] the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 11. 5. praying or...with her head *u.*
11. 13. that a woman pray unto God *u.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. But we all, with *u.* face reflecting

UNWASHED, -EN.

Mat. 15. 20. but to eat with *u.* hands defileth not
Mrk. 7. 2. ate...with defiled, that is *u.* hands

UNWILLING.

3 *Jno.* 13. but I am *u.* to write them to thee

UNWISE.

Eph. 5. 15. not as *u.* but as wise

UNWORTHY.

Act. 13. 46. judge yourselves *u.* of eternal life
1 *Cor.* 6. 2. are ye *u.* to judge the smallest matters
11. 27. drink unworthily [§ in an *u.* manner]

UNWORTHILY.

1 *Cor.* 11. 17. or drink the cup of the Lord *u.*

UP.

Luk. 4. 11. on their hands they shall bear thee *u.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. Lord gave for building you *u.* and

UPBRAID, -ED.

Mat. 11. 20. Then began he to *u.* the cities
Mrk. 16. 14. and he *u.* them with their unbelief
Jas. 1. 5. giveth to all liberally and *u.* not

UPHOLDING.

Heb. 1. 3. and *u.* all things by the word of his

UPPER.

Mrk. 14. 15. he will himself shew you a large *u.*
Luk. 22. 12. a large *u.* room furnished
Act. 9. 37. they laid her in an *u.* chamber
9. 39. they brought him into the *u.* chamber

Act. 19. 1. having passed through the *u.* country
20. 8. there were many lights in the *u.* chamber
UPRIGHT.
Act. 14. 10. Stand *u.* on thy feet. And he leaped
UPRIGHTLY.
Gal. 2. 14. not *u.* according to the truth of the
UPRIGHTNESS.
Heb. 1. 8. the sceptre of *u.* is the sceptre of thy
UPROAR.
Act. 17. 5. and...set the city on an *u.*
20. 1. And after the *u.* was ceased, Paul having
21. 34. know the certainty for the *u.*
[UPWARD.]
Phil. 3. 14. prize of the high [or, *u.*] calling
URBANUS.
Rom. 16. 9. Salute *U.* our fellow-worker in Christ
URGED.
Act. 13. 50. But the Jews *u.* on the devout women
13. 43. who, speaking to them, *u.* them to
URGENT.
Luk. 23. 5. but they were the more *u.* saying
23. 23. But they were instant [§ *u.*] with loud
URIAH.
Mat. 1. 6. of her that had been the wife of *U.*
US.
Mat. 25. 9. will not be enough for *u.* and you
John 17. 21. that they also may be in *u.* that the
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. as though God were intreating by *u.*
Rom. 9. 24. even *u.* whom he also called, not from
USE, -S.
Mat. 6. 7. And in praying *u.* not vain repetitions
Luk. 6. 28. pray for them that despitefully *u.*
Rom. 1. 26. their women changed the natural *u.*
1. 27. leaving the natural *u.* of the woman
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. thou canst become free, *u.* it rather
7. 31. those that *u.* the world as not abusing it
9. 12. we did not *u.* this right; but we bear all
18. so as not to *u.* to the full my right in
2 *Cor.* 3. 12. we *u.* great boldness of speech
Gal. 5. 13. only *u.* not your freedom for an
1 *Tim.* 1. 8. if a man *u.* it lawfully
5. 23. but *u.* a little wine for thy stomach's
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. meet for the master's *u.* prepared
Tit. 3. 14. for necessary *u.* [or, wants] that they
Heb. 5. 14. even those who by reason of *u.* have
USED, -ING.
Mrk. 15. 6. Now at the feast he *u.* to release unto
Act. 27. 17. they *u.* helps, undergirding the ship
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. not abusing it [or, *u.* it to the full]
8. 7. but some, being *u.* until now to the
9. 15. But I have *u.* none of these things
Col. 2. 22. which things are to perish with the *u.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 5. were we found *u.* words of flattery
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *u.* hospitality to strangers
Heb. 10. 33. partakers with them that were so *u.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not *u.* [Gr., having] your freedom
USEFUL.
2 *Tim.* 4. 11. for he is *u.* to me for ministering
US-WARD.
Rom. 8. 18. which shall be revealed to *u.*
UTTER.
Mat. 13. 35. I will *u.* things hidden from the
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. So also ye, unless ye *u.* by the tongue
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. it is not lawful for a man to *u.*
UTTERANCE.
Act. 2. 4. as the spirit gave them *u.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. all *u.* [Gr., word] and all knowledge
2 *Cor.* 8. 7. in faith and *u.* and knowledge, and
Eph. 6. 19. that *u.* may be given unto me in
UTTERED, -ING.
Mrk. 15. 37. And Jesus *u.* a loud voice
Rom. 8. 26. with groanings which cannot be *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. For, *u.* great swelling words of vanity
Rev. 10. 3. the seven thunders *u.* their voices
10. 4. when the seven thunders *u.* their voices
4. which the seven thunders *u.* and write
UTTERLY.
Act. 3. 23. shall be *u.* destroyed from among the
Rev. 17. 16. and shall burn her *u.* with fire
18. 8. and she shall be *u.* burned with fire
UTTERMOST.
Mrk. 13. 27. the *u.* part of the earth to the *u.* part
John 13. 1. he loved...unto the end [or, to the *u.*]
Act. 1. 8; 13. 47. and unto the *u.* part of the earth
1 *Ths.* 2. 16. wrath is come upon them to the *u.*
Heb. 7. 25. able to save to the *u.* [Gr., completely]
UZZIAH.
Mat. 1. 8, 9. Joram begat *U.*; and *U.* begat

V.

VAIN.
Mat. 6. 7. in praying use not *v.* repetitions, as
15. 9 But in *v.* do they worship me, teaching
Mrk. 7. 7. But in *v.* do they worship me, teaching
Act 4. 25. and the peoples imagine *v.* things
14. 15. that ye should turn from these *v.* things
Rom. 1. 21. But became *v.* in their reasonings
13. 4. for he beareth not the sword in *v.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. that they are *v.*
15. 2. ye believed in *v.* [or, without cause]
10. was not found *v.* [or, void] but I laboured
14. then is our preaching *v.* [or, void]
14. your faith also is *v.* [or, void]
17. your faith is *v.* ye are yet in your sins
58. your labour is not *v.* [or, void] in the Lord
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. ye receive not the grace of God in *v.*
Gal. 2. 2. be running, or had run, in *v.*
3. 4. Did ye suffer...in *v.* if it be indeed in *v.*
4. 11. I have bestowed labour upon you in *v.*
Phil. 2. 16. did not run in *v.* neither labour in *v.*
Col. 2. 8. through his philosophy and *v.* deceit
1 *Ths.* 2. 1. that it hath not been found *v.*
3. 5 and our labour should be in *v.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. have turned aside unto *v.* talking
Tit. 3. 9. for they are unprofitable and *v.*
Jas. 1. 26. this man's religion is *v.*
2. 20. But wilt thou know, O *v.* man, that faith
4. 5. think ye that the scripture speaketh in *v.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. from your *v.* manner of life handed
VAINGLORY, -IOUS.
Gal. 5. 26. Let us not be *v.* provoking one another
Phil. 2. 3. through faction, or through *v.*
1 *Jno.* 2. 16. the *v.* of life, is not of the Father
VAINLY.
Col. 2. 18. *v.* puffed up by his fleshly mind
VALLEY.
Luk. 3. 5. Every *v.* shall be filled, and every
VALUE.
Mat. 6. 26. Are not ye of much more *v.* than they?
10. 31. ye are of more *v.* than many sparrows
12. 12. is a man of more *v.* than a sheep
Luk. 12. 7. ye are of more *v.* than many sparrows
12. 24. of how much more *v.* are ye than the

Col. 2. 23. but are not of any *v.* against the
VANISH, -ED, -ETH, -ING.
Luk. 24. 31. and he *v.* out of their sight
Act. 13. 41. wonder, and perish [or, *v.* away]
Heb. 8. 13. and waxeth aged is nigh unto *v.* away
Jas. 4. 14. and then *v.* away
VANITY.
Rom. 8. 20. For the creation was subjected to *v.*
Eph. 4. 17. as the Gentiles also walk, in the *v.* of
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. For, uttering great swelling words of *v.*
VAPOUR.
Act. 2. 19. Blood, and fire, and *v.* of smoke
Jas. 4. 14. For ye are a *v.* that appeareth for a
VARIANCE.
Mat. 10. 35. For I came to set a man at *v.* against
Jas. 3. 17. without *v.* without hypocrisy
VARIATION.
Jas. 1. 17. with whom can be no *v.*
VAUNTETH -INGS.
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. love *v.* not itself, is not puffed up
Jas. 4. 16. But now ye glory in your *v.* all such
VEHEMENTLY.
Mrk. 14. 31. But he spake exceeding *v.* If I
Luk. 11. 53. to press upon him *v.* [or, set themselves *v.* against him] and to provoke
23. 10. and the scribes stood, *v.* accusing him
VEIL.
Mat. 27. 51. and behold, the *v.* of the temple was
Mrk. 15. 38. And the *v.* of the temple was rent in
Luk. 23. 45. and the *v.* of the temple was rent in
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. who put a *v.* upon his face, that the
3. 14. *v* remaineth unlifted; which *v.* is done away
15. whensoever Moses is read, a *v.* lieth upon
16. the *v.* is taken away
Heb. 6. 19. entering into that which is within the *v.*
9. 3. And after the second *v.* the tabernacle
10. 20. through the *v.* that is to say, his flesh
VEILED.
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. But and if our gospel is *v.* it is *v.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 6. For if a woman is not *v.* let her
11. 6. to be shorn or shaven, let her be *v.*
7. ought not to have his head *v.* forasmuch
VENGEANCE.
Luk. 21. 22. For these are days of *v.* that all
Rom. 12. 19. *v.* belongeth unto me; I will recom-
2 *Ths.* 1. 8. rendering *v.* to them that know not God
Heb. 10. 30. *v.* belongeth unto me, I will recom-
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. as sent by him for *v.* on evil doers
VERILY.
Mat. 5. 18; 6. 2, 5, 16; 8. 10; 10. 15, 23, 42; 11. 11; 13. 17; 16. 28; 17. 20; 18. 3, 13, 18; 19. 23, 28; 21. 21, 31; 23. 36; 24. 2, 34, 47; 25. 12, 40, 45; 26. 13. *v.* I say unto you
5. 26; 26. 34. *v.* I say unto thee
Mrk. 3. 28; 8. 12; 9. 1, 41; 10. 15, 29; 11. 23; 12. 43; 13. 30; 14. 9, 18, 25. *v.* I say unto you
14. 30. *v.* I say unto thee
Luk. 4. 24; 12. 37; 18, 17, 29; 21. 32. *v.* I say unto you
23. 43. *v.* I say unto thee
John 1. 51; 5. 19, 24, 25; 6. 26, 32, 47, 53; 8. 34, 51, 58; 10. 1, 7; 12, 24; 13. 16, 20, 21; 14. 12; 16. 20, 23. *v. v.* I say unto you
3. 3, 5, 11; 13. 38; 21. 18. *v. v.* I say unto thee
Act. 16. 37. nay *v.* but let them come themselves
Act. 26. 9. I *v.* thought with myself, that I ought
Rom. 10. 18. Yea, *v.* their sound went out into
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. For I *v.* being absent in body but
14. 17. For thou *v.* givest thanks well
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. For *v.* in this we groan
Gal. 3. 21. *v.* righteousness would have been of
Phil. 3. 8. Yea, *v.* and I count all things to be loss
1 *Ths.* 3. 4. For *v.* when we were with you
Heb. 2. 16. For *v.* not of angels doth he take hold
12. 10. For they *v.* for a few days chastened us
1 *Jno.* 2. 5. in him *v.* hath the love of God been
VERY.
Luk. 12. 7. But the *v.* hairs of your head are all
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. until this *v.* day at the reading of the
Heb. 10. 31. For yet a *v.* little while
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. Yea, and for this *v.* cause adding
VESSEL.
Mrk. 11. 16. that any man should carry a *v.*
Luk. 8. 16. covereth it with a *v.* or putteth it
John 19. 29. There was set there a *v.* full of
Act. 9. 15. he is a chosen *v.* [Gr. *v.* of election]
10. 11. and a certain *v.* descending
16. straightway the *v.* was received up into
11. 5. a certain *v.* descending as it were a great
27. 41. they ran the *v.* aground
Rom. 9. 21. to make one part a *v.* unto honour
1 *Ths.* 4. 4. how to possess himself of his own *v.*
2 *Tim* 2. 21. he shall be a *v.* unto honour
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. as unto the weaker *v.* [Gr., unto the female *v.* as weaker] as being also
Rev. 18. 12. every *v.* of ivory, and every *v.* made
VESSELS.
Mat. 13. 48. and gathered the good into *v.* but
25. 4. but the wise took oil in their *v.* with
Mrk. 7. 4. and pots and brasen *v.*
Rom. 9. 22. *v.* of wrath fitted unto destruction
9. 23. upon *v.* of mercy, which he afore prepared
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we have this treasure in earthen *v.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. there are not only *v.* of gold and of
Heb. 9. 21. Moreover the tabernacle and all the *v.*
Rev. 2. 27. as the *v.* of the potter are broken to
VESTURE.
John 19. 24. upon my *v.* did they cast lots
VEXED.
Mat. 15. 22. my daughter is grievously *v.* with a
Act. 5. 16. and them that were *v.* with unclean
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. *v.* [Gr., tormented] his righteous soul
VICTORIOUS, -LY.
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. is swallowed up in victory [or, *v.*]
Rev. 15. 2. them that come *v.* from the beast
VICTORY.
Mat. 12. 20. Till he send forth judgement unto *v.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. is swallowed up in *v.* [or, victoriously]
15. 55. O death, where is thy *v.*? O death where
57. which giveth us the *v.* through our Lord
1 *Jno.* 1. 4. and this is the *v.* which hath over-
VICTUALS.
Luk. 9. 12. and lodge, and get *v.* [§ or, provisions]
VILE.
Act. 17. 5. took unto them certain *v.* fellows
Rom. 1. 26. God gave them up unto *v.* passions [Gr., passions of dishonour]
Jas. 2. 2. come in also a poor man in *v.* clothing
3. 16. there is confusion and every *v.* deed
VILLAGE.
Mat. 10. 11. into whatsoever city or *v.* ye shall
21. 2. Go into the *v.* that is over against you
Mrk. 8. 23. and brought him out of the *v.*

Mrk. 8. 26. Do not even enter into the *v.*
11. 2. Go your way into the *v.* that is over
Luk. 5. 17. which were come out of every *v.*
9. 52. and entered into a *v.* of the Samaritans
56. and they went to another *v.*
10. 38; 17. 12. he entered into a certain *v.*
19. 30. Go your way into the *v.* over against
24. 13. going that very day to a *v.* named
28. they drew nigh unto the *v.* whither
John 7. 42. Bethlehem, the *v.* where David was
11. 1. Lazarus of Bethany, of the *v.* of Mary
30. not yet come into the *v.* but was

VILLAGES.

Mat. 14. 15. that they may go into the *v.* and
Mrk. 6. 6. And he went round about the *v.*
6. 36. they may go into the country and *v.*
56. wheresoever he entered into *v.*
8. 27. and his disciples, into the *v.* of Cæsarea
Luk. 8. 1. he went about through cities and *v.*
9. 6. departed and went throughout the *v.*
12. they may go into the *v.* and country
13. 22. he went on his way through cities and *v.*
Act. 8. 25. and preached the gospel to many *v.*

VILLANY.

Act. 13. 10. O full of all guile and all *v.* thou son
18. 14. a matter of wrong or of wicked *v.*

VINE.

Mat. 26 29. henceforth of this fruit of the *v.*
Mrk. 14. 25. drink of the fruit of the *v.*
Luk. 22 18. henceforth of the fruit of the *v.*
John 15. 1. I am the true *v.* and my Father
15. 4. except it abide in the *v.*
5. I am the *v.* ye are the branches
Jas. 3. 12. or a *v.* figs
Rev. 14. 18. and gather the clusters of the *v.* of
14. 19. gathered the vintage [Gr., *v.*] of the

VINEDRESSER.

Luk. 13. 7. he said unto the *v.* Behold

VINEGAR.

Mat. 27. 48. and filled it with *v.* and put it
Mrk. 15. 36. and filling a sponge full of *v.* put it
Luk. 23. 36. coming to him, offering him *v.*
John 19. 29. There was set there a vessel full of *v.*
19. 29. they put a sponge full of the *v.* upon
30. When Jesus therefore had received the *v.*

VINEYARD.

Mat. 20. 1. to hire labourers into his *v.*
20. 2. he sent them into his *v.*
4, 7. Go ye also into the *v.*
8. the lord of the *v.* saith unto his steward
21. 28. Son, go work to-day in the *v.*
33. which planted a *v.* and set a hedge
39. and cast him forth out of the *v.*
40. When therefore the lord of *v.* shall come
41. and will let out the *v.* unto other
Mrk. 12. 1. A man planted a *v.* and set a hedge
12. 2. he might receive...of the fruits of the *v.*
8. and cast him forth out of the *v.*
9. What...will the lord of the *v.* do?
9. and will give the *v.* unto others
Luk. 13. 6. a fig tree planted in his *v.*
20. 9. A man planted a *v.* and let it out
10. give him of the fruit of the *v.*
13. And the lord of the *v.* said
15. they cast him forth out of the *v.*
15. What...will the lord of the *v.* do unto
16. and will give the *v.* unto others
Cor. 9. 7. who planteth a *v.* and eateth not

VINTAGE.

Rev. 14. 19. and gathered the *v.* [Gr., vine]

VIOLENCE.

Mat. 11. 12. kingdom of heaven suffereth *v.* and men of *v.* take it by force
Luk. 3. 14. Do *v.* to no man, neither exact any thing wrongfully [§ extort from no man by *v.*]
Act. 5. 26. and brought them, but without *v.*
21. 35. for the *v.* of the crowd
24. 6. Lysias came, and with great *v.* took him
27. 41. began to break up by the *v.* of the waves

VIOLENTLY.

Luk. 16. 16. and every man entereth *v.* into it

VIPER, -S.

Mat. 3. 7; 12. 34; 23. 33. Ye offspring of *v.*
Luk. 3. 7. Ye offspring of *v.* who warned you to
Act. 28. 3. a *v.* came out by reason of the heat

VIRGIN, -S.

Mat. 1. 23. Behold, the *v.* shall be with child
25. 7. Then all those *v.* arose, and trimmed
11. Afterward come also the other *v.*
Luk. 1. 27. to a *v.* betrothed to a man
1. 27. and the *v's.* name was Mary
Act. 21. 9. four daughters, *v.* which did prophesy
1 *Cor.* 7. 25 Now concerning *v.* I have no com-
7. 28. and if a *v.* marry, she hath not sinned
34. between the wife and the *v.*
34. [So also the wife and the *v.*]
34. the woman that is unmarried and the *v.*
36. unseemly toward his *v.* daughter, if she
37. to keep his own *v.* daughter, shall do
38. both he that giveth his own *v.* daughter
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I might present you as a pure *v.*
Rev. 14. 4. not defiled with women; for they are *v.*

VIRGINITY.

Luk. 2. 36. with a husband seven years from her *v.*

VIRTUE.

Phil. 4. 8. if there be any *v.* and if there be
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. by his own glory and *v.*
1. 5. in...faith supply *v.*; in your *v.* knowledge

VISIBLE.

Col. 1. 16. things *v.* and things invisible

VISION, -S.

Mat. 17. 9. Tell the *v.* to no man, until the Son
Luk. 1. 22. perceived that he had seen a *v.* in
24. 23. that they had also seen a *v.* of angels
Act. 2. 17. And your young men shall see *v.*
9. 10. and the Lord said unto him in a *v.*
10. 3. He saw in a *v.* openly, as it were
17. what the *v.*...he had seen might mean
19. And while Peter thought on the *v.*
11. 5. and in a trance I saw a *v.*
12. 9. but thought he saw a *v.*
16. 9. And a *v.* appeared to Paul in the night
10. And when he had seen the *v.* straightway
18. 9. Lord said unto Paul in the night by a *v.*
26. 19. not disobedient unto the heavenly *v.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 1. but I will come to *v.* and revelations
Rev. 9. 17. thus I saw the horses in the *v.* and

VISIT.

Luk. 1. 78. the dayspring from on high shall *v.* [‡ read, hath visited] us
Act. 7. 23. it came into his heart to *v.* his brethren
15. 14. how first God did *v.* the Gentiles
36. Let us return now and *v.* the brethren
Gal. 1. 18. I went up to Jerusalem to *v.* Cephas
Jas. 1. 27. to *v.* the fatherless and widows in

VISITATION.

Luk. 19. 44. thou knewest not the time of thy *v.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. glorify God in the day of *v.*

VISITED, -EST, -ETH.

Mat. 25. 36. I was sick, and ye *v.* me: I was in
25. 43. sick, and in prison, and ye *v.* me not
Luk. 1. 68. For he hath *v.* and wrought
1. 78. shall visit us [‡ read, hath *v.* us]
7. 16. and God hath *v.* his people
Rom. 3. 5. Is God unrighteous who *v.* with wrath
Heb. 2. 6. or the son of man, that thou *v.* him

VOICE.

Mat. 2. 18. A *v.* was heard in Ramah, weeping
3. 3. The *v.* of one crying in the wilderness
17. and lo, a *v.* out of the heavens, saying
12. 19. Neither shall any one hear his *v.* in the
17. 5 and behold a *v.* out of the cloud, saying
27. 46. ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud *v.*
Mrk. 1. 3. The *v.* of one crying in the wilderness
1. 11. and a *v.* came out of the heavens
26. crying with a loud *v.* came out of him
5. 7. and crying out with a loud *v.* he saith
9. 7. and there came a *v.* out of the cloud
15. 34. Jesus cried with a loud *v.* Eloi, Eloi
37. And Jesus uttered a loud *v.*
Luk. 1. 42. lifted up her *v.* with a loud cry
1. 44. behold, when the *v.* of thy salutation
3. 4. The *v.* of one crying in the wilderness
22. and a *v.* came out of heaven, Thou art
8. 28. and with a loud *v.* said
9. 35. And a *v.* came out of the cloud, saying
36. And when the *v.* came, Jesus was found
11. 27. lifted up her *v.* and said unto him
17. 15. turned back, with a loud *v.* glorifying
19. 37. praise God with a loud *v.* for all the
23. 46. And when Jesus had cried with a loud *v.*
John 1. 23. I am the *v.* of one crying in the
3. 8. and thou hearest the *v.* thereof, but
29. because of the bridegroom's *v.*
5. 25. the dead shall hear the *v.* of the Son of
28. all that are in the tombs shall hear his *v.*
37. neither heard his *v.* at any time, nor seen
10. 3. and the sheep hear his *v.* and he calleth
4. for they know his *v.*
5. for they know not the *v.* of strangers
16. and they shall hear my *v.*
27. My sheep hear my *v.* and I know them
11. 43. he cried with a loud *v.* Lazarus, come
12. 28. There came therefore a *v.* out of heaven
30. This *v.* hath not come for my sake
18. 37. every one that is of the truth heareth my *v.*
Act. 2. 14. lifted up his *v.* and spake forth unto
4. 24. lifted up their *v.* to God with one accord
7. 31. there came a *v.* of the Lord
57. But they cried out with a loud *v.* and
60. and cried with a loud *v.* Lord, lay not
9. 4. and heard a *v.* saying unto him, Saul
7. hearing the *v.* but beholding no man
10. 13. there came a *v.* to him, Rise, Peter, kill
15. And a *v.* came unto him again the second
11. 7. And I heard also a *v.* saying unto me
9. But a *v.* answered the second time
12. 14. And when she knew Peter's *v.* she opened
22. The *v.* of a god, and not of a man
14. 10. said with a loud *v.* Stand upright on thy
11. they lifted up their *v.*
19. 34. with one *v.* about the space of two hours
22. 7. and heard a *v.* saying unto me
Act. 22. 9. But they heard not the *v.* of him that
22. 14. and to hear a *v.* from his mouth
22. and they lifted up their *v.* and said
24. 21. except it be for this one *v.* that I cried
26. 14. a *v.* saying unto me in the Hebrew
24. Festus saith with a loud *v.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. Even things without life giving a *v.*
14. 8. if the trumpet give an uncertain *v.* who
10. [nothing is without *v.*]
11. I know not the meaning of the *v.* I shall
Gal. 4. 20 to change my *v.* for I am perplexed
1 *Ths.* 4. 16. with the *v.* of the archangel, and
Heb. 3. 7. 15; 4. 7. To-day if ye shall hear his *v.*
12. 19. sound of a trumpet and the *v.* of words which *v.* they that heard intreated
26. whose *v.* then shook the earth
2 *Pet.* 1. 17 when there came such a *v.* to him
1. 18. and this *v.* we ourselves heard come
2. 16 a dumb ass spake with man's *v.*
Rev. 1. 10. I heard behind me a great *v.* as of a
1. 12. And I turned to see the *v.* which spake
15. and his *v.* as the *v.* of many waters
3. 20. if any man hear my *v.* and open the
4. 1. first *v.*...I heard, a *v.* as of a trumpet
5. 2. proclaiming with a great *v.*
11. I saw, and I heard a *v.* of many angels
12. with a great *v.* Worthy is the Lamb
6. 1. saying as with a *v.* of thunder, Come
6 I heard as it were a *v.* in the midst of
7. I heard the *v.* of the fourth living creature
10. and they cried with a great *v.* saying
7. 2. and he cried with a great *v.* to the four
10. and they cry with a great *v.* saying
8. 13 saying with a great *v.* Woe, woe, woe
9. 13. I heard a *v.* [Gr., one *v.*] from the horns
10. 3 and he cried with a great *v.* as a lion
4. and I heard a *v.* from heaven saying
7. the days of the *v.* of the seventh angel
8. And the *v.* which I heard from heaven
11. 12. And they heard a great *v.* from heaven
12. 10. And I heard a great *v.* in heaven, saying
14. 2. I heard a *v.* from heaven as the *v.* of many waters, and as the *v.* of a great
2. the *v.* I heard was the *v.* of harpers
7. he saith with a great *v.* Fear God, and
9. saying with a great *v.* If any man
13. And I heard a *v.* from heaven, saying
15. crying with a great *v.* to him that sat on
18. and he called with a great *v.* to him that
16. 1. I heard a great *v.* out of the temple, say-
17. and there came forth a great *v.* out of the
18. 4. I heard another *v.* from heaven, saying
22. the *v.* of harpers and minstrels and flute
22. and the *v.* of a millstone shall be heard
23. and the *v.* of the bridegroom and of the
19. 1. I heard as it were a great *v.* of a great
5. And a *v.* came forth from the throne
6. I heard as it were the *v.* of a great multitude, and as the *v.* of many waters, and as the *v.* of mighty thunders, saying
17. and he cried with a loud voice
21. 3. I heard a great *v.* out of the throne

VOICES.

Luk. 17. 13. and they lifted up their *v.* saying
23. 23. But they were instant with loud *v.* asking
23. and their *v.* prevailed
Act. 13. 27. nor the *v.* of the prophets which are
1 *Cor.* 14. 10. so many kinds of *v.* in the world

Rev. 4. 5. the throne proceed lightnings and *v.*
8. 5. followed thunders, and *v.* and lightnings
13. by reason of the other *v.* of the trumpet
10. 3, 4. the seven thunders uttered their *v.*
11. 15. and there followed great *v.* in heaven
19; 16. 18. lightnings, and *v.* and thunders

VOID.

Mat. 15. 6. and ye have made *v.* the word of God
Mrk. 7. 13. making *v.* the word of God by your
Luk. 1. 37. For no word from God shall be *v.* of
Act. 24. 16. to have a conscience *v.* of offence
Rom. 4. 14 faith is made *v.* and the promise
10. 19. With a nation *v.* of understanding will I
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. the cross of Christ should be made *v.*
9. 15. any man should make my glorying *v.*
15. 10. was not found vain [or, *v.*] but I
14. then is our preaching vain [or, *v.*], your faith also is vain [or, *v.*]
58. your labour is not vain [or, *v.*] in the
2 *Cor.* 9. 3. may not be made *v.* in this respect
Gal. 3. 15. no one maketh it *v.* or addeth thereto
Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be sincere and *v.* of offence

VOLUNTARY.

Col. 2. 18. rob you of your prize by a *v.* humility [or, of his own mere will by humility]

VOMIT.

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. The dog turning to his own *v.* again

VOTE.

Act. 26. 10. I gave my *v.* against them

VOUCHSAFED.

Act. 7. 17. which God *v.* unto Abraham.

VOW.

Act. 18. 18. having shorn his head...for he had a *v.*
21. 23. four men which have a *v.* on them
Jas. 4. 4. Ye adulteresses [§ that is, who break your marriage *v.* to God]

VOYAGE.

Act. 21. 7. when we had finished the *v.* from Tyre
27. 9. and the *v.* was now dangerous
10. Sirs, I perceive that the *v.* will be

[VULTURES.]

Mat. 24. 28. will the eagles [or *v.*] be gathered
Luk. 17. 37. thither will the eagles [or, *v.*] also

W.

WAGES.

Luk. 3. 14. be content with your *w.*
John 4. 36. He that reapeth receiveth *w.* and
Rom. 6. 23. For the *w.* of sin is death; but the
2 *Cor.* 11. 8. taking *w.* of them that I might
Rev. 22. 12. my reward [or, *w.*] is with me

WAGGING.

Mat. 27. 39. railed on him, *w.* their heads and
Mrk. 15. 29. *w.* their heads, and saying, Ha!

WAIL, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 11. 17. we *w.* and ye did not mourn
Mrk. 5. 38. a tumult, and many weeping and *w.*
Luk. 7. 32. we *w.* and ye did not weep
John 11. 31. going unto the tomb to weep [Gr., *w.*]
11. 33. When Jesus...saw her weeping [Gr., *w.*]
Rev. 11. 9. shall weep and *w.* over her, when

WAIT.

Mrk. 3. 9. a little boat should *w.* on him because
Luk. 11. 54. laying *w.* for him, to catch some-
Act. 1. 4. to *w.* for the promise of the Father
23. 16. heard of their lying in *w.* and he
21. for there lie in *w.* for him of them
27. 33. that ye *w.* and continue fasting
Rom. 8. 25. then do we with patience *w.* for it
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. they which *w.* upon the altar have
11. 33. together to eat, *w.* one for another
Gal. 5. 5. *w.* for the hope of righteousness
Phil. 3. 20. from whence also we *w.* for a Saviour
1 *Ths.* 1. 10. to *w.* for his Son from heaven, whom
Heb. 9. 28. to them that *w.* for him, unto salva-

WAITED, -ETH, -ING.

Luk. 1. 21. the people were *w.* for Zacharias
8. 40. for they were all *w.* for him
Act. 10. 7. devout soldier of them that *w.* on him
10. 24. Cornelius was *w.* for them, having called
17. 16. Now, while Paul *w.* for them at Athens
20. 5. and were *w.* for us at Troas
Rom. 8. 19. *w.* for the revealing of the sons of God
8. 23. *w.* for our adoption, to wit, the redemp-
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *w.* for the revelation of our Lord
Jas. 5. 7. the husbandman *w.* for the...fruit
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. when the long-suffering of God *w.*

WAKE.

1 *Ths.* 5. 10. whether we *w.* [or, watch] or sleep

WALK.

Mat. 9. 5. or to say, Arise, and *w.*
11. 5. the lame *w.* the lepers are cleansed
Mrk. 2. 9. take up thy bed and *w.*
7. 5. Why *w.* not thy disciples according to the
12. 38. desire to *w.* in long robes, and to have
Luk. 1. 17. the disobedient to *w.* in the wisdom
5. 23. or to say, Arise and *w.*
7. 22. the lame *w.* the lepers are cleansed
11. 44. the men that *w.* over them know it not
20. 46. scribes, which desire to *w.* in long robes
24. 17. ye have one with another as ye *w.*
John 5. 8, 11, 12. Take up thy bed, and *w.*
7. 1. for he would not *w.* in Judæa, because
8. 12. followeth me shall not *w.* in the darkness
11. 9. If a man *w.* in the day he stumbleth not
10. if a man *w.* in the night he stumbleth
12. 35. *w.* while ye have the light, that darkness
Act. 3. 6 In the name of Jesus Christ...*w.*
3. 8. and began to *w.* and he entered with
12. as though...we had made him to *w.*
14. 16. suffered all the nations to *w.* in their
21. 21. neither to *w.* after the customs
Rom. 4. 12. who also *w.* in the steps of that faith
6. 4. so we also might *w.* in newness of life
8. 4. who *w.* not after the flesh, but after the
13. 13. Let us *w.* honestly, as in the day
1 *Cor.* 3. 3. *w.* after the manner of men
7. 17. as God hath called each, so let him *w.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 7. for we *w.* by faith, not by sight
6. 16. and *w.* in them; and I will be their God
10. 3. For though we *w.* in the flesh, we do not
Gal. 5. 16. *w.* by the Spirit
5. 25. by the Spirit let us also *w.*
6. 16. as many as shall *w.* by this rule, peace
Eph. 2. 10. afore prepared that we should *w.* in
4. 1. beseech you to *w.* worthily of the calling
17. that ye no longer *w.* as the Gentiles also
5. 2. *w.* in love, even as Christ also loved you
8. *w.* as children of light
15. Look therefore carefully how ye *w.*
Phil. 3. 16. by that same rule let us *w.*
3. 17. so *w.* even as ye have us for an ensample

Phil. 3. 18. For many *w.* of whom I told you often
Col. 1. 10. to *w.* worthily of the Lord unto all
2. 6. ye received Christ Jesus the Lord, so *w.*
4. 5. *w.* in wisdom toward them that are
1 *Ths.* 2. 12. how that ye should *w.* worthily of God
4. 1. how ye ought to *w.* and to please God, even as ye do *w.*
12. that ye may *w.* honestly toward them
2 *Ths.* 3. 11. some that *w.* among you disorderly
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. chiefly them that *w.* after the flesh
1 *Jno.* 1. 6. and *w.* in the darkness
1. 7. but if we *w.* in the light, as he is in
2. 6. ought himself also to *w.* even as he
2 *Jno.* 6. that we should *w.* after his command-
Rev. 3. 4. they shall *w.* with me in white
9. 20. can neither see, nor hear, nor *w.*
16. 15. lest he *w.* naked, and they see his shame
21. 24. the nations shall *w.* amidst the light

WALKED.

Mat. 14. 29. from the boat, and *w.* upon the
Mrk. 5. 42. the damsel rose up and *w.* for she
16. 12. as they *w.* on their way into the country
John 1. 36. and he looked upon Jesus as he *w.*
5. 9. took up his bed and *w.*
6. 66. went back, and *w.* no more with him
7. 1. after these things Jesus *w.* in Galilee
11. 54. Jesus therefore *w.* no more openly
Act. 14. 8. a cripple...who never had *w.*
14. 10. And he leaped up and *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 2. as if we *w.* according to the flesh
12. 18. *w.* we not by the same spirit? *w.* we not in the same steps
Eph. 2. 2. and sins, wherein aforetime ye *w.*
Col. 3. 7. in the which ye also *w.* aforetime
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. to have *w.* in lasciviousness, lusts
1 *Jno.* 2. 6. himself also to walk even as he *w.*

WALKEST, -ETH.

John 12. 35. that *w.* in the darkness knoweth not
21. 18. *w.* whither thou wouldest: but
Act. 21. 24. thou thyself also *w.* orderly, keeping
Rom. 14. 15. thou *w.* no longer in love
2 *Ths.* 3. 6. every brother that *w.* disorderly
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. roaring lion, *w.* about, seeking
Rev. 2. 1. he that *w.* in the midst of the seven

WALKING.

Mat. 4. 18. *w.* by the sea of Galilee, he saw two
14. 25. he came unto them, *w.* upon the sea
26. disciples saw him *w.* on the sea, they
15. 31. the lame *w.* and the blind seeing: and
Mrk. 6. 48. he cometh unto them, *w.* on the sea
6. 49. when they saw him *w.* on the sea
8. 24. I see men; for I behold them as trees, *w.*
11. 27. as he was *w.* in the temple, there come
Luk. 1. 6. *w.* in all the commandments and
John 6. 19. they behold Jesus *w.* on the sea, and
10. 23. Jesus was *w.* in the temple in Solomon's
Act. 3. 8. *w.* and leaping, and praising God
3. 9. the people saw him *w.* and praising God
9. 31. *w.* in the fear of the Lord.
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not *w.* in craftiness, nor handling the
2 *Pet.* 3. 3. *w.* after their own lusts, and saying
2 *Jno.* 4. *w.* in truth, even as we received com-
Jude 16. complainers, *w.* after their lusts
18. mockers, *w.* after their own ungodly lusts

WALL, -S.

Act. 9. 25. let him down through the *w.* lowering
23. 3. God shall smite thee, thou whited *w.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 33. let down in a basket by the *w.*
Eph. 2. 14. brake down the middle *w.* of partition
Heb. 11. 30. By faith the *w.* of Jericho fell down
Rev. 21. 12. clear as crystal: having a *w.* great
21. 14. the *w.* of the city had twelve foundations
15. the gates thereof, and the *w.* thereof
17. he measured the *w.* thereof, a hundred
18. the building of the *w.* thereof was
19. The foundations of the *w.* of the city were

WALLET.

Mat. 10. 10. no *w.* for your journey
Mrk. 6. 8. no bread, no *w.* no money in their
Luk. 9. 3. nor *w.* nor bread, nor money; neither
10. 4. Carry no purse, no *w.* no shoes
22. 35. sent you forth without purse and *w.* and
36. likewise a *w.* and he that hath none let

WALLOWED, -ING.

Mrk. 9. 20. he fell on the ground and *w.* foaming
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. sow that had washed to *w.* in the mire

WANDERING.

Heb. 11. 38. *w.* in deserts and mountains and
Jude 13. *w.* stars, for whom the blackness of

WANT, -S, -ING.

Mrk. 12. 44. But she of her *w.* did cast in all that
Luk. 15. 14. he began to be in *w.*
21. 4. but she of her *w.* did cast in all the
Rom. 3. 3. shall their *w.* of faith make of none
2 *Cor.* 8. 14. being a supply...for their *w.*
8. 14. may become a supply for your *w.*
9. 12. the measure of the *w.* of the saints
11. 9. when I was present with you and was in *w.*
9. supplied the measure of my *w.*
Phil. 4. 12. both to abound and to be in *w.*
Tit. 1. 5. set in order the things that were *w.*

WANTON, -LY.

1 *Tim.* 5. 11. waxed *w.* against Christ, they desire
Rev. 18. 7. glorified...and waxed *w.* [or, luxurious]
18. 9. and lived *w.* [or, luxuriously] with her

WANTONNESS.

Rom. 13. 13. not in chambering and *w.* not in
Rev. 18. 3. waxed rich by...her *w.* [or, luxury]

WAR, -S.

Mat. 24. 6. ye shall hear of *w.* and rumours of *w.*
Mrk. 13. 7. ye shall hear of *w.* and rumours of *w.*
Luk. 14. 31. goeth to encounter another king in *w.*
21. 9. when ye shall hear of *w.* and tumults be
1 *Cor.* 14. 8. who shall prepare himself for *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 3. we do not *w.* according to the flesh
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. thou mayest *w.* the good warfare
Heb. 11. 34. were made strong, waxed mighty in *w.*
Jas. 4. 1. Whence come *w.* and whence come
4. 1. pleasures that *w.* in your members
2. ye fight and *w.* ye have not, because ye
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. fleshly lusts which *w.* against the soul
Rev. 2. 16. *w.* against them with the sword of my
9. 7. unto horses prepared for *w.*
9. of many horses rushing to *w.*
11. 7. the beast...shall make *w.* with them
12. 7. there was *w.* in heaven: Michael and his angels going forth to *w.* with the dragon
17. went away to make *w.* with the rest of
13. 4. who is able to *w.* with him
7. to make *w.* with the saints and to over-
16. 14. unto the *w.* of the great day of God the
17. 14. These shall *w.* against the Lamb, and
19. 11. he doth judge and make *w.*
19. to make *w.* against him that sat upon

WARD.

Act. 4. 3. put them in *w.* unto the morrow

Act. 12. 10. past the first and second *w.* they came
Gal. 3. 23. we were kept in *w.* under the law

WARE.

2 *Tim.* 4. 15. of whom be thou *w.* also

WARFARE.

2 *Cor.* 10. 4. the weapons of our *w.* are not of
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. thou mayest war the good *w.*

WARMED, -ING.

Mrk. 14. 54. sitting with the officers and *w.* himself
14. 67. seeing Peter *w.* himself she looked upon
John 18. 18. they were *w.* themselves: and Peter also was...standing and *w.* himself
18. 25. Simon Peter was standing and *w.* himself
Jas. 2. 16. be ye *w.* and filled, and yet ye give

WARN, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 2. 12, 22. being *w.* of God in a dream
3. 7. who *w.* you to flee from the wrath to
Luk. 3. 7. who *w.* you to flee from the wrath
12. 5. I will *w.* you whom ye shall fear
Act. 10. 22. was *w.* of God by a holy angel to
Heb. 8. 5. even as Moses is *w.* of God when he
11. 7. By faith Noah, being *w.* of God
12. 25. they refuse him that *w.* them on earth
25. turn away from him that *w.* from heaven

WARRED, -ING.

Rom. 7. 23. *w.* against the law of my mind
Rev. 12. 7. the dragon *w.* and his angels

WAS.

Rev. 1. 4, 8. which is and which *w.* and which is
4. 8. the Almighty, which *w.* and which is

WASH.

Mat. 6. 17. anoint thy head and *w.* thy face
15. 2. *w.* not their hands when they eat bread
Mrk. 7. 3 they *w.* their hands diligently
7. 4. except they *w.* [Gr., baptize; † read, sprinkle] themselves, they eat not
John 9. 7. Go, *w.* in the pool of Siloam
9. 11. Go to Siloam, and *w.*
13. 5. began to *w.* the disciples' feet, and to
6. Lord, dost thou *w.* my feet?
8. Thou shalt never *w.* my feet
8. If I *w.* thee not thou hast no part with
10. needeth not save to *w.* his feet, but is
14. ye also ought to *w.* one another's feet
Act. 22. 16. *w.* away thy sins, calling on his
Rev. 22. 14. blessed are they that *w.* their robes

WASHED.

Mat. 27. 24. *w.* his hands before the multitude
Luk. 11. 38. not first *w.* [§ or, bathed himself]
John 9. 7. went away...and *w.* and came seeing
9. 11. I went away and *w.* and I received sight
15. I *w.* and do see
13. 12. when he had *w.* their feet and taken his
14. If I...have *w.* your feet, ye also ought to
Act. 9. 37. when they had *w.* her they laid her
16. 33. *w.* their stripes and was baptized, he
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *w.* the saints' feet, if she
Heb. 10. 22. our body *w.* with pure water
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. the sow that had *w.* to wallowing in
Rev. 1. 5. loosed [‡ read, *w.*] us from our sins by
7. 14. they *w.* their robes and made them white

WASHING, -S.

Mrk. 7. 4. *w.* [Gr., baptizings] of cups and pots
Luk. 5. 2. fishermen...were *w.* their nets
Eph. 5. 26. having cleansed it by the *w.* [Gr., laver]
Tit. 3. 5. through the *w.* [or, laver] of regenera-
Heb. 6. 2. teaching of baptisms [or, *w.*] and of
9. 10. with meats and drinks and divers *w.*

WASTE, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 26. 8. To what purpose is this *w.*
Mrk. 14. 4. hath this *w.* of the ointment been
Luk. 15. 13. he *w.* his substance with riotous
16. 1. accused...that he was *w.* his goods

WATCH.

Mat. 14. 25. in the fourth *w.* of the night he
14. 37. couldest thou not *w.* one hour?
24. 42; 25. 13. *w.* therefore: for ye know not
43. known in what *w.* the thief was coming
26. 38. abide ye here and *w.* with me
40. could ye not *w.* with me one hour?
41. *w.* and pray that ye enter not into tempta-
Mrk. 6. 48. about the fourth *w.* of the night he
13. 33; 14. 38. *w.* and pray
34. commanded also the porter to *w.*
35. *w.* therefore: for ye know not when the
37. I say unto all, *w.*
14. 34. abide ye here and *w.*
Luk. 2. 8. keeping *w.* by night [or, night watches]
12. 38. second *w.* and if in the third, and find
21. 36. But *w.* ye at every season, making suppli-
Act. 20. 31. Wherefore *w.* ye, remembering that
1 *Cor.* 16. 13. *w.* ye, stand fast in the faith, quit
1 *Ths.* 5. 6. let us *w.* and be sober
5. 10. whether we wake [or, *w.*] or sleep, we
Heb. 13. 17. for they *w.* in behalf of your souls
Rev. 3. 3. If...thou shalt not *w.* I will come as a

WATCHED, -ETH.

Mat. 24. 43. thief was coming, he would have *w.*
27. 36. they sat and *w.* him there
Mrk. 3. 2. *w.* him, whether he would heal him
Luk. 6. 7. the scribes and the Pharisees *w.* him
12. 39. would have *w.* and would not have left
20. 20. they *w.* him, and sent forth spies, which
Act. 9. 24. they *w.* the gates also day and night
Rev. 16. 15. Blessed is he that *w.* and keepeth

WATCHERS.

Mat. 28. 4. for fear of him the *w.* did quake

WATCHFUL.

1 *Pet.* 5. 8. Be sober, be *w.* your adversary the
Rev. 3. 2. Be thou *w.* and stablish the things

WATCHING, -S.

Mat. 27. 54. *w.* Jesus, when they saw the earth-
Luk. 12. 37. lord when he cometh shall find *w.*
14. 1. that they were *w.* him
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in labours, in *w.* in fastings
11. 27. in *w.* often, in hunger and thirst
Eph. 6. 18. *w.* thereunto with all perseverance
Col. 4. 2. Continue stedfastly in prayer, *w.* therein

WATER.

Mat. 3. 11. I indeed baptize you with *w.* unto
3. 16. Jesus ..went up straightway from the *w.*
10. 42. a cup of cold *w.* only, in the name of a
17. 15. oft-times he falleth...into the *w.*
27. 24. a tumult was arising, he took *w.* and
49. there came out *w.* and blood
Mrk 1. 8. I baptized you with *w.* but he shall
1. 10. coming up out of the *w.* he saw the
9. 41. a cup of *w.* to drink, because ye are
11. 13. a man bearing a pitcher of *w.* follow him
Luk. 3. 16. I indeed baptize you with *w.*
7. 44. thou gavest me no *w.* for my feet
8. 23. they were filling with *w.* and were in
24. rebuked the wind and the raging of the *w.*
25. he commandeth even the winds and the *w.*
16. 24. dip the tip of his finger in *w.* and cool
22. 10. a man bearing a pitcher of *w.*

John 1. 26. I baptize with *w.*
1. 31. for this cause came I baptizing with *w.*
33. sent me to baptize with *w.* he said unto
2. 7. Fill the waterpots with *w.*
9. ruler...tasted the *w.* now become wine
9. servants which had drawn the *w.* knew
3. 5. Except a man be born of *w.* and of
23. because there was much *w.* there
4. 7. cometh a woman of Samaria to draw *w.*
10. he would have given thee living *w.*
11. from whence then hast thou that living *w.*
13. that drinketh of this *w.* shall thirst
14. drinketh of the *w.* that I shall give him
14. the *w.* that I shall give him shall become in him a well of *w.*
15. give me this *w.* that I thirst not
46. where he made the *w.* wine
5. 3. troubled the *w.* whosoever then first after the troubling of the *w.*
7. 38. shall flow rivers of living *w.*
13. 5. Then he poureth *w.* into the bason, and
19. 34. straightway there came out blood and *w.*
Act. 1. 5. John indeed baptized with *w.* but ye
8. 36. came unto a certain *w.* and the eunuch
38. they both went down into the *w.* both
39. when they came up out of the *w.*
10. 47. Can any man forbid the *w.* that these
Eph. 5. 26. by the washing of *w.* with the word
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. a drinker of *w.* but use a little wine
Heb. 9. 19. with *w.* and scarlet wool and hyssop
10. 22. our body washed with pure *w.*
Jas. 3. 11. from the same opening sweet *w.* and
3. 12. neither can salt *w.* yield sweet?
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. eight souls were saved through *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. springs without *w.* and mists driven
3. 5. out of *w.* and amidst *w.* by the word of
6. being overflowed with *w.* perished
1 *Jno.* 5. 6. This is he that came by *w.* and blood
5. 6. not with the *w.* only, but with the *w.* and
8. the Spirit, and the *w.* and the blood
Jude 12. clouds without *w.* carried along
Rev. 12. 15. *w.* as a river, that he might cause
16. 12. the *w.* thereof was dried up, that the
21. 6. the fountain of the *w.* of life freely
22. 1. he shewed me a river of *w.* of life, bright
17. let him take the *w.* of life freely

WATERS.

Mat. 8. 32. the whole herd...perished in the *w.*
14. 28. bid me come unto thee upon the *w.*
29. walked upon the *w.* to come to Jesus
Mrk. 9. 22. into the *w.* to destroy him
Rev. 7. 17. guide them unto fountains of *w.* of
8. 10. upon the fountains of the *w.*
11. third part of the *w.* became wormwood
11. many men died of the *w.* because they
11. 6. power over the *w.* to turn them into
14. 2. as the voice of many *w.* and as the voice
7. earth and sea and fountains of *w.*
16. 4. fountains of the *w.* and it became blood
5. I heard the angel of the *w.* saying
17. 1. great harlot that sitteth upon many *w.*
15. The *w.*...thou sawest, where the harlot
19. 6. as the voice of many *w.*

WATERED, -ETH, -ING.

Luk. 13. 15. and lead him away to *w.*?
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I planted, Apollos *w.* but God gave
3. 7. neither he that *w.*
8. planteth and he that *w.* are one

WATERLESS.

Mat. 12. 43. of the man passeth through *w.*
Luk. 11. 24. passeth through *w.* places, seeking

WATERPOT, -S.

John 2. 6. Now there were six *w.* of stone set there
2. 7. Fill the *w.* with water
4. 28. So the woman left her *w.* and went

WAVER, -ED.

Rom. 4. 20. he *w.* not through unbelief
Heb. 10. 23. confession of our hope that it *w.* not

WAVES.

Mat. 8. 24. the boat was covered with the *w.*
14. 24. distressed by the *w.* for the wind was
Mrk. 4. 37. the *w.* beat into the boat, insomuch
Act. 27. 41. break up by the violence of the *w.*
Jude 13. wild *w.* of the sea, foaming out their

WAX, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 13. 15. For this people's heart is *w.* gross
24. 12. the love of the many shall *w.* cold
Luk. 1. 80. the child grew and *w.* strong in spirit
2. 40. the child grew, and *w.* strong filled with
12. 33. make...purses which *w.* not old
Act. 28. 27. For this people's heart is *w.* gross
Rom. 4. 20. but *w.* strong through faith, giving
Eph. 4. 22. the old man, which *w.* corrupt after
1 *Ths.* 2. 2. we *w.* bold in our God to speak unto
1 *Tim.* 5. 11. for when they have *w.* wanton
2 *Tim.* 3. 13. impostors shall *w.* worse and worse
Heb. 1. 11. all shall *w.* old as doth a garment
8. 13. that which is becoming old and *w.* aged
11. 34. were made strong, *w.* mighty in war
12. 3. that ye *w.* not weary fainting in your
Rev. 12. 17. the dragon *w.* wroth with the woman
18. 3. *w.* rich by the power of her wantonness
7. glorified herself, and *w.* wanton, so much

WAY.

Mat. 2. 9. they, having heard the king, went their *w.*
2. 12. into their own country another *w.*
5. 25. whiles thou art with him in the *w.*
7. 13. broad is the *w.* that leadeth to destruction
14. straitened the *w.* that leadeth unto life
8. 4. go thy *w.* shew thyself to the priest, and
13. Go thy *w.* as thou hast believed, so be it
28. no man could pass by that *w.*
10. 5. Go not into any *w.* of the Gentiles, and
11. 4. Go your *w.* and tell John the things
7. And as these went their *w.* Jesus began
10. who shall prepare thy *w.* before thee
13. 4. seeds fell by the *w.* side and the birds
19. he that was sown by the *w.* side
15. 32. lest haply they faint in the *w.*
20. 14. go thy *w.* it is my will to give unto this
17. and in the *w.* he said unto them
30. two blind men, sitting by the *w.* side
21. 8. spread their garments in the *w.* others cut branches...and spread them in the *w.*
19. seeing a fig tree by the *w.* side, he came to
32. John came...in the *w.* of righteousness
22. 16. teachest the *w.* of God in truth, and
22. and left him, and went their *w.*
Mrk. 1. 2. my messenger...who shall prepare thy *w.*
1. 3. Make ye ready the *w.* of the Lord, make
4. 4. some seed fell by the *w.* side
15. these are they by the *w.* side, where the
8. 3. they will faint in the *w.*
9. 34. disputed with one another in the *w.*
10. 17. as he was going forth into the *w.*
46. a blind beggar was sitting by the *w.* side

Mrk. 10. 52. Go thy *w.* thy faith hath made thee
11. 8. many spread their garments upon the *w.*
12. 14. of a truth teachest the *w.* of God
Luk. 1. 79. guide our feet into the *w.* of peace
3. 4. Make ye ready the *w.* of the Lord, make
4. 30. through the midst of them went his *w.*
5. 14. go thy *w.* and shew thyself to the priest
19. by what *w.* they might bring him in
7. 27. who shall prepare thy *w.* before thee
8. 5. as he sowed, some fell by the *w.* side
12. by the *w.* side are they that have heard
14. as they go on their *w.* they are choked
9. 57. And as they went in the *w.*
10. 4. salute no man on the *w.*
31. a certain priest was going down that *w.*
38. Now as they went on their *w.*
14. 32. the other is yet a great *w.* off, he sendeth
17. 11. they were on their *w.* to Jerusalem
19. Arise, and go thy *w.*
18. 35. blind man sat by the *w.* side begging
19. 4. for he was to pass that *w.*
36. they spread their garments in the *w.*
20. 21. of a truth teachest the *w.* of God
24. 32. he spake to us in the *w.* while he opened
John 1. 23. Make straight the *w.* of the Lord, as
4. 15. neither come all the *w.* hither to draw
50. And he went his *w.*
8. 11. go thy *w.* from henceforth sin no more
10. 1. but climbeth up some other *w.* the same
14. 4. whither I go, ye know the *w.*
5. how know we the *w.*?
6. I am the *w.* and the truth, and the life
18. 8. I am he: if therefore ye seek me, let these go their *w.*
Act. 8. 36. And as they went on the *w.* they came
8. 39. for he went on his *w.* rejoicing
9. 2. if I o found any that were of the *W.*
17. who appeared unto thee in the *w.*
27. how he had seen the Lord in the *w.*
16. 4. And as they went on their *w.*
18. 26. expounded unto him the *w.* of God
19. 9. speaking evil of the *W.* before the
23. arose no small stir concerning the *W.*
20. 38. And they brought him on his *w.*
21. 5. brought us on our *w.* till we were out of
22. 4. I persecuted this *W.* unto the death
24. 14. that after the *W.* which they call
22. more exact knowledge concerning the *W.*
25. Go thy *w.* for this time
25. 3. laying wait to kill him on the *w.*
26. 13. I saw on the *w.* a light from heaven
27. 15. could not face the wind we gave *w.* to it
Rom. 3. 2. Much every *w.* first of all, that they
3. 17. the *w.* of peace have they not known
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. make also the *w.* of escape, that ye
16. 7. I do not wish to see you now by the *w.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I speak by *w.* of disparagement
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. supposing that godliness is a *w.* of
Phil. 1. 18. What then? only that every *w.*
Heb. 9. 8. signifying that the *w.* unto the holy
10. 20 By the *w.* which he dedicated for us, a
12. 13. be not turned out of the *w.* [or, put out of joint]
Jas. 2. 25. sent them out another *w.*
5. 20. from the error of his *w.* shall save a soul
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. forsaking the right *w.* they went
Jude 11. they went in the *w.* of Cain
Rev. 16. 12. the *w.* might be made ready for the

WAYS.

Mat. 22. 5. went their *w.* one to his own farm
Luk. 1. 76. to make ready his *w.*
3. 5. the rough *w.* smooth
10. 3. Go your *w.* behold, I send
Act. 2. 28. madest known unto me the *w.* of life
13. 10. to pervert the right *w.* of the Lord
14. 16. the nations to walk in their own *w.*
24. 3. we accept it in all *w.* and in all places
Rom. 3. 16 Destruction and misery are in their *w.*
11. 33. his *w.* past tracing out
Heb. 3. 10. they did not know my *w.*
Jas. 1. 8 unstable in all his *w.*
Rev. 15. 3. righteous and true are thy *w.* thou

WE.

Rom. 12. 5. so *w.* who are many, are one body in
Col. 1. 9. For this cause *w.* also, since the day

WEAK.

Mat 26. 41. but the flesh is *w.*
Mrk 14. 38 but the flesh is *w.*
Act 20. 35. so labouring ye ought to help the *w.*
Rom. 5. 6. while we were yet *w.* in due season
8. 3 that it was *w.* through the flesh
14. 1. him that is *w.* in faith receive ye, yet
2. but he that is *w.* eateth herbs
15. 1. bear the infirmities of the *w.* and not to
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. God chose the *w.* things of the
4. 10. we are *w.* but ye are strong
8. 7. their conscience being *w.* is defiled
9. become a stumblingblock to the *w.*
10. conscience, if he is *w.* be emboldened
11. through thy knowledge he that is *w.*
12. wounding their conscience when it is *w.*
9. 22. To the *w.* I became *w.* that I might gain the *w.*
11. 30. many among you are *w.* and sickly, and
2 *Cor* 10 10 but his bodily presence is *w.*
11. 21. as though we had been *w.*
29. Who is *w.* and I am not *w.* who is made
12. 10. when I am *w.* then am I strong
13. 3. who to you-ward is not *w.* but is power-
4. For we also are *w.* in him
9. when we are *w.* and ye are strong: this
Gal. 4. 9. back again to the *w.* and beggarly rudi-
1 *Ths.* 5. 14. support the *w.* be longsuffering to-

WEAKENED.

Rom. 4. 19. without being *w* in faith he considered

WEAKER.

1 *Pet.* 3. 7. unto the woman, as unto the *w.* vessel [Gr., unto the female vessel as *w.*]

WEAKNESS.

1 *Cor.* 1. 25. the *w.* of God is stronger than men
2. 3. I was with you in *w.* and in fear, and in
15. 43. it is sown in *w.* it is raised in power
2 *Cor.* 11. 30. glory of the things that concern my *w.*
12. 5. will not glory, save in my *w.*
9. my power is made perfect in *w.*
10. I take pleasure in *w.* in injuries
13. 4. ye was crucified through *w.* yet he liveth
Heb. 7. 18. commandment because of its *w.* and
11. 34. from *w.* were made strong, waxed mighty

WEAKNESSES.

2 *Cor.* 12. 9. glory in my *w.* that the strength

WEALTH.

Act. 19. 25. by this business we have our *w.*

WEAPONS.

John 18. 3. with lanterns and torches and *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. For the *w.* of our warfare are not of

WEAR, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 11. 8. they that *w.* soft raiment are in
Luk. 9. 12. the day began to *w.* away; and the
18. 5. lest she *w.* [Gr., bruise] me out by her
John 19. 5. Jesus...came out, *w.* the crown of
Jas. 2. 3. to him that *w.* the fine clothing
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. *w.* jewels of gold, or of putting on

WEARIED, WEARY.

John 4. 6. Jesus therefore, being *w.* with his
Gal. 6. 9. not be *w.* in well-doing: for in due
2 *Thes.* 3. 13. brethren, be not *w.* in well-doing
Heb. 12. 3. wax not *w.* fainting in your souls
Rev. 2. 3. and hast not grown *w.*

WEATHER.

Mat. 16. 2. It will be fair *w.* for the heaven is
16. 3. It will be foul *w.* to-day: for the heaven is

WEDDING.

Mat. 22. 8. The *w.* is ready, but they that were
22. 10. the *w.* was filled with guests
11. a man which had not on a *w.* garment
12. not having a *w.* garment?

WEEK.

Mat. 28. 1. first day of the *w.* came Mary Magdalene
Mrk. 16. 2, 9. early on the first day of the *w.*
Luk. 18. 12. I fast twice in the *w.*; I give tithes
24. 1. first day of the *w.* at early dawn, they
John 20. 1. first day of the *w.* cometh Mary
20. 19. that day, the first day of the *w.*
Act. 20. 7. first day of the *w.* when we were
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. first day of the *w.* let each one of you

WEEP.

Mrk. 5. 39. Why make ye a tumult, and *w.*?
14. 72. he wept [or, and he began to *w.*]
Luk. 6. 21. Blessed are ye that *w.* now, for ye
6. 25. for ye shall mourn and *w.*
7. 13. said unto her, *w.* not
32. we wailed, and ye did not *w.*
8. 52. *w.* not; for she is not dead, but sleepeth
23. 28. *w.* not for me, but *w.* for yourselves, and
John 11. 31. going unto the tomb to *w.* [Gr., wail]
16. 20. ye shall *w.* and lament
Rom. 12. 15. *w.* with them that *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. those that *w.* as though they wept not
Jas. 4. 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and *w.*
5. 1. *w.* and howl for your miseries, that are
Rev. 5. 5. *w.* not: behold the Lion that is of the
18. 9. shall *w.* and wail over her, when they look
11. merchants of the earth *w.* and mourn

WEEPEST, -ING.

Mat. 2. 18. *w.* and great mourning, Rachel *w.* for
8. 12; 13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30. *w.* and gnashing of teeth
Mrk. 5. 38. many *w.* and wailing greatly
Luk. 7. 38. *w.* she began to wet his feet with her
8. 52. all were *w.* and bewailing her: but he
13. 28. *w.* and gnashing of teeth, when ye shall
John 11. 33. saw her *w.* and the Jews also *w.*
20. 11. Mary was standing...at the tomb *w.*
13. Woman, why *w.* thou?
Act. 9. 39. *w.* and shewing the coats and garments
21. 13. *w.* and breaking my heart
Phil. 3. 18. now tell you, even *w.*
Rev. 18. 15. fear of her torment, *w.* and mourning
18. 19. cried, *w.* and mourning, saying, Woe

WEIGHED.

Mat. 26. 15. they *w.* unto him thirty pieces of
Act. 27. 13. they *w.* anchor and sailed along
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. we were *w.* down exceedingly, beyond

WEIGHT.

John 19. 39. aloes, about a hundred pound *w.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. worketh...an eternal *w.* of glory
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every *w.* [or, all cumberance]

WEIGHTY, -IER.

Mat. 23. 23. left undone the *w.* matters of the
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. His letters...are *w.* and strong

WELCOME, -ED.

Luk. 8. 40. the multitude *w.* him; for they were
9. 11. the multitudes...followed him: and he *w.*
3 *Jno.* 8. We therefore ought to *w.* such, that we

WELL (*Substantive*).

Luk. 14. 5. or an ox fallen into a *w.* and will not
John 4. 6. and Jacob's *w.* [Gr., spring] was there
4. 6. Jesus therefore, being wearied with his journey, sat thus by the *w.* [Gr., spring]
11. the *w.* is deep, from whence then hast
12. father Jacob, which gave us the *w.*
14. him a *w.* of water, springing up unto

WELL (*Adverb*).

Mat. 3. 17; 17. 5. in whom I am *w.* pleased
25. 21. *w.* done, good and faithful servant
Mrk. 1. 11. in thee I am *w.* pleased
7. 9. Full *w.* do ye reject the commandment
37. saying, He hath done all things *w.*
Luk. 1. 18. and my wife *w.* stricken in years
2. 14. in whom he is *w.* pleased
3. 22. in thee I am *w.* pleased
13. 9. if it bear fruit thenceforth, *w.*
19. 17. *w.* done, thou good servant
20. 39. Master, thou hast *w.* said
John 4. 17. Thou saidst *w.* I have no husband
8. 48. Say we not *w.* that thou art a Samaritan
Act. 10. 22. *w.* reported of by all the nation of
10. 33. thou hast *w.* done that thou art come
15. 29. it shall be *w.* with you. Fare ye *w.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 5. most of them God was not *w.* pleased
14. 17. For thou verily givest thanks *w.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as unknown, and yet *w.* known
Eph. 6. 3. that it may be *w.* with thee, and thou
1 *Ths.* 2. 8. we were *w.* pleased to impart unto you
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. *w.* reported of for good works
5. 17. elders that rule *w.* be counted worthy
Jas. 2. 19. Thou believest...thou doest *w.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. and for praise to them that do *w.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. beloved son, in whom I am *w.* pleased

WELL-DOING.

Rom. 2. 7. by patience in *w.* seek for glory and
Gal. 6. 9. let us not be weary in *w.* for in due
2 *Ths.* 3. 13. brethren, be not weary in *w.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. For so is the will of God, that by *w.*
3. 17. better...that ye suffer for *w.* than for
4. 19. will of God commit their souls in *w.*

WELL-NIGH.

Luk. 9. 51. when the days were *w.* come that he
Act. 7. 23. when he was *w.* forty years old

WELL-PLEASING.

Mat. 11. 26. it was *w.* in thy sight
Luk. 10. 21. yea, Father; for so it was *w.*
Rom. 14. 18. serveth Christ is *w.* to God
2 *Cor.* 5. 9. to be *w.* unto him
Eph. 5. 10. proving what is *w.* unto the Lord
Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice, acceptable, *w.* to God
Col. 3. 20. for this is *w.* in the Lord
Tit. 4. 9. *w.* to them in all things
Heb. 11. 5. he had been *w.* unto God
11. 6. impossible to be *w.* unto him
12. 28. *w.* to God with reverence [or, godly fear]

Heb. 13. 21. that which is *w.* in his sight

WENT.

Mat. 2. 9. having heard the king, *w.* their way
2. 9. the star...*w.* before them
3. 5. Then *w.* out to him all Jerusalem
8. 33. And they that fed them fled, and *w.* away
9. 26. the fame hereof *w.* forth into all that land
32. as they *w.* forth, behold there was brought
11. 7. As these *w.* their way, Jesus began
7. What *w.* ye out into the wilderness to
8. But what *w.* ye out for to see?
9. But wherefore *w.* ye out? to see a
13. 3. Behold, the sower *w.* forth to sow
25. sowed tares also...and went away
14. 29. Peter *w.* down from the boat, and
15. 29. he *w.* up into the mountain, and sat
17. 18. the devil *w.* out from him: and the boy
18. 30. but *w.* and cast him into prison
19. 22. young man heard the saying, he *w.* away
20. 3. he *w.* out about the third hour, and saw
5. he *w.* out about the sixth and the ninth
6. he *w.* out and found others standing
29. as they *w.* out from Jericho, a great
21. 6. the disciples *w.* and did even as Jesus
17. left them, and *w.* forth out of the city
29. afterward he repented himself, and *w.*
30. and said, I go, sir: and *w.* not
33. *w.* into another country
22. 5. made light of it, and *w.* their ways
15. Then *w.* the Pharisees, and took counsel
22. and left him, and *w.* their way
25. 1. and *w.* forth to meet the bridegroom
10. while they *w.*...to buy, the bridegroom
10. *w.* in with him to the marriage feast
18. *w.* away and digged in the earth
25. I was afraid, and *w.* away, and hid
26. 39. And he *w.* forward a little, and fell
42. Again a second time he *w.* away
75. he *w.* out and wept bitterly
27. 5. and he *w.* away and hanged himself
Mrk. 1. 5. there *w.* out unto him all the country
1. 28. the report of him *w.* out straightway
2. 13. he *w* forth again by the sea side
3. 6. And the Pharisees *w.* out and straightway
4. 3. Hearken: Behold, the sower *w.* forth to
6. 24. she *w.* out, and said unto her mother
32. they *w.* away in the boat to a desert
7. 24. and *w.* away into the borders of Tyre
30. And she *w.* away unto her house
31. And again he *w.* out from the borders
8. 27. And Jesus *w.* forth, and his disciples
10. 22. he *w.* away sorrowful
11. 9. they that *w.* before, and they that followed
12. 12. and they left him, and *w.* away
14. 68. and he *w.* out into the porch
15. 43. he boldly *w.* in unto Pilate, and asked
16. 13. they *w.* away and told it unto the rest
Luk. 1. 39. and *w.* into the hill country with haste
2. 1. there *w.* out a decree from Cæsar
4. Joseph also *w.* up from Galilee
41. his parents *w.* every year to Jerusalem
42. they *w.* up after the custom of the feast
44. they *w.* a day's journey; and they sought
4. 30. passing through the midst of them, *w.*
42. came out and *w.* into a desert place
5. 15. so much the more *w.* abroad the report
19. they *w.* up to the housetop
6. 12. he *w.* out into the mountain to pray
Luk. 7. 25, 26. what *w.* ye out to see?
8. 5. The sower *w.* forth to sow
35. they *w.* to see what had come to pass
9. 28. *w.* up into the mountain to pray
52. they *w.* and entered into a village
57. And as they *w.* in the way
10. 38. Now as they *w.* on their way
11. 37. he *w.* in, and sat down to meat
14. 25. there *w.* with him great multitudes
17. 14. as they *w.* they were cleansed
18. 10. Two men *w.* up into the temple to pray
14. This man *w.* down to his house justified
19. 36. as he *w.* they spread their garments in
22. 13. they *w.* and found as he had said unto
62. he *w.* out, and wept bitterly
John 2. 13; 5. 1. and Jesus *w.* up to Jerusalem
4. 43. And after the two days he *w.* forth
45. for they also *w.* unto the feast
50. and he *w.* his way
6. 1. Jesus *w.* away to the other side of the sea
3. Jesus *w.* up into the mountain, and
16. his disciples *w.* down unto the sea
22. his disciples *w.* away alone
66. many of his disciples *w.* back
7. 14. Jesus *w.* up into the temple, and taught
53. they *w.* every man unto his own house
8. 9. *w.* out one by one
9. 11. I *w.* away and washed, and I received
10. 39. and he *w.* forth out of their hand
11. 28. when she had said this, she *w.* away
45. *w.* away to the Pharisees, and told
55. many *w.* up to Jerusalem out of the
12. 11. many of the Jews *w.* away, and
13. *w.* forth to meet him, and cried out
20. that *w.* to worship at the feast
18. 1. he *w.* forth with his disciples
4. Jesus...*w.* forth, and saith unto them
16. *w.* out and spake unto her that kept the
38. he *w.* out again unto the Jews
20. 3. Peter therefore *w.* forth, and the other disciple, and they *w.* toward the tomb
10. disciples *w.* away again unto their own
21. 3. They *w.* forth, and entered into the boat
11. Simon Peter therefore *w.* up [or, aboard]
Act. 1. 13 they *w.* up into the upper chamber
7. 15. Jacob *w.* down into Egypt
8. 27. And he arose and *w.* and behold
36. And as they *w.* on the way, they came
39. for he *w.* on his way rejoicing
10. 9. Peter *w.* up upon the housetop to pray
23. he arose and *w.* forth with them
38. who *w.* about doing good, and healing
11. 25. he *w.* forth to Tarsus to seek for Saul
12. 9. And he *w.* out, and followed
19. he *w.* down from Judæa to Cesaræa
14. 20. on the morrow he *w.* forth with Barnabas
15. 38. and *w.* not with them to the work
41. he *w.* through Syria and Cilicia
16. 4. And as they *w.* on their way
17. 2. *w.* in unto them, and for three sabbath
18. 22. and *w.* down to Antioch
19. 12. the evil spirits *w.* out
20. 25. among whom I *w.* about preaching
21. 2. we *w.* aboard and set sail
25. 1. after three days *w.* up to Jerusalem
1 *Cor.* 14. 36. from you that the word of God *w.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 17. he *w.* forth unto you of his own
Gal. 1. 18. I *w.* up to Jerusalem to visit Cephas

Gal. 2. 1. I *w.* up...to Jerusalem with Barnabas
Heb. 11. 8. he *w.* out, not knowing whither he *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. they *w.* astray having followed the
Rev. 9. 2. there *w.* up a smoke out of the pit
10. 9. And I *w.* unto the angel, saying
11. 12. they *w.* up into heaven in the cloud
20. 9. they *w.* up over the breadth of the earth

WEPT.

Mat. 26. 75. he went out, and *w.* bitterly
14. 72. when he thought thereon, he *w.* [or, and he began to weep]
Mrk. 16. 10. as they mourned and *w.*
Luk. 19. 41. he saw the city and *w.* over it
22. 62. he went out, and *w.* bitterly
John 11. 35. Jesus *w.*
20. 11. so as she *w.* she stooped and looked into
Act. 20. 37. And they all *w.* sore
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. weep as though they *w.* not; and
Rev. 5. 4. I *w.* much because no one was found

WEST.

Mat. 8. 11. from the east and the *w.*
24. 27. is seen even unto the *w.*
Luk. 12. 54. see a cloud rising in the *w.* straight-
13. 29. they shall come from the east and *w.*
Rev. 21. 13. on the *w.* three gates

WET, WETTED.

Luk. 7. 38. she began to *w.* his feet with her tears
7. 44. she hath *w.* my feet with her tears

WHALE.

Mat. 12. 40. the belly of the *w.* [Gr., sea monster]

WHAT.

Mat. 5. 47. *w.* do ye more than others?
6. 31. *w.* shall we eat? or, *w.* shall we drink?
7. 9. or *w.* man is there of you who if his son
8. 29 *w.* have we to with thee, thou Son of God
19. 6. *w.* therefore God hath joined together
20. 32. *w.* will ye that I should do unto you?
27. 4. *w.* is that to us? see thou to it
Mrk. 1. 24. *w.* have we to do with thee
1. 27. *w.* is this? a new teaching!
Luk. 1. 66 *w.* then shall this child be?
12. 11. *w.* ye shall answer, or *w.* ye shall say
John 3. 32. *w.* he hath seen and heard, of that
11. 47. *w.* do we? for this man doeth many
21. 12. Lord, and *w.* shall this man do?
Act. 2. 12. *w.* meaneth this?
12. 18. stir among the soldiers, *w.* was become
16. 30. Sirs, *w.* must I do to be saved?
19. 3. Into *w.* then were ye baptized?
23. 19. *w.* is that thou hast to tell me
Rom. 9. 30. *w.* shall we say then?
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. by the grace of God, I am *w.* I am

WHATSOEVER.

Mat. 5. 37. *w.* is more than these is of the evil
7. 12. *w.* ye would that men should do unto
10. 11. into *w.* city or village ye shall enter
14. 7. to give her *w.* she should ask
15. 17. that *w.* goeth into the mouth passeth
16. 19. *w.* thou shalt bind on earth shall be
19 *w.* thou shalt loose on earth shall be
17. 12. did unto him *w.* they listed
20. 4. *w.* is right I will give you
21. 22. all things, *w.* ye shall ask in prayer, be-
23. 3. all things therefore *w.* they bid you
28. 20. all things *w.* I commanded you
Mrk. 6. 11. *w.* place shall not receive you, and
6. 22. Ask of me *w.* thou wilt, and I will give
23. *w.* thou shalt ask of me, I will give it
Mrk. 6. 30. told him all things, *w.* they had done and *w.* they had taught
7. 18. Perceive ye not, that *w.* from without
9. 13. done unto him *w.* they listed
10. 21. go, sell *w.* thou hast, and give to the
35. shouldest do for us *w.* we shall ask of
11. 24. All things *w.* ye pray and ask for
13. 11. but *w.* shall be given you in that hour
Luk. 4. 23. *w.* we have heard done at Capernaum
9. 4. into *w.* house ye enter, there abide
10. 5. into *w.* house ye shall enter
8, 10. into *w.* city ye shall enter, and they
35. *w.* thou spendest more, I, when I come
12. 3. *w.* ye have said in the darkness shall be
John 2. 5. *w.* he saith unto you, do it
10. 41. all things *w.* John spake
11. 22. *w.* thou shalt ask of God, God will give
14. 13. *w.* ye shall ask in my name, that will I
15. 7. ask *w.* ye will, and it shall be done unto
16. that *w.* ye shall ask of the Father
17. 2. that *w.* thou hast given him, to them he
7. know that all things *w.* thou hast given
Act. 3. 22. in all things *w.* he shall speak unto
4. 28. to do *w.* thy hand and thy counsel fore-
Rom. 14. 23. *w.* is not of faith is sin
15. 4. For *w.* things were written aforetime
16. 2. ye assist her in *w.* matter she may have
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. *w.* things God prepared for them
10. 25. *w.* is sold in the shambles eat, asking no
27. *w.* is set before you, eat, asking no ques-
31. *w.* ye do, do all to the glory of God
Gal. 6 7. *w.* a man soweth, that shall he also
Eph. 6. 8. knowing that *w.* good thing each one
Phil. 4. 8. Finally, brethren, *w.* things are true, *w.* things are honourable, *w.* things are just, *w.* things are pure, *w.* things are lovely, *w.* things are of good report
4. 11. learned in *w.* state I am, therein to be
Col. 3. 17. *w.* ye do, in word or in deed
3. 23. *w.* ye do, work heartily
1 *Joh.* 3. 22. *w.* we ask, we receive of him
5. 4. For *w.* is begotten of God overcometh
15. he heareth us *w.* we ask
3 *Joh.* 5. doest a faithful work in *w.* thou doest
Jude 10. these rail at *w.* things they know not

WHEAT.

Mat. 3. 12. he will gather his *w.* into the garner
13. 25. sowed tares also among the *w.* and went
29. ye root up the *w.* with them
30. but gather the *w.* into my barn
Luk. 3. 17. to gather the *w.* into his garner
16. 7. he said, A hundred measures of *w.*
22. 31. that he might sift you as *w.*
John 12. 24. Except a grain of *w.* fall into the
Act. 27. 38 throwing out the *w.* into the sea
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. a bare grain, it may chance of *w.*
Rev. 6. 6. A measure of *w.* for a penny, and three
18. 13. *w.* and cattle, and sheep; and merchan-

WHEEL.

Jas. 3. 6. setteth on fire the *w.* of nature, and is

WHENCE.

Mat. 12. 44. return into my house *w.* I came out
13. 27. *w.* then hath it tares
54. *w.* hath this man this wisdom
56. *w.* then hath this man all these things?
15. 33. *w.* should we have so many loaves in a
Mrk. 6. 2. *w.* hath this man these things?
12. 37. *w.* is he his son?

Luk. 1. 43. And *w.* is this to me, that the
13. 25. I know you not *w.* ye are
27. I know not *w.* ye are; depart from me
20. 7. that they knew not *w.* it was
John 1. 48. *w.* knowest thou me?
2. 9. and knew not *w.* it was
3. 8. hearest the voice...knowest not *w.* it
4. 11. from *w.* then hast thou that living water
6. 5. *w.* are we to buy bread
7. 27. no one knoweth *w.* he is
28. know *w.* I am; and I am not come of
8. 14. I know *w.* I came, and whither I go
14. ye know not *w.* I come, or whither I go
9. 29. we know not *w.* he is
30. know not *w.* he is, and yet he opened
19. 9. *w.* art thou? But Jesus gave him no
Act. 14 26 from *w.* they had been committed to
Heb. 11. 19. from *w.* he did also in a parable
Jas. 4. 1. *w.* come wars and *w.* come fightings
Rev. 2. 5. Remember therefore from *w.* thou art

WHENSOEVER.

Mrk. 11. 25. *w.* ye stand praying, forgive, if ye
14. 7. *w.* ye will ye can do them good; but me
Rom. 15. 24. *w.* I go unto Spain (for I hope to see
1 *Cor.* 11. 34. rest will I set in order *w.* I come
2 *Cor.* 3. 15. *w.* Moses is read, a veil lieth upon
3. 16. But *w.* it shall turn to the Lord, the

WHERE.

Mat. 2. 2. *w.* is he that is born King of the Jews?
6. 21. *w.* thy treasure is, there will thy heart be
8. 20. Son of man hath not *w.* to lay his head
13. 5. rocky places, *w.* they had not much earth
18. 20. *w.* two or three are gathered together
26. 17. *w.* wilt thou that we make ready
Mrk. 5. 40. goeth in *w.* the child was
14. 12. *w.* wilt thou that we go and make ready
Luk. 8. 25. he said unto them, *w.* is your faith?
9. 58. hath not *w.* to lay his head
12. 17. because I have not *w.* to bestow my fruits
34. For *w.* your treasure is, there will your
37. they answering say unto him, *w.* Lord
17. 17. ten cleansed? but *w.* are the nine?
37. *w.* Lord?...*w.* the body is, thither will the
22. 9. *w.* wilt thou that we make ready
11. *w.* is the guest chamber, *w.* I shall eat
John 8. 10. Woman, *w.* are they? did no man
8. 19. said...unto him, *w.* is thy Father?
9. 12. they said unto him, *w.* is he?
11. 34. and said, *w.* have ye laid him?
14. 3. that *w.* I am, there ye may be also
20. 13. I know not *w.* they have laid him
1 *Cor.* 12. 17. were an eye, *w.* were the hearing?
If the whole were hearing, *w.* were the
Rev. 2. 13. I know *w.* thou dwellest

WHEREAS.

John 9. 25. *w.* I was blind, now I see
1 *Cor.* 3. 3. *w.* there is among you jealousy and
5. 13. *w.* them that are without God judgeth
Jas. 4. 14. *w.* ye know not...the morrow

WHEREBY.

Luk. 1. 18. *w.* shall I know this?
1. 78. *w.* the dayspring from on high shall visit
Rom. 14. 19. things *w.* we may edify one another
Phil. 3. 21. *w.* he is able even to subject all things

WHEREFORE.

Mat. 14. 31. *w.* didst thou doubt?
Luk. 1. 35. *w.* also that which is to be born
Act. 26. 19. *w.* O king Agrippa, I was not disobedient
Act. 27. 25. *w.* sirs, be of good cheer
27. 34. *w.* I beseech you to take some food

WHEREIN.

Mat. 11. 20. the cities *w.* most of his mighty
John 19. 41. *w.* was never man yet laid
Act. 4. 31. *w.* they were gathered together
26. 16. the things *w.* thou hast seen me
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. *w.* ye greatly rejoice, though now

WHEREINSOEVER.

2 *Cor.* 11. 21. Yet *w.* any is bold...I am bold also
1 *Joh.* 3. 20. *w.* our heart condemn us

WHEREINTO.

Luk. 22 10. into the house *w.* he goeth

WHEREOF.

John 8. 6. that they might have *w.* to accuse him
Act. 2. 32. *w.* we all are witnesses
3. 21. *w.* God spake by the mouth of
24. 13. the things *w.* they now accuse me

WHEREON.

Mrk. 2. 4. *w.* the sick of the palsy lay
Luk. 4. 29. *w.* their city was built
Act. 7. 33. place *w.* thou standest is holy

WHERESOEVER.

Mat. 24. 28. *w.* the carcase is, there will the eagles
Mrk. 6. 10. *w.* ye enter...there abide
9. 18. *w.* it taketh him, it dasheth
14. 9. *w.* the gospel shall be preached

WHEREUNTO.

Mat. 11. 16. *w.* shall I liken this generation
Luk. 7. 31. *w.* then shall I liken the men
13. 18. and *w.* shall I liken it?
20. *w.* shall I liken the kingdom of God
Act. 5. 24. perplexed...*w.* this would grow
13. 2. the work *w.* I have called them
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. *w.* I was appointed a preacher

WHEREUPON.

Act. 26. 12. *w.* as I journeyed to Damascus

WHEREWITH, -AL.

Mat. 5. 13. lost its savour, *w.* shall it be salted
6. 31. *w.* shall we be clothed
15. 5. That *w.* thou mightest have been profited
18. 25. had not *w.* to pay, his lord commanded
Mrk. 3. 28. their blasphemies *w.* soever they shall
7. 11. That *w.* thou mightest have been profited
9. 50. lost its saltness, *w.* will ye season it?
Luk. 7. 42. had not *w.* to pay, he forgave them
14. 13. they have not *w.* to recompense thee
34. *w.* shall it be seasoned?
17. 8. Make ready *w.* I may sup
John 13. 5. to wipe them with the towel *w.* he was
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. the comfort *w.* we ourselves are
5. 12. may have *w.* to answer them that glory
7. 7. by the comfort *w.* he was comforted in
Eph. 6. 16. *w.* ye shall be able to quench all the
1 *Ths.* 3. 9. for all the joy *w.* we joy for your sakes
Tit. 1. 3. *w.* I was intrusted according to the
Heb. 3. 9. *w.* your fathers tempted me

WHETHER.

Mat. 23. 17. for *w.* is greater, the gold, or the
23. 19. for *w.* is greater, the gift, or the altar
Mrk. 3. 2. *w.* he would heal him on the sabbath
15. 44. *w.* he had been any while dead
Luk. 14. 31. *w.* he is able with ten thousand
John 7. 17. *w.* it be of God, or *w.* I speak from
9. 25. *w.* he be a sinner, I know not
Act. 4. 19. *w.* it be right in the sight of God
5. 8. *w.* ye sold the land for so much
9. 2. *w.* men or women, he might bring

Act. 26. 29. that *w.* with little or with much
27. 39. *w.* they could drive the ship upon it
Rom. 14. 8. *w.* we live...or *w.* we die...*w.* we live
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. But *w.* we be afflicted...or *w.* we be comforted, it is for your comfort
12. 2. *w.* in the body...or *w.* out of the body

WHICH.

Mat. 6. 27. *w.* of you by being anxious can add
19. 18. He saith unto him, *w.*? And Jesus said
Luk. 7. 42. *w.* of them therefore will love him
11. 5. *w.* of you shall have a friend, and shall

WHILE.

Mat. 17. 5. *w.* he was yet speaking, behold
26. 73. after a little *w.* they that stood by
Mrk. 1. 35. a great *w.* before day, he rose up and
4. 17. have no root...but endure for a *w.*
15. 44. he had been any *w.* dead [‡ read, were already dead]
Luk. 1. 21. *w.* he tarried in the temple
8. 13. which for a *w.* believe, and in time
18. 4. he would not for a *w.* but afterward
22. 58. after a little *w.* another saw him, and said
24. 41. And *w.* they still disbelieved for joy
John 7. 33. Yet a little *w.* am I with you
12. 35. Yet a little *w.* is the light among you
36. *w.* ye have the light, believe
13. 33. Little children, yet a little *w.* I am with
16. 16. A little *w.* & ye behold me no more; and again a little *w.* and ye shall see me
17, 19. A little *w.* and ye behold me not; and again a little *w.* and ye shall see me
17. 12. *w.* I was with them I kept them
Act. 15. 7. A good *w.* ago God made choice
19. 22. he himself stayed in Asia for a *w.*
20. 11. and had talked with them a long *w.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 7. for I hope to tarry a *w.*
Heb. 2. 9. a little lower [or, for a little *w.* lower]
10. 37. For yet a very little *w.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. now for a little *w.* if need be, ye have
Rev. 17. 10. he must continue a little *w.*

WHILES.

Mat. 5. 25. Agree with thine adversary quickly, *w.*
Act. 5. 4. *w.* it remained, did it not remain thine

WHISPERERS, -INGS.

Rom. 1. 30. *w.* backbiters, hateful to God, insolent
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. backbitings, *w.* swellings, tumults

WHIT.

John 7. 23. made a man every *w.* whole [§ a whole man sound] on the
13. 10. but is clean every *w.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. I am not a *w.* behind the very

WHITE, -ED.

Mat. 5. 36. canst not make one hair *w.* or black
17. 2. his garments became *w.* as the light
23. 27. ye are like unto *w.* sepulchres
28. 3. his raiment *w.* as snow
Mrk. 9. 3. garments became glistering exceeding *w.*
16. 5. a young man...arrayed in a *w.* robe
Luk. 9. 29. his raiment became *w.* and dazzling
John 4. 35. that they are *w.* already unto harvest
20. 12. beholdeth two angels in *w.* sitting, one at
Act. 1. 10. two men stood by them in *w.* apparel
23. 3. God shall smite thee, thou *w.* wall
Rev. 1. 14. his hair were *w.* as *w.* wool, *w.* as snow
2. 17. I will give him a *w.* stone
3. 4. they shall walk with me in *w.*
5. shall thus be arrayed in *w.* garments
18. *w.* garments that thou mayest clothe
Rev. 4. 4. elders sitting, arrayed in *w.* garments
6. 2. I saw, and behold, a *w.* horse, and he
11. and there was given to each one a *w.* robe
7. 9. arrayed in *w.* robes, and palms in their
13. arrayed in the *w.* robes, who are they
14. made them *w.* in the blood of the Lamb
14. 14. behold, a *w.* cloud; and on the cloud I
19. 11. behold, a *w.* horse, and he that sat there
14. clothed in fine linen, *w.* and pure

WHITEN.

Mrk. 9. 3. no fuller on earth can *w.* him

WHITHER.

Luk. 10. 1. *w.* he himself was about to come
24. 28. unto the village, *w.* they were going
John 3. 8. whence it cometh, and *w.* it goeth
7. 35. *w.* will this man go that we shall not find
8. 14. I know whence I came, and *w.* I go
14. ye know not whence I come, or *w.* I go
21, 22; 13. 33. *w.* I go ye cannot come
12. 35. in darkness knoweth not *w.* he goeth
13. 36. Lord *w.* goest thou?
36. *w.* I go, thou canst not follow me now
14. 4. *w.* I go, ye know the way [‡ read, and *w.* I go ye know, and the way ye know]
5. we know not *w.* thou goest; how know
16. 5. none of you asketh me, *w.* goest thou
21. 18. walkest *w.* thou wouldest
18. carry thee *w.* thou wouldest not
Heb. 6. 20. *w.* as a forerunner Jesus entered for us
11. 8. he went out, not knowing *w.* he went
Jas. 3. 4. *w.* the impulse of the steersman willeth
1 *Jno.* 2. 11. knoweth not *w.* he goeth, because

WHITHERSOEVER.

Mat. 8. 19. I will follow thee *w.* thou goest
Luk. 9. 57. I will follow thee *w.* thou goest
1 *Cor.* 16. 6. forward on my journey *w.* I go
Rev. 14. 4. which follow the Lamb *w.* he goeth

WHO.

Mat. 7. 9. what man is there...*w.* if his son shall
12. 48. *w.* is my mother? and *w.* are my brethren?
18. 1. *w.* then is greatest in the kingdom
19. 25. *w.* then can be saved?
24. 45. *w.* then is the faithful and wise servant
26. 68. *w.* is he that struck thee?
Mrk. 4. 41. *w.* then is this, that even the wind
5. 30. *w.* touched my garments?
8. 27. *w.* do men say that I am?
10. 26. Then *w.* can be saved?
Luk. 5. 21. *w.* is this that speaketh blasphemies?
w. can forgive sins, but God alone?
7. 49. *w.* is this that even forgiveth sins?
8. 25. *w.* then is this, that he commandeth even
45. *w.* is it that touched me?
9. 9. John I beheaded: but *w.* is this
18. 26. Then *w.* can be saved?
John 1. 22. said therefore unto him, *w.* art thou
5. 12. *w.* is the man that said unto thee
8. 25. said therefore unto him, *w.* art thou?
9. 36. *w.* is he, Lord, that I may believe on him
13. 24. Tell us *w.* it is of whom he speaketh
21. 12. durst inquire of him, *w.* art thou?
Act. 7. 35. *w.* made thee a ruler and a judge?
22. 8; 26. 15. *w.* art thou, Lord?
Rom. 7. 24. *w.* shall deliver me out of the body of
8. 33. *w.* shall lay anything to the charge
34. *w.* is he that shall condemn?
35. *w.* shall separate us from the love of
9. 20. Nay but, O man, *w.* art thou that repliest

Rom. 10. 6. *w.* shall ascend into heaven?
10. 7. or, *w.* shall descend into the abyss?
16. Lord, *w.* hath believed our report?
11. 34. For *w.* hath known the mind of the Lord? or *w.* hath been his counsellor?
35. or, *w.* hath first given to him, and it shall
1 *Pet.* 3. 13. *w.* is he that will harm you, if ye be

WHOLE.

* [*Gr.*, Strong.] ‡ [*Or*, Saved.] *‡* [*Or*, Saved thee.]

Mat. 5. 29. not thy *w.* body be cast into hell
6. 23. But if thine eye be evil, thy *w.* body
9. 12. They that are *w.** have no need of a
22. thy faith hath made thee *w.*‡*
22. the woman was made *w.*‡ from that hour
12. 13. it was restored *w.* as the other
14. 36. as many as touched were made *w.*
15. 31. the maimed *w.* and the lame walking
22. 40. On these two...hangeth the *w.* law
24. 14. this gospel...preached in the *w.* world [Gr., inhabited earth]
26. 13. shall be preached in the *w.* world
Mrk. 2. 17. They that are *w.** have no need
5. 23. that she may be made *w.*‡ and live
28. If I touch...garments, I shall be made *w.*‡
34. thy faith hath made thee *w.*‡*
8. 36. to gain the *w.* world, and forfeit his life
10. 52. Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee *w.*‡*
12. 33. is much more than all *w.* burnt offerings
14. 55. *w.* council sought witness against Jesus
15. 1. elders and scribes and the *w.* council
16. they call together the *w.* band
Luk. 1. 10. the *w.* multitude of the people were
5. 31. They that are *w.* have no need of a
7. 10. found the servant *w.*
8. 36. possessed with devils was made *w.*‡
48. thy faith hath made thee *w.*‡*
50. only believe, and she shall be made *w.*‡
9. 25. if he gain the *w.* world, and lose or forfeit
11. 34. eye is single, thy *w.* body is full of light
36. If therefore thy *w.* body be full of light
17. 19; 18. 42. thy faith hath made thee *w.*‡*
19. 37. the *w.* multitude of the disciples began
23. 1. the *w.* company of them rose up
44. a darkness came over the *w.* land
John 4. 53. himself believed, and his *w.* house
5. 4. whosoever then...stepped in was made *w.*
6. Wouldest thou be made *w.*?
9. straightway the man was made *w.* and
11. He that made me *w.* the same said unto
14. Behold thou art made *w.* sin no more
15. it was Jesus which had made him *w.*
7. 23. made a man every whit *w.* [§ a *w.* man sound] on the sabbath
Act. 4. 9. by what means this man is made *w.*
4. 10. doth this man stand here before you *w.*
6. 5. the saying pleased the *w.* multitude
11. 26. even for a *w.* year they were gathered
13. 6. gone through the *w.* island unto Paphos
44. almost the *w.* city was gathered together
14. 9. he had faith to be made *w.*
20. 27. declaring unto you the *w.* counsel of God
28. 30. he abode two *w.* years in his own hired
Rom. 1. 8. is proclaimed throughout the *w.* world
8. 22. the *w.* creation groaneth and travaileth
1 *Cor.* 12. 17. If the *w.* body were an eye, where
12. 17. If the *w.* were hearing, where were the
14. 23. If therefore the *w.* church be assembled
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. saints which are in the *w.* of Achaia
Gal. 5. 9. A little leaven leaveneth the *w.* lump
5. 14. For the *w.* law is fulfilled in one word
Eph. 6. 11, 13. the *w.* armour of God
Phil. 1. 13. throughout the *w.* prætorian guard
Tit. 1. 11. men who overthrow *w.* houses
Heb. 10. 6. In *w.* burnt offerings and sacrifices
10. 8. and offerings and *w.* burnt offerings
Jas. 2. 10. For whosoever shall keep the *w.* law
3. 2. able to bridle the *w.* body also
3. we turn about their *w.* body also
6. the tongue, which defileth the *w.* body
1 *Jno.* 2. 2. but also for the *w.* world
5. 19. the *w.* world lieth in the evil one
Rev. 6. 12. the *w.* moon became as blood
12. 9. Satan, the deceiver of the *w.* world [Gr., inhabited earth]
13. 3. the *w.* earth wondered after the beast

WHOLLY.

Luk. 11. 36. it shall be *w.* full of light, as when
1 *Ths.* 5. 23. God of peace himself sanctify you *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. give thyself *w.* to them

WHOM.

Mat. 1. 16. Joseph the husband of Mary, of *w.*
3. 17; 17. 5. my beloved Son, in *w.* I am well
18. 7. woe to that man through *w.* the occasion
19. 11. they to *w.* it is given
20. 23. for *w.* it hath been prepared of my Father
27. 17. *w.* will ye that I release unto you?
Mrk. 10. 40. for them for *w.* it hath been prepared
John 18. 4. *w.* seek ye?...Jesus of Nazareth
Act. 8. 34. of *w.* speaketh the prophet this?
27. 23. whose I am, *w.* also I serve
Rom. 9. 5. whose are the fathers and of *w.* is Christ
10. 14. call on him in *w.* they have not
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. to *w.* be the glory for ever and ever

WHOMSOEVER.

Mat. 11. 27. he to *w.* the Son willeth to reveal
21. 44. but on *w.* it shall fall, it will scatter him
26. 48. *w.* I shall kiss, that is he: take him
Mrk. 14. 44. *w.* I shall kiss, that is he
Luk. 4. 6. all this authority...to *w.* I will I give it
12. 48. to *w.* much is given, of him shall much
John 1. 33. Upon *w.* thou shalt see the Spirit
13. 20. He that receiveth *w.* I send receiveth me
Act. 8. 19. on *w.* I lay my hands he may receive
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. *w.* ye shall approve by letters

WHOSE.

Mat. 22. 20. *w.* is this image and superscription
Luk. 20. 33. *w.* wife of them shall she be
John 4. 46. *w.* son was sick at Capernaum
Act. 27. 23. *w.* I am, whom I also serve
Rom. 9. 4. *w.* is the adoption and the glory and
9. 5. *w.* are the fathers and of whom is Christ
2 *Cor.* 11. 15. *w.* end shall be according to their

WHOSO.

Mat. 18. 5. and *w.* shall receive one such little
18. 6. but *w.* shall cause one of these little
1 *Jno.* 2. 5. but *w.* keepeth his word, in him verily
3. 17. But *w.* hath the world's goods and

WHOSOEVER.

Mat. 5. 19. *w.* therefore shall break one of these
5. 19. but *w.* shall do and teach them, he
21. *w.* shall kill, shall be in danger of the
22. *w.* shall say to his brother, Raca
22. and *w.* shall say, Thou fool
31. *w.* shall put away his wife, let him give
32. *w.* shall marry her when she is put away
39. but *w.* smiteth thee on thy right cheek

Mat. 5. 41. *w.* shall compel thee to go one mile,
10. 14. *w.* shall not receive you nor hear your
33. But *w.* shall deny me before men, him
42. *w.* shall give to drink unto one of these
11. 6. blessed is he *w.* shall find none occasion
12. 32. *w.* shall speak a word against the Son of
32. but *w.* shall speak against the Holy Spirit
50. For *w.* shall do the will of my Father
13. 12. For *w.* hath, to him shall be given...but *w.* hath not, from him shall be taken
15. 5. But ye say, *w.* shall say to his father or
16. 25. For *w.* would save his life shall lose it, and *w.* shall lose his life for my sake
18. 4. *w.* therefore shall humble himself as this
19. 9. *w.* shall put away his wife, except for
20. 26. *w.* would become great among you shall
27. *w.* would be first among you shall be
23. 12. *w.* shall exalt himself shall be humbled
12. *w.* shall humble himself shall be exalted
16 *w.* shall swear by the temple, it is nothing
16. but *w.* shall swear by the gold of the tem-
18. *w.* shall swear by the altar, it is nothing
18. but *w.* shall swear by the gift
Mrk. 3. 29. but *w.* shall blaspheme against the
3. 35. For *w.* shall do the will of God
8. 35. *w.* would save his life shall lose it
35. *w.* shall lose his life for my sake and the
38. *w.* shall be ashamed of me and of my
9. 37. *w.* shall receive one of such little children
37. *w.* receiveth me, receiveth not me but
41. *w.* shall give you a cup of water to drink
42. *w.* shall cause one of these little ones
10. 11. *w.* shall put away his wife
15. Verily I say unto you, *w.* shall not receive
43. *w.* would become great among you
44. *w.* should be first among you, shall be
Luk. 7. 23. *w.* shall find none occasion
8. 18. for *w.* hath, to him shall be given; and *w.* hath not, from him shall be taken away
9. 24. For *w.* would save...*w.* shall lose his life
26. For *w.* shall be ashamed of me
48. *w.* shall receive this little child...receiveth me: and *w.* shall receive me
17. 33. *w.* shall seek to gain his life shall lose it: but *w.* shall lose his life
18. 17. *w.* shall not receive the kingdom
John 3. 15. *w.* believeth may in him have...life
3. 16. that *w.* believeth on him should not
4. 14. *w.* drinketh of the water that I shall give
12. 46. that *w.* believeth on me may not abide in
Act. 2. 21. *w.* shall call on the name of the Lord
Rom. 10. 11. *w.* believeth on him shall not be put
10. 13. *w.* shall call upon the name of the Lord
1 *Cor.* 11. 27. *w.* shall eat the bread or drink the
1 *Jno.* 3. 15. *w.* hateth his brother is a murderer
3. 6. *w.* abideth in him sinneth not; *w.* sinneth
4. 15. *w.* shall confess that Jesus is the Son of
5. 1. *w.* believeth that Jesus is the Christ is begotten of God: and *w.* loveth him
18. *w.* is begotten of God sinneth not

WHY.

Mat. 7. 3. *w.* beholdest thou the mote that is in
8. 26. *w.* are ye fearful, O ye of little faith?
9. 14. *w.* do we and the Pharisees fast oft?
15. 2. *w.* do thy disciples transgress the tradition
3. *w.* do ye also transgress the command-
19. 7. *w.* then did Moses command to give a
Mrk. 2. 7. *w.* doth this man thus speak?
Mrk. 2. 18. *w.* do John's disciples and the disciples
2. 24. Behold, *w.* do they on the sabbath day
4. 40. *w.* are ye so fearful? have ye not yet
11. 31. *w.* then did ye not believe him?
15. 34. *w.* hast thou forsaken me?
Luk. 2. 48. *w.* hast thou thus dealt with us?
18. 19. *w.* callest thou me good?
John 8. 43. *w.* do ye not understand my speech?

WICKED.

Mat. 13. 49. sever the *w.* from among the
18. 32. Thou *w.* servant, I forgave thee all that
25. 26. Thou *w.* and slothful servant
Luk. 19. 22. will I judge thee, thou *w.* servant
Act. 18. 14. a matter of wrong or of *w.* villany
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. Put away the *w.* man from among
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. by the lascivious life of the *w.*
3. 17. carried away with the error of the *w.*
3 *Jno.* 10. prating against us with *w.* words, and

WICKEDNESS, -ES.

Mat. 22. 18. Jesus perceived their *w.* and said
Mrk. 7. 22. covetings, *w.* deceit, lasciviousness
Luk. 11. 39. is full of extortion and *w.*
Act. 8. 22. Repent therefore of this thy *w.* and
Rom. 1. 29. all unrighteousness, *w.* covetousness
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. with the leaven of malice and *w.* but
Eph. 6. 12. against the spiritual hosts of *w.*
Jas. 1. 21. and overflowing of *w.* [or, malice]
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. Putting away...all *w.* [or, malice]
2. 16. not...for a cloke of *w.* [or, malice] but as

WIDE.

Mat. 7. 13. for *w.* is the gate and broad is the

WIDOW.

Mrk. 12. 42. there came a poor *w.* and she cast in
12. 43. This poor *w.* cast in more than all
Luk. 2. 37. she had been a *w.* even for fourscore
4. 26. unto a woman that was a *w.*
7. 12. she was a *w.* and much people of the city
18. 3. there was a *w.* in that city, and she
5. yet because this *w.* troubleth me, I
21. 2. he saw a certain poor *w.* casting in thither
3. This poor *w.* cast in more than they all
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. if any *w.* hath children or grand-
5. 5. she that is a *w.* indeed and desolate
9. none be enrolled as a *w.* under threescore
Rev. 18. 7. I sit a queen, and am no *w.* and shall

WIDOWS.

Mat. 23. 13. hypocrites! for ye devour *ws'.* houses
Mrk. 12. 40. they which devour *ws'.* houses, and
Luk. 4. 25. There were many *w.* in Israel
20. 47. which devour *ws'.* houses, and for a
Act. 6. 1. because their *w.* were neglected in the
9. 39. all the *w.* stood by him weeping and
41. calling the saints and *w.* he presented her
1 *Cor.* 7. 8. unmarried and to *w.* It is good for
1 *Tim.* 5. 3. Honour *w.* that are *w.* indeed
5. 11. But younger *w.* refuse: for when they
14. younger *w.* [or, women] marry, bear
16. If any woman that believeth hath *w.*
16. may relieve them that are *w.* indeed
Jas. 1. 27. to visit the fatherless and *w.* in their

WIFE.

Mat. 1. 6. that had been the *w.* of Uriah
1. 20. fear not to take unto thee Mary thy *w.*
24. took unto him his *w.*
5. 31. Whosoever shall put away his *w.* let him
32. every one that putteth away his *w.* saving
8. 14. he saw his *w's.* mother lying sick of a fever
14. 3. sake of Herodias, his brother Philip's *w.*

Mat. 18. 25. his *w.* and children, and all that he
19. 3. to put away his *w.* for every cause
5. shall cleave to his *w.* and they twain shall
9. Whosoever shall put away his *w.* except
10. is so with his *w.* it is not expedient to
22. 24. his brother shall marry his *w.* and raise
25. having no seed left his *w.* unto his
28. whose *w.* shall she be of the seven?
27. 19. sitting on the judgement-seat, his *w.* sent
Mrk. 1. 30. Now Simon's *w's.* mother lay sick of a
6. 17. sake of Herodias, his brother Philip's *w.*
18. lawful for thee to have thy brother's *w.*
10. 2. put away his *w.* tempting him
7. and shall cleave to his *w.*
11. Whosoever shall put away his *w.* and
12. 19. die, and leave a *w.* behind him
19. take his *w.* and raise up seed unto his
20. and the first took a *w.* and dying
23. whose *w.* shall she be of them? for the seven had her to *w.*
Luk. 1. 5. he had a *w.* of the daughters of Aaron
1. 13. thy *w.* Elisabeth shall bear thee a son
18. my *w.* well stricken in years.
24. after these days Elisabeth his *w.*
3. 19. for Herodias his brother's *w.* and for all
4. 38. And Simon's *w's.* mother was holden
8. 3. Joanna the *w.* of Chuza, Herod's steward
14. 20. I have married a *w.* and therefore I
26. not his own father, and mother, and *w.*
16. 18. putteth away his *w.* and marrieth another
17. 32. Remember Lot's *w.*
18. 29. no man that hath left house or *w.*
20. 28. having a *w.* and he be childless, his brother should take the *w.* and raise
29. the first took a *w.* and died childless
33. whose *w.* of them shall she be? for the seven had her to *w.*
John 19. 25. Mary the *w.* of Clopas, and Mary
Act. 5. 1. Ananias with Sapphira his *w.* sold a
5. 2. his *w.* also being privy to it
7. his *w.* not knowing what was done, came
18. 2. lately come from Italy, with his *w.*
24. 24. Felix...Drusilla his *w.* [Gr., his own *w.*]
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. one of you hath his father's *w.*
7. 2. let each man have his own *w.* and let each
3. Let the husband render unto the *w.* her due; and likewise also the *w.* unto
4. The *w.* hath not power over her own body
4. not power over his own body, but the *w.*
10. That the *w.* depart not from her husband
11. that the husband leave not his *w.*
12. If any brother hath an unbelieving *w.*
14. unbelieving husband is sanctified in the *w.* and the unbelieving *w.* is sanctified
16. how knowest thou, O *w.* ...O husband whether thou shalt save thy *w.*
27. Art thou bound unto a *w.* seek not to be
27. Art thou loosed from a *w.* seek not a *w.*
33. how he may please his *w.* [So also the *w.* and the virgin: she that is unmarried is careful, etc.; ‡ read, *w.* and is divided]
34. difference also between the *w.* and the
39. A *w.* is bound for so long time as her
9. 5. to lead about a *w.* that is a believer
Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the head of the *w.*
5. 28. He that loveth his own *w.* loveth himself
31. shall cleave to his *w.* and the twain shall
Eph. 5. 33. love each one his own *w.* even as him-
5. 33. let the *w.* see that she fear her husband
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. without reproach the husband of one *w.*
3. 12. Let deacons be husbands of one *w.* ruling
5. 9 having been the *w.* of one man
Tit. 1. 6. the husband of one *w.* having children
Rev. 2. 20. sufferest the woman [† read, thy *w.*]
19. 7. his *w.* hath made herself ready
21. 9. the *w.* of the Lamb

WIVES.

Mat. 19. 8. suffered you to put away your *w.*
Act. 21. 5. they all, with *w.* and children
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. that have *w.* may be as though they
Eph. 5. 22. *w.* be in subjection unto your own
5. 24. so let the *w.* also be to their husbands in
25. Husbands, love your *w.* even as Christ
28. husbands also to love their own *w.* as
Col. 3. 18. *w.* be in subjection to your husbands
3. 19. Husbands, love your *w.* and be not bitter
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. refuse profane and old *ws'.* fables
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. In like manner ye *w.* be in subjection
3. 1. be gained by the behaviour of their *w.*
7. dwell with your *w.* according to knowledge

WILD.

Mat. 3. 4. his food was locusts and *w.* honey
Mrk. 1. 6. did eat locusts and *w.* honey
Act. 11. 6. beasts of the earth and *w.* beasts
Rom. 11. 17. thou being a *w.* olive wast grafted in
11. 24. which is by nature a *w.* olive tree, and
Jude 13. *w.* waves of the sea, foaming out their

WILDERNESS.

Mat. 3. 1. preaching in the *w.* of Judæa
3. 3. voice of one crying in the *w.*
4. 1. Jesus led up of the Spirit into the *w.*
11. 7. What went ye out into the *w.* to behold?
24. 26. Behold, he is in the *w.* go not forth
Mrk. 1. 3. The voice of one crying in the *w.*
1. 4. John came, who baptized in the *w.*
12. the Spirit driveth him forth into the *w.*
13. he was in the *w.* forty days tempted of
Luk. 3. 2. unto John the son of Zacharias in the *w.*
3. 4. voice of one crying in the *w.* Make ye
4. 1. the spirit in the *w.* during forty days
7. 24. What went ye out into the *w.* to behold?
15. 4. leave the ninety and nine in the *w.*
John 1. 23. voice of one crying in the *w.*
3. 14. as Moses lifted up the serpent in the *w.*
6. 31. Our fathers ate the manna in the *w.*
49. Your fathers did eat the manna in the *w.*
11. 54. into the country near to the *w.*
Act. 7. 30. appeared to him in the *w.* of mount
7. 36. wrought wonders and signs in Egypt and in the *w.* forty years
38. in the *w.* with the angel which spake to
42. offer...sacrifices forty years in the *w.*
44. tabernacle of the testimony in the *w.* even
13. 18. suffered he their manners in the *w.*
21. 38. led out into the *w.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 5. they were overthrown in the *w.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in the *w.*; in perils in the
Heb. 3. 8. day of the temptation in the *w.*
3. 17. whose carcasses fell in the *w.*
Rev. 12. 6. the woman fled into the *w.* where she
12. 14. that she might fly into the *w.* unto her
17. 3. in the Spirit into a *w.* and I saw a woman

WILES.

Eph. 4. 14. in craftiness, after the *w.* of error
6. 11. to stand against the *w.* of the devil

WILFULLY.

Heb. 10. 26. if we sin *w.* after that we have
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. this they *w.* forget, that there were

WILL (*Substantive*).
(WILL, WILL OF GOD.)

Mat. 6. 10. Thy kingdom come. Thy *w.* be done
7. 21. he that doeth the *w.* of my father which
12. 50. whosoever shall do the *w.* of my Father
20. 14. go thy way; it is my *w.* to give unto
26. 42. except I drink it, thy *w.* be done
Luk. 22. 42. not my *w.* but thine be done
John 4. 34. My meat is to do the *w* of him
6. 38. not to do mine own *w.* but the *w.* of him
7. 17. If any man willeth to do his *w.*
9. 31. be a worshipper of God, and do his *w.*
Rom. 8. 20. not of its own *w.* but by reason of him
9. 19. For who withstandeth his *w.*?
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. For if I do this of mine own *w.* I have a reward: but if not of mine own *w.*
16. 12. it was not at all his *w.* to come now
Eph. 1. 5. according to the good pleasure of his *w.*
5. 17. understand what the *w.* of the Lord is
6. 6. with good *w.* doing service, as unto the
Phil. 1. 15. and some also of good *w.*
Col. 1. 9. be filled with the knowledge of his *w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. servant unto the *w.* of God [§ unto his *w.*; Gr., unto the *w.* of him]
Heb. 2. 4. and by gifts...according to his own *w.*
10. 7. I am come...to do thy *w.* O God
9. Lo, I am come to do thy *w.*
13. 21. in every good thing to do his *w.*
1 *Jno.* 5. 14. according to his *w.* he heareth us
Rev. 4. 11. of thy *w.* they were, and were created

WILL OF GOD.

Mrk. 3. 35. whosoever shall do the *w.* of God
Rom. 1. 10. by the *w.* of God to come unto you
8. 27. according to the *w.* of God.
12. 2. and perfect *w.* of God [or, the *w.* of God]
15. 32. in joy through the *w.* of God
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul...an apostle through the *w.* of God
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul...an apostle through the *w.* of God
8. 5. and to us by the *w.* of God
Gal. 1. 4. according to the *w.* of our God and
Eph. 1. 1. an apostle...through the *w.* of God
6. 6. doing the *w.* of God from the heart
Col. 1. 1. Paul...an apostle through the *w.* of God
4. 12. fully assured in all the *w.* of God
1 *Ths.* 4. 3. this is the *w.* of God even your sancti-
5. 18. for this is the *w.* of God in Christ Jesus
2 *Tim.* 1. 1. by the *w.* of God according to
2. 26. Lord's servant unto the *w.* of God [§ unto his *w.*; Gr., unto the *w.* of him]
Heb. 10. 36. having done the *w.* of God ye may re-
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. so is the *w.* of God that by well-doing
3. 17. if the *w.* of God should so will
4. 2. but to the *w.* of God
19. suffer according to the *w.* of God
1 *Jno.* 2. 17. that doeth the *w.* of God abideth

WILL (*Verb*).

Mat. 8. 3. I *w.* be thou made clean
20. 15. Is it not lawful for me to do what I *w.*
26. 39. not as I *w.* but as thou wilt
Mrk. 1. 41. I *w.* be thou made clean
14. 36. not what I *w.* but what thou wilt
Luk. 5. 13. I *w.* be thou made clean
John 21. 23. If I *w.* that he tarry till I come
Rom. 9. 18. he hath mercy on whom he *w.* and whom he *w.* he hardeneth
1 *Cor.* 4. 19. come to you shortly, if the Lord *w.*
4. 21. What *w.* ye? shall I come...with a rod
12. 11. dividing to each one...as he *w.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. not only to do, but also to *w.*
8. 11. that as there was the readiness to *w.*
Phil. 2. 13. both to *w.* and to work for his good
Jas. 4. 15. If the Lord *w.* we shall both live, and
1 *Pet.* 3. 17. if the will of God should so *w.*
Rev. 22. 17. he that *w.* let him take the water

WILLETH.

Mat. 11. 27. to whomsoever the son *w.* to reveal
Luk. 10. 22. to whomsoever the Son *w.* to reveal
John 7. 17. If any man *w.* to do his will
Rom. 9. 16. So then it is not of him that *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. who *w.* that all men should be saved
Jas. 3. 4. whither the impulse of the steersman *w.*
Rev. 2. 21. she *w.* not to repent of her fornication

WILLING.

Mat. 1. 19. not *w.* to make her a public example
11. 14. if ye are *w.* to receive it [or, him], this is
26. 15. What are ye *w.* to give me, and I will
41. the spirit indeed is *w.* but the flesh is
Mrk. 14. 38. the spirit indeed is *w.* but the flesh
Luk. 22. 42. Father, if thou be *w.* remove this
John 6. 21. They were *w.* therefore to receive
Act. 26. 5. if they be *w.* to testify, how that
Rom. 9. 22. What if God, *w.* to shew his wrath
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. *w.* to communicate [or, ready to sympathize]

WILL-WORSHIP.

Col. 2. 23. a show of wisdom in *w.* and humility

WILT.

Mat. 8. 2. Lord, if thou *w.* thou canst make me
13. 28. *w.* thou that we go and gather them up?
15. 28. done unto thee even as thou *w.*
17. 4. if thou *w.* I will make here three taber-
26. 17. where *w.* thou that we make ready
39. not as I will, but as thou *w.*
Mrk. 1. 40. if thou *w.* thou canst make me clean
6. 22. Ask of me whatsoever thou *w.* and I
10. 51. What *w.* thou that I should do unto thee
14. 12. where *w.* thou that we go and make ready
36. not what I will, but what thou *w.*
Luk. 5. 12. Lord, if thou *w.* thou canst make me
18. 41. What *w.* thou that I should do unto
22. 9. Where *w.* thou that we make ready?

WIN.

Luk. 21. 19. In your patience ye shall *w.* your

WIND.

Mat. 11. 7. a reed shaken with the *w.*
14. 24. for the *w.* was contrary
30. when he saw the *w.* he was afraid
32. gone up into the boat, the *w.* ceased
Mrk. 4. 37. there ariseth a great storm of *w.*
4. 39. And he awoke, and rebuked the *w.*
39. the *w.* ceased and there was a great calm
41. even the *w.* and the sea obey him.
6. 48. distressed in rowing for the *w.* was con-
51. he went...into the boat and the *w.* ceased
Luk. 7. 24. a reed shaken with the *w.*
8. 23. a storm of *w.* on the lake
24. he awoke, and rebuked the *w.* and the
12. 55. when ye see a south *w.* blowing, ye say
John 3. 8. The *w.* bloweth [or, the Spirit breatheth]
6. 18. by reason of a great *w.* that blew
Act. 2. 2. as of the rushing of a mighty *w.*
27. 7. the *w.* not further suffering us, we sailed
14. a tempestuous *w.* which is called

Act. 27. 15. could not face the *w.* we gave way to
27. 40. hoisting up the foresail to the *w.* they
28. 13. south *w.* sprang up, and on the
Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every *w.* of doctrine
Jas. 1. 6. driven by the *w.* and tossed
1. 11. sun ariseth with the scorching *w.*
Rev. 6. 13. when she is shaken of a great *w.*
7. 1. that no *w.* should blow on the earth

WINDS.

Mat. 7. 25. the *w.* blew, and beat upon that house
7. 27. the *w.* blew, and smote upon that house
8. 26. he arose, and rebuked the *w.* and the sea
27. that even the *w.* and the sea obey him
24. 31. gather together his elect from the four *w.*
Mrk. 13. 27. together his elect from the four *w.*
Luk. 8. 25. he commandeth even the *w.* and the
Act. 27. 4. lee of Cyprus, because the *w.* were
Heb. 1. 7. Who maketh his angels *w.* [or, spirits]
Jas. 3. 4. and are driven by rough *w.*
Jude 12. carried along by *w.* autumn trees
Rev. 7. 1. the four *w.* of the earth, that no wind

WINDOW.

Act. 20. 9. there sat in the *w.* a certain young man
2 *Cor.* 11. 33. through a *w.* was I let down in a

WINE.

Mat. 9. 17. the *w.* is spilled, and the skins perish
27. 34. gave him *w.* to drink mingled with gall
Mrk. 2. 22. no man putteth new *w.* into old wine-skins: else the *w.* will burst the skins, and the *w.* perisheth...but they put new *w.* into fresh wine-skins
15. 23. they offered him *w.* mingled with myrrh
Luk. 1. 15. he shall drink no *w.* nor strong drink
5. 37. no man putteth new *w.* into old wine-skins else the new *w.* will burst the skins
38. But new *w.* must be put into fresh wine-
39. no man having drunk old *w.* desireth
7. 33. come eating no bread nor drinking *w.*
10. 34. pouring on them oil and *w.*
John 2. 3. when the *w.* failed, the mother of Jesus said unto him, They have no *w.*
2. 10. Every man setteth on first the good *w.*
10 thou hast kept the good *w.* until now
4. 46. unto Cana...where he made the water *w.*
Act. 2. 13. They are filled with new *w.*
Rom. 14. 21. not to eat flesh, nor to drink *w.*
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunken with *w.* wherein is
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. no brawler [or, quarrelsome over *w.*]
3. 8. not given to much *w.* not greedy of filthy
5. 23. use a little *w.* for thy stomach's sake
Tit. 2. 3. nor enslaved to much *w.* teachers of
Rev. 6. 6. the oil and the *w.* hurt thou not
14. 8. to drink of the *w.* of the wrath of her
10. he also shall drink of the *w.* of the wrath
16. 19. the cup of the *w.* of the fierceness
17. 2. drunken with *w.* of her fornication
18. 3. by the *w.* of the wrath of her fornication
13 frankincense, and *w.* and oil, and fine
19. 15. winepress of the fierceness [Gr., winepress of the *w.* of the fierceness]

WINEBIBBER.

Mat. 11. 19. Behold...a *w.* a friend of publicans
Luk. 7. 34. Behold...a *w.* a friend of publicans

WINEBIBBINGS.

1 *Pet.* 4. 3. *w.* revellings, carousings, and

WINE-PRESS.

Mat. 21. 33. and digged a *w.* in it and built a
Mrk. 12. 1. digged a pit for the *w.* and built a
Rev. 14. 19. cast it into the *w.* the great *w.*
14. 20. the *w.* was trodden without the city
20. there came out blood from the *w.*
19. 15. he treadeth the *w.* of the fierceness [Gr., *w.* of the wine of the fierceness]

WINE-SKINS.

Mat. 9. 17. Neither do men put new wine into old *w.*... but they put new wine into fresh *w.*
Mrk. 2. 22. no man putteth new wine into old *w.*
2. 22. they put new wine into fresh *w.*
Luk. 5. 37. no man putteth new wine into old *w.*
5. 38. new wine must be put into fresh *w.*

WING. *See* PINNACLE.

WINGS.

Mat. 23. 37. gathereth her chickens under her *w.*
Luk. 13. 34. gathereth her own brood under her *w.*
Rev. 4. 8. having each one of them six *w.*
9. 9. the sound of their *w.* was as the sound
12. 14. the two *w.* of the great eagle, that she

WINTER.

Mat. 24. 20. your flight be not in the *w.* neither
Mrk. 13. 18. that it be not in the *w.*
John 10. 22. dedication at Jerusalem: it was *w.*
18. 1. over the brook [Gr., *w.* torrent] Kidron
Act. 27. 12. haven was not commodious to *w.* in
27. 12. they could reach Phœnix, and *w.* there
1 *Cor.* 16. 6. that I shall abide or even *w.* that ye
2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Do thy diligence to come before *w.*
Tit. 3. 12. for there I have determined to *w.*

WINTERED.

Act. 28. 11. a ship ..which had *w.* in the island

WIPE, -ED.

Luk. 7. 38. *w.* them with the hair of her head
7. 44. and *w.* them with her hair
10. 11. the dust...we do *w.* off against you
John 11. 2. Mary...which *w.* his feet with her hair
12. 3. and *w.* his feet with her hair
13. 5. to *w.* them with the towel wherewith he
Rev. 7. 17; 21. 4. shall *w.* away every tear from

WISDOM.

Mat. 11. 19. *w.* is justified by her works
12. 42. to hear the *w.* of Solomon; and behold, a
13. 54. Whence hath this man this *w.* and these
Mrk. 6. 2. What is the *w.* that is given unto this
Luk. 1. 17. to walk in the *w.* of the just
2. 40. child grew and waxed strong filled with *w.*
52. Jesus advanced in *w.* and stature, and in
7. 35. *w.* is justified of all her children
11. 31. came...to hear the *w.* of Solomon
49. Therefore also said the *w.* of God, I will
21. 15. I will give you a mouth and *w.* which all
Act. 6. 3. full of the Spirit and of *w.*
6. 10. were not able to withstand the *w.* and
7. 10. gave him favour and *w.* before Pharaoh
22. Moses was instructed in all the *w.* of the
Rom. 11. 33. both of the *w.* and the knowledge
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. preach the gospel: not in *w.* of words
1. 19. I will destroy the *w.* of the wise, and the
20. hath not God made foolish the *w.* of the
21. in the *w.* of God the world through its *w.*
22. Seeing that...Greeks seek after *w.*
24. Christ the power...and the *w.* of God
30. who was made unto us *w.* from God, and
2. 1. or of *w.* proclaiming to you the mystery
4. were not in persuasive words of *w.*
5. not stand in the *w.* of men but in the
6. we speak *w.* among the perfect: yet a *w.* not of this world

1 *Cor.* 2. 7. we speak God's *w.* in a mystery, even the *w.* that hath been hidden
2. 13. not in words which man's *w.* teacheth
3. 19. For the *w.* of this world is foolishness
12. 8. through the Spirit the word of *w.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not in fleshly *w.* but in the grace of
Eph. 1. 8. toward us in all *w.* and prudence
1. 17. may give unto you a spirit of *w.* and
3. 10. made known...the manifold *w.* of God
Col. 1. 9. in all spiritual *w.* and understanding
1. 28. teaching every man in all *w.*
2. 3. in whom are all the treasures of *w.* and
23. a show of *w.* in will-worship, and humility
3. 16. dwell in you richly in all *w.*
4. 5. Walk in *w.* toward them that are without
Jas. 1. 5. if any of you lacketh *w.* let him ask of
3. 13. shew...his works in meekness of *w.*
15. This *w.* is not a *w.* that cometh down
17. But the *w.* that is from above is first
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. Paul also, according to the *w.* given
Rev. 5. 12. power, and riches, and *w.* and might
13. 18. Here is *w.*
17. 9. Here is the mind which hath *w.*

WISE (*Adjective*).

Mat. 2. 1. *w.* men from the east came to Jerusalem
2. 7. Then Herod privily called the *w.* men
16. that he was mocked of the *w.* men
16. carefully learned of the *w.* men
10. 16. be ye therefore *w.* as serpents
11. 25. didst hide these things from the *w.* and
Mrk. 24. 45. Who then is the faithful and *w.* ser-
25. 2. five...were foolish and five were *w.*
4. the *w.* took oil in their vessels with their
8. the foolish said unto the *w.* Give us of
9. the *w.* answered, saying, Peradventure
Luk. 10. 21. didst hide these things from the *w.*
Rom. 1. 14. debtor...both to the *w.* and to the
1. 22. Professing themselves to be *w.* they be-
11. 25. lest ye be *w.* in your own conceits
12. 16. Be not *w.* in your own conceits
16. 19. but I would have you *w.* unto that which
27. to the only *w.* God, through Jesus Christ
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will destroy the wisdom of the *w.*
1. 20. Where is the *w.* where is the scribe?
26. not many *w.* after the flesh
27. put to shame them that are *w.*
3. 10. as a *w.* masterbuilder I laid a foundation
18. man thinketh that he is *w.*...let him become a fool, that he may become *w.*
19. He that taketh the *w.* in their craftiness
20. knoweth the reasonings of the *w.* that
4. 10. ye are *w.* in Christ; we are weak, but
6. 5. one *w.* man, who shall be able to decide
10. 15 I speak as to *w.* men; judge ye what I
2 *Cor.* 11. 19. being *w.* yourselves
Eph. 5. 15. not as unwise, but as *w.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. able to make thee *w.* unto salvation
Jas. 3. 13. Who is *w.* and understanding among

WISE (*Substantive*).

Mat. 1. 18. birth of Jesus Christ was on this *w.*
2. 6. art in no *w.* least among the princes of
5. 18. one jot or one tittle shall in no *w.* pass
20. ye shall in no *w.* enter into the kingdom
10. 42. he shall in no *w.* lose his reward
13. 14. shall in no *w.* understand; and seeing ye shall see and shall in no *w.* perceive
Mrk. 9. 1. which shall in no *w.* taste of death, till
Luk. 9. 27. shall in no *w.* taste of death till they
Luk. 10. 19. nothing shall in any *w.* hurt you
18. 17. he shall in no *w.* enter therein
John 4. 48. ye will in no *w.* believe
21. 1. and he manifested himself on this *w.*
Act. 7. 6. God spake on this *w.* that his seed
13. 34. he hath spoken on this *w.* I will give
41. a work which ye shall in no *w.* believe
28. 26. shall in no *w.* understand; and seeing ye shall see and shall in no *w.* perceive
Rom. 3. 9. in worse case than they? No, in no *w.*
1 *Ths.* 4. 15. shall in no *w.* precede them that are
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. let no man beguile you in any *w.* for
Heb. 13. 5. I will in no *w.* fail thee, neither will I in any *w.* forsake thee
Rev. 3. 5. I will in no *w.* blot his name out of
9. 6. shall in no *w.* find it
21. 25. shall in no *w.* be shut by day
27. in no *w.* enter into it anything unclean

WISELY.

Luk. 16. 8. because he had done *w.*

WISER.

Luk. 16. 8. for their own generation *w.* than the
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. Because the foolishness of God is *w.*

WISH, -ED, -ING.

Mrk. 15. 15. Pilate, *w.* to content the multitude
Act. 25. 22. I also could *w.* [or, was wishing] to hear the man
27. 29. *w.* [or, prayed] for the day
Rom. 9. 3. For I could *w.* [or, pray] that I myself
1 *Cor.* 16. 7. For I do not *w.* to see you now by
Gal. 4. 20. I could *w* to be present with you now
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *w.* that any should perish, but

WIST.

Mrk. 9. 6. For he *w.* not what to answer
14. 40. they *w.* not what to answer him
Luk. 2. 49. *w.* ye not that I must be in my Father's
John 5. 13. he that was healed *w.* not who it was
Act. 12. 9. and he *w.* not that it was true
23. 5. I *w.* not, brethren, that he was high priest

WIT.

Rom. 8. 23. to *w.* the redemption of our body
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. to *w.* that God was in Christ
Eph. 3. 6. to *w.* that the Gentiles are fellow-heirs

WITHAL.

Mrk. 10. 39. baptism that I am baptized *w.* shall
Act. 24. 26. He hoped *w.* that money would be
Eph. 6. 16. *w.* taking up the shield of faith
Col. 4. 3. *w.* praying for us also, that God may
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. *w.* they learn also to be idle, going
Philem. 22. But *w.* prepare me also a lodging
3 *Jno.* 5. that are brethren and strangers *w.*

WITHDRAW.

2 *Ths.* 3. 6. that ye *w.* yourselves from every

WITHDRAWN.

Act. 26. 31. when they had *w.* they spake one to

WITHDREW.

Mat. 2. 22. he *w.* into the parts of Galilee
4. 12. he *w.* into Galilee
12. 15. Jesus perceiving it *w.* from thence
14. 13. when Jesus heard it, he *w.* from thence
15. 21. *w.* into the parts of Tyre and Sidon
Mrk. 3. 7. Jesus with his disciples *w.* to the sea
Luk. 5. 16. But he *w.* himself in the deserts
9. 10. he took them, and *w.* apart to a city
John 6. 15. *w.* again into the mountain himself
Act. 15. 38. who *w.* from them from Pamphylia

WITHER, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 12. 9. a man having a *w.* hand

Mat. 13. 6. because they had no root they *w.* away
21. 19. immediately the fig tree *w.* away
20. How did the fig tree immediately *w.* away
Mrk. 3. 1. a man there which had his hand *w.*
3. 3. the man that had his hand *w.* Stand forth
4. 6. because it had no root it *w.* away
11. 20. the fig tree *w.* away from the roots
21. the fig tree which thou cursedst is *w.* away
Luk. 6. 6. his right hand was *w.*
6. 8. that had his hand *w.* Rise up and stand
8. 6. it *w.* away because it had no moisture
John 5. 3. that were sick, blind, halt, *w.*
15. 6. cast forth as a branch, and is *w.*
Jas. 1. 11. the sun ariseth...and *w.* the grass
1 *Pet.* 1. 24. The grass *w.* and the flower falleth

WITHHOLD.

Luk. 6. 29. *w.* not thy coat also

WITHIN.

Mat. 23. 25. but *w.* they are full from extortion
Mrk. 7. 21. from *w.* out of the heart of men, evil
7. 23. all these evil things proceed from *w.* and
14. 54. even *w.* into the court of the high priest
Luk. 7. 39. he spake *w.* himself
7. 49. began to say *w.* themselves
11. 7. he from *w.* shall answer and say, Trouble
41. those things which are *w.* and behold, all
12. 17. he reasoned *w.* himself, saying
17. 21. the kingdom of God is *w.* you
19. 44. shall dash...and thy children *w.* thee
24. 32. was not our heart burning *w.* us, while
John 20. 26. his disciples were *w.* and Thomas
Act. 1. 7. the Father hath set *w.* his own authority
5. 23. had opened, we found no man *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 12. ye judge them that are *w.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. of death *w.* ourselves; that we should
7. 5. without were fightings, *w.* were fears
Heb. 6. 19. entering into that which is *w.* the veil
Rev. 4. 8. full of eyes round about and *w.* and
5. 1. a book written *w.* and on the back

WITHOUT.

Mat. 12. 46. his brethren stood *w.* seeking to
13. 34. *w.* a parable spake he nothing unto them
15. 16. Are ye also even yet *w.* understanding?
26. 69. Now Peter was sitting *w.* in the court
Mrk. 1. 45. but was *w.* in desert places
3. 32. thy mother and thy brethren *w.* seek for
4. 11. unto them that are *w.* all things are done
34. *w.* a parable spake he not unto them
7. 15. there is nothing from *w.* the man that
18. Are ye so *w.* understanding also. Perceive ye not that whatsoever from *w.*
14. 58. I will build another made *w.* hands
Luk. 1. 10. the people were praying *w.* at the
6. 49. a house upon the earth *w.* a foundation
13. 25. ye begin to stand *w.*
28. and yourselves cast forth *w.*
John 1. 3. and *w.* him was not anything made
8. 7. He that is *w.* sin among you, let him
18. 16. but Peter was standing at the door *w.*
Act. 5. 26. brought them, but *w.* violence
9. 9 he was three days *w.* sight, and did
16. 13. we went forth *w.* the gate by a river side
27. 21. And when they had been long *w.* food
Rom. 1. 20. that they may be *w.* excuse
2. 1. Wherefore thou art *w.* excuse, O man
12 For as many as have sinned *w.* law shall
10. 14. how shall they hear *w.* a preacher?
1 *Cor.* 5. 12. with judging them that are *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. whereas them that are *w.* God judgeth
2 *Cor.* 7. 5. *w.* were fightings, within were fears
11. 28. Beside those things that are *w.*
Eph. 1. 4. *w.* blemish before him in love
2. 12. having no hope and *w.* God in the world
Col. 4. 5. wisdom toward them that are *w.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 3. remembering *w.* ceasing your work of
2. 13. we also thank God *w.* ceasing, that
4. 12. walk honestly toward them that are *w.*
5. 17. pray *w.* ceasing
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy hands, *w.* wrath and
3. 2. be *w.* reproach, the husband of one wife
7. good testimony from them that are *w.*
Heb. 4. 15. like as we are, yet *w.* sin
7. 7. But *w.* any dispute the less is blessed of
20. not *w.* the taking of an oath
11. 6. *w.* faith it is impossible to be well-pleasing
13. 11. are burned *w.* the camp
12. through his own blood suffered *w.* the
Jas. 2. 13. For judgement is *w.* mercy to him that
3. 17. *w.* variance, *w.* hypocrisy
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. who *w.* respect of persons judgeth
1. 19. as of a lamb *w.* blemish and *w.* spot
3. 1. that...they may *w.* the word be gained
4. 9. hospitality one to another *w.* murmuring
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. These are springs *w.* water, and
3. 14. *w.* spot and blameless in his sight
Jude 12. clouds *w.* water...autumn trees *w.* fruit
Rev. 11. 2. court which is *w.* the temple leave *w.*
14. 5. they are *w.* blemish
22. 15. *w.* are the dogs, and the sorcerers, and

WITHSTAND.

Luk. 21. 15. adversaries shall not be able to *w.*
Act. 6. 10. not able to *w.* the wisdom and the
11. 17. who was I, that I could *w.* God?
Rom. 13. 2. they that *w.* shall receive to them-
Eph. 6. 13. be able to *w.* in the evil day, and
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. so do these also *w.* the truth
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom *w.* stedfast in your faith know-

WITHSTANDETH.

Rom. 9. 19. For who *w.* his will?
13. 2. resisteth the power, *w.* the ordinance

WITHSTOOD.

Act. 13. 8. But Elymas the sorcerer...*w.* them
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. like as Jannes and Jambres *w* Moses
4. 15. for he greatly *w.* our words

WITNESS.

Mat. 15. 19. fornications, thefts, false *w.* railings
19. 18. Thou shalt not bear false *w.*
23. 31. Wherefore ye *w.* to yourselves that ye
26. 62. what is it which these *w.* against thee
27. 13. how many things they *w.* against thee
Mrk. 10. 19. Do not bear false *w.*
14. 55. the whole council sought *w.*
56. many bare false *w.* against him. And their *w.* agreed not
57. stood up certain and bare false *w.* against
59. not even so did their *w.* agree together
60. what is it which these *w.* against thee?
Luk. 4. 22. all bare him *w.* and wondered at the
18. 20. Do not bear false *w.*
22. 71. What further need have we of *w.*?
John 1. 7. came for *w.* that he might bear *w.*
1. 8. that he might bear *w.* of the light
15. John beareth *w.* of him, and crieth
19. this is the *w.* of John, when the Jews
32. John bare *w.* saying, I have beheld the
34. have borne *w.* that this is the Son of God

John 2. 25. any one should bare *w.* concerning
3. 11. and bear *w.*...and ye receive not our *w.*
26. to whom thou hast borne *w.*
28. Ye yourselves bear me *w.* that I said, I
32. he beareth *w.*; and no man receiveth his *w.*
33. He that hath received his *w.* hath set
5. 31. If I bear *w.* of myself, my *w.* is not true
32. It is another that beareth *w.* of me; and I know that the *w.* which he witnesseth
33. he hath borne *w.* unto the truth
34. the *w.* which I receive is not from man
36. the *w.* which I have is greater than that
36. bear *w.* of me, that the Father hath sent
37. And the Father...hath borne *w.* of me
39. these are they which bear *w.* of me
8. 13. Thou bearest *w.* of thyself, thy *w.* is not
14. Even if I bear *w.* of myself my *w.* is true
17. that the *w.* of two men is true
18. I am he that beareth *w.* of myself, and the Father...beareth *w.* of me
12. 17. raised him from the dead bare *w.*
15. 26. Father, he shall bear *w.* of me
27. and ye also bear *w.*
18. 23. If I have spoken evil, bear *w.* of the evil
37. that I should bear *w.* unto the truth
19. 35. hath borne *w.* and his *w.* is true, and he
21. 24. disciple which beareth *w.* of these things
24. we know that his *w.* is true
Act. 1. 22. of these must one become a *w.* with
4. 33. gave the apostles their *w.* of the
10. 43. To him bear all the prophets *w.* that
13. 22. to whom also he bare *w.*
14. 3. which bare *w.* unto the word of his grace
17. he left not himself without *w.* in that he
15. 8. bare them *w.* giving them the Holy
22. 5. the high priest doth bear me *w.*
15. For thou shalt be a *w.* for him unto all
20. when the blood of Stephen thy *w.* was
23. 11. so must thou bear *w.* also at Rome
26. 16. to appoint thee a minister and a *w.*
Rom. 1. 9. God is my *w.* whom I serve in my
2. 15. *w.* therewith and their thoughts one
8. 16. The Spirit himself beareth *w.* with our
9. 1. bearing *w.* with me in the Holy Ghost
10. 2. I bear them *w.* that they have a zeal for
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I call God for a *w.* upon my soul
8. 3. according to their power I bear *w.* yea
Gal. 4. 15. for I bear you *w.* that, if possible, ye
Phil. 1. 8. For God is my *w.* how I long after you
Col. 4. 13. I bear him *w.* that he hath much
1 *Ths.* 2. 5. nor a cloke of covetousness, God is *w.*
Heb. 2. 4. God also bearing *w.* with them, both
10. 15. the Holy Ghost also beareth *w.* to us
11. 2. therein the elders had *w.* borne to them
4. through which he had *w.* borne to him
4. God bearing *w.* in respect of his gifts
5. before his translation he hath had *w.*
39. these all, having had *w.* borne to them
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. fellow-elder and a *w.* of the sufferings
1 *Jno.* 1. 2. seen and bear *w.* and declare unto
5. 7. it is the Spirit that beareth *w.* because
8. there are three who bear *w.* the Spirit
9. If we receive the *w.* of men, the *w.* of God
9. the *w.* of God is this, that he hath borne *w.* concerning his Son
10. He that believeth...hath the *w.* in him
10. hath not believed in the *w.* that God hath
11. the *w.* is this, that God gave unto us
3 *Jno.* 6. who bare *w.* to thy love before the
12. Demetrius hath the *w.* of all men, and
12. we also bear *w.* and thou knowest that our *w.* is true
Rev. 1. 2. Who bare *w.* of the word of God and
1. 5. Jesus Christ, who is the faithful *w.* the
2. 13. in the days of Antipas my *w.* my faithful
3. 14. the faithful and true *w.*

WITNESSES.

Mat. 18. 16. that at the mouth of two *w.* or three
26. 60. though many false *w.* came
65. what further need have we of *w.*?
Mrk. 14. 63. What further need have we of *w.*?
Luk. 1. 2. which from the beginning were eye *w.*
11. 48. So ye are *w.* and consent unto the works
24. 48. Ye are *w.* of these things
Act. 1. 8. ye shall be my *w.* both in Jerusalem
2. 32. raise up, whereof we all are *w.*
3. 15. whereof we are *w.*
5. 32. And we are *w.* [† add, in him] of these
6. 13. set up false *w.* which said
7. 58 the *w.* lay down their garments at the
10. 39. we are *w.* of all things which he did both
41. unto *w.* that were chosen before of God
13. 31. who are now his *w.* unto the people
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. found false *w.* of God because we
2 *Cor.* 13. 1. At the mouth of two *w.* or three
1 *Ths.* 2. 10. Ye are *w.* and God also
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. mouth of two or three *w.*
6. 12. confession in the sight of many *w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. heard from me among many *w.*
Heb. 10. 28. on the word of two or three *w.*
12. 1. with so great a cloud of *w.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. but we were eye *w.* of his majesty
Rev. 11. 3. I will give unto my two *w.* and they

WITNESSED, -ETH.

John 5. 32. the witness which he *w.* of me is true
Rom. 3. 21. being *w.* by the law and the prophets
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. because we *w.* of God
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. who before Pontius Pilate *w.* the
Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is *w.* that he liveth
7. 17. for it is *w.* of him, Thou art a priest for

WIVES. *See page* 508.

WOE, -S.

Mat. 11. 21. *w.* unto thee, Chorazin, *w.* unto thee
18. 7. *w.* unto the world because of occasions
7. but *w.* to that man through whom the
22. 13. *w.* unto you, scribes and Pharisees
23. 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. *w.* unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites
16. *w.* unto you, ye blind guides, which say
24. 19. But *w.* unto them that are with child
26. 24. *w.* unto that man through whom the
Mrk. 13. 17. *w.* unto them that are with child
14. 21. *w* unto that man through whom the
Luk. 6. 24. *w.* unto you that are rich, for ye have
6. 25. *w.* unto you, ye that laugh now, for ye
25. *w.* unto you, ye that are full now, for ye
26. *w.* unto you when all men shall speak
10. 13. *w.* unto thee, Chorazin, *w.* unto thee
11. 42, 43. *w.* unto you, Pharisees!
44. *w.* unto you! for ye are as the tombs
46. *w.* unto you lawyers also! for ye lade
47. *w.* unto you! for ye build the tombs of
52. *w.* unto you lawyers! for ye took away
17. 1. *w.* unto him through whom they come
21. 23. *w.* unto them that are with child and to
22. 22. *w.* unto that man through whom he is

1 *Cor.* 9. 16. for *w.* is unto me if I preach not
Jude 11. *w.* unto them, for they went in the way
Rev. 8. 13. *w. w. w.* for them that dwell on the
9. 12. The first *W.* is past: behold, there come yet two *W.* hereafter
11. 14. The second *W.* is past: behold, the third *W.* cometh quickly
12. 12. *w.* for the earth and for the sea
18. 10. *w. w.* the great city, Babylon, the strong
16. *w. w.* the great city, she that was arrayed
19. *w. w.* the great city, wherein were made

WOLF, WOLVES.

Mat. 7. 15. but inwardly are ravening *w.*
10. 16. as sheep in the midst of *w.*
Luk. 10. 3. as lambs in the midst of *w.*
John 10. 12. beholdeth the *w.* coming
10. 12. the *w.* snatcheth them, and scattereth
Act. 20. 29. grievous *w.* shall enter in among you

WOMAN.

Mat. 5. 28. every one that looketh on a *w.* to lust
9. 20. behold, a *w.* who had an issue of blood
22. the *w.* was made whole from that hour
13. 33. a *w.* took, and hid in three measures
15. 22. a Canaanitish *w.* came out from those
28. O *w.* great is thy faith!
22. 27. after them all the *w.* died
26. 7. a *w.* having an alabaster cruse of exceed-
10. Why trouble ye the *w.*?
13. that also which this *w.* hath done shall
Mrk. 5. 25. a *w.* which had an issue of blood
5. 33. the *w.* fearing and trembling, knowing
7. 25. a *w.* whose little daughter had an unclean
26. Now the *w.* was a Greek, a Syrophœnician
12. 22. Last of all the *w.* also died
14. 3. there came a *w.* having an alabaster cruse
9. that also which this *w.* hath done
Luk. 4. 26. in the land of Sidon, unto a *w.* that
7. 37. a *w.* which was in the city, a sinner
39. what manner of *w.* this is which toucheth
44. turning to the *w.* he said unto Simon, Seest thou this *w.*?
50. he said unto the *w.* Thy faith hath saved
8. 43. a *w.* having a issue of blood twelve years
47. when the *w.* saw that she was not hid
10. 38. a certain *w.* named Martha received him
11. 27. a certain *w.* out of the multitude lifted
13. 11. a *w.* which had a spirit of infirmity
12. *w.* thou art loosed from thine infirmity
16. ought not this *w.* being a daughter of
21. which a *w.* took and hid in three measures
15. 8. Or what *w.* having ten pieces of silver
20. 32. Afterward the *w.* also died
22. 57. *w.* I know him not
John 2. 4. *w.* what have I to do with thee
4. 7. cometh a *w.* of Samaria to draw water
9. The Samaritan *w.* therefore saith unto
9. of one which am a Samaritan *w.*
11, 15, 19. The *w.* saith unto him, Sir
17. The *w.* answered and said unto him, I
21. *w.* believe me; the hour cometh, when
25. The *w.* said...I know that Messiah cometh
27. was speaking with a *w* yet no man said
28. So the *w.* left her waterpot and went
39. of the word of the *w.* who testified, He
42. they said to the *w.* Now we believe, not
8. 3. the Pharisees bring a *w.* taken in adultery
4. Master, this *w.* hath been taken in adultery
9. and the *w.* where she was in the midst
John 8. 10. *w.* where are they? did no man con-
16. 21. a *w.* when she is in travail hath sorrow
19. 26. *w.* behold thy son!
20. 13, 15. *w.* why weepest thou?
Act. 9. 36. this *w.* was full of good works and
16. 14. a certain *w.* named Lydia, a seller of
17. 34. a *w.* named Damaris, and others with
Rom. 1. 27. leaving the natural use of the *w.*
7. 2. For the *w.* that hath a husband is bound
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. good...not to touch a *w.*
7. 2. let each *w.* have her own husband
13. the *w.* which hath an unbelieving husband
34. [also the *w.* that is unmarried and the]
11. 3. the head of the *w.* is the man; and the
5. every *w.* praying or prophesying with her
6. if a *w.* is not veiled, let her also be shorn
6. a shame to a *w.* to be shorn or shaven
7. the *w.* is the glory of the man
8. the man is not of the *w.* but the *w.* of
9. created for the *w.* but the *w.* for the man
10. for this cause ought the *w.* to have a
11. neither is the *w.* without the man, nor the man without the *w.* in the Lord
12. For as the *w.* is of the man, so is the man also by the *w.* but all things are
13. that a *w.* pray unto God unveiled
15. If a *w.* have long hair it is a glory to her
14. 35. it is shameful for a *w.* to speak in the
Gal. 4. 4. born of a *w.* born under the law
1 *Ths.* 5. 3. as travail upon a *w.* with child
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. Let a *w.* learn in quietness with all
2. 12. I permit not a *w.* to teach, nor to have
14. the *w.* being beguiled hath fallen into
5. 16. If any *w.* that believeth hath widows
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. giving honour unto the *w.* as unto
Rev. 2. 20. sufferest the *w.* [¶ read, thy wife] Jezebel
12. 1. a *w.* arrayed with the sun, and the moon
4. the dragon stood before the *w.*
6. the *w.* fled into the wilderness, where she
13. he persecuted the *w.* which brought forth
14. there were given to the *w.* the two wings
15. serpent cast out of his mouth after the *w.*
16. the earth helped the *w.* and the earth
17. the dragon waxed wroth with the *w.* and
17. 3. I saw a *w.* sitting upon a scarlet-coloured
4. the *w.* was arrayed in purple and scarlet
6. I saw the *w.* drunken with the blood of
7. tell thee the mystery of the *w.* and of the
9. seven mountains, on which the *w.* sitteth
18. the *w.* whom thou sawest is the great

WOMEN.

Mat. 11. 11. Among them that are born of *w.*
14. 21. about five thousand men, beside *w.* and
15. 38. four thousand men beside *w.* and chil-
24. 41. two *w.* shall be grinding at the mill
27. 55. And many *w.* were there, beholding
28. 5. angel...said unto the *w.* Fear not ye
Mrk. 15. 40. And there were also *w.* beholding
15. 41. many other *w.* which came up with
Luk. 1. 42. Blessed art thou among *w.*
7. 28. Among them that are born of *w.* there is
8. 2. certain *w.* which had been healed of
17. 35. There shall be two *w.* grinding together
23. 27. of *w.* who bewailed and lamented him
49. the *w.* that followed with him from
55. And the *w.* which had come with him
24. 10. other *w.* with them told these things unto
22. Moreover certain *w.* of our company

Act. 1. 14. stedfastly in prayer with the *w.*
5. 14. multitudes both of men and *w.*
8. 3. haling men and *w.* committed them to
12. they were baptized both men and *w.*
9. 2. whether men or *w.* he might bring them
13. 50. Jews urged on the devout *w.* of honour-
16. 13. we sat down and spake unto the *w.*
17. 4. of the chief *w.* not a few
12. also of the Greek *w.* of honourable estate
22. 4. delivering into prisons both men and *w.*
24. 24. found it even so as the *w.* had said
Rom. 1. 26. for their *w.* changed the natural use
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. Let the *w.* keep silence in the churches
Gal. 4. 24. for these *w.* are two covenants
Phil. 4. 3. help these *w.* for they laboured with
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. In like manner that *w.* adorn themselves
2. 10. which becometh *w.* professing godliness
3. 11. *w.* in like manner must be grave, not
5. 2. the elder *w.* as mothers; the younger as
14. younger widows [or, *w.*] marry, bear chil-
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. take captive silly *w.* laden with sins
Tit. 2. 3. that aged *w.* likewise be reverent in
2. 4. train the young *w.* to love their husbands
Heb. 11. 35. *w.* received their dead by a resurrec-
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. after this manner aforetime the holy *w.*
Rev. 9. 8. had hair as the hair of *w.* and their
14. 4. defiled with *w.* for they are virgins

WOMB, -S.

Mat. 19. 12. eunuchs...from their mother's *w.*
Luk. 1. 15. even from his mother's *w.*
1. 31. behold thou shalt conceive in thy *w.*
41. the babe leaped in her *w.*
42. and blessed is the fruit of thy *w.*
44. the babe leaped in my *w.* for joy
2. 21. before he was conceived in the *w.*
23. every male that openeth the *w.*
11. 27. Blessed is the *w.* that bare thee, and the
23. 29. Blessed are...the *w.* that never bare
John 3. 4. second time into his mother's *w.* and
Act. 3. 2. was lame from his mother's *w.* was
14. 8. a cripple from his mother's *w.* who never
Rom. 4. 19. the deadness of Sarah's *w.*
Gal. 1. 15. separated me even from my mother's *w.*

WONDER.

Act. 3. 10. they were filled with *w.* and amaze-
13. 41. Behold, ye despisers, and *w.* and perish
Rev. 17. 6. saw her, I wondered with a great *w.*
17. 7. Wherefore didst thou *w.*
8. they that dwell on the earth shall *w.*

WONDERS.

Mat. 24. 24. shall shew great signs and *w.*
Mrk. 13. 22. shall shew signs and *w.* that they
John 4. 48. Except ye see signs and *w.* ye will
Act. 2. 19. I will shew *w.* in the heaven above
2. 22. and *w.* and signs, which God did by him
43. and many *w.* and signs were done by the
4. 30. that signs and *w.* may be done through
5. 12. many signs and *w.* wrought among the
7. 36. having wrought *w.* and signs in Egypt
14. 3. granting signs and *w.* to be done by their
15. 12. rehearsing what signs and *w.* God had
Rom. 15. 19. in the power of signs and *w.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 12. in all patience by signs and *w.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 9. all power and signs and lying *w.*
Heb. 2. 4. God bearing witness...by signs and *w.*

WONDERED.

Mat. 15. 31. the multitude *w.* when they saw the
Luk. 2. 18. all that heard it *w.* at the things
Luk. 4. 22. *w.* at the words of grace which pro-
24. 41. still disbelieved for joy, and *w.* he said
Act. 7. 31. when Moses saw it, he *w.* at the sight
Rev. 13. 3. the whole earth *w.* after the beast
17. 6. when I saw her, I *w.* with a great wonder

WONDERFUL.

Mat. 21. 15. the scribes saw the *w.* things that

WONDERING.

Luk. 24. 12. *w.* at that which was to come to pass
Act. 3. 11. ran...unto them in the porch...greatly *w.*

WONT.

Mat. 27. 15. the governor was *w.* to release unto
Mrk. 10. 1. as he was *w.* he taught them again
15. 8. as he was *w.* to do unto them

WOOD.

1 *Cor.* 3. 12. gold, silver, costly stones, *w.* hay
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. but also of *w.* and of earth
Jas. 3. 5. how much *w.* [or, how great a forest]
Rev. 9. 20. of stone, and of *w.* which can neither
18. 12. all thyine *w.* and every vessel of ivory

WOOL.

Heb. 9. 19. scarlet *w.* and hyssop. and sprinkled
Rev. 1. 14. head and his hair were white as white *w.*

WORD.

(Word, Word of God.)

Mat. 2. 8. bring me *w.* that I also may come and
4. 4. by every *w.* that proceedeth out of the
8. 8. only say the *w.* and my servant shall be
16. he cast out the spirits with a *w.* and healed
12. 32. whosoever shall speak a *w.* against the
36 every idle *w.* that men shall speak
13. 19. When any one heareth the *w.* of the king-
20. heareth the *w.* and straightway with joy
21. persecution ariseth, because of the *w.*
22. this is he that heareth the *w.*
22. deceitfulness of riches choke the *w.*
23. he that heareth the *w.* and understandeth
15. 23. he answered her not a *w.*
18. 16. two witnesses...every *w.* may be established
22. 46. no one was able to answer him a *w.*
26. 75. Peter remembered the *w.* which Jesus
27. 14. no answer, not even to one *w.*
28. 8. ran to bring his disciples *w.*
Mrk. 2. 2. he spake the *w.* unto them
4. 14. The sower soweth the *w.*
15. by the way side, where the *w.* is sown
15. taketh away the *w.* which hath been
16. who when they have heard the *w.*
18. these are they that have heard the *w.*
19. choke the *w.* and it becometh unfruitful
20. such as hear the *w.* and accept it and
33. such parables spake he the *w.* unto them
5. 36. Jesus not heeding the *w.* spoken
14. 72. Peter called to mind the *w.* how that
16. 20. confirming the *w.* by the signs
Luk. 1. 2. eye-witnesses and ministers of the *w.*
1. 37. For no *w.* from God shall be void of
38. be it unto me according to thy *w.*
4. 32. for his *w.* was with authority
36. What is this *w.*? for with authority and
5. 5. at thy *w.* I will let down the nets
7. 7. say the *w.* and my servant shall be healed
8. 12. taketh away the *w.* from their heart
13. have heard, receive the *w.* with joy
15. having heard the *w.* hold it fast
10. 39. which also sat...and heard his *w.*
12. 10. every one who shall speak a *w.* against
22. 61. Peter remembered the *w.* of the Lord

Luk. 24. 19. prophet mighty in deed and *w.* before
John 1. 1. In the beginning was the *W.* and the *W.* was with God, and the *W.* was God
1. 14. the *W.* became flesh, and dwelt among us
4. 39. the *w.* of the woman, who testified
41. many more believed because of his *w.*
50. The man believed the *w.* that Jesus spake
5. 24. He that heareth my *w.* and believeth him
38. ye have not his *w.* abiding in you
7. 36. What is this *w.* that he said, Ye shall
8. 31. If ye abide in my *w.* then are ye truly my
37. because my *w.* hath not free course in
43. Even because ye cannot hear my *w.*
51. If a man keep my *w.* he shall never see
52. keep my *w.* he shall never taste of death
55. I know him; and keep his *w.*
12. 38. that the *w.* of Isaiah the prophet might
48. the *w.* that I spake, the same shall judge
14. 23. man love me, he will keep my *w.*
24. the *w.* which ye hear is not mine, but the
15. 3. clean because of the *w.* which I have
20. Remember the *w.* that I said unto you
20. if they kept my *w.* they will keep yours
17. 6. and they have kept thy *w.*
14. I have given them thy *w.*
17. thy *w.* is truth
20. that believe on me through thy *w.*
18. 9. that the *w.* might be fulfilled
Act. 2. 41. that received his *w.* were baptized
4. 4. many of them that heard the *w.* believed
29. to speak thy *w.* with all boldness
8. 4. they...went about preaching the *w.*
21. part nor lot in this matter [Gr., *w.*]
10. 36. The *w.* which he sent unto [‡ read, he sent the *w.* unto] the children of Israel
44. fell on all them which heard the *w.*
11. 16. I remembered the *w.* of the Lord, how
19. speaking the *w.* to none save only to
13. 15. if ye have any *w.* of exhortation for the
26. to us is the *w.* of this salvation sent forth
49. the *w.* of the Lord was spread abroad
14. 25. spoken the *w.* in Perga, they went down
15. 7. Gentiles should hear the *w.* of the gospel
35. preaching the *w.* of the Lord, with many
36. wherein we proclaimed the *w.* of the Lord
16. 6. forbidden...to speak the *w.* in Asia
17. 11. they received the *w.* with all readiness of
18. 5. Paul was constrained by the *w.* testifying
19. 10. heard the *w.* of the Lord both Jews and
20. So mightily grew the *w.* of the Lord and
20. 32. and to the *w.* of his grace
38. for the *w.* which he had spoken
22. 22. they gave him audience unto this *w.*
Rom. 9. 9. For this is a *w.* of promise, According to
9. 28. the Lord will execute his *w.* upon the
10. 8. The *w.* is nigh thee, in thy mouth
8. the *w.* of faith which we preach
17. belief cometh of hearing...by the *w.* of
13. 9. it is summed up in this *w.* namely
15 18. obedience of the Gentiles by *w.* and deed
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in all utterance [Gr. *w*] and all
1. 18. For the *w.* of the cross is to them that
2. 1. not with excellency of speech [or, *w.*]
4. 19 not the *w.* of them which are puffed up
20. kingdom of God is not in *w.* but in power
12. 8. given through the Spirit the *w.* of wisdom
8. and to another the *w.* of knowledge
2 *Cor.* 1. 18. our *w.* toward you is not yea and nay
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. committed unto us the *w.* of reconcilia-
10. 11. that what ye are in *w.* by letters when we
13. 1. two witnesses...every *w.* be established
Gal. 5. 14. whole law is fulfilled in one *w.* even
Eph. 1. 13. having heard the *w.* of the truth
5. 26. by the washing of water with the *w.*
Phil. 2. 16. holding forth the *w.* of life; that I may
Col. 1. 5. heard before in the *w.* of the truth of
3. 16. Let the *w.* of Christ dwell in you richly
17. whatsoever ye do, in *w.* or in deed
4. 3. open unto us a door for the *w.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. came not unto you in *w.* only
1. 6. having received the *w.* in much affliction
8. hath sounded forth the *w.* of the Lord
2. 13. the *w.* of the message [Gr., *w.* of hearing]
13. ye accepted it not as the *w.* of men
4 15. say unto you by the *w.* of the Lord
2 *Ths.* 2. 2. either by spirit, or by *w.* or by epistle
2. 15. whether by *w.* or by epistle of ours
17. stablish them in every good work and *w.*
3. 1. that the *w.* of the Lord may run and be
14. if any man obeyeth not our *w.* by this
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. ensample...in *w.* in manner of life
5. 17. especially those who labour in the *w.*
Tit. 1. 9. holding to the faithful *w.* which is
Heb. 1. 3. by the *w.* of his power, when he had
2. 2. For if the *w.* spoken through angels
4. 2. but the *w.* of hearing did not profit them
5. 13. without experience of the *w.* of righteous-
7. 28. but the *w.* of the oath, which was after
10. 28. on the *w.* of two or three witnesses
12. 19. that no *w.* more should be spoken unto
27. this *w.* Yet once more, signifieth
13. 22. bear with the *w.* of exhortation
Jas. 1. 18. brought us forth by the *w.* of truth
1. 21. the implanted *w.* which is able to save
22. be ye doers of the *w.* and not hearers
23. hearer of the *w.* and not a doer
3. 2. If any stumbleth not in *w.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. the *w.* [Gr., saying] of the Lord abideth
1. 25. this is the *w.* of good tidings which
2. 8. they stumble at the *w.* being disobedient
3. 1. if any obey not the *w.* they may without the *w.* be gained by the behaviour
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. we have the *w.* of prophecy made
1 *Jno.* 1. 10. his *w.* is not in us
2. 5. whoso keepeth his *w.* in him verily hath
7. the old commandment is the *w.* which ye
3. 18. let us not love in *w.* neither with the
Rev. 3. 8. hast a little power, and didst keep my *w.*
3. 10. didst keep the *w.* of my patience, I also
12. 11. because of the *w.* of their testimony

WORD OF GOD.

Mat. 15. 6. made void the *w.* of God because of
Mrk. 7. 13. making void the *w.* of God by your
Luk. 5. 1. and heard the *w.* of God
8. 11. The seed is the *w.* of God
21. which hear the *w.* of God, and do it
11. 28. blessed are they that hear the *w.* of God
Act. 4. 31. they spake the *w.* of God with boldness
6. 2. should forsake the *w.* of God, and serve
7. And the *w.* of God increased; and the
8. 14. Samaria had received the *w.* of God
11. 1. the Gentiles...received the *w.* of God
12. 24. But the *w.* of God grew and multiplied
13. 5. they proclaimed the *w.* of God in the
7. sought to hear the *w.* of God
44. gathered together to hear the *w.* of God

Act. 13. 46. It was necessary that the *w.* of God
13. 48. glorified the *w.* of God
17. 13. that the *w.* of God was proclaimed of
18. 11. teaching the *w.* of God among them
Rom. 9. 6. as though the *w.* of God hath come
1 *Cor.* 14. 36. was it from you that the *w.* of God
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. corrupting the *w.* of God [or, making merchandise of the *w.* of God]
4. 2. nor handling the *w.* of God deceitfully
Eph. 6. 17. of the Spirit, which is the *w.* of God
Phil. 1. 14. speak the *w.* of God without fear
Col. 1. 25. to fulfil the *w.* of God
1 *Ths.* 2. 13. even the *w.* of God, ye accepted it
2. 13. the *w.* of God which also worketh in you
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. through the *w.* of God and prayer
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. but the *w.* of God is not bound
Tit. 2. 5. that the *w.* of God be not blasphemed
Heb. 4. 12. the *w.* of God is living, and active, and
6. 5. tasted the good *w.* of God and the powers
11. 3. have been framed by the *w.* of God
13. 7. which spake unto you the *w.* of God
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. through the *w.* of God which liveth
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. amidst water, by the *w.* of God
1 *Jno.* 2. 14. the *w.* of God abideth in you, and ye
Rev. 1. 2. who bare witness of the *w.* of God, and
1. 9. for the *w.* of God and the testimony of
6. 9. slain for the *w.* of God and for the
19. 13. his name is called The *W.* of God
20. 4. been beheaded for the *w.* of God

WORDS.

Mat. 7. 24, 26. heareth these *w.* of mine
7. 28. when Jesus ended these *w.* the
10. 14. shall not receive you, nor hear your *w.*
12. 37. by thy *w.* thou shalt be justified, and by thy *w.* thou shall be condemned
19. 1. when Jesus had finished these *w.*
24. 35. but my *w.* shall not pass away
26. 1. when Jesus had finished all these *w.*
44. prayed...saying again the same *w.*
Mrk. 8. 38. whosoever shall be ashamed...of my *w.*
10. 24. the disciples were amazed at his *w.*
13. 31. but my *w.* shall not pass away
14. 39. went away, and prayed, saying the same *w.*
Luk. 1. 20. because thou believedst not my *w.*
3. 4. written in the book of the *w.* of Isaiah
4. 22. wondered at the *w.* of grace which
6. 47. heareth my *w.* and doeth them
9. 26. shall be ashamed of me and of my *w.*
44. Let these *w.* sink into your ears
21. 33. but my *w.* shall not pass away
23. 9. he questioned him in many *w.* but he
24. 8. they remembered his *w.*
11. these *w.* appeared in their sight as idle
44. These are my *w.* which I spake unto
John 5. 47. how shall ye believe my *w.*
6. 63. the *w.* that I have spoken unto you are
68. thou hast the *w.* of eternal life
7. 40. when they heard these *w.* said
8. 20. These *w.* spake he in the treasury
47. He that is of God heareth the *w.* of God
10. 19. a division...because of these *w.*
14. 10. the *w.* that I say unto you I speak not
24. loveth me not keepeth not my *w.*
15. 7. ye abide in me, and my *w.* abide in you
17. 8. the *w.* which thou gavest me I have
18. 1. Jesus had spoken these *w.* he went forth
19. 13. When Pilate therefore heard these *w.*
Act. 2. 14. give ear unto my *w.*
Act. 2. 22. Ye men of Israel, hear these *w.*
2. 40. with many other *w.* he testified, and
5. 5. Ananias hearing these *w.* fell down and
20. speak...all the *w.* of this Life
24. the chief priests heard these *w.*
6. 11. heard him speak blasphemous *w.* against
13. ceaseth not to speak *w.* against this
7. 22. he was mighty in his *w.* and works
10. 22. to hear *w.* from thee
44. spake these *w.* the Holy Ghost fell on
11. 14. who shall speak unto thee *w.* whereby
13. 42. they besought that these *w.* might be
15. 15. to this agree the *w.* of the prophets
24. troubled you with *w.* subverting your
32. exhorted the brethren with many *w.*
16. 36. jailor reported the *w.* to Paul, saying,
38. reported these *w.* unto the magistrates
18. 15. questions about *w.* and names and your
20. 35. remember the *w.* of the Lord Jesus
24. 4. to hear us of thy clemency a few *w.*
26. 25. but speak forth *w.* of truth and soberness
Rom. 3. 4. That thou mightest be justified in thy *w.*
10. 18. and their *w.* unto the ends of the world
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. to preach...not in wisdom of *w.*
2. 4. my preaching were not in persuasive *w.*
13. we speak, not in *w.* which man's wisdom
14. 19. speak five *w.* with my understanding... than ten thousand *w.* in a tongue
15. 2. in what *w.* I preached it unto you
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. caught up...heard unspeakable *w.*
Eph. 3. 3. as I wrote afore in few *w.*
5. 6. Let no man deceive you with empty *w.*
1 *Ths.* 2. 5. neither...using *w.* of flattery
4. 18. comfort one another with these *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. nourished in the *w.* of the faith
6. 3. consenteth not to sound *w.* even the *w.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
4. about questionings and disputes of *w.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. Hold the pattern of sound *w.*
2. 14. that they strive not about *w.* to no profit
4. 15. for he greatly withstood our *w.*
Heb. 12. 19. of a trumpet, and the voice of *w.*
13. 22. I have written unto you in few *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. shall they with feigned *w.* make
2. 18. uttering great swelling *w.* of vanity
3. 2. remember the *w.* which were spoken
3 *Jno.* 10. prating against us with wicked *w.*
Jude 16. their mouth speaketh great swelling *w.*
17. remember ye the *w.* which have been
Rev. 1. 3. Blessed is he...that hear the *w.* of
17. 17. until the *w.* of God should be accom-
19. 9. These are true *w.* of God
21. 5. Write: for these *w.* are faithful
22. 6. These *w.* are faithful and true
7. Blessed is he that keepeth the *w.* of the
9. with them which keep the *w.* of this
10. Seal not up the *w.* of the prophecy of
19. shall take away from the *w.* of the book

WORK (*Verb*).

Mat. 7. 23. depart from me, ye that *w.* iniquity
14. 2. therefore do these powers *w.* in him
21. 28. Son, go *w.* to-day in the vineyard
Mrk. 6. 14. therefore do these powers *w.* in him
Luk. 13. 14. six days in which men ought to *w.*
John 5. 17. worketh even until now, and I *w.*
6. 27. *w.* not for the meat which perisheth
28. that we may *w.* the works of God?
9. 4. We must *w.* the works of him that sent

John 9. 4. night cometh, when no man can *w.*
Act. 13. 41. For I *w.* a work in your days
Rom. 7. 15. that which I do [Gr., *w.*] I know not
8. 28. all things *w.* together for good
Gal. 6. 10. let us *w.* that which is good toward all
Eph. 4. 19. to *w.* all uncleanness with greediness
Phil. 2. 12. *w.* out your own salvation with fear
2. 13. both to will and to *w.* for his good
Col. 3. 23. whatsoever ye do, *w.* heartily
1 *Ths.* 4. 11. to *w.* with your hands, even as we
2 *Ths.* 2. 7. mystery of lawlessness doth already *w.*
3. 10. If any will not *w.* neither let him eat
11. that *w.* not at all, but are busybodies
12. with quietness they *w.* and eat their

WORK (*Substantive*).

Mat. 26. 10. she hath wrought a good *w.* upon me
Mrk. 9. 39. do a mighty *w.* [Gr., power] in my name
13. 34. to each one his *w.* commanded also
14. 6. she hath wrought a good *w.* on me
John 4. 34. sent me, and to accomplish his *w.*
6. 29. This is the *w.* of God
7. 21. I did one *w.* and ye all marvel
10. 33. For a good *w.* we stone thee not
17. 4. I glorified thee...accomplished the *w.*
Act. 5. 38. for if this counsel or this *w.* be of
13. 2. Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the *w.*
41. I work a *w.* in your days, a *w.* in which
14. 26. the grace of God for the *w.* which they
15. 38. Paul...went not with them to the *w.*
Rom. 2. 15. in that they shew the *w.* of the law
13. 3. not a terror to the good *w.* but to the evil
14. 20. Overthrow not...the *w.* of God
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. each man's *w.* shall be made mani-
3. 13. the fire itself shall prove each man's *w.*
14. If any man's *w.* shall abide which he
15. If any man's *w.* shall be burned
9. 1. are not ye my *w.* in the Lord?
15. 58. abounding in the *w.* of the Lord
16. 10. worketh the *w.* of the Lord as I also do
16. to every one that helpeth in the *w.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 8. ye...may abound unto every good *w.*
Gal. 6. 4. let each man prove his own *w.* and then
Eph. 4. 12. unto the *w.* of ministering, unto
Phil. 1. 6. he which began a good *w.* in you will
1. 22. if this is the fruit of my *w.*
2. 30. because for the *w.* of Christ he came
Col. 1. 10. bearing fruit in every good *w.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 3. remembering without ceasing your *w.*
5. 13. highly in love for their *w's.* sake
2 *Ths.* 1. 11. every *w.* of faith with power
2. 17. stablish them in every good *w.* and word
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. he desireth a good *w.*
5. 10. hath diligently followed every good *w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. prepared unto every good *w.*
3. 17. furnished completely unto every good *w.*
4. 5. suffer hardship do the *w.* of an evangelist
18. will deliver me from every evil *w.*
Tit. 1. 16. disobedient and unto every good *w.*
3. 1. to be ready unto every good *w.*
Heb. 6. 10. not unrighteous to forget your *w.*
Jas. 1. 4. let patience have its perfect *w.* that
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. judgeth according to each man's *w.*
3 *Jno.* 5. Beloved, thou doest a faithful *w.*
Rev. 22. 12. to each man according as his *w.* is

WORKS.

* [Gr., Powers.]

Mat. 5. 16. that they may see your good *w.* and
7. 22. do many mighty *w.**
Mat. 11. 2. John heard...the *w.* of the Christ, he
11. 19. wisdom is justified by her *w.*
20. wherein most of his mighty *w.** were done
21, 23. for if the mighty *w.** had been done
13. 54. this wisdom and these mighty *w.**
58. he did not many mighty *w.** there
23. 3. do ye not after their *w.* for they say, and
5. But all their *w.* they do for to be seen of
Mrk. 6. 2. what mean such mighty *w.** wrought
Luk. 10. 13. for if the mighty *w.** had been done
11. 48. witnesses, and consent unto the *w.* of
19. 37. for all the mighty *w.** which they had
John 3. 19. for their *w.* were evil
3. 20. lest his *w.* should be reproved
21. that his *w.* may be made manifest
5. 20. greater *w.* than these will he show him
36. for the *w.* which the Father hath given me to accomplish, the very *w.* that I do
6. 28. that we may work the *w.* of God
7. 3. disciples also may behold thy *w.* which
7. I testify of it, that its *w.* are evil
8. 39. ye would do the *w.* of Abraham
41. Ye do the *w.* of your father
9. 3. but that the *w.* of God should be made
4. We must work the *w.* of him that sent me
10. 25. the *w.* that I do in my Father's name
32. Many good *w.* have I shewed you from
37. If I do not the works of my Father
38. though ye believe not me, believe the *w.*
14. 10. the Father abiding in me doeth his *w.*
11. else believe me for the very *ws'.* sake
12. the *w.* that I do shall he do also; and greater *w.* than these shall he do
15. 24. the *w.* which none other did
Act. 2. 11. speaking...the mighty *w.* of God
2. 22. approved of God...by mighty *w.** and
7. 22. he was mighty in his words and *w.*
41. rejoiced in the *w.* of their hands
9. 36. full of good *w.* and alms-deeds
26. 20. doing *w.* worthy of repentance
Rom. 2. 6. render to every man according to his *w.*
3. 20. because by the *w.* of the law
27. of *w.* Nay; but by a law of faith
28. by faith apart from the *w.* of the law
4. 2. if Abraham was justified by *w.* he hath
6. reckoneth righteousness apart from *w.*
9. 11. might stand, not of *w.* but of him that
11. 6. it is no more of *w.* otherwise grace is
13. 12. let us...cast off the *w.* of darkness
2 *Cor.* 11. 15. end shall be according to their *w.*
12. 12. by signs and wonders and mighty *w.**
Gal. 2. 16. not justified by the *w.* of the law, save
2. 16. not by the *w.* of the law: because by the *w.* of the law shall no flesh be
3. 2. Received ye the Spirit by the *w.* of the
5. doeth he it by the *w.* of the law, or by
10. as many as are of the *w.* of the law
5. 19. Now the *w.* of the flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9. not of *w.* that no man should glory
5. 11. no fellowship with the unfruitful *w.* of
Col. 1. 21. enemies in your mind in your evil *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 10 but ..through good *w.*
5. 10. well reported of for good *w.* if she hath
25. there are good *w.* that are evident
6. 18. that they be rich in good *w.* that they
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. not according to our *w.*
4. 14. render to him according to his *w.*
Tit. 1. 16. by their *w.* they deny him

Tit. 2. 7. an ensample of good *w.* in thy doctrine
2. 14. zealous of good *w.*
3. 5. not by *w.* done in righteousness which we
8, 14. to maintain good *w.* [or, profess honest occupations]
Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the *w.* of thy hands
2. 7. didst set him over the *w.* of thy hands
3. 9. saw my *w.* forty years
4. 3. although the *w.* were finished from the
4. God rested...from all his *w.*
10. rested from his *w.* as God did from his
6. 1. foundation of repentance from dead *w.*
9. 14. from dead *w.* to serve the living God
10. 24. to provoke unto love and good *w.*
Jas. 2. 14. say he hath faith, but have not *w.*
2. 17. if it have not *w.* is dead in itself
18. I have *w.*: shew me thy faith apart from thy *w.* and I by my *w.* will shew thee
20. that faith apart from *w.* is barren
21. Was not Abraham...justified by *w.* in
22. wrought with his *w.* and by *w.* was faith
24. Ye see that by *w.* a man is justified, and
25. was not also Rahab...justified by *w.*
26. faith apart from *w.* is dead
3. 13. let him shew...his *w.* in meekness of
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. by your good *w.* which they behold
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the earth and the *w.* that are therein
1 *Jno.* 3. 8. that he might destroy the *w.* of the
3. 12. Because his *w.* were evil
2 *Jno.* 11. partaketh in his evil *w.*
3 *Jno.* 10. bring to remembrance his *w.* which he
Jude 15. convict...of all their *w.* of ungodliness
Rev. 2. 2. I know thy *w.* and thy toil and
2. 5. do the first *w.*; or else I come to thee
6. that thou hatest the *w.* of the Nicolaitans
19. I know thy *w.* and thy love and faith
19. thy last *w.* are more than the first
22. except they repent of her *w.*
23. I will give...according to your *w.*
26. he that keepeth my *w.*
3. 1. I know thy *w.* that thou hast a name
2. *w.* of thine fulfilled before my God
8. I know thy *w.* behold I have set before
15. I know thy *w.* that thou art neither cold
9. 20. of the *w.* of their hands, that they
14. 13. for their *w.* follow with them
15. 3. Great and marvellous are thy *w.* O Lord
16. 11. they repented not of their *w.*
18. 6. double according to her *w.*
20. 12. dead were judged...according to their *w.*
13. judged every man according to their *w.*

WORKER.

Rom. 16. 9. Salute Urbanus our fellow-*w.* in Christ
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus...my fellow-*w.* to you-ward
Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus, my...fellow-*w.*

WORKERS.

Luk. 13. 27. depart from me, all ye *w.* of iniquity
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. For we are God's fellow-*w.*
12. 29. are all teachers, are all *w.* of
2 *Cor.* 11. 13. deceitful *w.* fashioning themselves
Phil. 3. 2. beware of the evil *w.* beware of the
Col. 4. 11. fellow-*w.* unto the kingdom of God
Tit. 2. 5. to be sober-minded, chaste, *w.* at home
Philem. 24. Mark...Demas, Luke, my fellow-*w.*

WORKETH.

John 5. 17. My Father *w.* even until now
Act. 10. 35. and *w.* righteousness is acceptable to
Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul of man that *w.* evil
Rom. 2. 10. peace to every man that *w.* good
4. 4. Now to him that *w.* the reward is not
5. to him that *w.* not but believeth on him
15. for the law *w.* wrath, but where there is
5. 3. knowing that tribulation *w.* patience
13. 10. Love *w.* no ill to his neighbour: love
1 *Cor.* 12. 6. same God, who *w.* all things in all
12. 11. all these *w.* the one and the same
16. 10. *w.* the work of the Lord, as I also do
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. for your comfort, which *w.* in the
4. 12. So then death *w.* in us, but life in you
7. 10. For godly sorrow *w.* repentance...but the sorrow of the world *w.* death
9. 11. liberality, which *w.* through us thanks-
Gal. 3. 5. *w.* miracles among you, doeth he it
Eph. 1. 11. who *w.* all things after the counsel
2. 2. now *w.* in the sons of disobedience
3. 20. according to the power that *w.* in us
Phil. 2. 13. for it is God which *w.* in you
Col. 1. 29. his working which *w.* in me mightily
1 *Ths.* 2. 13. the word of God also which *w.* in you
Jas. 1. 3. the proof of your faith *w.* patience
1. 20. for the wrath of man *w.* not the right-
25. not a hearer...but a doer that *w.*

WORKEST.

John 6. 30. see, and believe thee? what *w.* thou.

WORKING, -S.

Mrk. 16. 20. the Lord *w.* with them
Rom. 1. 27. men with men, *w.* unseemliness
7. 13. by *w.* death to me through that which is
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. we toil, *w.* with our own hands
9. 6. have we not a right to forbear *w.*
12. 6. And there are diversities of *w.*
10. and to another *w.* of miracles
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. *w.* together with him we intreat also
Gal. 5. 6. nor uncircumcision; but faith *w.*
Eph. 1. 19. *w.* of the strength of his might
3. 7. according to the *w.* of his power
4. 16. according to the *w.* in due measure of
28. *w.* with his hands the thing that is good
Phil. 3. 21. according to the *w.* whereby he is able
Col. 1. 29. striving according to his *w.* which
2. 12. through faith in the *w.* of God who
1 *Ths.* 2. 9. *w.* night and day that we might not
2 *Ths.* 2. 9. according to the *w.* of Satan with
2. 11. God sendeth them a *w.* of error, that
3. 8. *w.* night and day, that we might not
Heb. 13. 21. his will *w.* in us that which is well-
Jas. 5. 16. righteous man availeth much in its *w.*
Rev. 16. 14. *w.* signs; which go forth unto the

WORKMAN, -SHIP.

Eph. 2. 10. For we are his *w.* created in Christ
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. a *w.* that needeth not to be ashamed

WORKMEN.

Act. 19. 25. the *w.* of like occupation, and said

WORLD.

* [*Or*, Age.] ⁂ [*Or*, Consummation of the Age.]
*** [*Gr.*, Inhabited Earth.]

Mat. 4. 8. sheweth him all the kingdoms of the *w.*
5. 14. Ye are the light of the *w.* A city set on
12. 32. not be forgiven him, neither in this *w.*
13. 22. the care of the *w.** and the deceitfulness
35. hidden from the foundation of the *w.*
38. the field is the *w.* and the good seed
39. the harvest is the end of the *w.*⁂
40. so shall it be in the end of the *w.*⁂
49. in the end of the *w.* the angels shall come
16. 26. shall gain the whole *w.* and forfeit his

Mat. 18. 7. Woe unto the *w.* because of occasions
24. 3. shall be the sign of...the end of the *w.**
14. shall be preached in the whole *w.***
21. from the beginning of the *w.* until now
25. 34. from the foundation of the *w.*
28. 20. even unto the end of the *w.**
Mrk. 8. 36. to gain the whole *w.* and forfeit his
10. 30. in the *w.** to come eternal life
14. 9. be preached throughout the whole *w.*
16. 15. Go ye into all the *w.*
Luk. 1. 70. which have been since the *w.* began
2. 1. that all the *w.*** should be enrolled
4. 5. shewed him all the king doms of the *w.***
9. 25. if he gain the whole *w.* and lose or forfeit
11. 50. was shed from the foundation of the *w.*
12. 30. do the nations of the *w.* seek after
16. 8. the sons of this *w.** are for their own
18. 30. and in the *w.** to come eternal life
20. 34. The sons of this *w.** marry, and are given
35. accounted worthy to attain to that *w.**
21. 26. things which are coming on the *w.***
John 1. 10. He was in the *w.* and the *w.* was made by him, and the *w.* knew him not
3. 16. For God so loved the *w.* that he gave his
17. God sent not the Son into the *w.* to judge the *w.*; but that the *w.* should be saved
19. that the light is come into the *w.*
4. 42. this is indeed the Saviour of the *w.*
6. 14. the prophet that cometh into the *w.*
33. giveth life unto the *w.*
51. for the life of the *w.*
7. 4. manifest thyself to the *w.*
7. The *w.* cannot hate you; but me it hateth
8. 12. I am the light of the *w.*
23. ye are of this *w.* I am not of this *w.*
26. These speak I unto the *w.*
9. 5. I am in the *w.* I am the light of the *w.*
32. Since the *w.* began it was never heard
39. For judgement came I into this *w.* that
10. 36. the Father sanctified and sent into the *w.*
11. 9. because he seeth the light of this *w.*
27. even he that cometh into the *w.*
12. 19. lo, the *w.* is gone after him
25. hateth his life in this *w.* shall keep it
31. Now is the judgement of this *w.* now shall the prince of this *w.* be cast out
46. I am come a light into the *w.* that who-
47. not to judge the *w.* but to save the *w.*
13. 1. depart out of this *w.* unto the Father
1. loved his own which were in the *w.* he
14. 17. Spirit...whom the *w.* cannot receive
19. the *w.* beholdeth me no more; but ye
22. unto us, and not unto the *w.*
27. not as the *w.* giveth give I unto you
30. for the prince of the *w.* cometh
31. but that the *w.* may know that I love the
15. 18. If the *w.* hateth you, ye know that it
19. If ye were of the *w.* the *w.* would love its own: but because ye are not of the *w.* but I chose you out of the *w.* therefore the *w.* hateth you
16. 8. will convict the *w.* in respect of sin
11. because the prince of this *w.* hath been
20. ye shall weep...but the *w.* shall rejoice
21. a man is born into the *w.*
28. I...come into the *w.*: again I leave the *w.*
33. In the *w.* ye have tribulation; but be of good cheer: I have overcome the *w.*
John 17. 5. had with thee before the *w.* was
17. 6. whom thou gavest me out of the *w.* thine
9. I pray not for the *w.* but for those whom
11. no more in the *w.* and these are in the *w.*
13. and these things I speak in the *w.*
14. the *w.* hated them, because they are not of the *w.* even as I am not of the *w.*
15. thou shouldest take them from the *w.*
16. They are not of the *w.* even as I am not of the *w.*
18. As thou didst send me into the *w.* even so sent I them into the *w.*
21. that the *w.* may believe
23. that the *w.* may know that thou didst
24. lovedst me before the foundation of the *w.*
25. O righteous Father, the *w.* knew thee not
18. 20. I have spoken openly to the *w.*
36. My kingdom is not of this *w.*; if my kingdom were of this *w.* then would
37. to this end am I come into the *w.*
21. 25. the *w.* itself would not contain the books
Act. 3. 21. which have been since the *w.* began
11. 28. a great famine over all the *w.***
17. 6. have turned the *w.*** upside down
24. The God that made the *w.* and all things
31. he will judge the *w.*** in righteousness
19. 27. whom all Asia and the *w.*** worshippeth
24. 5. all the Jews throughout the *w.*** and a
Rom. 1. 8. proclaimed throughout the whole *w.*
1. 20. since the creation of the *w.* are clearly
3. 6. how shall God judge the *w.*
19. and all the *w.* may be brought
4. 13. that he should be heir of the *w.* but
5. 12. through one man sin entered into the *w*
13. sin was in the *w.* but sin is not imputed
10. 18. their words unto the ends of the *w.***
11. 12. if their fall is the riches of the *w.*
15. For if the casting away of them is the reconciling of the *w.*
12. 2. be not fashioned according to this *w.**
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is the disputer of this *w.**... made foolish the wisdom of the *w.*
1. 21. the *w.* through its wisdom knew not God
27. but God chose the foolish things of the *w.* ...God chose the weak things of the *w.*
28. the base things of the *w.* and the things
2. 6. yet a wisdom not of this *w.** nor of the rulers of this *w.**
8. none of the rulers of this *w.** knoweth
12. received, not the spirit of the *w.* but the
3. 19. For the wisdom of this *w.* is foolishness
22. Apollos, or Cephas, or the *w.* or life, or
4. 9. we are made a spectacle unto the *w.* and
13. the filth of the *w.* the offscouring of all
5. 10. must ye needs go out of the *w.*
6. 2. know ye not that the saints shall judge the *w.*? and if the *w.* is judged by you
7. 31. those that use the *w.* as not abusing it: for the fashion of this *w.* passeth away
33. careful for the things of the *w.* how he
8. 4. is anything in the *w.* and that there is
11. 32. may not be condemned with the *w.*
14. 10. so many kinds of voices in the *w.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. we behaved ourselves in the *w.* and
4. 4. god of this *w.** hath blinded the minds
5. 19. reconciling the *w.* unto himself
7. 10. the sorrow of the *w.* worketh death
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us out of this present evil *w.**

Gal. 4. 3. in bondage under the rudiments of the *w.*
6. 14. through which the *w.* hath been crucified unto me, and I unto the *w.*
Eph. 1. 4. before the foundation of the *w.* that we
1. 21. not only in this *w.** but also in that which
2. 2. according to the course of this *w.**
12. no hope and without God in the *w.*
Phil. 2. 15. ye are seen as lights in the *w.*
Col. 1. 6. even as it is in all the *w.* bearing fruit
2. 20. If ye died...from the rudiments of the *w.* why, as though living in the *w.* do
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. that Christ Jesus came into the *w.*
3. 16. believed on in the *w.* received up in glory
6. 7. we brought nothing into the *w.* for
17. that are rich in the present *w.** that they
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. having loved this present *w.** and
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly...in this present *w.**
Heb. 1. 6. bringeth in the firstborn into the *w.***
2. 5. did he subject the *w.*** to come, whereof
4. 3. finished from the foundation of the *w.*
9. 1. its sanctuary, a sanctuary of this *w.*
26. suffered since the foundation of the *w.*
10. 5. when he cometh into the *w.* he saith
11. 7. through which he condemned the *w.*
38. of whom the *w.* was not worthy
Jas. 1. 27. to keep himself unspotted from the *w.*
2. 5. as to the *w.* to be rich in faith, and heirs
3. 6. the *w.* of iniquity among our members
4. 4. the friendship of the *w.* is enmity with
4. a friend of the *w.* maketh himself an
1 *Pet.* 1. 20. before the foundation of the *w.* but
5. 9. in your brethren who are in the *w.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. corruption that is in the *w.* by lust
2. 5. spared not the ancient *w.* but preserved
5. brought a flood upon the *w.* of the un-
20. escaped the defilements of the *w.* through
3. 6. by which means the *w.* that then was
1 *Jno.* 2. 2. but also for the whole *w.*
2. 15. Love not the *w.* neither the things that are in the *w.* If any man love the *w.*
16. all that is in the *w.* the lust...is of the *w.*
17. the *w.* passeth away, and the lust thereof
3. 1. For this cause the *w.* knoweth us not
13. Marvel not, brethren, if the *w.* hateth
17. whoso hath the *w's.* goods, and beholdeth
4. 1. false prophets are gone out into the *w.*
3. now it is in the *w.* already
4. than he that is in the *w.*
5. They are of the *w.* therefore speak they as of the *w.* and the *w.* heareth them
9. sent his only begotten Son into the *w.*
14. to be the Saviour of the *w.*
17. even so are we in this *w.*
5. 4. overcometh the *w.* and this is the victory that hath overcome the *w.* even our
5. who is he that overcometh the *w.* but he
19. the whole *w.* lieth in the evil one
2 *Jno.* 7. many deceivers are gone forth into the *w.*
Rev. 3. 10. which is to come upon the whole *w.***
11. 15. The kingdom of the *w.* is become the
12. 9. deceiver of the whole *w.*** he was cast
13. 8. slain from the foundation of the *w.*
16. 14. unto the kings of the whole *w.***
17. 8. from the foundation of the *w.*

WORLDS.

[*Or*, Ages.]

1 *Cor.* 2. 7. which God foreordained before the *w.*
Heb. 1. 2. through whom also he made the *w.*
Heb. 11. 3. By faith we understand that the *w.*

WORLDLY.

Tit. 2. 12. denying ungodliness and *w.* lusts, we

WORLD-RULERS.

Eph. 6. 12. against the *w.* of this darkness, against

WORM, -S.

Mrk. 9. 48. where their *w.* dieth not, and the fire
Act. 12. 23. he was eaten of *w.* and gave up the

WORMWOOD.

Rev. 8. 11. star is called *W.* and the third part of the waters become *w.*

WORN.

Luk. 8. 27. for a long time he had *w.* no clothes

WORSE.

Mat. 12. 45. last state of that man becometh *w.*
27. 64. last error will be *w.* than the first
Mrk. 2. 21. a *w.* rent is made
5. 26. was nothing bettered, but rather grew *w.*
Luk. 11. 26. last state of that man becometh *w.*
John 2. 10. drunk freely, then that which is *w.*
5. 14. lest a *w.* thing befall thee
Rom. 3. 9. are we in *w.* [§ better] case than
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. are we the *w.* [Gr., do we lack] nor
11. 17. not for the better but for the *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. and is *w.* than an unbeliever
2 *Tim.* 3. 13. and impostors shall wax *w.* and *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the last state is become *w.* with them

WORSHIP.

Mat. 2. 2. and are come to *w.* him
2. 8. that I also may come and *w.* him
4. 9. if thou wilt fall down and *w.* [§ reverence]
10. Thou shalt *w.* the Lord thy God, and him
15. 9. But in vain do they *w.* me
Mrk. 7. 7. in vain do they *w.* me, teaching as
Luk. 4. 7. If thou therefore wilt *w.* before me, it
4. 8. Thou shalt *w.* the Lord thy God, and him
John 4. 20. in Jerusalem...men ought to *w.*
4. 21. nor in Jerusalem, shall ye *w.* the Father
22. Ye *w.* that which ye know not: we *w.* that
23. shall *w.* the Father in spirit and truth
24. they that *w.* him must *w.* in spirit and
12. 20. went up to *w.* at the feast
Act. 7. 43. The figures which ye made to *w.* them
8. 27. had come to Jerusalem for to *w.*
17. 23. observed the objects of your *w.* I found
23. What therefore ye *w.* in ignorance, this
18. 13. This man persuadeth men to *w.* God
24. 11. twelve days since I went up to *w.* at
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. will fall down on his face and *w.* God
Phil. 3. 3. we are the circumcision, who *w.* by the
Heb. 1. 6. And let all the angels of God *w.* him
Rev. 3. 9. to come and *w.* before thy feet and to
4. 10. shall *w.* him that liveth for ever and
9. 20. that they should not *w.* devils, and the
11. 1. the altar, and them that *w.* therein
13. 8. all that dwell on the earth shall *w.* him
12. he maketh the earth...to *w.* the first
15. as should not *w.* the image of the beast
14. 7. *w.* him that made the heaven and the
11. they that *w.* the beast and his image
15. 4. all the nations shall come and *w.* before
19. 10. I fell down before his feet to *w.* him. And he saith unto me...*w.* God
22. 8. I fell down to *w.* before the feet of the

WORSHIPPED.

Mat. 2. 11. they fell down and *w.* him
8. 2. came to him a leper and *w.* him
9. 18. there came a ruler, and *w.* him, saying

Mat. 14. 33. they that were in the boat *w.* him
15. 25. she came and *w.* him, saying, Lord, help
18. 26. The servant therefore fell down and *w.* him [§ did him reverence]
28. 9. took hold of his feet, and *w.* him
17. they *w.* him: but some doubted
Mrk. 5. 6. he ran and *w.* him
15. 19. bowing their knees *w.* him
Luk. 24. 52. they *w.* him, and returned to Jeru-
John 4. 20. Our fathers *w.* in this mountain
9. 38. Lord, I believe. And he *w.* him
Act. 10. 25. fell down at his feet and *w.* him
16. 14. Lydia...one that *w.* God, heard us
18. 7. one that *w.* God, whose house joined hard
Rom. 1. 25. *w.* and served the creature rather
2 *Ths.* 2. 4. all that is called God or that is *w.*
Heb. 11. 21. *w.* leaning upon the top of his staff
Rev. 5. 14. the elders fell down and *w.*
7. 11. *w.* God, saying, Amen
11. 16. fell upon their faces, and *w.* God, saying
13. 4. they *w.* the dragon, because he gave his
4. they *w.* the beast, saying, Who is like
16. 2. and which *w.* his image
19. 4. the four living creatures fell down and *w.*
20. and them that *w.* his image
20. 4. such as *w.* not the beast, neither his image

WORSHIPPER, -S.

John 4. 23. true *w.* shall worship the Father
4. 23. such doth the Father seek to be his *w.*
9. 31. if any man be a *w.* of God, and do his will
Heb. 9. 9. as touching the conscience, make the *w.*
10. 2. because the *w.* having been once

WORSHIPPETH.

Act. 19. 27. whom all Asia and the world *w.*
Rev. 14. 9. If any man *w.* the beast and his image

WORSHIPPING.

Mat. 20. 20. *w.* him and asking a certain thing
Luk. 2. 37. *w.* with fastings and supplications
Col. 2. 18. humility and *w.* of the angels

WORTHILY.

Rom. 16. 2. receive her in the Lord *w.* of the saints
Eph. 4. 1. I beseech you to walk *w.* of the
Col. 1. 10. to walk *w.* of the Lord unto all
1 *Ths.* 2. 12. that ye should walk *w.* of God
3 *Jno.* 6. set forward on their journey *w.* of God

WORTHY.

Mat. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruit *w.* of
3. 11. whose shoes I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient]
8. 8. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] that thou
10. 10. for the labourer is *w.* of his food
11. search out who in it is *w.*
13. if the house be *w.* let your peace come; but if it be not *w.* let your peace
37. loveth ..more than me is not *w.* of me
38. not take his cross...is not *w.* of me
22. 8. they that were bidden were not *w.*
26. 66. He is *w.* of [Gr., liable to] death
Mrk. 1. 7. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] to stoop
14. 64. to be *w.* of [Gr., liable to] death
Luk. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruits *w.* of
3. 16. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] to unloose
7. 4. He is *w.* that thou shouldest do this for
6. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] that thou
7. neither thought I myself *w.* to come unto
10. 7. the labourer is *w.* of his hire
12. 48. did things *w.* of stripes, shall be beaten
15. 19, 21. I am no more *w.* to be called thy son
20. 35. they that are accounted *w.* to attain to
Luk. 23. 15. nothing *w.* of death hath been done
John 1. 27. I am not *w.* to unloose
Act. 5. 41. that they were counted *w.* to suffer
13. 25. I am not *w.* to unloose
23. 29. laid to his charge *w.* of death or of bonds
25. 11. have committed anything *w.* of death
25. he had committed nothing *w.* of death
26. 20. doing works *w.* of repentance
31. This man doeth nothing *w.* of death or
Rom. 1. 32. practise such things are *w.* of death
8. 18. are not *w.* to be compared with the glory
Phil. 1. 27. let your manner of life be *w.* of the
2 *Ths.* 1. 5. that ye may be counted *w.* of the
1. 11. that our God may count you *w.* of your
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Faithful is the saying, and *w.* of all
4. 9. Faithful is the saying, and *w.* of all
5. 17. be counted *w* of double honour, especially
18. The labourer is *w.* of his hire
6. 1. count their own masters *w.* of all honour
Heb. 3. 3. he hath been counted *w.* of more glory
10. 29. punishment, think ye, shall he be judged *w.*
11. 38. of whom the world was not *w.*
Rev. 3. 4. walk with me in white; for they are *w.*
4. 11. *w.* art thou, our Lord and our God, to
5. 2. Who is *w.* to open the book, and to loose
4. because no one was found *w.*
9. *w.* art thou to take the book
12. *w.* is the Lamb that hath been slain to
16. 6. given them to drink: they are *w.*

WOT.

Act. 3. 17. I *w.* that in ignorance ye did it, as did
7. 40. we *w.* not what is become of him
Rom. 11. 25 Or *w.* ye not what the scripture saith
Phil. 1. 22. what I shall choose I *w.* not

WOULD.

Mat. 18. 30. he *w.* not: but went and cast him into
27. 15. release...one prisoner, whom they *w.*
Luk. 13. 34. under her wings, and ye *w.* not
Rom. 7. 19. the evil that I *w.* not, that I practise
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. Yet I *w.* that all men were even as I

WOULDEST.

Mat. 19. 17. but if thou *w.* enter into life, keep
19. 21. If thou *w.* be perfect, go, sell that thou
20. 21. he said unto her, What *w.* thou?
Luk. 16. 27. thou *w.* send him to my father's
John 4. 10. thou *w.* have asked of him, and he
19. 11. Thou *w.* have no power against me
21. 18. walkedst whither thou *w.* but when
18. carry thee whither thou *w.* not
Act. 7. 28. *w.* thou kill me, as thou killedst
Heb. 10. 5. Sacrifice and offering thou *w.* not

WOUND.

Mrk. 15. 46. *w.* him in the linen cloth

WOUNDS.

Luk. 10. 34. came to him, and bound up his *w.*

WOUNDED, -ING.

Mrk. 12. 4. him they *w.* in the head and handled
Luk. 20. 12. him also they *w.* and cast him forth
Act. 19. 16. fled out of that house naked and *w.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 12. sinning...and *w.* their conscience

WOVEN.

John 19. 23. *w.* from the top throughout

WRANGLINGS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *w.* of men, corrupted in mind and

WRAPPED.

Mat. 27. 59. Joseph took the body and *w.* it in a
Luk. 2. 7. she *w.* him in swaddling clothes
2. 12. Ye shall find a babe *w.* in swaddling

Luk. 23. 53. *w.* it in a linen cloth
Act. 5. 6. the young men arose and *w.* him round

WRATH, -S.

(WRATH, -S; WRATH OF GOD.)

Mat. 3. 7. warned you to flee from the *w.* to come
Luk. 3. 7. warned you to flee from the *w.* to come
4. 28. were all filled with *w.* in the synagogue
21. 23. great distress...and *w.* unto this people
Act. 19. 28. they were filled with *w.* and cried out
Rom. 2. 5. treasurest up...*w.* in the day of *w.*
2. 8. but obey unrighteousness, shall be *w.*
3. 5. Is God unrighteous who visiteth with *w.*
4. 15. for the law worketh *w.* but where there
9. 22. God, willing to shew his *w.* and to make
22. vessels of *w.* fitted unto destruction
12. 19. but give place unto *w.* [or, the *w.* of God]
13. 4. an avenger for *w.* to him that doeth evil
5. not only because of the *w.* but also for
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. be strife, jealousy, *w.* factions
Gal. 5. 20. enmities, strife, jealousies, *w.*
Eph. 2. 3. were by nature children of *w.* even as
4. 26. let not the sun go down upon your *w.* [Gr., provocation]
31. Let all bitterness and *w.* and anger and
6. 4. ye fathers, provoke not your children to *w.*
Col. 3. 8. put...away all these, anger, *w.* malice
1 *Ths.* 1. 10. delivereth us from the *w.* to come
2. 16. but the *w.* is come upon them to the
5. 9. For God appointed us not unto *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy hands without *w.* and
Heb. 3. 11; 4. 3. I sware in my *w.* They shall not
11. 27. not fearing the *w.* of the king
Jas. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to *w.*
1. 20. for the *w.* of man worketh not the righte-
Rev. 6. 16. and from the *w.* of the Lamb
6. 17. for the great day of their *w.* is come
11. 18. thy *w.* came, and the time of the dead
12. 12. having great *w.* knowing that he hath
14. 8. drink of the wine of the *w.* of her forni-
16. 19. the wine of the fierceness of his *w.*
18. 3. by the wine of the *w.* of her fornication
19. 15. fierceness of the *w.* of Almighty God

WRATH OF GOD.

John 3. 36. the *w.* of God abideth on him
Rom. 1. 18. For the *w.* [or, a *w.*] of God is
5. 9. shall we be saved from the *w.* of God
12. 19. place unto *w.* [or, the *w.* of God]
Eph. 5. 6. cometh the *w.* of God upon the sons
Col. 3. 6. cometh the *w.* of God upon the sons of
Rev. 14. 10. the wine of the *w.* of God which is
14. 19. great winepress of the *w.* of God
15. 1. in them is finished the *w.* of God
7. full of the *w.* of God who liveth for ever
16. 1. seven bowls of the *w.* of God into the
19. 15. fierceness of the *w.* of Almighty God

WREST.

2 *Pet.* 3. 16. which the ignorant and unstedfast *w.*

WRESTLING.

Eph. 6. 12. our *w.* is not against flesh and blood

WRETCHED.

Rom. 7. 24. O, *w.* man that I am! who shall
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that thou art the *w.* one

WRINKLE.

Eph. 5. 27. not having spot or *w.* or any such

WRITE.

Mrk. 10. 4. Moses suffered to *w.* a bill of divorce-
Luk. 1. 3. to *w.* unto thee in order, most excellent
16. 6. sit down quickly and *w.* fifty
Luk. 16. 7. Take thy bond, and *w.* fourscore
John 1. 45. Moses...and the prophets did *w.*
19. 21. *w.* not, The King of the Jews; but, that he
Act. 15. 20. we *w.* unto them [or, enjoin them]
25. 26. I have no certain thing to *w.* unto my
26. that...I might have something to *w.*
Rom. 15. 15. But I *w.* the more boldly unto you in
16. 22. I Tertius, who *w.* the epistle, salute you
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I *w.* not these things to shame you
5. 11. I *w.* unto you not to keep company
9. 15. I *w.* not these things that it may be so
14. 37. I *w.* unto you, that they are the com-
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. For we *w.* none other things unto
2. 9. to this end also did I *w.* that I might
9. 1. it is superfluous for me to *w.* to you
13. 10. For this cause I *w.* these things while
Gal. 1. 20. touching the things which I *w.* unto
6. 11. how large letters I have written [or, *w.*]
Phil. 3. 1. To *w.* the same things to you, to me
1 *Ths.* 4. 9. have no need that one *w.* unto you
2 *Ths.* 3. 17. in every epistle so I *w.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 14. These things *w.* I unto thee, hoping
Philem. 19. I, Paul, *w.* it with mine own hand
21. I *w.* unto thee, knowing that thou wilt do
Heb. 8. 10. on their heart also will I *w.* them
10. 16. upon their mind also will I *w.* them
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. second epistle that I *w.* unto you
1 *Jno.* 1. 4. these things we *w.* that our joy may
2. 1. little children, these things *w.* I unto
7. no new commandment *w.* I unto you
8. a new commandment *w.* I unto you
12. I *w.* unto you, my little children, because
13. I *w.* unto you, fathers...I *w.* unto you young men
2 *Jno.* 12. Having many things to *w.* unto you, I would not *w.* them with paper and
3 *Jno.* 13. I had many things to *w.* unto thee
Jude 3. giving all diligence to *w.* unto you of our
Rev. 1. 11. What thou seest *w.* in a book and
1. 19. *w.* therefore the things which thou
2. 1, 8, 12, 18; 3. 1, 7, 14. To the angel of the church in...*w.*; These things saith
3. 12. I will *w.* upon him the name of my God
10. 4. I was about to *w.*
4. seven thunders uttered, and *w.* them not
14. 13. *w.* Blessed are the dead which die in the
19. 9. *w.* Blessed are they which are bidden to
21. 5. *w.* for these words are faithful and true

WRITETH.

Rom. 10. 5. For Moses *w.* that the man that

WRITING, -S.

Mat. 5. 31. let him give her a *w.* of divorcement
Luk. 1. 63. he asked for a *w.* tablet, and wrote
16. 6. Take thy bond [Gr., *w.*] and sit down
7. Take thy bond [Gr., *w.*] and write
John 5. 47. believe not his *w.* how shall ye
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. thou hast known the sacred *w.*

WRITTEN.

Mat. 2. 5. for thus it is *w.* by the prophet
4. 4. it is *w.* Man shall not live by bread
6. for it is *w.* He shall give
7. Again it is *w.* Thou shalt not tempt
10. for it is *w.* Thou shalt worship
11. 10. of whom it is *w.* Behold, I send my
21. 13. It is *w.* My house shall be called a
26. 24. even as it is *w.* of him: but woe unto
31. for it is *w.* I will smite the shepherd
27. 37. his accusation *w.* This is Jesus the King

Mrk. 1. 2. Even as it is *w.* in Isaiah the prophet
9. 12. how is it *w.* of the Son of man, that he
11. 17. Is it not *w.* My house shall be called
14. 21. even as it is *w.* of him: but woe unto
27. for it is *w.* I will smite the shepherd
15. 26. his accusation was *w.* over, The King of
Luk. 2. 23. as it is *w.* in the law of the Lord
3. 4. as it is *w.* in the book of the words of
4. 4. It is *w.* Man shall not live by bread alone
8. It is *w.* Thou shalt worship the Lord
10. for it is *w.* He shall give his angels charge
17. found the place where it was *w.*
7. 27. of whom it was *w.* Behold I send my
10. 20. rejoice that your names are *w.* in heaven
26. What is *w.* in the law? how readest thou
18. 31. all the things that are *w.*
19. 46. It is *w.* And my house shall be a house of
20. 17. What then is this that is *w.* The stone
21. 22. all things which are *w.* may be fulfilled
22. 37. that this which is *w.* must be fulfilled
24. 44. which are *w.* in the law of Moses
46. Thus it is *w.* that the Christ should
John 2. 17. it was *w.* The zeal of thine house
6. 45. It is *w.* in the prophets, And they shall
8. 17. Yea, and in your law it is *w.*
10. 34. Is it not *w.* in your law, I said, Ye are
12. 16. that these things were *w.* of him
15. 25. that is *w.* in their law, They hated me
19. 19. there was *w.* Jesus of Nazareth
20. it was *w.* in Hebrew, and in Latin, and
22. What I have *w.* I have *w.*
20. 30. which are not *w.* in this book
31. but these are *w.* that ye may believe
21. 25. the which if they should be *w.* every one
25. not contain the books that should be *w.*
Act. 7. 42. as it is *w.* in the book of the prophets
13. 29. fulfilled all things that were *w.* of him
33. as also it is *w.* in the second psalm
24. 14. which are *w.* in the prophets
Rom. 1. 17. as it is *w.* But the righteous shall live
2. 15. work of the law *w.* in their hearts
24. God is blasphemed...even as it is *w.*
3. 4. as it is *w.* That thou mightest be justified
10. as it is *w.* There is none righteous
4. 17. as it is *w.* A father of many nations
23. Now it was not *w.* for his sake alone
8. 36. Even as it is *w.* For thy sake we are
9. 13. Even as it is *w.* Jacob I loved, but Esau
10. 15. as it is *w.* How beautiful are the feet
11. 26. as it is *w.* There shall come out of Zion
12. 19. it is *w.* Vengeance belongeth unto me
14. 11. For it is *w.* As I live, saith the Lord
15. 3. as it is *w.* The reproaches of them that
4. whatsoever things were *w.* aforetime were *w.* for our learning
21. as it is *w.* They shall see, to whom
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. it is *w.* I will destroy the wisdom
1. 31. according as it is *w.* He that
3. 19. For it is *w.* He that taketh the wise
9. 9. For it is *w.* in the law of Moses, Thou
10. Yea, for our sake it was *w.*: because he
10. 7. as it is *w.* The people sat down to eat
11. were *w.* for our admonition, upon whom
14. 21. In the law it is *w.* By men of strange
15. 45. So also it is *w.* The first man Adam
54. the saying that is *w.* Death is swallowed
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. Ye are our epistle, *w.* in our hearts
3. 3. ministered by us, *w.* not with ink
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *w.* [Gr., in letters] and engraven on
4. 13. according to that which is *w.* I believed
8. 15. as it is *w.* He that gathered much
Gal. 3. 10. it is *w.* Cursed is every one which continueth not in all things that are *w.* in
3. 13. it is *w.* Cursed is every one that hangeth
4. 22. For it is *w.* that Abraham had two sons
27. For it is *w.* Rejoice, thou barren
6. 11. large letters I have *w.* [or, write] unto you
Col. 2. 14. having blotted out the bond *w.* in
1 *Ths.* 5. 1. no need that aught be *w.* unto you
Heb. 10. 7. it is *w.* of me, To do thy will, O God.
13. 22. for I have *w.* unto you in few words
1 *Pet.* 1. 16. because it is *w.* Ye shall be holy
5. 12. I have *w.* unto you briefly, exhorting
1 *Jno.* 2. 13, 14. I have *w.* [or, I wrote] unto you
2. 21. I have not *w.* unto you because ye know
26; 5. 13. These things have I *w.* unto you
Rev. 1. 3. keep the things that are *w.* therein
2. 17. upon the stone a new name *w.* which
5. 1. a book *w.* within and on the back
13. 8. every one whose name hath not been *w.*
14. 1. name of his Father, *w.* on their
17. 5. a name *w.* Mystery, Babylon the great
8. whose name hath not been *w.* in the
19. 12. he hath a name *w.* which no one
16. on his thigh a name *w.* King of kings
20. 12. which were *w.* in the books, according
15. not found *w.* in the book of life
21. 12. names *w.* thereon, which are the names
27. but only they which are *w.* in the
22. 18, 19. which are *w.* in this book

WRONG, -S.

Mat. 20. 13. I do thee no *w.* didst not thou
Act. 7. 24. seeing one of them suffer *w.*
7. 26. why do ye *w.* one to another
27. he that did his neighbour *w.* thrust
18. 14. If indeed it were a matter of *w.* or of
25. 10. to the Jews have I done no *w.* as thou
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. Why not rather take *w.* why not
6. 8. but ye yourselves do *w.* and defraud
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. not for his cause that did the *w.* nor for his cause that suffered the *w.*
12. 13. forgive me this *w.*
Gal. 4. 12. I am as ye are. Ye did me no *w.*
Col. 3. 25. he that doeth *w.* shall receive again for the *w.* [Gr., receive again the *w.*]
1 *Ths.* 4. 6. *w.* his brother in the matter
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. suffering *w.* as the hire of wrong-doing

WRONG-DOER.

Act. 25. 11. If then I am a *w.* and have committed

WRONG-DOING.

Act. 24. 20. let these men themselves say what *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. suffering wrong as the hire of *w.*
2. 15. Balaam...who loved the hire of *w.*

WRONGED.

2 *Cor.* 7. 2. we *w.* no man, we corrupted no man
Philem. 18. if he hath *w.* thee at all, or oweth

WRONGFULLY.

Luk. 3. 14. neither exact anything *w.*
19. 8. if I have *w.* exacted aught of any man
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. endureth griefs, suffering *w.*

WROTE.

Mrk. 10. 5. he *w.* you this commandment
12. 19. Moses *w.* unto us, If a man's brother
Luk. 1. 63. asked for a writing tablet, and *w.*
20. 28. Moses *w.* unto us, that if a man's bro-
John 5. 46. would believe me; for he *w.* of me

John 8. 8. with his finger *w.* on the ground
19. 19. Pilate *w.* a title also, and put it on the
21. 24. *w.* these things; and we know that his
Act. 15. 23. they *w.* thus by them, The apostles
18. 27. *w.* to the disciples to receive him
21. 25. we *w.* giving judgement that they should
23. 25. he *w.* a letter after this form
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. I *w.* unto you in my epistle to have
7. 1. Now concerning the things whereof ye *w.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 3. I *w.* this very thing, lest, when I
2. 4. I *w.* unto you with many tears
7. 12. although I *w.* unto you, I *w.* not for his
Eph. 3. 3. as I *w.* afore in few words
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. brother Paul also,...*w.* unto you
2 *Jno.* 5. not as though I *w.* to thee a new
3 *Jno.* 9. I *w.* somewhat unto the church

WROTH.

Mat. 2. 16. was exceeding *w.*
18. 34. his lord was *w.* and delivered him to
22. 7. the king was *w.* and he sent his armies
John 7. 23. are ye *w.* with me, because I made
Rev. 11. 18. And the nations were *w.*
12. 17. the dragon waxed *w.* with the woman

WROUGHT.

Mat. 26. 10. for she hath *w.* a good work upon
Mrk. 6. 2. mighty works *w.* by his hands
14. 6. She hath *w.* a good work on me
Luk. 1. 68. he hath visited and *w.* redemption
John 3. 21. made manifest, that they have been *w.*
Act. 4. 16. a notable miracle hath been *w*
4. 22. on whom this miracle of healing was *w.*
5. 12. many signs and wonders *w.* among the
6. 8. *w.* great wonders and signs among the
7. 36. having *w.* wonders and signs in Egypt
8. 13. signs and great miracles *w.*
15. 12. signs and wonders God had *w.* among
18. 3. he abode with them, and they *w.*
19. 11. God *w.* special miracles by the hands
21. 19. the things which God had *w.* among
Rom. 7. 5. *w.* in our members to bring forth
7. 8. but sin, finding occasion, *w.* in me
15. 18. things save those which Christ *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. judged him that hath so *w.* this
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. Now he that *w.* us for this very
7. 11. what earnest care it *w.* in you
12. 12. signs of an apostle were *w.* among you
Gal. 2. 8. he that *w.* for Peter...*w.* for me also
Eph. 1. 20. which he *w.* in Christ, when he
Heb. 11. 33. subdued kingdoms, *w.* righteousness
Jas. 2. 22. Thou seest that faith *w.* with his
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. may suffice to have *w.* the desire of
2 *Jno.* 8. lose not the things which we have *w.*
Jude 15. which they have ungodly *w.*
Rev. 19. 20. the false prophet that *w.* the signs

Y.

YE.

Mat. 5. 14. *y.* are the light of the world
6. 30. clothe you, O *y.* of little faith
7. 1. Judge not, that *y.* be not judged
10. 23. *y.* shall not have gone through the cities
31. *y.* are of more value than many sparrows
16. 15. But who say *y.* that I am?
Luk. 9. 20. But who say *y.* that I am?
Luk. 17. 10. Even so *y.* also, when *y.* shall have
John 15. 4. so neither can *y.* except *y.* abide in
15. 5. I am the vine, *y.* are the branches
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. But of him are *y.* in Christ Jesus
Gal. 4. 12. for I am as *y.* are, *y.* did no wrong

YEA.

Mat. 5. 37. let your speech be, *y.*, *y.*, nay, nay
9. 28. They say unto him, *y.* Lord
10. 18. *y.* and before governors and kings shall
11. 9. *y.* I say unto you, and much more than
26. *y.* Father, for so it was well pleasing in
15. 27. she said, *y.* Lord: for even the dogs eat
Mrk. 7. 28. *y.* Lord: even the dogs under the
Luk. 1. 76. *y.* and thou child, shalt be called the
10. 21. *y.* Father; for so it was well-pleasing
11. 28. *y.* rather, blessed are they that hear the
14. 26. brethren, and sisters, *y.* and his own
John 11. 27. *y.* Lord: I have believed that thou
Act. 3. 16. *y.* the faith which is through him
5. 8. she said, *y.* for so much
22. 27. art thou a Roman? And he said, *y.*
Rom. 10. 18. *y.* verily, Their sound went out into
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. *y.* the deep things of God
9. 10. *y.* for our sake it was written: because
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. there should be the *y.*, *y.* and the
1. 18. our word toward you is not *y.* and nay
19. was not *y.* and nay, but in him is *y.*
20. in him is the *y.*
7. 11. *y.* what clearing of yourselves, *y.* what indignation, *y.* what fear, *y.* what longing, *y.* what zeal, *y.* what avenging
Gal. 5. 3. *y.* I testify again to every man that
Phil. 2. 17. *y.* and if I am offered upon the
3. 8. *y.* verily and I count all things to be loss
4. 3. *y.* I beseech thee also, true yokefellow
2 *Tim.* 3. 12. *y.* and all that would live godly in
Philem. 20. *y.* brother let me have joy of thee
Heb. 11. 36. *y.* moreover of bonds and imprison-
Jas. 5. 12. let your *y.* be *y.* and your nay, nay
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. *y.* and for this very cause adding
1 *Jno.* 1. 3. *y.* & our fellowship is with the Father
Rev. 16. 7. *y.* O Lord God, the Almighty, true
22. 20. *y.* I come quickly

YEAR.

Luk. 2. 41. his parents went every *y.* to Jerusalem
3. 1. Now in the fifteenth *y.* of the reign of
4. 19. To proclaim the acceptable *y.* of the Lord
13. 8. let it alone this *y.* also
John 11. 49. Caiaphas, being high priest that *y.*
11. 51. being high priest that *y.* he prophesied
18. 13. Caiaphas, which was high priest that *y.*
Act. 11. 26. for a whole *y.* they were gathered
18. 11. he dwelt there a *y.* and six months
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. first to make a beginning a *y.* ago
9. 2. Achaia hath been prepared for a *y.* past
Heb. 9. 7. high priest alone, once in the *y.*
9. 25. *y.* by *y.* with blood not his own
10. 1. never with the same sacrifices *y.* by *y.*
3. a remembrance made of sins *y.* by *y.*
Jas. 4. 13. spend a *y.* there, and trade, and get
Rev. 9. 15. and month and *y.* that they should

YEARS.

Mat. 2. 16. from two *y.* old and under
9. 20. an issue of blood twelve *y.* came behind
Mrk. 5. 25. had an issue of blood twelve *y.*
5. 42. for she was twelve *y.* old
Luk. 1. 7, 18. well stricken in *y.* [Gr., advanced in their days]

Luk. 2. 36. seven *y.* from her virginity
2. 37. fourscore and four *y.* which departed not
42. when he was twelve *y.* old, they went up
4. 25. when the heaven was shut up three *y.*
8. 42. an only daughter, about twelve *y.* of age
43. an issue of blood twelve *y.* which had
12. 19. much goods laid up for many *y.* take
13. 7. Behold, these three *y.* I come seeking
11. a spirit of infirmity eighteen *y.* and she
16. Satan had bound, lo, these eighteen *y.*
15. 29. these many *y.* do I serve thee, and I
John 2. 20. Forty and six *y.* was this temple in
5. 5. thirty and eight *y.* in his infirmity
8. 57. Thou are not yet fifty *y.* old, and hast
Act. 4. 22. the man was more than forty *y.* old
7. 6. entreat them evil, four hundred *y.*
23. when he was well-nigh forty *y.* old, it
30. when forty *y.* were fulfilled, an angel
36. in the wilderness forty *y.*
42. offer...slain beasts...forty *y.* in the
9. 33. had kept his bed eight *y.* for he was
13. 18. about the time of forty *y.* suffered he
19. for about four hundred and fifty *y.* and
21. for the space of forty *y.*
19. 10. this continued for the space of two *y.*
20. 31. by the space of three *y.* I ceased not
24. 10. thou hast been of many *y.* a judge unto
17. after many *y.* I came to bring alms to
27. when two *y.* were fulfilled, Felix was
28. 30. he abode two whole *y.* in his own hired
Rom. 4. 19. he being about a hundred *y.* old
15. 23. having these many *y.* a longing to come
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. a man in Christ, fourteen *y.* ago
Gal. 1. 18. after three *y.* I went up to Jerusalem
2. 1. after the space of fourteen *y.* I went up
3. 17. came four hundred and thirty *y.* after
4. 10. days, and months, and seasons, and *y.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 9. a widow under threescore *y.* old,
Heb. 1. 12. thy *y.* shall not fail
3. 9. proving me, and saw my works forty *y.*
17. with whom was he displeased forty *y.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. s a thousand *y.* and a thousand *y.*
Rev. 20. 3. until the thousand *y.* should be
20. 4. reigned with Christ a thousand *y.*
5. lived not until the thousand *y.* should
6. shall reign with him a thousand *y.*
7. when the thousand *y.* are finished

YESTERDAY.

John 4. 52. *y.* at the seventh hour the fever left him
Act. 7. 28. as thou killedst the Egyptian *y.*
Heb. 13. 8. Jesus Christ is the same *y.* and to-

YIELD.

Act. 23. 21. Do not thou therefore *y.* unto them
Jas. 3. 12. can a fig tree, my brethren, *y.* olives
3. 12. neither can salt water *y.* sweet

YIELDED.

Mat. 13. 8. fell upon the good ground, and *y.*
27. 50. Jesus cried again...and *y.* up his spirit
Mrk. 4. 7. choked it and it *y.* no fruit
4. 8. *y.* fruit, growing up and increasing

YIELDETH, -ING.

Mrk. 4. 28. The earth beareth [or *y.*] fruit of
Heb. 12. 11. yet afterward it *y.* peaceable fruit
Rev. 22. 2. *y.* its fruit every month

YOKE.

Mat. 11. 29. Take my *y.* upon you, and learn of
11. 30. For my *y.* is easy and my burden is
Luk. 14. 19. I have bought five *y.* of oxen and I
Act. 15. 10. should put a *y.* upon the neck of the
Gal. 5. 1. be not entangled again in a *y.* of bond-
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. under the *y.* count their own masters

YOKED.

2 *Cor.* 6. 14. Be not unequally *y.* with unbelievers

YOKE-FELLOW.

Phil. 4. 3. I beseech thee also, true *y.*

YONDER.

Mat. 17. 20. Remove hence to *y.* place
26. 36. Sit ye here while I go *y.* and pray

YOU.

Mat. 6. 2, 5, 16. Verily I say unto *y.* They have
10. 40. He that receiveth *y.* receiveth me, and
11. 22, 24. Howbeit I say unto *y.* it shall be
20. 26. Not so shall it be among *y.*
25. 9. not be enough for us and *y.*
John 14. 20. ye in me, and I in *y.*
15. 9. I also have loved *y.*
20. 21. even so send I *y.*
Rom. 15. 32. together with *y.* find rest
1 *Cor.* 14. 36. What? was it from *y.* that the
1 *Ths.* 2. 6. neither from *y.* nor from others
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. not unto themselves, but unto *y.*
1 *Jno.* 4. 4. greater is he that is in *y.* than he
Rev. 2. 24. But to *y.* I say, to the rest that are in

YOU-WARD.

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. and more abundantly to *y.*
8. 23. fellow-worker to *y.* or our brethren
11. 6. manifest among all men to *y.*
13. 3. who to *y.* is not weak, but is powerful
Gal. 5. 10. I have confidence to *y.* in the Lord
Eph. 3. 2. which was given me to *y.*
Col. 1. 25. was given to me to *y.* to fulfil the
1 *Ths.* 5. 18. will of God in Christ Jesus to *y.*
Heb. 9. 20. covenant which God commanded to *y.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. long-suffering to *y.* not wishing that

YOUNG.

Mat. 2. 8. search out...concerning the *y.* child
2. 9. stood over where the *y.* child was
11. came into the house and saw the *y.* child
13, 20. take the *y.* child and his mother
13. Herod will seek the *y.* child to destroy him
14, 21. took the *y.* child and his mother
20. are dead that sought the *y.* child's life
19. 20. The *y.* man saith unto him, All these
22. when the *y.* man heard the saying he
Mrk. 14. 51. a certain *y.* man followed with him
16. 5. they saw a *y.* man sitting on the right
Luk. 2. 24. a pair of turtledoves, or two *y.* pigeons
7. 14. he said, *y.* man, I say unto thee, arise
John 12. 14. Jesus, having found a *y.* ass, sat there-
21. 18. When thou wast *y.* thou girdedst thyself
Act. 5. 6. the *y.* [Gr., younger] men arose and
5. 10. the *y.* men came in and found her dead
20. 9. a certain *y.* man named Eutychus, borne
23. 17. Bring this *y.* man unto the chief captain
Tit. 2. 4. train the *y.* women to love their husbands
1 *Jno.* 2. 13. I write unto you *y.* men, because ye

YOUNGER.

Luk. 15. 12. the *y.* of them said to his father
15. 13. the *y.* son gathered all together, and took
22. 26. let him become as the *y.* and he that is
Act. 5. 6. the young [Gr., *y.*] men arose
Rom. 9. 12. The elder shall serve the *y.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. the *y.* men as brethren
5. 2. the *y.* as sisters in all purity
11. But *y.* widows refuse: for when they
14. I desire therefore that the *y.* widows

Tit. 2. 6. the *y.* men likewise exhort to be sober
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. Likewise, ye *y.* be subject unto the

YOURS.

Luk. 6. 20. Blessed are ye poor: for *y.* is the
Rom. 1. 12. by the other's faith, both *y.* and mine
1 *Cor.* 3. 21. For all things are *y.*
3. 22. things present or things to come; all are *y.*
16. 18. they refreshed my spirit and *y.* acknow-
Eph. 6. 9. both their Master and *y.* is in heaven

YOURSELVES.

Mat. 3. 8. think not to say within *y.*
6. 19. Lay not up for *y.* treasures upon the
20. but lay up for *y.* treasures in heaven
16. 8. why reason ye among *y.* because ye have
21. 32. repent *y.* afterward, that ye might
23. 13. for ye enter not in *y.* neither suffer ye
15. more a son of hell than *y.*
31. Wherefore ye witness to *y.* that ye are
25. 9. go ye...and buy for *y.*
Mrk. 6. 31. Come ye *y.* apart into a desert place
9. 50. Have salt in *y.* and be at peace one with
Luk. 3. 8. say within *y.* We have Abraham
11. 46. ye *y.* touch not the burdens with one
52. ye entered not in *y.* and them that were
12. 15. Take heed, and keep *y.* from all covetous-
33. make for *y.* purses which wax not old
36. be ye *y.* like unto men looking for
57. why even of *y.* judge ye not what is right
13. 28. and *y.* cast forth without
16. 9. Make to *y.* friends by means of the mammon
17. 3. Take heed to *y.*: if thy brother sin
14. Go and shew *y.* unto the priests
22. 17. Take this, and divide it among *y.*
23. 28. weep for *y.* and for your children
John 5. 42. have not the love of God in *y.*
16. 19. Do ye inquire among *y.* concerning this
18. 31. Take him *y.* and judge
19. 6. Take him *y.* and crucify him
Act. 2. 22. even as ye *y.* know
2. 40. Save *y.* from this crooked generation
5. 35. take heed to *y.* as touching these men
10. 28. Ye *y.* know how that it is an unlawful
37. that saying ye *y.* know, which was
13. 46. judge *y.* unworthy of eternal life
15. 29. from which if ye keep *y.* it shall be well
18. 15. look to it *y.* I am not minded
20. 18. Ye *y.* know, from the first day that I set
28. Take heed unto *y.* and to all the flock
34. Ye *y.* know that these hands ministered
Rom. 6. 11. Even so reckon ye also *y.* to be dead
12. 19 Avenge not *y.* beloved, but give place
15. 14. that ye *y.* are full of goodness
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. Put away the wicked...from among *y.*
11. 13. Judge ye in *y.* is it seemly that a woman
20. When therefore ye assemble *y.* together
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what clearing of *y.* yea, what
Eph. 2. 8. that not of *y.* it is the gift of God
5. 21. subjecting *y.* one to another in the fear
Col. 2. 20. do ye subject *y.* to ordinances
1 *Ths.* 2. 1. For *y.* brethren, know our entering
3. 3. for *y.* know that hereunto we are
4. 9. for ye *y.* are taught of God to love one
5. 2. For *y.* know perfectly that the day of the
13. Be at peace among *y.*
2 *Ths.* 3. 6. that ye withdraw *y.* from every
3. 7. For *y.* know how ye ought to imitate us
Heb. 10. 34. ye *y.* have a better possession
13. 3. Them that are evil entreated as being *y.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. not fashioning *y.* according to your
4. 1. *y.* also with the same mind; for he that
8. being fervent in your love among *y.*
10. among *y.* as good stewards of the
5. 3. but making *y.* ensamples to the flock
5. gird *y.* with humility to serve one
6. Humble *y.* therefore under the mighty
1 *Jno.* 5. 21. My little children, guard *y.* from idols
2 *Jno.* 8. Look to *y.* that ye lose not the things

YOUTH.

Mrk. 10. 20. have I observed from my *y.*
Luk. 18. 21. have I observed from my *y.* up
Act. 26. 4. manner of life then from my *y.* up
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. Let no man despise thy *y.*

YOUTHFUL.

2 *Tim.* 2. 22. But flee *y.* lusts, and follow after

Z.

ZACCHÆUS.

Luk. 19. 2. behold, a man called by name *Z.*
19. 5. *Z.* make haste and come down; for to-day
8. *Z.* stood and said unto the Lord, Behold

ZACHARIAH.

Mat. 23. 35 unto the blood of *Z.* son of Barachiah
Luk. 11. 51. unto the blood of *Z.* who perished

ZACHARIAS.

Luk. 1. 5. a certain priest named *Z.* of the course
1. 12. *Z.* was troubled when he saw him, and
13. the angel said unto him, Fear not, *Z.*
18. *Z.* said unto the angel, Whereby shall
21. the people were waiting for *Z.*
40. entered into the house of *Z.* and saluted
59. and they would have called him *Z.* after
67. his father *Z.* was filled with the Holy
3. 2. came unto John, the son of *Z.* in the

ZAREPHATH.

Luk. 4. 26. unto none...but...*Z.* [Gr., Sarepta]

ZEAL.

John 2. 17. The *z.* of thine house shall eat me up
Rom. 10. 2. they have a *z.* for God, but not
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. told us...your *z.* for me; so that I
7. 11. yea, what *z.* yea, what avenging
7. 12. and your *z.* [or, emulation of you] hath
Phil. 3. 6. as touching *z.* persecuting the church

ZEALOT.

Mat. 10. 4. Simon the Cananæan [or, *Z.*] and
Mrk. 3. 18. and Simon the Cananæan [or, *Z.*]
Luk. 6. 15. Simon which was called the *Z.*
Act. 1. 13. and Simon the *Z.* and Judas the son

ZEALOUS, -LY.

Act. 21. 20. they are all *z.* for the law
22. 3. being *z.* for God, even as ye all are this day
1 *Cor.* 14. 12. since ye are *z.* of spiritual gifts
Gal. 1. 14. being more exceeding *z.* for the tradi-
2. 10. which very thing I was also *z.* to do
4. 17. They *z.* seek you in no good way
18. it is good to be *z.* sought
Tit. 2. 14. for his own possession, *z.* of good
1 *Pet.* 3. 13. if ye be *z.* of that which is
Rev. 3. 19. be *z.* therefore, and repent

ZEBEDEE.

Mat. 4. 21. James [or, Jacob] the son of *Z.*
10. 2. James the son of *Z.* and John his

Mat. 20. 20. the mother of the sons of *Z.*
26. 37. the two sons of *Z.* and began to be
27. 56. the mother of the sons of *Z.*
Mrk. 1. 19. saw James the son of *Z.* and John
1. 20. they left their father *Z.* in the boat with
3. 17. James the son of *Z.* and John the
10. 35. the sons of *Z.* saying unto him
Luk. 5. 10. James and John sons of *Z.* which
John 21. 2. Nathanael...and the sons of *Z.*

ZEBULUN.

Mat. 4. 13. in the borders of *Z.* and Naphtali
4. 15. The land of *Z.* and the land of Naphtali
Rev. 7. 8. Of the tribe of *Z.* twelve thousand

ZENAS.

Tit. 3. 13. Set forward *Z.* the lawyer and Apollos

ZERAH.

Mat. 1. 3. Judah begat Perez and *Z.* of Tamar

ZERUBBABEL.

Mat. 1. 12, 13. Shealtiel begat *Z.* and *Z.* begat
Luk. 3. 27. the son of *Z.* the son of Shealtiel

ZEUS.

Act. 14. 12. they called Barnabas Jupiter [Gr., *Z.*]
14. 13. And the priest of Jupiter [Gr., *Z.*] whose

ZION.

Mat. 21. 5. Tell ye the daughter of *Z.* Behold
John 12. 15. Fear not, daughter of *Z.* behold
Rom. 9. 33. Behold, I lay in *Z.* a stone of
11. 26. There shall come out of *Z.* the deliverer
Heb. 12. 22. but ye are come unto mount *Z.*
Rev. 14. 1. the Lamb standing on the Mount *Z.*

SUPPLEMENT.

A.

ABIDING. *Heb.* 10. 34. better possession an *a.* one
ABODE. *Luk.* 1. 56. And Mary *a.* with her about
ABOUND. 1 *Ths.* 4. 10. that ye *a.* more and more
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. if these things are yours and *a.*
ABRAHAM. *Rom.* 4. 2. if *A.* was justified by works
ABROAD. *Luk.* 5. 15. the more went *a.* the report
ABUNDANCE. *Mat.* 12. 34. out of the *a.* of the heart
ACCEPTABLE. *Luk.* 4. 19. to proclaim the *a.* year
ACCORDING. *Luk.* 2. 39. all things that were *a.* to
Rom. 12. 2. be not fashioned *a.* to this world
Eph. 2. 2. ye walked *a.* to the course of this
Rev. 20. 12. in the books *a.* to their works
ACCUSE, -ED. *Mrk.* 15. 3. the chief priests *a.* him
Mrk. 15. 4. how many things they *a.* thee of
John 8. 6. might have whereof to *a.* him
ADMONISH. *Act.* 20. 31. I ceased not to *a.* every
ADVANTAGE. 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. we took *a.* of no man
AFFECTIONS. 2 *Cor.* 6. 12. straitened in your own *a.*
AFFLICTION. 1 *Ths.* 3. 7. in all our distress and *a.*
AFRAID. *Luk.* 9. 45. and they were *a.* to ask him
AFTER. *Luk.* 9. 23. If any man would come *a.* me
Heb. 7. 16. not *a.* the law of a carnal command-
AFTERWARD. *Heb.* 12. 11. yet *a.* it yieldeth...fruit
Jude 5. the Lord ... *a.* destroyed them
AGAIN. *Luk.* 9. 19. of the old prophets is risen *a.*
AGAINST. *Mat.* 10. 35. the daughter in law *a.* her
Mat. 12. 25. every city or house divided *a.* itself
AGE. *Luk.* 2. 36. she was of a great *a.*
AGREE. *Mat.* 20. 13. didst thou not *a.* with me
Luk. 5. 36. the piece...will not *a.* with the old
ALL. *Luk.* 1. 66. And *a.* that heard them laid
Luk. 3. 20. [§ added this also to them *a.*]
6. 10. he looked round about on them *a.*
9. 23. And he said unto *a.* If any man would
43. were *a.* astonished at the majesty of God
10. 22. *a.* things have been delivered unto me
15. 31. and *a.* that is mine is thine
1 *Cor.* 12. 12. and *a.* the members of the body
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. one died for *a.* therefore *a.* died
Eph. 4. 6. Father of *a.* who is over *a.* and through *a.* and in *a.*
Col. 3. 11. but Christ is *a.* and in *a.*
ALTERED. *Luk.* 9. 29. of his countenance was *a.*
ALWAY. *Act.* 10. 2. and prayed to God *a.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. For we which live are *a.* delivered
6. 10. as sorrowful yet *a.* rejoicing
Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are *a.* liars
AMAZED. *Act.* 8. 13. beholding signs...he was *a.*
AMONG. *Act.* 7. 37. prophet ..from *a.* your breth-
ANANIAS. *Act.* 23. 2. the high priest *A.* commanded
ANATHEMA. 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man...saith, Jesus is *a.*
ANCHOR. *Act.* 27. 13. they weighed *a.* and sailed
ANGEL. *Luk.* 1. 13. But the *a.* said unto him
Luk. 1. 30. and the *a.* said unto her, Fear not
Act. 23. 8. resurrection, neither *a.* nor spirit
23. 9. a spirit hath spoken to him, or an *a.*
Rev. 18. 21. And a strong *a.* took up a stone
ANGELS. *Luk.* 9. 26. and of the holy *a.*
Heb. 12. 22. and to innumerable hosts of *a.*
ANOTHER. *Mrk.* 4. 41. and said one to *a.* Who
Luk. 6. 11. communed one with *a.* what they
Gal. 5. 15. But if ye bite and devour one *a.*
ANSWERED. *Mrk.* 15. 5. Jesus no more *a.* anything
Luk. 1. 60. And his mother *a.* and said, Not so
ANSWEREST. *Mrk.* 15. 4. *a.* thou nothing?
ANSWERETH. *Mrk.* 9. 19. he *a.* them and saith
ANSWERING. *Luk.* 6. 3. And Jesus *a.* them said
ANTIOCH. *Act.* 13. 14. came to *A.* of Pisidia
ANY. *Luk.* 9. 23. If *a.* man would come after me
APPAREL. *Act.* 20. 33. no man's silver, or gold, or *a.*
APPEAL. *Act.* 28. 19. I was constrained to *a.* unto
ARISING. *Mat.* 27. 24. rather that a tumult was *a.*
ARMOUR. *Rom.* 13. 12. let us put on the *a.* of light
ARRAYED. *Rev.* 15. 6. *a.* with precious stone
ASCEND. *Rev.* 7. 2. I saw another angel *a.*
ASHER. *Luk.* 2. 36. of Phanuel, of the tribe of *A.*
ASIDE. *Act.* 23. 19. going *a.* asked him privately
ASK. *Luk.* 9. 45. they were afraid to *a.* him about
ASKED. *Mat.* 22. 23. they *a.* him saying, Master
Mrk. 15. 4. And Pilate again *a.* him saying
Luk. 1. 63. and he *a.* for a writing tablet, and
5. 3. and *a.* him to put out a little from the
Act. 13. 28. yet *a.* they of Pilate that he should
ASLEEP. *Mrk.* 4. 38. he himself was in the stern *a.*
ASSEMBLY. *Act.* 23. 7. and the *a.* was divided
ASTONISHED. *Luk.* 9. 43. And they were all *a.* at
AUGHT. *Philem.* 18. if he...oweth the *a.* put that
AUTHORITY. *Mrk.* 1. 27. with *a.* he commandeth
AWAKE. *Mrk.* 4. 38. they *a.* him and say unto
AWAY. *Luk.* 22. 54. they seized him and led him *a.*

B.

BABE. *Luk.* 1. 41. the *b.* leaped in her womb
BABES. 1 *Cor.* 3. 1. as unto *b.* in Christ
BABYLON. *Rev.* 18. 21. with a mighty fall shall *B.*
BAPTIZED. *Act.* 8. 13. being *b.* he continued with
1 *Cor.* 15. 29. what shall they do which are *b.*
BARSABBAS. *Act.* 1. 23. Joseph called *B.* who was
BEAR. *Mrk.* 9. 19. how long shall I *b.* with you?
John 3. 11. and *b.* witness of that we have seen
BEAREST. *Rom.* 2. 17. But if thou *b.* the name
BECAUSE. *Luk.* 4. 18. *b.* he anointed me
BECKONED. *Luk.* 5. 7. And they *b.* unto their
BECOMING. *Luk.* 2. 40. [Gr., *b.* full of wisdom]
BEGAN. *Luk.* 5. 7. so that they *b.* to sink

BEGINNING. *Luk.* 1. 2. which from the *b.* were
BEHOLD. *Mrk.* 2. 24. *b.* why do they on the sab-
Mrk. 15. 4. *b.* how many things they accuse
Luk. 1. 31. And *b.* thou shalt conceive in thy
BEHOLDING. *Act.* 8. 13. *b.* signs and great miracles
BELIEVED. *Act.* 8. 13. And Simon also himself b.
BESOUGHT. *Luk.* 4. 38. they *b.* him for her
Luk. 5. 12. he fell on his face, and *b.* him
BETHSAIDA. *Luk.* 10. 13. woe unto thee, *B.*
BIRTH. *Luk.* 1. 14. shall rejoice at his *b.*
BLASPHEMETH. *Mrk.* 2. 7. he *b.*
BLESSED. *Luk.* 1. 42. *b.* art thou among women,
and *b.* is the fruit of thy womb
Act. 20. 35. It is more *b.* to give than to receive
BLESSING. *Luk.* 1. 64. and he spake, *b.* God
BLIND. *Mat.* 9. 27. two *b.* men followed him
BOAT. *Luk.* 5. 3. taught...out of the *b.*
Luk. 5. 7. unto their partners in the other *b.*
BOATS. *Luk.* 5. 2. he saw two *b.* standing by
Luk. 5. 3. he entered into one of the *b.* which
5. 7. filled both the *b.* so that they began
BOLDNESS. *Heb.* 10. 35. Cast not...away your *b.*
BONDSERVANT. *John* 8. 34. committeth sin is the *b.*
John 8. 35. the *b.* abideth not in the house
BOOK. *Luk.* 3. 4. written in the *b.* of the words
BREAKING. *Luk.* 5. 6. and their nets were *b.*
BRETHREN. 1 *Ths.* 5. 25. *b.* pray for us.
1 *Ths.* 5. 26. Salute all the *b.* with a holy kiss
BRIDEGROOM. *Mrk.* 2. 20. the *b.* shall be taken
BROTHER. *Luk.* 3. 1. his *b.* Philip, tetrarch of the
BROUGHT. *Luk.* 4. 40. *b.* them unto him and he
BUILD. *Act.* 20. 32. which is able to *b.* you up
BURY. *Luk.* 9. 60. Leave the dead to *b.* their own

C.

CALL. *Luk.* 1. 13. and thou shalt *c.* his name John
CALLED. *Luk.* 1. 61. There is none...that is *c.*
Luk. 6. 13. when it was day he *c.* his disciples
CALM. *Mrk.* 4. 39. and there was a great *c.*
CAME. *Mrk.* 1. 26. crying with a loud voice, *c.* out
Mrk. 1. 29. they *c.* [† read, he *c.*] into the house
1. 31. and he *c.* and took her by the hand,
Luk. 1. 59. And it *c.* to pass on the eighth day
1. 65. and fear *c.* on all that dwelt round
3. 2. *c.* unto John, the son of Zacharias, in
3. And he *c.* into all the region round
6. 17. and he *c.* down with them and stood
10. 33. a certain Samaritan...*c.* where he was
CAPERNAUM. *Luk.* 10. 15. and thou *C.* shalt be
CAPTAIN. *Act.* 23. 10. the chief *c.* fearing lest Paul
CAREST. *Mrk.* 4. 38. *c.* thou not that we perish?
CASTLE. *Act.* 23. 10. and bring him into the *c.*
CEASED. *Mrk.* 4. 39. the wind *c.* and there was a
Act. 20. 31. I *c.* not to admonish every one
CHARGED. *Luk.* 9. 21. But he *c.* them and com-
CHILD. *Mrk.* 2. 5. Son [Gr., *c.*], thy sins are for-
Luk. 1. 66. saying, What then shall this *c.* be?
1. 80. And the *c.* grew, and waxed strong
CHILDREN. *Luk.* 1. 17. of the fathers to the *c.*
CHORAZIN. *Luk.* 10. 13. Woe unto thee, *C.* woe
CHOSE. *Luk.* 6. 13. and he *c.* from them twelve
CHRIST. *Luk.* 4. 41. they knew that he was the *C.*
CITIES. *Luk.* 4. 43. I must preach the good tidings
of the kingdom of God to the other *c.*
CLAMOUR. *Act.* 23. 9. there arose a great *c.*
CLEAN. *Luk.* 5. 13. I will; be thou made *c.*
CLOTHE. *Mrk.* 15. 17. they *c.* him with purple
COME. *Mrk.* 1. 29. when they were *c.* [† read,
when he was *c.*] out of the synagogue
Mrk. 2. 18. and they *c.* and say unto him
2. 20. the days will *c.* when the bridegroom
Luk. 1. 43. the mother of my Lord should *c.*
9. 23. If any man would *c.* after me, let him
Heb. 10. 37. he that cometh shall *c.*
COMETH. *Heb.* 10. 37. he that *c.* shall come
COMMANDED. *Luk.* 9. 21. and *c.* them to tell this
Act. 23. 10. captain...*c.* the soldiers to go down
COMMANDETH. *Mrk.* 1. 27. with authority he *c.*
COMMANDMENTS. *Luk.* 18. 20. Thou knowest the *c.*
COMMEND. *Act.* 20. 32. And now I *c.* you to God
COMMUNED. *Luk.* 6. 11. and *c.* one with another
CONCEIVE. *Luk.* 1. 31. and behold thou shalt *c.*
CONCEIVED. *Luk.* 1. 24. Elisabeth his wife *c.*
CONCERNING. *Luk.* 5. 15. went abroad the report *c.*
CONFESS. *Act.* 23. 8. but the Pharisees *c.* both
CONSCIENCE. *Act.* 23. 1. in all good *c.* until this
CONSIDERED. *Act.* 11. 6. I *c.* and saw the four-
CONTINUED. *Luk.* 6. 12. he *c.* all night in prayer
Act. 8. 13. being baptized he *c.* with Philip
COUNCIL. *Act.* 23. 1. looking stedfastly on the *c.*
Act. 23. 6. Paul...cried out in the *c.*
COUNTENANCE. *Luk.* 9. 29. the fashion of his *c.*
COUNTRYMEN. *Gal.* 1. 14 own age among my *c.*
COVETED. *Act.* 20. 33. I *c.* no man's silver or gold
COVETINGS. *Mrk.* 7. 22. adulteries, *c.* wickednesses
CROWN. *Mrk.* 15. 17. and plaiting a *c.* of thorns
CRY. *Luk.* 1. 42. lifted up her voice with a loud *c.*
CRYING. *Mrk.* 1. 26. and *c.* with a loud voice
CUMBERED. *Luk.* 10. 40. But Martha was *c.* about
CUMI. *Mrk.* 5. 41. he saith unto her, Talitha *c.*
CUSHION. *Mrk.* 4. 38. in the stern, asleep on the *c.*
CUSTOM. *Luk.* 1. 9. according to the *c.* of the
CUT. *Luk.* 13. 9. but if not, thou shalt *c.* it down

D.

DAY. *Luk.* 1. 59. came to pass on the eighth *d.*
Luk. 2. 37. and supplications night and *d.*
4. 42. And when it was *d.* he came out
6. 13. And when it was *d.* he called his dis-
9. 22. and the third *d.* be raised up
Act. 20. 31. every one night and *d.* with tears
23. 1. in all good conscience until this *d.*
DAYS. *Mrk.* 2. 20. the *d.* will come when the
Mrk. 2. 26. [in the *d.* of Abiathar the high priest]
Luk. 1. 5. There was in the *d.* of Herod
1. 24. after these *d.* Elisabeth his wife con-
DEAD. *Mrk.* 9. 26. the more part said, He is *d.*
Luk. 9. 60. Leave the *d.* to bury their own *d.*
Act. 23. 6. the hope and resurrection of the *d.*
DEAF. *Mrk.* 7. 37. he maketh even the *d.* to hear
DEBTOR. *Mat.* 23. 18. by the gift...he is a *d.*
DEFILETH. *Mrk.* 7. 20. that *d.* the man
DEGREE. *Luk.* 1. 52. hath exalted them of low *d.*
DELIVERED. *Luk.* 1. 57. that she should be *d.*
Luk. 10. 22. all things have been *d.* unto me
DEPARTED. *Luk.* 2. 37. which *d.* not from the
DESERT. *Luk.* 4. 42. and went into a *d.* place
DESTROY. *Luk.* 6. 9. to save a life, or to *d.* it
DEVILS. *Luk.* 4. 41. And *d.* also came out from
DEVOUT. *Act.* 17. 17. the Jews and the *d.* persons
DID. *Luk.* 9. 15. And they *d.* so, and made them
DISCIPLES. *Mrk.* 2. 18. John's *d.* and the Pharisees
Mrk. 2. 18. Why do John's *d.* and the *d.* of the
Pharisees fast, but thy *d.* fast not?
Luk. 6. 13. he called his *d.* and he chose from

DISEASES. *Luk.* 4. 40. had any sick with divers *d.*
DISH. *Mat.* 26. 23. that dipped his hand...in the *d.*
DISOBEDIENT. *Luk.* 1. 17. and the *d.* to walk in
DISSEMBLED. *Gal.* 2. 13. the rest of the Jews *d.*
DISSENSION. *Act.* 23. 7. there arose a *d.* between
Act. 23. 10. And when there arose a great *d.*
DISTRACTED. *Luk.* 10. 40. Martha was cumbered [Gr., *d.*] about much serving
DIVERS. *Luk.* 4. 40. had any sick with *d.* diseases
DIVIDED. *Act.* 23. 7. and the assembly was *d.*
DO. *Luk.* 6. 9. lawful...to *d.* good, or to *d.* harm
Luk. 6. 11. what they might *d.* to Jesus
DUMB. *Mrk.* 7. 37. he maketh even...the *d.* to speak
DWELT. *Luk.* 1. 65. fear came on all that *d.* round

E.

EAT. *Luk.* 9. 13. Give ye them to *e.*
EIGHTH. *Luk.* 1. 59. it came to pass on the *e.* day
ELISABETH. *Luk.* 1. 24. after these days *E.* his
Luk. 1. 57. now *E's.* time was fulfilled
ENTERED. *Mrk.* 7. 24. And he *e.* into a house
Luk. 1. 40. and *e.* into the house of Zacharias
5. 3. and he *e.* into one of the boats, which
6. 4. how he *e.* into the house of God
EVERYWHERE. *Mrk.* 1. 28. went out straightway *e.*
EVIL. *Mrk.* 7. 22. deceit, lasciviousness, an *e.* eye
EXALTED. *Luk.* 1. 52. hath *e.* them of low degree
Luk. 10. 15. thou, Capernaum, shalt thou be *e.*
EXAMPLE. *Act.* 20. 35. In all things I gave you an *e.*
EXCEEDINGLY. *Mrk.* 4. 41. they feared *e.* and said
EYE. *Mrk.* 7. 22. deceit, lasciviousness, an evil *e.*
EYE-WITNESSES. *Luk.* 1. 2. were *e.* and ministers

F.

FACE. *Luk.* 5. 12. he fell on his *f.* and besought
Act. 20. 38. they should behold his *f.* no more
FAITH. *Luk.* 7. 9. I have not found so great *f.*
Heb. 10. 38. my righteous one shall live by *f.*
FASHION. *Luk.* 9. 29. the *f.* of his countenance
FAST. *Mrk.* 2. 18. the disciples of the Pharisees *f.*
but thy disciples *f.* not
FASTING. *Mrk.* 2. 18. and the Pharisees were *f.*
FASTINGS. *Luk.* 2. 37. worshipping with *f.* and
FATHER. *Luk.* 1. 67. and his *f.* Zacharias was
Luk. 9. 26. the glory of the *F.* and of the holy
FATHERS. *Luk.* 1. 17. the hearts of the *f.* to the
FEAR. *Luk.* 1. 13. the angel said unto him *f.* not
Luk. 1. 30. the angel said unto her, *f.* not
1. 65. and *f.* came on all that dwelt round
FEARED. *Mrk.* 4. 41. and they *f.* exceedingly and
FELL. *Luk.* 5. 12. he *f.* on his face and besought
FEVER. *Luk.* 4. 38. holden with a great *f.* and
Luk. 4. 39. and rebuked the *f.* and it left her
FILLED. *Luk.* 1. 67. Zacharias was *f.* with the H. G.
Luk. 5. 7. and *f.* both the boats, so that they
FISHERMEN. *Luk.* 5. 2. but the *f.* had gone out
FISHES. *Luk.* 5. 6. a great multitude of *f.*
Luk. 9. 13. no more than five loaves and two *f.*
FIVE. *Luk.* 9. 13. We have no more than *f.* loaves
FLESH. *Mrk.* 10. 8. the twain shall become one *f.*
...they are no more twain, but one *f.*
FOLLOWED. *Luk.* 9. 11. the multitudes...*f.* him
FORCE. *Act.* 23. 10. take him by *f.* from among
FORGIVEN. *Mrk.* 2. 5. Son, thy sins are *f.*
FOUR. *Luk.* 2. 37. a widow...fourscore and *f.* years
FOURSCORE. *Luk.* 2. 37. even for *f.* and four years
FREELY. *Rev.* 22. 17. take the water of life *f.*
FRUIT. *Luk.* 1. 42. blessed is the *f.* of thy womb
FULFILLED. *Luk.* 1. 57. Elisabeth's time was *f.*
FULL. *Luk.* 2. 40. filled with wisdom [Gr., becoming *f.* of wisdom].

G.

GALILEE. *Mrk.* 1. 28. into all the region of *G.*
Luk. 2. 4. Joseph also went up from *G.*
3. 1. and Herod being tetrarch of *G.*
4. 44. preaching in the synagogues of *G.*
GAVE. *Luk.* 6. 4. eat the shewbread and *g.* also
GHOST. *Luk.* 1. 67. was filled with the Holy *G.*
GIVE. *Luk.* 9. 13. *g.* ye them to eat
Act. 20. 35. more blessed to *g.* than to receive
GLADNESS. *Luk.* 1. 14. thou shalt have joy and *g.*
GLORY. *Luk.* 9. 32. they saw his *g.* and the two
GO. *Luk.* 10. 7. *g.* not from house to house
GOD. *Luk.* 1. 68. the Lord the *G.* of Israel
Act. 2. 32. This Jesus did *G.* raise up, whereof
Eph. 2. 19. and of the household of *G.*
GOLD. *Act.* 20. 33. I coveted no man's silver or *g.*
GOODLY. *Heb.* 11. 23. they saw he was a *g.* child
GOODMAN. *Mrk.* 14. 14. say to the *g.* of the house
GRACE. *Act.* 20. 32. and to the word of his *g.*

H.

HANDS. *Luk.* 4. 40. laid his *h.* on every one of
Act. 20. 34. know that these *h.* ministered
HEAD. *Mat.* 5. 36. Neither...swear by thy *h.*
HEALED. *Luk.* 4. 40. on every one...and *h.* them
HEART. 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. entered not into the *h.* of man
HEAVEN. *Mat.* 8. 20. the birds of the *h.* have
Rev. 21. 1. for the first *h.* and the first earth
HEZRON. *Mat.* 1. 3. Perez begat *H.* and *H.* begat
HOLDEN. *Luk.* 4. 38. was *h.* with a great fever
HOUSE. *Luk.* 1. 40. entered into the *h.* of Zacharias
Luk. 4. 38. entered into the *h.* of Simon
John 7. 53. went every man unto his own *h.*

I.

IMMEDIATELY. *Luk.* 4. 39. *i.* she rose up and minis-
INHERITANCE. *Act.* 20. 32. and to give you the *i.*
INSOMUCH. *Mrk.* 15. 5. *i.* that Pilate marvelled
INTERPRETATION. *John* 9. 7. which is by *i.* Sent
INTREATED. *Luk.* 8. 32. *i.* him that he would give
ISCARIOT. *John* 13. 2. Judas *I.* Simon's son
John 13. 26. Judas, the son of Simon *I.*
ISRAEL. *Luk.* 1. 68. Blessed be...the God of *I.*
ITSELF. *Luk.* 5. 37. and *i.* will be spilled, and

J.

JERICHO. *Luk.* 18. 35. As he drew nigh unto *J.*
JEWS. *Act.* 17. 17. the *J.* and the devout persons

K.

KINGDOM. *Luk.* 4. 43. good tidings of the *k.* of God
KINGS. 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. the King of *k.* [Gr., them that reign as *k.*] and Lord of lords
KISS. 1 *Ths.* 5. 26. Salute all ..with a holy *k.*
KISSED. *Act.* 20. 37. fell on Paul's neck and *k.* him
KNEELED. *Act.* 20. 36. he *k.* down, and prayed
KNEW. *Luk.* 4. 41. they *k.* that he was the Christ

L.

LABOURING. *Act.* 20. 35. how that so *l.* ye ought
LAID. *Luk.* 4. 40. he *l.* his hands on every one

LAKE. *Luk.* 5. 2. saw two boats standing by the *l.*
LEAVE. *Luk.* 8. 32. give them *l.* to enter into them. And he gave them *l.*
LEFT. *Luk.* 4. 39. rebuked the fever; and it *l.* her
Luk. 5. 4. And when he had *l.* speaking
LINEN. *Mrk.* 14. 52. but he left the *l.* cloth, and
John 20. 6. beholdeth the *l.* cloths lying
LOAVES. *Luk.* 9. 16. And he took the five *l.* and
LORD. *Mrk.* 16. 19. So then the *L.* Jesus, after he
Luk. 1. 15. he shall be great in the sight of the *L.*
LOUD. *Mrk.* 1. 26. and crying with a *l.* voice

M.

MANSIONS. *John* 14. 2. Father's house are many *m.*
MANY. *Mrk.* 15. 4. how *m.* things they accuse thee
MARKET-PLACE. *Act.* 17. 17. and in the *m.* every day
MARRIAGE. *Mat.* 25. 10. went in with him to the *m.*
ME. *Luk.* 1. 43. whence is this to *m.* that the
MEAL. *Mat.* 13. 33. hid in three measures of *m.*
MINISTERED. *Luk.* 4. 39. rose up and *m.* unto them
Act. 20. 34. these hands *m.* unto my necessities
MIRACLES. *Act.* 8. 13. beholding signs and great *m.*
MOTHER. *Luk.* 4. 38. And Simon's wife's *m.* was
MULTITUDE. *Luk.* 5. 1. the *m.* pressed upon him
MULTITUDES. *Luk.* 4. 42. the *m.* sought after him

N.

NECESSITIES. *Act.* 20. 34. ministered unto my *n.*
NECK. *Act.* 20. 37. fell on Paul's *n.* and kissed
NETS. *Luk.* 5. 2. and were washing their *n.*
NEW. *Mrk.* 1. 27. What is this? a *n.* teaching!
Mrk. 16. 17. they shall speak with *n.* tongues
NIGHT. *Act.* 20. 31. Every one *n.* and day with
Act. 23. 11. the *n.* following the Lord stood

O.

ONE. *Mrk.* 4. 41. and said *o.* to another, Who then

P.

PART. *Luk.* 10. 42. Mary hath chosen the good *p.*
PASS. *Luk.* 1. 59. And it came to *p.* on the eighth
PATIENCE. *Heb.* 10. 36. For ye have need of *p.*
PERDITION. *Heb.* 10. 39. that shrink back unto *p.*
PERSONS. *Act.* 17. 17. with the Jews and devout *p.*
PHARISEE. *Act.* 23. 6. a *P.* the son of Pharisees
PHARISEES. *Act.* 23. 6. Sadducees & the other *P.*
Act. 23. 7. there arose a dissension between the *P.*
23. 8. but the *P.* confess both
PHILIP. *Act.* 8. 13. baptized he continued with *P.*
PIECES. *Act.* 23. 10. fearing lest Paul ... be torn in *p.*
PLACE. *Luk* 4. 42. and went into a desert *p.*
PLEASURE. *Heb.* 10. 38. my soul hath no *p.* in him
POSSESSION. *Heb.* 10. 35. ye...have a better *p.*
POSSESSIONS. *Heb.* 10. 34. the spoiling of your *p.*
PRÆTORIUM. *Mrk.* 15. 16. court, which is the *P.*
PRAYED. *Act.* 20. 36. he kneeled down and *p.* with
PREACH. *Luk.* 4. 43. I must *p.* the good tidings
PREACHING. *Luk.* 4. 44. *p.* in the synagogues of
Luk. 8. 1. *p.* and bringing the good tidings
PRESSED. *Luk.* 5. 1. the multitude *p.* upon him
PRIEST. *Act.* 23. 2. high *p.* Ananias commanded
Act. 23. 5. I wist not that he was high *p.*
PRISONERS. *Rom.* 16. 7. fellow *p.* who are of note
PROMISE. *Heb.* 10. 36. ye may receive the *p.*

Q.

QUESTION. *Act.* 23. 6. I am called in *q.*

R.

RAHAB. *Mat.* 1. 5. Salmon begat Boaz of *R.*
REASONED. *Act.* 17. 17. So he *r.* in the synagogue
REBUKED. *Luk.* 4. 39. *r.* the fever; and it left her
REBUKING. *Luk.* 4. 41. *r.* them, he suffered them
RECEIVE. *Act.* 20. 35. blessed to give than to *r.*
Heb. 10. 36. ye may *r.* the promise
RECOMPENSE. *Heb.* 10. 35. hath great *r.* of reward
REMEMBER. *Act.* 20. 35. *r.* the words of the Lord
RESURRECTION. *Act.* 23. 6. hope and *r.* of the dead
Act. 23. 8. Sadducees say that there is no *r.*
REVILEST. *Act.* 23. 4. *r.* thou God's high priest
REWARD. *Heb.* 10. 35. hath great recompense of *r.*
RIGHTEOUS. *Heb.* 10. 38. my *r.* one shall live by
RULER. *Act.* 23. 5. shalt not speak evil of a *r.*
RUTH. *Mat.* 1. 5. Boaz begat Obed of *R*

S.

SADDUCEES. *Act.* 23. 6. one part were *S.* and the
Act. 23. 7. between the Pharisees and *S.*
23. 8. the *S.* say that there is no resurrection
SAID. *Mrk.* 4. 41. they feared exceeding and *s.*
Luk. 1. 30. and the angel *s.* unto her, Fear not
1. 61. and they *s.* unto her, There is none of
9. 13. But he *s.* unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they *s.* We have no more
Co. he *s.* unto him, Leave the dead to bury
Act. 23. 3. Then *s.* Paul unto him, God shall
23. 4. they that stood by *s.* Revilest thou
5. And Paul *s.* I wist not, brethren
SAIL. *Act.* 21. 1. parted from them and had set *s.*
SANCTIFIED. *Act.* 20. 32. among all them that are *s.*
SANCTUARY. *Mat.* 27. 5. he cast down the pieces of silver into the *s.* and departed
Luk. 11. 51. between the altar and the *s.*
SAVE. *Mrk.* 9. 8. no one any more *s.* Jesus only
SAVING. *Heb.* 10. 39. faith unto the *s.* of the soul
SAY. *Mrk.* 4. 38. they awake him and *s.* unto him
SCRIBES. *Act.* 23. 9. some of the *s.* of the Phari-
SCRIPTURES. *Rom.* 1. 2. prophets in the holy *s.*
SEEK. *Mat.* 2. 13. Herod will *s.* the young child
SENT. *Luk.* 4. 43. for therefore was I *s.*
SERGIUS. *Act.* 13. 7. *S.* Paulus, a man of under-
SERVANT. *Rev.* 22. 9. I am a fellow *s.* with thee
SERVANTS. *Rev.* 6. 11. until their fellow *s.* also and
SET. *Act.* 21. 2. we went aboard and *s.* sail
SETTING. *Luk.* 4. 40. And when the sun was *s.*

T.

THEREFORE. *John* 2. 22. When *t.* he was raised from the dead
THINK. *Mat.* 10. 34. *t.* not that I am come to send peace
TIME. *Mrk.* 14. 72. the second *t.* the cock crew

W.

WILL. *Eph.* 6. 7. with good *w.* doing service as unto the Lord

THE

INTERNATIONAL REVISION COMMENTARY

ON THE NEW TESTAMENT.

By British and American Scholars and Revisers.

JUST PUBLISHED.

V.—THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.

By Dean HOWSON and Canon DONALD SPENCE.

One vol. 16mo. With a Map. $1.25.

The International Sunday School course for the first six months of 1883 is on The Acts of the Apostles, a part of the New Testament requiring careful and intelligent explanation, and especially needing clear light thrown upon the history and character of the times and scenes to which it relates.

There is no English writer more competent to be a guide in the study of this part of Scripture than Dean Howson, the co-editor of Conybeare and Howson's Life of St. Paul. With the assistance of Canon Spence, one of the best known and most successful of modern Biblical critics, he has written the Volume of the *International Revision Commentary*, comprising The Acts of the Apostles. It is especially suited for Sunday School teachers' use, being clear, brief, and suggestive, containing the essence of previous commentaries and presenting the latest results of investigation.

*** *For sale by all booksellers, or sent, post-paid, upon receipt of price, by*

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, PUBLISHERS,

743 AND 745 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

THE

INTERNATIONAL REVISION COMMENTARY

ON THE NEW TESTAMENT.

By British and American Scholars and Revisers.
Edited by PHILIP SCHAFF, D.D.

VOLUMES NOW READY.

I.—THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW.
By PHILIP SCHAFF, D.D.
One vol. 16mo. With a Map. $1.25.

II.—THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO MARK.
By Professor MATTHEW B. RIDDLE.
One vol. 16mo. With a Map. $1.00.

III.—THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO LUKE.
By Professor MATTHEW B. RIDDLE.
One vol. 16mo. $1.25.

JUST PUBLISHED.

V.—THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.
By Dean HOWSON and Canon DONALD SPENCE.
One vol. 16mo. With a Map. $1.25.

This is the only commentary upon the *Revised Version* of the New Testament. *The Revised Version* is based upon a much older and purer text than the Old Version, and corrects several thousand errors of the latter; this makes it the best basis for a commentary.

The International Revision Commentary contains the latest and best evangelical criticism and explanation of the sacred text, and is especially adapted for Sunday School use.

It is *brief*, *clear* and *suggestive*, and, according to the general verdict, the volumes that have appeared are the cheapest and best single commentaries on the Gospels and Acts in the English language.

*** *For sale by all booksellers, or sent, post-paid, upon receipt of price, by*
CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, PUBLISHERS,
743 AND 745 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

THE

INTERNATIONAL REVISION COMMENTARY

ON THE NEW TESTAMENT.

By British and American Scholars and Revisers.

CRITICAL NOTICES.

"It is especially commendable for the clearness and freshness of its expositions."—*United Presbyterian.*

"It is a thoroughly practical book and will find great favor."
—*Congregationalist.*

"Its general characteristics are brevity, clearness and importance."
—*San Francisco Christian Advocate.*

"For those who desire a good and cheap commentary, this is the very thing."—*Richmond Christian Advocate.*

"The exposition is fully abreast with the best Biblical scholarship of this century, while it concedes nothing to the 'destructive criticism.'"—*Christian Intelligencer.*

"We can conscientiously commend this as one of the very best commentaries for popular use that we have examined, the comments upon the texts are clear and *honest.*"—*Chicago Evangelist.*

"While this commentary is of a popular character, there is apparent in it the highest scholarship and profound study. The introduction is of great value, and puts in an available form the results of learned investigation."—*Phila. Lutheran Observer.*

"No commentary yet published equals this for its happy, clear and effective presentation of the latest results of investigation by the men who have made the study of holy writ such an earnest, devoted and thorough life work."—*Boston Sunday Globe.*

"Though the author of this volume, Professor M. B. Riddle, has had much experience in commentary making, he has never shown clearer, cleaner, or fitter work than this. To say that it is scholarly, and abreast of the times, is its just, but not its entire praise. It is, to all appearance, the best sample of 'clearing the commentaries' with which the popular religious world has yet been blessed. It is a book for the masses—at least, the masses of sensible lovers of scriptural truth made plain."—*S. S. Times.*

*** *For sale by all booksellers, or sent, post-paid, upon receipt of price, by*

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, PUBLISHERS,
743 AND 745 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

BS2305 .T47
A complete concordance to the Revised
Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 00050 4664